4991
3

SATVRNI EPHEMERIDES
SIVE
TABVLA HISTORICO-CHRONOLOGICA
CONTAINING,

A Chronological Series or Succession of the foure MONARCHYES, with an Abridgment of the Annual Memorable Passages in them,

AS ALSO

A Succession of the Kings and Rulers over most Kingdomes and Estates of the World, with a Breife Chorographical Description of them, & theyre Seueral Storyes Epitomized,

WITH

A Compend of the History of the CHVRCH of GOD from the Creation: The times of the Patriarchs, Fathers, Doctors, & other Famous & Learned Men, in all Faculties, Councils, Popes, Heretiqu, Foundations of Bishopriques, Vniuersities & Cities: Institutions of Orders Religious & Military: with Sondry other Delightfull & profitable Occurrents,

LASTLY

An Appendix of the Plantation and Encrease of Religion in this Monarchy of Britayne: The Tymes of Foundation of Bques in England and Wales, with a Chronological Succession of the Bpps there, & a Breife Relation of theyre Acts, &c./

BY

Henry Isaacson Londoner

Printed by B.A. & T.F. for Henry Seile and Humphrey Robinson, & are to be sold at their Shops in S.t Paules Churchyard London. 1633./

Wm. Marshall Sculpsit.

TO

MVSEVM
BRITAN
NICVM

TO
HIS MOST SACRED
MAIESTIE
CHARLES
BY THE GRACE OF GOD KING
OF GREAT-BRITAINE, FRANCE, AND
IRELAND; DEFENDER OF THE
FAITH, &c.

Most Royall and Gracious Soveraigne:

THat many (who attaine to ſo great a *Happineſſe* by the *Eminence* of their owne *Worth*, or are emboldened thereto, by a Speciall *Relation* to your Maieſties *Service*) ſhould preſent theyr *Labours* to your moſt Iudicious *Eye*, may ſeeme no leſſe *Excuſable*, then *Vſuall*: But that *One*, who (aſwell for want of *ſufficiencie* in himſelfe, as *Dependencie* on Your *Highneſſe*, unleſſe in the common *Reference* of the meaneſt *Subiect*) can plead, nor *Merit* to chalenge, nor *Favour* to preſume acceptance, ſhould yet thus boldly intrude into your Majeſties moſt SACRED PRESENCE; cannot but ſavour, of a too preſumptuous *Arrogance*. Nor can I plead any thing in *Confidence* to avoyd this iuſt *Aſperſion*, but (which indeed is the beſt of *Pleas*) the Conſtant and *Royall Nobleneſſe* of your *Highneſſe* moſt gracious *Diſpoſition*. VVhich onely is that, which giveth a ſtrong *Encouragement* to this *Ambitious Preſentation*. The Inventors of *Manufactures Workes*, and *Arts* of all times (with a happie *ſucceſſe* anſwerable to the *Humilitie* of their *Deſires*) have uſually had recourſe to the *Head*, for *Support* and *Protection*: This (under your *Royall Correction*) I conceive to be a *Worke* (if not newly *Invented*, yet) now firſt *Transferr'd* into your *Maieſties* Dominions. A *Worke* of the like *Nature* (though not of the ſame *Forme*, *Varietie*, or *Extent*) was preſented by a *Stranger*, to your *Maieſties* moſt *Royall* FATHER, in another *Language*: This is a *Native* of Your owne, and the firſt that ever ſpake the *Language* of this *Countrey*, ſo perfectly and fully, if I be not deceived. Be pleaſed therefore (I moſt humbly beſeech your *Maieſtie*) of your accuſtomed *Clemencie* and *Goodneſſe*, to vouchſafe it a Gracious *Admittance* and *Approbation*; if not for the *Vtility* of it (which I hope may proove not little) yet for the *Raritie*. Your *Maieſtie* being *Mixta Perſona*, and this *Worke* being of a *Mixt Subſtance*,

or *Nature*, none (if it be worth the chalenging) can so iustly lay clayme to it, as your *Maiestie* may. The Vnworthy *Author*, sometime attended as Learned a GAMALIEL, as this Kingdome ever produced, in the *Courts* of Two of your *Majesties* most *Royall* and *Religious Predeceſſors*, your *Maiesties* most *Wiſe* and *Learned* FATHER, and Q. ELIZABETH, of *Happie Memories*. His most Humble *Suit* is, that your *Maieſtie* would be pleaſed to permit him, to wayt on his old *Reverend Maſter* in this *Liverie*, in the *Court* of your *Highneſſe* alſo. The *leſſe* his *Merit* that beggeth, the *Clearer* will your *Maieſties* gracious *Entertainment* of him ſhine. In *Confidence* whereof, he thus boldly adventureth, to lay himſelfe, and his Meane *Endeavors* at your *Royall* Feet. Humbly craving *Pardon* for this Preſumption, profeſsing ever to Pray to the *Almightie* for his Vniverſall *Bleſsings* to be powred on the *Head* of Your SACRED *Maieſtie*, your *Royall Conſort*, and *Happie Iſſue*, and ever remaining

Your MAIESTIES,

moſt Humble and

Loyall Subject,

HENRY ISAACSON.

TO

TO THE READER.

THere are none (as I conceive) ſo dull, ſtupid, or ignorant, that vnderſtand not the ſingular Benefits which accrew to Mankind by *Hiſtorie*: without the knowledge whereof, no Place of Weight or Charge can be well managed, nor any mans life exactly ordered: it being a principall meanes, whereby men at once become both wiſe and vertuous; equalling and parallelling young men with old, and encreaſing experience in the aged; ſtirring vp *Generous Spirits* to the Enterprize of hard and difficult atchieuements, averting and deterring baſer minds from the commiſſion of groſſe enormities. For if that *Maxime* be true, *That we are led more by Examples then Precepts*; it muſt needs be no leſſe true, that no readier way can be found, for rectifying our behauiour, then that of *Hiſtory*. Wherein are to the life repreſented vnto vs, Examples of *Good* men, which we may imitate, and of *Evill* which we ſhould avoyde. And as it helpeth vs in the true regulating of our lives, and exact ſquaring of our actions, according to the Rule of Goodneſſe, ſo (all the *Riuers of Wiſedome* being derived from the *Sea* of *Hiſtory*) it is as neceſſary and vſefull for the reformation of our vnderſtandings, making vs capable to conceiue, and (as it were) in a *Myrror* to behold, the paſſages of foregoing Ages, as cleerely, as if they were ſtill preſent; and enabling vs to diſcharge (with no leſſe Iudgement, then approbation) thoſe eminent places, which we hold in our ſeverall conditions or callings, in Church or Common-wealth. Doth any man deſire knowledge? where is it ſooner to be found, then in *Hiſtory*? Doth any man ſeeke delight and pleaſure? Where ſhall he ſooner meet with it, then in *Hiſtory*? So that it may juſtly be affirmed concerning the *Writers* thereof, *Et prodeſſe volunt, & delectare*. Nay, how could we be enformed of the State of Gods Church and Seruants ſince the Creation, or how all the Holy Prophecyes haue beene fulfilled, how *Monarchies*, *Eſtates*, and *Kingdomes* were founded, encreaſed and altered, had not God appointed from time to time in all Ages, ſome or other, to commit the ſame to Writing, as a fit Monument, to be reſerued to *Poſterity*? How much therefore we owe, firſt, to God the Author, next to thoſe Men, the Inſtruments of ſo great a Benefit, no tongue can fully or worthily expreſſe.

Now, among all *Hiſtories*, that of the *Church* and peculiar People of God, may juſtly challenge the preheminence, as for the *Truth* of it (being ſet downe by the Spirit of God) ſo, for the *Antiquity*: It being more ancient then the Authentique *Heathen Stories*, by 3000. yeares: howſoever, ſome have beene ſo vaine as to derive the *Originals* of their Nations farre higher then the *Truth* of *Hiſtory* could any way probably warrant. In which Sacred Story we may obſerve, the *Power* and *Maieſty* of the true God, and his Son our *Redeemer* IESVS CHRIST, together with the *Bleſſed Spirit*; His Creation of all things. The foundation of his Church; The Flouriſhing Eſtate, Perſecution, Affliction, & his miraculous Delivery of it from time to time. The eſtabliſhing of it in ſeverall States, together with the tranſplanting of it from *Nation* to *Nation*, from one *Kingdome* to another *People*, with many other things, as worthy our knowledge, as obſervation. By the Prophane *Hiſtory* we may be informed of the Succeſſion of other *Kingdomes* and *Common-wealths*, with Gods providence in ordering and diſpoſing of them: How one hath beene ſet vp, and another everted, how glorious the *Acts* of ſome men in them have been, how baſe and vile, others. The Occaſions of War, the Negotiations of Princes, and the like. For which cauſes, *Hiſtory* hath (by the *Ancients*) divers *Elogiums* given vnto it, as *The Witneſſe of Tymes*, in manifeſting the *Series*, and ſucceſſion of Generations, and ſetting foorth the Originals, Encreaſe, Eſtabliſhment, Variation, and Succeſſion of Monarchyes, Kingdomes, and Eſtates. *The Light of Truth*. Truth it ſelfe (in deſcribing *Acts*) being the Soule of *Hiſtory*. *The Life of Memory*, as being a faithfull Keeper of the *Acts* of former Times in *Remembrance* (which is a kind of *Life*) and a *Preſerver* of them from Oblivion, which is an Emblеme of *Death*. And indeed, as it is the Booke of the *Liuing*, ſo the noyſe of a *Trompe*, which rayſeth to life, thoſe, which long ſince have finiſhed their courſe: Laſtly, (not to trouble you with many) it is ſtiled, *The Miſtreſſe of Life*, in regulating and ordering our liues, by ſetting before vs (as is ſaid) the Examples of good and bad *Acts* and *Actors* (as I may call them) paſt: together, with the *Bleſsings* which followed the one, and the *Puniſhments* which befell the other. But of this Subiect, ſo many Learned men have already treated, that my impoliſht and illiterate diſcourſe may be ſpared: leaſt while I attempt to ſet a Luſtre vpon that, which none haue beene ſo ignorant to diſpraiſe, I not onely looſe my labor, but eclypſe and obſcure the glory of, rather then adde any honor to, it.

The chiefe light and Eye of *Hiſtory* is *Chronology*, and the very *Load-ſtar*, which directeth a man out of the Sea of *Hiſtory*, into the wiſhed for *Haven* of his Reading, and cauſeth him to behold at one view, the ſucceſſion of many *Kingdomes*, of as many *Ages*. And therefore, as it cannot be denyed, that *Hiſtory* bringeth an vnconceiueable benefit to ſucceeding Times, as well for vſe, as delight: ſo cannot the profit and pleaſure be leſſe, but much more, which commeth by *Chronology*; if we conſider, that by it, many *Hiſtories* of fore-paſſed Ages (or at the leaſt the *Quinteſſence* and ſubſtance of them) are at once repreſented vnto vs. Whereupon, it is not vnfitly ſaid by one, *That as it is true, that Hiſtory is a Directer of the life and converſation, ſo Chronology is an Image and Repreſentation of many Ages and Generations. And Though Hiſtory be* (as it were) *a carefull Maſter of the Rolles, Secretary, and Remembrancer to vs, of what is already paſt and acted: yet the Maſſe of Hiſtories, would prove but a confuſed Heape, and be like a Monſter, if Chronology did not helpe to forme and frame them into faſhion, by digeſting them into a certainetie of articulate Times.* And laſtly, it is termed, *the Soule of Hiſtory, giuing life to it, as the Soule doth to the Body*, and being ſeparated from it, making it to *ſeeme dead, and without life or motion*. And ſurely in a *Chronology* (of neceſſity) muſt be much more matter of Delight, Variety and Eaſe, then in *Story*, becauſe that by it (at the firſt ſight) a man may behold the Originall, Encreaſe, Decreaſe, and Period of all the Monarchies, Kingdomes, and principall States of the World, whereas reading the ſeverall *Hiſtories* of them, would require much time, and exact from the diligent Peruſer, a *patience* as infinite, as his *paynes*.

Not

Nor is it to be conceiued, that the labour of a *Chronologer* comes short of that of an *Historian*, but farre excee
considering the many and manifold *Histories* he is forced to reade ouer, and the paines he taketh, in contriving
ning, and linking together of those *Histories*, with the disposing them, and the Acts in them contayned (as ne
may be) into certaine [illegible] times: and if it be also well weighed, how much *Historians* differ
them selves, in assigning [illegible] Acts whereof they treat, according to their severall opinions, we must
acknowledge that S[illegible] [illegible], then their Iudgements are different. For although many learne
haue taken indefatig[illegible] [illegible] to examine et Times, and in reconcilin
Errors, which they [illegible] haue [illegible], which went before them: Yet I affirme confidently (as
before me haue done) that it is [illegible] this perfection, but that some curious e
other may perceiue, [illegible] while euery one of these followeth his
conceipt, they haue [illegible] and [illegible] with forming inextricable doubts, that Scaliger
thers truely say) not any two of them, [illegible] agree in all particulers. Insomuch as when two can be irreconci
they are (by the *Prouerb*) compared to *Chronologers*. Yet to confesse the Truth, Prophane *Historie* be
vncertaine, and the Writers of them so differing among themselves, *Chronologers* cannot be iustly much b
if that they give but a gheese onely at the times of some of the chiefe Acts, which they relate in their seuerall
ries. For the *Greeke* History is so deficient, vntill the *Olympiads*, as nothing can be more vncertaine, and the
stuft with so many ambiguities and fables before the Consulship of Brvtvs, as that there is no sure ground to
rant the time of that, neyther. For although Cansorinvs (as Varro saith) by conferring the time of found
of divers Cities, and discovering the *Interualla*, hath (in some sort) manifested the Truth thereof, and fo
way, whereby a certaine Time for the building of *Rome* may be fixed: yet it is not so plaine, but that it m
said (and is controverted by Scaliger) that Varro was also as short in finding out that, as the *Greekes* we
the time of Troyes destruction. *For that is euer to be accompted a certaine Demonstration, which not onely perfo
but forceth a man to confesse a Thing to be truely and really proued.* But (to say truth) the [illegible] of the
rence among *Chronologers* groweth vpon this reason, that they thinke to perfect *Chronology* by *History*, w
as it is more properly and aptly rectified by *Astronomie*. These diversities and doubts, I confesse bred such
fusion and discouragement in me, when I seriously thought vpon them, that I often despaired of bringing
worke to any reasonable perfection. Yet (my mind and delight to the worke ourcomming the difficulties th
I aduentured to goe on, and in my proceedings, resolved (as neere as I could and) as my poore vnderstanding
lead me (in so many discrepancies in opinion) to follow that way, which to me seemed most probable, and to
the tract of those most laborious, learned, and iudicious men in that faculty, Scaliger, Cassiodore (wh
lowed him) BvchoLcer, Capellvs, Revsner, and Helvicvs, not rejecting the iudgement of the rest
many times (as occasion was ministred and space would giue leaue) quoting their opinions also, leauing euery r
his liberty, to follow and credit which of them (in his owne iudgement) carried the greatest probability.

When I first vndertooke this worke, I aymed at nothing, but mine owne priuate vse, partly for my Informa
and partly to spend some vacant houres for Recreation; and the reason of my then committing it to writing, w
helpe the naturall infirmity and weaknes of my memory, being loath to loose those houres, which I had so spe
spend them so, that I might not be bettered by my reading: *For not to read at all, or so to reade, as to forget, amou
the same in effect.*

I could haue wished (since it is come to publique view) that I could haue made you partakers of more C
vations, then are, or could be set downe in this *Table*, *Histories* being so plentifull in matter worth the n
and obseruing: but the space of a sheet (to which I am of necessity tyed) not being able to satisfie my desire, in
teining a greater number of *Columnes*, for more Estates and Kingdomes, with the variety of passages in the *Hi*
of them: I was forced to leaue out some States of least note; and those which I haue comprehended herein, t
tomize more briefly then I desired, or the grace of the worke challenged. Nor doe I deny, but that I haue e
ded the Proportion of a *Chronologicall* Table, in enterlacing it with Stories, Poeticall fables, and many other
ters: for which I hope I shall not be shent. For though the various Relation of them (as Diodorvs Sic
saith) make them carry the lesse credit, and (with Pavsanias) neither you nor I attribute much to them in ma
Truth: yet I (with those Authors) hold them not so much to be neglected, as that they deserue to be vtterly
ed in Oblivion, but rather judge the Benefit we may reape by them so great, that (as Natalis Comes affirm
cannot well be expressed. For out of them (as from venemous herbes and creatures, Physitians are wont t
and select medicinable ingredients) we may gather matter of good consequence and obseruation: as by the fa
Tantalvs, we may be instructed to avoyd Couetousnesse; by that of Lycaon, to hate Cruelty: by that of
xophon to shunne Rashnesse: by that of Ixion to detest Filthinesse: as also by others of them, to fo
that which is good. As by Hercvles and Thesevs, Valor: by Zalevcvs and Aristides, Iustice: by A
as, Duty to our Parents: by Codrvs, Loue to our Countrey, and the like. Neyther herein am I singular
Evsebivs and most of the *Chronologers* after him, haue done the like. And although I haue beene bold, o
diuers *Authors*, to set downe the farre fetcht Originals of most Kingdomes; yet I presume (though I n
it not) you will not be too forward in giuing too much credit to them therein, considering that *Historians* of t
Kingdomes (among whom, some of our owne Nation, in our owne cause, to raise an estimation or repute in th
of the World, concerning their Antiquity) haue stretcht so farre in deriving their Originals, that they haue f
into many foule and grosse absurdities.

Now of those things which you shall find in this ensuing Worke, either concerning the affayres of the *Ch*
or *Common-wealths*, the *Warres*, *Marriages*, *Negotiations* of Princes and the like, I assume no part as mine o
but all that I take vpon me therein, is, the Methode and disposition of them, into that order you see them: and
that wholly neither. For I confesse ingenuously, that vpon the sight of, and the delight I tooke in, the Methoc
that paynefull and Learned man Helvicvs, I propounded (at the first) that course of his for my priuate vse, w
being now communicated, I conceiue, will not be vnprofitable for any, who shall at their best leysures looke
on it, though it be but as an vnperfect *Copie*, taken by a meane *Workeman*, out of an excellent Originall, in
ted and made by the skill and hand of a no lesse excellent *Artist*. Wherein, though I haue inserted a general
pitome of most *Histories*, especially of those, which could be distinguished into yeares: yet I could wish,
they which view it, would not be satisfied with that only which they shall find there Epitomized. For as *Abr
ments* and *Epitomes* are not altogether vnnecessary, but profitable in their true vse: so, if we shall sit downe,
tented onely with them, and not haue recourse to the *Fountaines* (*Histories* themselves) we shall not onely in
a Note and Censure of *Supine sloth* and *Idlenesse*, but loose also much *Benefit* and *Delight*, *Fancy* and *Iudg
which we might reape, by reading the *Originall Stories*. For which cause, and the better to encourage
Reader to resort to them, and not to take any thing vpon trust (which I my selfe haue avoyded as much as I could
haue eyther at the *Beginning* of euery seuerall *State* and *Kingdome* noted, out of what *Historians* of that Nati
gathered what I haue set downe, or in the *Progresse* (as occasion was ministred by other *Ancient* and *Forra
Authors, who obiter*, and by the way, touched vpon the same) quoted, from whence I had (for the most part) o
source I haue obserued.

In

TO
HIS MOST SACRED
MAIESTIE
CHARLES
BY THE GRACE OF GOD KING
OF GREAT-BRITAINE, FRANCE, AND IRELAND; DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &c.

Most Royall and Gracious Soveraigne:

THat many (who attaine to so great a *Happinesse* by the *Eminence* of their owne *Worth*, or are emboldened thereto, by a Speciall *Relation* to your Maiesties *Service*) should present theyr *Labours* to your most Iudicious *Eye*, may seeme no lesse *Excusable*, then *Usuall*: But that *One*, who (aswell for want of *sufficiencie* in himselfe, as *Dependencie* on Your *Highnesse*, unlesse in the common *Reference* of the meanest *Subiect*) can plead, nor *Merit* to chalenge, nor *Favour* to presume acceptance, should yet thus boldly intrude into your Majesties most SACRED PRESENCE; cannot but savour, of a too presumptuous *Arrogance*. Nor can I plead any thing in *Confidence* to avoyd this iust *Aspersion*, but (which indeed is the best of *Pleas*) the Constant and *Royall Nobleness* of your *Highnesse* most gracious *Disposition*. VVhich onely is that, which giveth a strong *Encouragement* to this *Ambitious Presentation*. The Inventors of *Manufactures Workes*, and *Arts* of all times (with a happie *successe* answerable to the *Humilitie* of their *Desires*) have usually had recourse to the *Head*, for *Support* and *Protection*: This (under your *Royall Correction*) I conceive to be a *Worke* (if not newly *Invented*, yet) now first *Transferr'd* into your *Maiesties* Dominions. A *Worke* of the like *Nature* (though not of the same *Forme*, *Varietie*, or *Extent*) was presented by a *Stranger*, to your *Maiesties* most *Royall* FATHER, in another *Language*: This is a *Native* of Your owne, and the first that ever spake the *Language* of this *Countrey*, so perfectly and fully, if I be not deceived. Be pleased therefore (I most humbly beseech your *Maiestie*) of your accustomed *Clemencie* and *Goodnesse*, to vouchsafe it a Gracious *Admittance* and *Approbation*; if not for the *Utility* of it (which I hope may proove not little) yet for the *Raritie*. Your *Maiestie* being *Mixta Persona*, and this *Worke* being of a *Mixt Substance*,

or *Nature*, none (if it be worth the chalenging) can ſo iuſtly lay clayme to it, as your *Maieſtie* may. The Vnworthy *Author*, ſometime attended as Learned a GAMALIEL, as this Kingdome ever produced, in the *Courts* of Two of your *Majeſties* moſt *Royall* and *Religious Predeceſſors*, your *Maieſties* moſt *Wiſe* and *Learned* FATHER, and Q. ELIZABETH, of *Happie Memories*. His moſt Humble *Suit* is, that your *Maieſtie* would be pleaſed to permit him, to wayt on his old *Reverend Maſter* in this *Liverie*, in the *Court* of your *Highneſſe* alſo. The *leſſe* his *Merit* that beggeth, the *Clearer* will your *Maieſties* gracious *Entertainment* of him ſhine. In *Confidence* whereof, he thus boldly adventureth, to lay himſelfe, and his Meane *Endeavors* at your *Royall* Feet. Humbly craving *Pardon* for this Preſumption, profeſsing ever to Pray to the *Almightie* for his Vniverſall *Bleſsings* to be powred on the *Head* of Your SACRED *Maieſtie*, your *Royall Conſort*, and *Happie Iſſue*, and ever remaining

Your MAIESTIES,

moſt Humble and

Loyall Subject,

HENRY ISAACSON.

TO

TO THE READER.

THere are none (as I conceive) ſo dull, ſtupid, or ignorant, that vnderſtand not the ſingular Benefits which accrew to Mankind by *Hiſtorie*: without the knowledge whereof, no Place of Weight or Charge can be well managed, nor any mans life exactly ordered: it being a principall meanes, whereby men at once become both wiſe and vertuous; equalling and parallelling young men with old, and encreaſing experience in the aged; ſtirring vp *Generous Spirits* to the Enterprize of hard and difficult atchieuements, averting and deterring baſer minds from the commiſſion of groſſe enormities. For if that *Maxime* be true, *That we are led more by Examples then Precepts*; it muſt needs be no leſſe true, that no readier way can be found, for rectifying our behauiour, then that of *Hiſtory*. Wherein are to the life repreſented vnto vs, Examples of *Good* men, which we may imitate, and of *Evill* which we ſhould avoyde. And as it helpeth vs in the true regulating of our lives, and exact ſquaring of our actions, according to the Rule of Goodneſſe, ſo (all the *Riuers of Wiſedome* being derived from the *Sea* of *Hiſtory*) it is as neceſſary and vſefull for the reformation of our vnderſtandings, making vs capable to conceiue, and (as it were) in a *Myrror* to behold, the paſſages of foregoing Ages, as cleerely, as if they were ſtill preſent; and enabling vs to diſcharge (with no leſſe Iudgement, then approbation) thoſe eminent places, which we hold in our ſeverall conditions or callings, in Church or Common-wealth. Doth any man deſire knowledge? where is it ſooner to be found, then in *Hiſtory*? Doth any man ſeeke delight and pleaſure? Where ſhall he ſooner meet with it, then in *Hiſtory*? So that it may juſtly be affirmed concerning the *Writers* thereof, *Et prodeſſe volunt, & delectare*. Nay, how could we be enformed of the State of Gods Church and Seruants ſince the Creation, or how all the Holy Prophecyes haue beene fulfilled, how *Monarchies*, *Eſtates*, and *Kingdomes* were founded, encreaſed and altered, had not God appointed from time to time in all Ages, ſome or other, to commit the ſame to Writing, as a fit Monument, to be reſerued to *Poſterity*? How much therefore we owe, firſt, to GOD the Author, next to thoſe Men, the Inſtruments of ſo great a Benefit, no tongue can fully or worthily expreſſe.

Now, among all *Hiſtories*, that of the *Church* and peculiar People of God, may juſtly challenge the preheminence, as for the *Truth* of it (being ſet downe by the Spirit of God) ſo, for the *Antiquity*: It being more ancient then the Authentique *Heathen Stories*, by 3000. yeares: howſoever, ſome have beene ſo vaine as to derive the *Originals* of their Nations farre higher then the *Truth* of *Hiſtory* could any way probably warrant. In which Sacred Story we may obſerve, the *Power* and *Maieſty* of the true God, and his Son our *Redeemer* IESVS CHRIST, together with the *Bleſſed Spirit*; His Creation of all things. The foundation of his Church; The Flouriſhing Eſtate, Perſecution, Affliction, & his miraculous Delivery of it from time to time. The eſtabliſhing of it in ſeverall States, together with the tranſplanting of it from *Nation* to *Nation*, from one *Kingdome* to another *People*, with many other things, as worthy our knowledge, as obſervation. By the Prophane *Hiſtory* we may be informed of the Succeſſion of other *Kingdomes* and *Common-wealths*, with Gods providence in ordering and diſpoſing of them: How one hath beene ſet vp, and another everted, how glorious the *Acts* of ſome men in them have been, how baſe and vile, others. The Occaſions of War, the Negotiations of Princes, and the like. For which cauſes, *Hiſtory* hath (by the *Ancients*) divers *Elogiums* given vnto it, as *The Witneſſe of Tymes*, in manifeſting the *Series*, and ſucceſſion of Generations, and ſetting foorth the Originals, Encreaſe, Eſtabliſhment, Variation, and Succeſſion of Monarchyes, Kingdomes, and Eſtates. *The Light of Truth*. Truth it ſelfe (in deſcribing *Acts*) being the Soule of *Hiſtory*. *The Life of Memory*, as being a faithfull Keeper of the *Acts* of former Times in *Remembrance* (which is a kind of *Life*) and a *Preſerver* of them from Oblivion, which is an Emblem of *Death*. And indeed, as it is the Booke of the *Liuing*, ſo the noyſe of a *Trompe*, which rayſeth to life, thoſe, which long ſince have finiſhed their courſe. Laſtly, (not to trouble you with many) it is ſtiled, *The Miſtreſſe of Life*, in regulating and ordering our liues, by ſetting before vs (as is ſaid) the Examples of good and bad *Acts* and *Actors* (as I may call them) paſt: together, with the *Bleſſings* which followed the one, and the *Puniſhments* which befell the other. But of this Subiect, ſo many Learned men have already treated, that my impoliſht and illiterate diſcourſe may be ſpared: leaſt while I attempt to ſet a Luſtre vpon that, which none haue beene ſo ignorant to diſpraiſe, I not onely looſe my labor, but eclypſe and obſcure the glory of, rather then adde any honor to, it.

The chiefe light and Eye of *Hiſtory* is *Chronology*, and the very *Load-ſtar*, which directeth a man out of the Sea of *Hiſtory*, into the wiſhed for *Haven* of his Reading, and cauſeth him to behold at one view, the ſucceſſion of many *Kingdomes*, of as many *Ages*. And therefore, as it cannot be denyed, that *Hiſtory* bringeth an vnconceiueable benefit to ſucceeding Times, as well for vſe, as delight: ſo cannot the profit and pleaſure be leſſe, but much more, which commeth by *Chronology*; if we conſider, that by it, many *Hiſtories* of fore-paſſed Ages (or at the leaſt the *Quinteſſence* and ſubſtance of them) are at once repreſented vnto vs. Whereupon, it is not vnfitly ſaid by one, *That as it is true, that Hiſtory is a Director of the life and conuerſation, ſo Chronology is an Image and Repreſentation of many Ages and Generations. And Though Hiſtory be* (as it were) *a carefull Maſter of the Rolles, Secretary, and Remembrancer to vs, of what is already paſt and acted: yet the Maſſe of Hiſtories, would proue but a confuſed Heape, and be like a Monſter, if Chronology did not helpe to forme and frame them into faſhion, by digeſting them into a certainetie of articulate Times.* And laſtly, it is termed, *the Soule of Hiſtory, giuing life to it, as the Soule doth to the Body*, and being ſeparated from it, making it to *ſeeme dead, and without life or motion*. And ſurely in a *Chronology* (of neceſſity) muſt be much more matter of Delight, Variety and Eaſe, then in *Story*, becauſe that by it (at the firſt ſight) a man may behold the Originall, Encreaſe, Decreaſe, and Period of all the Monarchies, Kingdomes, and principall States of the World, whereas reading the ſeverall *Hiſtories* of them, would require much time, and exact from the diligent Peruſer, a *patience* as infinite, as his *paynes*.

Not

Nor is it to be conceiued, that the labour of a *Chronologer* comes ſhort of that of an *Hiſtorian*, but farre exceedes it: conſidering the many and manifold *Hiſtories* he is forced to reade ouer, and the paines he taketh, in contriving, chaining, and linking together of thoſe *Hiſtories*, with the diſpoſing them, and the Acts in them conteyned (as neere as may be) into certaine preciſe yeares and times: and if it be alſo well weighed, how much *Hiſtorians* differ among themſelves, in aſſigning times to thoſe Acts whereof they treat, according to their ſeverall opinions, we muſt needes acknowledge that Study, no leſſe difficult, then their Iudgements are different. For although many learned men haue taken indefatigable paynes in endeauouring to reduce *Hiſtories* to a certaintie of Time, and in reconciling the Errors, which they conceiued them to haue fallen into, which went before them: Yet I affirme confidently (as many before me haue done) that it is impoſſible to bring *Chronologie* to that perfection, but that ſome curious eye or other may perceive, wherein (in ſome point) it is defective. For while every one of them followeth his owne conceipt, they haue involued and intangled their workes with ſo many inextricable doubts, that (as SCALIGER and others truely ſay) not any two of them, conſent in all particulars. Inſomuch as when two men be irreconcileable, they are (by the *Proverb*) compared to *Chronologers*. Yet to confeſſe the Truth, Prophane *Hiſtories* being ſo vncertaine, and the Writers of them ſo differing among themſelves, *Chronologers* cannot be iuſtly much blamed, if that they give but a gheſſe onely at the times of ſome of the chiefe Acts, which they relate in their ſeverall Stories. For the *Greeke* Hiſtory is ſo deficient, vntill the *Olympiads*, as nothing can be more vncertaine, and the *Latine* ſtuft with ſo many ambiguities and fables before the Conſulſhip of BRVTVS, as that there is no ſure ground to warrant the time of that, neyther. For although CENSORINVS (as VARRO ſaith) by conferring the time of foundations of divers Cities, and diſcouering the *Interuallas*, hath (in ſome ſort) manifeſted the Truth thereof, and found a way, whereby a certaine Time for the building of *Rome* may be fixed: yet it is not ſo plaine, but that it may be ſaid (and is controuerted by SCALIGER) that VARRO was alſo as ſhort in finding out that, as the *Greekes* were, in the time of TROYES deſtruction, *For that is euer to be accompted a certaine Demonſtration, which not onely perſwadeth, but forceth a man to confeſſe a Thing to be truely and really prooued.* But (to ſay truth) the chiefe cauſe of the Difference among *Chronologers* groweth vpon this reaſon, that they thinke to perfect *Chronology* by *Hiſtory*, whereas it is more properly and aptly rectified by *Aſtronomie*. Theſe diverſities and doubts, I confeſſe bred ſuch confuſion and diſcouragement in me, when I ſeriouſly thought vpon them, that I often deſpaired of bringing this worke to any reaſonable perfection. Yet (my mind and delight to the worke ouercomming the difficulties thereof) I aduentured to goe on, and in my proceedings, reſolved (as neere as I could and) as my poore vnderſtanding ſhould lead me (in ſo many diſcrepancies in opinion) to follow that way, which to me ſeemed moſt probable, and to tread the tract of thoſe moſt laborious, learned, and iudicious men in that facultie, SCALIGER, CALVISIVS (who followed him) BVCHOLCER, CAPELLVS, REVSNER, and HELVICVS, not rejecting the iudgement of the reſt, but many times (as occaſion was miniſtred and ſpace would giue leaue) quoting their opinions alſo, leauing euery man to his liberty, to follow and credit which of them (in his owne iudgement) carried the greateſt probability.

When I firſt vndertooke this worke, I aymed at nothing, but mine owne private vſe, partly for my Information, and partly to ſpend ſome vacant houres for Recreation; and the reaſon of my then committing it to writing, was to helpe the naturall infirmity and weaknes of my memory, being loath to looſe thoſe houres, which I had ſo ſpent, or ſpend them ſo, that I might not be bettered by my reading: *For not to read at all, or ſo to reade, as to forget, amounteth to the ſame in effect.*

I could haue wiſhed (ſince it is come to publique view) that I could haue made you partakers of more Obſeruations, then are, or could be ſet downe in this *Table*, *Hiſtories* being ſo plentifull in matter worth the noting and obſerving: but the ſpace of a ſheet (to which I am of neceſſity tyed) not being able to ſatisfie my deſire, in containing a greater number of *Columnes*, for more Eſtates and Kingdomes, with the variety of paſſages in the *Hiſtories* of them: I was forced to leaue out ſome States of leaſt note; and thoſe which I haue comprehended herein, to epitomize more briefly then I deſired, or the grace of the worke challenged. Nor doe I deny, but that I haue exceeded the Proportion of a *Chronologicall* Table, in enterlacing it with Stories, Poeticall fables, and many other matters: for which I hope I ſhall not be ſhent. For though the various Relation of them (as DIODORVS SICVLVS ſaith) make them carry the leſſe credit, and (with PAVSANIAS) neither you nor I attribute much to them in matter of Truth: yet I (with thoſe Authors) hold them not ſo much to be neglected, as that they deſerue to be vtterly buryed in Oblivion, but rather iudge the Benefit we may reape by them ſo great, that (as NATALIS COMES affirmeth) it cannot well be expreſſed. For out of them (as from venemous herbes and creatures, Phyſitians are woont to take and ſelect medicinable ingredients) we may gather matter of good conſequence and obſeruation: as by the fable of TANTALVS, we may be inſtructed to auoyd Couetouſneſſe; by that of LYCAON, to hate Cruelty: by that of BELLEROPHON to ſhunne Raſhneſſe: by that of IXION to deteſt Filthineſſe: as alſo by others of them, to follow that which is good. As by HERCVLES and THESEVS, Valor: by ZALEVCVS and ARISTIDES, Iuſtice: by ÆNEAS, Duty to our Parents: by CODRVS, Loue to our Countrey, and the like. Neyther herein am I ſingular; for EVSEBIVS and moſt of the *Chronologers* after him, haue done the like. And although I haue beene bold, out of divers *Authors*, to ſet downe the farre fetcht Originals of moſt Kingdomes; yet I preſume (though I moue it not) you will not be too forward in giving too much credit to them therein, conſidering that *Hiſtorians* of many Kingdomes (among whom, ſome of our owne Nation, in our owne cauſe, to raiſe an eſtimation or repute in the eye of the World, concerning their Antiquity) haue ſtretcht ſo farre in deriving their Originals, that they haue fallen into many foule and groſſe abſurdities.

Now of thoſe thinges which you ſhall find in this enſuing Worke, either concerning the affayres of the *Church*, or *Common-wealths*, the *Warres*, *Marriages*, *Negotiations* of Princes and the like, I aſſume no part as mine owne: but all that I take vpon me therein, is, the Methode and diſpoſition of them, into that order you ſee them: and not that wholly neither. For I confeſſe ingenuouſly, that vpon the ſight of, and the delight I tooke in, the Methode of that paynefull and Learned man HELVICVS, I propounded (at the firſt) that courſe of his for my private vſe, which being now communicated, I conceiue, will not be vnprofitable for any, who ſhall at their beſt leyſures looke vpon it, though it be but as an vnperfect *Copie*, taken by a meane *Workeman*, out of an excellent Originall, inuented and made by the skill and hand of a no leſſe excellent *Artiſt*. Wherein, though I haue inſerted a generall *Epitome* of moſt *Hiſtories*, eſpecially of thoſe, which could be diſtinguiſhed into yeares: yet I could wiſh, that they which view it, would not be ſatisfied with that only which they ſhall find there Epitomized. For as *Abridgements* and *Epitomes* are not altogether vnneceſſary, but profitable in their true vſe: ſo, if we ſhall ſit downe, contented onely with them, and not haue recourſe to the *Fountaines* (*Hiſtories* themſelves) we ſhall not onely incurre a Note and Cenſure of *Supine ſloth* and *Idleneſſe*, but looſe alſo much *Benefit* and *Delight*, *Variety* and *Satisfaction* which we might reape, by reading the *Originall Stories*. For which cauſe, and the better to encourage the Reader to reſort to them, and not to take any thing vpon truſt (which I my ſelfe haue avoyded as much as I could) I haue eyther at the *Beginning* of euery ſeverall *State* and *Kingdome* noted, out of what *Hiſtorians* of that Nation I gathered what I haue ſet downe, or in the *Progreſſe* (as occaſion was miniſtred by other *Exotical* and *Forreyne* Authors, who *obiter*, and by the way, touched vpon the ſame) quoted, from whence I had (for the moſt part) whatſoeuer I haue obſerued.

I may

I may Conclude with that, or the like, which a learned *Writer* of a former Age, ſayd of a *Worke* of his. *Quis tam ti eſt, vt imperfectus, perfectum poſſit opus componere?* Or there is no man of ſuch ability, that being by *Nature* ſubject to many imperfections, and writing of matters of ſo imperfect *Tradition* can make a perfect and abſolute worke thereof. And for mine owne part, this I ingenuouſly confeſſe, that I know mine ability farre ſhort of moſt men, to have undertaken ſo great a *Taske*, and therefore, of neceſſity ſhall fayle, in giving ſuch ſatisfaction herein, as peradventure may be expected: Yet, if it ſhall be conceived by the *Iudicious*, that I have (amongſt many different Writers) made *Election* of, and followed the beſt, with a perſpicuous *Brevity*, and *Methode*, and that, to ſome *Benefit* of thoſe, who ſhall ſpend time in peruſing what I have done, I ſhall thinke the *Labour* and time (which hath not beene ſmall) that I have beſtowed therein (*Pro poſſe meo*) ſufficiently recompenced, and leave the *Compleater* perfecting thereof, to men of better *Iudgement* and *Learning*. And as in the moſt curious *Fabriques*, ſome or other will conceive, or give their opinions, where ſome things might have beene better contrived by the *Builder* (a *Stander by* as we commonly ſay, many times ſeeing more then the *Gameſter*.) So I doubt not, but there will be ſome, and (without peradventure) juſtly, who will finde many defects in this enſuing *Worke*. Which if they ſhall doe in *Iudgement*, mixt with *Charitie*, I ſhall heartily thanke them, and be ready to entertaine their friendly *Advice*, in altering or adding any thing, which ſhall be fit and convenient, if it ſhall pleaſe GOD to lend me life and ability, and it be thought (withall) worthy to come to a ſecond *Impreſſion*.

Although (as it is well knowne to the learned) there are many ÆRA's, EPOCHES, PERIODVS or ACCOMPTS, which conduce much to the light of *Chronologie*; Yet, for want of roome and ſpace in the *Table*, I referre the Reader that deſireth further ſatisfaction therein, to the learned *Workes* of the laborious SCALIGER, CALVISIVS, HELVICVS and others, and am forced to content my ſelfe with theſe which follow.

1. *The* ÆRA *of the Worlds Creation.*
2. *The* ÆRA *of our* SAVIOVRS *Birth.*
3. *The* IVLIAN PERIOD. *Together with the* ÆRA's *of the* OLYMPIADS, *and of* ROME BVILT.

1. At what time of the yeare, the *World* was created hath beene much controverſie, and about it, are ſeverall opinions, ſtrongly maintained. For, although REVSNER and others (by divers Arguments) hold, that it was made in the Æquinoctial of the *Spring*: Yet SCALIGER, CALVISIVS, HELVICVS, and others maintaine, and conclude, that it was created on the 25. day of *October*, in the Æquinoctial of the *Autumne*. So that the yeare of the Worlds Creation beginneth before the *Iulian* yeare, which entreth not till the *Calends* of *Ianuary*.

2. Concerning the yeare of the *Birth* of our SAVIOVR IESVS CHRIST, there are ſuch Diverſities of opinions alſo, among *Chronologers*, that very few of them agree, but vary much from each other. For ſome of them (who follow the common *Accompt*, brought in by DIONYSIVS the *Leſſe*, and uſed in our *Church*) hold, that he was borne in the yeare of the World 3950. the firſt of the 195th. *Olympiad*, and the 753. yeare of *Rome* built.

This Computation SCALIGER and others have prooved to fall ſhort two yeares, and place the yeare of his Nativity in *Anno Mundi* 3947. ending, or 3948. beginning. There are in this point, above 20. ſeverall opinions, ſome differing two, ſome three, ſome many yeares, farre from the Truth, which if they ſhould be ſet downe, would helpe nothing to finde out the certainty, but rather involve the Reader, in more doubts.

3. The IVLIAN PERIOD (invented by SCALIGER, and ſo called, becauſe it is fitted to the IVLIAN yeare, corrected *Anno Mundi*, 3905 by IVL. CÆSAR (the yeare before his death) by the helpe of SOSIGINES the Mathematician, whom he brought with him from *Egypt* to *Rome*) conſiſteth of the two *Cycles*, *viz.* of the *Sunne* and *Moone*, and of the *Indiction*.

The *Cycle* of the *Sunne*, is the *Revolution* of 28. yeares, in which ſpace, the Set or certaine *Feaſts* of the yeare, and *Dominical Letter*, returne to the ſame courſe.

The *Cycle* of the *Moone*, is the *Revolution* of 19. yeares, in which time, the *New* and *Full Moones* returne to the ſame courſe. It is alſo called the *Golden Number*, for the *Excellency* of it, in deſigning the mooveable *Feaſts*: and though it be now out of uſe for divers things, for which it was formerly Vſefull, yet it ſtill ſerveth for the true finding out of the *Feaſt* of EASTER, by the helpe of the *Cycle* of the *Sunne*.

The INDICTION conſiſteth in the *Revolution* of 15. yeares, and was inſtituted by CONSTANTINE the *Great*, the 7th. yeare of his Raigne, *Ann.* 312. *Chriſti*. But whereupon, no certaine, but divers imaginary reaſons are given by many. Which you may finde in CALVISIVS, at the yeare of CHRIST, 312. But this is certaine, that the *Council* of NICE decreed, that the yeare of the *Indiction* ſhould be ſubſcribed to all *Deeds*, the yeare of CHRIST, or of the *Emperors* not being yet in uſe, nor till *An.* 537. at what time, IVSTINIAN decreed, that to all *Inſtruments*, firſt the yeare of the *Emperor*, next of the *Conſuls*, and laſtly of the *Indictions* ſhould be put, as HERWART hath obſerved, *f.* 187.

This ÆRA of the *Iulian Period*, thus invented by SCALIGER, and approoved by the learned, ſerveth ſo infallibly to find out any yeare paſt, that in the compaſſe of 7980. yeares (ſaith HELVICVS) it is impoſſible, that a yeares difference ſhould happen: and it is withall ſo uſefull and neceſſary, that a *Chronologer* cannot conclude any certainty without it. And thus much may ſerve briefly, concerning the chiefe *Accompts* uſed in the enſuing *Table*.

NOw for the better conceiving of the whole frame of this *Worke*, may it pleaſe you to take a ſhort view of the *Originall*, *Progreſſe*, *Declination*, and *Tranſlation* of the foure *Monarchies*, conteyned in it, together with a *Touch* of the principall *Kingdomes*, and *Eſtates* flouriſhing, during each of them.

ASSYRIA.

The firſt *Monarchy*, *viz.* of the ASSYRIANS, began in NYNVS, *Anno Mundi*, 1771. and continued whole and Entyre, till *Anno Mundi*, 3077. at which time it ended in SARDANAPALVS, and was divided into two Kingdomes. Vnder the firſt, was *Chaldea*, *Aſſyria* and *Babylon*. Vnder the ſecond was *Media*.

BELESVS (one of the *Conſpirators* againſt SARDANAPALVS) poſſeſſed himſelfe of the former; the *Series* or *Succeſſion* of whoſe poſterity though it appeareth not certaine, yet it is plaine, that NABONNEDVS the laſt *King* thereof, was ſubdued by CYRVS, *Anno M.* 3409. So that it continued but 332. yeares.

ARBACES (the other *Conſpirator*) ſeized upon *Media*, who tranſlating the *Seat* of his *Kingdome* to ECBATANA, ruled over the *Medes*, with his poſterity, till CYRVS (*anno Mundi* 3391.) by conqueſt, gave a *Period* to it, after it had ſtood 214. yeares. So that this whole *Monarchy*, from NYNVS to CYRVS, laſted 1638. yeares. During which time, theſe *Kingdomes* and *States* flouriſhed. *viz.*

In ASIA.

The *Israelites* under *Patriarches*, to the death of Moses, 722. yeares, *to*	}	2493
From his death, under *Iudges* to the time of Saul, 387. yeares, *to*	}	2880
Vnder Saul, David, and Salomon, who ruled over all the 12. Tribes, to the Division of the Kingdome, 90 yeares, *to*	}	2970
Vnder Ieroboam and the Kings of *Israel*, who ruled over 10. Tribes, to the leading of them into Captivity, 257 yeares, *to*	}	3227
The other two Tribes under Rehoboam & his Successors, Kings of *Iuda*, to the taking of *Ierusalem* by Nabvchadonozor, 390. yeares, *to*	}	3360

The Kingdomes of the *Moabites*, *Ammonites*, *Philistims*, *Midianits*, *Cananits*, *Idumeans*, *Tyre*, and *Sidon*, with others mentioned in Sacred Storie.

The Kingdome of the *Amazons* began about	1790
Bithynia.	2260
Of *Troy* began, 2456. and ended,	2767
Phœnicia, began	2530
Cilicia began	2530
Lycia	2546
Phrygia	2575
Caria	2697
Ephesus	2885
Lydia began, 3159. ended,	3406
Cappadocia	3400

In AFRIQVE.

The 18th. *Dynastie* of the *Egyptians* (the former exceeding the *Floud*) began	}	2207
The Kingdome of *Æthiopia*, began		2335

In EVROPE.

The Kingdome of *Scythia*, began about	1760
Of *Bohemia*, about	1790
Germany	1788
Italy and *Tuscany*	1780
Celtiberia and *Spaine*	1783
Thessaly	2172
Sycion began, 1864. ended,	2848
Argos began, 2093. ended,	2635
Mycena began, 2635. ended,	2849
Lacedæmon began,	2741
Corinth began, 2846. ended,	3366
Macedon began,	3137
Boetia and *Thebes* began,	2505
Elis began,	3479
Athens began,	2394
Alba began,	2800
Latium	2871
Rome	3198
Britayne	2850
Ægina, about	2613
Æolian and *Liparean* Islands,	2360
Corcyra Island,	3246
Corsica Island, about	2485
Grete Island,	2460
Lesbos Island,	2890
Sardinia Island, about	2480
Drepanum. Sicily	2140

Other Estates whose Originals are not found.

Salamis.
Cephalenia.
Eubœa.
Locris.
Doris.
Phocis.
Pelasgus.
Arcadia.
Messene.
Fidene.
Veientes.
Sabini.
Crustumeni.
Nomentani.

PERSIA.

The Second Monarchy, (*viz.* of the Persians) began in Cyrvs, *Anno Mundi*, 3417. and ended, *Anno M.* 3619. With the Conquest of Darivs Codomannvs by Alexander. So that it continued, 202. yeares. During which time, these Kingdomes and States following, flourished.

In ASIA.

The *Iewes*, after their returne out of Captivity, were governed by Captaines and High Priests.

The Kingdome of *Cappadocia.*
- Of *Pontus.*
- *Caria.*
- *Cilicia.*
- *Salamine.*

In AFRIQVE.

The Kingdome of *Egypt.*
The Commonwealth of *Carthage.*

In EVROPE.

The Kingdome of *Macedon.*
- *Sicily.*
- Of *Rome*, by Kings, to 3442. And then by Consuls.
- *Tuscany.*
- *Britayne.*
- *Spayne.*
- *Sicambri.*
- *Sueves & Gothes*
- *Thessaly.*
- *Epirus.*

The Commonwealths of *Athens.*
- *Thebes.*
- *Ægina.*
- *Syracuse.*
- *Agrientum.*
- *Rhegium.*
- *Lacedæmon.*

Other inferior States, with whom the *Romans* warred, to inlarge their Territories.

The *Gabij.*	*Veientes.*	
Sabini.	*Æqui.*	
Fidenates,	*Lavicani.*	
Latini.	*Falisci.*	
Volsci.	*Capenates.*	
Andeates.	*Samnites.*	
Arunci.	*Ausones.*	
Hernici.	*Sidicini.*	*Tyburtini.*

GREECE.

The Third Monarchy (*viz.* of the Grecians) began in Alexander. It remayned entyre and whole, but 7. yeares, *viz.* from *Anno Mundi* 3619. to 3626. at what time he dyed. After his death, many of his Captaines (according to the greatnesse of their power and factions) seized upon severall parts of this Monarchy; but in short time, they were reduced under these foure Principal Kingdomes. *Macedon*, *Egypt*, *Asia*, and *Syria* with *Babylon*.

1. *Macedon*, began in Philip Aridevs brother to Alexander, immediately after his death, *viz.* *anno* 3626. and ended, *anno* 3782. with the Conquest of Perseus, by Æmilivs the *Roman*. It stood 156. yeares.

2. *Egypt* began *anno Mundi* 3627. in Ptolomevs Lagi, and ended 3921. with the overthrow and death of Cleopatra, and was made subiect to the *Roman* Empire. It continued 294. yeares.

3. *Asia* began *anno Mundi* 3632, in Antigonvs, whose Successor Demetrivs lost it, *anno* 3662. to Pyrrhvs King of *Epire*, and he (the next yeare) to Selevcvs King of *Syria*, who annexed it to his Kingdome. So that it continued but 31, yeares.

4. *Syria* and *Babylon*, began in Selevcvs Nicanor, *anno* 3639, whose posterity enioyed it with *Asia*, 223. yeares. *viz.* to 3862. at what time, Aretas King of *Arabia*, (taking hold of the Civil Warres of this Kingdome) obtayned it: and (after him) Tigranes King of *Armenia* seized on it. He lost it to Lvcvllvs the *Roman*, who restored it *anno* 3881. to Antiochvs Cyzicenvs, who held it but 5. yeares. For Pompey *anno* 3886. tooke it from him, and reduced it to a *Province*, after the *Grecians* had possessed it 247. yeares. During this time, flourished these Kingdomes and Estates.

IN ASIA.

The *Iewes*, under the Goverment of Princes and High Prieſts, to the *Maccabees, viz. anno* 3782. and then, under the *Maccabees* and High Prieſts, to *Anno* 3844.

Bactria. Bythinia. Parthia. Caria. Arabia. Lydia, Phrygia. Media. Cilicia. Pamphilia, Pontus. Cappadocia. India, Paphlagonia. Iberia, Colchos. Edeſſa, Hyrcania. Meſopotamia. Phœnicia. Rhodes. Iſauria. Galatia,

IN AFRIQVE.

Numidia. Mauritania. Cyrene. Carthage, Numantia.

IN EVROPE.

Rome under Conſuls,
Tuſcany ended *Anno* 3658.
Macedon, Sicambria, Britayne. Scotland. 3618. *Speyne. Gothia, Suevia. Denmarke. Norway. Epire. Sitily. Illyria. Athens. Dalmatia. Thrace. Corinth. Thebes. Lacedamon. Pergamus. Eubœa. Iſtria. Crete. Ætolia. Corſica. Sardinia. Lucani. Samnites. Brutij. Tarentani. Fundani.*

Privernates. Apuli. Tuſculani. Æqui. Volſci. Volſinij. Saßinates, Salentini. Ardeates. Latini, Tyburtini. Rutuli. Faliſci. Fidenates. Hernici. Veientes. Antiates. Lavicani. Preneſtina. Auſonij. Ferentani. Capenates. Apolinates. Paleopolitani. Boij. Meſſapij. Allobroges. Inſubres. Baleares. Ligures, &c.

ROME.

THE FOVRTH MONARCHY (*viz.* of the ROMANS) began in IVLIVS CÆSAR, (*Anno Mundi* 3902) after he had prevailed againſt POMPEY, in the Battaile of *Pharſalia*, and conquered *Egypt*. This Monarchy held wholly at *Rome*, 384 yeares, and upon the death of CONSTANTINE the Great (*Anno* 337 *Chriſti*) was divided betweene his ſonnes, *viz.* into the Eaſt at *Conſtantinople*, and the Weſt, at *Rome*. There it continued till *Odoacre* (King of the *Heruli*) tooke *Rome*, *Anno* 476 *Chriſti*: whereupon, that Empire diſcontinued, till it was transferred upon CHARLEMAIONE, *Anno* 801, who removed the Seat of it into *Germany*, where it hath beene fixed ever ſince.

That of the Eaſt, began at *Conſtantinople*, *Anno* 337 *Chriſti*, and continued entyre, till ALEXIVS ANGELVS diſpoſſeſſed his brother ISAAC (*Anno* 1194) whoſe ſonne ALEXIVS, called in the Weſterne Princes (bound for the *Holy Land*) to his fathers ayde, by whom he was reſtored: But (ALEXIVS and ISAAC being both murthered by *Alexius Ducas*) the Weſterne Princes tooke hold of the Confuſion in that Empire, and became Maſters of *Conſtantinople*, chooſing BALDWYN Earle of *Flanders* Emperor thereof, *Anno Chriſti* 1204. The *Greekes* at the ſame time, erected an *Empire* at *Adrianople*, and choſe THEODORVS LASCARIS Emperor there. About 57. yeares after, (in the beginning of the raigne of IOHN DVCAS, and MICHAEL PALEOLOGVS) the *Greekes* recovered *Conſtantinople*, expelled the *Latines*, and fixed their Seat there againe, *Anno* 1261. Where they remained till *Anno* 1453. at what time, MAHOMET the Great tooke that City, ruined the Empire of the *Greekes*, and erected that of the *Turkes*, which continueth to this day.

During thoſe times, theſe Kingdomes and Eſtates have flouriſhed.

IN ASIA.

The Iewes under Kings and High Prieſts, to *Anno Chriſti*, 70.
Parthia. Armenia. Oſroena. India. Tartary. Rhodes. Cyprus. Comagena.
Saracens, began ——— 622
Turkes, began ——— 1300
Perſia.

IN AFRIQVE.

Numidia. Lybia. Egypt. Morocco: Feſſe. Tunis. Argier. Tremiſſen.
Vandalls, began ——— 410.
Preſter Iohn and the *Negroes* in *Æthiopia*, part in *Aſia*, part in *Afrique*.

IN EVROPE.

Rome, with the Dukes and Marqueſſes, &c. dependant.
Italy, began ——— 901
Sicily, againe ——— 1164
Naples ——— 1391
Exarques of *Ravenna.* ——— 569
Lombards, ——— 393
Popes and *Biſhops* of *Rome* ——— 69
Venice ——— 401
Heruli and *Oſtrogothes* ——— 460
England. Scotland. Ireland.
France with the Princes dependant.
Spaine. Viſigothes. ——— 369
Sveves in *Gallecia* ——— 408
Sveves in Spaine. ——— 558
Aſtures. ——— 757
Hungary and *Hunnes*, ——— 411
Tranſylvania ———
Ruſſia. Muſcovia.
Kings of *Ieruſalem.* ——— 1099
Turkes at *Conſtantinople.* ——— 1453
Germany with the Electors, Princes, and Dukes.
Bohemia. ——— 940
Polonia. ——— 550
Denmarke.
Norway.
Suevia.
Holland. ——— 863
Flanders. ——— 792

A CATALOGVE OF THE AVTHORS QVOTED AND VSED IN THIS ENSVING CHRONOLOGY, who have written purposely, or occasionally, upon the Storie of any Countrey.

Writers of Ecclesiasticall Story, with that of the Iewes.

Moses *describeth the State of the Church of the* Iewes *to his owne death*, Anno Mundi. 2493

Iosua *and the Booke of the* Iudges, *from the leading of the people of* Israel *into* Palestine, *to the time of* Eli. 2810

The 4. *Bookes of the Kings and the Prophets, handle the Story of* 550. *yeares, to the taking of* Ierusalem, *by* Nabuchadonozor, *and the* Captivity *of* Babylon, *to* 3360

The succeeding Story to the Monarchy of the Greekes, *is written by* Ezekiel, Daniel, Esdras, Nehemias, Aggeus, Esther, *and* Flau. Iosephus, *to* 3614

The Story from Alexander *to* Augustus, *is treated in the Bookes of the* Maccabees, Iosephus, Philo *the* Iew, Eberus *and* Egesippus *to* Herods *death, and to the Destruction of* Ierusalem, *by* Titus *and* Vespasian. *to* 72 Christi.

From the Birth of our Saviour, *to* 90. *yeares after, by the* Evangelists *and* Apostles. viz. 90

Epiphanius *Bishop of* Salamine *in* Cyprus, *wrote the Story from the* Apostles *time*, to 376

Eusebius *Bishop of* Cæsarea *in* Palestine, *in* 10. *Books treated of the Church Story to the death of* Constantine. viz. *to* 377

Ruffin *Priest of* Aquileia, *continued* Eusebius *from the beginning of* Arianisme, *and the Council of* Nice, *to the death of* Theodosius. viz. *to* 408

Suspitius Severus *Arch B. of* Bourges *wrote a briefe Story, from the* Creatiõ, *to* 400

Socrates *of* Constantinople, *began* anno 311. *at the Conversion of* Constantine, *and in* 7. *Bookes proceedeth*, to 439

Theodoret *Bishop of* Cyrus *in* Mesopotamia, *began* anno 323. *and continueth the Church Story in five Bookes*, to 428

Hermias Sozomen *Bp. of* Salamine, *setteth downe the Acts of the Church, frõ* anno 324. *to the yeare* 439

The Tripartite History of Socrates, Sozomen, *&* Theodoret, *translated into Latine by* Epiphanius Scholasticus, *and digested into Method, by* Magn. Aurelius Cassiodorus, *Chancelor to* Theodoric, *King of the* Gothes, *in* 12. *Books, to* 444

Evagrius Scholasticus *began at the Council of* Ephesus (*viz.* Anno 345.) *and in* 6. *Bookes, continueth the Story, to the* 12th. *yeare of* Mauritius *the Emperor.* viz 595

Theodorus Anagnostes *or Reader of the Church of* Constantinople, *wrote two Bookes, beginning at the death of* Theodosius *the younger* anno 450. *and ending in the time of* Iustine, *who began his raigne* 517

Nicephorus Calistus, *wrote* 18. *Bookes* (*translated into Latine by* Iohn Langus) *from the birth of* Christ, *to the* 16th. *of* Heraclius. anno 625

Paulus Orosius *a Spaniard* (*at the request of St.* Augustine) *wrote* 7. *Bookes of the Church Story against the Gentiles, from the Creation to the time of* Arcadius *and* Honorius, *wherein he lived.*

The Magdeburg *Centuries set out by* Iohn Wigandus, Matth. Flaccus Illyricus, Matth. Iudex, Basilius Faber, *and others, containing* 13. Centuries.

Onuphrius Panuinus *set out an Ecclesiasticall Story from* Iul. Cæsar, *to* Maximinus *the* 2.

Cæsar Baronius *the Cardinal, wrote from the Birth of our Saviour, to the yeare* 1200

Abraham Bzovius *continued him, to the yeare* .. 1535

Henry Spondanus *continued* Baronius *to the yeare* 1621

Iohn Foxe *wrote a great Volume of acts and Monuments of the Church, to the yeare* 1558

Rodolphus Hospinianus *wrote* 3. *bookes* de Festis, Templis, & Monachatu.

Richard Hooker *wrote* 5. *bookes of Ecclesiasticall Politie, wherein are many passages of* Church-Story.

Principal Writers of the *Greeke* Story.

Herodot, *in his* 9. *Bookes* (*which he nameth after the* 9. Muses) *treateth of the Greeke Acts, to the yeare* 3470.

1. *His first Booke relateth the passages in the Kingdome of* Lydia, *from* Gyges *to* Crœsus, *and the* Monarchy *of* Cyrus, *with the Commonwealths of* Athens *and* Lacedæmon.

2. *The Second describeth* Egypt, *and the succession of their Kings.*

3. *The Third. The Story of* Cambyses, *and the Election of* Darius Hystaspis.

4. *The Fourth. The Vnfortunate Expedition of* Darius *into* Scythia.

The Fifth. The State of Athens, Lacedæmon *and* Corinth *in the time of* Darius Hystaspis.

The Sixth. The Original of the Lacedæmonian *Kings*, the Warre *of* Darius *with the* Greekes, *and the* Battaile *at* Marathro.

7. *The Seaventh. The Expedition of* Xerxes *into* Greece, *with the* Battaile *at* Thermopilæ.

8. *The Eighth.* The Battaile *at* Salamis.

9. *The last.* The Battaile *at* Platæa, *by which the* Persians *were expelled* Greece.

Thucydides, *continueth the Story* 70. *yeares in* 8. *bookes*, viz. *to* 3540.

1. *The first setteth downe the Occasion of the* Peloponnesian *Warre. The Siege of* Potidea, *and the* 50. *yeares warre thereupon.*

2. *The Second, describeth the* 3. *yeares Warre, with the taking of* Potidea.

3. *The third, the defection of the* Lesbians *to the* Lacedemonians, *with the overthrow at* Platæa.

4. *The fourth, the siege of* Pylus, *and the death of* Artaxerxes Longimanus.

5. *The fifth*, The Battaile of Brasydas *the* Spartan, *and* Cleo *the* Athenian, *at* Amphipolis, (*where both were slaine:*) *and the* 50. *yeares League of the* Greekes. *With the Acts during* 6. *yeares of the League.*

The sixth, the Description of Sicily, *and the revolt of* Alcibiades, *to the* Lacedemonians.

7. *The Seaventh, the Overthrow of the* Athenians *in* Sicily.

8. *The last, the Change of the* Democracy *at* Athens, *to an* Oligarchy *of* 400. *With the* Battaile *of* Thrasyllus *at* Abydus.

Xenophon *the Muse of* Athens, *continued the story in* 7. *bookes, to the* Battaile *of* Epaminondas *at* Mantinea, anno 3587.

Diodorus Siculus. *Wrote* 40. *bookes, whereof* 15. *onely remaine. He went on where* Xenophon *left with* Philip *of* Macedon, 3588. *and continued the story* 60. *yeares to* 3648.

Polybius, *Tutor and Councellor to* Scipio *the younger, wrote the* Greeke *Story, from the* Social *War* 3730. *and the Roman Warre with* Philip *of* Macedon, *to the Battaile at* Cynocephalæ anno 3753. *in* 17 *bookes. The first* 5. *were translated by* Nicol. Perrot, B. *of* Sipont *in* Italy: *and corrected by* Musculus, *and the Epitome of other* 12. *was translated by* Musculus.

Q. Cur-

Qu. Curtius, *wrote the Acts of* Alexander *the Great, in* 10. *bookes.*

Arrian *of* Nicomedia, *wrote upon the same Subiect in* 8. *bookes.*

Pausanias *describeth the Provinces of* Greece, *with the Genealogies and Acts of many Princes, in* 10. *bookes.*

Plutarchus Chæronensis *Priest of* Apollo (*in great estimation with* Trajan *the* Greeke *Emperor*) *wrote the lives of* 50. Greekes *and* Latins, *beginning with* Theseus *King of* Athens, *and ending with* Philopœmon *Duke of* Achaia.

Writers of Story in Particular Provinces of *Greece*, eyther of set purpose, or otherwise.

Of Athens.

Diodorus Siculus.
Pausanias *in his first Booke.*
Herodotus. Thucidides.
Apollodorus. Higinus.
Xenophon. Polybius.
Plutarch. Iustine.
Eusebius. St. Aug, de Civ. Dei.
Ludovicus Vives. Natal. Comes.
Sigonius *of that Commonwealth.*
Marmora Arundeliana Seld.

Of Mycenæ and Lacedæmon.

Pausanias *in his third Booke*:
Thucidides. Diodorus. Polybius.
Strabo. Athenæus. Ælian.
Seneca. Æschylus. Boccace.
St. Aug. *and* Vives.
Phil Bergomens.

Of Sycion.

Diodore. Polybius.
Pausanias *in his second Booke*:
Eusebius. St. Aug. *and* Vives.

Of Argos.

Pausan. l. 2. Diodore. Strabo.
Polybius. Apollodorus.
Boccace. Ovid.

Of Corinth.

Pausan. l. 2. Herodotus. Polybius.
Diodorus. St. Aug. *and* Vives.

Of Macedon.

Iustine. Solinus. Plinie.
Polybius. Thucydides. Herodot.
Diodore. Pausan. lib. 1.
Arrian. Livie. Q. Curtius.

Of the Kingdome of Lydia.

Herodot. Iustine. Strabo.
Pausan. l. 3. Selden Marm.

Of Ægypt.

Diodore. Herodot. Polybius.
Strabo. Iosephus. Pausan, l. 1, & 2.
Appian. Plutarch. Lucan.
Laertius.

Of *Persia* and *Assyria*.

Berosus. Maneth. Metasthenes.
Ctesias Gnidius *a Physitian, taken in Warre by* Artaxerxes, *and kept in his Court. Where he wrote the History of* Assyria, Babylon & Persia, *from* Nynus *to the* 7th. *yeare after the taking of* Athens, *by* Lysander (viz. *the* 3. *yeare of the* 95th. Olympiad) *in* 23 *Bookes. The first sixe whereof, conteyne the* Assyrian *and* Babylonian *Story. The next five, the Acts of* Cyrus. *The two next, the lives of* Cambyses, Darius, *and* Xerxes.

The five following, the lives of Artaxerxes, Longimanus, *and the* Interregna *of* Xerxes, *and* Secundianus, *with the life of* Darius Nothus.

The rest, describe the Acts of Artaxerxes Maemon *with* Cyrus.

Diodorus Siculus, *He tooke the greatest part of his Story of* Nynus, Semyramis, *and* Sardanapalus, *out of* Ctesias.

Herodot *setteth out the acts of* Cyrus, *and the Persian Monarchy.*

Appian *of* Alexandria, *wrote the Succession of the Kings of* Syria *and* Asia, *from* Seleucus (Alexanders *Successor*) *to* Antiochus Cyzicenus, *who was taken by* Pompey.

Iustine *wrote the acts of this Monarchy, from* Nynus *to* Darius Codomannus.

Xenophon. Thucidides. Plutarch. Ælian. Q. Curtius.
Valer. Maximus. Herodot. Iosephus. Pausanias l. 1. *and* 4.
Sir Walter Raleigh.

Of Troy.

Dares Phrigius *a* Troian *Priest. He wrote a Booke of the Destruction of* Troy.

Dictis Cretensis, *wrote* 6. *Bookes of the* Trojan *Warre*.

Diodore. Homer. Virgil.
Ovid. Livie. Boccace.
Natalis Comes.

Of the Aborigines.

Dion Halicarnasseus:
Lazius lib. 1. Plutarch. Virgil.
Ovid. Boccace. Vives.

Of the Latines.

Plinius Secundus. Plutarch.
Dion Halicarnasseus. Livie.

Of Tuscany.

Annius. Berosus.
Dion Halic. Cato de Origin.
Eutropius. Virgil. Itin. Antonini.

Of Italy.

Berosus. Manetho. Annius.
Dion Halic. Luitprandus. Blondus. Chronicon Cassin. Lazius.
Baronius. Leonard Aretine.
Guicciardine.

Of Sicily, and Naples.

Romwald *Archbishop of* Salerne.
Pandulphus Collenutius, *wrote a Compend of the Historie of* Naples.
Michael Ritius, *foure Bookes of the Kings of* Naples *and* Sicily.
Annales Siculi.
L. Marin. Siculus.
Paulus Iovius.
W. Nangis.
Hubert Golzius.
Froffard.
Iohn Iovianus Pontanus.

Of Lombardy.

Paulus Warnefridi, *Deacon of* Aquileia, *Chancelor to* Desiderius *King of* Lombardy. *He wrote sixe Bookes of the acts of the* Lombards, *to King* Luitprand.
Lazius l. 12. de Migrationib.
Carion. l. 3.
Prosper.
Onuphrius.
Platina.
Phil Berg.
Sigonius.
Crantzius.
Bonfinius.

Of the Exarchate of *Ravenna.*

Carion l. 3.
Bonfinius.
Naucler. Blondus.
Sabellicus.
Onuphrius. Platina. Anastasius.

Of the Roman Story.

T. Livius, *wrote from the building of* Rome, *to the* 4th. *of* Christ, 37. Aug. *in* 140. *Bookes, of which, onely* 35. *are extant.*

Dionysius Halycarnasseus (*one of* M. Varro's *family*) *wrote* 11. *Bookes in* Greeke (*translated by* Lapus Biragus) *to* 312. V. C.

Polybius *wrote the* Roman Story *from the first* Punique *war, to the Battel at* Cynocephalæ. 556 A. C.

Dion Cassius, *a Senator and Consul of* Rome, *wrote a Story in* 80. *Bookes, whereof* 21. *are onely extant, and ended with his owne Consulship,* an. V. C. 981. Io. Xiphilinus *Patriarch of* Constantinople, 1063. *reduced his Story into a Compend.*

M. Cato *wrote* 7. *Bookes* De Originibus; *wherein (among other things) the Acts of the* Romans, *to* 603. V. C. *are handled.*

Crispus Salustius *a Senator of* Rome *wrote* Catilines *Conspiracy, and the Warre with* Iugurth.

Iul. Cæsar *the Emperor, wrote of the affaires of the* Romans, *from* 695. V. C. *to* 708.

Appian *of* Alexandria, *Counsellor to* Traian *and* Adrian, *wrote of the Civil Wars of the* Romans, *in five Bookes, to the death of* Pompey (*which is continued to the death of* Cleopatra *by another*) *and of the forreigne warres with* Mithridates, *the* Spaniards, Carthagenians, *and* Illyrians.

Vellcius Paterculus, *wrote an Epitome of the* Roman *story, to the* 16. *of* Tyberius, *in two imperfect Bookes, set out by* B. Rhenanus.

Cornelius Tacitus (*Governour of* Belgia *under* Adrian) *wrote from the death of* Augustus *to* Traian *in* 33. *Bookes. The five first conteyne the History of* Tyberius, *and the* 11. *last (which only remaine) containe his Annals from the* 8th. *of* Claudius, *to the siege of* Ierusalem.

C. Suetonius Tranquillus, *Mr. of the* Requests *to* Adrian, *described the lives of* 12. *Emperors, beginning with* Iulius Cæsar, *and ending with* Domitian.

Herodian *of* Alexandria, *wrote the lives of the Emperors from* M. Antoninus *the Philosopher, to the death of* Gordianus, *which fell out* an. 244, *in* 8. *Bookes, translated out of* Greeke *by* Politianus.

Ælius Spartianus, *wrote the lives of the Emperors* Adrian, Ælius, Verus, Didius, Iulianus, Severus, *and* Pescennius Niger, *which he dedicated to* Diocletian. *He also wrote the lives of* Anton. Caracalla, & Geta, *which he dedicated to* Constantine.

Iulius Capitolinus *described the acts of* Anton. Pius, Antoninus *the Philosopher*, Verus, *and* Opilius Macrinus, *which he dedicated to* Diocletian. *He wrote also the lives of* Pertinax, Clodius Albinus, *the Two* Maximini, *the Three* Gordiani, & Maximus Balbinus, *the most of which he dedicated to* Constantine.

Vulcatius Gallicanus, *dedicated the acts of* Avidius Cassius, *to* Diocletian.

Ælius Lampridius *wrote the lives of* Cõmodus & Antoninus, *and dedicated them to* Diocletian.

The lives of Antoninus, Diadumenus, Severus, *and* Heliogabalus, *he presented to* Constantine.

Trebellius Pollio *described the acts of* Valerian *the Father and Sonne, the two* Galieni, *the* 30. *Tyrants, and* Claudius.

Flavius Vopiscus, *the* Syracusan, *set downe the Deeds of* Aurelian, Tacitus, Florianus, Probus. *The* 4. *Tyrants, viz.* Firmus, Saturninus, Proculus *and* Bonosus, *with* Carus, Numerianus, *and* Carinus.

Eutropius *wrote an Epitomie of the* Roman *Story, from the building of* Rome, *to the death of* Iovia, anno 364. *in* 10. *Bookes.*

Ammianus Marcellinus *a Greek, wrote from* Nerva, *to the death of* Valens, *in* 31. *Bookes, whereof* 17. *are onely extant.*

C. Plin. Veronensis, *in* 20. *Bookes described the Acts of* Nero, *and the Wars with the* Germans.

Iul. Pompon. Lætus, *wrote frō the death* of Gordian, *to the end of* Heraclius.

Iohn Bapt. Egnatius, *Priest of* Venice, *wrote the Acts of the Emperors, from* Iulius Cæsar, *to* Maximilian *the first, in* 3. *Bookes.*

Sext. Aurel. Victor, *wrote the lives of famous men, from* Procas Sylvius, *to* Iulius Cæsar, *and of the Emperors, to the third Consulship of* Iulian, 360. Christi.

Lucius Annæus Florus *wrote* 4. *Bookes of the Roman affaires, & was supposed by some (though not iustly) to be the Epitomizer of* Livie.

Plutarch *described the Acts of many Romans, beginning with* Romulus, *and ending with* Otho.

Zosymus, *an Earle and Advocate of the Exchequer under* Theodosius *the younger, wrote* 5. *Bookes, in the first whereof, he wrote of the Emperors, from* Augustus *to* Diocletian: *In the other foure, he handled the Roman Story, at large.*

Flavius Blondus (*Secretary to* Eugenius *the* 4th. *and other Popes*) *wrote of the Roman acts, from* anno 407. *to* 1440.

Magnus Aurelius Cassiodorus, *Consul* anno 514. *Secretary to* Theodoric *King of the* Gothes, *wrote of the Consuls, to his owne time.*

Iornandes *or* Iordanus (*of a Notary among the* Gothes, *made Bishop of* Ravenna) *in his continuation of* Cassiodore, *treateth of the warres of* Honorius, *with the* Gothes *and* Vandals.

Procopius, *Chancelor to* Belisarius, *described the warres in* Iustinians *time.*

Agathias *an Advocate of* Smyrna, *continued him from* 554. *to* 966.

Fasti Siculi (*composed (as is thought) by* Peter, *or* Cyrus *the last Bishop of* Alexandria) *comprehending the Story from the* 20. *of* Heraclius, *anno* 630.

Marcellinus Comes *a Count of* Illyria, *Chancelor to* Iustiniā, *wrote from the time of* Valens, *where Saint* Ierome, *and* Amm. Marcellinus *left, to the* 8th. *of* Iustinian. *ann.* 534

P. Orosius, *a Priest of* Spayne, *compiled a Chronicle, from the Creation, to the time of* Arcadius *and* Honorius, *wherein he lived*, viz. *about* 400. *In which he treateth* (*among other things*) *of the Roman affaires.*

Theophilact Simocattus (*in the time of* Mauritius, *about* anno 600.) *composed* 8. *Bookes: in the five first, are handled the acts of* Mauritius *against the* Persians, *and in the* 3. *last, against the* Avares *and* Sclavi.

Paulus Diaconus, *wrote to* 806. *To him, and to* Theophanes, Anastasius *and* Landulphus Sagax, *is ascribed the composing of the Historie called* Miscellæ.

M Anton. Sabellicus, *Professor at* Venice, *wrote much of the Romans in his General Chronicle.*

Iohn Nauclerus, *a Nobleman of* Sueve, *Provost of the Vniversity of* Tubing, *handleth the same Storie in his Chronicle.*

Isidore *Bishop of Sevile, wrote* (*among his other Workes*) *of the Roman acts, to* 1126.

Michael Glycas *the* Sicilian, *in the third part of his fourefold History, treateth of the Roman Empire, from* CHRIST, *to* Constantine.

Theodorus Metochyta (*who lived in the time of* Andronicus Paleologus) *wrote from* Iul. Cæsar *to* Constantine.

Carolus Sigonius (*Professor of the Latine tongue at* Bononia, *in the time of Pope* Gregory *the* 13.) *wrote* 20 *Bookes of the Westerne Empire, a Chronology upon* Livie, *and of the Magistracy of the* Roman *Empire.*

Iohn Cuspinian, *Orator to* Maximilian *the Emperor, wrote a Commentary of the* Roman *Consuls, and of the* Cæsars *and Emperors.*

Iohn Sleydan, *wrote concerning the* 4. *Monarchies.*

Onuphrius Panuinus, *compyled the* Fasti *and* Tryumphes *of the* Roman *Emperors, from* Romulus, *to* Charles *the* 5th.

Of the Story of the *Roman*, and *Greeke* Emperors at *Constantinople*, till the *Turkes* tooke it.

NICEPHORVS *Patriarch there, wrote a Chronicle from the death of* Mauritius, *to the marriage of* Constantine *and* Irene.

Michael Glycis. *In his fourth part of his Quadripartite Historie, treateth of the acts of the Emperors, from* Constantine, *to the death of* Alexius Comnenus anno 1118.

Leunclajus *continued him, to the losse of* Constantinople.

Zosimus *wrote* 6. *Bookes, in the first whereof he briefly discourseth of the* Cæsars *to* Diocletian; *in the other, he more largely describeth the acts of the Emperors, to the siege of* Rome *by* Alaricus, anno 410.

Constantine Manasses *wrote in verse from the Creation, to the end of* Nicephorus Botoniates, 1081.

George Cedrenus *a Monke, wrote a Compendium of History, frō the Creation, to the time of* Isaac Comnenus, anno 1057. *His Story is the same with* Curopulates.

Iohn Zonaras *Principal Secretary to* Alexius, *wrote to his time*, 1117. *The life of* Alexius *was supplyed by* Alexia Comnena, *the Emperors daughter.*

Niceras Choniates, *continueth* Zonaras, *to* anno 1206.

Iohn Cantacuzenus (*first Emperor, then a Monke*) *wrote the Story of the raignes of himselfe, and* Andronicus, *in* 4 *Bookes.*

Nicephorus Gregoras *wrote the Story of* Constantinople, *of* 145 *yeares in* 11. *Bookes, from* Theodorus Lascaris *the first, to the death of* Andronicus Palæologus, *the last*, anno 1361.

The Historie called Miscellæ, *composed by* Theophanes, Anastasius, Landulphus Sagax, *and* P. Diaconus.

Of the Latine Emperors at *Constantinople*.

IOhn Logothetes *wrote this History for* 58. *years, viz. from* 1204 (*the Inauguration of* Baldwin) *to the time that the Latins were expelled*, viz. 1261.

Nicephorus Gregoras. *In his Generall Story of the* Greekes *of this time, treateth of the* Latins *also.*

Carion, *in his* 4th. *Booke, handleth the Succession of the* Latine *Emperors here.*

Matt. Paris *in his Story of* England, *writeth of the affaires of the* Latins *at* Constantinople.

With divers others.

Of the *German* Story.

COrnelius Tacitus (*besides his Annals*) *wrote of the Scituation, manners, and people of* Germany.

C. Plin. Veronensis, *described the Warres of the* Romans *with the* Germans.

Iul. Cæsar *wrote* 8. *Bookes of Commentaries of the* Gaule *&* Belgique *warre.*

Iohn Aventine (*besides his* Annales Boiorum, *which reached from the Flood to* 1533.) *wrote* 10. *bookes* Germaniæ Illustratæ.

Albertus Argentinensis, *wrote this Story from the Coronation of* Rodulph *of* Habspurg, viz. 1273. *to the death of* Charles *the* 4th. 1378.

Luitprand (*Secretary to* Berengarius *King of* Italy, *and Bishop of* Cremona) *treated of the* German *affaires from* 830. *to* 963.

Iohn Trithemius (*first Abbot of* Spanheim, *then of* Wiritzburg (*besides his booke of the famous men of* Germany) *wrote the Chronicle of* Hirsauge, *from* 830. *to* 1370.

Lamberrus Schaffnaburgensis, *Monke of* Hirsfeild, *described the affaires of* Germany *to* 1077. *He was continued to* 1472. *by a Monke of* Colen.

Helmoldus *Priest of* Lubec, *set out a Chronicle of the* Sclavi, *from* Charlemaigne, *and the conversion of the* Saxons, *to* 1168.

The Chronicle called Compilatio Chronologica, *setteth downe the Acts of* Germany, *to* 1471.

Glaber Rodulphus, *composed five bookes, from* 1009. *to the times of* Conrad *the* 2. *and* Henry *the* 3.

Witichindus *Monke of* Corbey, *wrote* 3. *bookes of the* Saxon *History with the lives of* Henry *the Falconer, and* Otho *the first.*

Diethmarus, *Bishop of* Merspurg *in* Misnia, *wrote* 7. *bookes of the acts of* Henry *the* 1. Otho *the* 1, 2, *and* 3 *and of* Henry *the* 2, *in whose time he lived.*

George Fabritius *set out* 7. *bookes of the State of* Misnia, *and one of the Electors of* Saxony.

Wippo *the Priest, wrote the life of* Conrad *the* Salien, *and dedicated it to* Henry *the* 3.

Bertholdus *a Monke of* Constāce, *wrote the History of his time from* anno 1153. to 1100.

Bruno *the Monke describeth the* Saxon *Warre from* 1073. *to* 1082.

Paulus Langius, *Monke and Priest of* Germany, *wrote the* Chronicon Cassinense, *from* 1468. *to* 1515.

Iacobus Wimphelingius, *Priest of* Spire, *wrote an Epitomie of the Acts of the* German *Emperors to his time*, viz. 1490.

Martinus Polonus, *Bishop of* Consentia, *Penitentiary to* Inocent *the* 4. *set out a Chronicle of the Emperors, from* Augustus *to* 1272.

Romwaldus *Archbishop of* Salerne, *wrote from the* Creation, *to* 1177.

Henry Bebelius (*a* Suevian) *wrote of this Empire, and of the Acts of the Ancient* Germans.

Conrad *a* Lichtenau, *Abbot of* Vrsperg, *in his Chronology, treated much of the German affaires, to* 1229 *He was continued to* 1540.

Regino *Abbot of* Prumia, *wrote from* CHRIST, *to* 967

Sigebert *Monke of* Gemblacum, *from* 381. *to* 1112. *and he was continued by* Rob. de Monte, *to* 1210.

Hermannus Contractus, *to* 1065.

Hen. Stero *Abbot of* Piburg, *wrote from* Fred. Barbarossa, (1152.) *to* 1300.

Vlric *and* Conrad Wellingi, *continued him to* 1335.

Eberard *of* Alteim *Archdeacon of* Ratisbon, *wrote from* 1273. *to* 1305. *He, and* Stero *wrote so like, that the one is supposed to have borrowed of the other.*

Henry *Monke of* Rebdorffe, *wrote the lives of* Adolph, Albert, Frederic, Lewes of Bavaria, *and* Charles *the* 4. *from* 1291. *to* 1366.

Gobelinus Persona *Deane of* Bilefield, *in his* Cosmedron *treateth of this Empire, to* 1418.

Huldericus Mutius *Professor at* Basile, *described the Manners, Originals, and Acts of the* Germans, *in* 31. *Bookes, to* 1539.

Beatus Rheannus *wrote* 3. *Bookes of* Commentaries of Germany.

Conradus Peutinger (*besides his Booke* De Migratione Gentium) *toucheth the affaires of* Germany.

Iohn Cuspinian, *composed a booke of* Germany, *which hee called* Austria.

Iohn Sleydan *wrote from* 1517. *to* 1556.

Raphael Volaterranus *wrote* 38, *Bookes*, Commentariorum Vrbanorum (*as being at* Rome, *and dedicated it to Pope* Iulius *the* 2.) *distinguished into* 3. *Tomes, in the second whereof, he describeth the acts of the Emperors:*

Wolfgangus Lazius *Physitian & Historian of* Vienna, *in his bookes* De Migratione Gentium, *treateth much of the affaires of* Germany.

Divers

Divers other Authors who handled the Story of this Nation.

Francis Guicciardine. P. Iovius. Pytheus. Fulbertus. Helpidius. Genebrard. Munſter. Naucler. Sabellicus. Platina. Onuphrius. Baronius. Monachus Colonienſis. Chronica Saxoniæ. Magdeburg. Herſfeld. Auguſtan. Annales. Fuldens. Helvet. Suevorum. Thuring. &c.

Of the *Sicambrian* and *French* Story.

IVLIVS CÆSAR, *eight bookes of the* French *warre.*

Io. Trithemius, *from* an. Chriſti, 433 *to the* 22. *of* Maximil. *in three Tomes.*

Iohn Tilius *from* Merovee *to* Henry *the third.*

Gregory, *Biſhop of* Tours, *tenne Bookes of the Acts of* France *to his own time,* 572. *The* 11. *booke* (*to the death of* Charlemaigne) *was ſupplyed by* Fredegarius.

Aimonius *the Monke* (*who lived* 828.) 5. *bookes with an Appendix to him, to the death of* Philip 1165.

Nithardus *in foure bookes deſcribed the Ciuil wars of the children of* Lewes the Gentle (*from the death of* Charlemaigne) *to* 843.

Rhegino, *Abbot of* Prumia *in* Lorreyne, *chiefly handleth the* French *Story to* 908.

Frodoard *Canon of* Rhemes, *compoſed a Chronicle to* 966. *publiſhed by* Pytheus.

Theganus (*Suffragan of* Trevers) *wrote the life of* Lewes the Gentle.

Ado, *Archbiſhop of* Vienna, *wrote to* 879.

Ivo, *Biſhop of* Chartres (*who lived* an. 1100.) *compoſed a briefe Chronicle of the Kings of* France.

Flaccus Alcuinus, *or* Albinus (*an* Engliſh *man, Scholer to* Bede) *wrote the Annals of* France *to* 1294. *ſet out by* Pytheus.

W. Nangis, *Monke of St.* Dionyſe, *wrote to* 1301.

Helgaldus, *Monke of* Floriac, *deſcribed the Acts of* Robert, *ſonne to* Hugh Capet, *publiſhed by* Pytheus.

Iohn Froſſart, *Canon and Treaſurer of* Heynalt, *compoſed two bookes of the* French *Story from* 1326, *to* 1396.

Paulus Æmilius *wrote to the* 5th *of* Charles *the* 8. an. 1488.

Michael Ritius, *Coũſeilor to* Lewys *the* 12. *compoſed three bookes of the Story of* France.

Rupert Gagwyn *in eleuen bookes, comprized the Acts of* 700. *yeares, and came to the yeare* 1500.

Philip Commines, *a Knight of* Flanders, *and Lord of* Argenton, *wrote the lives of* Lewes & Charles the 8th

Paulus Iovius *deſcribed the lives of* Charles *the* 8. Lewes *the* 12. *and* Francis *the firſt.*

Iohn de Serres, *wrote from* Pharamund *to* 1598.

Pierre Matthew *continued that Hiſtory from* Francis *to the death of* Henry *the fourth, and ſome, ſince to* 1622.

Galeatius Capella, *wrote of the warre betweene* Francis *the* 1. *and* Charles *the* 5. *from* 1520. *to* 1530.

Iac. Aug. Thuanus. *ſecond Preſident of* Paris, *wrote from* 1543. *to* 1608. *and was continued to* 1618.

Rod. Botoreus *from* 1594 *to* 1610

Vincentius Lupanus *compoſed* 3. *bookes of the Magiſtrates of* France.

W. Paradine *wrote of the ancient State of* Burgundy.

Iohn Criſpin, *from the Birth of Chriſt to* 1576. *continued to* 1600.

Wolf. Lazius l. 20 *treateth of the* Cimmerij and Sicambri.

Beatus Rhenanus *writeth of the Original and tranſmigration of the* French.

Others that write *Obiter of that Story.*

Oroſius. Eutropius. Marcellinus. Proſper. Sigebert. Iornandes. Procopius. Caſſiodore. Blondus. Agathias. P. Diaconus. Aventine. Fulbertus. Pol Virgil. Guicciardine. Schardius. Gordonius. Annales Friziæ. Flandriæ. Fuldenſes. Belgiæ.

Of CELTIBERIA and SPAYNE.

Iulius Cæſar *wrote one booke of the Warres with* Spayne.

Appian *of* Alexandria *wrote of the ſame ſubiect.*

Theſe enſuing Authors are ſet out by ROBERT BEALE in two Volumes.

Marius Aretius, *Patritian of* Syracuſa, *his deſcription of* Spayne.

Iohn, *Biſhop of* Gerunda, *wrote* 10. *bookes of the Kings of* Spayne, *from the comming of* Hercules *thither, to* Theodoſius *the Emperor.*

Rodericus Ximenes, *Archbiſhop of* Toledo, *from* Hercules *to* Ferdinand. *the* 3. *ann.* 1243.

Rodericus Santius, *Biſhop of* Palenza, *from before the deſtruction of* Troy, *to* Henry *the* 4. 1454. *in foure bookes.*

Iohannes Vaſeus *borne at* Bruges, *Schoolemaſter at* Bracara, *compoſed a Chronicle to* 1020.

Alfonſus a Carthagena, *Biſhop of* Bourgos, *of the Kings of* Spayne, *to* 1454.

Michael Ritius, *a* Neapolitan, 3. *bookes of the Kings there, to* Philip, *father to* Charles *the* 5.

Francis Tarapha, *Canon of* Barcinoè, *from* Tubal, *to* Charles *the* 5. an. 1516.

A Treatiſe of the Acts of Philip *the* 2.

Luc. Marineus Siculus, 22. *bookes of the* Spaniſh *Hiſtory.*

Laur. Valla, *Patritian of* Rome, *three bookes of the life of* Ferdinand, *King of* Arragon.

Æl. Anton. Nebriſſenſis, *compoſed two Decads of the Hiſtory of* Spaine *to* 1485. *and two bookes of the Warre in* Navar.

Damian a Goes, *a Knight of* Portugal *deſcribed* Spayne.

Alvarus Gomecius, *wrote eight bookes of the Acts of* Francis Ximenes, *Archbiſhop of* Toledo.

Lucas, *Biſhop of* Tuy, *wrote from the Creation to the* Æra 1274. anno Chriſti 1236.

Iſidore, *Biſhop of* Sevile, *from the Creation to the* 5. *of* Suintilla, anno 626.

Ildephonſus, *Biſhop of* Toledo, *his diſciple continued him.*

Idacius, *a Biſhop of* Galecia, *wrote a Hiſtory from the firſt Conſulſhip of* Theodoſius (an. 403) *to* 490. *wherin he treateth of* Spaniſh *affayres.*

Paul. Oroſius *the* Spaniard *in his ſeuen bookes of Hiſtory handleth the Acts of this Kingdome.*

Iohn Annius *following* Beroſus *though* Fictitious *wrote of the firſt* 24. *Kings of* Spaine.

Baptiſta Mantuan *deſcribeth the taking of* Granado *from the* Moores ann. 1492.

Wolfg. Lazius *in his fifth booke treateth of the* Celtæ.

Others that write vpon this Story in the relation of other Hiſtory.

Livie. Florus. Tacitus. Plinie. Suetonius. Mela. Ptolomy. Strabo. Iulius Capitolinus. Dion Hali-Carn. Iuſtine. Eutropius. Victor. Proſper. P. Diaconus. Marcellinus. Caſſiodore. Auſonius Prudentius. B. Rhenanus. Sabellicus. Volateran. Carion. Oſorius. Guicciardine. Maffeus. Chytreus, &c.

Of the *Gothes* in *Spaine* and elſewhere.

CASSIODORE *wrote twelue books of the* Gothes, *which* Iornandes *or* Iordanus (*as ſome conceive*) *epitomized. He continued the Story to* Vitiges, an. 537.

Iſidore, *Biſhop of* Sevil, *compiled a Chronicle of the* Gothes, *from* Valerian *to* Siſebutus, *and of the* Viſigothes, *to Ervigius.*

Luc. Mar. Siculus, *wrote of the firſt comming of the* Gothes *into* Spaine.

Iohannes Magnus, *Archbiſhop of* Vpſale. *wrote* 24. *books of the* Goths *and* Sueves *to* Guſtavus, 1523. *which was publiſhed by his brother* Olaus Magnus, *Likewiſe Archbiſhop of* Vpſale.

Sidon: Apolinaris, *Biſhop of* Avergne, *wrote the life of* Theodoric, *King of* the Viſigothes.

Ricobaldus *of* Ferrara, *compoſed the life of the ſame* Theodoric.

Procopius *wrote three bookes of the* Gothique *War.*

Agathias, *fiue bookes of the ſame Subiect.*

Leon. Aretine *compoſed* 4. *books of the* Gothique *war with the* Italians.

Wolfg. Lazius *in his tenth booke, ſheweth the Original and tranſplanting of the* Gothes.

Other Writers.

Vopiſcus. Proſper. Oroſius. B. Rhenanus. Sigonius. Vaſeus. Peutinger. Bernard. Iuſtinian.

Of the *Hunnes* and *Hungarians.*

ANTONIVS BONFINIVS *compoſed foure Decads and a halfe of the* Hungarian *Hiſtory to* an. 1495. *He was continued by* Sambucus *to* 1581. *and he, to* Rodulph *the* 2.

Michael Ritius *wrote* 2. *bookes of the Kings of* Hungary, *from* Valens *to* Maximilian.

Iohn Herold *made a ſhort Chronologie of this Kingdome.*

Phil. Callimachus (*a* Florentine *Secretary to* Caſimire, *King of* Polonia) *wrote three bookes of the Acts of* Ladiſlaus, *King of* Hungary *and* Polonia, *with another booke, ſtiled by him* ATTILA.

Nicolas Olahus, *Metropolitan of* Strigonium, *compoſed a booke, called* Attila.

Abr. Batſcay *wrote a Chronology of the Kings of* Hungary.

Io. de Turocz *made a Chronicle of the Kings of* Hungary *to* 1464. *with another of King* Lewes *added to it by* Iohn, *Archdeacon of* Kikellew, *in* Tranſylvania.

An Epitome of the affaires of Hungary, *compoſed by* PETRVS RANZANVS; *ending with the wars between* Matthias *and* Frederic, *the third Emperor. This is continued to* Ferdinand, *by* Sambucus.

Io. Piſtorius *made a Genealogy of the* Kings *of* Hungary.

Theſe are all ſet out (*with others*) *by* IO. SAMBVCVS.

Lazius *in his fourth booke treateth of the* Pannonij.

Other Writers, who mention the Acts of this People.

Marcellinus. Socrates. Letus. Procopius. Caſſiodore. Iornandes. Aventine. Witchind. Frodoard. P. Diaconus. Crantz. Fabritius. Cuſpinian. Herburt. Vrſpergenſis. Luitprand. Sigonius. Pet. Bizarus. Galeot. Martius. Stella Budina, &c.

Of the VANDALS.

LAZIVS *in his eleuenth booke, treateth of their Original and alterations.*

Alb. Crantzius, *Deane of* Hamburg, *wrote* 14. *bookes of their Hiſtory.*

Iſidore, *Biſhop of* Sevile, *made a Chronicle of their Acts.*

Procopius *wrote of their Wars.*

Others,

Iornandes. P. Diaconus. Blondus. Oroſius. Proſper. Vaſeus. Naucler. Caſſiodore. Iſidorus. Cuſpinian. Onuphrius. Sigonius. &c.

Of

Of the *Danes* and *Norwegians*.

SAxo Grammaticus, *Prouoſt of* Roſchild, *wrote* 16. *bookes of this Story, to the time of* Canutus, *ſon of* Waldemare.

Albertus Crantzius, *wrote their Story to* an. 1505.

Ic. Iſaac Pontanus *wrote ten books of this Story to* 1448. *with a deſcription of the Countrey.*

Lazius *in his* 11th *booke treateth of them, and ſetteth downe a Genealogy of their Kings.*

Adam, *Canon of* Breme, *wrote (among other things) of this Story, from the time of* Charlemaigne, *to* Henry *the* 4th, *aboue* 300. *yeares.*

Other Writers.

Schardius. Abbas Stadens. Chytreus. Hoveden. Annales Suev. Fuldenſes. Belgiæ. & Traiect.

Of the *Suevos*.

IOhn *and* Olaus Magnus, *both Archbiſhops of* Vpſale, *wrote their Story.*

Alb. Crantzius *to* an. 1505.

Lazius *in his* 8th *booke ſetteth downe their Original and Acts.*

Chytreus, Pontanus, &c.

Of the *Polonians*.

VIncentius Cadlucus *wrote the firſt Story of this Nation.*

Martinus Cromerus, *Biſhop of* Varna, *wrote to the time of* Sigiſmund 1506. *in* 30. *bookes.*

Io. Herburt, *a Senator of* Polonia, 20. *bookes to* Sigiſmund.

Alexander Gagwyn, *a Knight of this Countrey, three Tomes. The firſt whereof treated of the* Kings *of this Nation, from* Lechus *to* Steph. Battori.

Matt. a Michov. *Doctor of Phyſique, and Canon of* Cracovia. *wrote* 2. *books of* Sarmatia Aſiatica, *and* Europæa.

Dubravius. Bonfinius. Chytreus. Sleydan.

Of the *Bohemians*.

COsmas, *Deane of* Prague, *wrote this Story to* 1086. *to the crowning of* Vratiſlaus.

Æneas Sylvius, (*afterward Pope* Pius *the* 2.) *wrote to* Frederic *the* 3.

Iohn Dubrauius, *Biſhop of* Olomuzum, 33. *bookes, to the time of* Ferd. *the Emperor.*

Chronicon Aulæ Regiæ, *of the Acts of King* Iohn, *from* 1317. to 1333.

Iacob Picolomineus, *Cardinal of* Papia, *wrote the Story of* Geo. Podiebrad *King, and of the* Huſſits.

Lazius, *in his ſeuenth booke, treateth at large of the* Boij.

Iohn Aventine, *wrote* 7. *bookes of the Annales of the* Boij.

Others.

Cuſpinian Chytreus. Bonfinius Pontanus. Dubravius. Sleydan.

Of the *Venetians*.

M. Ant. Sabellicus. *Profeſſor of Arte at* Venice, *wrote three bookes of the Scituation, and one of the Magiſtrates of* Venice. *He treateth of the Acts of this Nation, in his Æneids.*

Gaſpar Contarenus, *Cardinal and Patritian of* Venice, *compoſed* 5. *bookes of that Story, to the time of* Nicolas de Ponte, 1578, *tranſlated by Sir* Lewes Lewkenor.

Pet. Paul. Vergerius, *wrote one booke of this State.*

Bernard Inſtiniano, *Patritian of* Venice, *wrote* 15. *bookes of the Original of* Venice.

The Hiſtory of the quarrell between Pope Paul *the* 5. *and the* Venetians.

Blondus. Laon. Chalcondylas. Naucler. Procop. P. Diaconus. Guicciardine. P. Iouius, &c.

Of the *Turkes* and *Sarazens*.

LAonicus Chalcõdilas *an* Athenian, *wrote tenne bookes of the* Turkes *Story.*

Carion *in his fourth and fifth Bookes, treateth of the* Turkes *and* Scythians.

Hayto *the* Armenian, *wrote of the* Tartars.

The Turkiſh Hiſtory *written by* Richard Knolls.

Other Writers.

Theophanes. Cedrenus. Zacuthi, *Hiſtor. Miſcellæ.* Nicephorus Gregoras. Lazius. Leunclaius. Sambucus. *Heroldus*, &c.

Of the Kingdome of Ieruſalem *and recouery of* Paleſtine.

W. *Archbiſhop of* Tyre, *wrote* 23. *bookes of that Story, to the time of* Baldwyn *the* 4th. 1173.

Io. Herold *continued him in ſixe bookes to the time of Pope* Nicol. *the* 4. anno 1288.

Mich. Ritius *wrote a booke of this Story.*

Benedictus de Accoltis, *compoſed* 4. *bookes of the recouery* of the Holy Land.

Others.

Matt. Paris. W. Malmebury. Nãgis. Mar. Siculus. Zacuth. Annal Friz. Monach Colon. Cuſpin.

Beſides divers others mentioned in the Chronology.

Of *Flanders* and *Holland*.

IAmes Meyer *compoſed* 17. *bookes of their Story, vnto the death of* Charles, Duke of Burgundy.

Adrian Barland, *made a Chronicle of the Dukes of* Brabant *to* 1524.

Gerard Geldenhaurius, *a Hiſtory of* Holland, *from* Bato (*from whom* Batavia) *the firſt King, to* Charles the fifth.

Iohn Merchant *compiled a booke of the memorable things in* Flanders

Lewes Guicciardine *wrote three bookes of* Belgia.

Phil. Galleus *compoſed a Chronicle of* Belgia *from* 1566. *to* 1569.

Gerard Candidus *the like, from* 1566. *to* 1579.

Eman. Metteranus, *wrote the generall Story of* Belgia, *from* 1369. *to* 1596.

A Monke of Egmond, *made a Chronicle of* Belgia, *eſpecially of* Holland, *from* 647. *to* 1205.

The Triumphs of Naſſau *ſet out in* French, *and tranſlated by* Nicol. Shute.

Others.

Chronicon Vltraiect. Frodoard. Annal Fuldens. Abbas Vrſpergenſis. Sleydan. Chytreus.

Of *Great Brytaine*.

ETheIwerd *wrote a generall Chronicle from the Creation, wherein he treateth of the affaires of* England *to the end of King* Edgar, *in* 4. *bookes.*

Aſſerius Menevenſis, *wrote the Acts of King* Alfred, *from* 849. *to* 909.

William, *Monke of* Malmesbury, *wrote fiue books of the Kings of* England, *from* 449 *to* 1142, *and two bookes called* Hiſtoriæ Novellæ, *from* 1126. *to* 1142.

Hen. *Archdeacon of* Huntingdon, *wrote eight bookes, to the death of* K. Stephen.

Venerable Bede *wrote fiue bookes of* the Engliſh Eccleſiaſticall Hiſtory, *beginning with the entrance of* Iulius Cæſar *into* Britayne, *and ending* anno 731.

Roger de Hoveden, *compoſed two bookes from the time where* Bede *left, to King* Iohn.

Ingulfus, *Secretary to* W. D. *of* Normandy, *and Abbot of* Croyland, *wrote from* 664, *to* 1066.

Gildas the Monke, *called* Sapiens, *wrote a booke* de excidio Britanniæ.

Eadmerus, *Monke of* Canterbury *wrote ſixe bookes from* 1066, *to* 1122 *being the raignes of* King William *the* 1, *and* 2. *and* King Henry *the* 1. *ſet out by* Mr. Selden.

William Gemeticenſis, *wrote the lives of the Dukes of* Normandy, *and in it, the Story of* England.

Matthew Paris, *Monke of* Saint Albans, *wrote from the Conqueſt to* 1259. *His Story was continued by* W. Riſhanger *a Monke there, to* 1273. *He alſo made a Chronicle, called* Opus Chronicorũ, *from* 1239. *to his owne time, viz. to the raigne of* Edward the 3.

Ranulph Higden, *Monke of* Cheſter, *made the* Poly-Chronicon *in ſixe bookes, from the Creation to* 1363. *tranſlated and continued for* 55. *yeares by* Iohn Treviſa.

Tho. Walſingham, *Monke of* St Albans (*beſides his* Ypodigma Neuſtriæ, *which began with* Rollo. 897. *to* 1417) *treated of the* Engliſh Story *from* Henry *where* Mat. Paris *left, to the eleuenth of* Henry 5th 1422.

He alſo continued Raph *of* Cheſter. *from* 1342. *to* 1417.

Matth. Weſtminſter, *wrote from the Creation to* 1377. *His Story is called* Florilegus.

Tho. de la More *Knight, ſeruant to* Edward *the* 2. *whoſe life and death he wrote.*

Geffery, *Archdeacon of* Monmouth, *Biſhop of* Saint Aſſaph, *compoſed the* Britiſh Hiſtory *from* Brute.

William Newbrigenſis, *wrote two bookes from the* Conquerour, *to* 1197.

Florentius Bravonius, *Monke of* Worceter, *compiled a Chronicle from the Creation to* 1118. *It was continued by another Monke there, to* 1163.

Robert Fabian, *a* Londoner, *wrote a* Concordance *of* Hiſtories, *from* Brute *to* Henry *the* 2. *and from* Richard *the* 1. *to* Hen. *the* 7.

W. Caxton *wrote the bookes called* Fructus Temporum, *from the* 23. *of* Edward *the fourth* (1483) *& continued*

Treviſa *in his Appendix to* Poly-Chronicon, *tranſlated into* Latine *by* Io. Maior, *a* Scottiſh *man, who alſo wrote a Chronicle of* Great Britayne, *to the time of* King Henry *the* 8. *his marriage with the Lady* Katharine *of* Spayne, *and dedicated it to* King Iames *the* 5th.

Iohn Froſſart, *wrote of the Warre betweene* England *and* France, *from* 1326. *to* 1399.

A ſhort Treatiſe called De rebus geſtis Britannicæ Commentarioli tres, *from* Brute *to* Queene Elizabeth.

Polydore Virgil *wrote the* Britayne Story *from* Brute 1508 (*the death of* Henry *the* ſeuenth) *in* 26. *bookes.*

Raphael Holinſhead *wrote from the Conqueſt to* 1577. *He was continued by others to* 1586.

Edward Hall, *from the beginning of the diſſention, betweene the houſes of* Yorke *and* Lancaſter, *and endeth with the death of* Hen. 8.

Richard Grafton *wrote from* Brute *to the time of* Queene Elizabeth.

Iohn Stowe, *wrote from* Brute, *to the end of* Queene Elizabeth, *and is (the greater pity) continued to theſe times by* Edmund Howes.

William Cambden, Clarenceaux *wrote the life of* Q. Elizabeth, *& the deſcription of* Britayne, *called his* Britannia.

George Buchanan, *wrote the Story of* Scotland *from* Fergusius *to* Q. Mary, *in twenty bookes.*

Iohn Selden *in his* Analecton, *reuiueth many ancient Monuments of the* Engliſh *Government.*

Iohn Speed, *beſides his deſcription of* Britayne, *writeth the Story of it, to* 1605.

With many others vpon the raignes of ſeuerall Kings *of this* Land.

Of the Biſhops of *England*, and *Wales*.

THe *lives of* 70. *Archbiſhops of* Canterbury, *deſcribed a booke called* Antiquitates Britannicæ, *ending with* Cardinal Poole.

Veneri-

Ven. Bede *in his Eccleſiaſtical Story.*
Wil. Malmesbury, *in his Bookes* De Geſtis Pontificum.
Henry, *Archdeacon of* Huntingdō.
Roger Hoveden. Ingulfus. Matt: Paris. Matt: Weſtminſter. Thomas Walſingham:
Turgot, *Prior of* Durham, *who lived about* 1115. *and wrote the Story of that Church*, a MS.
W. Newbr. Giraldus Cambrenſis.
Iohn Bale; *B. of* Oſſery *in* Ireland:
Francis Maſon, *his Conſecration of Biſhops in* England.
Francis Godwyn, B. *of* Hereford, *who revived the decayed Monuments of the Biſhopriques of* England, *and with great paines and iudgement hath diſpoſed them into an excellent methode, to* 1621.
A ſhort Chronology bound at the end of Antiquitates Britannicæ, *called* Faſti Regum & Epiſcoporum *to the Conqueſt.*

Of Popes and their Eſtates.

EVſebius *writeth of them to* Syl-veſter, an. 329.
St. Ierome *to* Damaſus, 381.
Proſper *to* Leo the Great, 448.
M: Palmerius Flor. *to* Nic. 5. 1450
Piſanus *to* Sixt. 4. 1481.
Rob. Barnes *to* Alex. the 3. 1160
Anaſtaſius (*Cardinal, and Library-Keeper to* Greg. 4) *to* Nic. 1. 858.
Platina (*Library-Keeper to* Sixt. 4.) *to* Paul *the* 2.
Onuphrius Panuinus, *continued him to* Pius *the* 5th. 1566.
Ant: Cicarella *continued him to* Paul *the* 5th. 1605.
Landulphus de Columna, *to Pope* Ione, 854.
Mart. Polonus *to* Clem. *the* 4. 1272
Pandulphus, *Cardinal of* Piſa, *to* Vrban *the* 2. 1184.
Regino. *to the death of* Leo 8. 964.
Schaffnab *to* Victor *the* 3. 1086.
Herm. Contract. *to* Nic. 2. 1058.
Mar. Scotus *to* Clement 3. 1188.
Dodechinus *to* Victor Antip. 1160.
Sigebert *to* Paſchal *the* 2. 1102.
Rob de Monte, *to* Inoc. 3. 1201.
Compil: Chronologica, *to* Sixtus *the fourth.* 1471.
Phil. Bergomenſ. *to* Inoc. 8. 1484.
Naucler. *to* Alex. 6. 1500.
Polydore Virgil, *and* Sabellicus, *to* Pius *the* 3. 1503.
Vrſpergenſis *with the* Cont. *and* Io. Functius *to* Clem. *the* 7. 1524.
Benno *the Cardinal, wrote the life of* Hildebrand (Greg. *the* 7th) *who lived* 1073. *with other things of* Benet *the* 9th. Gregor. *the* 6th, Silveſter *the firſt*, Io. *the* 20th, Leo *the* 9th, Alex. *the* 11th, *and others.*
Leonard Aretine, *wrote of the Schiſme betweene* Vrban *and* Clement, 1080.
Iohn Gobelinus, *Secretary to* Pius *the* 2. *whoſe acts he wrote among other things in twelue bookes.*
Raphael Volateran, *in his ſecond Tome writeth of their acts.*
Cæſar Baronius, *with his continuers*, Bzovius & Spondanus, *to* 1621
Beſides theſe, their acts are touched by moſt Writers.

of Councils.

SEverinus Binius *in foure Tomes, marked alwayes in the Chronology,* T C.

Socrates. Sozomen. Theodoret. Proſper. Auguſt. Baronius. Caranza. Functius, Crab. &c.

Of Heretiques.

Euſebius. Tertullian. Irenæus. Epiphanius. Clemens. Lactantius. Ruffinus. Socrates. Sozomen. Theodoret. Nicephorus. Iſidore. Euagrius. Platina. Daneus. Martinius, &c.

Of Fathers and Doctors of the Church.

EVſebius. Ierome. Tertullian. Chryſoſtome. Ireneus. Auguſtine. Socrates. Zonaras. Zoſimus. Evagrius. Ruffin. Nicephorus. Theodoret. Bede. Iſidore Hiſp. Poſſevinus. Proſper. Photius. Palmerius. Suidas. Cedrenus. Mar. Scotus. Sigebert. Caſſiodore. Herm Contractus. Vrſpergenſis. Schaffnaburgenſis. Gennadius. Platina. Onuphrius. Bergomenſis. Catalog: Teſtium. Centur: Magdeb. P. Diaconus. Coſterus. Trithemius. Aventine. Procopius. Nauclerus. Sabellicus. Blondus. Volateran. Iordanes. Crantzius. Chytreus. Greg: Turon. Æn. Sylvius. Capgrave. Leland. Bale. Genebrard. Dubravius. Pytheus. Rubeus. Tanſteter. Geſner. Frizius. Functius. Baronius Bzouius. Spondanus. Voſſius. &c.

Of Philoſophers, Poets, and other famous men in all qualities.

DIogenes Laertius, *ten bookes of the lives of Philoſophers.*
Eunapius *of the like.*
Æmilius Probus *of* 23 *famous mē.*
Geo. Caſſander, *of diuers Worthies.*
Plinie *the* 2. *of* 77 *famous men.*
Suetonius *of the like.*
Fr. Petrarch, *foure bookes, and an Epitome of famous men.*
Lobard Syrichius, *a ſupplement of that Epitome.*
Flau. Philoſtratus, *a dialogue of the Heroes in the* Troian *War, with two bookes of famous Sophiſters.*
Suidas, *of diuers Emperors.*
Pet. Crinitus, *the liues of famous Poets.*
Volateran. *his booke of famous men called* Anthropologia.
Io. Leland *abridged by*
Io. Bale, *who wrote foure Centuries of the famous men of* Great Britayne *from* Iaphet *to* 1557.
Aulus Gellius, *his* Noctes Atticæ.
Clement *in his eight bookes called* Stromata.
M: Varro. Plato. Apollodorus. St. Ierome. Euſebius. Oroſius. Galen. Val: Maximus. Macrobius. Livie. Tatian. Quintilian. Plutarch. Xilander. Sidonius. Photius. Lactantius. Proſper. Cenſorinus. P. Diaconus. Sigonius. Iſidore Hiſp. Eraſmus. Syncellus. Giraldus. Platina. Functius. Vrſpergenſis. Pytheus. M. Scotus. Sigebert. Chytreus. Forſterus. Golzius: Bucholcer. Baronius. Gordon. Voſſius, Seldens Marmor. Geſner. Frizius. Helvicus. Reuſner. Mander. Vaſarius, &c.

Of Stories, Fables, Fictions, &c.

EVſebius *in his Chronology.*
S. Aug. *in his* 22. *bookes*, De Civ. Dei.
Lud. Vives *Commentaries on them.*
Io. Boccace *in his* 15. *books*, De Genealogia Deorum Gentilium.
Seruius *in his* Æneids.
Athenæus *in his* 15. *bookes of* Dypnoſophiſtes.
Natalis Comes, *in his ten bookes, called* Mythologia.
Godfry Linocer, *his Mythology of the Muſes.*
Lil. Greg. Gyraldus *of* Ferrara, 17. *Treatiſes or Syntagmata of the Heathen Gods.*
Apollodorus *of* Athens, *in his three bookes* de Origine Deorum.
Heſiod. *in his Catalogue.*
Phil. Bergomenſis. Lactantius. Homer. Horace. Propertius. Virgil. Ouid Tibullus. Lucan. Seneca. Pauſanias. Diod: Siculus. Herodot. Plutarch. Xenophon. Dion: Hali-Carnaſſeus. Strabo. Thucidides. Livie. Iul: Solinus. Dion Caſſius. Tacitus. Plato. Auli Gellij Noctes Atticæ, &c.

Of Countries, Kingdomes, Cities, &c.

PTolomy. Mela. Strabo. Plinie. Tacitus. Hayto. Leo Afric. Munſter. Ortelius, Colnmbus, Lazius. Veſputius. Stella. Pet: Martyr. Paul: Venetus. Gemma Phriſius. Matt: a Michov. Steph: de urbibus. Geo: Brawne. Adrianus Romanus, Hiſt: Imperii. Aubertus Mireus. Vaſeus.
Giraldus Cambrenſis. Hackluit, Cambden. Sr: Edwyn & Geo. Sandys. Pet: Heylyn. Richardſon. Iohnſon. Speed, &c.

CHRONOLOGERS *who wrote of the affaires of all Nations.*
Theſe began from the Creation.

EVſebius *wrote from the Creation, to the yeare of Chriſt.* 326.
St. Ierome *continueth* Euſeb. *to* 379.
Proſper *of* Aquitayne (*firſt Notary to Pope* Leo, *then B. of* Rhegium *to* 445.
Mat. Palmerius *the* Florentine *to* 1449
M. Palmerius *the* Piſan *to* 1481.
He is continued by another to 1512.
Faſti Siculi *compoſed as is thought by a B. of* Alex. *from the Creation to* 640.
Ab. Vrſpergenſis *from* Ninus *to* 1128.
Continued to 1537.
Hermannus Contractus (*of the contraction of his ſinewes*) *ſon to the* E. *of* Veringen *in* Suevia, *and a Monke, to* 1065.
Berthold, *Prieſt of* Conſtance *continued him to* 1076.
Lamb. Schaffnaburgenſis, *Monke of* Herſveld, *from the Creation to* 1077.
A Monke of Erpsf: *cōtinued him to* 1352
Marianus Scotus, *Monke of* Fulda, *from the Creation to* 1083.
Dodechim, *Abbot of* St. Diſibodus, *continued him to* 1200.
Otho, B. *of* Frizingen, *vncle to* Fred. Barbaruſſa, *to* 1152.
Otho *of* S. Blaze *continued him to* 1210
Godfry, *Prieſt of* Viterbium, *wrote from the beginning to* 1146
Florence, *Monke of* VVorceter, *from the Creation to* 1139.
Cōtinued by another Monk there, to 1163
Conſtance Manaſſes, *to* 1084.
George Cedrenus, *to* 1057.
Ado, *Archb. of* Vienna *to* 879.
Albert, *Abbot of* Stade, *from the Creation to* 1256.
Iſidore, *Archb. of* Sevil. *to* 1126.
VV. Nangis, *a Benedictine Monke, from the Creation to* 1301.
Two Monkes continued him to 1368.
Iohn Auentine, *from the flood to* 1533
Michael Glycas *the* Sicilian, *wrote* Quadr. Annales. *In the firſt, he handleth the Creation, the* 2. *to Chriſts birth, the* 3. *to* Conſtantine, *the* 4th, *to* 1118.
Ethelward, *from the Creation to* 959.
Ranulph, *Monke of* Cheſter, *his* Poly-Chronicon *to* 1363.
Iohn Treviſa *continued him to* 1418.
Mat. VVeſtminſter, *his* Florilegus *frō the Creation to* 1377.
Romwald, *B. of* Salerne, *to* 1177.
VVernerus Rollewinck, *a* Carthuſian, *his* Faſciculus Temporum *to* 1474.
Io. Linterius *continued him to* 1515.
Vincent, *B. of* Beauuois, *his* Speculum Hiſtoriale to 1244.
Paulus Oroſius, *ſeuen bookes to* 460.
Hartmannus Schedel, *his* Chronicon Chronicorum *to* 1492.
Antoninus, *B. of* Florence, *his Tripartite Hiſtory in* 24. *Titles, The firſt from the Creation to* 314. *The ſecond to* 1313. *The laſt to* 1459.
Iac. Phil. Bergomas, *his* Supplementum Supplementi *to* 1485.
Io. Functius *of* Norimberg *to* 1574.
Iohn Naucler, *Rector of the Vniverſity of* Tubing *to* 1500.
His works were digeſted into better methode by Melanct. *& continued by* Nic. Baſelius, *Monk of* Hirſauge to 1515.
Anton. Sabel. *the* Venetian *to* 1504.
Gaſper Hedio *continued him to* 1538
Io. Carions *Chronicle, perfected by* Melanct. *&* Gaſp Peucer *reacheth to* 1576.
Gerard Mercator, *and* Mat. Beroaldus, *by Eclipſes and Aſtronomicall Obſeruations to* 1567.
Dau Chytreus *frō the Creation to* 1585
Sebaſtian Veronius, *Prouoſt of* Friburg *to* 1586.
Ab. Bucholcer, *the father & ſon to* 1612
Iacobus Gordonius *to* 1613.
Elias Reuſner *to* 1608.
Seth Calviſius *to* 1614.
Continued by another to 1629.
Chriſt. Heluicus, *Profeſſor of* Hebrew *in the Vniverſitie of* Gieſſen *to* 1618.
Continued by another to 1629.
Tho Lanquetta Chriſti, 1.
Cooper *continued him to* 1559.
Iac. Capellus, *to the birth of Chriſt.*
VVilliam Perkins, *from the Creation to the end of the* New Teſtament.

From the Birth of Chriſt.

IDacius *or* Itacius, *Biſhop of* Lemica *in* Spagne, *to* 457.
Regino. *Abbot of* Prumia *to* 905.
Rouerius *continued him to* 967.
Sigebert Gemblacenſis *from* 381. *to* 1112. (*to* 1210.
Rob. *Abbot of* Monte *continued him*
Martinus Polonus *to* 1272.
Siffrid, *Prieſt of* Miſna *frō* 458. *to* 1307
Compilatio Chronologica, *from Chriſts Birth, to* 1474.
Paul Langius, *his* Chronicon Citizenze *from* 968. *to* 1515.
Radevicus, *Canon of* Frizingen. *from* 1080. *to* 1160.
L. Andrewes, *B. of* VVincheſter, a MS. *from Chriſts Birth to* 1616.
Cæſar Baronius *Cardinal, from Chriſts Birth to* 1200.
Abr. Bzovius *continued him to* 1535.
Hen. Spondanus *cōtinued him to* 1621
Ioſeph Scaliger, *his laborious Works, called* Theſaurus temporum *vpon* Euſebius, *and his booke* De Emendatione Temporum.
Iohn Fred. Herwart, *Councellor to the D. of* Bauaria, De emendatione Temporum.
Cenſorinus de Die Natali.

In Librum & Authorem.

THe various colour'd *Opall* ſtone
Illuſtrateth it ſelfe alone;
Nor uſeth either *Foyle*, or *Tent*,
To ſet it forth, or circumvent;
Even ſo this Booke, beyond compare,
(A *Magazin* of choiceſt ware)
Doth ſpeake it ſelfe; nor let men call
Readers, or *Buyers*, to the ſtall;
It is enough, the *Author's fame*
Shall need no *Trumpes*, but his *Name*.

ROBERT WISEMAN, *Knight.*

In exactiſſimi hujus Operis Authorem,
Eulogium. Ad LECTOREM.

ÆDes Saturni *nummos, & Ephemeris artes*
Servat: theſauros utráque dives habet.
Quæſtor captet opes: Muſarum (Lector) amicus
Si ſis; quæ præſtant, hæc meliora cape.
En tibi Ephemerides opulenta æraria pandunt
Artium, & hiſtoriæ ſcrinia ſacra patent.
Hic vide geſtarum rerum monumenta, locorum,
Temporum, & Herôum, cana regiſtra lege.
Certus & invenies reſeratâ pixide gemmas,
Quæ poſſint animum condecorare tuum.
Si veterum mores, ſi iura, vel arma, vel urbes,
Quæris, & eximios Marte, vel Arte, viros:
Conctorum ſeriem, quacúnq; Monarcha, Hierarcha,
Docti átque egregij conſuluere viri,
Plenè perſtringit liber hic: quacúnque vetuſta,
Aut nova producunt ſecula, Lector, habes.
Sacra, profana, ſimul, ſed non confuſa, notantur;
Vnicuique rei lucidus ordo præeſt.
Sunt ISAACSONI *ſummo hæc congeſta labore,*
Fœlici genio concelebrata ſuo.
Paucis multa docet, ſcribit compendia, ſed quæ
Plurima ſuccinctis complicuere notis:
Si quid & ipſe boni mecum hauſeris, iſta legendo;
Iunge manus mecum, latus uterque canat:
Gratum opus, & multùm ſudatum, pondere plenum,
Cuius in æternum neſcia fama mori.
Plura loqui cogitans, fruſtrà laudaſſe putabam;
Dilaudat Librum res ſatis ipſa ſuum.

RICHARDVS WISEMAN.
Eques Auratus.

Optimarum Ephemeridum
CONDITORI,

Viro gnavo, ſtrenuo, verè Generoſo, Συμπολίτῃ meo, inque clientelâ Honoratiſſimi Antiſtitis I. ANDREWES τῷ Μακαρίτῃ, per multos retro annos, ſuaviſſ. contubernali.

DIcam profectò liberè, (ſiquidem meâ
Opinione ſtabis) Hæ ſerò, nimis
Serò tabellæ prodeunt, longè optimæ.
Quas edidiſſe par erat, ſed ſeculo
Priore, frugi, ſobrioq; ſeculo.
Tum, cum benè auctâ in parte collocauerat
Quem ſors benigna, cui fluebat ſanguinis
Generoſioris vena, Virtutis quoque
Rigidus Satelles eſſe gaudebat, bonas
Aliter locare, quam benè, horas neſcius.
At nunc moleſtus eſſe, Diligentia
Immanis exemplum, verere, temporum
Et inficetus reprehenſor, ô bone.
Nunc diffluente perditóque ſeculi
Sequioris ævo, tota cum ſortis tuæ,
Nec occupata ſingulos viſtum in dies
Gens quæritando, ſed quibus largâ manu
Fortuna rerum copiam è fundis facit
Hæreditarijs, ament alijs modis
Vixiſſe.
Vin' dicam quidnam? Pari, otia
Beata ruris, haud ita credita otia,
Vacationes in profanas vertere,
Et nil agendo ætatulam comburere.
Peiore ritu (proh pudor!) Pars cætera,
Potare docti ſtrenuò; impura dea
Perenne ſervi; Luditur vel alea
Damnoſa pernox, vel pilâ, chartâ, trocho,
(Pœtore pati interfluo) famam, fidem,
Remque abligurunt.
Et hoc iam ſeculo
Prodire Saturnum *tuum? hoc te* Ephemerin
Proferre, claram divitiis rei et otij
Non uſitato more contriti indicem?
Quin hoc profectò, eſt Hæreſis; *Præſentium*
Morúmque, temporúmque, fortunâ in bonâ,
Prægrande Schiſma, *deque te noviſſimis*
Hic immotandum lineis, ſortis tuæ
In contumeliam.
At quid argue? vel his
Legant, volebas, è tabellis, quem Ducem
Luſtris ſecutus bis tribus ſis, cuius es
GAMALIELIS educatus ad pedes.

M. W.

Suam ſibi, & Orbi, inſignem, & laborioſam ΠΑΝΘΕΟΦΜΕΡΙΝ, HENRICO ISAACSONO, Dulciſſimo pariter, & Amiciſſimo Viro, GVLIELMVS BEALE S. TH. D. ita gratulatur.

NASO, *parum eſt* Faſti; MARO, *curtum*, Æneidos error;
SCALIGER, *anguſtum eſt*, TEMPORA reſtituo.
Tẽpora *quicquid habent, quicquid* Loca, *quicquid* ubiq; *eſt*
Aut rerum, aut ſtudiorum; hoc habet Hic Genius.
Apage particulas, Idem, Nunc, Hic, Ibi, Pridem:
Omnia, Quodque, τὸ πᾶν; *Hoc ſapit* Hic Genius.
Vnica *de Superi capite eſt* Iovis *eruta* PALLAS:
(*Mira cano*) *cerebrum hoc* Multa MINERVA *notat.*
Quod monſtrum ingenij eſt? Iuro *Cælumq; Iovemq;*, Hoc
Nemo, niſi ANDRÆÆ Servus *obiſſet opus.*
Secula tot reparata, & pura ſordibus Æræ,
Tam nitidam debent ISACIDÆ *faciem.*
Pol ſatis eſt, HENRICE *ſatis: tam ſpongia* fœlix
Rarius in Laicâ *claruit antè* manu.

Sibi, de Tali, & tanto Fratre, ſic gratulatur GVLIELMVS ISAACSONVS. S. Th. D.

ADmiranda canis priſci ſpectacula ſæcli,
Quod tulit eximium poſteriorque dies:
Imperia, & populos memoras, ab origine mundi;
Notos 'arte viros, magnanimóſque Duces:
Quot ſanos pietate Patres, meritóque vetuſtos,
Quótque, fide ſpurios, ſæcla dedêre novus:
Concilia & recitas quot ſint accreta per annos,
Vndique quot Muſis Templa dicata ſacris.
Singula quid referam? Numerare; hoc pauperis eſto.
Non eſt ingenij pauperis iſtud opus.
Exuperat vires, dignas perſoluere laudes;
(Hei mihi) ſi potui, nec licet eſſe pium.
Vera licet, Germana tamen laus ſordet in ore,
At non Germano in pectore ſordet amor.
Creſcet amor, quantum creſcit tua fama per orbem,
Quæ neſcit metas, neſcit habere modum:
Non equidem invideo, ô Famæ Pars maxima noſtræ,
Tranſiliat Terras Gloria, & Oceanum.
Extera te laudet Regio, Gens noſtra rependat
(O utinam) meritis præmia digna tuis.

Qua tam ſepoſita eſt; quæ Gens tam barbara; cujus
Non ſit in exiguo mentio iuſta libro?
Temporibus res reſtituens, & tempora rebus,
Germanâ quem das, Frater, ubique fide.
Macte eſto: ſe quæque tibi quo debeat ætas
Hæc novit; prior eſt nota, ſequenſque ſciet.

IN

IN MOMVM,
ejuſdem.

FErri duritiem, quod omne radit,
Ne ferrugine ſordeat peruſtum
Scabra, putiduláque, tetricáque,
Rodens lima procax beat nitore
Glabro, perſpicuo, elegantulóque.
Quæ res tempora cæteras vorârunt,
Collapſa inque ſuo ſitu jacebant
Immundóque, putríque, ſqualidóque:
En ferrugine puſtulata terſit
Frater, terſa quoque ordine explicavit
Ornato, facili, nec inficeto.
Limam vipera fabricâ repertam
Roſit dente nigri fero veneni.
De te fabula Momę *vera fiet;*
Argi-quæque patet taberna-leſti
Noſtri, lumine quem frequens obibis,
Limam temporis illicem & notabis
Æqui, lividum improbéque mordax,
Exuccum & facile hoc opus vocabis.
Nempe eſt difficile uſque criminari:
Atqui pulvere diſſipata multo
Collegiſſe, opus eſt labórque durus.
Obſcuris labor eſt dediſſe lucem,
Incomptíſque dediſſe eſt opus decorem.
Confuſis labor ordinem dediſſe;
Nec Momi *eſt opus, as't laboriоſum:*
Tu culpes licet úſque, & úſque, & úſque,
Et frangas licet úſque, & úſque dentem:
Limam vipera nam prior valebit,
Tu famam vitiare quam probandam.
Huic, qui ſecula ſeculo beavit,
Non ſunt impoſitura ſecla finem.

Ad Ornatiſſimum, atque optimè de literis, & Republicâ meritum, Generoſum, HENRICVM ISAACSONVM, de ſuis Saturni Ephemerid. Ode.

SAturnus ergò tam latuit diu
Cautus per oras, O Latium, tuas:
Vt terminos demum beati
Viſeret hic reſupinus arvi?
Damnoſa quid non imminuit dies?
Laudanda quid non proferet invicem?
Vidit latentem, de profundo
Eruit Iſacides & antro.
Regnare nobis protinùs incipit,
Lataque frontis vertere lumina.
Se ſeculorum pandit inſons
Ordo novus, renovátque mundum.
Molitur altâ ſceptra Ninus manu,
Tradendaſerìs inde nepotibus;
Viſuntur orbe clara noſtro
Ecce Semiramidos trophæa.
Compeſcit acer Medus at ultimum
Horum Tyrannum, non piger exigit
Illúmque Perſa, mox daturus
Supplicia imperiumque Gracis.
Romana quis non iura beet magis
Et ante nati conſcia filij?
Sub cujus æquum eſt úſque miti
Eſſe jugo Populos, Patreſque.
Fermè vorârant ſe quoque tempora,
Ne res jacerent non ſatis obrutæ:
Sed cuncta doctus tam ſereno
Reddidit Iſacides nitori;
Quem ſi videret non minimus gregis
Varro Latini, quam citò diceret
Patens ἄδηλον; mythicumque
Hiſtoricum; hiſtoricumque certum.
Quin ede cultí pectoris indicem,
Docti ſatelles Iſacida chori,
Quem, grata ſi futura, nullis
Tempora temporibus filebunt.
Tantiſq; legum curta potentia,
Cedat valentis viribus ingeni,
Dum Nationes exterarum,
Tot patriæ ſimul ipſe cives
Condis benignus; dum pia temporis
Archiva ſcrutans promis origines,
Cogens Britannos inde primos
Cæſareis ſubigi catervis;
Vtróſque turmis Saxonicis tribus,
Illóſque Danis, Danica cedere
Das Nordomannis arma, gentem
Omnigenam facis hanc tuámque,
Et nunc & olim viribus inclytam,
Eccleſiæ ſed nec columen minus:
Hæc pandis; & tibi tam fideli
Officio patriam obligâſti.

P. MASIVS.

Ad ingenioſiſſimum, ſibique amiciſſimum virum, HENRICVM ISAACSONVM, ut utiliſſimum ſimul, ac laborioſiſſimũ opus ſuum edat, SATVRNI EPHEMERIDES, in quibus omnium Temporum, & locorum, Seriem, & Hiſtoriam, quam feliciſſime complexus eſt.

QVod mundi prior inchoavit ætas,
Et quod ſerior addidit ſenecta,
Vnâ cernimus explicata chartâ.
Cui tam nobile munus imputamus?
Iſaacſone, *tibi: tuo labore*
Tam longi decus intuemur ævi,
Et vix iam pueri ſenes videmus:
Plura non cineri ſuperſtes ales,
Secli tam bene conſcius, referret:
Nec Phœbus magè certus explicaret,
Quantos impiger integrârit orbes;
Dum cœli toties plagas pererrat,
Et mundo malè proſpicit ruenti,
Excellens age prodeat volumen,
Edoctor ſimul, & pudor nepotum.
Sic, quicquid tibi debeant Priores,
Præſtabit tibi cura Poſterorum.

I. STANINOVOK.

Ad amicum ſuum generoſiſſimum, HENRICVM ISAACSONVM, olim Reverendiſſimi Patris LANCELOTI ANDREWES, Epiſcopi Wintonienſis, Amanuenſem, nunc vero univerſi terrarum orbis fidiſſimum Actuarium.

QVanta poteſtas Camanã provocat
Foras meam! vincor, nec agis beneficijs,
Meritis ſed ineantas. tuam Altitudinem
Sum emenſus, atque (diffidentia nec erat
hac) calami ante amplexum, & æſtus entheos,
Libraveram dotes: ad exceſſum, ſtupet
Memoria, molis ponderiſque. uror. colam,
Et obſequio te defatigabo. Sed en!
Pierius calor hic ſopore quam gravi
Merſus iacet! tanto literarum numini
Niſi vt pia linaret Poeſis, ſomnium
Hoc excutere nollet: agam ingenuè. Labor
Nunquam unius antehac (onus impar virium
Exercitui eſt) tam innumera detexit: acie
Cedit phalanx authorũ; en, ut iam ſupplicant
Ruitura nomina, ne tumulo committeres
Famam! annihila, iure potes. ſemper meis
Mutilata oculis extermino
Folia, cerebríque igne agili
Non prius Annales bene
Coctos, vbi tam alte crebra tacentur ſæcula
Ac ſi perũſſent diluvia: tuo vihil
Siletur opere: è temporis
elepſydrâ, arena nec atomus
poterit elabi (ex quo fuit
vagientis in crepuſculo
negotiata mundi.) Prodigam
tu cuius expenſam typhris
non numeraſti.

EDVARDVS KEMP Cantabrigienſis.

To my Friend, H. I.

HAd I a veine for *Verſe*, then know, I would
As ſoone proclaime thy *Laud*, as any ſhould:
But what need I? When every *Page* ſets forth,
The *Splendor* of the *Worke*, and *Workemans* worth:
And every *Line*, that's in this *Volume* read,
Demonſtrates *Learning*, and thy *Name* doth ſpread:
Nay more, each *Letter*, *Point*, and *Tittle* too,
Doe ſay as much for thee, as th' others doe.
Yet though each *Page*, *Line*, *Letter*, *Point* and *Tittle*,
Doe adde to *Thee*, yet all of theſe too little.

EN Opus Herculeum, non vi, tamen, arte peractum;
Mente magis ſuperat Scriptor, quam corpore pollet.
ISAACSONE *precor, par ſit tua fama labori*
Herculeo. Herculeas ultrà tendat que Columnas.

IOHANNES FOY.

RECenſui hoc Opus Chronologicum Magiſtri HENRICI ISAACSONI, *cui Titulo ſunt* SATVRNI EPHEMERIDES, *ab Orbe condito, uſque ad annum* VERBI INCARNATI, 1630. *Simul cum Prafatione ad Lectorem. In quibus nihil reperio accurata Eruditioni, Hiſtoriarum veritati, aut Chronologicarum Supputationum Fidei contrarium, quó minus cum Voluptate, vt & ſumma Lectorum utilitate (modo intra Sex Menſes proximé ſequentes typis Mandetur.)*

IMPRIMATVR

Dat. ex Aedibus Londinenſibus
7mo. Idus Novembris. 1631.

EDOARDVS MARTIN.
Reverendiſſimo Patri Domino Epiſcopo
Londinenſi a Sacris.

ERRATA.

Fol.	*An.M*	*Columne.*	*Reade.*
1	65.	1	
29	1921	Aſſyria.	*Auſpicium.*
31	1959	Patriarchs.	Sarah borne.
36	2084	Hiſtory.	or OSYRIS.
37	2115	Hiſtory.	RVNCVS.
45	2308	Hiſtory.	Gods.
47	2367	Germany.	Teuto.
77	2749	Hiſtory.	*Idomeneus.*
78	2774	Spayne.	as *Athens.*
112	3285	Media.	*Artycas* or *Artias.*
121	3292	Hiſtory.	& *Turks* took it 1453.
132	3483	Perſia.	Couldnot ſleep.
133	3441	Rome.	And the Virgin *Cloelia*
138	3504	Sicambria.	That the
162	3769	Iewes.	Grandfather of
165	3794	Hiſtory.	Prelacy.
173	3867	Rome.	Baniſhed.

Fol.	*A.Ch*	*Columne.*	*Reade.*
187	57	Hiſtory.	*Suſtine & Abſtine.*
188	68	Denmarke	Whereof he.
189	68	Rome.	To the State.
193	101	Hiſtory.	Ceaſſe.
195	130	Rome.	Into *Nylus.*
197	152	Hiſtory.	*Hermogenes.*
198	16	Fathers.	*Photinus.*
198	169	Hereniques	*Ophita.*
198	180	Fathers.	Senator.
201	186	Hiſtory.	*Antoninus Pius.*
203	207	Britaine.	132.
205	221	Hiſtory.	He was the firſt.
209	266	Hereniques	Father and Sonne, as of
21	283	Church St.	(In their way to *Perſia.*)
227	427	Vandals.	439. (of *An. Ch.* wrong,
229			All the Colúne of the figures
235	446	Hiſtory.	In a Cave.
242	542	Heptarchy	With *Arthur.*
248	594	Britayne.	1200. (yeare, to *An.* 616,
251	609	Britayne.	*Velitus.* & tranſpoſe al in this
252	616	Britayne.	*sebert* the *Eaſt Saxon* dyeth.
274	784	Heptarchy	*Kenulfe* dyeth.

Fol.	*A.Ch.*	*Columne.*	*Reade.*
282	851	Popes.	*Praſta.*
302	999	Emp. Weſt	And he is executed,
312	1080	Emp. Weſt	Exclaiming againſt.
318	1111	France.	Demand.
321	1126	Denmarke	ſlew his brother, & loveth
321	1126	Hiſtory.	Earle of *Flanders.*
325	1164	Denmarke	The King betrotheth,
327	1175	Denmarke	*Canutus* and *Charles* re-
327	1180	Hiſtory.	*Fiſcanenſis.* (turne.
330	1214	Church St.	*Dominicans.*
331	1201	Polonia.	To *Leſcus.*
332	1227	Church St.	King *Henry.*
341	1276	Bohemia.	Being on his knees, the
347	1323	Turkes.	The *Turkes.* (Emperors.
349	1340	Hiſtory.	592.
353	1375	Hiſtory.	Put *Pemb.* Hall &c. to an.
355	1382	Venice.	Senators. (1343.
361	1436	Venice.	*Sforza*
363	1449	Hungary.	With *Huniades:*
363	1455	Flanders.	*Vtrecht.*
365	1462	Hiſtory.	*Tritbemius.*
374	1525	England.	40, Monaſteries:

Errata in the Appendix.

Fol.	*A.Ch*	*Columne.*	*Reade.*
415	747	Found.	Lords Prayer.
428	972	Winch.	With the
439	1096	Norwich	*Emendemus.*
440	1125	Cant.	*Dele* at *London.*
441	1168	Hereford	& Cathedral Church.
442	1141	Cant.	the Pope by & Legats
447	1200	Hereford	*Paris.* (meanes.
450	1244	London.	Taxed (Wourreaſo)
459	1347	Found.	*Geo. Cook*, B. of *Briſt.*
459	1351	Found.	Scholer and Fellow.
477	1560	Bangor.	Father to.
478	1602	Figures.	*James.*

The Folios 431 — 429
438 — 433

These *Errata's* I deſire the *Reader* to *Correct*, and the PRINTER prayeth to *Excuſe*, and the rather, becauſe it is the firſt *Impreſſion* of this *Forme* in this *Kingdome*, and the more *Difficult*, by how much the *Rarer*. The *Faults* which are not inſerted, were eyther *purpoſely* omitted, as being onely *Literal*, Words and Parentheſes *Tranſpoſed*, and *Double*; or unwillingly *Left out*, as not *being ſeene*, for which I muſt crave Benefit of the *Proverbe*,

Bernardus non vidit Omnia.

THE PATRIARCHES LIVES, &c.

The Patriarches, &c.

An. Mun.	Period Julian 764		An. M.	Per. Jul.	
1	765	ADAM Created the Sixth day of the world, and EVE of his Rib. *Genes.* 1. 26. 2. 22.	125	879	The Iewes conceive, that ABEL was slaine by CAIN the yeare before SETHS birth. *Capel.*
5	769		130	894	SETH borne to ADAM, when hee was 130. yeares old. *Gen.* 4. 25. 5. 3.
10	774		135	899	
15	779		140	904	
20	784		145	909	
25	789		150	914	
30	794		155	919	
35	799		160	924	
40	704		165	992	
45	809		170	943	
50	814	ADAM ~ EVE, The yeares wherein these two Sonnes were borne are not expressed.	175	939	
55	819	KAIN, a Husbandman. *Gen.* 4. 2. — ABEL, a Shepheard, slaine by *Kain*.	180	944	
60	824	HENOCH,	185	949	
65	829	IRAD, MEHUIAEL, METHVSHAEL.	190	955	
70	834	ADA, ~ LAMECH, ~ ZILLAH.	195	959	
75	839	IABAL, He first made Tents and invented the ordering of Flockes. — IVBAL, He invented the Harpe and Organs. — TVBAL-CAIN, Hee wrought in Brasse and Yron. — NAAMAH, Shee found out the vse of Wooll, Carding, Weaving & Spinning, &c.	200	964	
80	844	*Gen.* 4. {20. 22. 23.	205	969	
85	849		210	974	
90	854		215	979	
95	859		220	984	ENOS borne to SETH, aged 105. *Gen.* 4. 26. 5. 6. Then began men to call vpon the name of the Lord. *Gen.* 4. 26.
100	864		225	989	
105	869		230	994	
110	874		235	999	
115	879		240	1004	
120	884		245	1009	

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.
250	1014	
255	1015	
260	1024	
265	1029	
270	1034	
275	1039	
280	1044	
285	1049	
290	1054	
295	1059	
300	1064	
305	1069	
310	1074	
315	1079	
320	1084	
325	1089	KENAN borne to ENOS, aged 90. yeares. *Gen. 5. 9.*
330	1094	
335	1099	
340	1104	
345	1109	
350	1114	
355	1119	
360	1124	
365	1129	
370	1134	

An. Mun.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.
375	1139	
380	1144	
385	1149	
390	1154	
395	1159	MAHALALEEL borne to KENAN, aged 70. yeares. *Gen. 5. 12.*
400	1164	
405	1169	
410	1174	
415	1179	
420	1184	
425	1189	
430	1194	
435	1199	
440	1204	
445	1209	
450	1214	
455	1219	
460	1224	IARED borne to MAHALALEEL, aged 65. yeares. *Gen. 5. 15.*
465	1229	
470	1234	
475	1239	
480	1244	
485	1249	
490	1254	
495	1259	

An. Mu.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.
500	1264	
505	1269	
510	1274	
515	1279	
520	1284	
525	1289	
530	1294	
535	1299	
540	1304	
545	1309	
550	1314	
555	1319	
560	1324	
565	1329	
570	1334	
575	1339	
580	1344	
585	1349	
590	1354	
595	1359	
600	1364	
605	1369	
610	1374	
615	1379	
622	1386	HENOCH borne to IARED, aged 162. yeares. *Gen.* 5. 18.

An. Mun.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.
625	1389	HENOCH was the Seaventh from ADAM. *Epist. Jud.* 14. His Prophecie is mentioned by Saint IVDE, but it is lost.
630	1394	
635	1399	
640	1404	
645	1409	
650	1414	
655	1419	
660	1424	
665	1429	
670	1434	
675	1439	
680	1444	
687	1451	MATHVSELAH borne to HENOCH, aged 65. yeares. *Gen.* 5. 21. He was the longest Liver.
690	1454	
695	1459	
700	1464	
705	1469	
710	1474	
715	1479	
720	1484	
725	1489	
730	1494	
735	1499	
740	1504	
745	1509	

An. mun	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.
750	1514	
755	1519	
760	1524	
765	1529	
670	1534	
775	1539	
780	1544	
785	1549	
790	1554	
795	1559	
800	1564	
805	1569	
810	1574	
815	1579	
820	1584	
825	1589	
830	1594	
835	1599	
840	1604	
845	1609	
850	1614	
855	1619	
860	1624	
865	1629	
874	1638	LAMECH borne to MATHVSELAH, aged 187. yeares. *Gen.* 5. 25. He was the Inventer of Poesie. *Capel. f.* 16.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.
875	1639	
880	1644	
885	1649	
890	1654	
895	1659	
900	1664	
905	1669	
910	1674	
915	1679	
920	1684	
925	1689	
930	1694	ADAM dyeth. *Gen.* 5. 5.
935	1699	
940	1704	
945	1709	
950	1714	
955	1719	
960	1724	
965	1729	
970	1734	
975	1739	
980	1744	
987	1751	HENOCH dyeth, aged 365. And HENOCH walked with God, and he was not, for God tooke him. *Gen.* 5. 24.
990	1754	
995	1759	

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.
1000	1764	
1005	1769	
1010	1774	
1015	1779	
1020	1784	
1025	1789	
1030	1794	
1035	1799	
1042	1806	SETH dyeth, aged 912. *Gen.* 5. 8.
1045	1809	
1050	1814	
1056	1820	NOAH borne to LAMECH, aged 182. *Gen.* 5. 28.
1060	1824	
1065	1829	
1070	1834	
1075	1839	
1080	1844	
1085	1849	
1090	1854	
1095	1859	
1100	1864	
1105	1869	
1110	1874	
1115	1879	
1120	884	

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Babylon.
1125	1889		THE Governments of the *Chaldeans*, *Arabians*, and *Assyrians*, according to *Scaliger*, out of *Africanus*.
1130	1894		
1135	1899		
1140	1904	ENOS dyeth, aged 905. *Gen.* 5. 11.	
1145	1909		
1150	1914		
1155	1919		
1160	1924		
1165	1929		
1170	1934		
1175	1939		
1180	1944		
1185	1949		
1190	1954		
1195	1959		
1200	1964		
1205	1969		
1210	1974		
1215	1979		
1220	1984		The I. Dynastie or government, *viz.* of the *Chaldees* in *Babilon*.
1225	1989		EVECHOS. 6.
1231	1995		CHOMVSBOLOS. 7.
1235	1999	KENAN dyeth, aged 910. *Gen.* 5. 14.	
1238	2002		POROS. 35.
1249	2009		

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Babylon.
1250	2014		
1255	2019		
1260	2024		
1265	2029		
1270	2034		
1273	2037		NECHVBES. 43.
1280	2044		
1285	2049		
1290	2054	MAHALALEEL dyeth, aged 910. Gen. 5. 17.	
1295	2059		
1300	2064		
1305	2069		
1310	2074		
1316	2080		ABIOS. 48.
1320	2084		
1325	2089		
1330	2094		
1335	2099		
1340	2104		
1345	2109		
1350	2114		
1355	2119		
1360	2124		
1364	2128		ONIBALLOS. 40.
1370	2134		

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Babylon.
1375	2139		
1380	2144		
1385	2149		
1390	2154		
1395	2159		
1400	2164		
1404	2168		ZINZIROS. 45.
1410	2174		
1415	2179		
1422	2186	IARED dyeth, aged 962. Gen. 5. 20.	
1425	2189		
1430	2194		
1435	2199		
1440	2204		The II. Government or Dynastie in *Babilon*. viz. of the *Arabians*, the first being abolished by them.
1449	2213		MARDOCENTES. 45.
1450	2214		
1455	2219		
1460	2224		
1465	2229		
1470	2234		
1475	2239		
1480	2244		
1485	2249		
1490	2254		
1494	2258		SISIMARDACOS. 37.

XIII.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Babylon.
1500	2264		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		
5	9		
6	2270		
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		
1510	4		
11	5		
12	6		
13	7		
14	8		
15	9		
16	2280		
17	1		
18	2		
19	3		
1520	4		
1	5		
2	6		ABIAS. 37.
3	7		
4	8		

XIV.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Babylon.
1525	2289		
6	2290		
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		
1530	4		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		
5	9		
6	2300	The Sonnes of God, marrie the Daughters of Men, and become corrupt, for which, Gods pupose of the Floud, is revealed, and the Arke commanded to be made; whereupon, NOAH beginneth to Preach the 120. yeares of Repentance. *Gen. 6.*	
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		
1540	4		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		
5	9		
6	2310		
7	11		
8	12		
9	13		

An. Mi.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Babylon.
1550	2314		
1	15		
2	16		
3	17		
4	18		
5	19		
6	2320	IAPHET borne to NOAH, aged 500. *Gen.* 5. 32.	
7	1		
8	2	SEM borne, when NOAH was 502. yeres cl l. For SEM was 100. yeares old, two yeares after the Floud. *Gen.* 7. 8.	
9	3	*Perkins* saith, hee was borne this yeare, *viz.* the 503. yeare of NOAH, which may stand with the former, if you make the Floud to happen *A. Mun.* 1657. current, as *Scaliger*, and others hold.	
1560	4		
1	5	CHAM borne to NOAH. *Perk.*	
2	6	The Issue of the three Sonnes of NOAH as they are set downe in Holy writ, *viz.* of IAPHET. (*Gen.* 10. 2.)	
3	7	1 GOMER, from whom discended the *Cimbrians* beyond *Thrace*, about the Fennes of *Mœtis*.	
4	8	2 MAGOG, from whom, the *Scythians* and *Turkes*.	
5	9	3 MADAI, of whom, came the *Medes*.	
6	2330	4 IAVAN, of whom, the *Jonians* and *Greekes*.	
7	1	5 TVBAL, of whom, the *Iberians* and *Spaniard*.	
8	2	6 MESHECH, from whom, came the *Muscouites*.	
9	3	7 TIRAS, from whom, the *Thracians*.	
1570	4	Of SEM. (*Gen.* 10. 22.) came, 1 ASSVR, from whom, the *Assyrians*.	
1	5	2 NYNVS or ELAM, of whom, came the *Persians*.	
2	6	3 ARPHAXAD, from whom, the *Chaldæans*.	
3	7	4 LVD, from whom, the *Syrians*.	
4	8	5 ARAM, from whom, the *Aramites*.	

An. Mi.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarkes, &c.	Babylon.
575	2339	O. CHAM. *Gen.* 10. 6.) came. 1 CVSH (Father to NIMROD) of whom, came the *Ethiopeans*.	
6	2340	2 MISRAIM, of whom, the *Ægyptians*.	
7	1	3 PHVT, of whom, the *Mauritanians*.	
8	2	4 CHANAAN, of whom, the *Chanaanites*.	
9	3	*Carion. lib.* 1. *&c.*	
1580	4		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		
5	9		
6	2350		
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		
1590	4		
1	5		The III. Government or Dynastie, *viz.* of the *Assyrians* in the East.
2	6		
3	7		BELVS. (55) Hee is here placed by *Scaliger* out of *African*.
4	8		In the 27. yeare of his raigne, hee conquered *Babylon* from the King thereof, and annexed it to his Empire.
5	9		
6	2350		
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		NABONNABOS, King of *Babylon*. 25.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Babylon and Assyria out of Africanus.
1600	2364		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		
5	9		
6	2370		
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		
1610	4		
11	5		
12	6		
13	7		
14	8		
15	9		
16	2380		
17	1		
18	2		
19	3		
1620	4		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		A King whose Name is not set down by *Scaliger*; yet is said, to have raigned

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Babylon and Assyria out of Africanus.
1625	2389		raigned 41. yeares: yea, and that BELVS overcame him in ℔ 27. yeare of his Raigne. But (with *Scaligers* good leave) it cannot stand; for the 27. yeare of BELVS, is *anno* 1620. *Mundi*, which was 4. yeares before this King began his raigne.
6	2390		
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		
1630	4		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		
5	9		
6	2400		
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		
1640	4		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		
5	9		
6	2460		
7	1		
8	2		NYNVS. 52.
9	3		

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria out of Africanus.
1650	2414		
1	15	LAMECH dyeth, aged 777. *Gen.* 5. 31.	
2	16		
3	17		
4	18		
5	19		
6	2420	METHVSELAH dyeth, aged 969. *Gen.* 5. 27. THE FLOVD. *Gen.* 7. 8.	
7	1	*Scaliger, Reuf.* and others fay, it was this yeare current.	
8	2	ARPHAXAD borne to SEM, aged 100. *Gen.* 11. 10.	
9	3	NOAHS Drunkenneſſe. CHAM punifhed for mocking his Father. *Gen.* 9. *Reuf. Perk.*	
1660	4		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		
5	9		
6	2430		
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		
1670	4		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria out of Africanus.
1675	2439		
6	2440		
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		
1680	4		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		
5	9		
6	2450		
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		
1690	4		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7	SALAH borne to ARPHAXAD, aged 35. *Gen.* 11. 12.	
4	8		
5	9		
6	2460		
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria out of Africanus.	Assyria out of Iustine.	Cities built.
1700	2464		SEMIRAMIS. 42.	THe Kingdome of *Assyria* (according to *Bergomens*) was a Region of *Asia*, bounded on the East, with the River *Euphrates*, West, with the Sea and *Egypt*, North, with *Armenia* and *Cappadocia*, and South, with the *Arabian* Gulfe. According to others, it is bounded East, on *Media*; West, on *Mesopotamia*; North, on *Armenia major*; and South, on *Susiana*, a Province of *Persia*. *Helvic.* The first that ruled in *Assyria* (according to *Scaliger* and others) was *Belus*, who (as *Africanus* reporteth) expelled the *Arabians* out of *Babylon*, and annexed the same to his Kingdome. Hee raigned (saith *Africanus*) 55. yeares. St. *Augustine*, *Abbas Urspergensis*, *Calvisius* and others, say 65. *Functius*, *Reusner*, and *Bucholcer*, 62. *Bergomensis*, 75. *Capella*, 60. He was called, as *Functius*, and *Reusner* (out of *Berosus*) affirme, *Jupiter Babylonicus*, and (say they) his Father *Nimrod* ruled 56. yeares before him. Others report, that hee was *Nimrod*, Sonne of *Chus*, Grandchild to *Noah* by *Cham*, which (if *Africanus* say right) cannot be, because (by him) hee is placed before the Floud. This question is handled by Sir *Wal. Raleigh*, *lib.* 1. *cap.* 10. §. 2. Touching the Originall of this Kingdome, and the continuance thereof, are many opinions. *Diodorus Siculus* saith, that from *Ninus* to the death of *Sardanapalus*, were 1360. and (in another place) aboue 1400. yeares. St. *Augustine*, 1240. *Iustine*, 1300. *Scaliger* (out of *Africanus*) saith, that from the beginning of *Belus*, to the end of *Sardanapalus*, were 1484. yeares. If I should relate the severall Computations of Chronologers herein, with their reasons, I should make a Volume of them alone, and but breed confusion in the Reader. Therefore, in this case, and all others of the like nature, in this succeeding Worke; I say, (as many of themselves doe, when they have tyred themselves with arguments,) Let every one follow that opinion, which to himselfe seemeth most probable. In the Succession of this Monarchy, I have (as *Helvicus* did before me) out of many, onely set downe two Computations. One out of *Africanus*, whom *Scaliger* followeth, though it begin before the Floud: The other out of *Iustine*, who (though he particularizeth not all the Kings, yet) in his Computation) hee setteth downe such a certainty of the continuance of that Kingdome, as best agreeth with the Scriptures, and the Babylonian *Æra*, or accompt. For he alleadgeth out of *Trogus Pompeius*, that the said Monarchy continued 1300. yeares, *viz.* From the beginning of *Ninus*, to the death of *Sarcanapalus*; To which, if you adde the 55. yeares of the raigne of *Belus*, you shall find, the beginning thereof, to agree with the said *Æra* of *Babylon*, *viz.* *Anno Mundi* 1718. and of the *Iulian Period*, 2482.	
	1				
	2				
	3				
1710	4				
11	5				
12	6				
13	7				
14	8				
15	9				
16	2480				
17	1			BELVS, called (in the Bible) NIMROD, sonne of CHVS, sonne of CHAM, *Capel.* He was also called IVPITER BABYLONICVS. *Beros. Funct. Reus.*	The City *Hebron* built *Num.* 13. 23 *Joseph Calvis.*
18	2			This man (saith *Berosus*) layd the Foundations of *Babylon*, but in the forme of a Towne rather, than of a Citie; and injoyed peace all his raigne. *Funct.*	
19	3			But *Africanus* saith, that he subdued the *Arabians*, which ruled in *Babylon*, which he annexed to his Kingdome, the 7. yeare of his raigne. *Scal.* See *An. M.* 1624.	
1720	4				
1	5				
2	6				
3	7	EBER borne to *Salah*, aged 30. *Gen.* 11. 14. Of him the Language was called *Hebrew*, because, that when *an. M.* 1788. God had brought the confusion of Tongues: in the division of the Lands, the use of the ancient and first Speach, remained in the family of EBER. *Capel. f.* 40.			*Tanais* or *Zoar*, (a Citie of *Egypt*) built. *Num.* 13. 23. *Calvis.*
4	8				

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria out of Africanus.	Assyria out of Iustine.	
2725	1489				
6	2490				
7	1				
8	2				
9	3				
1730	4				
1	5				
2	6				
3	7				
4	8				
5	9				
6	2500				
7	1				
8	2				
9	3				
1740	4				
1	5				
2	6		NYNIAS ZAMEIS. 38.		
3	7				
4	8				
5	9				
6	2510				
7	11				
8	12				
9	13				

Ann. Al.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria out of Africanus.	Assyria out of Iustine.	Historie, &c.
1750	2514				
1	15				
2	16				
3	17				
4	18				
5	19				
6	2520				
7	1	PELEG borne to HEBER, aged 34. *Gen.* 11.6.			
8	2	This yeare, the World was divided among the Sonnes and Nephewes of *Noah*. *Gen.* 10.			
9	3	IAPHET, SEM, CHAM, } had for his part, { *Europe.* *Asia.* *Africa.* *Reuf. Perk.* and others.			
1760	4				In the time of PELEG, *Tanais* layd the Foundation of the Kingdome of *Scythia*. Of him, was the River *Tanais* named, which overfloweth the Fenne of *Meotis*, and divideth this Country. One part of it, lying in *Europe*, called *Sarmatia*, or *Scythia Europæa*, and the other in *Asia*, called *Tartary*. *Berg. lib.* 2. *Hel.* The *Scythians* (at the beginning) possessed but a small Territory, about the River *Araxis*; but afterward, they inlarged their Dominions, unto the Hill *Caucasus*, the Plaines to the Ocean, the Fen *Meotis*, and the River *Tanais*. The Poets feigne, that *Iupiter* begate *Scythes*, their King, of a Virgin borne of the Earth, shaped like a Woman, from the Middle upward, and downeward, like a Viper. Of his posterity, came two Brethren, *Palus* and *Napas*, who divided the Country betweene them, whose Issue added much territory to this Kingdome. *Diod. Sic. lib.* 2. §. 43. Their true Originall, was from *Magog*, the second Sonne of *Iaphet*. This Nation, was ever fierce and Victorious. They subdued *Asia*, *Egypt*, and other Kingdomes; They slew *Cyrus*, and overcame *Darius*, and *Alexanders* Generall. From them, issued the *Amazons*, *Bactrians*, *Parthians*, *Attila*, and his *Hunnes*. The *Lombards*, *Gothes*, *Danes*, *Turkes*, &c. *Berg.*
1	5				
2	6				
3	7				
4	8				
5	9				
6	2530			BELVS groweth ambitious to inlarge his Dominions, and because hee could not effect it as long as *Sabatius* (King of the *Saba* or *Scythians*) lived, he secretly attempted to kill him.	
7	1				
8	2			SABATIVS (to avoyd his plots) lurketh in secret places; wherefore *Belus* (upon his Death-bed) gave command to his Sonne, not to give over, from pursuing him, till he had vtterly ruinated him. *Berof. Funct. Rel.*	
9	3				
1770	4				
1	5			THE FIRST MONARCHY. *Viz.* Of the *Assyrians*.	
2	6			It began in NYNVS, as all Writers agree. *Diod. Iust. Oros. Eus. Hier. &c.*	
3	7			NYNVS. *f.* 53.	
4	8			He was called ASSVR, the *Assyrian Iupiter*, and *Babylonian Hercules*. *Reuf.*	

Ar. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria out of Africanus	Assyria out of Justine.	Germany, according to Aventine.	Italie.	Celtiberia.	Historie, &c.
1775	2539			He erected a Sanctuary for offendors, and an Image in *Babylon*, which was the originall of Images and Idols. *Hier. in Os. Berg. Ral.*	GERMANY, according to some Geographers, is (now) bounded. West, upon the *Rhyne*. North, upon the *Germane* Ocean, East, upon the River *Vistula*, and the *Carpathian* Hills. South, upon *Danow*, and the *Alpes*. As others describe it. West, with *France*, and *Belgia*. North, with *Denmarke*, and her Seas. East, with *Prussia*, *Poland*, and *Hungary*. South, with the *Alpes*. As others. West, with *Picardy*, and *Burgundy*. North, with the Sea. East, with *Prussia* beyond *Vistula*. South, with the *Alpes*. As others. It is divided into Vpper, which respecteth the *Alpes*. Lower, which butteth on the Ocean, and is divided by the River *Moenus*. The Vpper, containeth *Bavaria, Austria, Styria, Athesis, Helvetia, Rhetia, Suabe, Alsatia*, and the Tract of the *Rhyne* to *Mentz*. The Lower, containeth. *Franconia, Hassia, Thuringe, Bohemia, Missia, Marche, Silesia, Prussia, Pomerania, Denmarke, Livonia, Westphalia, Frigia, Holland, Zealand, Gelders*, and *Brabant*. Vnder the Empire, are these Provinces. *Alsace, Wittenburg, Franconia, Suabe, Bohemia, Moravia, Bavaria* High and Low, *Austria, Tyrol, Styria, Carinthia, Carniolas, Westphalia, Cleves, Iulliers, Hesse, Thuringe*, The *Palatinate, Saxony, Brandenburg, Mansfeldt, Lusatia, Silesia, Missia, Liege, Trevers, Bezanson*. According to others. *East-Friezeland, Westphalia, Cleve, Alsace, Franconia, Helvetia, Vallesia, Rhetia, Suevia, Bavaria, Northgoia*, or Vpper *Palatinate, Austria, Bohemia*, with her Provinces. *Brandeburg, Saxony, Pomeren, Mecklelburg, Brunswicke, Luneburg, Hassia, Wederaw*.	This Country in generall is compassed with the *Adriatique, Ionian*, and *Tyrrhenian* Seas, except towards *France*, and *Germany*: from which 2. Kingdomes, it is divided by the *Alpes*. *Hel.*		
1776	2540							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3		ARIVS. 30	His first attempt was, upon the *Syrian*; whom (after he had subdued) he made his Tributary.				
1780	4		*Suidas* calleth him THVRAS.	During his forteine wars, he leagued with *Artaxa* King of *Arabia*.		GOMER, (the first sonne of *Japhet*:) at this time planted Colonies in this Country, and reigned 127. yeares. *Beros. Reus. Funck.*		
1	5		He reduced the *Bactrians*, and *Caspians* to obedience. *Sleid. Ral.*	He forceth *Barzanes* King of *Armenia* (sonne to *Sabatius*, saith *Ral.*) to pay him Tribute, after he had expelled the Father into *Italy*. *Reus.*				
2	6		The *Assirians* called him BAAL, (id est *Mars*) and ascribed divine honors to him. *Beros. Reus.*	His next Warre, was against *Pharnax* King of *Media*, whom (after he had subdued him) he Crucified with his Wife, and 7. Children.		TVBAL, (the 5. sonne of *Japhet*:) at this time planted Colonies in *Celtiberia*, (now *Spaine*) and ruled 155. yeares. *Sabatius Saga* came hither with him. He invented Musicke, by the sound of the strokes of his brother *Tubal-Cains* hammer.		
3	7							
4	8							
5	9			In 17. yeres after his returne from *Media*, he Conquered all *Asia*, except *India, Bactria*, and *Arabia*, (and lesser *Asia*, saith *Ral.*) *Died. Sic.*				
6	2550							
7	1	REV borne to PELEG, aged 30. *Gen.* 11.18.						
8	2	The Tower of *Babylon* built. The Confusion of Tongues. *Gen.* 11.			TVISCO, (whose Sonne to *Noah*, borne to him after the Floud,) came out of *Armenia* into *Europe*, 130. yeares after the Floud, with divers Captaines, and seated himselfe between the *Rhyne*, and the *Euxine Sea*, and the River *Tanais*, ruling 176. yeares. He divided his Kingdome into Topuchies, Tetrarchies, and Governments, and brought Colonies from divers parts, planting them within his Dominions, *Anno* 25. *regni*. Of him the *Germans* are called (in the *Saxon* and *Italian* Language) *Tuiscones*. *Lipsius, lib.* 1. saith (out of *Tacitus*) that the *Germans* discended from him, and that he built *Duciburg* in *Germany*.		*Tarapha* saith, that he was called *Atlas Mauritanius*, because he dyed in *Mauritania*.	
9	3	From this Building grew the fable of the warre between the Gods and Gyants. *Reus. Capel.*						
1790	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	2560				In the times of *Tacitus, Pliny*, and *Mela*, *Germany* was divided into 5. Toparchies. Viz. Of { *Vandals, Ingevones, Isthevones,* } { *Hermiones,* and *Suevi*. *Avent.*			
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							

Tarraco in *Spaine*, built by *Tubal*.

Saguntum (*Murcia*) built by *Sabatius Saga* who (being expelled his Country by *Nynus*) accompanied *Tubal* out of *Armenia*. *Tarapha*.

Vasc. saith, it was built by *Zacinthus*, companion to *Hercules*, long after this time.

See *Celtib.* 2222.

The Kingdome of *Bohemia* (as the Historians thereof report) was founded about this time, by one *Bohemus*, who came from the building of *Babel* (through *Italy*) into *Almaine*, and seated himselfe at *Danubius*, calling the Country after his owne Name.

Bergom. saith, that in this Province, the *Amazons* layd the foundation of their Kingdome.

The Kingdome of the *Amazons*, began in the time of *Reu*, and was composed of *Scythians*, and *Albanians*. They were Women inhabiting neere the River *Tanais*, who (removing neere to the River *Termadon* in *Cappadocia*) in processe of time, conquered most part of *Asia*. The first warlike Queenes of them were *Marthesia*, and *Lampedona*. They built *Ephesus, Smyrna*, and many other Cities, and had the company of Men in the Spring time onely; After they conceived by them, they sent them away, and slew their male issue, cutting off the paps of the females, to make them the apter to shoot.

Berg. lib. 2.

(*Diodore*

An. Mt.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria out of Africanus	Assyria out of Iustine.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia.	Historie, Famous men, &c.
1800	2564							*Diodore Lib. 2.* sayth, that the Kingdome of *Scythia* declining, the women (who surpassed the men in strength) began to rule, and did many notable acts against their neighbours, and overcomming them, entred *Asia* and *Europe*, and addeth further. That there was one Kingdome among them neere to the River *Thermodon*, governed by a woman, who trayned the women to warre, and the men to huswifery: and cut off the womens right breasts (of which they were called *Amazons*) for their better shooting, and brake the thighes of the men, to disable them from fighting. She styled her selfe, Daughter to *Mars*, and built a faire City and palace at the mouth of the River, which she called *Thermoston*. Her daughter succeeded her, and excelled her in martiall feats, instituting (for the peoples exercise) feasts to *Mars* and *Diana*, called *Tauropolos*. She added *Thrace* to her Dominions, and with the spoyles of the Country, erected Temples to *Mars* and *Diana*. And lastly, conquered a great part of *Asia* even to *Syria*. After many ages; *Hercules* (sonne to *Iupiter* and *Alcmena*) warred against them, and tooke *Hippolite* the Queene and so weakned their forces, that this Kingdome declined. Yet at the siege of *Troy*) *Penthisilea* (Queene of their remainder, ayded *Priamus* for *Hectors* death, and was slaine by *Achilles*) and in her, this Kingdome ended. *Hel.*
1	5							
2	6							
3	7			NYNVS raiseth forces, and goeth with intent to subdue *Bactria*, but (for the difficult entrance to it) he was forced to returne, nothing done. *Diod.*				
4	8							
5	9							
6	2570			He built a City upon *Euphrates*, and called it *Nina*, afterwards *Ninive*, now *Nisibis*, and changed his seat, from *Babylon*, thither. *Ral.* (out of *Naucler* and others) saith, that he only inlarged it, it having beene formerly built, by *Nimrod*, and called *Campser*. *Moses* sayth, (*Gen.* 10.11.) that *Assur* built it, whereupon many suppose *Assur*, and *Ninus* to be the same.				NINVS built by *Ninus*. *Diodore* (out of *Ctesias*) relateth, that this City was 480. furlongs in compasse, the walls were 100. foot high, and so broad, that three Chariots might passe on breast together upon them and that the walles were beautified, and fortified, with 150. Towers, of 200. foot in height a peece. *Scaliger* saith, that this City was built by *Ninias*.
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							
1810	4		ARALIVS, 30.	He goeth the second time against the *Bactrians* with 1700000. foot, and 210000. horse and 10600. Chariots: which *Diodore* reporteth out of *Ctesias*, and alloweth the number, as probable. *Zoroastres* (or *Oxyartes* as *Diod.*) the King, opposeth, with 400000. and at the frontiers of his Country, slew 100000. of his Enemies. But *Ninus* comming to the ayde of the rest, put the *Bactrians* to flight, and forced them to *Bactria*, their chiefe City of strength, and besieged it, and afterwards tooke it, by the meanes of *Semiramis*. The story is thus related by *Diodore, Lib.* 2. §. 6. &c.				
11	5		He invented Iewels of gold, and precious Stones, and devised Engines for Warre.					*Zoroastres* the first Magician lived *Plin. l.* 30. But *Ctesias* and *Diodore* say, that hee with whom *Ninus* had war, was called *Oxiartes*. And *Xanthus* (an ancient writer) accompteth but 600. yeares betweene the time of *Zoroastres*, and the expedition of *Xerxes*, so that (according to that computation) *Zoroastres* must live 100. yeare after *Troy* taken. *Helvic.* *Scal. animadv.*
12	6							
13	7			There was in a Fen neere to *Ascalon* in *Syria*, a Temple dedicated by the people, to the Goddesse *Derceto*, who (in the face onely) resembled a woman, and her other parts were like a fish. *Venus* (being offended at her) caused her to be enamoured of a young man she sacrificed to her, & by him she had a Daughter. She being ashamed at the fact, slew the man, and cast the child into a Desart, and her selfe into a Lake, where she was transformed into a fish. The Child was preserved by a flocke of Doves, with Milke which they fetched in their Bills, and Cheese which they broke in a Dayrie, not farre from thence, and fed it. The Cowherds (upon the dayly spoyle of their Cheeses) observed the Doves, and following them, found the child, which they carried to *Symma* the Kings chiefe Heard, who (having no child, brought it up, and named it *Semiramis*, which in the *Syrian* language (saith *Diod.*) signifieth a Dove. Which Bird, the *Syrians* have ever since had in reverence. *Menon* Governour of *Syria*, comming to view the Kings Heards, and seeing her, (being of ripe yeares) fell in love with her, and married her, and begate of her, *Hypares*, and *Hydaspes*. *Ninus* (as is sayd) lying at the siege of *Bactria*, and *Menon* with him, he being impatient of his long absence from his wife, sent for her. Who (changing her womans habit) came, and by her policy, caused the City to be taken. *Ninus* falling in love with her, threatned *Menon* with losse of his eyes, if he refused to let him have her. But he (to prevent that) hanged himselfe, and *Ninus* married her, and had *Ninias* by her. *Diod.* also saith, that *Athenæus* and other Writers report, that *Ninus*, of a strumpet, made her his wife, and that she obtained 5. dayes rule of him, upon the last whereof, she cast him in prison, where he dyed: but his opinion is, that he dyed a naturall death, and left the rule to her. *Lib.* 2. §. 20. His Epitaph made by himselfe was. *Iupiter Belus* is my Father, *Saturus* of *Babylon* my Grandfather, *Cus* the *Ethiopian Saturne*, my great Grandfather. *Saturne* of *Egipt* my great Grandfathers father: *Cœlus* called also *Phœnix Ogiges*, my great Grandfathers Grandfather. From *Ogiges* to my Grandfather, the Sunne 131. times compassed his Circle, from my Grandfather to my Father, 65. times: from my Father to me, 52. times. *Lanq.*				
14	8							
15	9							
16	2580							
17	1							
18	2							
19	3		SERVG borne to REV, aged 32. *Gen.* 11.20					
1820	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							

An. Mun	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria out of Africanus
1825	2589		
6	2590		
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		
1830	4		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		
5	9		
6	2600		
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		
1840	4		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		
5	9		
6	2610		
7	11		
8	12		
9	13	NAHOR borne to SERVG, aged 30. *Gen.* 11. 22.	

Assyria out of Iustine.

SEMYRAMIS. 42.

Some report, that *Nynias* being young, and his Mother fearing to commit the managing of so great a Monarchy to him, and (withall) being very like unto him, assumed his person and habit, which she held (in the peoples beliefe) as *Ninias*, till (by performance of many notable acts) she had setled a firme opinion of her wisedome: and then discovered her selfe, and was permitted by them to rule. *Berg.*

The first act (after the death of *Ninus*) of hers was, the erecting of a great Bulwarke, where *Ninus* was buried, of 9. furlongs high, and 10. broad, which might be seene farre off, and continued after the destruction of *Ninive*, and the eversion of the Monarchy. *Died.*

She (ayming to excell her predecessors) set 200000. men to worke at once, to repaire *Babylon*, which she compassed with a wall of 365. furlongs, equall to the number of dayes in the yeare, and being desirous to effect it in that time, gave to every one of her friends a furlong to undertake, and furnished them with materials.

In the midst of the Citty, she erected a Temple to *Iupiter Belus*, which after *Nabuchodonosor* adorned with the spoyles of *Ierusalem*, and the Temple of *Salomon*. But *Cyrus* redelivered them to the Iewes, and *Xerxes* demolished *Iupiters* Temple. *Ral.*

She also caused a Stone to be cut out of the Mountaines of *Armenia*, of 135. foot long, and 25. foot broad and thicke, which she erected in a high way, neere *Babylon*: It was accompted one of the Worlds 7. Wonders.

Having finished these great workes, she made an expedition into *Media*, where (at the Hill *Bagistanus* dedicated to *Iupiter*) she planted a Garden of 12 furlongs in Compasse. Thence she went to the City of *Chaon*, where she made another Garden, and (giving her selfe to Lust, not intending to marry) selected the goodliest men of her Army, whom (after they had satisfied her appetite) she slew.

Afterward, she passed to *Ecbatana*, and built a goodly Pallace, and having finished many famous Monuments in *Media*, she departed thence into *Persia*, and other of her Provinces, where she also erected many Monuments.

Then, she went through *Egypt*, and subdued the greatest part of *Lybia*, and asking counsell at the Oracle of *Iupiter Hammon* concerning her death, she was told, that when her sonne practised against her life, she should be made immortall. Having subdued a great part of *Ethiopia*, she returned with her Army to *Bactria*. *Diod. l.* 2.

It is sayd, that shee was the first that invented the use of Breeches, and that she was so intemperate, that shee desired the Company of a Horse, to satisfie her Lust. *Berg. Lanq.*

Germany	*Italie.*	*Celtiberia.*

An. Mun	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria out of Africanus.	Assyria after Justine.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia	Sycionia.
1850	2614		ZERXES, or BALEVS. 30.					This Kingdome (saith *Berg. lib. 2.*) is in *Achaia*, and (according to *Euseb.*) began the 74. of *Nahor*. *Calvis.* (out of *Africanus*) sayth, the 140. yeare after the confusion of Tongues. But if it continued till 80. yeares after *Troy* taken, at the returne of the *Heraclida* out of *Peloponesus*, as Saint *Augustine*, and most Writers agree, then it must begin *An.* 16. of *Nahor*.
1	15		Hee was called *Zerxes* (that is Conquerour) becaus he inlarged his Dominions as far as the *Indies*. *Berof. Sleid.*					It was first called *Ægialea*, then *Danaa*, then *Achaia*, (the chiefe Citie of it was *Corinth.*) *Plinie* saith, it was called *Lychaonia*. In processe of time, it came to be under the *Athenians*, then to the *Latines*, after that to the *Romans*; and lastly, to the *Turkes*, and is called *Morea*. It continued under 26. Kings; to the time of *Ely* the Priest. *Ludovic. Vives* (upon Saint *August.*) saith, that *Sycionia* was an ancient Citie at the entrance into *Peloponesus*, and a small Region (at the beginning) in *Achaia*; but the Kings thereof inlarged their Dominions through all *Achaia*, and made *Sycion* their Seat. It was afterward called *Apia* of *Apis*, and then *Peloponesus* (*quasi peninsula Pelopis*) of *Pelops*: and *Sycionia* of *Sycion* the King. *Viv. in* 16. 17. *Aug. de Civit. Dei.*
2	16							
3	17							It was divided into 6. Provinces; *Elis*, *Messenia*, *Arcania*, *Laconia*, *Argolis*, and *Achaia propria*. *Helv.*
4	18							
5	19							ÆGIALEVS. 42.
6	2620			Shee being weary of long rest, and hearing of the riches of *India*, went against *Staurobates* the King thereof, with 300000. foot and 150000. horse, and 100000. Chariots; but he defeated, wounded, and put her to flight with the losse of two third parts of her Army. *Diod. ex Ctes.*				He built a Citie, and called it *Ægialea*, and of him, was the Countrey so named.
7	1							
8	2			Her Death is variously reported.				
9	3							
1860	4			*Berg.* sayth, that (to gaine the unlawfull Lust of her Sonne) she made a Law, that Parents might marrie with their Children; and thereupon attempting his chastity, was slaine by him.				
1	5			*Diod.* saith, that her Sonne being desirous to rule, conspired against her life, and she (remembring the Oracle) gave way, and being transformed into a *Dove*, vanished.				
2	6			Ever since which time, the *Babylonians* have given the *Dove* in their Ensignes.				
3	7			But her vanishing is as improbable as her lust to him. It seemeth most likely, that he (being given to his pleasure) was content to suffer her to rule till this time.				
4	8							
5	9							
6	2630			NINVS. *f.* 38.				
7	1			*Africanus* calleth him *Nynias Zameis*.				
8	2			*Functius* supposeth him to bee *Am-Raphael*; mentioned. *Gen.* 14. 1.				
9	3			After his Mothers death, hee setled peace with his neighbors, and gave himselfe to ease, spending his time in his Palace, and being onely seene of his Concubines and Eunuches.				
1870	4			From him, the Kings of *Assyria* tooke up the Custome, of not being seene abroad.				
1	5			He beautified the Temples, and honoured the *Chaldean* Priests, who were Astronomers. *Carion.*				
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							

Am. Per. Mun.	Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria out of Africa.	Assyria out of Iustin.	Germany.	Italy.	Colonies	Scottish
1875	1699			To keepe himselfe and his Kingdome secure, he caused yearely, a certaine number of Souldiers to be brought from severall Provinces of his Dominions, and, to be trayned and kept in the Field: and at the yeares end, sent them backe, and had fresh supplies from other parts, which he trayned in like manner. *Diod.*				
6	1700							
7	1							
8	2	THARA borne to NAHOR, aged 129. Gen. 11. 24.						
9	3							
1880	4		ATHANITERES. 38	The succeeding Kings, from him to Sardanapalus, are not so much as named by *Iustine* or *Diodore*, in that, they did nothing worthy of memory; and therefore hereafter, we follow *Africanus* only.				
1	5		He was so addicted to his pleasures, that he invented many things, tending thereto. *Diod.*					
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	1710							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							
1890	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	1810							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							

in Spaine, built

(Mercedre, Asbarus Nagus expelled h... by Nynus.) re- Tubal out of Tanaph. ...h, it was built ...us, companion ..., long after

Ceirth. 2222.

...ngdome of Bo- ...s the Historians ...port) was foun- ... this time, by ...ur, who cam... ...uilding of Be- ...gh Italy) into ...nd seated him- ...mubius, calling ...rcey after his ...me.

...faith, that in ...ince, the Ama- ... the foundation ...angdome.

...ngdome of the ..., began in the ...eu, and was co- Scythians, and ... They were ...habiting neere Tanais, who ...g neere to the ...madon in Cap- ...n processe of ...nquered most ...sia. The first ...ueenes of them ...hisia, and Lam- ...acy built Ephe- ..., and many o- ..., and had the ... of Men in the ...e onely; Af- ... conceived by ...y sent them a- ...slew their male ...ng off the paps ...ales, to make ...pter to shoot. *Berg. lib. 2.*

(Diodore

1800 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1810 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 1820 1 2 3 4

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria out of Africanus	Assyria out of Iustine.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia.
1800	2564						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7			NYNVS raiseth forces, and goeth with intent to subdue *Bactria*, but (for the difficult entrance to it) he was forced to returne, nothing done. *Diod.*			
4	8						
5	9						
6	2570			He built a City upon *Euphrates*, and called it *Nina*, afterwards *Ninive*, now *Nisibis*, and changed his seat, from *Babylon*, thither. *Ral.* (out of *Naucler* and others) saith, that he onely inlarged it, it having beene formerly built, by *Nimrod*, and called *Campsor*. *Moses* sayth, (*Gen.* 10.11.) that *Assur* built it, whereupon many suppose *Assur*, and *Ninus* to be the same.			
7	1						
8	2						
9	3						
1810	4		ARALIVS, 30.	He goeth the second time against the *Bactrians* with 1700000. foot, and 210000. horse and 10600. Chariots: which *Diodore* reporteth out of *Ctesias*, and alloweth the number, as probable. *Zoroastres* (or *Oxyartes* as *Diod.*) the King, opposeth, with 400000. and at the frontiers of his Country, slew 100000. of his Enemies. But *Nynus* comming to the ayde of the rest, put the *Bactrians* to flight, and forced them to *Bactria*, their chiefe City of strength, and besieged it, and afterwards tooke it, by the meanes of *Semiramis*. The story is thus related by *Diodore*, *Lib.* 2. §. 5. *&c.*			
11	5		He invented Iewels of gold, and precious Stones, and devised Engines for Warre.				
12	6						
13	7			There was in a Fen neere to *Ascalon* in *Syria*, a Temple dedicated by the people, to the Goddesse *Derceto*, who (in the face onely) resembled a woman, and her other parts were like a fish. *Venus* (being offended at her) caused her to be enamoured of a young man that sacrificed to her, & by him she had a Daughter. She being ashamed at the fact, slew the man, and cast the child into a Desart, and her selfe into a Lake, where she was transformed into a fish. The Child was preserved by a flocke of Doves, with Milke which they fetched in their Bills, and Cheese which they brake in a Dayrie, not farre from thence, and fed it. The Cowherds (upon the dayly spoyle of their Cheeses) observed the Doves, and following them, found the child, which they carried to *Symma* the Kings chiefe Heard, who (having no child, brought it up, and named it *Semyramis*, which in the *Syrian* language (saith *Diod.*) signifieth a Dove. Which Bird, the *Syrians* have ever since had in reverence. *Menon* Governour of *Syria*, comming to view the Kings Heards, and seeing her, (being of ripe yeares) fell in love with her, and married her, and begate of her, *Hypates*, and *Hydaspes*. *Nynus* (as is sayd) lying at the siege of *Bactria*, and *Menon* with him, he being impatient of his long absence from his wife, sent for her. Who (changing her womans habit) came, and by her policy, caused the City to be taken. *Nynus* falling in love with her, threatned *Menon* with losse of his eyes, if he refused to let him have her. But he (to prevent that) hanged himselfe, and *Nynus* maried her, and had *Ninias* by her. *Diod.* also saith, that *Athenæus* and other Writers report, that *Nynus*, of a strumpet, made her his wife, and that she obtained 5. dayes rule of him, upon the last whereof, she cast him in prison, where he dyed: but his opinion is, that he dyed a naturall death, and left the rule to her. *Lib.* 2. §. 20.			
14	8						
15	9						
16	2580						
17	1						
18	2						
19	3	SERVG borne to RV, aged 32. Gen. 11.20					
1820	4						
1	5			His Epitaph made by himselfe was. *Iupiter Belus* is my Father, *Saturne* of *Babylon* my Grandfather, *Cus* the *Ethiopian Saturne*, my great Grandfather. *Saturne* of *Egipt* my great Grandfathers father: *Cælus* called also *Phœnix Ogiges*, my great Grandfathers Grandfather. From *Ogiges* to my Grandfather, the Sunne 331. times compassed his Circle, from my Grandfather to my Father, 65. times: from my Father to me, 52. times. *Lanq.*			
2	6						
3	7						
4	8						

Historie, Famous men, &c.

Diodore Lib. 2. sayth, that the Kingdome of *Scythia* declining, the women (who surpassed the men in strength) began to rule, and did many notable acts against their neighbours, and overcomming them, entred *Asia* and *Europe*; and addeth further. That there was one Kingdome among them neere to the River *Thermodon*, governed by a woman, who trayned the women to warre, and the men to huswifery: and cut off the womens right breasts (of which they were called *Amazons*) for their better shooting, and brake the thighes of the men, to disable them from fighting. She styled her selfe, Daughter to *Mars*, and built a faire City and palace at the mouth of the River, which she called *Themiscira*. Her daughter succeeded her, and excelled her in martiall feats, instituting (for the peoples exercise) feasts to *Mars* and *Diana*, called *Taurapolos*. She added *Thrace* to her Dominions, and with the spoyles of the Country, erected Temples to *Mars* and *Diana*. And lastly, conquered a great part of *Asia* even to *Syria*. After many ages; *Hercules* (sonne to *Iupiter* and *Alcmena*) warred against them, and tooke *Hippolite* the Queene and so weakned their forces, that this Kingdome declined. Yet at the siege of *Troy*) *Penthisilea* (Queene of their remainder, ayded *Priamus* for *Hectors* death, and was slaine by *Achilles*: and in her, this Kingdome ended. *Hel.*

NINIVE built by *Nynus*. *Diodore* (out of *Ctesias*) relateth, that this City was 480. furlongs in compasse, the walls were 100. foot high, and so broad, that three Chariots might passe on breast together upon them, and that the walles were beautified, and fortified, with 150. Towers, of 200. foot in height a peece.

Scaliger saith, that this City was built by *Ninias*.

Zoroastres the first Magician lived *Plin. l.* 30. But *Ctesias* and *Diodore* say, that hee with whom *Nynus* had war, was called *Oxyartes*. And *Xanthus* (an ancient writer) accompteth but 600. yeares betweene the time of *Zoroastres*, and the expedition of *Xerxes*, so that (according to that computation) *Zoroastres* must live 100. yeare after *Troy* taken.

Helvic. *Scal. animadv.*

Am. Mundi	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria out of Africanus	Assyria out of Iustine.	Germany	Italie.	Celtiberia.
				SEMYRAMIS. 42.			
1825	2589			Some report, that *Nynias* being young, and his Mother fearing to commit the managing of so great a Monarchy to him, and (withall) being very like unto him, assumed his person and habit, which she held (in the peoples beliefe) as *Nynias*, till (by performance of many notable acts) she had setled a firme opinion of her wisedome: and then discovered her selfe, and was permitted by them to rule. *Berg.*			
6	2590			The first act (after the death of *Nynus*) of hers was, the erecting of a great Bulwarke, where *Nynus* was buried, of 9. furlongs high, and 10. broad, which might be seene farre off, and continued after the destruction of *Ninive*, and the eversion of the Monarchy. *Diod.*			
7	1			She (ayming to excell her predecessors) set 200000. men to worke at once, to repaire *Babylon*, which she compassed with a wall of 365. furlongs, equall to the number of dayes in the yeare, and being desirous to effect it in that time, gave to every one of her friends a furlong to undertake, and furnished them with materials.			
8	2						
9	3			In the midst of the Citty, she erected a Temple to *Iupiter Belus*, which after *Nabuchadonosor* adorned with the spoyles of *Ierusalem*, and the Temple of *Salomon*. But *Cyrus* redelivered them to the Iewes, and *Xerxes* demolished *Iupiters* Temple. *Ral.*			
1830	4						
1	5			She also caused a Stone to be cut out of the Mountaines of *Armenia*, of 135. foot long, and 25. foot broad and thicke, which she erected in a high way, neere *Babylon*: It was accompted one of the Worlds 7. Wonders.			
2	6			Having finished these great workes, she made an expedition into *Media*, where (at the Hill *Bagistanus* dedicated to *Iupiter*) she planted a Garden of 12. furlongs in Compasse. Thence she went to the City of *Chaon*, where she made another Garden, and (giving her selfe to Lust, not intending to marry) selected the goodliest men of her Army, whom (after they had satisfied her appetite) she slew.			
3	7						
4	8						
5	9			Afterward, she passed to *Ecbatana*, and built a goodly Pallace, and having finished many famous Monuments in *Media*, she departed thence into *Persia*, and other of her Provinces, where she also erected many Monuments.			
6	1600			Then, she went through *Egypt*, and subdued the greatest part of *Lybia*, and asking counsell at the Oracle of *Iupiter Hammon* concerning her death, she was told, that when her sonne practised against her life, she should be made immortall. Having subdued a great part of *Ethiopia*, she returned with her Army to *Bactria*. *Diod. l. 2.*			
7	1						
8	2						
9	3			It is sayd, that shee was the first that invented the use of Breeches, and that she was so intemperate, that shee desired the Company of a Horse, to satisfie her Lust. *Berg. Lanq.*			
1840	4						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8						
5	9						
6	2610						
7	11						
8	12						
9	13	NAHOR borne to SERVG, aged 30. *Gen. 11. 22.*					

An. Mun.	Ye. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria out of Africanus.	Assyria after Justine.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia	Sycionia.
1850	2614		ZERXES, or BALEVS. 30.					This Kingdome (saith *Berg. lib. 2.*) is in *Achaia*, and (according to *Euseb.*) began the 74. of *Nahor*. *Calvis.* (out of *Africanus*) sayth, the 140. yeare after the confusion of Tongues. But if it continued till 80. yeares after *Troy* taken, at the returne of the *Heraclida* out of *Peloponesus*, as Saint *Augustine*, and most Writers agree, then it must begin *An.* 16. of *Nahor*.
1	15		Hee was called *Zerxes* (that is Conquerour) becaus he inlarged his Dominions as far as the *Indies*. *Beros. Sleid.*					It was first called *Ægialea*, then *Danaa*, then *Achaia*, (the chiefe Citie of it was *Corinth.*) *Plinie* saith, it was called *Lychaonia*. In processe of time, it came to be under the *Athenians*, then to the *Latines*, after that to the *Romans*; and lastly, to the *Turkes*, and is called *Morea*. It continued under 26. Kings; to the time of *Ely* the Priest. *Ludovic. Vives* (upon Saint *August.*) saith, that *Sycionia* was an ancient Citie at the entrance into *Peloponesus*, and a small Region (at the beginning) in *Achaia*; but the Kings thereof inlarged their Dominions through all *Achaia*, and made *Sycion* their Seat. It was afterward called *Apia* of *Apis*, and then *Peloponesus* (*quasi peninsula Pelopis*) of *Pelops*: and *Sycionia* of *Sycion* the King. *Viv. in* 16. 17. *Aug. de Civit. Dei.*
2	16							
3	17							
4	18							
5	19							
6	2620			Shee being weary of long rest, and hearing of the riches of *India*, went against *Staurobates* the King thereof, with 300000. foot and 150000. horse, and 100000. Chariots; but he defeated, wounded, and put her to flight with the losse of two third parts of her Army. *Diod. ex Ctes.*				It was divided into 6. Provinces; *Elis*, *Messenia*, *Arcania*, *Laconia*, *Argolis*, and *Achaia propria*. *Helv.*
7	1							
8	2			Her Death is variously reported.				
9	3							
1860	4			*Berg.* sayth, that (to gaine the unlawfull Lust of her Sonne) she made a Law, that Parents might marrie with their Children; and thereupon attempting his chastity, was slaine by him.				
1	5			*Diod.* saith, that her Sonne being desirous to rule, conspired against her life, and she (remembring the Oracle) gave way, and being transformed into a *Dove*, vanished.				ÆGIALEVS. 42.
2	6			Ever since which time, the *Babylonians* have given the *Dove* in their Ensignes.				He built a Citie, and called it *Ægialea*, and of him, was the Countrey so named.
3	7			But her vanishing is as improbable as her lust to him. It seemeth most likely, that he (being given to his pleasure) was content to suffer her to rule till this time.				
4	8							
5	9							
6	1630							
7	1			NINVS. *f.* 38.				
8	2			*Africanus* calleth him *Ninias Zameis*.				
9	3			*Functius* supposeth him to bee *Am-Raphael*; mentioned. *Gen.* 14. 1.				
1870	4			After his Mothers death, hee setled peace with his neighbors, and gave himselfe to ease, spending his time in his Palace, and being onely seene of his Concubines and Eunuches.				
1	5			From him, the Kings of *Assyria* tooke up the Custome, of not being seene abroad.				
2	6			He beautified the Temples, and honoured the *Chaldean* Priests, who were Astronomers. *Carion.*				
3	7							
4	8							

An. Mun.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria out of Africanus.	Assyria out of Justine.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia	Sycionia.	
1875	2639			To keepe himselfe and his Kingdome secure, he caused yearely, a certaine number of Souldiers to be brought from severall Provinces of his Dominions, and, to be trayned and kept in the Field: and at the yeares end, sent them backe, and had fresh supplies from other parts, which he trayned in like manner. *Died.*					
6	2640								
7	1								
8	2	THARE borne to NAHOR, aged 29. *Gen.* 11. 24.		The succeeding Kings, from him to *Sardanapalus*, are not so much as named by *Justine*, or *Diodore*, in that, they did nothing worthy of memory; and therefore hereafter, we follow *Africanus* onely.					
9	3								
1880	4		ARMANITHRES. 38						
1	5		He was so addicted to his pleasures, that he invented many things, tending thereto. *Beros.*						
2	6								
3	7								
4	8								
5	9								
6	1650								
7	1								
8	2								
9	3								
1890	4								
1	5								
2	6								
3	7								
4	8								
5	9								
6	2660								
7	1								
8	2								
9	3								

An. Mun	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia	Scythia.	Famous Men, Cities built, &c.
1900	2664							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	2670							
7	1				IANVS. 45. He was also called VORTVMNVS & NOAH.			
8	2							
9	3							
1910	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	2680							
7	1						EVROPS. f. 45.	
8	2			BELVCHVS, or PRISCVS. 35 He was, aswell High Priest to *Jupiter Belus*, as Emperour, and was author of the Divination by flying of Birds, called *Auspicium*. *Berof. Hel.*				
9	3							
1920	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							

There were 7. severall Persons, called by the Name of IANVS.

1 *Janus*, this King of *Italy*, for his wisedome called *Bifrons*.

2 *Ianus*, Sonne of *Iaphet*, for the hugenesse of his body, called *Bicorporeus*.

3 *Ianus Jusuber*, Sonne of *Tubal*, who (as some report,) built *Milan*, and of him was the moneth *January* named.

4 *Ianus Pater*, He ruled also in *Italy*, and founded the Kingdome of the *Aborigines*, upon the hill *Ianiculum*, where hee built a City of that name.

5 *Ianus Quirinus*, so called of his Oken Speare.

6 *Ianus Graecus*, he is taken by some, to be *Janus Pater*.

7 *Ianus Troianus*, who beautified *Genua*.

Berg. lib. 3.

Perusium in *Italy*, built (by *Ianus* or *Noah*, saith *Braun*.) 260. yeares after the floud. It is seated on the *Appenine*, which naturally fortifieth it. It fell from the *Pope*, *anno*, 1139. upon a taxe imposed by him, and after long warre, yeelded, and returned to his obedience. He placed the Bishop of *Cesal* in it, who (being Governour,) built a Castle there, which ever since, hath kept the people in obedience. In it was founded *Anno*. 1290. an Vniversity, chiefly for Lawyers, of which was *Baldus* the famous Lawyer.

Leander. Adr, Rom. Marius Podianus.

Am. Mundi	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italie.	Celtiberia.	Scicionia.	Cities built, &c.
1925	2689							
6	2690							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							
1930	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	1700					IBERVS, Sonne of TVBAL. 37.		
7	1					He gave Name to the River *Iberus (Ebro)* and from that River, arose the name of *Iberia*. *Plin. Hier. Vas.*		
8	2							*Iberia* in *Catalonia*, built by IBERVS. *Taraph.*
9	3							
1940	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	1710							
7	1							
8	2	ABRAHAM borne to THARE, aged 70. *Gen.* 11. 26. 292. yeares after the Flood. *Phil. Enf. Stel. Corion. Bucbel. Rel. Perk. Ranf. Calvif.*						
9	3	Others fix the 130. yeare of *Thare. Lippom. Cajet. Lyran. Tornel. Capel. f.* 50.						

Trevers in *Germany*, built (1250. yeares before *Rome*) by *Trebeta* (Son to *Ninus*) who fleeing the fury (or Luft) of *Semiramis*, came thither with a Colony, and named it *Treberum*. It had of old, a peculiar Duke. *Iulius Cæſar* tooke it. *Maternus* converted it. *Attila* ruinated it. The laſt Duke (being diſſolute) was ſlaine, and the City rendred to *Clodoveus* King of *France*, and after to the Empire. Since which time, it was made an Archiepiſcopall City, whoſe Biſhop is one of the 7. Electors of the Empire. Here, they boaſt of the Seameleſſe Coat of our Saviour, which they keepe. It is ſeated upon the *Moſelle*, in ſo ill an Ayre, that it is called by ſome, *Cloaca Plateorum*, yet the ruines of ſtately Buildings, ſhew the Priſtine beauty of it. *Urſp. Mar, Steer. Brann. Hel.*

Ante M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia.	Sycionia.
1950	3714						
1	15						
2	16				SABATIVS SAGA, with IANVS, 31.		
3	17		BALEVS, 52.		*Aventine* saith, that he was great Vncle to *Nynus*, & High Priest of *Armenia*, & (fearing the fury of *Nynus*) fled first to *Tuisco*, into *Germany*, and from him, into *Italy*, to *Noah* or *Ianus*, & left his possessions to *Barzanes* (his son) who was overcome by *Nynus* and made his Tributary. See 1750.		
4	18		To him, the *Indians* became Tributary. *Berof.*				
5	19						
6	3720						
7	1						
8	2						
9	3	SARAH borne, 10. yeares after ABRAHAM *Gen.17.17.*					
1960	4						
1	5						
2	6						TELCHINI *f.20.*
3	7			MANNVS, 66.			Of him, the Country was sometime called *Telchinia*. *Scal.in Euf. ex. Steph.*
4	8						
5	9						
6	3730						
7	1						
8	2						
9	3						
1970	4						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7					IVBELDA, or *Iudabeda. f.66.* His seat was neere to the Mount *Iudabeda*, (of him, now *Gibraltar.*) *Vaf*	
4	8						

Cities built. Famous Men, &c.

Mentz built by *Trebeta*, about the same time. It is scituate upon the *Rhyne*, neare the River *Moenus*, and is a Metropolitan Archbishoprique, & the chiefe Electorate. The first Bishops were *Crescens* and *Crescentius*, Disciples to Saint *Paul*, and the first Archbishop was *Boniface*. In it was founded an Vniversity, by *Dietherus* the Archbishop, *An.* 1482. Some ascribe the building of this City, to *Mogustus* a *Troian*.

Fabr. Braun. Adr. Rom.

Wormes built likewise by *Trebeta* (or the *Trevirians*.) It is pleasantly seated on the *Rhine*, and is an Imperiall City, whose Bishop is subject to *Mentz*. It was called formerly, *Vangionum caput*, and destroyed by *Attila*, but reedified by *Charlemaine*. In whose time, it was an Archbishoprique, by him translated to *Mentz*, *Anno* 729. with reservation of a Byshopricke there.

Braun. Adr. Ro. Mire.

Strasbrough built, and called *Trebetum* by him. *I. Cesar* subjected it and all the Province, and placed a Consul and Treasurer there, and of the Tribute money payd there, it was called *Argentina*. *Attila* in besiedging it, made many passages in the walls, which he prohibited from repayring, and of those passages, it was named *Strasbrugh*. It is the first free City of the Empire. It was spoyled by *Attila*, and repayred 1004. by *Henry* 2. Emperour. The Cathedrall Church began to be built *anno* 1207. and was finished in 28. yeares.

Chron. Argent. Braun. Adr. Rom.

THE GENEALOGIE OF THE *Heathen* GODS, *beginneth about these times, saith* Berg. *Others begin it later.*

ABout this time lived HERCVLES the first, who (as the Poets feigne) brought ayde to the Gods against the Gyants: He was called the Egyptian *Hercules*, and honoured as a God.

Diod. Herod. lib. 2. *Capel.*

There were divers of this Name.

1 This. He was properly called *Dionysius*, and (for winning the Lawrell in a Controversie from *Apollo*,) was called *Hercules*. *Boccace. lib.* 2.

2 *Hercules*, Sonne to *Iupiter* and *Asteries* (Daughter of *Ceus*, and sister to *Latona*,) He was honoured as a God by the *Tyrians*. *Ibid. lib.* 5.

3 *Hercules* the *Argive*, Scholler to *Atlas*, of whom he learned *Astrologie*, whereupon, the Poets feigne, that he eased *Atlas* in the burden of the Heavens. He (hearing of the fame of *Anteus* the *Geometrician* of *Afrique*) went to him, and in disputation overcame him. He had 2. Sonnes, *Sardinus*, and *Syrenes*, of whom the Ilands *Sardinia* and *Corsica* tooke denomination. *Berg. lib.* 3. This is he, whom *Boccace* called *Dionysius*, and *Funest. Berof.* and others, *Hercules Lybius*, or *Orus*, sonne of *Apis*, (or *Osiris*) and *Isis*. See 2216. and 2486.

4 *Hercules* the Great. Sonne to *Iupiter* and *Alcmena*, to whom all the Labors are ascribed. But commonly, the Poets call all them by the name of *Hercules*, of whom they write any valiant acts.

In this Age also, is placed *Iupiter* the first, sonne to *Esther* and *Dies*, whose proper name was *Lysania*. He was had in great honour with the *Arcadians*, and derived his originall from *Ierom*, sonne of *Heber*, who departing from *Arcadia* to *Athens*, taught the people Civility, to worship the Gods, and build Temples: for which, they adored him, and chose him their King. He had 13. Sonnes and Daughters, *viz. Minerva*, *Apis*, *Sol*, *Diana*, *Mercury*, *Hercules*, *Proserpine*, *Dionysius*, or *Liber Pater*, *Epaphus*, and others.

There were two more, which were called by the name of *Iupiter*. 1. The sonne of *Coelum*. 2. The sonne of *Saturne* King of *Crete*. *Berg. Boc. &c.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia.	Sycionia.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
1975	2739							
76	2740							
7	1							*Tigurum* (*Zurich*) in *Helvetia*, built 30. yeares after: *Tigurum* [illegible] mitted into the League of the *Cantons*, *anno* 1351. Neere unto [illegible] *Zuinglius* slaine, *Anno* 1531. *Annal. Tigur. Lloyd. Brom.*
8	2							*Celium* or *Cælum*. Sonne of *Æther* (or rather of the King of Crete, and brother to *Iupiter* the first. His proper name was *Pranius*. *Clerus* (*de nomine deorum*) saith, he was Son of *Æther* and *Diei*. *Lactantius* saith, that *Pranius* had *Vesta* to wife, by whom he had *Saturne*, *Apis*, and other children: and that *Saturne* (growing potent) reported, that his father was *Celum*, and *Terra* his mother. To this man, *Iupiter* (his nephew) swelled an Ass, after his death. He had many children, viz. *Ops*. *Tytan*. *Cœus* the first. *Vulcan* the first, *Mercury* the third. *Pranus* the great. *Venus* the second. *Titanis*. *Iupiter* the second, *Oceanus* and *Saturne*. And from this *Celum*, and the said *Iupiter*, sprang all the issue of the (falsely called) Gods. *Berg. Bin. Nat. Com.*
9	3							Some say, that *Vesta* (whom *Lact.* maketh the wife of *Pranus*) was mother to *Ops*. *Tytan*. and *Saturne*, and that she was a chaste Priest, and founded the priesthood of women. *Berg.* Others relate, that *Celum* had (by many wives) 45. sonnes, whereof, 18. by *Titea*, or *Tellus*, which were called *Titans*: and divers daughters, whereof 2. were accounted chaste. *Basilea* & *Vigina*: and *Rhea*, or *Pandora*. *Diod. Sic. l.* 3. *c.* 56. Others that *Basilea* and *Rhea* were sisters to *Hyperion*, and children to *Tytan* and *Terra*. *Bin. l.* 3. *c.* 2. *fin.*
1980	4							
1	5							
2	6						APIS, *f.* 25.	
3	7				CRANVS made Governour by his Father IANVS. 61.			Of him, the Country (formerly called *Ægialea*) was named *Apia*. *Lud. Viv. Berg. &c.*
4	8							
5	9							
6	2750							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							
1990	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	2760	PELEG dyeth, aged 239. *Gen.* 11. 18					(*)	
7	1	NAHOR dieth, aged 148. *Gen.* 11. 25						
8	2							
9	3							

(*) About this time (56. of *Abraham*, *anno Mundi*, 1996.) reigned *Creta* in *Crete*, who gave name to that Country. *Eus. Hist. Gall.*

He was called also *Orion*, and was son to *Demogorgon*. (saith *Bergom.*) or *Hyrieus* (say *Boc.* and *Nat. Com.*) In which 2. Authors, you may reade a heavenly tale, of the manner of his birth, and how he was slaine by *Diana*, for attempting her Chastity, and translated to a Planet (with his Dog neere unto him) not farre from *Taurus*. He was one of the *Curetes* by whom *Iupiter* the third was concealed and nursed.

This Island of *Crete*, is placed in the middle of the world, in the mouth of the *Ægæan* Sea, which boundeth it Northward. It hath the *Ionian* Sea on the East. The *Icarian* and *Africque* West, and the *Africque*, South. It was sometime called *Hecatompolis* of 100. Cities in it, as some write. *Ilias* and *Æneas*, of the temperature of the Ayre: then *Macronesus* (i. *longa insula*) then *Creta*, some say, of *Creta* the daughter of *Hesperis*. or of the *Curetes*, who (in this Island) built *Gnosus* (whose Mines kept his residence) and a Temple to *Cybele*, Mother of the Gods. Or of *Creus* the K. It was conquered by *Marcellus*, and subjected to the Romane Monarchy: afterward it came to be under the Greeke Empire. *Baldwyne* Earle of *Flanders* (the first Latine Emperor at *Constantinople*) gave it to *Boniface* Marquesse of *Montferrat*, King of *Thessaly*, *an.* 1200. *Christi*. The *Venetians* tooke it (with other Islands on the *Ægæan* sea) as their share, for expelling the Westerne Princes at *Constantinople*, and sold it to the *Genoves*, from whom they recovered it, and now hold it. *Berg. Historia Venet. Nic.*

...n Famous Men, &c.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Carthage.	Sycionia.	Famous Men, Cities built, &c.
			IANVS. He was also called VERTVMNVS & NOAH.			There were 7. several Persons, called by the Name of IANVS.
						1 *Ianus*, this King of *Italy*, for his wisedome called *Bifrons*.
						2 *Ianus*, Sonne of *Iaphet*, for the hugeneſſe of his body, called *Bicorporeus*.
						3 *Ianus Iuſtinus*, Sonne of *Tubal*, who (as fame reports) built *Mutina*, and of him was the moneth *Ianuary* named.
						4 *Ianus Pater*, He ruled also in *Italy*, and founded the Kingdome of the *Aborigenes*, upon the hill *Ianiculum*, where hee built a City of that name.
						5 *Ianus Quirinus*, so called of his Oken Speare.
						6 *Ianus Graecus*, he is taken by some, to be *Ianus Pater*.
						7 *Ianus Troianus*, who beautified *Genua*. *Berg. lib. 5.*
						Perusium in *Italy*, built (by *Ianus* or *Noah*, saith *Braun*) 160. yeares after the flood. It is seated on the *Appenine*, which naturally fortifieth it. It fell from the *Pope*, *anno* 1129. upon a taxe imposed by him, and after long warre, yeelded, and returned to his obedience. He placed the Bishop of *Gesi* in it, who (being Governour,) built a Castle there, which ever since, hath kept the people in obedience. In it was founded *Anno* 1290. an Universitie, chiefly for Lawyers, of which was *Baldus* the famous Lawyer. *Leander. Adr. Rom. Marius Podianus.*

Am. Mun	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italie.	Celtiberia.	Sycionia.	Cities built, &c.
1925	2689							
6	2690							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							
1930	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	2700					IBERVS, Sonne of TVBAL. 37.		
7	1					He gave Name to the River *Iberus (Ebro)* and from that River, arose the name of *Iberia*. *Plin. Hier. Vas.*		
8	2							*Iberia* in *Catalonia*, built by IBERVS. *Taraph.*
9	3							
1940	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	2710							
7	1							
8	2	ABRAHAM borne to THARE, aged 70. *Gen.* 11. 26. 292. yeares after the Flood. *Phil. Eus. Scal. Cerion. Bucbol. Ral. Perk. Reus. Calvis.* Others fay the 130. yeare of *Thare*. *Lippom. Cajet. Lyran. Torniel. Capel. f.* 50.						
9	3							*Trevers* in *Germany*, built (1250. yeares before *Rome*) by *Trebeta* (Son to *Nynus*) who fleeing the fury (or Luft) of *Semiramis*, came thither with a Colony, and named it *Trebetum*. It had of old, a peculiar Duke. *Iulius Cæsar* tooke it. *Maternus* converted it. *Attila* ruinated it. The laft Duke (being diffolute) was flaine, and the City rendred to *Clodoveus* King of *France*, and after to the Empire. Since which time, it was made an Archiepiſcopall City, whoſe Biſhop is one of the 7. Electors of the Empire. Here, they boaſt of the Seameleſſe Coat of our Saviour, which they keepe. It is ſeated upon the *Moſelle*, in ſo ill an Ayre, that it is called by ſome, *Cloaca Planetarum*, yet the ruines of ſtately Buildings, ſhew the Priſtine beauty of it. *Vrſp. Mar, Stet. Braun. Hel.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia.	Sycionia.
1950	2714						
1	15						
2	16				SABATIVS SAGA, with IANVS, 31.		
3	17		BALEVS, 52.		*Aventine* saith, that he was great Vncle to *Nynus*, & High Priest of *Armenia*, & (fearing the fury of *Nynus*) fled first to *Tuisco*, into *Germany*, and from him, into *Italy*, to *Noah* or *Ianus*, & left his possessions to *Barzanes* (his son) who was overcome by *Nynus* and made his Tributary. See 1750.		
4	18		To him, the *Indians* became Tributary. *Berof.*				
5	19						
6	2720						
7	1						
8	2						
9	3	SARAH borne, 10. yeares after ABRAHAM *Gen.17.17.*					
1960	4						
1	5						
2	6						TELCHIN *f.20.*
3	7			MANNVS, 66.			Of him, the Country was sometime called *Telchinia*. *Scal.in Euf. ex. Steph.*
4	8						
5	9						
6	2730						
7	1						
8	2						
9	3						
1970	4						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7					IVBELDA, or *Iudabeda. f.66.* His seat was neere to the Mount *Iudabeda*, (of him, now *Gibraltar.*) *Vaf*	
4	8						

Cities built. Famous men, &c.

Mentz built by *Trebeta*, about the same time. It is scituate upon the *Rhine*, neare the River *Moenus*, and is a Metropolitan Archbishopriqu, & the chiefe Electorate. The first Bishops were *Crescens* and *Crescentius*, Disciples to Saint *Paul*, and the first Archbishop was *Boniface*. In it was founded an Vniversity, by *Dietherus* the Archbishop, *An.*1482. Some ascribe the building of this City, to *Moguntius* a *Trojan*.

Fabr. Braun. Adr. Rom.

Wormes built likewise by *Trebeta* (or the *Trevirians*.) It is pleasantly seated on the *Rhine*, and is an Imperiall City, whose Bishop is subject to *Mentz*. It was called formerly, *Vangionum caput*, and destroyed by *Attila*, but reedified by *Charlemaine*. In whose time, it was an Archbishopriqe, by him translated to *Mentz*, *Anno* 729. with reservation of a Bishopricke there.

Braun. Adr. Ro. Mire.

Strasbrough built, and called *Trebetum* by him. *I.Cesar* subjected it and all the Province, and placed a Consul and Treasurer there, and of the Tribute money payd there, it was called *Argentina*. *Attila* in besiedging it, made many passages in the walls, which he prohibited from repaying, and of those passages, it was named *Strasbrugh*. It is the first free City of the Empire. It was spoyled by *Attila*, and repayed 1004. by *Henry* 2. Emperour. The Cathedrall Church began to be built *anno* 1207. and was finished in 28. yeares.

Chron. Argent. Braun. Adr. Rom.

THE GENEALOGIE OF THE *Heathen* GODS, *beginneth about these times, saith* Berg. *Others begin it later.*

ABout this time lived HERCVLES the first, who (as the Poets feigne) brought ayde to the Gods against the Gyants: He was called the Egyptian *Hercules*, and honoured as a God.

Diod. Herod. lib.2. Capel.

There were divers of this Name.

1 This. He was properly called *Dionysius*, and (for winning the Lawrell in a Controversie from *Apollo*,) was called *Hercules*. *Boccace. lib.2.*

2 *Hercules*, Sonne to *Iupiter* and *Asteries* (Daughter of *Ceus*, and sister to *Latona*,) He was honoured as a God by the *Tyrians*. *Ibid. lib.5.*

3 *Hercules* the *Argive*, Scholler to *Atlas*, of whom he learned *Astrologie*, whereupon, the Poets feigne, that he eased *Atlas* in the burden of the Heavens. He (hearing of the fame of *Anteus* the *Geometrician* of *Afrique*) went to him, and in disputation overcame him. He had 2. Sonnes, *Sardinius*, and *Syrnes*, of whom the Ilands *Sardinia* and *Corsica* tooke denomination. *Berg. lib.3.* This is he whom *Boccace* called *Dionysius*, and *Funck. Berof.* and others, *Hercules Lybius*, or *Orus*, sonne of *Apis*, (or *Osiris*) and *Isis*. See 2216. and 2486.

4 *Hercules* the Great. Sonne to *Iupiter* and *Alcmena*, to whom all the Labors are ascribed. But commonly, the Poets call all them by the name of *Hercules*, of whom they write any valiant acts.

In this Age also, is placed *Iupiter* the first, sonne to *Ether* and *Dies*, whose proper name was *Lysania*. He was had in great honour with the *Arcadians*, and derived his originall from *Ierori*, sonne of *Heber*, who departing from *Arcadia* to *Athens*, taught the people Civility, to worship the Gods, and build Temples: for which, they adored him, and chose him their King. He had 13. Sonnes and Daughters, viz. *Minerva*, *Apis*, *Sol*, *Diana*, *Mercury*, *Hercules*, *Proserpine*, *Dionysius*, or *Liber Pater*, *Epaphus*, and others.

There were two more, which were called by the name of *Iupiter*. 1. The sonne of *Coelum*. 2. The sonne of *Saturne* King of *Crete*. *Berg. Boc. &c.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Patriarches, &c.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia.	Syciona.
1975	2739						
76	2740						
7	1						
8	2						
9	3						
1980	4						
1	5						
2	6						APIS, f. 25.
3	7				CRANVS made Governour by his Father IANVS. 61.		Of him, the Country (formerly called Ægialea) was named Apia. Lud. Viv. Berg. &c.
4	8						
5	9						
6	2750						
7	1						
8	2						
9	3						
1990	4						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8						
5	9						
6	2760	PELEG dyeth, aged 239. Gen. 11. 18					(*)
7	1	NAHOR dieth, aged 148. Gen. 11. 25					
8	2						
9	3						

Historie, Cities built, &c.

Tigurum (*Zurich*) in *Helvetia*, built 30. yeares after *Trevers*. It was admitted into the League of the *Cantons*, *anno* 1351. Neere unto it, was *Zuinglius* slaine, *Anno* 1531. *Annal. Tigur. Sleyd. Braun.*

Cælium or *Cælum*. Sonne of *Æther* (or rather of the King of *Crete*) and brother to *Iupiter* the first. His proper name was *Vranius*. *Cicero* (*de natura deorum*) saith, he was Son of *Æther* and *Dies*. *Lactantius* saith, that *Vranius* had *Vesta* to wife, by whom he had *Saturne*, *Apis*, and other children, and that *Saturne* (growing potent) reported, that his father was *Coelum*, and *Terra* his mother. To this man, *Iupiter* (his nephew) erected an Altar, after his death. He had many children, *viz*. *Ops*. *Thetys*. *Ceres* the first. *Vulcan* the first, *Mercury* the third. *Venus* the great. *Venus* the second. *Thaxtas*. *Iupiter* the second, *Oceanus* and *Saturne*. And from this *Cælum*, and the first *Iupiter*, sprang all the issue of the (falsely called) Gods. *Berg. Boc. Nat. Com.*

Some say, that *Vesta* (whom *Lact.* maketh the wife of *Vranius*) was mother to *Ops*. *Tytan*. and *Saturne*, and that she was a chast Priest, and founded the priesthood of women. *Berg.* Others relate, that *Cælum* had (by many wives) 45. sonnes, whereof, 18. by *Titæa*, or *Tellus*, which were called *Titans*: and divers daughters, whereof 2. were accounted cheife. *Basilea* or *Regina*: and *Rhea*, or *Pandora*. *Diod. Sic. l.* 3. *c.* 56. Others that *Basilea* and *Rhea* were sisters to *Hyperion*, and children to *Tytan* and *Terra*.

Boc. l. 3. *c.* 2. *fee.* 2110.

(*) About this time (56. of *Abraham*, *anno Mundi*, 1996.) raigned *Cres* in *Crete*, who gaue name to that Country. *Eus. Hier. Calv.*

He was called also *Orion*, and was son to *Demogorgon*, (saith *Bergom.*) to *Hyrieus* (say *Boc.* and *Nat. Com.*) In which 2. Authors, you may reade a homely tale, of the manner of his birth, and how he was slaine by *Diana*, for attempting her Chastity, and translated to a Planet (with his Dog neere vnto him) not farre from *Taurus*. He was one of the *Curetes*, by whom, *Iupiter* the thirdwas concealed and nursed.

This Island of *Crete*, is placed in the middle of the world, at the mouth of the *Ægean* Sea, which boundeth it Northward. It hath the *Ionian* Sea on the East. The *Icarean* and *Asiatique* West, and the *Afrique*, South. It was sometime called *Hecatompolis* of 100. Cities in it, at one time. *Isid.* and *Ares*, of the temperature of the Ayre: then *Macaronesos* (1. *beata Insula*) then *Creta*, some say, of *Creta* the daughter of *Hesperis*, or of the *Curetes*, who (in this Island) built *Gnosos* (where *Minos* kept his residence) and a Temple to *Cybele*, Mother of the Gods. Or of *Cres* the K. It was conquered by *Marcellus*, and subjected to the Roman Monarchy; afterward, it came to be under the Greeke Empire. *Baldwyn* Earle of *Flanders* (the first Latine Emperor at *Constantinople*) gave it to *Boniface* Marquesse of *Montferrat*, King of *Thessaly*, *an.* 1206. *Christi*. The *Venetians* tooke it (with other Islands on the Ægean sea) as their share, for ayding the Westerne Princes at *Constantinople*, and lost it to the *Genevois*; from whom they recovered it, and now hold it. *Berg. Historia Venet. Hel.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia.	Scythia.
2000	2764						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7		SETHVS, called ALTADAS, by *Euseb.*				
4	8		He spent his time in delight and pleasure. *Beros.*				
5	9	NOAH dyeth, aged 950. *Gen. 9. 28. 29.*					
6	2770						
7	1						TELXION. *f. 52.* Or TELCHIN, *Euseb.*
8	2						
9	3						
2010	4						
11	5						
12	6						
13	7						
14	8						
15	9						
16	2780						
17	1						
18	2						
19	3						
2020	4						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7	ABRAHAM, at the 75. yeare of his age, called out of *Haran* or *Charris*, in *Mesopotamia*. (famous for the overthrow of the Roman *Crassus*) into the Land of *Chanaan*, promised by God to his seed, with the renovation of promise of the Blessed Seed, formerly made to *Adam*, and *Eve*, in *Paradise*. From this yeare, begin the 430. ye. of the *Iewes* servitude. *Gal. 3. 17. Act. 7. 6.* *Iosephus. Calv. Helv. Perk. Parcus.*					
4	8						

Historie, &c.

The Issue of IVPITER *the first.*

1 MINERVA, of whose birth, the Poets feigne. That *Iupiter* (supposing *Iuno* to be barren, & willing to have a child) stroke his owne braine, from whence, *Minerva* issued armed. Shee (say they) invented Clothing, Spinning, Weaving, and the vse of Numbers, the people formerly vsing signes in stead of numbers and figures. *Euseb.* and St. *Aug.* say, that the first appeared at the Lake *Tritonides* (which was both a River and a Fen, betweene the two *Syrtes* in *Africa*) of which, she was called *Tritonia*. And because her Mother was vnknowne, the *Africans* & *Greekes* feigne, that she came from *Iupiters* braine, and that (to bring her into the world) he caused *Vulcan* to open his head with an Instrument, from whence she issued, all armed. *Eus. Aug. Virg. Berg. Virg.*

There were 4. other of that Name.

1 MINERVA, called *Bellona*, Charioteer to *Mars*, Daughter to *Iupiter* the second, Inventresse of Chariots.

2 *Minerva*, daughter to *Iupiter Cælius*.

3 *Minerva*, daughter to *Iupiter* the 2. & *Coryphe*, daughter of *Oceanus*, whom the *Arcadians* called *Coria*.

4 *Minerva*, daughter to *Pallas* a Giant, whom she slew, for attempting her Virginity. The Poets feigne, that she did weare shoes of Feathers. *Berg. Virg.*

2. 3 APIS, and SOL, supposed (by some) to be one, by others, two severall persons. *Boc. Diod.* See *Apis* the *Argive*, 2203.

4 DIANA, daughter to *Iupiter* by *Proserpine*. She was Mother to *Cupid*, by *Mercury* the second. *Idem.*

There was another of that Name.

DIANA, daughter to *Iupiter* the 2. by *Latona* (daughter to *Ceus* the Giant) borne at the same birth with *Apollo*. She was famous for her Chastity, and was styled the Goddesse of Hills and Woods. She transformed *Acteon* into a *Hart*, for looking on her, whilest shee was Bathing her selfe. She slew *Orion* for attempting her Chastity. She had a fameus Temple at *Ephesus*. *Virgil* calleth her *Tergemina*, for having three names; viz. *Diana* on Earth. *Luna* in Heaven. And *Proserpina* in Hell. She was also called *Hecate*. *Ovid. Virg. Aug. Virg. Boc.*

5 MERCVRY the first, son to *Iupiter*, by *Cyllenes* the Nimph. The Poets say, that he was messenger to the Gods, and describe him with divers ornaments, proper to him alone; as winged shooes, and Hat, a wand called *Caduceus*, &c.

There were divers of that Name, as

MERCVRY the second, son to *Liber Pater*, and *Proserpine*, at the first called *Nyssus* of his birth in *Nysa*, a City of *India*, built by his Father, but (for the swiftnesse of foot) was called *Stilbon*, (1. *Velox.*) They tell this Tale of him. That he stole *Apollo's* (or *Tyresias's*) Cowes, and bribed *Batus* (the Heardsman) with one of them, to conceale his theft. But (purposing to try his secrecy) returned disguised, and promised him a Bull, to discover the theefe, and for revealing him, was transformed (by *Mercury*) into a Touchstone. He was Father to *Cupid* by *Diana* the first, and was called the God of Theeves, being notorious for his Thefts. He stole *Tyresias* cattell: from *Mars* his Sword; from *Vulcan* his Pincers; the Trident from *Neptune*, from *Apollo* his Bow; from *Venus* her Girdle; and from *Iupiter* his Scepter. The *Arcadians* erected Temples to him, to which they resorted, vpon the losse of any goods. He had a Son called *Autolicus*, as great a Thiefe as himselfe, whom he begate thus. *Dedalion* had a faire Daughter, called *Chion*, who (at one time) was beloved, of *Apollo* and *Mercury*; to both of them, in one night, she promised lodging. *Mercury* came in the day time, and (with his *Caduceus*) cast her into a sleepe, and got this sonne of her. *Apollo* came after, and got *Philemon* (a famous Musician) and she had both of them at one birth. This *Mercury*, invented Measures. *Ovid. Leont. Nat. Com. Boc. Virg.*

MERCVRY the third, Son to *Calum* and *Diet*, a great Mathematician, and Physician. He begate *Hermaphroditus*, of his sister *Venus*, and was properly called *Hermes*, but (for his skill) *Mercury*, by the *Egyptians*. *Boc. lib. 3.*

MERCVRY the fourth, (son of the River *Nylus*) called *Hermes Tres-megistus*. Who (being a *Gentile*) wrote much of the true GOD. He had two Children, *Daphnis*, and —

Mercury the fifth. Called by his Father *Cath*, (for his Wisedome) and afterwards *Mercury*. He taught the *Egyptians*, the vse of Letters. *Cic. de Nat. Deorum. Boc. lib. 7. Pol. Virg. lib. 1. de Inv.*

MERCVRY

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie, &c.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia.	Sycions.
025	2789	Paulus agreeth, to doe others with this Computation, viz. 10. yeares before *Abraham* married *Agar*. From which time to *Isaacs* birth he maketh 15. yeares, from thence to *Iacobs* 60. Thence to his going into *Egypt* 130. yeares. To his death 17. To *Iosephs* death 53. To *Moses* birth 75. To the peoples departure, and the Law 80. In all, 430. *Comment. in 3. Gal. Lect. 39. In Gen. 15. 13.*					
6	2790	HEVD yeth, aged 239. *Gen. 11. 21.*					
7	1	ABRAHAM, (by reason of the Famine in *Canaan*) departeth into Egypt, where *Pharaoh* (by some called *Osiris*, by others *Misraim*) being punished by GOD, restoreth *Sara* to him. *Gen. 12. Reuf.*					
8	2						
9	3	ABRAHAM and LOT (their possessions increasing) seve themselves, having till this time kept together. *Gen. 13.*		INGÆVON. 45.			
2030	4			Of him came the *Ingevones*, a people of *Germany* next to the Ocean, inhabiting the innermost part of *Germany*. *Avent.*			
1	5	At the Sacke of *Sodome*, LOT is taken prisoner. ABRAHAM defeateth the 4. Kings, and redeemeth him. *Gen 14.* The PROMISE renewed. *Gen. 15. Pork.*		They now are the *Frisij*, *Dani*, *Holsatij*, *Dithmarsi*, *Westphali*, and *Saxones*. *Cap. l. 4.*			
2	6						
3	7	AGAR given to ABRAHAM by SARA. He marrieth her. *Gen. 16.*					
4	8	ISMAEL borne to ABRAHAM, aged 86. from him discended the *Ismaelites* and *Agarens*, or *Sarazens*. *Reuf.*					
5	9	IERVSALEM built about this time by *Melchisidech*, and called *Solyma* and *Hierosolyma*. *Ioſ. Egiſippus.*					
6	2800	Afterward when the *Iewes* entred the Land of Promise, the *Iebusites* (who were the posterity of *Iebus* son of *Chanaan*) held it and called it *Iebus*, and *Iebusalem*, and possessed it 824. yeares. *Ioſ. 18. vlt. Iud. 19. 11.*					
7	1	IOSVA slew theyr King. *Ioſ. 10. 26.* When DAVID became King of *Iuda* and *Israel*, he tooke it from the *Iebusites*, (*2. Sam. 5. 7.*) and made it the Metropolis of his Kingdome, and named it *Ierusalem*.	MAMYTHVS. 30.				
8	2	It is placed in the center of *Iudea*, and of all the world, as Cosmographers say.	He revived the Military exercises, and was greatly feared by his neighbor Princes. *Beroſ. Sleyd.*				
9	3	It was taken 2974. *Mundi*, and spoyled by *Shesac* King of Egypt, (*2. Chron. 12. 9.*) and by *Ioas* King of *Israel*, 3119. *Mundi*, (*2. Chron. 25. 3.*) By *Nabuchadonoſor* King of *Babilon*, *anno* 3360. (*Ier. 52. 12.*) After the 70. yeares Captivity, the people returned and reedified the Temple, and *Nehemias* walled it. *Anno* 3591. vpon the dissention of the High Priests, *Vagoses* Lieutenant to *Artax. Ochus* entred it, and spoyled it againe. *Anno* 3638. *Ptol. Lagi* upon pretence of Sacrificing, surprised the City. *Anno* 3780. *Antiochus Epiphanes* tooke it, and prophaned the Temple. *Anno* 3887. it was taken by *Pompey*. *Anno* 70. *Christi*, by *Titus*. *Anno* 132. *Christi* (vpon a rebellion of the *Iewes*) *Æl. Adrian* the Emperor demolished it, but repayred it, and called it *Ælia*, and forbad the *Iewes* to enter it. *Euſeb. lib. 4. Anno* 635. *Omar* the *Saracen* tooke it from the Christians, after they had possessed it 504. yeares. *Anno* 1099. *Godfrey of Bollen* and the Westerne Princes recovered it. *Anno* 1187. *Saladine* tooke it, and the *Saracens* held it 329. yeares, viz. till 1516. when *Selymus* the Turke tooke it, & it now remayneth vnder the Turkes dominion.			BRIGVS. 51. Son of *Mesa*, son of *Aramæus*, son of *Sem*. He built many Castles. In his time the people increased exceedingly, & therefore many transplanted themselves into that countrey, which in honour of this King they named *Phrygia*. *Taraph.*	
2040	4						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8				AVRVNVS. *f. 41.*		
5	9	DAMASCVS in *Iury*, built by the Servants of *Abraham*. *Tyr.*					
6	2810				He dedicated a place in *Vetulonia* to his Father *Cranum*, & deified him. He also erected a Temple and Statue to *Janus*. *Reuf.*		
1		CIRCVMCISION instituted. *Gen. 17.* SODOME and *Gomorrah* destroyed. 19. LOTS Incest. SARA'S rape by *Abimelech*. *Gen. 20.*					
2		ISAAC borne to *Abraham*, aged 100. yeares. *Gen. 21.*					
3		SERVG dyeth, aged 230. *Gen. 11.*					

Historie, Cities built, &c.

MERCVRY the Sixth, sonne to *Iupiter* and *Maia*, daughter of *Atlas*, he was called the God of Eloquence. *Theodont. Boc. l. 12.*

He had divers Children. viz.

IVDORVS, by *Polymela*, the daughter of *Phylas*.

MYRTILVS, Charioter to King *Oenomaus*.

EVANDER (by *Nicostrata*) father of *Pallantes* and *Pallantia*

PAN, (not the God) by *Penelope*. *Boc. l. 11.*

LARES, 2. whom he begate of the Nymph *Lara*, thus:

Iupiter loving *Iuturna* the Nymph (Sister to *Turnus*) gave order to the rest of the Nymphes, to stay her in her flight from him. *Lara* told *Iuno* hereof, whereupon *Iupiter* deprived her of her Speech, and gave order to *Mercury*, to carry her to the Sygian Lake. He (in the way) deflowred her, and begate of her the 2. *Lares*. *Ouid. Boc.*

Boccace writeth, that the *Lares* were (in former times) supposed to be in every house (as household-gods) and the people consecrated Fires to them, in the midst of their Halls. The *Florentines* continued the custome; and among them, his owne Father, yearely observed it in this manner. Vpon the Eve of the Kalends of *Ianuary*, a fire was made in the hall, common for all the Family, and burres were layd vpon it to vphold the same, which they called *Lares*, & the family being assembled, a great Logge was layd on the fire, and kindled at one end; vpon the other end, sate the Master of the house and the family about him; He having called for wine, dranke, and cast that which he left in the cup, vpon the end of the Log; and after him, the rest of them in their course, did the like, and then went about their severall workes. *Lib. 12. cap. 64.*

MERCVRY the Seventh, begotten by *Iupiter* on *Celeno*, daughter to *Atlas*, he was called *Cyllenus*. *Barg.*

6 HERCVLES the first. *See 1961.*

7 PROSERPINE the second, whom (they report) *Iupiter* had by another (of that name) who was his Sister, and this later, was sister and wife, to his Son *Liber Pater*, or *Dionysius*.

8 EPAPHVS, Son to *Iupiter* by Iö, daughter to *Inachus*, or of another of that name before her time. His wife was *Cassiopea*, by whom he had *Lybia*, (Mother to *Busyris*, by *Neptune*) and *Belus*, Father to *Danaus*, *Ægistus*, and *Agenor*.

9 DIONYSIVS, *Liber Pater*, or *Bacchus*, son of *Iupiter* by *Proserpine*. It is storied of him, that (with an army of Women) he went into *India*, where vpon his Conquests he built the City *Nysa*, and (returning) was the inventer of Tryumphes. *Idem, l. 2.* *Euseb.* placeth him in the time of *Crotopus* the *Argive*.

DAMASCVS (the chiefe City of *Iury* or *Syria* the lesse, called *Syrophœnicia*) built by *Abrahams* Servants. It is seated in a barren playne, but well watered w^th the River *Chrysoras*. It is famous for *Zacharias* Tomb, & for the Conversion and first preaching of St. *Paul*. It hath (as other Cities) beene subject to variable fortunes. For it came to the *Romans* possession: And (*anno* 613. *Christi*) it was taken by *Cosroes* the *Persian*, from *Heraclius* the Emperor. *Anno* 628. (vpon a peace) it was restored by his Son *Syroes*. *Anno* 634. it was lost to *Omar* the *Saracen*, and *Anno* 1148. almost regayned by the Christian Princes, of the West; but vpon a dissention among them, the Siege was raised. *Anno* 1397. *Baiazet* lost it to *Tamerlane*, and afterward, the *Turke* recovered it, who keepeth now a *Begleberg* there, which ruleth that Countrey, and all *Iury*. *Tyr. Adr. Rom. Reuf. Sandys.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia.	Sycionia.
2050	2814						
1	15						
2	16	ISAAC weaned. *Gen.* 21. *Perk.* AGAR, and her Son *Ismael*, cast out.					
3	17	ABRAHAMS League with *Abimeleh* (King of *Palestine*) in *Gerari*. *Gen.* 21.					
4	18						
5	19						
6	2820						
7	1						
8	2						
9	3						ÆGYDRVS. *f.* 34.
3060	4						
1	5	ISAACS offering and preservation, in Mount *Moriah*. *Gen.* 22. At 13. yeares old, say divers Rabbins, with whom, *Perk. Reuf.* and others agree. *Funft. Ioseph.* and others say, at 25. yeares. *Capel. f.* 59. (out of *Seder Olam*) saith, at 37. yeares.					
2	6						
3	7						
4	8						
5	9						
6	2830						
7	1			ASCHALIOS. 23.			
8	2						
9	3						
3070	4						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8			ISTHÆVON. *f.* 50.			

Historie, &c.

The Issue of COELVM.

1 OPS, or *Opis* (Daughter to *Cælum* and *Vesta*) wife and sister to *Saturne*. She was called the Mother of the Gods, and is feigned, to be drawne in a Chariot by Lyons, and painted, with a Towry Crowne on her head, & a Scepter in her hand; and was attended by Priests, who (vpon this occasion) were to be Eunuches. She loved a dainty Youth, (some say *Atys*, father of *Tyrhenus*, and *Lydus*. *N. Com. l.* 9.) and finding him, in the company of a harlot, gelt him: and ever after, her Priests were gelded. She had divers Names, as *Berecynthia*, *Rhea*, *Cybele*, *Bona Dea*, & *Hecate*. She (with her husband) was imprisoned by *Tytan*, for concealing her male Children, contrary to covenant: but released by her son *Iupiter*. *Berg. Boce. lib.* 3. See *Saturne*.

2 THETYS the Great, (wife to *Oceanus*) called the Mother of the Nymphes. She had many Children by *Oceanus*.

3 CERES the first, (his daughter by *Vesta*) There was another so called, *viz.*

CERES the 2. Wife to *Siculus* K. of *Sicily*, or *Italy*, and daughter to *Saturne* and *Ops*. She conceived *Proserpine*, by her brother *Iupiter*, and taught Husbandry to the *Siculians*.

4 VVLCAN the 1. Father to *Apollo* the first, by *Minerva*, the daughter of *Iupiter* the second. There were others of that name; *viz.*

VVLCAN the 2. Son to *Iupiter* and *Iuno*, who (for his Lamenesse) was cast by them, into the Isle of *Lemnos*. He was husband to *Venus*, and *Iupiters* Smith, and (by the ayd of the *Cyclops*) made his Thunde bolts. The adultery of his wife with *Mars*, was discovered to him by *Sol*, for which, he bound them both in chaynes, and kept them so in view of the Gods, till at *Neptunes* request, he freed them.

VVLCAN the 3. Son to *Nylus*, and so reputed, because he ruled in that Region. *Boc. l.* 7.

5 VENVS the Great (by *Dies.*) Of her, the Poets feigne many things, and for her Beauty, have made her a Planet. They say, she fell out of *Iupiters* Lap, and he made her a Goddesse, whose Son, they make *Cupid* to be, but without a Father. She, (after the death of 3. husbands) fell in love with a young Heifer, with whom she committed such things, as stayned her former life. They report also, that she was the author of publique Whoredome & Stewes. The *Cypriots* (after her Death) continued a filthy Custome (of her teaching) to send their Daughters to the Sea side, to be prostituted by Passengers, to raise their Downes. St. *Aug. Lact int. Berg. Boce.*

6 VENVS the second, begotten (say the Poets) on this accident. *Saturne* falling out with his father *Cælum*, cut of his genitalls with his Sickle, they (falling into the Sea) begate her. Of her, *Mercury* begate *Hermaphroditus*.

There was another so called, *viz.*

VENVS the third, daughter to *Iupiter* and *Dio. Boc.* (*l.* 11.) saith, that she was wife to *Vulcan*, and *Adonis*, and that this was thee, that was discovered by *Sol*, (for which thee hated his Progeny) & that she taught the *Cypriots*, the customs ascribed to *Venus* the first. *L. Viv.*

7 TOXIVS, he invented the building of Houses with Earth, in imitation of Swallowes, making their nests.

8 TITAN, husband to *Terra* (daughter of *Demogorgon*) By her, he had many Sons (Giants) who ayded their Father against the Gods, and were cast into hell, for their rebellion. He made a Covenant with *Saturne*, to kill his male children, and *Saturne* breaking it, was cast (with his wife) into Prison by him. See *Saturne*.

9 IVPITER the 1. borne in *Arcadia*. He grew famous, for killing *Lycaon* King of *Arcadia*, who (in his feasts) vsed to set Mans-flesh before his guests. He was (afterward) King of *Athens*, and overcame *Ceus*, for ravishing *Latona*. He had divers Children.

10 OCEANVS, *Boc. l.* 7. saith, he had but 24. Children. Others report, that he had 30000. *Hesiod. N. Com.*

11 SATVRNE. His wife was *Ops* or *Rhea* (his sister.) He contended with *Titan* for the kingdome, who was perswaded (because he had the worse face) to resigne to *Saturne*, conditionally, that *Saturne* should kill all his male Children, that thereby, the Succession might returne to his Posterity. But *Saturne* brake the Covenant, and was (with his wife) imprisoned by him, till *Iupiter* released them. He (being foretold, that *Iupiter* (his Son) should expell him his kingdome) layd wait to kill him; and *Iupiter* thereupon, forced him out of the Countrey, and pursued him as farre as *Italy*, where he was kindly entertained by *Ianus*, with whom he ruled equally. He taught Husbandry to the *Italians*, and divers other Arts: and had many Children; He was styled by many names: as *Theut*, *Chronos*, *Nembroth*, and *Stercutius*. *Berg. Bocc. &c.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia.	Sycion.	Argos.
2075	2839			His wife was *Frega*, the *German Venus*. Of whom our *Friday* taketh name. Of him, came the *Isthevones*, which possessed those parts, where now liue the *Geldrenses*, *Hollandi*, *Frisii*, *Brunswici*, *Wormacienses*, *Colonienses*, &c. *Car l.4.*			
6	2840							This Kingdome (according to *Euseb.* and St. *Aug.*) began the 60.th of *Isaac*. But *Scaliger* saith, the 2. of *Spharus* the *Assyrian*. *Calvis.* and *Helvicus* place it, *Anno Mund.* 2093. Two yeares before *Spharus*, and the 45. of *Isaac*.
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							The whole Province, tooke name from King *Argos*, and was formerly called *Thessalia*, or *Pelasgia*. *Homer* calleth it *Argos Pelasgicum*.
2080	4							
1	5							There was another *Argos*, not far from *Athens*, and another (as *Plinie* reporteth) neere to the Lake of *Lerna* in *Achaia*, from whence, the *Greeks* and all of the Region about it were called *Argiues*. *Berg. l. 3.*
2	6							
3	7	THARE dyeth at *Charris* in *Mesopotamia*, aged 205. *Gen.* 11.32.						
4	8							The Countrey where this *Argos* stood, is *Argolis*, bounded East and North, with the Sea, on the West, with *Achaia Propria*, and on the South, with *Laconia*. *Hel.*
5	9	SARA dyeth, aged 127. *Gen.* 23.1.			MALOTTAGES made Governour by AVRVNVS.			
6	2850				He added to the rites of *Janus*; for which was given to him the name of *Malet*. *Beros.*			
7	1							
8	2	ISAAC (at 40. yeares of age) marieth *Rebecca*. She was 20. yeares barren. *Gen.* 24.67. Chap. 25.20. *Rens.*						
9	3	ABRAHAM marieth *Ketura*. He had many Children by her. *Gen.* 25.						
2090	4					TAGVS ORMA. 30.		
1	5					He gave name to the river *Tagus*, now *Taio*. *Vas.*		
2	6					*Taraphas* sayth, that he was son of *Gomer*, the eldest sonne, of *Iaphet*.		
3	7						THVRIMACVS. *f.* 45.	INACHVS. 50. Sonne to *Oceanus* and *Thetys*, or *Terra*. *Apollod. Berg. Capel.*
4	8							
5	9		SPHÆRVS. 22. *Berosus* extolleth him for his worth.					
6	2860	ARPHAXAD dyeth, aged 438. *Gen.* 11.13						
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							

Historie, &c.

PANHORMVS (*Palermo*) the Metropolis of *Sicily*, supposed to be built in the time of *Abraham*, (*Aretius* saith, that by certaine Letters engraven vpon some stones, remayning of the old Gates, it appeareth, to have stood in *Noahs* time. Others are of opinion, that the *Phœnicians* and *Chaldeans* planted a Colony, and built the old City, heere.) It standeth vpon the *Tyrrhene* Sea, and is divided into 4. parts, and hath in it a goodly Castle, called the *Palace*. The Archbishop hereof, hath vnder him the Bishopriques of *Mazara*, *Girgenti* (*Agrigentum*) and *Malta*. It is beautified with many sumptuous Buildings: It was walled very high, 1497. by *Frederick* King of *Sicily*, and being measured with a line without the walls, 4. yeares before, was found to be, almost 4. miles in compasse. *Braun. Ad. Rom. Mic.*

APOLLO the first, Son to *Vulcan* the first, and *Minerva*, daughter to *Iupiter* the second. He found out the vse of Medicinable herbe. *Cic. Boc. N. Com.*

There were divers of that name.

APOLLO the second. Son to *Corybus*. Borne in *Crete*; betweene whom, and *Iupiter*, fell a Contention, for that Iland. *N. Com. l.4.*

APOLLO the third. Son of *Iupiter* the second, and *Latona*.

APOLLO the fourth. He was of *Arcadia*. *Herod. lib.* 2. saith; That *Apollo* and *Diana* were Children to *Dionysius*, or *Osyris*.

But the acts of the other three, are confusedly ascribed, to the third *Apollo*, who by many Wives and Concubines, had many Children; as *Lapithes*, *Centaurus*, *Æsculapius*, and others. Of all his sons, *Æsculapius* was the most excellent. Him *Iupiter* slew with a Thunderbolt, for restoring men to life by his skill in Physique. *Apollo* (grieved hereat, and not able to revenge himselfe of *Iupiter*) slew the *Cyclops* that made the Thunderbolts, *Iupiter* (in a rage) cast him from Heaven. He wandring vpon Earth, at last (compelled by want) put himselfe to the service of *Admetus* King of *Thessalie*, whose Neatheard he became, and for his wisedome was much beloved of him. He (by chance) slew *Hyacinthus* in *Sparta*, and fled to *Laomedon* King of *Troy*, the walls of which City, were built by him, and *Neptune*. He invented (or refined) Musique, and was therefore called the Father of the *Muses*, and was Patron of *Athens*. It is said, that he invented that part of Magique, which is called *Phytonica*. *Mercury* gave him a Harpe, on which hee played excellently. He (first) loved *Daphne*, and (afterward) a Boy called *Iacynthus*, whom *Boreas* slew for spite, as he was playing at Coyts with *Apollo*. *Tibull. Boec. lib.* 5. *Ovid. Berg. lib.* 3. *Nat. Com.*

INACHVS. Sonne to *Oceanus* and *Thetys*, first King of *Argos*, of whom the Poets and *Euseb.* say, that the river *Inachus* in *Arcadia*, tooke name. He was father to *Iö*, whom *Iupiter* deflowred, and (perceiving that *Iuno* espyed his act) turned her into a Cow. *Iuno* begged her of him, and set *Argos* with his 100. eyes, to watch her. *Mercury* slew *Argos*, and *Iuno* vexed *Iö* with Furies, till (vpon a reconciliation) shee was translated to heaven, and named *Isis*. *Ovid. Apollod.*

Boccace addeth to this Tale. That *Mercury* with his *Caduceus* toucht *Argos*, and cast his eyes into a sleepe, and then slew him. *Iuno* tooke his eyes, and put them into the Peacockes tayle, and cast the Cow into a Frenzie, who never left running till shee came into *Egypt*; which latter part, he thus moralizeth. *Iö* fled by Sea (from her Fathers fury) into *Egypt*, in a Ship called the *Cow*; where she taught the people Tillage, & the vse of Letters, for which she was called (by them) *Isis*, and Deified. He saith also, that shee had *Epaphus* by *Iupiter*; others say, by her husband *Thiegonus*. *Nat. Com. lib.* 8. *c.* 18. saith (out of *Eschylus*) that *Ioppe* received name from *Iö*, because at that place, she recovered her humane shape. He had by his Sister (*Meliss*a) *Phoroneus*. *Ægialeus*, and *Iö*.

Euseb. Boec. Apollod. Capel.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assy-Germania.	Germany	Italie.	Celtiberia.	Sycion.	Argos.
2100	2864							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	2870							
7	1							
8	2	ESAV and IACOB borne to ISAAC, aged 60. ye. Gen. 25. 24.						
9	3							
2110	4							
11	5							
12	6							
13	7							
14	8							
15	9							
16	2880							
17	1		MAMYLVS. 30.					
18	2							
19	3							
2120	4					BOETVS 31. He planted learning in *Turditania*, & gave name to the river *Bætis*, now *Guadalquivir*. *Vas.* Of him also, the Province *Bætica*, now *Andalusia*, was named. In this Country, (for the pleasure thereof) *Homer* placed the *Elysian* Fields. *Ann. Taraph.*		
1	5							
2	6							
3	7	ABRAHAM dyeth, aged 175. Gen. 25. 7, 8.	HERMION or HERMAN. f. 63.	SICANVS, f. 30. Husband to *Ceres*, who taught the people Tillage. *Berg. Bocc.*				
4	8							

Historie, &c.

TYTANS *Issue.*

1. HYPERION, father to SOL and LVNA. *Boccace, l. 3. and Diod, Sic. l. 3. c. 56.* say, that he, and *Basilea*, were children to *Cœlum* and *Tellus*, and that *Basilea* (excelling in feature and wisedome) brought up all her brethren like a mother, for which, the had the name of *Magna Mater.*

She succeeded her father in the Kingdome, and refused to marry; yet (desirous of an heyre) had two children by her brother *Hyperion*; viz. *Helion*, and *Selenes*, both admired for beauty and vertue. *Hyperion* was slaine by his brethren aspiring; and *Helion* drowned in *Eridanus* by them. *Selenes* slew her selfe to ignore of these murders. *Basilea* (weary with seeking her son in the river) fell on sleep, and thought, hat she saw him cõforting her, with assurance, that the *Tytans* should receive condigne punishment for their facts, and that her children should be immortall, one to be called *Sol*, and the other *Luna*. *Hesiod.* saith, that *Hyperion* had another Daughter, called *Aurora*. *N. Com. lib 6.*

2. BRIAREVS. Whom all the Latine Poets affirme to be enemy to *Iupiter*, and the other Gods, and was therefore thrust into hell by them. But *Homer* (in his *Iliads*) calleth him *Iupiters* friend, and tells this tale of him. That the Gods being incensed against *Iupiter*; *Iuno*, *Neptune*, *Pallas* and others of them, conspired in the house of *Nereus*, father to *Thetys*, to bind *Iupiter* with a chaine, while he slept. Which treason *Thetys* discovered to *Iupiter*, who called *Briareus* to his ayd, and they desisted. It is feigned of him, that he had 100. armes, and 50. bellyes. *Homer. Iliad.* 1. *Bocc. &c. Virgil. Æneid.* 6.

3. CEVS. He ruled in the Island *Cea*, and was a fierce and potent Tyrant. His daughters were *Latona*, and *Asteries*. Of the first, the Poets fable, that (she being with child by *Iupiter*) *Iuno* suffered her to be quiet in no part of the Earth, having (to that purpose) taken an oath of all the earth, not to receive her, and withall set the Serpent *Python*, to follow, and affright her. She came at the last to the Island *Ortigia*, which (having lyen long under water, and not taken the Oath) received her, at *Neptunes* command. There she was delivered; first of *Diana*, who presently became her Midwife, at the birth of her brother *Apollo*; and he, as soone as he was borne, slew *Python*. This Iland (upon this birth) was called *Delos* (1. *Manifestatio.*) in that it appeared from under water, at her comming thither. Of *Asteries* also they feigne, that *Iupiter* deflowred her, and (for hating him for the fact) turned her to a Quaile. *Bocc. N. Com.*

4. TYPHON, or TYPHŒVS. He in his pride, challenged *Iupiter* to fight for his Kingdome, for which *Iupiter* strucke him with a Thunderbolt, and cast his body under *Ætna*. *Lactant.* Others say, that he was brother to *Apis* K. of *Argos*, whom he slew. *Diod. Sap. vet.* See *Apis* 2223.

5. ENCELADVS, for his cruelty slaine, and used as *Typhon*. *Boc. N. Com.*

6. ÆGEON, a famous Pyrate, who gave name to the Isle *Ægea*. *Idem.*

7. AVRORA, called *Ioves Harbinger*. She ravished *Cephalus*, *Orion*, and *Typhon* her husband, by whom (in *Delos*) she had *Memnon*, and by *Astreus*, she had the Wind and Starres. *Paus. Lacon, Hom. Odyss. l. 5. Virg. Æn. 4. Apoll. Bibl. lib. 1. Ns. Com.*

8. IAPETVS. Potent in *Thessaly*, but of an ill disposition, and was more renowned in his Children, then himselfe. His wife was *Asia*, the Nymph, from whom *Asia* the lesse, had denomination. Their children were *Hesperus*, *Atlas*, *Epimetheus* and *Prometheus*. *N. Com. Virg.*

9. ASTREVS, valiant and proud. He had *Astrea* and the Winds, by his Sister *Aurora*. *Astrea* for favouring the Gods against the *Tytans*, was placed in the Heavens, in that place of the Zodiake, which (of her) was called *Virgo*. *Id.*

10. ALOVS, husband to *Ephimedia*, of whom *Neptune* begate *Othus*, and *Ephialtes*, whom *Alous* brought up, as his owne. They were of incredible bignesse, and slaine in the warre against the Gods. *Idem.*

11. PALLENES or PALLANTAS; slaine in the same warre by *Minerva*, for which he obtained the name of *Pallas*, some say he was slaine by his owne Daughter *Minerva*, for attempting her Chastitie. *Boc. Berg. Viv.*

12. } RVNCVS and
13. } PORPHIRIVS, of whose acts nothing is recorded.

14. LYCAON. The *Molossi* being at odds with the *Pelasgi*, upon a truce, delivered a young man as *Hostage* to *Lycaon*, for whom (he not returning him at the set time) the *Molossi* sent. *Lycaon* slew him, and invited the Messengers to a feast, with promise to deliver him; which he performed in the dishes, wherein the Hostage was dressed. *Lysantas* (afterward *Iupiter*) privie to the fact, and present, overthrew the Table, and (with the ayde of the people) drave *Lycaon* into the desarts, where he was turned into a Wolfe. *Leont, Bocc. l. 4.* He is sayd (by *Nat. Com. l. 9.*) to be son of *Pelasgus*. He had many children, among whom was *Callisto*, who (upon her fathers expulsion) fled to the Mountaines, and joyned with *Diana*, where *Iupiter* (in *Diana's* shape) ravished her, and of her, begate *Arcas*, founder of the *Arcadians* (formerly *Pelasgi.*) Her fault being discovered by her belly to *Diana* & *Iuno*, she was turned into a Beare. Whē *Arcas* was grown big, she attempted to come to him, but (he offering to kill her being in that shape) was forced to flye to *Iupiters* Temple. He followed, where (but that *Iupiter* saved them) they had both beene slaine by the people. He changed *Arcas* also into a Beare, and placed them both neere to the Artique Pole, and they are distinguished by *Major*, which was *Arcas*, and *Minor*, which was *Callisto*. *Ovid. Bocc. l. 5.*

These TYTANS are confounded by the Poets, with the Gyants, who warred against the Gods, and are by them reported to bee of such incredible strength, that the stones which they threw against Heaven were so big, that those which fell into the Sea, became Islands, and those upon the Lands, Mountaines. They were held (by the Gods) to be invincible, without the ayde of some mortall, and therefore *Iupiter* (by the advice of *Pallas*) tooke *Hercules* to ayde; whereupon, they were all overcome. *Nat. Com. lib. 16.*

Of all these fictions, and the rest in this booke, you may find the moralls and expositions in *Boccace*, *Natalis Comes*, and others.

An. Mun.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia	Sycion.	Argos.
2125	2889			Of *Hermion* came the *Hermandurt*, and *Hermiones*, who now are the *Thuringi*, *Misnenses*, *Bojemi*, *Lusati*, *Silesij*, *Moravi*, and part of the *Polani*.	Of *Sicanus*, the Country (formerly *Vetulania*) was named *Sicania*. *Berof.*			
6	1 2890	SALAH dyeth, aged 433. *Gen.* 11. 14. 15. ISAAC (upon a remmine in *Canaan*) departeth to *Gerari*, where he receiveth a double promise; one of the Land of *Canaan*, the other of the *Messias*. *Gen.* 26.			He (of *Ceres*) begate *Proserpine*, wife to *Orcus*, K. of the *Molossi*. Of her, the Poets feign, that (intending to live a virgin) *Pluto* found her gathering flowers, and carried her away to Hell. Her mother *Ceres* went long in quest after her, and was at last, told by *Arethusa*, where she was. *Ceres* petitioned *Iupiter*, that she might have leave to fetch her backe. He yealded, so that she would eare nothing that was in hell. But shee forgate the condition, and eat 3. graines of a Pomegranate, and so failed of her full desire. Yet *Iupiter* was content, that *Proserpine* should bee sixe monthes of the yeare with her mother, & the rest with *Pluto* *N. Co. l. 3. c. 16*		
7	1							
8	2							
9	3	He growing rich in *Palestine*, is forced by *Abimelech*, to leave the land. *Gen.* 26.		He ordeyned, that aswel women as men, should goe to the wars, and there provide victuals for soldiers, sucke and heale their wounds, and during the time of battaile (with their children) houle and make a noyse, to animate the soldiers. *Tacit.*				
2130	4							
1	5							
2	6			In his time, lived the *Druides*, who had the power to make Lawes, and also, had the cognizance of all causes. *Avent.*				
3	7							
4	8			He trayned part of the people by course, yearely to the wars, and the rest to the Plough, and forbad importation of wines into his Country, thereby to keepe the people from all kind of excesse. *Id.*				
5	9							
6	2900				*Eusch.* placeth this rape, the first yeare of *Erictheus* King of *Athens*, and *Scaliger* (*num.* 619. in *Eus.*) thinks him placed there too soone by *Eus.* considering that it happened in the time of *Theseus*, who ruled in *Athens*, 2616. *Helvicus* hath it 2670.			
7	1							LEVCIPPVS 53. Hee had no male issue, but had a daughter, called *Chalcinia*, or *Chalcidia*, who (by *Neptune*) had *Peratus*, who succeeded *Paus. Cor. Cap.*
8	2							
9	3							
2140	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							PHORONEVS, *f.* 60. Son to *Inachus*, by *Melissa*. *Apollod.* *Plato* calleth him the first man, because he first taught the *Greekes* Civility and husbandry. *Paus. Cor.* S. *Aug.* & others say, that he first gave Lawes to the *Greekes*, & instituted tryals of causes before Iudges, and of him, the judgment seat, was called *Forum*.
4	8							
5	9							
6	2910							
7	11			SPARHEVS, 42. In his time, *Babylon* was much shaken with Earthquake. *Beros.*				
8	12	ESAV at 40. yeares age, marrieth wives of the Genules, against the will of his Parents. *Gen.* 28. 9.						
9	13							

Historie, &c.

The Issue of IVPITER *the second*

1. DIANA the second. *See* 2008.
2. APOLLO the third. *See* 2081.
3. TYTIVS son to *Iupiter* and *Elara*. (Of *Terra* saith *Virg. Aneid.* 6.) He attempted the Chastity of *Latona*, and was slaine by *Apollo*, or *Diana*, and cast into Hell with addition of this continuall punishment: That two Vultures should eate his Liver, which should be renewed as it consumed. *Virg. Apollod. Boc. l.* 5. *N. Com. lib.* 6.
4. AMPHION,
5. ZETHVS, and
6. CALATHVS, his sons by *Antiopa*. The first of these, was so excellent a Musician, that (as the Poets say) by his Musique he moved stones. But I conceive that this *Amphion*, (marrying the daughter of *Tantalus* of *Phrygia*) could not be son to this *Iupiter*, but of another long after.
7. LACEDEMON, by *Taigeta*. (*Dict. Cret.*) *Eusch.* sayth, that he built the City *Lacedemon*.
8. TANTALVS King of *Corinth*. The Poets say, he was a good man, and an often guest to the Gods. The opinion of it grew, upon his Castle where he resided; which was built so high, that they thought it reached to heaven. *Berg. l.* 3.
9. HERCVLES, the second. *See* 1962.
10. MINERVA the third. *See* 2005.
11. ARCAS. *See* Lycaon, 2118.

ASIA. Daughter to *Oceanus* and *Thetys*, from whom, a third part of the world (called *Asia*) had denomination. It is divided from *Europe*, by the *Ægean Propontis* and *Euxine* Sea, by the Fen *Meotis*, *Tanais* and *Duina*, and from *Afrique*, by the red Sea, and the *Egiptian Isthmus*. *Nat. Com. Hel.*

Others divide it into great, and lesse. The greater being divided from *Europe* by the River *Tanais*, and from *Afrique*, by *Nylus*. The lesser, containing the Countries of *Phrygia*, *Lydia*, *Misia*, and *Caria*.

Others bound it on three parts, with the Easterne Ocean; in the South, with the *Indian* Sea; North, with the *Scythian* Sea; and on the West, being severed from *Europe* and *Afrique*, with the red Sea, the *Mediterranian*, and *Euxine* Seas, and in some part, with the River *Tanais*, and contained anciently, the Countryes of *Pontus*, *Bythinia*, *Phrygia* the great, *Galatia*, *Paphlagonia*, *Pamphilia*, *Cappadocia*, both the *Armenia's*, *Cilicia*, *Sarmatia Asiatica*, *Colchis*, *Iberia*, *Albania*, *Cyprus*, *Syria Cava*, *Palestine*. The 3. *Arabia's*, *Mesopotamia*, *Babylon*, *Assyria*, *Susiania*, *Media*, *Persia*, *Parthia*; the two *Caramania's*, *Hyrcania*, *Margiana*, *Bactria*, *Sogdiana*, *Sacrarum Regio*, *Scythia*, *Serica*, *Aria*, *Paramisus*, *Drangiana*, *Arachosia*, *Gedrosia*, *India* on this side and beyond *Ganges*, *Sinarum Regio*, and *Taprobana*. *Iohns.*

DREPANVM in *Sicily*, built about this time. It was the name, both of a City, and an Island there, so called of a Sickle, which *Ceres* gave to the people, when she taught them to reape; others say of *Saturnes* sickle, which fell from him here, after he had cut off his fathers genitals with it, others (more probably) of the forme of the Island, which (by the beating of the Sea) is become crooked like a Sickle. It is a strong City: about it, is good corall fishing, and heere the *Venetians* buy much earth, of which they make their glasses. In it *Anchyses* was buried. *Nat. Com. Braun. Adr. Rom.*

The great Inundation of NYLVS, (which drowned all the Country) hapned this yeare, *viz.* 44. yeares before *Ogiges* Floud. *Xenoph. de Æquiv. Reus.*

PHÆGEVS, son of *Inachus*, and brother to *Phoroneus* King of *Argos*. He taught the people to divide the time by yeares, and moneths, and to build Temples and Altars to the Gods, and dying young, had a Temple erected to him, over his Tombe. *Aug. Berg. l.* 3. *Boc. l.* 7.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie	Assyria.	Germany	Italie.	Celtiberia.	Sycion.	Argos.
2150	2914							*Phoroneus* married *Laodice*, by whom he had *Egialeus* & *Niobe*. *Apollod. l. 2. fayth*, ABIS & NIOBE.
1	15					DEARVS, or GERION, a *Lybian*. 35. *Vasc.*		
2	16					He was son to *Hyarba* the *Numidian*, son of *Ammon*, son of *Triton*, sonne of *Gog*, sonne of *Saba*, sonne of *Chus*, son of *Cham*, son of *Noah*. By him (or by his sonnes in remembrance of him) was built the City *Gerunda*. *Tzraph.*		This *Niobe* (as *Diod. lib. 4.* reporteth) was the first mortall that *Iupiter* deflowred, and *Semele* the last. (*Alcmena* the 1 ft, fayth *Cap. f.* 62.) Between *Niobe* and *Semele*, were 16. Generations. Therefore you may beleeve that *Iupiter* lived so long, if you list. After *Semele*, hee desired no more, fearing to finde any so good. *Diod. l. 4.*
3	17				From this time, to the time of *Osyris*, *Italy* was oppressed by Tyrants, whom *Osyris* rooted out of this land. *Berof.*			
4	18							
5	19							
6	2920							
7	1							
8	2	SEM, the Father of many nations dieth (aged 600.) in *Asia*, as is supposed, because most of his posterity inhabited there, as *Elam* neate to *Persia*: *Assur* in *Assyria*, *Lud* in *Lydia*, *Aram* in *Syria*. *Gen. 11. 11.*						There was another *Niobe*, daughter to *Tantalus*, of whom *Iupiter* begate *Argus*. The other of his Concubines were but falsely attributed to him by the *Poets*, it being their custome, together with the Gentiles, to father any (whose father was not knowne) upon *Iupiter*, or some of the Gods. *Diod. Seneca, Capel.*
9	3							
2160	4							
1	5	It appeareth not, when *Iaphet* and *Cham* dyed. MADAI, son to *Iaphet*, gave name to *Media*; and *Iavan*, another of his sons had divers children, from whom came the *Æolians* in lesser *Asia*. It seemeth also, that *Iaphet* was knowne in *Europe*, by the Poets so often mention of him.						
2	6							
3	7							Thus yeare happened the warre betweene *Phoroneus*, and the *Caryats*, and *Telchinians*, at *Rhodes*. *Pauf. Cor. Eus. Reuf. Calv. Cap.*
4	8							
5	9	CHAM, the third sonne of *Noah*, sought his habitation in *Palestine*, and in *Afrique*. *Capel. f. 60.*						
6	2930							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							
2170	4							
1	5	ISMAEL dyeth, aged 137. *Gen. 25. 17.*						
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							

Historie, &c.

The issue of Saturne.

1. CRONIS, his sonne, or daughter. Her name he himselfe knew. *Lact. Boc. lib. 2.*
2. VESTA. There was two of this name, one *Saturnes* mother, and this Virgin. *Hesiod. N. Com. l. 8.*
3. CERES the second. *See* 2057. & 2126 *Italy. Id.*
4. } GLAVCA, &
5. } PLVTO, Twinnes. She (at the birth) onely was presented to *Saturne* and *Pluto* concealed. Of *Pluto* it is storied, that after long warre, betweene him, *Iupiter*, and *Neptune*: The world (was by agreement) divided among them. *Iupiter* had the Eastern part, *Pluto* had *Spaine*, and the Westerne continent, and to *Neptune* were the Seas allotted. He was styled the God of wealth. *Proserpine* was stolne by him. *Hes* *See* 2128. *Italy*, and 2372.
6. CHIRON, by *Philyra* daughter of *Oceanus*. Of whose birth, it is feigned: That (fearing to be discovered by his wife) he begate him, in the shape of a horse, which enused him to be halfe a man, and halfe a horse. He was great Astrologian, and Musician, and was Leader of the *Centaures*, in their warre against the *Lapithes*: and went also to Iudge and Physitian with the *Argonauts*: and medling with the poysoned Arrowes of *Hercules*, let fall one of them upon his foot, whereby he was wounded, but not kild, being immortall: wherefore (being full of paine) he obtained of *Iupiter*, to be made mortall, and dying, was made by him the signe *Sagittarius*. *Orpheus. N. Com. l. 4. Virg. Georg. 3.* He was Tutor to *Achilles*, and brought up *Esculapius*. *Boc. l. 8. Berg. 3.*
7. PICVS King of *Ausonia*, husband to CIRCES, who being jealous of him, for his love to *Pomona*, transformed him into a *Pye*. *Boc. l. 8.*
8. IVNO, wife and sister to *Iupiter* the third. He to satisfie his lust with her, changed himselfe into a Cuckow, and (saying a storme) came in that shape, to her lap, trembling. She (for pitty) covered the Bird: he discovered himselfe, and attempted her Chastity: which she would not yeild to, till he had sworn to marry her. *N. Com. 2, Virg.* She had two children (they say) without *Iupiters* company: viz. *Hebe* and *Mars*, in this manner. *Apollo* invited her to a feast, where she by eating wild Lettuce, presently conceived, and bare *Hebes*, whom *Iupiter* (for her beauty) made his Cupbearer, and Goddesse of youth. In her office she continued, till at a Feast, giving him wine, her foot slipped, and she discovered her nakednesse, for which, he displaced her, and tooke *Ganimede*. Some say, that *Iuno* in envy that *Iupiter* had brought forth *Minerva* without a woman, seeking for *Oceanus* to councell her how she might cry quittance with him; in the way, met *Flora*, who directed her to a flower, which wrought her desire, & so bare *Mars*. *Boc.* She was ever enemy to the *Trojans*, for 2. causes: 1. Because they derived their pedigree from *Dardanus*, son of *Electra*, *Iupiters* Concubine. 2. For that *Ganimede* sonne of *Tros*, was preferred to her daughters Office. 3. Because she was not accounted the worthiest by *Paris*, in the contention of the three Goddesses. *Viv. in Aug.*
3. IVPITER the third, a Twin with *Iuno*, and (least *Saturne* should geld him, according to covenant with *Titan*) was conveyed into *Crete*, to bee brought up by the *Corybantes*, *Curetes*, or *Cybeles* Priests; who in their sacrifices made such a noyse with Bels and Cimballs, that the Bees came and fostered him. For which favour, *Iupiter* afterward changed their colour (formerly blew) to yellow, and gave them power, to encrease without copulation. He married his Sister *Iuno*, and (after he had restored his father to liberty) expell'd him his Kingdome. He had (by divers women say the *Poets*) many children, impossible to be his, both for number, and distance of time. But it was the custome, that when any extraordinary act was committed, eyther good or bad, the writers thereof, feigned them to be acted, by *Iupiter*, or some other God, as well to extoll the well-deserving, as to salve the credit of the Evill.
10. NEPTVNE. *See* 2376.

THESSALVS, son to the K. of *Crete*, began to raigne in *Thessaly*, *An.* 64. *Iacob.* *Euseb.*

This Country was formerly called *Enomia*, *Plin. l. 4.* It is a region of *Greece*, in the Country of *Athens*, and in former time, was a Lake, in the midst of divers Mountaines, at the North end whereof, was *Olympus*, which the *Poets* feigned to be heaven. On the East side, were *Pelion* and *Ossa*, the habitation of the *Centaures*. On the South, was *Othrys*, where the *Lapithæ* (*Pyrithous* subjects) lived. On the West, was *Pyndus*. Betweene *Olympus* and *Ossa*, lay the plaine of *Tempe*, for the pleasure thereof, called the Garden of the Muses; and lastly, here dwelt the *Myrmidons*, over whom *Achilles* was Captaine, at the siege of *Troy*. *Herod. Berg. Hel.*,

An. Mun.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia.	Sycion.	Argos.
2175	2939							
6	2940							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							
2180	4							
1	5					In the time of *Deabus*, *Dionysius* or *Osyris*, came out of *Egipt*, and conquered *Deabus*, dividing the Kingdome among his 3. sons with command, to offer no violence to their Father. *Vsser.*		
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9	IACOB getteth the blessing from *Esau*, and to (avoyd his fury) flyeth into *Mesopotamia*. He dreameth of the Ladder.						
6	2950	He is received into his Vncle *Labans* service. *Gen.* 27, & 28.				LOMNINI, the 3. sons of *Geryon* or *Deabus*, 42.		
7	1	EBER dyeth, aged 464. *Gen.* 11.16,17.		MARSVS, *f.* 46. In his time *Osyris* King of *Egipt*, came into *Germany*, & taught the people all kind of husbandry, and to make ale: & from thence, went into *Italy*. *Avent.*		They built the great City *Lomninia* *Berof.*		
8	2				After 3. yeres vacancy, the people admit of *Osyris*, for their King, he having subdued the Gyants.	*Sabellicus* writeth of three *Geriones*, (breth ē) but saith they were of *Crete*, who lived so vnanimously that the *Poets* feigned them to have but one head, to 3. bodies. *Ennead.* 1. *l.* 5.		
9	3		ASCATADES, 38. *Berosus* saith, that he subdued all *Syria*.	Some say, that he built *Mersburg*, and that of him, the *Diethmarsi*, & *Stormarsi* were named. *Helv.* See 146 *Chr.*				
2190	4				OSYRIS, 10. He having possessed himself of all *Italy*, (after 10. yeares) left it to his Nephew *Lestrigon*, by his son *Neptune*. *Berof. Func.*		MESAPVS, 47. *Pausanias* hath no mention of him, in the succession, and *Capel.* and others say, that he was but *Tutor* to *Peratas*. But *Calvisius* putteth out *Africanus*, but he was King, and ruled 47. yeares. *Anno* 2187.	
1	5							
2	6	IACOB marieth *Leah* and *Rachel*, his Vncle *Labans* daughters. *Gen.* 29. 23. *Calv.*						
3	7	RVBEN borne of *Leah*. Of his line, came the Prophet *Ioel*. *Calv.*						
4	8	SIMEON borne of LEAH. SOPHONIAS the *Prophet* was of his stocke. *Idem.*						
5	9	LEVI borne to her. His posterity had no share in the holy Land, but were tyed to Gods service, and the other Tribes ministred to them. Of him came *Moses*, *Samuel*, *Jeremy*, *Nahum*, *Ezekiel*, *Zachary*, and S. *Iohn Baptist*. *Idem.*						
6	2960	IVDAH borne to *Leah*.						
7	11	DAN borne of *Bilhah*, the servant of *Rachel*. *Gen.* 30.						
8	12							
9	13	IOSEPH borne of *Rachel*, the 14. yeare of *Iacobs* service. *Gen.* 30						

History, Cities, &c.

SOL, some say he was son to *Hyperion*, others to *Jupiter*, and Nephew to *Æther*. He had many children begotten on divers Nymphes, as *Phaeton* of *Clymene*, the *Perieres*, *Phaetusa*, and *Pasiphae* of *Neara* [illegible] of *Calipso*, *Circes*, *Alaas*, *Æta*, and *Thomis* of *Egypt*. *Nat. Com. l. 2. Bac.*

ACONTIVM in *Arcadia*, built by *Acontius* son of *Lycaon* *N. Co. l. 9. c. 9.*

LVNA, Daughter to *Hyperion*, and sister to *Sol*, *Euripides* saith, that she was daughter to *Sol*, and the same with *Diana*. It is reported of her, that she fell in love with *Endymion*, by whom she had 50. daughters, others say 3. sons *Peon*, *Epeus*, and *Ætolus*. *N. Co. l. 3. & 4.*

ENDIMION, son of *Æthlius* & *Calix*. *Æthlius* was son to *Iupiter*. He (as some say) was K. of *Elis*, and taken to Heaven for his justice, whence he was cast into Hell, for attempting the rape of *Iuno*. He was beloved of *Luna*, and had (by *Asterodia*, *Chromia* or *Hiperippe*) a daughter called *Euridice*. *Id. l. 4.*

CERBERVS, begotten by *Typhon*, on *Echidna*. He was feigned by the *Poets* to be porter of Hell, and to have 3. heads. *Hesiod. Virg. N. Com.*

TYTIVS the Gyant slaine by *Apollo*: (*See* 2126.) His body (saith *Pausanias*) after his death, tooke up the third part of a Furlong. *Tibullus* (to make the lye greater) saith 9. furlongs. *Ral.*

Euseb. placeth him in the raigne of *Abas*,
But *Scal.* (*num.* 654) setteth him higher.

THE FLOVD of *Ogiges*, so called, for happning in the Country of *Athens* or *Thebes*, where he ruled; and perished by it. It was 248. yeares before *Deucalions* Floud. *Cedr. p.* 11. *Orosius* and others place it farre later. But *Helvicus* giveth probible reasons, why it should be set this yeare. This *Ogiges*, built the City *Eleusis* in the Iland of *Thera*, neere to the territory of *Athens*, from whence, the whole Iland was called *Eleusina*. *Eus. Berg. l.* 3. Others thinke it to be built, by *Eleusyne*, daughter to *Ogiges*. *Paus. Calv.*

In his time, *Minerva* appeared at the Lake *Triton*. *Eus. Apollod.*

ZANCLA (*Herod. l.* 7) or *Mamertina* (now *Messana*) built. *Eus. Calv.*

Scaliger thinketh it not to be so old.

Thus was first a haven, possessed by certaine *Pyrats* (*Cratemenes*, the *Samian*, and *Perieres* of *Chalcis* being their Leaders) who walled it. The *Messenians* (*Olympiad*, 30. after a long war, being expelled their Country by the *Lacedemonians*) tooke this place, and named it *Messana*. A great while after, the *Mamertines* possessed it, and called it *Mamertina*. It is at this day, the most famous City of *Sicily*. *Isocr.* *Scal. in Eus. numer.* 256.

About this time, *Bergom.* placeth *Iupiter* the second, and *Vulcan* his brother; both sons to *Cælum*.

See 2058.
2069.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany	Celtiberia.	Italie.	Argos.	Syrion.
2200	2964				The *Lomnini* were (according to *Vas.*) overcome in battell by *Hercules*, & slain by him, in revenge of the death of his Father *Osyris*, in which, they had their hands. To which *Boc.* (*l.* 13. *c.* 1) addeth, that after he had kild them, he drave much cattell out of their Country.	LESTRIGO 33.		
1	5				But (*Hercules* being the son of *Iupiter* and *Alcmena*) he could not come into this Country so soone. For (as *Arrianus*, *Gerundenſis*, *Nebriſſenſis*, and others say) he came not hither, till after the time of *Liberpater*, and then (saith *Ariſtotle*) he (hearing of the wealth of *Spaine*) came hither in hoſtile manner: whereupon, the people made a Law, that no man should poſſeſſe any treasure: which Law continued in force, till the time of the *Carthaginians*. *Vaſ.*			APIS, 35. He was also called *Oſyrus*, and *Serapis*. *Diod.*	
2	6							
3	7				At his being there, he erected his pillars, which were called after his name. And his companion *Zacynthus* built a City which (afterward) was called *Saguntum* (now *Morvedre.*) but *Tarapha* saith it was built *Anno* 1784. Of another of *Hercules* Conſorts (named *Baleo*) were the Iſlands *Baleares* (now *Majorca* and *Minorca*) named. *Flor. Vaſ.*		He (according to moſt Writters) was son to *Iupiter* and *Niobes*, daughter to *Phoroneus*. Yet some affirme, that he was sonne to *Phoroneus* by his sister and wife *Niobes*. *Leont. Bocc.*	
4	8							
5	9	*Iacob* (warned by God) departeth privately out of *Meſopotamia*. *Gen.* 31. He wreſtleth with the Angell, and is called *Iſrael*. 32.						
6	2970	He dwelleth in *Succoth*. 33. 17.						
7	1	He commeth to *Sichem*, & abideth there 8. yeares. He buyeth a field, and buildeth an Altar. 33.						
8	2							
9	3	*Iudah* departeth from his brethren, and marrieth *Suah* the *Canaanite*. 38. 1.						
2210	4	ER borne.						
11	5	ONAN borne.						
12	6	SELAH borne. 38.						
13	7							
14	8	The rape of *Dina*, by *Shechim*, and the slaughter of the *Shechemites*, by *Simeon* and *Levi*. 34.						
15	9	*Rachel* dyeth of *Beniamin*. *Ruben* inceſt with *Bilha*. *Jacob* goeth to *Bethel*. 35						
16	2980	Mules found in the wilderneſſe by *Ana*. 36. *Ioſeph* (at 17. yeares old) sold into *Egipt*. 37.						
17	1	*Iobs* story placed here, by some, upon *Philo's* report, that he maried *Dinah* daughter of *Iacob*. *Perk. &c.*						
18	2							
19	3	*Thamar* maried to *Er*, & *Onan*. They both dye. *Gen.* 38						
2220	4							
1	5							
2	6	*Thamar* (perceiving that she could not have *Iudah's* third son) faigneth her selfe a harlot, & causeth *Iudah* to commit Inceſt with her. *Gen.* 38						
3	7	*Pharez* and *Zara*, borne of that Inceſt.						
4	8							

Egipt out of Iosephus.	Historie, Cities, &c.
This Kingdome according to *Berg. Func.* (out of *Beroſ.*) and others, was founded in the time of *Reu*, by *Mſraim* (called *Oceanus*, of whom it was named *Oceana*) son of *Chus*, son of *Cham*, son to *Noah*. It was afterward called *Oſyriana* of *Oſyris*, & *Egipt* of *Egiptus*, son of *Vulcan*. It is (as *Berg.*) a region of *Afrique*. of *Aſia* say *Mela* and *Ptolomy*. Others say part in *Aſia*, part in *Afrique*, and is bounded East, on the *Red Sea*. & *Aſſyria*. South, on *Ethiopia*. North, on the *Egiptian* Sea. *Berg.* Or East, with the *Red Sea*: West, with *Cyrene*: North, with the *Mediterranian* Sea: and South, with *Habaſsia*. *Hel.*	*Nereus*, (son to *Oceanus* *Thetis*) a Sea-God. He maried his Sister *Doris*, and lived long. *Virg.* From him came all the Sea-Nymphs. As, The *Nereiades* (Nymphes of the Sea) whereof *Homer* (in his *Iliade*) mentioneth 33, gathered together by *Thetys*, upon the death of *Patroclus*. *Il.* 18.
It seldome raigneth in this Country, but is made fertile by the overflowing of *Nilus*. *Mela.*	It is related, that *Caſsiope* (wife to *Cepheus* K. of *Ethiopia*) being a very beautifull woman, in vaunting manner preferred her selfe before these Nymphes for which, they sent a terrible Whale into the Country, from the danger whereof, if the King would free the Land, it was told him by the Oracle, he must expose his daughter *Andromeda*, to be devoured by it. But she was freed by *Perſeus*. Yet for a perpetuall memory of her ruſhneſſe, *Caſsiope* was placed among the stars. See *Perſ.* *Arat. N. Com. l.* 8. *c.* 6.
The 18. *Goverment or* Dynaſtie *of the* Egiptians *beginneth with* Themoſis, *who rooted out the race of them that governed in the* 17. *Ioſeph. cont. App. l.* 1.	The *Naiades* (Nymphes of Rivers) Of these *Virgil* nameth 18. *Georgic.*
THEMOSIS 25. ye. 4. mon. *Ioſephus* conceived, that this King, was that *Pharaoh*, who expelled the people of *Iſrael* out of *Egipt*. but he lived too long before that time. *Helv.*	The *Napeæ*. (Nymphes of Fountaines.) To these, the *Caſtalian* Fountaine was dedicated. They were 9. in number and called the Muses. The *Poets* say that they were begotten by *Iupiter*, of *Memory*, in 9 nights, and every one had a severall attribute, *viz.* *Clio*, *Honour*. *Euterpe*, *Pleasure*. *Melpomene*, *Sadnesse*. *Thalia*, *Feasting*. *Terpſicore*, *Dancing*. *Polymnia*, *Memory*. *Erato*, *Love*. *Urania*, *Aſtronomy*. *Calliope*, *Poetry*.
The succeſſion of the Kings of *Egipt*, from the beginning of the 18. *Dynaſtie*, is taken out of the fragments of *Manetho* the Prieſt, and variously set downe by *Ioſephus*, and *Africanus*, differing 45. yeares. Wherefore I have placed the severall series of them in two severall Columnes, till *Anno* 3323. of the *Iul. Period* where *Ioſephus* endeth, that the Reader (being the difference) may choose which to credit.	The *Hamadriades* (Nymphes of Woods.) of these *Claudian*, in the life of *Stilico* reckoneth 7.
The other 17 former Governments, set downe particularly by *Africanus* (as you may see in *Scaligers* Canons, *l.* 2.) I have omitted, as *Helvicus* did, because they exceed the Creation many yeares.	The *Amadriades* (Nymphes of Trees.) *Virg.*
	The *Oreades*. Nymphes of Hills. *Virg. Æn. l.* 1.
	The *Hymnides*. Nymphes of Medowes and Flowers. *Boc. l.* 7.
	Memphis in *Egipt* built. (*See Argos.*) It is now (as *Mela* saith) called *Moſer*. In ancient time it was famous for the *Pyramides* neare vnto, which were the Sepulchres of their Princes, and were of such bignesse, that in the compaſſe of one of the Squares, were contayned 130. paces. They were made of yellow Mable, and so high, that a good Archer could not shoot to the top of one of them, and were reckoned, one of the Seaven Wonders of the World. *Braun. Ab. Ro. Hel.* *Euſeb.* saith that it was built by *Epaphus* son to *Io*. *An.* 15. *Crot. pt.*
	RHODES (a City seituate in an Iland of the *Carpathian* Sea over against *Caria*, a Province in lesser *Aſia*) built by the *Telchines*, who (being expelled by *Phoroneus* K. of *Argos*, for warring against him) arrived here. It is said, that when the foundation of it was digged, the *Capulum* or knot of a Rose was found, and so named therefore, *Euſ. Mel.* Others say, it was so named of *Rhodas*, sonne to *Sol* and *Venus*, or of *Rhodia*, *Apollo's* beloved. *Nat. Com.* The whole Iland, is in compaſſe 120. miles, and stands in so cleare an ayre, that the Sunne is seene there once a day. In whose honor, the people (by the skill of *Chares* of *Lindum*) erected the *Coloſſus*, which was 80 Cubits high, and so maſſie, that the little finger of it was as big as a man. It stood with the legs so farre a sunder, that Ships might paſſe betweene them into the Haven: and when *anno* 653. *Chriſti*, the *Saracens* spoyled the City, they brake the *Coloſſus*, and sold it to a *Iew*; who laded 900. Camels with it, every lode weighing 800*l*. So that the whole *Coloſſus* weighed 720000*l*. The Iſland of *Rhodes* was first called *Ophiuſa*, of the annoyance of it by *Serpents*, from which, *Phorbas* K. of *Argos* freed it. Then *Stadia*, and afterwards *Telchinia*. When the the Empire was divided, it fell to the *Greeks* lot, from whom the *Saracens* tooke it, *anno* 653. The Knights of S. *Iohns* of *Ieruſalem*, (being utterly expelled *Aſia*) seized on it, *an.* 1308. and held it till *an.* 1522. when *Solyman* the magnificent (Emperor of the *Turks*) forced them to leave it, at what time, they retired to *Malta*. *Sigeb. Plat. Theoph. Cedr. Euſ. Mela. N. Com. Berg.* See 653. *Chriſti. Tit. Sarac.*

An. Mun	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia.	Sycion.	Argos.	Egypt out of Joseph.
2225	2989							This God *Apis* (called *Epaphus* by *Herod.* was slain with his Priests, by *Cambyses* in his returne from the *Ethiopians*, being defeated by them. *Herod Thalia*	
6	2990								
7	1	IOSEPH made Governor of *Potiphars* house. He resisteth the temptation of his Mistresse, and is cast into Prison. *Gen.* 39.				HERCVLES (preparing for his expedition into *Italy*,) left his sonne *Hispalus* to govern *Spaine*. 17.			
8	2	ISAAC dyeth, aged 180. *Gen.* 35.							
9	3	*Kohath* borne to *Levi*, aged 34. *Gen.* 46. *Epiph.* *Ioseph* expounderth *Pharaohs* dreames. He adviseth against the ensuing famine, & is delivered from prison, & made Governor of *Egypt*. *Gen.* 41. His Marriage.	AMYNTES. 45.			He built the City *Hispalis* or *Sevil* in *Iberia*.			
2230	4	The seaven yeares of Plenty begin. *Gen* 41.				*Hercules*, at his departure, abolished the custome of Sacrificing men. *Firmianus Vaseus.*			
1	5	MANASSES borne to IOSEPH. *Ibid.*							
2	6	EPHRAIM borne. *Ibid.*							
3	7								CHEBRON, *f.* 12.
4	8			CAMBRIVIVS 44. From him came the *Cimbri* (*Danes.*) *Avent.*	*Hercules Lybius*, sonne to *Osyrus*. 30. He spent his first 10. yeares, in war against the *Lestrigonians*, and the other 20. in the government of *Italy*.				
5	9			In his time, the *Pyrenean* Mountaines (which divide *France* from *Spaine*) were fired, by the negligence of the Shepheards, that set the shrubs on fire, and therefore were called *Pyrenei*, the word *Pyrncin* in Dutch, signifying to burne. *Idem.*					
6	3000								
7	1	The Seaven yeares of Famine begin. *Gen.* 41.							
8	2	IACOB sendeth his sonnes, to *Egypt* to buy Corne. 42. and 43.						PERATVS, 46. Son to *Neptune*, and *Chalcinia*, daughter to *Leucippus*. *Paus. Cor. Cap.*	ARGVS, *f.* 70. Nephew to *Phoroneus*, and son to *Iupiter* and *Niobe*. *Paus. Cor.* Of him, the Country called *Peloponnesus*, tooke the name of *Argos*. *Apollod. Nat. Co. l.* 8. *c.* 22. His wife, was *Evadne*, daughter to *Strymo* and *Neera*, by whom he had *Iasus*, *Pyranthus*, *Criasus*, and *Epidaurus*, who built *Epidaurum*. *Paus. Cap.*
9	3	He goeth into *Egipt* with his family 70. soules) where *Pharaob* giveth him possessions. *Gen.* 46. 27. It seemeth by *Gen.* 46. 12. that *Phares* begat children at 14. yeares old.							
2240	4	The *Egyptians* (for want of food) sell their lands and cattell, and become *Pharaobs* slaves. *Gen.* 47.							
1	5	From *Iacobs* going into *Egipt*, to the departure of the Children of *Israel* thence, are 215. yeares, part of the 430. yeares mentioned 2023.							
2	6							*Berg. l.* 3. saith, that this was the same *Argus*, that had 100. eyes, who was slaine by *Mercury*.	
3	7								
4	8								
5	9					HISPANVS, *f.* 32. Of him, *Hispania* had denomination. formerly, called *Iberia*.			AMENOPHIS, 20. yeares and 7. Moneths.
6	3010							*Iasus* had a sonne called *Argus* also. *Cap.*	
7	11					He had a sister or daughter, who built a City and called it after her name. Now *Granata*. *Taraph.*			
8	12								
9	13								

History, Famous men, Cities, etc.

APOLLO the first. *See.* 2089.
CHIRON. 2154.
VENVS the great. 2061.
These are sayd by *Bergom.* to have lived about this time.

Hispalis (now) *Sevil* built by *Hispalus* son to *Hercules Lybius*. It is seated in *Andalusia*, upon the sea of *Gades*, in forme round, and sixe miles in compasse, being the fairest City of all *Spaine*. The custome of salt onely of it, yeeldeth a Masse of mony to the Kings coffers. The River *Betis* (now *Guadalquivir*, i. the great river) parts it, being joyned with a faire bridge, and is plentifully served with fresh springs, which run from *Carmona* (6. miles off) and are called *Los Cannos de Carmona*; brought to this City at a great charge of the Moores, from whō it was wonne by *Ferd.* 3. *An.* 1228. It hath 20000. Villages under the jurisdiction of it, and an Vniversity in it, founded 1516. *Iul. Cæsar* (repairing it) called it, *Julia Romula*.
Isid. Hisp. Vas. Ant. Montanus. Marin. Sicul. Adr. Ro.

Sparta or *Lacedemon* in *Greece*, built the 30. of *Apis*, by *Spartas* sonne of *Amyclas* or *Phoroneus*. *Eus. Calv.* *Paus.* *Lacon.* saith, by *Lacedemon* sonne to *Iupiter* and *Taygeta*, who married *Spartes* daughter of *Eurotas*, K. of that Country, and denyeth, that *Phoroneus* had a sonne of that name. *Steph. de Urbib.* sayth, that *Spartus* was brother to *Phoroneus*. *Scal. Helv.*
Cap. placeth it 91. *Mosis.*

Mars sonne to *Iupiter* the third and *Iuno*, though some say, that *Iuno* conceived him without a man (*Boc.*) He was accused before the Gods, for killing one of *Neptunes* sons, of which he was acquit, upon his answer, that he did it in defence of his daughters chastity. The cause was heard at *Areopagus*, a place in the Country of *Athens*, in the time of *Cecrops*, (say *Paus.* and *Apolled.*) Ever since which time, all the causes of the Country, were heard by 12. Iudges, called *Areopagita*. *Paus. Att. Apol. N. Com.*
He was never maried, yet had many children by divers women. He entending to dally with *Venus*, set *Alectrion* his Pander, to keepe *Sol* from entrance, but he fell a sleepe, and *Sol* entred, and discovered the fact to the Gods. For which negligence, he turned *Alectrion* into a Cocke, who ever since hath given notice of *Sols* approach. *Lucian.*

ÆTOLVS, son to *Endymion* and *Luna*. He unawares slew *Char n*, the sonne of *Cleodorus*, for which he fled into *Hyanthis*, which he named *Ætolia*. It is a Country of *Achaia* in *Greece*, bounded East, by *Locris*, West by *Epirus*, North with *Doris*, and South with the Gulfe of *Lepanto*. In it, *Meleager* slew the Bore, in the *Calidonian* wood: and in it, is the River *Everus*, over which, *Nessus* carried *Dejanira*. *Ætolus* invented the Javeline for warre. *P. Virg. l.* 2. *N. Com. l.* 3. *Hel.*

Adonis father to *Priapus*, and sonne of *Myrrho* and *Thias*, or *Cynira* King of the *Cyprians*. Of this *Myrrha* is fabled, that (being moved with unnaturall Lust) she stole to her fathers bed, and by him conceived *Adonis*. Her father obtained afterwards of the Gods, that she might bee transformed to another shape, whereupon, she was changed to a tree of that name. *Venus* the third, fell in love with *Adonis*, and forewarned him of wilde beasts. But *Mars* (knowing him to be his corrivall) sent a wild Boare against him, who slew him. *Venus* hasted to save him, but was prevented, by being pricked in her foot, with the thorne of a Rose. Of her blood, the Rose (formerly white) became of that color it is. *Theocrit.* *N. Com. l.* 5. *c.* 16.

Granata (now *Granado*) the metropolis of that Kingdome, built by a sister or daughter of *Hispanus*. It is beautifull for the buildings, and pleasant for the Orchards, and Fountaines. In it, is a stately pallace of the Moorish Kings. It was won frō the Moores, by *Ferdinand* and *Isabel*, *Anno.* 1492. The losse of which, sticks more in their stomacks still, then of all besides taken from them. It hath the name from the abundance of *Pomigranats*, growing there. *Braun. Adr. Rom.*

Eistetia, the chiefe City in the County of *Mansfeldt*, built by *Isis*, and so named by her, as she passed that way, after her husbands death. *Tacit. Adr. Ro.* In this City, was the meeting of the *Saxon* princes 1081. who (by the instigation of *Pope Gregory* the 7.) set up *Herman* D. of *Lorraine*, against the Emperor *Rodolph.* *Trith.*

ALBION an Astronomer.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	German	Italy, or Tuscany.	Celtiberia.	Syc.	Argos.	Egyptians of Josephus.	Egypt after Africanus.
1250	3014									The succession of the Governors of Egypt, elated (out of Manetho) by Africanus, otherwise then by Josephus.
1	15									
2	16									The 18. Dynastie.
3	17	IACOB appointeth his burial place in CANAAN. Gen. 47.								AMOS, 25.
4	18	He adopteth *Josephs* sonnes, and preferreth the younger, before the elder. REVBENS birthright transferred upon *Joseph*. 1. *Chron.* 5. 1.								
5	19	His Testament and Prophecie of the *Messias*. 49. 10. His death at 147. yeares of age. 47. 28.								
6	3020	After his death, *Josephs* brethren submit to him, and deprecate their former offences. He useth them courteously and liberally. *Gen.* 50.								
7	1									
8	2									
9	3									
1260	4									
1	5									
2	6				HERCVLES leaveth *Italy* to his son *Tuscus*, and goeth into *Spaine*, and ruleth there. *Berof.*					
3	7									
4	8				TVSCVS *f.* 25.					
5	9				He taught the people the art of warre. *Berof.*				AMESSES sister to *Amenephu*, 21. yeares, 9. months.	
6	3030									
7	1									
8	2									
9	3									
2270	4									
1	5									
2	6		BELOCHVS 25. *Euseb.* saith, that his daughter *Atossa*, (who was also called *Semyramis*) ruled 12. ye. with him, & *Scal.* saith, that she was worshipped by the *Syrians*, in the shape of a Dove.							
3	7									
4	8									

Historie, &c.

EPIDAVRVS. Built by *Epidaurus* the son of *Argos*. *There were 3. Cities of that name.*

1. This, in the Country of *Argos* (now called *Lymaria*) where *Æsculapius* had a Temple. *Paul. Franc.*
2. In *Laconia*, (of *Peloponnesus*) now called *Malvasia*, from whence the Malmesies are brought.
3. In *Illyria*, now called *Ragusi*.

Stal. and *Helv.* place the building of the first, at this time; but *Euseb.* 1. *Crias.*

HERMAPHRODITVS, son to *Mercury* and *Venus*. Of him the Poets feigne, that comming to a Fountaine in *Caria*, which *Salmacis* the Nymph used, was beloved for his feature by her, who (not obtaining his love by prayer) made shew of departure, but throwded her selfe among the bushes, till he was naked, and going into the water, she (ran naked likewise) to him, and got him in her armes. He still refused her love, and she obtained of the Gods, that they might remaine one body, keeping both Sexes. *Ovid. Boec. Na. Com.*

BYTHIS, son of *Mars* and *Seta*, of whom *Bythinia* was named. It is situate on the Northside of *Phrygia*, and was first called *Bebrycia*, then *Mygdonia*, and lastly *Bythinia*. *Iul. Solin. N. Co. l. 2. c. 7.*

PROMETHEVS, son to *Iapetus* and *Asia*. The Poets feigne of him, that hee formed a man of Clay without life. *Minerva* (admiring his worke) promised to give him any thing out of heaven to perfect it. He told her, he knew not what to aske, except he perceived what was in heaven to be asked. She thereupon, secretly convayed him thither, where (perceiving that all things had their being from fire) he put his wand to the wheeles of the Sun, and (having kindled it) returned, and applyed it to the breast of his Image, whereby life came to it, and he called it *Pandora*. The Gods (angry at his theft) commanded *Mercury* to cary him to *Caucasus*, and bind him to a Piller, and to set a Vulture to his heart, which should continually gnaw it, and every night it should be renewed. In this paine he continued, till *Hercules* passed that way, and (for directing him to the garden of the *Hesperides*) slew the Vulture, and released him. Others say, that the Gods to revenge his theft, sent sicknesse, and women among men. *Diod. Horace. Propert. Ovid. Paus. Viv. Boec. Hesiod. Theog.*

Diod. expounds part of the fable thus, *l.* 4. That *Nylus* for his depth and swiftnes was called an Æagle or *Vulture*; which did much harme to the people of *Prometheus*, and that *Hercules* (by turning the course of it,) made his Country secure, and eased him from the griefe he tooke for the spoyle it made. Others, that the gnawing of his heart signified his boundlesse desire to search out the nature of the heavenly influences, and that, being a wise man, he reduced the people from ignorance, and discovered the cause of the Lightning on Mount *Caucasus*. He had a son called *Deucalion*, and he inuented the wearing of rings on the fourth finger. *Eus. Paus. Sap. Veterum. Viv. Berg. Ral. Lanq.*

EPIMETHEVS, brother to *Prometheus*. He also (as they say) formed a man of Clay, for which the Gods turned him into an Ape, and confined him into the Iland of *Pythacuse*, which abounds with such Creatures. His daughter was *Pyrrha*, the wife of *Deucalion*. *Boc. l. 4.*

Scal. saith, that *Prometheus* should be placed farre later, as being contemporary with *Hercules*. *Porphirius* referres it to the time of *Inachus*. *Helvic.* thinketh that he lived very long, and placed him 2305. *M. Reuster*, 2568. *Euseb.* 26. of *Argus* the *Argive*.

An. Mun.	Per. Iul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy, or Tuscany.	Celtiberia, or Spaine.	Sycion.	Argos.	Egypt after Iosephus.	Egypt after Africanus.	Historyes, &c.
1275	3039										
6	3040					HERCVLES LYBIVS (after the death of his nephew *Hispanus*) being very old, taketh on him the Goverment, and ruleth 19 yea. He was son to *Osyris* sonne of *Cham*, and had issue by *Araxa* (who was halfe a Viper) *Scytha*, *Tuscus*, *Agathirsus*, *Peucinus* and *Gython*. By *Galatea*, the daughter of *Atlas* the Italian) he had *Galates* the King. By *Omphale*, *Athon*, and by 50. other sisters, 50. children, called *Thespiades*. *Taraph.* He was buried at *Gades*, where (afterward) there was a Temple erected to him, in which, his bones were layd. *Mela. Vas.*				CHEBROS, 13.	
7	1			SVEVVS, *f.* 48.							
8	2			He was founder of the *Suevians*. *Avent.*							
9	3										
2280	4										
1	5										
2	6										
3	7										
4	8										
5	9										
6	3050										
7	1								MEPHRES, 12. ye. 9. mon.		
8	2										
9	3										
2290	4									AMENOPHIS, 24.	
1	5										
2	6										
3	7										
4	8										
5	9										
6	3060					HESPERVS, 11. He was one of *Hercules* Captaines and son to *Iapetus* and *Asia*. *Vas. Boc.* Of him, Italy was called *Hesperia*, and the Evening star, *Hesperus*. *Berg.*					
7	1										
8	2		BALATORES, [illegible] subdued the [illegible] and Arabians. *Lan.*		ALTEVS, *f.* 10.						
9	3										

HESPERVS, son of *Iapetus* and *Asia*, *Vas. Boc.* But *Diod.* saith of *Atlas*. It is reported of him, that (being with *Atlas* on the top of a high Mountaine, and searching into the course of the starres) he was sodainly taken away by the Wind and no more seene. The people, for his vertues, attributed immortall honour to him, and called the brightest starre after his name. *Bergom.* saith, that (his brother expelling him *Spaine*) he came into *Italy*, and called the Country where he ruled *Hesperia*, and that he named the Westerne starre *Hesperus*.

He had 3. daughters, borne in the Isle *Hesperia*, and were called *Hesperides*. Their names were *Ægle*, *Arethusa*, and *Hesperethusa*. Who (together with a Priest) had the custody of golden apples in an Orchard (some say a Dragon, instead of a Priest.) *Hercules* (comming thither) slew the Dragon, and caried away the apples. Which fable, is thus moralized. That *Hesperus* had a goodly flocke of sheepe, which he committed to the keeping of his daughters and a Shepheard: and that *Hercules* slew the Shepheard, and caried away the Sheepe. He had another daughter, called *Hesperis*, maried to *Atlas* or *Ritim* his brother. *Diod. l. 4. Boc. l. 4. Na. Co. l. 7. c. 8. Vas.*

An. Mun.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Germany	Assyria.	Italy.	Spaine.	Sycion.	Argos.	Egipt after Iosephus.	Egipt after Africanus.	History, &c.
2300	3064										
1	5										
2	6										
3	7										
4	8	AMRAM (father to *Moses* and *Aaron*) born 65. yeares after *Iacobs* going into *Egipt*, *Epipb.* 70. yeares before the birth of *Moses*. *Euseb.*									ATLAS (son to *Iapetus*) King of *Mauritania*. Of him it is feigned, that he (being foretold by the Oracle, that one of *Iupiters* sons should expell him his Kingdome) denyed hospitality to *Perseus*. For which discourtesie, he shewed him the *Gorgons* head, and transformed him into a Hill of that name, which is thus expounded. That *Perseus* drove him into the Mountaines, for aydinge *Medusa* against him. For his paines and skill in Astronomy, he is fayd to beare up Heaven with his shoulders. *Diod. Cro.*
5	9										He was father to *Antæus*, contemporary with *Hercules*, but how that difference of time, from thus, may be reconciled, I cannot, nor others before me. *See Scal. Aset. in Eusebium.* 379.
6	3070					KITIM expelleth his brother *Hesperus*, & raigneth 11. yeares. *Berg. Vaseus* calleth him *Atlas*, and *Italus*.					ATLAS maried *Hesperis*, daughter to his brother *Hesperus*, by whom he had 7. daughters. *Maja*, *Elettra*, *Taigete*, *Asterope*, *Merope*, *Alcione*, and *Celeno*. Who (for their vertue) (saith *Diod. l.* 4.) were gotten with child by severall Gods, and (after their deaths) made starres and called *Plejades*. Others report, that *Orion* pursued them, and their mother five yeares to defile them, and for their Chastity they were (in pity) taken into Heaven. *Nat. Com.*
7	1							CRIASVS. *f.* 54. Or PYRASVS. *Paus. Cor.*			He had also (by *Æthra*) *Hyas* and 7. daughters called the *Hyades*. *Eudora*, *Ambrosia*, *Prisithoe*, *Coronis*, *Pytho*, *Plexaura*, and *Tythe*. *Hyas* (in hunting) was slaine by *Leana*, and 5. of her sisters (who dyed for griefe) were taken up to heaven, and placed neere to *Taurus*. *Ovid. Boc. N. Com.*
8	2	IOSEPHS command for his bones, which *Moses* afterward transferred from *Egipt*.									
9	3	He dyeth aged 110. His body embalmed. *Gen.* 50.									*There were three of that name.*
2310	4										1. ATLAS MAVRVS, son to *Iapetus*, the chiefe of them.
11	5										2. ATLAS ITALVS, father to *Roma* and *Electra*, whom *Beros. Vas.* and others, confound with the former.
12	6										3. ATLAS of *Arcadia*, father to *Maja*, mother to *Mercury*. *Nat. Co. Boc. Vives.*
13	7										
14	8	The oppression of the children of *Israel* under the K. of *Egipt*. *Exod.* 1.								AMERSIS, 22.	
15	9										
16	3080										
17	1										
18	2										
19	3					KITIM (having made his sonne *Sicorus* K. of *Spaine*) ruleth over the *Ianigena* 13. ye. He was (for his excellent qualities) called *Italus*, and *Atlas* the younger, and of him the Country was called *Italy*. *Reus.* He made his daughter *Roma* Queene of the *Aborigines*. Who (*an. Mun.* 2341.) laid the first foundation of *Rome*, afterwards perfected by *Romulus*. *Beros. Plut. in Romul. Dionys. Hal. l.* 1	SICORVS, 45. *Vas.* calleth him *Cuas*. Of him was named the River *Sicoris*, which runneth by *Ilerda*, and afterward joyneth with *Iberus*, *Vas.*				
2320	4										
1	5										
2	6										
3	7										
4	8										

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italie.	Spaine.	Scyen.	Argos.	Egypt after Josephus.	Egypt after Africanus.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
2325	3089										
6	3090			VANDALVS, 41. Of him came the *Vandals*. *Aven. Gagn.*					THMOSIS, 9.y.6.mon.		
7	1		LAMPRIDES 30.								
8	2										
9	3										
2330	4										
1	5										CORNETVM in *Tuscane*, built about this time, by *Camboblasco*, father of *Dardanus*. *Berg.*
2	6	LEVI dyeth, aged 137. *Exod.6.16.*					ORTHOPOLIS. *f.63.* By his daughter *Chrysorithe*, *Apollo* had *Coronus* father to *Corax*, and *Laomedon*. *Pauf. Cor.*				
3	7										
4	8										About this time (*viz.28. Criasi. Euseb.*) the *Ethiopians* (who had (till now) dwelt at the river *Indus*) transplanted themselves, to the Country beyond *Egypt*, and gave name to it. *Philostr. Scal. Calv. Helv.*
5	9			MORGES made *Corytus* (a King with a Scepter) of *Italy*. 9. Of him came the *Morgeta*, mentioned by *Plin.* and *Dion. Hal. l.1.* *Berof.*							
6	3100								AMENOPHIS, 30.ye. 10.mon. He was surnamed *Memnon*, or the *Speaking stone*, because his Image gave a sound at the Sun rising, till the comming of *Christ*. *Euf. Strab. Pauf. Ar. Plin. Scal Helv.*	MISPHRIS, 13.	
7	1										
8	2										
9	3										
2340	4										
1	5										The first foundation of *Rome*, layd by *Roma* daughter to *Atlas* or *Kittim*. *Berof. Reuf.*
											The Children of ATLAS.
2	6										MAIA, wife to *Neptune*. She had *Mercury* the 6. by *Iupiter*, who loved her best of all his Concubines. Of her the moneth of *May* was named, because that in it, Merchants used to sacrifice to her, and *Mercury*. She was much reverenced by the *Romans*, who used to sacrifice to her, a Sow great with Pig. *Boc. Berg.*
3	7										
4	8			CAMBOBLASCO. 50. He married *Electra* or *Roma* the daughter of *Kittim*, or *Atlas*.							ELECTRA or ROMA, wife to *Camboblasco* King of *Italy*, or to the King of *Corinth*. She had (by *Iupiter*) *Dardanus* King of *Troy*, who slew *Iasius* King of *Italy*, his brother, by the fathers side. *Berof.*
5	9										TAYGETE. She had *Lacedemon* by *Iupiter* the third.
6	3110										ASTEROPE, Mother (by *Mars*) to *Parthaon* K. of *Calidonia*. *Boc.*
7	11										MEROPE. Wife to *Sisiphus* K. of *Corinth*, and mother to *Laertes*, husband to *Ulysses* mother: for some say, that *Sisiphus* begate him before her marriage to *Laertes*: and by *Merope*, he had *Glaucus*, father to *Bellerophon*. *Homer. Bocc. Nat. Co.*
8	12										ALCINOES, of her, *Neptune* begate *Alcinoe*, wife to *Ceus*. *Boc.*
9	13									MISPHRAGMVNTHOSIS, 26.	CELENO. *Iupiter* begate of her, another *Mercury*, called *Cyllenus*. *Berg.*

An. Mun.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Spaine.	Sycion.	Argos.	Egipt after Iosephus.	Egipt after Africanus.	History, &c.
1350	3114										PHORCVS, sonne of *Pontus* and *Terra* (saith *Hesiod.*) of *Neptune* and *Thoesa* (say *Varro* and *Bocc.*) brother to *Saturne.* (*Berg.*) He had (by *Cetho*) *Euryale*, *Stenio*, *Medusa*, and *Scylla*, which were called *Gorgones*. *Bocc.* addeth to the number, *Battalus*, and *Thoosa*; of whom *Neptune* begate *Polyphemus* the *Cyclops*. *Varro* sayth, that *Phorcus* ruled in the *Isles* of *Sardinia*, and *Corsica*, and being defeated by *Atlas* in a Sea-fight, vanished, and was made one of the Sea Gods. *Nat. Com. Bocc. Berg.*
1	15										
2	16										
3	172										
4	18										
5	19										
6	3120										
7	1		SOSARES, 20.								
8	2										
9	3										
1360	4	The Decree for killing the Males of the Hebrewes. *Exod.* 1. *Perk.*									ÆOLVS, son of *Iupiter* and *Hyppota*. He (for his skill in Astronomy, and foretelling of Tempests at Sea) was called God of the *Winds*. It is reported, that before his time, there was no *Mediterranean* sea, but that, by the force of a Tempest, which arose in the Ocean, the earth was divided, whereby *Sicily* was severed from *Italy*, & was the original of that Sea, which is called the *Mediterranean*. He gave name to the *Æolian* Ilands, which lye upon the Coasts of *Sicily*. Of which, the *Lipartan* Ilands were named by *Liparus* son of *Auson*, who (upon dissention with his brethren) came, and seated himselfe there, whose daughter was maried to *Æolus*. *N. Co. l.* 8. *c.* 10. *Hel.*
1	5										
2	6	AMRAM marrieth *Iochabad* daughter to his Vncle *Levi*. *Func.*						PHORBAS son to ARGVS 35. St. *Aug. lib.* 18 *De Civ. Dei. c.* 8 (out of *Varro*) saith, that he was son to *Crasus*. There were divers of this name, as the Nephew of *Phorbas*, and one King of *Athens*, and another of the *Curetes*. *Scal. in Euf. Helv.* This mans wife was *Melantolica*. *Berg.*			
3	7	MIRIAM borne to them. *Exod.* 6. 20.				SICANVS, *f.* 31. Of him were some of his people called *Sicani*, who (passing into *Italy*) were expelled by the *Ligurians*, they went into *Trinacria*, and called it *Sicania*, now *Sicily*. *Tarapb.*					
4	8										
5	9										
6	3130										
7	1			TEVTO, *f.* 27. Of him came the *Teutonics*, sometime a peculiar people of the *Germans*, though now it be their generall name. He (by some) was called the *Mercury* of the *Germans*. *Aven.*							About this time, *Hanion* (sonne of *Thessalus*, and nephew to *Pelasgus*, of the stocke of *Inachus*) raigned in *Thessaly*. *Euf. Scal.*
8	2								ORVS, 36. ye. 5. mon.		
9	3										
1370	4	AARON borne to *Amram*. *Gen.* 77.									PLVTO placed about this time by *Berg.* He was sonne to *Saturne* and *Ops*, and was reputed God of Hell, & riches. After a long warre betweene him, *Iupiter*, and *Neptune*, a composition was made by them, that *Spaine*, and the Westerne parts of the World, should be his share. He inhabited (saith *Strabo*) on the *Pyrenean* hilles, and being discontented, that he (alone of all the Gods) was a Batchelor, by reason of the deformity and obscurity of his Kingdome, he went into *Sicily*, and stole *Proserpine*, whom he married. (*See Italy* 2127.) He was also called *Orcus*, and kept a fierce three headed Dog, called *Cerberus*. *Paus. Strab. Cicer. Lucian. Berg. Nat. Com.*
1	15										
2	6							This yeare he took *Rhodes*, & cleared it frō venemous beasts, & the Country had beene infested, for & he & his wife were deified by the people, after their deaths. *Higin. Strab. Calv. Berg.*			
3	7	MOSES born the 70. of *Amram*, *Euf. Niceph. Perk.* The 12. of *Phorbas*, *Scal.* He is cast into the flegs of *Nilus*, at 3. months old, and preserved by *Pharaohs* daughter. *Ex. 2. Iosf. l.* 3. *c.* 5.									
4	8										

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italie, Tusc.	Spaine.
2375	3139					
6	3140					
7	1		LAMPRAES 30.			
8	2					
9	3					
2380	4	MOSES brought up in the learning of the *Egyptians*. *Act. 7. Perk*				
1	5					
2	6					
3	7					
4	8					
5	9					
6	3150					
7	1					
8	2					
9	3					
2390	4					
1	5					
2	6					
3	7					
4	8			ALEMANNVS. 64. Hee was stiled, the *Hercules* of the *Germans*. *Avent.* He bare a Lyon, for his coat, and led one with him chained, from whence the *Bavarian* family have borne a Lyon chayned: and from him, the *Bavarians* derive their originall. *Avent. Helv.*	IASIVS, 49. He (after great contention for the Kingdome) was slaine by his brother *Dardanus*, who fled (upon the fact) into *Thrace*, and there lurked long after. *Beros. Dion. fol. 1.*	SICELEVS, 44. Of him were the *Siculi* named. *Dionys.* He ayded *Iasius* against his brother *Dardanus*. *Teraph.*
5	9					
6	3160					
7	1			He had 4. sons. 1. *Noricus*, from whom discend the *Bavarians* which live in that part, which is called *Noricus Tractus*. 2. *Hunnus*, from whom the *Huns*. 3. *Helvetius*, founder of the *Helvetians*. 4. *Bojus*, of him came the *Bohemians*.		
8	2					
9	3					

Athens.

This Kingdome is scituate in that part of *Greece*, which is called *Achaja*, and is bounded on the West, with *Megaris* (another part of *Achaja*) and on the other sides, with the Sea. The chiefe City whereof, was *Athens*; now *Seline*: (*Hel.*) or *Stetine*: (*Adr. Rom.*) and dedicated to *Minerva*. In it, was an excellent Vniversity which bred many learned men. In this Country also, were many brave soldiers. Yet Saint *Aug.* (18. *de Civ. Dei.*) saith (out of *Salust*) that their acts were not comparable, to the reports of them. This Country hath beene governed diversly. First by Kings, 486. yeares, then by perpetuall *Archontes*, 313. yeares. Then by 10. yeares Governours, 70. yeares. Then by the Democracy of annuall *Archontes*, 384. yeares, till it was taken by *Demetrius Poliorcetes*. From which time, till they reobtained their liberty, passed 43. yeares. Afterwards, it fell into the possession of the *Romans*, with the rest of *Greece*. Since they lost it, to the taking of it by the *Turkes*, it was governed by a Duke. But now, the City (formerly renowned) is become a poore Village, and the Country growne barbarous.

Ex Aug. Viv. Eus. Paus. Hel.

CECROPS. 50.

He was an *Egiptian*, and married the daughter of *Actæus*, K. of this Country, and had by her, *Erse*, *Aglaures* and *Pandrosos*, and a son called *Erisichon*, who dyed before his father. One of his daughters, married to *Cranaus*, a mighty man, who succeeded. *Paus. Att.*

It is reported of *Cecrops*, that he was of a double shape, his upper part like a man, and the lower, like a beast: eyther because he spake two languages, or for teaching the people civility, and instituting marriage, they having formerly lived promiscuously. He first caused *Iupiter* to be worshipped as a God. *Paus. Arcad. Eus.* Some place him *anno* 3132. *Per. Iul.*

Marmor. At.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Sycion.	Argos.	Egypt after Ioseph.	Egypt after Africanus.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
3375	3139				THVTHMOSIS. 9.	
6	3140					NEPTVNE, Brother to *Pluto* and *Iupiter* the third. It is fabled of him, that his mother *Rhea*, as soone as he was borne (for feare of *Saturne*) conveighed him to Nurse, and in his stead, presented her husband with a horse Colt, which she perswaded him, shee had at that birth, which *Saturne* swallowed as he did his other children. His wife was *Amphitrite* whom (by the perswasion of a Dolphine) he obtained, for which service, he made the Dolphine a Planet. He had 80. Children by his wife and Concubines. The Sea fell to his lot in the partition of the world betweene him, *Iupiter*, & *Pluto*, and was therfore styled God of the Sea: some say because he invented Navigation. He (hearing of the beauty of *Medusa*, the daughter of *Phorcus* and of her golden lockes) ravished her in the Temple of *Minerva*, and of her begate *Pegasus*. *Minerva* (in revenge of the prophanation of her Temple) turned *Medusaes* head into Snakes, whereby she became a Monster, whose head (afterwards) *Perseus* cut off. *Neptune* is said to be the inventor of horsemanship, and is pictured with a trident or three forked mace. *Homer. Hesiod. Paus. Lucian. Boc. Nat. Com.*
7	1					
8	2					
9	3					
3380	4					
1	5					
2	6					
3	7					
4	8				AMENOPTHIS. 31.	
5	9					
6	3150					
7	1					
8	2					IASIVS or IASIO, son to *Iupiter* and *Electra*. He begate *Plutus* of *Ceres*, for which cause *Iupiter* slew him. *Homer. N. Com.*
9	3					
3390	4					
1	5					CECROPS King of *Athens*, (in right of his wife) repayring the City (afterward called *Athens*) the water brake sodainly in at one place of the City, and in another part therof grew up an Olive tree, as sodainly. The King (enquiring at the Oracle of *Delphos*, the cause, and meaning of these wonders) was answered; that the water signified *Neptune*, and the Olive tree, *Minerva*; and that it should be in the Citizens choyce, after which of the two Gods the City should bee named. The people of both Sexes hereupon assembled together, to make their election, and the women carried it by one voyce, and named the City *Athena*, which (in Latine) signifieth *Minerva*. *Neptune* being displeased herewith, spoyled the Country by inundation. And the people (to pacifie him) punished the women, by enacting three lawes to theyr prejudice.
2	6					1 That thenceforth, no woman should be admitted to any consultation.
3	7					2 That none after that time, should be named after their Mother.
4	8					3 That none of their Females should be named *Athena*.
5	9					*Varro. St. Aug. l.* 18. *c.* 9. *Berg. l.* 3.
6	3160					Some say it was called *Athens* of *Atthides* daughter to *Cranaus*; and others relate, the former story thus. That *Neptune* and *Minerva* contending for the name before the Gods, it was adiudged, that he that could doe the greatest miracle should have the name. *Neptune* hereupon struck the earth with his *Trident*, and raised a Horse. And *Minerva* caused an *Olive Tree* to spring up. The Sentence passed for *Minerva*, because the *Olive Tree* was an Hieroglyphique of peace, and the Horse, of warre. *Luc. l.* 6.
7	1		TRIOPAS, *f.* 46.			There were 3. Cities of this name. 1. This, in *Achaia*. 2. In the Ile of *Euboea*, and the third in *Laconia*. *Vtv.*
8	2					
9	3					

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy, or Tuscanie.	Spayne.	Argos.
2400	3164	IOSVAH borne. *Ios.* 14. *Perk.* Caleb's 40th. — 2408.					
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8						
5	9						
6	3170						
7	1		PANYAS. 45.				
8	2						
9	3						
2410	4						
11	5						POLYCAON (the younger Sonne of *Leleges* King of *Laconia*) marrieth *Messene* the Daughter of *Triopas*. Shee (being a woman of a haughty Spirit, and having a great Dowry) could not indure, that her husband should lead a Private life, but got ayde of the *Argives* and *Lacedemons*, and Conquered that part of *Greece*, which (after her Name) was called *Messenia* afterward. *Paus. Mess.*
12	6						
13	7	MOSES (at 40. yeares old) killeth the *Egyptian*. *Exod.* 2. *Act.* 7. He flyeth into *Madian*, and marrieth *Zipporah*.					
14	8	CALEB borne. *Ios.* 14. *Calv. Perk.*					
15	9						
16	3180						
17	1						
18	2						
19	3						
2420	4	The men of *Gath* kill the *Ephraimites*, for stealing their Cattell. 1. *Chron.* 7. 21.					
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8						

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Sycion.	Athens.	Egypt after Ioseph.	Egypt after Africanus.
2400	3164				
1	5				
2	6				
3	7			ACENCHRES, Daughter to ORVS. 12. yeares, 7. moneths.	
4	8				
5	9				
6	3170				
7	1				
8	2				
9	3				
2410	4				
11	5				
12	6				
13	7				
14	8				
15	9			RATHORIS, sonne to ORVS. 9.	OROS. 37.
16	3180				
17	1				
18	2				
19	3				
2420	4				
1	5				
2	6				
3	7				
4	8			ACENCHERES. 12. yea. 5. moneths.	

Historie, Cities built, &c.

The City GNOSON in *Crete* (where *Minos* kept his Court) was (as is) built, by the *Curetes Corybantes*. These were *Cybeles* Priests, to whom *Iupiter* the 3. was committed to be nursed. *Eus. Berg. &c.*

CHALCIS (a City of *Eubœa* or *Negropont*) built by *Cecrops* (by *Alabandus* saith *Cicero*) by *Amasis* K. of *Egypt*, saith *Plato*. The Iland (whereof this is the Metropolis) is 360. miles in circuit, and is fituate over against *Achaia*, (*Hel.*) or *Bœotia* in *Achaia*. (*Adr. Rom.*) from which (by an Earthquake) it was once divided. The arme of the Sea here, is yet so straight: that *Mahomet* the second, *anno* 1463. (when he tooke this Iland from the *Venetians*) built a Bridge from the Iland to the Continent, so firme, that it indureth the violent ebbing and flowing of the Sea, 7 times a day. When *Aristotle* could not find out the reason of so often fluxe, and refluxe of it in a day, he threw himselfe into the Sea, saying, *Quia tu non capio te, ta capias me. Berg. Hel.* In this Iland *Cecrops* had 3. Daughters, besides one called *Phrygia*, who (transplanting her selfe) called the place where shee abode *Phrygia. Berg.*

AGLAVROS one of the Daughters of *Cecrops*. She received money of *Mercury*, to helpe him to the love of her sister *Erse*. But (envying her good fortune) strongly opposed his entrance, and was (by him) turned into a stone. *Ovid. Met. l. 2.*

DEVCALION, Son to *Prometheus*, began to raigne about *Perasius*. *Apollon. Eusch.* (13 *Triep.*)

The Children of PHORCVS.

1 SCYLLA, wife to *Amphitrites*. She was beloved of *Neptune*, for her beauty. Her husband (jealous of her) poysoned the water where shee used to Bathe: whereby she became transformed into so many shapes, that (affrighted with the terror thereof) she cast her selfe into the Sea, and became a Monster with 6. heads, and 12. feet. Some say, that *Glaucus* loved her, and neglected *Circe*, who affected him; whereupon, she poysoned the water, and these effects followed thereof. Of her, and another woman called *Charibdis* (a great Thiefe) who stole *Hercules* Oxen, (for which fact, and more, a Sea-Monster (by *Iupiter*) drew the Proverbe of *Scylla* and *Charibdis*. *Homer. Ovid. Boccace. Nat. Com.*

There was another *Scylla*, daughter to *Nisus*, contemporarie with *Minos*.

2 MEDVSA, } Of whom, or *Neptune*. 2376
3 STENO, } These three were called *Gorgones*, and inhabited in the Ile of *Gorgas*, in the *Aethiopian* Ocean, and had but one Eye among them, which they used by turnes. It is fabled of them, that they turned all men into Stones, on whom they looked. *Ovid. Boccace.*
4 IVRYALES }

SISIPHVS, son to *Æolus*, he married *Merope*, one of the *Pleiades*, by whom he had *Glaucus*, father to *Bellerophon*. It is said, that he was the craftiest man of his time, and first he discovered the place, whither *Iupiter* had carried *Aegina* to defloure her, to *Æsopus* her Father: for which, *Iupiter* inflicted on him, the punishment of rolling a stone to the top of a Hill, which should fall downe againe as it was got up. Some report, that he was thus punished, for revealing the secrets of the Gods, being their Secretary; and others, that he was a great Thiefe, and slaine by *Theseus*. *Homer. Ovid. Horace. Scal. (numer. 496. in Eus.)* saith that *Sisiphus* lived not above 60. or 70. yeares before *Troy* taken, which may well be, if (as is reported) he begate *Ulysses* of *Anticlea*, before her marriage with *Laertes*. *Ovid.*

16 *Metamorphosed. Calv.*

FESVLANA (now *Phesulæ*) fortune one of the 12. famous Cities of *Tuscany*, where the *Augurs* lived) built by *Iasius* K. of *Italy*, upon the *Appenine*, not farre from *Florence*, whose people (*an.* 1254. *Christi*) won it, and transplanted the Inhabitants thereof, to their City. So that at this time, it is in poore estate, yet retayneth the dignity of a Bishop. In the time of the *Gothes*, it was so strong, that it defeated an Army of theirs, which consisted of 100000. men. *Berg. l. 3. Adr. Rom.*

GENVA, built by *Genuus*, son of *Saturne*, or by *Genuinus* one of *Phaetons* companions, who (travelling with him, out of *Egypt*) was forced for his feeblenesse, to be landed heere, and joyning with the natives, built it, and called it *Genua*. Some say, by *Genua* daughter to *Niobes*, others by *Ianus* K. of *Italy*, and repayred by *Ianus* a *Trojan* Prince, after *Troy* taken. Others, that it tooke the name from the forme of it, it being like *Genu* (a Knee.) It is situate on the Coast of the *Ligurian* Sea, & is the chiefe Mart of all that Coast, and is (for her stately edifices) called the *Proud*. It hath ever beene furnished with a good Navie. It received the Faith soone after the Apostles times, and hath felt the mutability of fortune: For it was destroyed by *Hanniball*, repayred by the *Romans*, ruined *anno* 600. *Christi*, by *Kotharius* K. of the *Lombards*, and re-edified by *Charlemaigne*. This City could never keepe good correspondence with the *Venetians*. It was (sometime) possessor of many faire Territories, and Ilands, but hath nothing left now, but *Liguria* on the mayne, and the Ile of *Corsica*. *Berg. Nat. Com. Braun. Adr. Rom. Hel.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy, or Tuscanie.	Spayne.	Argos.
2425	3189						
6	3190						
7	1						
8	2						
9	3						
2430	4						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8						
5	9						
6	3200						
7	1						
8	2						
9	3					LVSVS. 30. Of him, *Portugall* was named *Lusitania*. *Taraph.*	
2440	4	AMRAM dyeth, aged 137. *Exod.* 6. 20.					
1	5						
2	6				IASIVS slaine by his brother *Dardanus*.		
3	7				CORIBANTVS. *f.* 41. *Dardanus* (after his fratricide) flyeth into *Asia* the Great, and built *Dardania*. See *Troy.* 2471. *Avent.*		CROTOPVS, Son to AGENOR. 21. His daughter *Psamethes* being gotten with child (by *Apollo*, for feare of her Father) exposed it to his Shepheards dogs, who devoured it. *Apollo* (in revenge hereof) sent a Monster into *Argos*, who snatched Children out of their Mothers laps, and devoured them. CORESVS the *Argive*, slew the Monster, and *Apollo* sent a Plague vpon the City. *Coresus* goeth (hereupon) to *Delphos* to appease *Apollo*, and was not suffered to returne, till he had vowed to erect a Temple to *Apollo*; which he did, on the Hill *Gerania*, at his returne. *Paus. Att.*
4	8						
5	9						
6	3210						
7	11						
8	12						
9	13						

Au. M.	Per. Jul.	Sycion.	Athens.	Egypt after Ioseph.	Egypt after Africanus.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
2425	3189					
6	3190					
7	1					
8	2					
9	3					
2430	4					
1	5					
2	6					
3	7					
4	8					
5	9					
6	3200					
7	1					
8	2					
9	3			ACENCHERES, the second, 10. year. 3. moneths.		
2440	4					
1	5	ECHYREVS. 55. *Pausanias* maketh no mention of him.				
2	6					
3	7					
4	8		CRANAVS, sonne in law to CECROPS. 9. His Daughter *Attis* (as some say) gave name to the whole Countrey of *Athens*. *Iust. lib. 2.*			
5	9					
6	3210					
7	11					
8	12					
9	13			ARMAIS. 4. yeares, 1. moneth.		

EPHYRA (afterward called *Corinth*, of *Corinthus* son of *Pelops*) built the 37. of *Cecrops*, (*Eusch.*) by *Sisiphus* son of *Æolus*: but, (*Sisyphus* living not above 70. yeares before *Troy* taken, then) thus *Ephyra* must needs be of a later foundation, and the Name of *Corinth* given to it, long after, also. It is situate in *Peloponesus* (now *Morea*) neere the fountaine *Pyrene*, at the foot of the Hill of *Acre-Corinthus* (which was a strong Castle belonging to it, commanding the *Ionian* and *Ægean* Seas) betweene the *Ionian* sea and the *Archipelagus*: and was accounted the Key of *Greece*. The City was burnt by *L. Mummius* (*anno*, *V. C.* 607, 955. yeares after the returne of the *Heraclidæ* (or Posterity of *Hercules*) into *Peloponesus*) for ill intreating the *Roman* Ambassadors: and had sometime in it, a famous Temple, dedicated to *Venus*, with many Harlots belonging to it: among whom, was the costly *Lais*, whose price for a nights Lodging was a Talent (or 10 000. Drachmes) which caused *Demosthenes* to refuse her, and not to pay so deare for that, whereof he should afterward repent, and occasioned the Proverbe also. *Non cuivis contingit adire Corynthum.* The Inhabitants hereof, were Converted by St. *Paul*. It is now a Mere Towne, and rich, under the *Turkes* goverment, called *Corato*. It was in ancient time, the Metropolis of the Kingdome of *Sycion*. *Apollod. Eus. Liv. Adr. Kon.*

DEVCALIONS Floud. This Deluge hapned this yeare in *Thessaly*, where he raigned, according to an ancient peece of Chronologie in *Clement. Stromat.* which saith; it fell out 737. yeares before the first *Olympiad*. It destroyed most part of the Countrey, and people; except those who fled to him in Boates, and were preserved by him in a Castle of the Mount. For which, he was accounted, the repayrer of Mankind. Some were sent (after the Deluge) to the Oracle, to know how the Kingdome might be peopled againe, and were told; that if they would throw their Mothers bones (*viz.* Stones) behind them, they should have their desire. Of which stones, sprang up people. Others say, that *Deucalion* and his Family, were preserved in the Arke, (forewarned by *Prometheus*) and that, after the waters had beene long upon the Earth, he sent out a Dove, as in the Sacred Story of the Generall Deluge, from whence they tooke it. *Ovid. Iuvenal. Plutarch. Eusch. Clem. Strom. Scal. Not. Com. Helv. Capel.*

About this time also, was the great fire which hapned in *Ethiope*, *Istria*, and the mountaines of *Vesuvius*, which was called *Phaetons* fire: of which, (amongst others) this fable was raysed. *Phaeton* (sonne of *Phœbus* and *Clymene*) being upbraided by *Epaphus*, that he was not discended from the Gods, (with much importunity) obtained of his father, to have one dayes guiding of his horses which drew the Sunne: but (being on his way, and terrified with the sight of the Planet *Scorpio*) he overturned the Chariot, and set fire on the world. *Iupiter* (fearing the destruction of Mankind) cast him with a thunderbolt into *Eridanus*.

Apollod. Ovid. Lucret. Eus. Na. Co. Bocc.

This is conceived to be only an extraordinary yeare of heat of the Sun, and drought. *Plut. Herwart.* And is placed by *Calvis.* 3. yeares before *Deucalions* floud. *Eusch.* is taxed for placing it too soone, (*viz.*) in the time of *Cecrops*, who (according to *Apollod.*) was 5. generations before *Phaeton*. *viz. Cecrops, Herse, Cephalus, Tythonus, Phaeton.*

Scal. in Eusebium. 490.

TROCHYLVS Priest of *Argos*, being expelled by *Agenor* sonne of *Triopas*, went to *Eleusine*, and marrying *Hiona*, became King of that Country. He had two sons, *Eubuleus*, and *Triptolemus*. Of the later, the Poets tell this tale. That *Ceres* being in quest of *Proserpine*, and entertained in the house of *Trochylus*, in requitall of his courtesie, undertooke to nurse his son in the day time, and in the night, raked him up in the fire, whereby he grew wonderfully. His father (one night) espying what the Nurse did, cryed out, and *Ceres* vanished; but she gave him 3. guifts: To plough, to sow the ground, and to invent Chariots. In a time of dearth, he sayled to forreigne parts, in a ship called the Serpent, (which gave occasion to the Poets to feigne, that she gave him a Chariot drawne with Serpents) and returned with much Corne. He expelled *Lyncus* the King of *Eleusine*, and ruled there.

Eus. Berg. Nat. Co. Bocc, Scal.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Spayne.	Argos.	Athens.
2450	3214							
1	15	The Calling of MOSES, and his speech with GOD, in the burning Bush. *Exod.* 3.						
2	16	The X. Plagues of Egypt. Which, *Bucholc.* describes (out of an old Author) thus: *Prima ruunt undæ: ranarum plaga secunda. Inde culex tristis: post, musca nocentior ipsis. Quinta pecus strauit: vesicas sexta creavit. Post scatit grando: post bruchus dente nefando. Nona tegit solem: primam necat ultima prolem.*	SOSARMOS 42.					CRANAVS marrieth his Daughter *Atthis* to *Amphiction*, & was expelled by him. *Pausan. Att.*
3	17	The *Israelites* departure out of *Egypt*. The *Egyptians* Perishing in the Red Sea. The *Law* published in Mount *Sinai*. *Exod.* 13.						AMPHICTION. Son to *Deucalion*. 10.
4	18	The *Arke* built, & dedicated in ỳ Wildernes. 40. The miserable end of NADAB, and ABIHV, the children of *Aaron*. *Levit.* 10.						*Iustine* saith, that he dedicated *Athens* to *Minerva*. He (finding *Greece* to be weake, and subject to the incursions of the *Barbarians*) instituted (out of the Body of the whole Countrey) one generall meeting or Assembly, which (after him) was called the *Amphictionian* Councill) and made Lawes, by which they were to be governed in Common. *Diod. l.* 4. Some say, it was instituted *anno P. I.* 3192. *Marm. Arund.*
5	19	The *People* numbred. There were 603550. of 20. yeares old and upwards, besides 20000. Levites, all which dyed in the Wildernesse. *Num.* 1. *Perk. Reuf.*						
6	3220	The Loathing of *Manna*. *Numb.* 11. Seaventy *Elders* appointed to assist and ease MOSES.						
7	1	MIRIAMS 7. dayes *Leprosie*, for repining at the Marage of *Moses*. *Num.* 12.						
8	2			BOIVS. *f.* 60.				In his time, *Liber Pater* or *Dionysius*, came to *Athens*, and was feasted by him. *Paus. Steph. Helv* *Sigonius* saith, in *Pandions* time.
9	3	*Spies* sent to view the Land of *Canaan*. 13. The people Murmure at their relation of it, at their returne. 14.		To him was allotted ỳ Country abutting on the *Hercynian* Forest, now *Bohemia*. He built *Prague*. *Avent.*				
2460	4	The *Sabbath* breaker Stoned. *Num.* 15.						*Bergom.* saith, that he fled out of *Egypt* into *Europe*, upon the terrour of the Plagues, which God inflicted upon the *Egyptians*. *L.* 3.
1	5	The *Rebellion* and Punishment of *Korah*, *Dathan*, and *Abiram*. 16.		In his time, were sent two Colonies into *Asia*, one of the people called *Cimbri*, and the other of *Amazons*, who built the Temple & City of *Ephesus*. *Mela. Iust.* *Solin. Helv*				
2	6	14700. Dye of the *Plague*, for murmuring against their Punishment.						
3	7	AARONS Rod budded, against all Order of nature. 17.						
4	8						STHENELVS. 11. His sonne *Gelanor* should have succeeded by right, but (by the favor of ỳ people) *Danaus*, (who was expelled *Egypt* by *Egistbus*, as you may reade in the ensuing story of him) comming to *Argos*, and furnishing them with water (which they wanted) by digging of Welles, was chosen King, and *Gelanor* passed by. *Plin. Bocc. l.* 2. *Pausan.* saith, that *Gelanor* was deprived, because a Wolfe had overcome a Bull. The *Argives* comparing *Danaus* (a stranger) to a Wolfe, and preferring him before *Gelanor*, whom they resembled to the Bull. *Paus. Cor.* It seemeth (in truth) that *Danaus* obtayned the Kingdome by force.	*Amphiction* expelled by ERICTHONIVS. 50. *Paus* saith, he was sonne to *Vulcan* and *Terra*, and he was not unworthily termed *Terræ Filius* being a Bastard, which occasioned ỳ fable of his birth in *Homer*, and others, which followeth. *Vulcan* the first, (having made *Iupiters* Thunderbolts and other Instruments of war, used by him against the *Tytans*) craved to have *Minerva* the first, for his wife, as a reward for his service. *Iupiter* yeelded, so that he could get her goodwill: for he had likewise given her leave to keepe her Virginity, if she could. He thought to have forced her, but she opposed him, and of this contention, he was begotten. You may reade the story more at large, in *Homer*, *Ovid.* and *Bocc. l.* 1. With *Vives* exposition of it, in his Cõment upon St. *Auguſt. de Civit. Dei.*
5	9							
6	3230							
7	1							
8	2					SICVLVS *Iunior.* 64. *Vasc* calleth him *Vlus*, some say, that he was son to *Lusus*; others, to *Atlas*. *Id.* In his time, *Arganthonius* ruled over the City *Tariffa* in *Andalusia*, who lived 150. year. *Anacreon.* *Plin.* saith, 120. yeares. *Stius*, 300. *Taraph.*		
9	3							
2470	4							
1	5							
2	6							XVTHVS, (son of *Hellen* nephew to *Deucalion*) maried *Creusa*, the daughter of *Erictbonius*, by whom he had *Ion*; from whom the *Athenians* were called *Ionians*, or *Iones*. *Apollod.*
3	7							
4	8							

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Sycion.	Troy.	Egypt after Ioseph.	Egypt after Africanus	Historie, Cities built, &c.
2450	3214		This Kingdome was scituate in *Phrygia* the lesse, and in the lesser *Asia*, and lyeth on the Northeast side of *Æolis*. It was called *Phrygia*, of *Phrygia* the daughter of *Iupiter* (or *Esopus*) and *Europa*, or of *Phrixus* (son of *Athamas* K. of *Thebes*) who forsooke his Country for feare of his mother *Ino*, and seated himselfe here. The chiefe City was *Troy*, sometime called *Dardania*, of *Dardanus*: *Troy* of *Tros*: and *Ilium*, of *Ilus*, Kings thereof. No City hath beene so much celebrated by the Poets, as this: Nor is there any Kingdome or Nation in *Europe* so famous, which desireth not to fetch their originall from it. The beauty of it may bee conceived, by the stately ruines yet to bee seene; but some suppose them not to have beene the ruines of *Troy* that was first built, but of *Ilium*, built by *Lysimachus* one of *Alexanders* Captaines long after. *Berg. Adr. Ro. Hel.*			
1	15				ACHERRES. 32.	
2	16					
3	17			ARMESIS, 1. yeare, 4. moneths.		The Temple of APOLLO at *Delos* built, by *Erysichthon*, sonne of *Cecrops*. *Eus. Athen. Cedren. Scal.*
4	18			ARMESESMIANVM, 66. yeares, 2 [illegible] moneths.		*Hexameter* Verses made by MOSES, upon the safe passage of the *Israelites* over the Red Sea. *Ios. l. 2. Antiq. P. Virg. l. 1. de Invc. c. 8.*
5	19					MITYLENE (so called of *Mitylena* wife to *Lesbos* son of *Lapithus*, daughter to *Macareus*, and sister to *Ecbyreus* King of *Sycion*) built by *Xanthus* sonne of *Triopas*. It is a fertile seat in the *Ægean* Sea, in lesser *Asia*, having two goodly havens. It came in succeeding times into the *Persians* power; afterwards, to the *Macedonians*, then to the *Romans*. And upon the restitution of *Calo-Iohn* to his Empire, *ann. Chr.* 1384. this City, with the whole Island of *Lesbos* (whereof it is the Metropolis) was given in reward to *Francis Gatelusius* a Nobleman of *Genoa*, for his ayd in that act. In whose line it continued, till 1461. at what time *Mahomet* the great tooke it, and transported the Natives into *Asia* the great. Out of this City have come many learned men and women, as *Sappho* the Poetesse. *Pittacus*, one of the 7. Sages of *Greece*. *Alceus* the Poet, and his brother *Anthimenides*, *Diophanes*, *Theophrastus*, *Arion* and others. *Berg. Sandys. Hel. Mir.*
6	3220					
7	1		This Kingdome was scituate in *Phrygia* the lesse, and in the lesser *Asia*, and lyeth on the Northeast side of *Æolis*. It was called *Phrygia*, of *Phrygia* the daughter of *Iupiter* (or *Esopus*) and *Europa*, or of *Phrixus* (son of *Athamas* K. of *Thebes*) who forsooke his Country for feare of his mother *Ino*, and seated himselfe here. The chiefe City was *Troy*, sometime called *Dardania*, of *Dardanus*: *Troy* of *Tros*: and *Ilium*, of *Ilus*, Kings thereof. No City hath beene so much celebrated by the Poets, as this: Nor is there any Kingdome or Nation in *Europe* so famous, which desireth not to fetch their originall from it. The beauty of it may bee conceived, by the stately ruines yet to bee seene; but some suppose them not to have beene the ruines of *Troy* that was first built, but of *Ilium*, built by *Lysimachus* one of *Alexanders* Captaines long after. *Berg. Adr. Ro. Hel.*			
8	2					PRAGVE (in *Bohemia*) built about this time, by *Bojus* King of *Germany*. It was (at the building of it) named *Bubienum*, or *Bojohinum*, and afterwards *Marobudua*. It stands in the midst of *Bohemia*, and consisteth of 3. parts (besides a fourth where the Iewish (then Synagogues) viz. The upper or old City or Towne. The New, built by *Charl.* the 4. Emperor, *ann.* 1349. And the little Towne, which the river *Miltaw* (called *Cassurgis* by *Ptol*) divideth from the old. In this City *ann.* 1360. the said *Charles* founded an Vniversity, which *ann.* 1408. (in the time of *Hus*, upon expelling many Doctors) was removed to *Lipsique*: *Anno.* 1344. *Charles* obtevned of *Clement* the 6. to erect the Bythop. hereof to an Archbythops See, it being formerly under the jurisdiction of *Ments*. *Avent. Dubr. Adr. Rom.*
9	3					
2460	4					IVPITER the third began to raigne in *Crete*, *Berg.*
1	5					
2	6					
3	7					TAVRINVM (now *Turin*) in *Piedmont*, built by *Erylaus* the son of *Phaeton*, at the foot of the *Alpes*, and named *Erydanum*. It was (afterward) called *Augusta Taurinorum*. The river *Dura* runneth by it. It was (sometime) the seat of the Princes of *Lombardy*, and was destroyed by the *Gothes*, but repayred againe, and came under the command of the Marquesse of *Montferrat*. It is now the place of residence of the Duke of *Savoy*. In it is an Archbythops See, and an Vniversity, where *Erasmus* tooke his degree of Doctor. *Berg. Adr. Ro. Hel. Mireus.*
4	8					
5	9					
6	3230					APOLLO the third, sonne to *Iupiter* and *Latona*, borne 4. *Sthenelo*. *Eus.*
7	1					
8	2					CHRYSAS, daughter to *Pallantes*, and wife to *Dardanus* K. of *Troy*, to whom she brought (for her Dowry) the *Palladium*, and divers Images of gold, which (by succeeding Kings) were carried out of *Samo-Thracia* (where he had placed them in Temples) to *Troy*. Of this *Palladium* the Oracle foretold, that the City should be unconquered, as long as it should remaine in it: for which cause, it was placed in the innermost part of the Castle, and another made like unto it, which was shewed in publike, and kept with lesse regard. At the siege of *Troy*, when *Pyrrhus* had understood so much by *Helenus* the Prophet, and sonne of *Priamus*, he related it to the *Greekes*: whereupon, *Vlysses* and *Diomedes* entred the City privately, and stole away the counterfeit *Palladium*. The City being taken, the other was given to *Æneas*, who transported it into *Italy*. It was (afterward) removed from *Lavinium* or *Alba Longa*, to *Rome*, and placed in the Temple of *Vesta*. *Lucius Metellus*, (the Temple being on fire) attempting to save the *Palladium* from burning, lost both his eyes. *Varro. Plut. Dion. Halic. Ovid. Viv.*
9	3					
2470	4		* DARDANVS, son in Law to *Teucer*. 65. Some say, he was sonne to *Iupiter* and *Electra*, and that he built *Dardania*. *Tatian. Eus. Ral.* Others, that he was brother to *Iasius* the *Italian*, whom (for desire of rule) he slew, and finding (after the fact committed) that the people hated him, he fled into *Samo-Thracia*, and thence, to that part of *Asia*, which lyeth neere to the *Hellespont*, and there possessed all the coast, which he called *Dardania*. But they say withall, that there was no such particular City as *Troy*, but *Ilium* in the Country of *Troy*, in *Asia* the lesse. *Euf. Berg. l. 3 N. Com. Boc.* See Iasius, 2394.			
1	5					
2	6					
3	7					
4	8					

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy, or Tuscanie.	Spayne.	Argos.	Athens.
2475	3239						DANAVS, 50. He was an *Egyptian*, and son to *Belus Priscus*. His brother was *Ægyptus* or *Ægiptus*. *Bec. Berg.* It is sayd of him, that while he rülled in *Egypt*, he was told by the Oracle, that he should be slaine by his sonne in Law. For feare whereof, he refused to give his 50. daughters in marriage to the 50. sonnes of *Ægyptus*. For which denyall, *Ægyptus* expelled him his Country by force, and he comming to *Argos*, was received as King, in stead of *Gelanor*, as you may see before. *Ægyptus* (prosecuting his malice to him) sent his sonnes into *Argos* after him, with command, eyther to marry the daughters, or to kill *Danaus*. Which charge they pursued so well, that they forced him to condiscend, that they should enjoy them; yet so, that he gave to every daughter a sword, with charge to kill their husbands. All of them executed his wil, except *Hypemnestra*, who discovered the plot to *Lynceus* her husband, and he saved himself by flight. DANAVS (for her disobedience) caused her to be arraigned: but she was acquit by the *Argives*. Yet he kept her in prison. *Lynceus* (afterward) returned from *Egipt* with forces, slew *Danaus*, released his wife, and possessed his Kingdome. *Anno*, 2525. The lives of the other sisters, were spared for *Hypemnestra's* sake, but imbarqued in a ship, without Master, Mast, or saile, and turned into the *Ocean*. They were cast upon the Isle of *Albion*, which was then inhabited by Gyants, who begate children of them, of their owne proportion. *Iust. Paus. Hig. Virg.*	
6	3240							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							
2480	4							
1	5				CORYBANTVS with his mother *Cybele* (having constituted twelve Rulers over 12. Provinces of the *Ianigenæ*) depart into *Phrygia*. *Beros.*			
2	6							
3	7							
4	8				THVRRENVS, 51. *Manetho.*			
5	9							
6	3250							
7	1							
8	2						There be of the Poets which say, that all the 49. Sisters were cast into Hell, and *Hypemnestra* reputed among the *Heroës*. *Cap. &c.* One of the sisters names was *Annymone*, who being in danger to be forced by a *Satyre*, called upon *Neptune* for ayd, who did that to her, against which, she called for his helpe, and begate *Nauplius* of her. *Strab. l. 8.* *Hypostratus* saith, that hee had all these daughters by *Euriope*, daughter to *Nylus*. Yet *Eus.* saith, that he had them by many Concubines. *Scal. in Eus. num.* 548.	
9	3							
2490	4							
1	5							
2	6	MIRIAM and AARON dye. *Num.* 20. The story of BALAAM and BALAAC. The zeale of PHINEES, and the slaughter of 14000. for their lust. 25.						
3	7	The LAVV repeated. MOSES dyeth, aged 120. *Deut.* 34. IOSVA appointed his successor, and confirmed by God. *Ios.* 1.						
4	8	The *Spies* hidden by *Rahab*. The people passe dry footed, into the Land of *Canaan*. 3.			MITHREOS 27.			
5	9	In these next 6. yeares, *Iosuah* conquereth all the Land of *Canaan*. The Walles of *Iericho* fall miraculously. ACHANS theft punished. 6.						
6	3260	AI taken, and the King hanged. 8. The deceitfull league of the *Gibeonites* with *Iosuah*. 9.						
7	1	The five Kings of the *Ammorites* defeated and hanged. The Sunne and Moone stand still, at IOSVAHS Prayer. 12.						
8	2							
9	3	The whole Land subdued. 11. It is divided. 14.						

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Sycion.	Troy.	Egypt after Ioseph.	Egypt after Africanus.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
475	3239					
6	3240					
7	1					
8	2					
9	3					
480	4					
1	5					
2	6					
3	7.					
4	8				RATHOS. 6.	
5	9					
6	3250					
7	1					
8	2					
9	3					
490	4			CHEBRES, 12.		
1	5					
2	6					
3	7					
4	8					
5	9					
6	3260	CORAX, son of *Coronus*, Nephew to *Orthopolis*. *Epopeus* by *Paus.* is placed before *Corax*, by *Euseb.* after him. The names of the Kings of this Country are obscure, and their acts of little note, by reason of the meanuesse of the Kingdome. *Diod. l. 5.*				
7	1					
8	2					
9	3					

About this time *Sardus*, sonne of *Hercules Lybius*, or the *Greeke*, came with much people out of *Lybia* into the *Tyrhene* Sea, and there planted himselfe in the Ile, first called *Ieus*, then *Ichnusa*, then *Sandaliotes*; (from the resemblance it had to the sole of a mans foot) and by him it was named *Sardinia*. It is 7. miles south from *Corsica*, and was first under the *Iolaenses*, from whom it was taken by the *Carthagenians*. The *Romans* got it next, and the *Saracens An.* 807. *Christi*; who lost it to the *Genoveses* and *Pisans*. They divided it into two parts, viz. *Cape Caglaari* (of *Calaris* the chiefe City of that division) which abounderh with Corall, and respecteth *Africke*. This was the share of the *Pisans*, who built *Calaris*. The other part looketh towards *Corsica*, and was the lot of the *Genoveses*. The *Pisans* and *Genoveses* not agreeing about their limits, Pope *Boniface* the 8. *anno* 1324. gave it to the King of *Arragon*. In times past, there were in it, 14. Episcopall Cities, but at this day onely 7. viz. *Calaris*, *Sassaris*, and *Arborea*, the Sees of three Archbishops of *Caglaari*, *Torre* or *Sassari*, and *Arborea*. The Bishop of *Solci*, resides in *Villa Ecclesia*; the Bishop of *Bosin Bosa*, at *Algar* in *Acertum*, of *Terra Nuova* or *Phausana* in the Castle of *Arragon*, and at *Lessa* in *Lesa*. The Iland is governed by a Vicetoy (or rather Duke) a Spaniard, residing in *Calaris*. It is situated on the *Mediterranean* Sea, having the *Tuscan* Sea on the East, the *African* on the South, and the *Sardinian* West. *Berg Ortel. Ferrarius. Mireus. Hel.*

CYRINVS (brother to *Sardus*) planted himselfe in the Iland called at the first *Cyrnus*, then *Terracina*, now *Corsica*. It is an Iland of the *Ligustique* Sea, on which it bounds North and West, East, on the *Tyrhene* and *Ionian* Seas, and South, on the same of that Sea, which divides it from *Sardinia*, and is in compasse 325. miles. It was first under the *Tyrhenians*, then of the *Carthagenians*, from whom the *Romans* tooke it. They lost it to the *Saracens*, who were expelled by the *Genoveses*. The *Pisans* gate it from them, and it came (after) to be under the Pope, but returned to the obedience of the *Genoveses*, who now hold it. The Archbishops of *Pisa* and *Genoa* are *Metropolitans* of it, who under them have (some say, 5. some six) 6. Bishops. viz. Vnder *Pisa*, the Bishops of *Ajaccio*, *Sagon*, and *Aleria*. Vnder *Genoa*, the Bishops of *Mariana*, *Nebio*, and *Acci*.

Plin. Strab. Ortel. Berg. Ferrar. Mireus. Hel.

LYBIA, daughter to *Epaphus*, (according to *Scaliger*) played the. She was Mother to *Busiris* by *Neptune*, and to *Agenor* and *Belus*. *Boc.*

MILAN (the biggest City of *Lombardy*) built about this time (*Berg.*) It hath beene called by divers names, as *Subria*, *Mesopia*, and *Puteolus*. It is sayd, that *Olanus* who ruled in *Tuscany*, *ann.* 2584 built it, and called it *Olanum*, and it was named *Mediolanum* (afterwards) by one *Medo* a Duke. Others say, that it being small, was enlarged by *Bellonatus* (or *Bellovesus*) *Ambigatus*, King of the *Gaules*, and named by *Brennus Mediolanum*, when he repayred it, for the situation of it in the midst of many waters. It hath passed through many hands, and been often ruined. It was burnt in the time of *Thola* Iudge of *Israel*. & polished by *Pallas* a *Trojan* before *Troy* taken. The *Romans* obtained it by the valour of *M. Cl. Marcellus*, *ann. V. C.* 531. from *Viridomare* King of the *Insubres*. It rebelled by the perswasion of *Amilcar*, but (after the losse of 36000. Citizens) it returned to obedience. After which time it flourished, till the time that St. *Ambrose* became Bysnop there, and then it was vexed with *Arrians*, and spoyled by *Attila*. Then repayred, and to flood till the *Lombards* troubled it, and after they. Kingdome dissolved, it flourished under Kings and Dukes 360. yeares. *Anno* 1161. *Freder. Barbarossa* rased it to the ground, for an abuse offered to his Princesse there; but in 3. yeares after it recovered the pristine beauty, *anno* 1395. *Wenc.* the Emperour created *John Galeazo* the first Duke; whose sonne *Philip* dyed, leaving no Child, but *Blanch* a base daughter, married to *Fr. Sforza*, from whom the Father gave it (by will) to the King of *Arragon*. The former, (viz. *Sforza*, beloved by the people) seized on it. The *Arragonian* claymed it by Will, the Emperour by Escheat, for want of heyres male, and *Lewis* the 12. of *France*, by his mother, daughter to the first Duke. He tooke it *ann.* 1500. Twelve yeares after, it revolted to *Sforza*, and the French were expelled. *Anno* 1515. *Francis* the French King recovered it, and lost it 1521. and was forced (being taken at the siege of *Pavy*) to release it to *Charles* the Emperour for his liberty. Since which time, the *Spaniards* have kept it, but not without the lawfull claime of the *French* to it. *Fr. Sforza* much beautified it, by adding a Haven to it, and a Castle, accompted impregnable. This City was converted to the faith by St. *Barnabas* the Apostle, & is an Archepiscopall See, who hath 15. Bishops under him. *Liv. Berg. Guic. Munst. Reus. Calvis. Donat. Bossus. Mireus.*

The Temple of APOLLO burnt by *Phegias* sonne of *Mars*, because *Apollo* had defloured his daughter *Coronis*. *Apollo* (for this act) slew him, and cast his soule into Hell, adding this punishment, that he should alwayes sit in feare under a Rocke, which continually threatned to fall upon him. *Virg. Lact. Boec. 24 Donat. Eus. Scal. numer.* 566.

Ar. M.	Per. Jul.	Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy, or Tuscanie.	Spayne.	Argos.	Athens.
1500	3264	The beginning of the yeares of *Iubilee*, according to the Commandement. *Lev.* 25.						
1	5	HEBRON confirmed to *Caleb*. *Ios.* 14.13.						
2	6	There are divers opinions concerning the 40 yeares mentioned *Iudg.* 3. and how long *Ioshuah* and *Othoniel* ruled. Some hold, that *Ioshuah* ruled 27. yeares, and *Othoniel* the whole 40. *Euseb.*						
3	7	Others, that *Ioshuah* ruled 25. yeares, viz. 8. yeares alone, and 17. with *Othoniel*, who ruled the remainder of the 40. yeares alone, after the death of *Ioshuah*. *Helv.*						
4	8	Some, that *Ioshuah* ruled 25. and that after his death, the Land was governed 18. yea. by Elders, and 22. by *Othon.* who in made up the 40. *Calv.* *Capel.* saith, that *Iosh.* ruled 20. ye. and the Elders 13. by *Anarchy* 11. and 8. under the servitude of *Chusban.* after which *Othon.* ruled 40.						
5	9	Others, that *Iosh.* ruled 3. and *Othon.* 32. *Func. Veron. Car.* *Perkins*, *Reusner*, and others (whom we follow) say, that *Ioshuah* ruled 18. yeares, and *Othoniel* 40.						
6	3270							
7	1	The first Celebration of the *Sabbaticall* yeare, according to *Levit.* 25. placed here by *Reusn.*						
8	2							
9	3							
2510	4	The TABERNACLE brought from *Gilgal* to *Shiloh*. *Ios.* 18.						It is reported, that *Erichthonius* dying, *Minerva* enclosed his body in a Chest, and committed it to Er. *Pandrosos*, and her sisters, with charge, not to looke into it. *Pandrosos* obeyed the commandement, but the other sisters opened the chest, and were (thereupon) so vexed with Furies, that they cast themselves from a Tower, and perished. *Paus. Att.* PANDION. *f.* 40.
11	5	IOSHVAH dyeth, aged 110. ELLAZAR dyeth. *Iosh.* 24. *Ios. l.* 1. The famous victory of the Tribe of *Iudah*, over the *Canaanites* and *Perezites*, and the punishment of *Adoni-bezek*. *Iud.* 1.						
12	6							
13	7							
14	8							
15	9							
16	3280							
17	1							
18	2				INGRAM, *f.* 52. He built *Hermenia*, afterward called *Reginoberg*, or *Ratisbon*. *Avent.*			
19	3							
2520	4							
1	5			TEVIAMOS, or TEVTANES. 32.				
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Sycion.	Troy.	Egypt after Ioseph.	Egypt after Africanus.	Historie
2500	3264					
1	5					CRETVS reigneth in *Crete*. *Euſ.* He was afterwards married to *Europa*, the Daughter of *Agenor*. *Steph. de Vrbibus*, *Cydonia*, *Xanthus*.
2	6				ACHERRES. 11	
3	7					BVSYRIS, Son of *Neptune* and *Libya*, Daughter to *Epaphus*, King of *Phœnicia*, Ty annized about the bankes of *Nylus*, and sacrificed his guests to his Gods. *Euſ. Aug. Bocc.*
4	8					
5	9					THEBES, or *Hecatompylus* in *Egypt*, built by *Busyris* about this time. It had 100. Gates, every one standing upon Pillers, whereupon report, that it was 17 miles in compasse. *Biod. Hele.* There was another City called *Thebes*, in *Bœotia*.
6	3270					
7	1					About this time, AGENOR the *Egyptian* with *Belus*, and *Busyris* (his Brethren) and his Citizens, entred like them Country, for feare of the Plague, with new a force there and with the ayde of much people, with whom accompanied them, entred *Syria*, and expelled the Natives, and planted themselves at *Tyre*, and *Sidon*. *Euſ. Cedr. Kal. Scal.* placeth it in the end of *Dardanus*.
8	2					
9	3					The Burning of the HILIDA in *Crete*, where *Ophites* Priests (called *Idei Dactyli*) learned the Art of Smiths worke, by the melting of the Iron, by heate of the fire. *Euſ. Strab. Apollod. Nat. Com. Scal.*
2510	4					
11	5					
12	6					
13	7					
14	8				AMERSES 5	
15	9					
16	3280					
17	1					
18	2					
19	3				RAMMESES.	
2520	4			AMENOPHIS, 19 sc. 6. m. O. from is told this Story. That (being stricken blind, for offending against the Gods upon y munition of *Nylus*) he was told by the Oracle after 10. yeares, that if he could wash his eyes with y Urine of a woman, who had known none but her own husband, he should recover his sight. After the tryall of many vaines in vaine, he hapned upon one that had beene faithfull, and was cured. He married her, and shut up the rest of the women, (whose water he had in vaine made experience of) in a City called *Glebanabra*, which he burnt, together with them. *Herod. lib. 2.* calleth him PHERO; and sayth, that he was Son to *Sesostris*.	AMENOPHIS. 19.	
1	5					
2	6					
3	7					
4	8					

RATISBON built about this time, by INGRAM King of *Germany*. *Aventi.* Others say, about the time of our Saviours Passion, by *Tyberius*, and called by him *Tiberina*, or *Augusta Tiberij*; and *Colonia quartadecimanorum*, of the fourth Legion of *Italians*, seated there. It was afterward named *Reginoburgum*, of the wife of *Theodon* the 8 K. of *Bavaria*, who expelled that Legion, about 508. *Christi*, and *Rhetobona*, of the *Rhetians*. It is seated in *Bavaria*, upon *Danubius*, over which River there was built a fare Stone bridge, in the time of *Henry* 3. anno *Christi*, 1115. It was anciently the seat of the *Bavarian* Kings, and the Metropolis of the Kingdome, and was converted to the Faith by *Charlemaigne*. The Bishop of it, is under the Archbishop of *Salzburg*.
Cuſp. Bruin. Abr. Rom. Hel. Mireus

MELVS, PATMVS, *Thasus* and *Calliste* built. *Euſeb. Scal.* saith, that *Calliste* was built by *Thera* (from whom the Ile of *Thera* had denomination) 300. yeares later.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Iudges, and Church Storie.	Assyria	Germany.	Italy, or Tuscanie.	Spayne.	Argos.	Athens.
2525	3289						LYNCEVS. Son to Ægyptus, brother to Danaus. 41.	
6	3290							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3	The *Israelites* fall to *Idolatry*, and are 8. yeares in servitude to *Cushan* King of *Syria*. *Iud.* 3.						
2530	4							
1	5	BOAZ borne to *Rahab*. *Matth.* 1. 5. *Perk.*						
2	6	MICHAH restoreth the stolne Treasure to his Mother. *Iud.* 17. *Reuſ.*					TESTA. 74.	
3	7	The *Levites* wife abused to Death, by the *Gibeonites*. He divideth her body into 12. parts, and sendeth them to the 12. Tribes. The *Israelites* require the guilty persons of the *Benjamites*, and they refuse to deliver them; whereupon, the warre grew betweene the *Israelites* and them, wherein, almost all of the Tribe of *Benjamin* were destroyed. *Iud.* 19. and 20.					He was a *Lybian*, and descended frō *Triton*. He built the City *Tesla*, (afterward called *New Carthage*, or *Carthagena*) vpon the Coast of *Spaine*. *Vaſ. Taraph.*	
4	8							
5	9				THARCON, or PRISCVS.			
6	3300	CVSHAN overcome, and the *Israelites* free from servitude, by *Othoniel*. *Iud.* 3. 10. From this time, *Calvisius* attributeth 22. yeares to *Othoniels* goverment.			He ruled over part of the *Ianigenæ*, who from this time, were called *Tyrrhenians*, or *Thuscans*, and *Hetrurians*. *Manetb. Reuſ.*			
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							
2540	4							
1	5							This yeare PANDION warred against *Labdacus* K. of *Thebes*, being ayded by *Tereus*, sonne of *Mars*. For which favour, *Pandion* gave vnto him, his Daughter *Progne*. Of whom it is fabled; That after *Tereus* had married her, and begate *Itys* of her, he ravished her other Sister *Philomela*, and cut out her tongue, and cast her into Prison: where shee wrought her Story in needle-worke, and sent it to her Sister. *Progne* (in revenge of this horrid fact) committed a worse, and slew her son *Itys*, whom shee set before *Tereus* to eate. He (knowing what she had done) attempted to kill her; she fled, & he (pursuing her) was turned in a Lapwing. *Progne* into a Swallow, and *Philomela* into a Nightingale. *Paus. Ovid. Sigo. Boc.*
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	3310							
7	11							
8	12							
9	13							

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Sycion.	Troy.	Egypt after Iosephus.	Egypt after Africanus.
3525	3289				
6	3290	EPOPEVS, 35. He defired *Antiope* (the daughter of *Nicteus*, King of *Thebes*) to wife, and being rejected, ſtole her away. Whereupon, the *Thebans* raiſed forces, and made warre againſt him: but he overcame them, and built a Temple to *Minerva* for his good ſucceſſe. *Nycteus* (in his returne to *Thebes*) dyed of a hurt, received in the battaile, and left his brother *Lycus* to ſucceed, who ſped no better then his Predeceſſor. To avoyd further warre, *Epopeus* ſent *Antiope* backe to *Thebes*, who (in her returne) was delivered of a ſonne, called *Lamedon*, who was (afterward) K. of *Sycion*. *Paus. Cor. Euſ.*			
7	1				
8	2				
9	3				
3530	4				
1	5				
2	6				
3	7				
4	8				
5	9				
6	3300		ERICTHONIVS. 46. He was ſonne to *Dardanus*, by *Batia*, the daughter of *Teucer*.		
7	1		*Homer.* and *Diod.* ſay, that he was the richeſt of all men, & that he had 30300. Mares, and their Colts, continually feeding in his paſtures.		
8	2			*The* XIX. Dynaſtie, *viz. of the* Dioſpolitæ. *Maneth.*	
9	3		Some ſay, that he taught the people the uſe of yoaking beaſts, of Tillage, and Chariots. But *Virgil* and *Homer* aſcribe it to *Erichthonius* the *Athenian*. *Tertullian*, and *Euſebius*, to *Trochylus* father of *Triptolemus*.	SETHOS, 51.	SETHOS, 51.
3540	4			*Here* Ioſephus *leaveth, and therefore henceforward, we ſhall ſet downe the ſucceſſion of this Kingdome, in one Columne, onely.*	
1	5			This K. grew ſo mighty, and (withall) ſo proud, that he made his tributary Kings to draw his Chariot by turnes. Till (as one time he was drawne by one of them) he eſpyed one of the Kings, to looke earneſtly upon the wheele, and (demanding the reaſon thereof) was anſwered by him, that (with much comfort) he beheld the loweſt ſpokes turne uppermoſt by courſe, and he (apprehending the Morall) left off his barbarous cuſtome. *Reuſ. Herod.* Some ſay that this ſtory was of *Vexoris* or *Seſoſtris* King of *Egypt*.	
2	6				
3	7				
4	8				
5	9				
6	3010				
7	11				
8	12				
9	13				

Hiſtorie Cities built &c.

The Rape of EVROPA, placed about this time by *Euſ.* The ſtory is thus related. *Iupiter* of *Crete* (burning with the love of *Europa*) ſent *Mercury* to the place where ſhe uſed to recreate her ſelfe with her Virgins, and adviſed him to drive all the Cattell of the Country thereabout to the ſame place. Amongſt which, *Iupiter* put himſelfe in the ſhape of a white Bull: and played ſo gently with her, that ſhe got upon his backe: He ſodenly leapt with her into the Sea, and ſwam with her, into *Crete*, where (in his true ſhape) he begot of her, *Minos*, *Rhadamanthus*, and *Sarpedon*: and in memory of her, named a great part of the World, after her name. Some ſay, that ſhe was married afterward to *Aſterius* (called *Xanthus* by St. *Auguſtine*) King of *Crete*, and that ſhe had thoſe ſonnes by him, and that *Aſterius* was ſo feigned *Iupiter*, *Mercury* his agent, and the Bull, his ſhips name wherein he wafted her, &c. As you may read in *Nat. Com.* and *Boccace*. But (howſoever it be taken) *Agenor* (hearing her) miſſing her, ſent his ſonnes, *Cadmus*, *Phœnix*, and *Cilix*, in queſt of her. *Herod. Clio.*

CADMVS (not finding her, and fearing to returne without her) came (weary with ſeeking her) to *Delphos*, where he was warned by the Oracle, to follow the firſt young Ox he ſhould ſee, and that where the Oxe ſtayed, he ſhould build a City. Which happened in *Beotia* of *Greece*, where he built *Thebes*. He inuented the caſting of mettels, and taught the *Greekes*, the uſe of letters. He married *Hermione* (*Syringa* ſaith *Boc.*) by whom he had *Ino*, *Semele*, *Autonoe*, *Agaues*, and *Polydorus*. *Diod. l. 5. Herod. Euterpe.*
He firſt found gold in the Hill *Pangeus*. *Plin. l. 7.*

PHOENIX (not hearing of his ſiſter) ſeated himſelfe in *Aſia*, and built many Cities in *Bythinia*. He taught the *Phœnicians*, the uſe of letters, and writing, and begate *Thetiſimes*, father to *Sichæus*, the husband of *Dido*, and *Belus*, father to *Pygmalion*, *Dido* and *Anna*. *Euſ. Calv. Scal.*

CILIX, (ſcorning to be under his brethren) went to ſeeke adventures, and planted himſelfe in an Iſland, which he named *Cilicia*. He had two ſonnes, *Lampſacius*, and *Pygmalion*, great Grandfather to *Adonis*, whom the Poets feigne to have become beloved by *Venus*, and ſlaine by a Boare. *Boc. Nat. Com.* But that *Adonis* who bows in reuerence to *Venus*, is ſaid to be ſonne to *Cyniras*, K. of the *Cyprists*. *See* 2242.

ÆSCVLAPIVS, ſonne of *Coronis* (the daughter of *Phlegias*) and *Apollo*. She being with child by him, was ſeene (by his Crow) to have dalliance with *Æmonius*, for which, he ſlew her. Yet (being ſorry for that he had done to her, and not able to undoe it) he ripped her wombe, and tooke out *Æſculapius*. Whom *Iupiter* ſlew, for reſtoring *Hippolitus* (the ſonne of *Theſeus*) to life. He inuented Chirurgery. *Ouid. Boc. P. Virg.*

There were three of this Name.
1. Thus *Æſculapius*. 2 The ſonne of *Mercury*. 3. The ſonne of *Arſippus* and *Arſinoe*, who inuented Purgations, and teeth drawing. *Boc. P. Virg. l. 1. c. 20.*

AVTONOE, daughter to *Cadmus*, Mother to *Acteon*, who (as the Poets ſay) was ſlaine by *Diana*. *Ouid. Boc.*

This yeare (*viz.* 19. *Lyncei*) *Euſeb.* placeth *Minos* to reigne in *Crete*, others in later time. But, if there were not *Minos* the father, and the ſon, ſucceſſively reigning there (as *Scal. num* 765. ſaith, and *Vives* out of *Diod.* reporteth) this *Minos* muſt be above 200. yeares old, when he dyed, *viz.* 7. *Polyphidis* the *Sycionian*. But *Nat. Com.* (in the life of *Minos*) ſaith well. *Euſebius & alij Scriptores, non parum inter ſe de numero annorum, quos Minos in Creta regnauit, diſſentiunt.* This *Minos* (for his Iuſtice) was reputed by the Poets to be one of the Iudges of hell, and his two brethren, his Aſſociates. *Paus. Ariſtot. Ouid. Plato. Nat. Com. Scal.*

RADAMANTHVS (brother to *Minos*) another of the Iudges of Hell. He was the temperateſt man of his time. *Theogn.* He forſooke his Country for killing his brother, and went into *Beotia*, where he married *Alcmena*. *Iſaacius. Nat. Com. Capel.* *Diod. l. 6.* ſaith, that he ruled ouer a great part of the Sea-coaſt of *Aſia*, and that many people ſubjected themſelves to his rule, for the fame of his Iuſtice.

SARPEDON (brother to *Minos*) ruled in *Lycia*. *Diod. Euſ.*

A Mun.	Per. Jul.	Judges, and Church Storie.	Assyria	Germany.	Italy, or Tuscany.	Spaine.	Argos.	Athens.
2550	3314	The first *Jubilee* of MOSES ended. *Lev. 25.*						
1	15	EHVD, the second *Judge*. He was left handed. *Judg. 3, 15.*						
2	16	The *Israelites* fall from the true worship of God, and are in servitude 18. yeares, under *Eglon*, whom *Ehud* slew, together with 10000 Moabites, and subdued them. *Jud. 3.*						
3	17		TEVTEVS, 44.					ERICTHEVS, *f. 50.* He was a Twinne with *Butes*, the Priest of *Minerva*, and *Neptune*, and was brought up by *Minerva*.
4	18							His daughter *Orithya* was ravished by *Boreas*. *Paus. Eus.*
5	19							
6	3320							In his time, happened the *Athenian* warre, with the *Eleusines*. *Paus. Sigon*
7	1							Of him, the succeeding Kings of *Athens*, to *Melampus*, were called *Erichthide*. *Fun.*
8	2							
9	3							
2560	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	3330						ABAS *f. 23.* He was father to *Proetus*, and *Acrisius*.	
7	1						Of him, the *Argive* Kings were called *Abantiada*.	
8	2						He seemeth to be called *Bias*, by *Paus. Cap.*	
9	3				ABAS, 15.			
2570	4			ALDEGER, *f. 49.*				
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Sycion.	Troy.	Egypt.
2550	3314			
1	15			
2	16			
3	17			
4	18			
5	19			
6	3320			
7	1			
8	2			
9	3			
2560	4	LAMEDON. 40.		
1	5	*Pauſ.* ſaith, that he was Son to *Cronus* : and married the Daughter of *Phœnix*, the *Athenian*.		
2	6	He (being to warre againſt *Archander*, and *Architeles* the *Acheans*) procured the ayde of *Sycion*, ſonne of *Merion*, ſon to *Erictheus*, the *Athenian*; and gave him his Daughter *Xeuxippe* in mariage, & afterward, his Kingdome alſo.		
3	7	*Pauſ. Cap.*		
4	8			
5	9			
6	3330			
7	1			
8	2			
9	3			
2570	4			
1	5			
2	6			
3	7			
4	8			

Hiſtorie, &c.

ATHAMAS King of *Thebes*, having *Nephele* to wife, begate of her, *Phrixus* and *Helle*, and (putting her away) married *Ino*, daughter to *Cadmus*, who (having Children by him, ſtepmother-like) hated his firſt wives children, and, to make them loſe their due the like, informed him, that they had brought a Famine vpon the Land, by burning the Corne. Whereas it was her owne act: and, withall) made him beleeue, that the Oracle ſayd; They muſt be ſlaine, to cauſe the Famine to ceaſe. *Phrixus* and *Helle* (to avoyd the ſtorm) fled by Sea, on a Ramme (a Ship ſo called) and in their paſſage, *Helle* fell into the Sea, and was (afterward) taken up by Fiſhermen, and buried. The place where ſhe was drowned, was (ever ſince) called *Helleſpont*.

Phrixus, continued his courſe, and came to *Colchos*, where he Sacrificed the Ram to *Iupiter*, and hung the Fleece upon a Tree, in the Grove of *Mars*, which Fleece, *Mercury* turned to Gold, and was defended and guarded by a Dragon, whom *Iaſon* ſlew, when he tooke away the Fleece. *Apollod. Berg. Euſ. Boc. Nat. Com.*

PIGMALION the firſt, (Son of *Cilix*) went in queſt of Honor, with an Army of *Cilicians*, into the Iſle of *Cyprus*, and thence expelled the *Syrians*, who (formerly) had fled from his Grandfather *Cadmus*: and there he began to rule. In deteſtation of the laſcivious lives of the Women of the Iſland, he reſolved to live unmarried, and (being of an ingenuous diſpoſition) formed a faire woman of Ivorie, with which, he fell in love, and obtayned of *Venus* (Patroneſſe of the Iſle) to infuſe life into it. Of her, he begate *Paphus*, who ſucceeded him. *Boc. Ovid.*

PLISTHENES (ſonne of *Phœnix*) *Hercules* Prieſt. Vpon the death of his Father, he left the Prieſthood to his ſonne *Stheneus*, and went with a Fleet to Sea. And (paſſing *Hercules* Pillers) upon the Coaſt of the Ocean, built the City *Gades*, where he ſeated himſelfe. *Id.*

This yeare (9. *Erictbei*) BOREAS the Son of *Aſtreus*, finding *Orithya*, the Daughter of *Erictheus* gathering of Flowers, neere to the fountaine *Cephiſus*, (being taken with her beauty) carried her into *Thrace*, and begate *Xethus*, and *Calais* of her. *Euſeb. Appollon. Herod. Nat. Com. Scal.*

The ſame yeare alſo, *Euſeb.* placeth the Birth of *Dionyſius*, or *Liber Pater*, or *Bacchus*. He was ſonne to *Iupiter* and *Semele*, the daughter of *Cadmus*. She (being great with Child) was perſwaded by *Iuno* (in the ſhape of an old Woman) to obtayne of *Iupiter* (to make experience of his love) to accompany her after the ſame manner, with which he courted *Iuno*; but (not being able to indure his Lightning and Thunder) was ſtrucke dead in the 8. moneth, of Conception. *Iupiter* tooke the Child, and ſowed him in his thigh, till the full time. *Ovid.*

Others ſay, that her Father (finding her delivered) tooke her, and the child, and nayled them into a Cheſt, and caſt them into the Sea. The cheſt was taken vp by the *Laconians*, and opened. She being dead, was honourably buried, and the Child was brought up by them. *Diod.*

This DIONYSIVS, brought up the uſe of Wine in *Greece*, and in other parts of the world, where he travelled, and taught the *Germans*, to make Ale, and invented the Diademe. *Plin. l. 7. P. Virg. l. 2. c. 2.* He built many Cities, and was the firſt that yoaked Oxen; and therefore, was depicted with Hornes. *Nat. Com.* Others ſay, that he was deſcribed with Hornes, and a Bulls face; becauſe, the Ancients uſed to drinke in Oxe-hornes; and therefore, was (by ſome Poets) called *Cornutus*. *Athen. l. 11. cap. 8*

He is placed by *Avent. Vaſ.* and others, about 2180.

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Iudges, and Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Tuscany, or Italie.	Spaine.	Argos.
2575	3339						
6	3340						
7	1						
8	2						
9	3						
2580	4						
1	5	SAMGAR killeth 600. *Philistims* with an Oxe goad, and delivereth *Israel*. *Iud* 3.					
2	6						
3	7						
4	8				OLANVS. 23. Some say, that he built *Milan*. *Maneth*.		
5	9						
6	3350						
7	1						
8	2						PROETVS. *f.* 17. His wife was *Antiope*. *Homer* or *Sthenobe*. *Bocc.* He had 3 Daughters, viz. *Mera*, *Iphianasse*, and *Lysippe* who were called *Proetides*. They presumed so much of their Beauties, that they entred *Iuno's* Temple, and compared with her, for feature, for which, she cast them into such a frenzie, that they deemed themselves to be Cowes. Some say, that they fell mad, for consenting to the stealing of *Hercules* cattell out of the Ile of *Cea*, where they lived. *Homer. Lact.* PROETVS propounded for a reward to any that should cure them, halfe his kingdom, and one of them in marriage whereupon, *Melampus* the son of *Amithaon*, undertooke it and cured them with *Hellebrus*, which (ever since) hath beene called *Mellampodium*, and then married *Iphianassa*. *Mera* was ravished by *Iupiter*, in the forme of *Diana*, whom she served. *Diana* afterwards (calling her, and she (for feare of being so served again) refusing to come to her) slew her. *Bocc. l.* 2. It is said of *Melampus*, that he understood the voyce of Beasts, and the note of Birds. *Paus. Homer. Bocc.*
9	3						
2590	4						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8						
5	9						
6	3360						
7	1		ARABELVS. 42.				*Proetus* divided his Kingdome with his Brother *Acrisius*, to whom he gave *Argos*, and reserved to himselfe, *Tyrintha*, *Hereum*, and the Sea Coasts. *Paus. Reus*
8	2						
9	3						

An. M. 2575 6 7 8 9 2580 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 2590 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Athens.	Sycion.	Troy.	Egypt.
3575	3339				
6	3340				
7	1				
8	2				
9	3				
3580	4				
1	5			TROS. *f.* 49.	
2	6			He altered the name of *Dardania*, to *Troy*. His first wife was *Callirhoe*, by whom he had *Ilus*, *Ganymede*, and *Assaracus*. The first Son succeeded. The second, was stolne by *Iupiter*; and the third, was Father to *Capis*, the father of *Anchises*. By his second wife (*Medesycaste*) he had *Ballenus*. *Bocc.*	
3	7				
4	8				
5	9				
6	3350				
7	1				
8	2				
9	3			The Warre with TANTALVS, for the Rape of *Ganimede*.	
3590	4				
1	5				RHAPSACES. 61.
2	6				
3	7				
4	8				
5	9				
6	3360				
7	1				
8	2				
9	3				

Historie, &c.

The Rape of GANIMEDE the sonne of *Tros*, hapned 65. yeares after the Burning of *Ida*. *Clem. Strom.* 1. *Helv.* He (being a beautifull youth) was stolne by *Tantalus* K. of *Phrygia*, and bestowed upon *Iupiter* of *Crete*, who made him his Cup-bearer, and (after his Death) the Signe *Aquarius*.
Hom. Virg. Xenoph. S. Aug. N. Com. Euseb.

Of TANTALVS, it is reported; that (for discovering the Secrets of the Gods, or for his Covetousnesse) he was thus punished. He was placed in the water, to the Chin, with Fruit hanging neere to his mouth, and was not able to reach, either the fruit, or the water; and so was in continuall Hunger, and Thirst. *Hom. Virg. Eurip. Tibull.* *Eusebius* sayth, That he was Son to *Iupiter* and *Pleta*, the Nymph. See *Pelops*.

There was another TANTALVS, viz. The sonne of *Iupiter* the second.

SICHEVS or SICHARBA, sonne of *Pigmaleon*, and Priest to *Hercules*. He married *Elisa* or *Dido*, daughter to his Uncle *Belus*, and was very rich, for which cause, his wives Brother *Pigmalion*, slew him. *Bocc.*

DIDO, Daughter to *Belus*, and wife to *Sichæus*. She (being warned by her dead Husband (in a dreame) to beware of her Brother) fled with all her wealth (accompanied with divers of her Countrymen) into *Africke*, where she purchased as much ground, as an Oxe hyde could compasse; which she cut out into small thongs, wherewith she layd out as much ground, as she built *Carthage* upon. She was (afterward) importuned to marry a *Moorish* King (not *Æneas*, as *Virgil* would) and (to avoyd him) erected a Pile of wood, whereon she slew, and and burnt her selfe. *Iust. Liv. Bocc.*
Helv. (following *Iosephus*) placeth her about 500. yeres later. See 3053.

PHOEMONE, (the first Prophetesse that foretold things to come in Hexameter verse) now lived. *Eus. Scal.* Some place her, in the time of *Acrisius*.

The GAMES called *Isthmia*, instituted by *Glaucus* father of *Bellerophon*, in honour of *Melicerta*, slaine by *Ino*, (wife to *Athamas*, K. of *Thebes*) in her fury. They were so called, because they were celebrated every third yeare, in the *Isthmus* of *Peloponesus*. *N. Com. P. Virg. Scal.*

BELLEROPHON (sonne of *Glaucus*, son of *Sisiphus*) King of *Ephira*, or *Corinth*. He (having lost his King some and liberty to *Pratus* King of *Argos*) refused the unchast love of *Sthenobœa* the Queene: who (in revenge) accused him to *Pratus*, for attempting her Chastity. He sent him (under colour of speciall affaires) to *Iobates* (his wives Father) K. of *Lycia*, with charge, to kill him. *Iobates* sent him against the Monster called *Chimæra*, which devoured the Cattell of his Countrey, and did much harme, with the flames which issued out of his mouth. The Gods (knowing his innocency) gave him the winged horse *Pegasus* (begotten by *Neptune* of *Minerva*) by whose ayd, he slew the Monster. Then he sent him against the *Solymi* and *Amazons*, who invaded his Countrey, whom he overcame also. *Iobates* (admiring his valour) gave him his Daughter to wife, of whom he begate *Isander*, *Hippolochus*, and *Laodamia*. *Sthenobœa* (perceiving his innocency to be knowne) poysoned her selfe. But (afterward) he grew so insolent, that he attempted to flye up to heaven, upon his *Pegasus*. *Iupiter*, (disdaining his pride) stung his horse with one of his Flyes; so that he cast his rider, into the Plaines of *Cilicia*, where he fell blind, and became poore. Divers moralize part of this Fable, thus. That *Pegasus* was a Ship, and he, (turning Pyrate) was drowned. He invented the Art of Riding. *Plin. l. 7 P. Virg. l. 2. c. 12. Homer Il. Eus. Paus. Cor. Bocc. Ral.*

The use of the *Buckler*, invented in the Warre, betweene *Prœtus*, and *Acrisius*. *P. Virg. l. 2. c. 12.*

CEPHALVS, Son of *Deioneius*. He married *Procris*, daughter to King *Hyphilus*. He was beloved of *Aurora*, who gave him a Dog, called *Lelaps*, and Boresspeare for his exercise in Hunting, wherein he tooke delight. *Procris* (being jealous of him) followed him into the Woods by stealth, and (being hidden among the Shrubs) was slaine by *Cephalus*, in stead of other Game. For which act, he fled from *Thebes*, to *Athens*. He was ravished by *Aurora*. *Paus. Att. Ovid.*

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Iudges, and Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Tuscany, or Italie.	Spaine.	Sycion.	Argos.
2600	3364	The Second IVBILEE.						
1	5						SYCION 45. Of him, the City was named *Sycion*, it having formerly beene called *Ægiale*. *Paus. Cor.*	
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	3370					ROMVS. 33. He layd the foundation of the City *Valentia*, which (afterwards) the *Romans* finished and beautified. In his time, the *Phœnicians* came first into *Spaine*.		ACRISIVS. *fr.* 31. His wife was *Eurydice*, daughter to *Lacedemon*. *Paus. Lacon.* He had a Daughter called *Danae*, whom he sequestred to a Tower, and there kept her private; because the Oracle had told him, that her Sonne should kill him. IVPITER (hearing of the fame of her Beauty, & finding no meanes to come to her) descended into her lap, through the roofe of the Castle in a shower of Gold, and got her with Child. Her Father (hearing of her delivery) caused her and the Child to be inclosed in a Chest, and cast into the Sea. The Chest was driven upon the Coast of *Appulia*, and taken up by Fishermen, who (finding her and the Child in it) presented them to *Pylumnus*, the K. who married her. PERSEVS her sonne (being growne of yeares) cut off the head of *Medusa* the *Gorgon*, and came to *Argos*, where by shewing his Grandfather the *Gorgons* head, he turned him into a Stone, or killed him by mischance. *Paus. Ovid.* Vpon this fact, he forsooke *Argos*, and founded his kingdome at *Mycenæ*. *Vsserius. 2635. Euseb.*
7	1				VEIBENVS. 48. or 50.			
8	2							
9	3							
2610	4	Heere *Helv.* placeth the slaughter of the *Philistims*, by *Sangar*.				About this time, *Liber Pater* Conquered *Spaine*, & built *Nebrissa* in *Bætica*, out of which, came *Anton. Nebrissensis*, the Historian. *Vas.*		
11	5							
12	6							
13	7							
14	8							
15	9							
16	3380							
17	1							
18	2							
19	3				LARTIN, or *Larcius*. 51.			
2620	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Aborigines.	Athens.	Troy.	Egypt.	Historie, &c.
3600	3364					
1	5					ÆGIALE repaired; and named *Sycion* by SYCION the King, which name it kept, till § anno 3647. it was called **Demetrias**, in honour of *Demetrius*, sonne of *Antigonus*, who expelled *Ptolomies* garrison thence, and restored the Citizens to their former Liberty. *Diod Sic. l. 20.*
2	6					
3	7		CECROPS, the II. *f. 40.* He had divers brethren in competition for the Kingdome, but the difference was referred to *Xuthus*, who adjudged it to *Cecrops* (the Eldest brother) for which, the other brethren expelled him, and he fled to *Egialeus*, with whom he dyed. *Paus. Achа.*			
4	8					
5	9					MACEDO, sonne of *Bacchus*, from whom, *Macedonia* had denomination. *Nat Com. l. 5. cap. 13.* Others say, that he was sonne to *Osyris*, or *Iupiter*. *Gesn.* Soe, 3130.
6	3370					
7	1					
8	2					MARIAGE first instituted among the Heathen, by *Cecrops*, King of *Athens*. *Trog. Pomp. P. Virgil. l. 4.*
9	3					PYLVMNVS, King of *Apulia*, (sonne of *Iupiter*.) He married *Danäe*, the daughter of *Acrisius*, and for feare of him, left his Country, and went to the *Rutuli*, where he, and his wife built *Ardea*. He had (by her) *Daunus*, great Grandfather to *Turnus*, and was the Inventer of manuring Land, and baking of Bread. *Boc. l. 7. c. 57. N Com.*
2610	4					
11	5					LYCIMNIVS, Grandfather (by the Mothers side) to *Hercules*. He was slaine by *Tlepolemus*, the tonne of *Hercules*. *Homer in Catalog.* He had a Son called *Argeus*, who was permitted to travell with *Hercules*, upon his promise to restore him to his Father: but he dyed in the way, and *Hercules* (for his oath sake) burnt him, and delivered his ashes to *Lycimnius*. After which time, the custome of Burning of bodies continued. *Calef.*
12	6	The ABORIGINES were a Nation, that first inhabited that part of the Country, where *Rome* now standeth: and were so called, because their originall was vnknowne.				
13	7	They (afterward being united with § *Phrygians*, that accompanied *Æneas*) were called *Latins*. *Steph.*				ÆACVS, sonne to *Iupiter* and *Ægina*: He was begotten of her, in the shape of Fire, and was reputed one of the Iudges of Hell. He ruled in Ænopia, which he, (of his Mother) called Ægina. It is reported of him, that (all his people being consumed by the Plague) he begged of *Iupiter*, to repeople his Countrey: who converted a great number of Ants which were in a hollow Oake) to men and women. These were called *Myrmidons*. *Hesiod. Ovid. Boc. Nat Com.*
14	8	Some say, that they were formerly *Arcadians*, and came with *Oenotrius* (sonne of *Lycan*) into *Italy*. *Dion Hal.* *Segal.* saith, that they were *Aberrigines, a multo errore*.				He was Father to *Phocus*, *Telamon*, & *Peleus*. *Telamon* was father to *Ajax*, and *Teucer*, and *Peleus*, to *Achilles* and *Polydorus*. *Idem.*
15	9	This Kingdome was (afterward) called *Latium*, and lastly *Rome*.				
16	3380					NIOBE, (Daughter to *Tantalus*, and *Taygeter*) wife to *Amphion*, King of *Thebes*: by whom shee had 7. Sonnes, and 7. Daughters, all slaine by *Apollo* and *Diana*, for preferring themselves before *Latona*; with the griefe whereof she dyed, and was turned to a Stone. *Ovid. Paus. Hom Il. 24.*
17	1					
18	2					AMPHION, King of *Thebes*, husband to *Niobe*. His mother *Antiopa* (wife to *Lycus* King of *Thebes*) was ravished by *Iupiter*, and rejected by *Lycus* for that cause, and he married *Dirce* daughter to *Sol*, who (fearing least *Lycus* should restore *Antiopa* to favour) imprisoned her till the time of her delivery: at what time, she fled to a Mountaine, and was delivered of *Amphion*, and *Zethus*: whom she forsooke, and were taken up, and nursed by a Shepheard. They being growne in yeares were knowne by their Mother, and (being certified of their Parents) went against *Lycus*, and slew him, and bound *Dirce* to a wilde Bulls tayle; but the Gods (pitying her) transformed her to a River of her name, neere to *Thebes*. *Amphion* expelled *Cadmus* out of *Thebes*, and built the walles of it, by causing the stones to lay themselves, with the musique of his Harpe, wherein he excelled. He slew himselfe for the losse of his Children, (see *Niobe*.) Vpon his Death, the people sent into *Syria*, for *Labdacus*, grandchild to *Cadmus* by *Polydorus*: but (he being old) sent his sonne *Laius*, to governe them. *Eus. Hor. Ovid. Bocc. N Com.*
19	3					
2620	4					
1	5	IANVS. 33.				
2	6	Son of *Apollo* and *Creusa*, Daughter to *Erictheus* K. of *Athens*, who (not content with his owne Kingdome) subdued *Italy*, & upon a Hill there) built *Ianiculum*, and is reputed the founder of the Kingdome of the *Aborigines*. He (for his wisdome) was pictured with 2. faces, and honoured as a God, by the *Romans*. To him, came *Saturne* (being expelled *Crete*) and was kindly entertayned, and associated in the government with him, but the yeares of his raigne, are comprehended, within the 33. yeares of *Janus*. *Ex lib. de Orig. Romæ.* *Eus. Helv.*				
3	7					
4	8					

An. M	Per. Iul.	Iudges, and Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Tuscany, or Italie.	Spaine.	Sycion.	Mycena.
2625	3389							MYCENÆ, was the chefe City of Messenia in *Greece*; It bounded East, upon Arcadia; North, upon *Elis*; South, and West upon the Sea. *Paus. Hel. Berg.*
6	3390							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							
2630	4							
1	5	DEBORAH the wife of *Lapidoth*, the third Iudge, with *Barac*, the son of *Abinoam*. 40. yeares. *Iudg. 4.*						
2	6	The Peoples 20. yeares Servitude, under *Iabin* King of *Canaan*. *Ibid.*						
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							PERSEVS buildeth *Mycenæ*, and foundeth this Kingdome. *Berg. N. Com. l. 7. c. 15*
6	3400							
7	1							STHENELVS associated by his Father *Perseus*. 8. *Scal. in Eus.*
8	2							
9	3		CHALAOS. 45.			PALATVVS 18. *Vas. Syth*, 70.		
2640	4					He founded *Palentia*, and *Palantia*. In his time, *Cacus* won part of his Kingdome: but (being expelled) was confined to a hill, which (of him) was called *Mons Caci*, now *Moncain*. *Vas.* See 2657.		
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							EVRYSTHEVS. *f.* STHENELI. 43. Of him it is fabled; that *Iupiter* told the Gods, that on such a day, one should be borne, that should rule over all his neighbor Kings: whereupon *Iuno* got *Lucina*, to attend the wife of *Sthenelus*, (being but 7. monethes gone with Child) & caused her (that day) to bring her to bed: Whereby *Iupiter* fayled in his report and expectation that *Hercules* should be borne of *Alcmena*, the same day, it being the first of her reckoning (as women call it.) But *Alcmena* could not be delivered, because *Iuno* had kept *Lucina* on purpose from her. *Theocr. Nat. Com. Boec. Hom. Il. Paus.* in his *Beot.* saith; That *Iuno* sent Witches to hinder *Alcmena's* delivery. This EVRYSTHEVS (by *Iuno's* malicious instigation) imployed *Hercules* in his continuall, and dangerous Labors; because, he was begotten by *Iupiter* her husband of *Alcmena* wife to *Amphitrio*. *Died. Homer.*
6	3410						POLYBVS. 40.	
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Aborigines.	Troy.	Athens.	Egypt.
2625	3389				
6	3390				
7	1				
8	2				
9	3				
2630	4				
1	5		ILVS. Son of *Tros*, and *Callirhöe*. 40. He built *Ilium*. *Diod. Euſ. Ral.*		
2	6				
3	7				
4	8				
5	9				
6	3400				
7	1	SATVRNE, commeth this yeare to *Ianus*; He taught the people Husbandry. *Euſ. ſcal.*			
8	2	He built *Saturnia*, now *Sutrium*, which he made the ſeate of his Kingdome. *Berg. l. 3.*			
9	3				
2640	4				
1	5				
2	6				
3	7			PANDION, the ſecond. 25 He was ſon to *Cecrops*, and *Meditadaſila*. He was expelled his Kingdome, & reſtored by his wives Father, *Pila*, King of the *Megarenſes*. *Sigon.* But *Pauſ.* ſaith; That he (being expelled) fled to *Pyla*, and dyed in his Countrey. *Pauſ Att.*	
4	8				
5	9				
6	3410				
7	11				
8	12				
9	13				

Hiſtorie, Cities built, &c.

SINON the firſt, Sonne to *Autolicus*; He was ſo cunning a Theefe, and could ſo eaſily transforme himſelfe, that he deceived all men, with whom he had to doe. *Bocc.*

PARMA (in *Lombardy*) built about this time by a *Trojan*, and called *Chryſopolis* (a City of gold) by the *Tuſcans* (ſaith *Braun.*) It was afterward called *Iulia*, by *Iul. Cæſar*; and laſtly *Parma*, of a River of that name, which divideth it from the Suburbs. Pope *Paul* the third gaue it (about 1540.) to his Son *Petro Alvigi Farneſe*. It hath formerly ſuffered many calamities, from the diſſentions of 4. great Families in it; viz. The *Corrigiani*, *Roſſi*, *Palavicini*, and *Netalenſes*. It is now the chiefe City of the Duke of *Parma*, and hath in it a Biſhop, ſubject to the Archbiſhop of *Bononia*, and an Vniverſity. *Stuard Cremoneus. Berg. Braun. Adr Rom. Mireus.*

PERSEVS, ſonne of *Iupiter* and *Danäe*, daughter to *Acriſius*. He, (by the command of K. *Polydectus*) went againſt *Meduſa* the *Gorgon*, whom (by the helpe of *Pegaſus*, the ſhield of *Pallas*, and *Mercuries* ſword) he ſlew, and beheaded. In his returne, he transformed *Atlas* into a Mountaine, for denying him entertainment. He freed *Andromeda*, from the Sea Monſter, and maried her: and ſlew *Phinchus* (his corrivall in *Andromeda*) and turned all his followers into Stones, by ſhewing them the *Gorgons* head. He changed his grandfather *Acriſius* into a Stone (or killed him by miſchance with a ſtone, or quoit.) Having ſetled his Kingdome at *Mycenæ* upon his Son *Sthenelus*, he went into *Perſia*, and ſlew *Liber Pater*, ſubduing the Countrey, and naming it *Perſia*. There he built *Perſepolis*, which *Alexander* (afterward in a drunken fit) deſtroyed. He (at his death) was placed in heaven, and made a Star. *Gorgophon* (the firſt woman that maried a ſecond Husband) was his daughter. *Pauſ Cor. Herod Polymn. Horace, Apollod. N Com.*

How *Perſeus* may be contemporary with *Atlas*, *Meduſa*, *Liber Pater*, and *Hercules*, I leave to better Iudgements.

PELOPS, Sonne of *Tantalus* and *Taygete*; His father (at a Feaſt in his owne houſe) ſet him before the Gods, to be eaten: They (hating the fact) forbare to taſte; onely *Ceres* (grieved for the Rape of her daughter *Proſerpine*, not knowing what ſhe did) eate one of his ſhoulders. The Gods (in price to the Child) new boyled his body in a Caldron, and *Iupiter* reſtored to him, an Ivorie ſhoulder. He was King of *Phrygia*, & had great wife, with *Oenomaus* King of *Elis*, whom he ſlew. Some ſay, that *Hypodamia* having many ſuitors (and her Father *Oenomaus* knowing from the Oracle; that whoſoever ſhould injoy her, ſhould be the cauſe of his death) a Decree was made, that he that would obtaine her, muſt vanquiſh her Father in a race, or (attemping, and being overcome) looſe his life; upon which experiment many ſuffered. *Pelops* having corrupted *Myrtilus* (the ſonne of *Mercury*, and Charioteer to *Oenomaus*) accepted the conditions. *Myrtilus* left the Axeltrees of the Chariot unpinned, and overthrew it, and killed his Maſter in the race. *Pelops* maried *Hypodamia*, and had the Kingdome with her, which he named *Peloponneſus*. *Myrtilus* demanded his reward (which was the firſt nights lodging with *Hypodamia*) and was caſt into the Sea, for his treachery. In revenge whereof, *Mercury* ſet *Atreus* and *Thyeſtes*, (the ſonnes of *Pelops*) at oddes. This *Pelops* inſtituted the *Olimpique* Games in *Elis*. *Anno P. Iul.* 3397. and 203. dayes. *Scal. Canon. f.* 119. *Eurip. Thucid. Pauſ. Euſ. N Com.*

LAIVS, King of *Thebes*, (perceiving his wife *Iocaſta* to be with Child) conſulted with the Oracle, what ſhould become of it, and was anſwered; that the ſonne which ſhe ſhould beare, ſhould kill him, and ruine his houſe. Whereupon (at the birth of it) he cauſed his ſervants to expoſe it to wilde Beaſts. They dealt not altogether ſo cruelly, but pierced holes in his feet (whereupon he was called *Oedipus*, which in Greeke ſignifieth *Swelling*) and tyed him to a Tree. A Shepheard (which paſſed by) tooke him, and carried him to the wife of *Polybus* King of *Corinth*, or *Sycion*, who had no Child, and brought him up. He comming to mans eſtate, and hearing that *Polybus* was not his Father, went to the Oracle, to be inſtructed who were his Parents: where he was told, that he ſhould find them at *Phocu*, and ſhould marry his Mother. Thither he went, and in a tumult betweene the Citizens and Countrey people, ſlew his Father unawares. It was at that time, when *Iuno* (offended with the people) had ſent the Monſter *Sphinx* among them. This Monſter was in face and breaſt, like a Woman, but downwards, of the ſhape of ſeverall cruell Beaſts; and uſed to propound a Ridle, to thoſe ſhe ſeized on: thoſe which could not reſolve it, ſhee ſlew: but if any could reſolve it, then was her time come to dye. *Oedipus* adventured upon her, and explained the Ridle which ſhe propounded: whereupon, ſhe brake her necke, and the Country was freed from danger. The people (hereupon) choſe him to be their King, and he maried *Iocaſta* (ignorantly) and by her had foure Children. It hapned, that about this time *Polybus* dyed, and the people ſent an old man to *Oedipus*, with offer of the Kingdome of *Sycion*; who (diſcovering to *Iocaſta* ſome paſſages about the finding of *Oedipus*) cauſed her to perceive, that he was her ſonne, and declared it to him, who (for griefe) pulled out his owne eyes, and *Iocaſta* (hearing of the warre betweene her Sonnes *Eteocles* and *Polynices*, for the Kingdome) ſlew her ſelfe, as they did each other. *Pauſ Beot. Herod.* The hiſtory of this Warre (ſaith *Hel.*) is the moſt ancient piece of Story, found in all *Greece*. This *Laius*, ſtole *Chryſippus* (the ſonne of *Pelops*, by his Concubine *Antiocha*) to ſatisfie his unnaturall luſt. *Apollod. Tzet. Euſ. Cap.*

PLACENTIA, (*Playſance* in *Lombardy*, under the Duke of *Parma*, ſituate upon the *Po*) built by *Placentulus* a *Trojan*, in the time of *Deborah*. It was inlarged by *Bellonеſus* the *Gaule*, in the time of the Captivitie of the *Iewes*. It was afterward, a Colony of the *Romans* to oppoſe the *Gaules*, and ſo fortified, that *Annibal* could not winne it. *Anno* 1149. It came to be ſubject to the *Pallavicini*, and (paſſing through many hands) amongſt the reſt, came to *Galeas* Duke of *Millaine*: after whoſe death, by the reaſon of civill diſſention, it was ſpoyled, 8. times in 2. yeares, and diſpeopled. After 59. yeares, it ſubmitted to the *Venetians*, and was taken, and ſpoyled, by the *Milanois*. PHILIP the 2. King of *Spaine*, *anno* 1557. confirmed it to *Octavian* the Popes Nephew, for 4. Diſcents onely. In it, is a Biſhop ſubject to the Archbiſhop of *Bononia*. *Benzius Alex. Aſcon Pedianus, Berg. Adr Rom.*

An. M	Per. Iul.	Iudges, and Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Tuscany, or Italie.	Spaine.	Sycion.	Mycena.
1650	3414							
1	15							
2	16	SISERA, discomfited by *Barac*, and slaine by *Iael*, the wife of *Heber*. *Iud.* 4.						
3	17							
4	18							
5	19				OSCVS. 17. His Ensigne, was a Serpent. *Manetho.*			
6	1420							
7	1					CACVS expelleth *Palatuus*, and ruleth 36. yeares. He was reputed to be the Sonne of *Vulcan*; because, he brought the use of Iron, and Armes, into *Spaine*. *Taraph.*		
8	2							
9	3							
2660	4	ELIMELECH, with *Naomi* his wife, and two sonnes, driven by Famine, into the Countrey of *Moab*. *Ruth.* 1. He dyeth there.						
1	5	Their 2. Sonnes (*Mahlon*, and *Chilion*) marrie *Orpah*, and *Ruth*, daughters of the *Moabites*. The husbands dye.						
2	6	NAOMI (hearing that the Dearth was ceased) returneth towards *Bethleem*, with her 2. daughters in Law. In the way, she perswadeth *Orpah* to goe backe to her owne Countrey. But *Ruth* refuseth to leave *Naomi*.						
3	7	RVTH gleaneth in the Fields of *Boaz*, who useth her kindly. *Ruth.* 2. Her dead husbands neerest Kinsman rejecteth her, and *Boaz* marieth her. Of this Mariage, came *Obed*, Father of *Iesse*, who begate DAVID. *C.* 4.						
4	8							
5	9							
6	3430							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							
2670	4							
1	5	The ISRAELITES sinne againe, and are oppressed 7. yeares, by the *Midianites*. *Iud.* 6. GEDEON, the 4. th Iudge. *Iud.* 6.		VLSING, or VLYSSES. 53.				
2	6			He built *Vlspurg*, now *Aschburg* on the *Rhyne*, (*Aven.*) or, on *Moenus*. *Helv.*	THARCON, the second. 44.			
3	7							
4	8				He cast *Cacus* into the Labyrinth, where he was slaine by *Hercules*. *Man. Reus.*			

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Aborigines.	Athens.	Troy.	Egypt.
3650	3414				
1	15				AMENEP-THES. 20.
2	16				
3	17				
4	18	PICVS. 37. He was *Saturnes* son, and a great Warrier, and Diviner.			
5	19	He built *Laurentum* (30. miles from *Rome*) which he made the seate of his Kingdome.			
6	3420	His wife was called *Fauna* (or *Cyrces*, or *Fatua*) because she made men mad with her Verses.			
7	1	Some say, that *Fauna* was his Daughter, and *Faunus* his Sonne. *Boc. l. 8.*			
8	2	He (not being content with his own bounds) invaded that part of *Italy*, which is called *Picenum*, and (is now) the Marquisate of *Ancona*, in which are many faire Cities, as *Firmum*, *Asculi*, *Ancona*, and *Adria*, from which the *Adriatique* sea hath the name. *Berg. l. 3.*			
9	3	He was transformed into a *Pye*, by his wife, for loving the Goddesse *Pomona*. *Ovid. Viv.*			
3660	4				
1	5				
2	6				
3	7				
4	8				
5	9				
6	3430				
7	1				
8	2		ÆGEVS. *f.* 48. Some call him the Sonne of *Neptune*.		
9	3		He had 2. wives. The first was *Æthra*, by whom he had *Theseus*: the second was *Medea*, whom he maried after she was rejected by *Iason*: and by her, he had *Medus*. *Iust.*	LAOMEDON. *f.* 44.	RAMESSES. 60.
3670	4				
1	5				
2	6				
3	7				
4	8				

Historie, Cities built, &c.

CREMONA (in *Lombardy* not fare from *Mantua*) built, by *Brimonius* a Tuscan, in the time of *Deborah*. Others say, by the *Gaul* s *genomenses*, 320. yeares before *Christ*. It was first spoyled by *Augustus*, for receiving the Garrison of *M. Antony*; and (after) by *Vespasians* Souldiers, upon the overthrow of *Vitellius*, *anno* 69. *Christi*. It was repayred by *Grimulphus* King of the *Lombards*, *anno* 996: and Sacked, and dismantled by *Frider. Barbarossa*. After much warre, it came under the Dutchy of *Milan*. In the time of the two Factions of *Italy*, the *Guelpher*, in two yeares, erected that admirable and high Tower there, of which, this speech grew; *Una Turris in Cremona, unus Petrus in Roma, unus Portus in Ancona*. It is now under the King of *Spaine*, as Duke of *Milan*, and hath in it a Bishop, under the Archbishop of *Milan*. *Sicard. Crem. Benzius. Berg. Mir.*

TYRRHENVS (sonne to *Atys*, Priest to *Ops*) brother to *Lydus* King of *Meonia*, or *Lydia*, about this time, left his Brother, and came to the Coasts of *Tuscany*, where he possessed the Region, and called it *Tyrrhena*; and named the *Pisan* Sea, the *Tyrrhene*. He lived by Pyracie, and used to assemble his fellowes (upon any enterprize) with Trumpets, which hee invented. He found out also, the making of Darts. This Countrey was called (afterward) *Tuscia*, or *Etruria*, and that part of it, which is now subject to the D. of *Florence*, is bounded South, on the *Tyrrhene* Sea; and is divided from *Genoa*, by the *Magra*, and a Towne of the *Genoweses*, called *Sarezana*, West; by the *Appenine* from *Romagna*, and *Ancona*, North: and the *Pisco*, East. In it, are many faire Cities, as *Florence*, *Pisa*, *Sienna*, *Pistoia*, *Arezzo*, *Cortona*, *Livorne*, and others. *Berg. N Com. P Virg. Hel.* See *Lydia*, 3191.

PRÆNESTE, built about this time in Mount *Aretine* in *Italy*, neere to *Arezzo*, by *Caculus* sonne to *Vulcan*. *Solinus* sayth, by *Praneste*, sonne of *Latinus*. *Berg.* Others say, that *Caculus*, and *Praneste*, were both one. *Boc. l. 12. cap. 77.*

IXION, founder of the Kingdome of *Thessaly*. He was sonne to *Mars* and *Pisithoe*, and married *Dia*, the daughter of *Deioneus*: who (pressing him for his daughters Dowrie, according to the custome) was invited by *Ixion* to a banquet, to receive it, and cast into a pit of burning coles, and slaine. He (being much tormented, and vexed in mind for the fact) was taken into heaven by *Iupiter*, and made his Secretary: which he requited in ill manner: for he attempted to force *Iuno*, whereof she complained. *Iupiter* (to try him) transformed a Cloud like to *Iuno*, of which he begate the *Centaures*. *Ixion* thinking that he had lyen with *Iuno*, began to talke of what he had done, for which, *Iupiter* thrust him into hell, and bound him to an yron wheele, to which were fastened many Snakes: and he was injoyned to keepe the wheele in continuall motion. *Virg. N Co.*

SYBILLA ERECTHRÆA the *Babylonian* lived now. She Prophesied of the Incarnation of CHRIST, and of the Virgin MARY, and foretold (to the Greekes) the destruction of *Troy*. *Berg. Apollod. Eus.* placeth it later. See 3385.

ADMETVS King of *Thessaly*. *Apollo* (being expelled heaven, for killing the *Cyclops*) served this King as his heardsman 9. yeares, and was much honoured by him for his vertue. His wife was *Alcestes*, daughter to *Pelias*. Who (upon her husbands sicknesse, receiving answer from the Oracle, that he could not live, except some friend dyed for him) left her owne life, to save her husbands. She was (afterward) brought backe from *Hell*, by *Hercules*, and restored to her husband. *Dion. Hom. Strab. Boc.*

ACTEON, sonne of *Autonoë* and *Aristeus*. He (pursuing his game) by chance, espyed *Diana* bathing her selfe, and was (by her) transformed to a Hart, and torne in peices by his owne Dogs. *Ovid. Eurip. Pau. N Co.*

LINVS a *Theban*. Master to *Hercules*, a famous Musitian and Poet. He was sonne to *Mercury* and *Medusa*, and was slaine by *Hercules* for reproving him. *Eus. Berg. Car. l. 2.*

HERCVLES, Contemporary with *Euristheus* King of *Mycenæ*. He was son to *Iupiter* and *Alcmena*, wife to *Amphitrio*, whom she married on condition to revenge the death of her brother, slaine by the *Telebot* or *Centaures*: and while she was in that expedition, *Iupiter* came (in her husbands shape) and ravished her. She had at the same birth, *Iphiclus* by her husband. *Hercules* is reported to have beene 7. foot high, and some ascribe 12. Labors to him, others 31. But it was an usuall thing among the Poets, to confound the acts of many men of one name, and to ascribe them but to one, not respecting the absurdity, of the incompatibility of time. His Labors are sayd to be these. 1. In his Cradle he slew two Serpents, sent by *Iuno* to strangle him. 2. The seaven headed *Hydra*. 3. The *Themessan* Lyon. 4. The *Nemean* Lyon, whose skin he wore, till his marriage with *Iole*. 5. He tooke a Bore, and presented him alive to *Euristheus*. 6. He outran, and slew the Hart with the brazen feete. 7. He killed the *Stymphalian Harpies*. 8. The *Minotaure*. 9. He overcame *Achelous* his Corrivall in *Dejanira*. 10. He slew *Diomedes* King of *Thrace*, who used to kill his Guests, and give their flesh to his beasts. 11. He kild *Busiris*, who sacrificed his guests, and infested all the Coasts of *Nylus*. 12. He overcame *Anteus* the Gyant in wrestling. To these are added by some. 13. The erecting of *Hercules* Pillers. 14. The killing of the Dragon, and the carrying away of the golden Apples from the *Hesperides*. 15. The victory over *Gerion*, with the taking of much cattell from *Spaine*, and carying them into *Greece*. 16. The taking of the arming belt from the *Amazonian* Queene. 17. The killing of *Cacus* the great Thiefe. 18. The defeating of the *Centaures*, that would have taken *Hypodamia* from *Pyrithous*, on their wedding day. 19. The slaughter of *Nessus* the *Centaure*, who would have stolne *Dejanira*. 20. The forcing of his passage at the mouth of the River *Rhodanus*, in spite of *Albion* and *Beggion*. 21. The delivery of *Hesione* from the Sea-Monster. 22. The spoyling of *Troy*. 23. The slaughter of *Lacinius* the Thiefe of *Italy*. 24. The wounding of *Iuno's* breast, for causing all his labours. 25. The easing of *Atlas* (in bearing of heaven) while he shifted shoulders. 26. His expedition into hell, where he wounded *Dis*. 27. The delivery of *Theseus* from thence. 28. And of *Alceste*. 29. The overthrow, and binding of *Cerberus* in chaynes, and bringing him to the earth, for denying his entrance into hell. 30. The getting of 49. of the 50. daughters of *Thestius* with Child in one night. 31. The last of his labours he could not effect: for after he had overcome many Monsters, he was conquered by the lust of one woman. For *Eurytus* King of *Ætolia*, having promised him his daughter *Iole*, or *Omphale* to wife, and being disswaded by his son, (because he had kild his wife *Megara*) denyed her: for which cause, *Hercules* tooke his City, kild him, and married *Iole*: at whose command, he layd aside his Lyons skin, and Club, and fell to spinning, with her Maydes. *Diod. l. 4. Lucan. Senec. Ovid. Virg. Boet. N Com.*

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Judges, and Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Tuscany, or Italie.	Spaine.	Sycion.	Mycena.
2675	3439							
6	3440							
7	1	GEDEON called by an Angell, to deliver the people, and confirmed by Signes. *Iud.* 7.						
8	2	He destroyeth the Altar of BAAL in the night, and is justified by his Father. He defeateth 120000. *Midianites* with 300. of his men, that lapped water.						
9	3	The men of *Succoth* punished, for denying victuals to *Gedeon*. 8. He overcommeth 15000. *Midianites*, and killeth *Zebah* and *Salmanah*, their Kings. He refuseth to governe as a King. *Iud.* 8.						
2680	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7						*Paus.* saith, that *Adrastus* (being expelled *Argos*) came to *Polybus*, & (after his death) succeeded, but being revoked, left the Kingdome to *Ianischus*. *Paus Cor.*	
4	8		ANABOS. 38.					
5	9						IANISCHVS. 42. *Euseb.* calleth him *Inachus*. He was Nephew to *Clityas*, whose daughter, was wife to *Laomedon*.	
6	3450							
7	1							
8	2							ATREVS, and THYESTES 65. They were sonnes to *Pelops* and *Hypodamia*, and ruled by turnes, till *Mercury* put emnity betweene them, because their Father had cast his Son *Myrtilus* into the Sea. The occasion of their falling out was this: *Atreus* had a golden Ram, which *Thyestes* much desired, and obtained, by lying with *Merope*, the wife of *Atreus*, by whom he had 3. Children. *Atreus* expelled him the Kingdome, and not content herewith, recalled him, under colour of reconciliation, & invited him to a feast, at which, he set before him, ỳ heads and hands of his 3. children, mingling their bloud with drinke, which he gave him, informing him (withall) what he had done, & what that was, which he had set before him. The Sun (saith ỳ Story) retired to the East, at the sight of so horrid a fact. *Paus. Apollod.* *Thyestes* (greedy of revenge, and having no issue) consulted with the Oracle: who answered, that if he would lye with his owne daughter, he should have a son, that would revenge his injuries. He did so, and begate *Ægisthus*, who (afterward) slew *Atreus*. *Boc. Berg.* Some say, that *Atreus* was father to *Agamemnon* & *Menelaus*. Others, that *Plisthenes* (brother to *Atreus*) was their father, who (dying young) commended them, to ỳ care of *Atreus*, who brought them up so tenderly, that they were supposed to be his own children, and were thereupon called *Atrides*. *Bocc. ex Theodont.* Others affirme, that *Plisthenes* was their Father, and that his raigne was included in the 65. yeares of *Atreus*. *Scal. Helv.*
2690	4					CACVS expelled.		
1	5							
2	6							
3	7					PALATVVS againe, 6.		
4	8							
5	9							
6	3460							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3					ERITHRVS. 66.		

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Aborigines.	Troy.	Athens.	Egypt.	Historie, Cities built &c.
2675	3439		*Laomedon* (walling of *Troy* or *Ilium*) when his treasure began to faile, sent to the Temples of *Apollo* and *Neptune*, to borrow the treasures: which he obtained of the Priests, upon promise to restore it with interest. Hereupon, it was reported, that *Apollo*, and *Neptune*, served him at the erecting of *Troy* walles.			BRIXIA (*Brescia*) in *Lombardy*, upon the *Athesis*, or River *Garza*, built in the time of *Gedeon* (saith *Berg.* out of *Bentius*) by one *Thrax* a *Trojan*, and by him named *Thracia. Iustine* and *Paulus Diaconus* say, at the same time with *Milan*. *Livie* l. 5. saith, by one *Cicontus*, passing with the *Germans* into *Italy*, and by him made the Metropolis of the *Galli Cenomani*. It was spoyled by the *Millanese* anno 35. before *Rome* built, and reedified by *Brennus*. It was made a free State by *Otho* Emperour of *Germany*. After which act, *Philip* D. of *Milan* tooke it, and upon the oppression of his Officers, the people put themselves into the protection of the *Venetians*, who by the valour of *Carmanogle*, their Generall, and the authority of *Peter* the Advocate of the City, wonne it *anno* 1428. from *Philip*, and hold it still. *Hel.* sayth it is the seat of an Archbyshop, who is an Earle, Marquesse, and Duke: but *Mir.* affirmeth it to be onely a Bysshoprick, under the Archbyshop of *Milan*. *Berg. Bent. Godfr Viterb. Adr Rom.*
6	3440		But when he had served his owne turne, he refused to restore the mony; whereupon, hapned a great inundation, and (after that) a great pestilence in the Country.			The *Nemean* Games revived by *Hercules*, after he had slaine the *Nemean* Lyon. They were formerly instituted in honour of *Archemorus* the sonne of *Lycurgus*, upon this occasion. There were 7. *Argive* Captaines who comming to the ayd of *Polynices* were in distresse for drinke, and meeting with *Hypsipiles*, the Nurse of *Archemorus*, desired her to direct them to some Fountaine. She layd downe the child in a Meadow, and went to shew them a Spring, and returning backe, found the Child strangled by a Serpent whom they slew, and hereupon, kept these Games every third yeare in the *Nemean* Grove, betweene *Phlius* and *Cleonas*, two Cities of *Achaja*. The reward of the Victor, was a Coronet of Parsley or Smallage, because of the bloud of the Child, sprang that neare be. *Nat Co. l. 5. c. 3. P Virg. l. 2. 6. 12.*
7	1					
8	2		He begate *Priamus*, who succeeded: and 7. other sons, among whom, was *Tython*, who (warring in the East, as farre as *Æthiopia*) begate *Memnon*, of *Ida*, or *Aurora*, who was slaine by *Achilles* in the *Trojan* warre. *Diod. Dares. Boc. Berg.*			VERCELLI (a City of *Gallia Cisalpina*, or *Piedmont*) first founded by *Venus* a *Trojan*, who (with *Elicius* her sonne) came into *Italy*, and here built a little Cell, whereupon this City was called (afterward) *Ver-Cella, quasi Veneris Cella*. *Martial* calleth it *Apollinea*. It was the Metropolis of the *Lybici*, who (with the *Salassi* & *Taurini*) were the antient Inhabitants of the Country hereabout. In the time of *Arrianisme*, when *Auxentius* the *Arrian*, was B. of *Milan*, it was made for a time the Metropolis of *Liguria*, by Pope *Syricius*. But when S. *Ambrose* became Bysh. of *Milan*, the Metropolitticall Iurisdiction ceassed, and it became againe a Bishoprique subject to *Milan*, upon which it bordereth. It was given by *Philip Maria* D. of *Milan*, to *Amadeus* the third Duke of *Savoy*, since which time it hath continued under the obedience of the Dukes of *Savoy*. *Steard Cremon. Berg. Hel.*
9	3		This *Tython* was so faire, that *Aurora* fell in love with him, & obtained of the Gods, that he might be immortall: but forgetting to aske also, that he might not grow old, he became so feeble, that he was alwayes kept in a Cradle. *Aurora* (not having power to restore his youth, and pitying his feeble estate) turned him into a Grashopper. He built the City *Susa*, the seat of the *Persian* Kings, and had (by *Aurora*) *Emathion*, of whom the country was called *Emathia*. *Virg. Boc. N Co.*			NOVARIA in *Lombardy*, built by *Elicius* the sonne of *Venus*, (in the time of *Gedeon*) upon a little hill, not farre from the river *Ticinum*, and called afterward *Novara* (*quasi Nova-Ara*) because in that place (after long and many dangers) they erected an Altar there, and sacrificed to the Gods. The *Gaules Insubres* afterwards enlarged it, and in *Plinies* time, it was a Towne. *Simplicius* Archbyshop of *Milan* constituted *Gaudentius* first Byshop hereof, and it is now a Bishoprique under the Iurisdiction of *Milan*.
3680	4					
1	5	FAVNVS. *f.* 44. His wife was *Fauna*, his owne sister or daughter; who (being drunken) suffered him to abuse her. He (afterwards) whipt her to death, with rods of *Myrtle*, and then honoured her as a Goddesse. *Boc. l. 8. c. 12.* In his time *Siculus* sonne of *Italus* possessed *Trinacria*, and named it *Sicilie*, but he was expelled by the *Umbri* and *Aborigines*. *Philist. Helv.*	Vpon the Inundation and Pestilence, the Oracle told *Laomedon*, that (to appease the Gods) he must yearely expose a *Trojan* Virgin, to a Sea-monster. The lot (amongst the rest) fell to *Hesione* the Kings daughter: whom *Hercules* freed, upon promise to have (for his paines) certaine horses of an excellent breed: but the Monster being slaine, *Laomedon* not onely refused to give him his reward, but shut him out of the City gates: whereupon hee raysed forces, and tooke the City, and gave the Kingdome to *Priamus*, & *Hesione* to *Telamon*, who first advanced upon the walles. *Bocc.*		ANCHISES sonne to *Capis*, Grandfather to *Tros*, by *Assarracus*. He being foretold of the destruction of *Troy* by *Sybilla Phrygia*, left the City, and lived in the Woods, by keeping of Cattell. *Venus* fell in love with him at the River *Simois*, and of her he begate *Æneas*: and boasting of his dalliance with her, was deprived of his sight. After *Troy* taken, *Æneas* carried him on his shoulders to his ships, and passed with him to *Drepanum* in *Sicily*, where he dyed old. Some say, he dyed before the siege of *Troy*. He had a wife, by whom he had *Hypodamia*, and many Daughters. *Virg. serv. Berg. Bocc.*
2690	4					
1	5					MINOS the second, sonne to *Iupiter* or *Asterius* and *Europa*. He (because he was begotten by stealth) was rejected by the *Cretans*, after his fathers decease. And (because he would perswade the people that he was ordained by the Gods to succeed) he vowed to sacrifice a Bull to *Neptune*, if he would produce some propitious signe, to induce them to receive him as their King. Whereupon a great Bull suddenly appeared out of the Sea, and he was admitted King. [illegible] *Androgeus* slaine at *Athens*, *Aristeus* and others. *Trez. Berg. Bocc. Nat Com.*
2	6					SCYLLA, Daughter of *Nysius* K. of *Megara*. He had a fortunate head of purple hayre, whereby he was immortall, so long, as he could keepe it. *Minos* (invading him) was beloved by *Scylla* who (to please her lover) cut off her fathers hayre, and he thereby lost his liberty, and Kingdome. *Minos* cast *Scylla* (for her treason) into the Sea, where her body floated to a Promontory, and was devoured by Fowles. *Paus Cor. & Att. Nat. Com.*
3	7					
4	8					
5	9					TYRE built, 240. yeares before the Temple at *Ierusalem*. It is situate in *Syria* or *Phœnicia*, and is now called *Sor* or *Sur*. It was an Island, but so neere to the firme land, that when *Alexander* besieged it, he filled up the Sea with earth; yet it cost him much treasure, labor, and time, and many mens lives, before he could win it. It was ever famous for her purples; and (for her fidelity to the *Romans*) was made as free as the Cities of *Italy*. Here *Origen* dyed. *William* Byshop of *Tyre* sayth, that it was built by *Tyrus* the sonne of *Iaphet*, long before this time. And in the 19. of *Ioshuah*, verse 29. mention is made of *Zor*, which is the same with *Tyre*. It is the seat of a Byshop, formerly under the jurisdiction of the Patriarch of *Antioch*, but now of *Ierusalem*. *Ios. Eus. Berg. W Tyr. Adr Rom. Hel. Mir.*
6	2460					
7	1					SISSINVS, Father to *Sinon*, that was the chiefe actor in the destruction of *Troy*. *Boc.*
8	2					The Kingdome of *Caria*, founded in the time of *Minos*. It is situate in *Asia* the lesse, and abutteth East, on *Lycia*. North, on the River *Meander*: West, on the *Icarean* sea: and South on the *Rhodian* sea. It was first so called of *Cara* the K. who found out the skill of Augury by the flying of Birds. Afterward it was named *Halycarnassus*; of the Metropolis of that Kingdome so called: where *Dyonis.* the *Roman* Historian was borne. In it *Artemisia*, erected the costly Sepulchre to her husband *Mausolus*, which was reputed one of the worlds 7. wonders, The *Cares* were formerly *Leleges*, who invented Plumes for their Helmets, and Badges for their shields. *Herod Clio. Strab. Berg. Martial.*
9	3					

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Iudges, and Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy, or Tuscany.	Spayne.	Sycion.	Mycena.
2700	3464					ERITHRVS was K. of the *Tyrians*, and being warned by the Oracle, sayled to the West, and built the Temple at *Gades*. *Taraph.*		ATREVS was an Astronomer, & found out the Eclipses of the Sunne.
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	3470							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							
2710	4							
11	5	ABIMELECH (the base sonne of *Gedeon. Bucholc*) 5th. Iudge, 3. yeares. *Iud.* 9. He killeth all his 70. Brethren, except *Iotham* (who saved himself by flight) and is chosen King by the *Sechemits*.						
12	6	They rebell, and he destroyeth their City, and soweth it with salt, and burneth the hold of the God *Berith*, with 1000. men and women in it.						
13	7	He goeth against *Tebez*, and at the siege thereof, a woman bruised his head with a piece of a Millstone, and he commandeth his Esquire to kill him. *Iud.* 9.						
14	8	THOLA, the 6th. Iudge XXIII yeares *Iud.* 10.						
15	9							
16	3480							
17	1							
18	2							
19	3			A little before the raigne of *Brennus*, the *Germans* undertooke an expedition into *Asia*, under the leading of *Gelterus*. *Loomedon* King of *Troy*, oppoleth them: but (being too weake) was forced to enter league with them. *Avent. Helv.*				
2720	4							
1	5							
2	6		BABIOS 37.					
3	7			BRENNER, *f.* 36.				
4	8							

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Iudges, and Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy, or Tuscany.	Spayne.	Sycion.	Mycena.
16	3480				TIBERINVS, 35. He expelled the *Pelasgi* out of *Tuscany*, frō which Act, he had the name of *Tyberius* (the injurious) given to him. *Rous.*			
17	1							
18	2							
19	3							
2720	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Aborigines.	Athens.	Troy.	Egypt.
700	3464			Some say, that the cause of the first overthrow of *Troy* was thus. *Hercules* and the *Argonautes* going to *Colchos*, touched upon the *Phrygian* coast, to refresh themselves: and *Laomedon* churlishly and inhospitably, forced them away. For which act, *Hercules* after the expedition finished, raised forces, sacked the City, and slew *Laomedon*.	
1	5				
2	6			*Priamus*, (upon his fathers death) returned, and repayred the City. *Messal. Bocc. Serv.*	
3	7				
4	8				
5	9				
6	3470				
7	1				
8	2	CARMENTA, and *Evander* leaving *Arcadia* (their native soyle) arrived in *Italy* 60. yeares before the comming of *Æneas* and taught the people the use of letters. *Dionys. Plut*			
9	3			This yeare ANDROGEVS (son to *Minos* King of *Crete*) was treacherously slaine at *Athens*. For which fact, warre arose, & *Minos* (being too hard for the *Athenians*) propounded them, this condition of peace. That they should yearely send 7. noble young men, and as many Virgins to *Crete*, to be devoured by the *Minotaure*. The fourth yeare after, the lot fell upon *Theseus* (the Kings son) who sailed thither, with blacke rigging, and sayles. *Ægeus* (his father) charged him, if he sped well, to alter his sayles at his returne, to white. *Theseus* (by *Ariadnes* advice) slew the *Minotaure*: but (in his returne) forgate to alter his sayles. *Ægeus* (looking from a high Tower, and seeing the ship to returne with blacke sayles) thought his sonne had beene dead, and (for griefe) cast himselfe into the Sea, and was drowned. Whereupon, that Sea was named *Ægeum Mare*. *Euf. Scal. Plut. Sigon. Boc. N Co.*	
3710	4				
11	5				
12	6				
13	7				
14	8				
15	9				
16	3480				
17	1				
18	2				
19	3				
3720	4				
1	5	This yeare (viz. 50. yeares before Æneas came into *Italy*) *Hercules* warred here, and slew *Cacus*. For *Hercules* living with *Evander*, *Cacus* (in the night time) stole many of his cattell, and (because his theft should not bee espyed) drew them backward into his Cave. *Hercules* missing them, and searching for them, heard them lowe for want of theyr fellowes, and entred the Cave, slew him with his Club, and brought backe the Cattell. *Schol Lycophr. Virg. Boc.*			
2	6	*Dionys. Hal.* saith, that *Hercules* came into *Italy* 5. yeares before this time.			
3	7				
4	8				

Historie, Cities built &c.

The warre of the *Lapithæ* with the *Centaures*, who were of the race of *Ixion*, upon this occasion. *Pirithous* (son of *Ixion*) invited his neighbours the *Lapithæ* to his Nupcials with *Hipodamia*, or *Dejodemia*: Where *Mars* (offended, that all the Gods but himselfe were there honored) cast the *Centaures* into such a fury, that they offered violence to the Bride, and had taken her away, if *Theseus* (the especiall friend of *Pyritheus*) had not rescued her: in which action, many were slaine. These *Centaures* were *Thessalians*, who first invented horses: and (for fighting on horseback) were supposed to bee halfe men, and halfe horses. *Euf. Oroſ. Boc. Iſocr.*

Beda placeth this warre in the time of *Thola* Iudge of *Iſrael. Scal.*

Of *Pyrithous*, it is reported, that (hearing of the fame of *Theseus*; and desirous to make tryall of his valour) he went to the Fields of *Marathon*, and stole away his cattell. *Theseus* made after him, and *Pyrithous* stayed his comming, and (having tryed each others strength) of enemies, became great friends. They agreed to goe to *Sparta*, and steale away *Helena* (daughter to *Tyndareus* King of *Lacedemon*) with condition, that he to whom she should fall by lot, should ayde the other in the like rape. She fell to *Theseus*, and they joyned to steale away *Proserpine*, from *Aidoneus* K. of the *Molossi* (whom the Poets call *Pluto*.) He (perceiving their intent) caused his Dog *Cerberus* to devoure *Pyrithous*, and imprisoned *Theseus*. *Diod. Plut. Pauſan.*

Cæl. Rhod. saith, that her name was *Cora*, (daughter to *Ades*) and that they went to the river *Acheron* to have stolne her.

HELENA, Daughter to *Iupiter* and *Leda*. She was first stolne by *Theseus* (4. *Regni*.) But *Euf.* and *Scal.* say, while his father lived, and recovered by her brethren (*Castor* and *Pollux*) untouched, and given in marriage to *Menelaus* King of *Lacedemon*, from whom she was stolne by *Paris* (*An.* 1. *Agamemnonis*) which caused the ruine of *Troy*. After the death of *Paris*, she married *Deiphobus*, and while (he slept) she gave a signe to the *Greekes*, to enter the City, and take it: for which, she was restored to the favour of her husband *Menelaus*. After his death, she was banished by her sons, and went to *Polyxo* the widow of *Tlepolemus*, (slaine at *Troy*.) Who (to revenge her husbands death supposed (by her) to be caused by *Helena's* adultery caused her Maidens to take her as she bathed her selfe, and to hang her on a Tree. *Berg. Boc. N Co.*

Of her, and her Brethren both, it is thus fabled. That *Iupiter* (falling in love with *Nemesis* daughter to *Oceanus* and *Nox*, and she flying his lust) turned her into a Goose: and (in the shape of a Swan) deflowred her; and that she lyd in Egge thereupon, which he sent (by a Shepheard) to *Leda* wife to *Tyndareus*, which she kept in a Chest till it produced *Helena*. Some say, that *Iupiter* deflowred *Leda*, and that she conceived an Egge by him, of which came *Pollux* and *Helena*, and another by *Tyndareus*, of which came *Castor* and *Clytemnestra*. *Pauſ. Ath. N Co.*

CASTOR and POLLVX, sons of *Leda*. They went against the *Athenians*, for the rape of their Sister *Helena*, and (having destroyed *Aphidnis*, one of their Cities) carried her away. They stole *Phœbes* and *Talaira* (daughters to *Leucippus*) betrothed to *Lynceus* and *Ida*: who (pursuing them) forced them to hide themselves in a hollow Oake, where *Lynceus* espyed them: whereupon grew the report that he was the quickest sighted of all men, and that he could see into the middle of a Tree. *Lynceus* slew *Castor*, *Pollux* set upon him, and had beene slaine by *Ida*, but that *Iupiter* tooke him to the heavens and made him immortall: at whose request *Castor* also was placed in heaven, and both of them made starres. They were assistants in the expedition of the *Argonauts*. *Ovid. Pauſ. N Co. Boc.*

PASIPHAE (Daughter to *Sol* and *Thesois*) wife to *Minos*. She had by him *Androgeus*, *Phœdra*, and *Ariadne*. Whom *Theseus* (upon discontent) left in the Ile of *Naxus*. *Venus* in hate to all the race of *Sol*, for discovering her lust to *Mars*, not onely procured this discontent betweene them, but stirred *Pasiphaë* also, to the unnaturall desire of a Bull, which she obtained by meanes of *Dedalus*, and by him had the *Minotaure*, halfe a man, and halfe a Bull in shape. *Ovid.* Some say (more probably) that (in the absence of *Minos* in his *Athenian* war) she committed Adultery with one *Taurus*, and had a son by him whom she named *Mino-Taure*, after her husbands and the Adulterers names. *Diod. Plut. Euf. Scal. Iſoc. N Co.*

DÆDALVS, an *Athenian*, famous for his skill in Architecture. He had to his servant, one *Celus* (his sisters sonne) whom (for surpassing him in his Art) he slew, and fled (for the fact) to *Minos*. For him, he built the Labyrinth. But (being condemned for assisting *Pasiphaë* in her adultery) he escaped with his sonne *Icarus* out of Prison, and made themselves wings of waxe, with which they attempted to flye out of the dominions of *Minos*. *Icarus* (soaring too high) melted his waxe, and was drowned in the Sea called *Mare Icareum*, of him: but *Dædalus* escaped into *Sicily*, to King *Cocalus*, with whom he was had in great estimation. *Minos* pursued him, and demanded him of *Cocalus*: whereupon *Dædalus* conspired with the daughters of *Cocalus* against him, and caused him to fall through a trap dore, into a scalding Bath, where he dyed. (1. *Mneſthei. R Athen. Euf.*) *Diod. l. 5. Euf. Scal. Virg. N Co.*

HECVBA (Daughter to *Cysseus* K. of *Thrace*) wife to *Priamus*. The Poets feigne, that she was transformed to a Dog, upon this occasion. *Priamus* (fearing the subversion of his Kingdome) sent *Hecuba*, and his sonne *Polydorus* with much treasure, to *Polymneſtor* (her brother) King of *Thrace*, to abide the event of the siege. After *Troy* was taken, he slew the child for desire of the mony. *Hecuba* (hearing of the murder of her sonne) gave out that she had another masse of treasure: He (greedy of it) went with her to see it, and she scratched out his eyes, tore his flesh with her teeth like a Dog, and fell mad. *Ovid. Berg.*

HYLLVS son of *Hercules* and *Dejanira*. He was slaine in a Duel, 30. yeares after *Troy* taken. *Diod.* He (with other of his brethren expelled by *Erictheus*) went to *Athens*, where he built a Temple to *Mercy*. *Boc. l. 13.*

Some say, that he was sonne to *Hercules* by *Melita*: of whom the Isle of *Malta* was named: and that his sonne by *Dejanira*, was named *Hyla*. *N Co. l. 7.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Iudges, and Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany	Italy, or Tuscany.	Spayne.	Sycion.	Athens.	Mycenæ & Lacedæmon.	Aborigines.
2725	3489									
6	3490									
7	1									
8	2						PHOESTVS 8. He was supposed to be sonne to *Hercules*. *Capel.* (out of *Pausanias*) saith, that he (being warned by the Oracle of *Apollo*) left *Sycion* and sayled into *Crete*, and that *Zeuxippus* succeeded. He leaveth out the 3. next successors, which *Eusebius* mentioneth.			
9	3									
2730	4									
1	5									
2	6									
3	7									
4	8									
5	9									LATINVS, *f.* 36. He was sonne to *Faunus* and *Marica* the Nymph. Some say that he was Nephew to *Faunus*, by his daughter, whom *Hercules* defloured, in his returne out of *Spaine*, from the conquest of *Gerion*. *Boc. Iust.* Others say, that *Hercules* begate him of *Lavinia*, before she was married to *Faunus*. *Dion.* But the first is the most received and probable opinion. *Virg.* His daughter was afterward married to *Æneas*.
6	3500						ADRASTVS 4.			
7	1	IAIR the 7th. Iudge. XXII. He had 30. sonnes, whom he made Rulers over 30. Cities in *Gilead*. *Iud.* 10.								
8	2									
9	3							HERCVLES (with much suit) obtaineth the liberty of *Theseus*, at the hands of *Aidoneus*, who had committed him for attempting the rape of his wife. He returneth to *Athens*, but by the faction of *Mnestheus* he was expelled. He sent his sonnes into *Euboa*, and went himselfe to *Lycomedes* (into the Isle of *Scyros*) by whose treason, he was slaine. Others say, that he cast himselfe frō a high Tower, and died. *Plut. Diod. Sabel. N Co. Ral.*		
2740	4	The *Israelites* fall againe to Idolatry. God giveth them into the hands of the *Philistims* and *Ammonites*, who rule over them 18. yeares.					POLYPHIDES, 31.			
1	5								MENELAVS sonne of *Plisthenes*, brother to *Atreus*, upon the death of *Castor* and *Pollux* his wives brethren, obtaineth the Kingdome of *Sparta* and *Lacedemon*.	
2	6									
3	7								She was stolne from him by *Paris*, the 6th. yeare of his raigne: and restored to him, at the taking of *Troy*. *Eus. Hom. Virg.*	
4	8									
5	9									
6	3510							MNESTHEVS, the son of *Peteus*, and nephew to *Ormenus*, the sonne of *Eristheus*, 23. He came to the Kingdome by the faction of *Helena's* brethren. *Sigō.*		
7	11									
8	12									
9	13									

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Troy.	Egypt.	Historie, &c.
		The Children of PRIAMVS.		PARTHENOPE (now *Naples* the Noble) built by *Hercules*. (*Diod. Oppian. N. Co.*) It was so called of a *Syren* of that name, who drowned her selfe there because she could not deceive *Vlysses* and his followers, with her songs. It being wasted by warre, was repayred by *Phalaris* the Tyrant of *Sicily*, or by the *Cumani*. The *Romans* subjected it, and the *Gothes* (afterward) seized on it: then the *Normans* became Lords of it, and made it the Metropolis of their Kingdome. Afterwards, it came to the *Suevi*, in the right of *Constance* their Queene, and wife to *Hen.* the 6. Emperor, 1191. Then 1265. to the *French*. *Anno* 1344. it was under the *Hungarians*. And 1397. the *Arragonians* held it in the right of *Q. Ione*, and it is now subject to the King of *Spaine*. It is situated excellently in *Campania*, in a pleasant ayre, betweene the Sea, and the hilles, and is strongly fortified with walles and foure Castles. 1. The New-Castle, built by *Alphonso* the first. 2. The Castle of *Capua*, which is the Guild-hall. 3. The Egge-Castle, for the resemblance it hath to an Egge. 4. The Castle *Santemerense*, which hangeth over the City, repayred by *Charles* the 5. It is the seat of an Archbyshop, instituted by *Greg.* 1. who hath under him the Bishops of *Puteoli*, or *Pozzuolo*, *Nola*, *Cerra*, *Ischia*, and *Aversa*. *Frederic* the 2. Emperour, founded here an Vniversity, *anno* 1216. *Ortel. Bram. Adr. Ro. Pand. Collen. Mich. Ric. Pontanus, Mireus.*
725	3489	CREVSA, (wife to *Æneas*) lost, or slaine after *Troy* taken.		
6	3490	CASSANDRA, she was beloved of *Apollo*, and obtained of him (upon promise of a nights lodging) to be a Prophetesse: but, (she breaking with him) he added to his gift, that she should not be believed.		
7	1	She foretold *Troyes* destruction, and (not being credited) was punished for her prediction. At the taking of *Troy*, she fell to the lot of *Agamemnon*.		
8	2	ILIONA, wife to *Polymnestor* King of *Thrace*, brother to *Hecuba*, the wife of *Priamus*. LAODICE, wife to *Helicaonius*, son to *Antenor*.		
9	3	LYCASTE, wife to *Polydamas*. MEDISICASTIS, base daughter to *Priamus*, wife to *Polyppus* sonne of *Mentor*. He was slaine by *Teucer*, *Telamons* sonne. *Homer.*		
730	4	POLIXENA, a beautifull Virgin. She was imployed by *Hecuba*, as a bayte to the destruction of *Achilles*, who loved her, and was therefore slaine at *Achilles* tombe, by his sonne *Pyrrhus*, after *Troy* taken. *Senec. Eurip.*		
1	5	PARIS, or ALEXANDER. When his mother was with child of him, she dreamt, that she was to bee delivered of a firebrand, which proved true, he being the cause of *Troyes* destruction. Which the Oracle also foretold: and therefore (at his birth) *Priamus* gave order, that he should be exposed to beasts: but *Hecuba* committed him to the Kings Shepheards to Nurse. Some say that he was exposed, and that a Beare suckled him 5: dayes. He was a valiant and just man, insomuch, as when *Discord* (not being invited with the Gods to the Nuptials of *Peleus* and *Thetys*) for spite, cast a golden Apple among them, which had this inscription, *Detur Digniori*: *Iupiter* sent *Iuno*, *Pallas*, and *Venus* (who strove for it) to *Paris*, to decide the controversie. He (refusing *Iuno's* offer of Dominion, and *Pallas* of Wisdome) adjudged it to *Venus*, who promised him the fairest woman alive. After which, he stole *Helena*, and slew *Achilles* trecherously, and was slaine himselfe by *Pyrrhus*. *Dan. Phrig. Dict. Cret. Boc. N. Co.*	AMMENEMES. 5.	
2	6			
3	7			
4	8			
5	9	HECTOR, for his worthy acts, he was reckoned among the Worthies. After he had done great service against the *Greekes*, and slaine *Patroclus*, instead of *Achilles*, whose armes had he put on, he was killed by *Achilles*, and his body was dragged about the walles of *Troy*, in his fathers view.	THVORIS, 6. Twelv Kings raigne successively, 125. yeares in all. *Africanus* numbreth the yeres but nameth not the Kings Onely he saith, that they made the 20. goverment of the *Diospolitæ*. *Scal.*	
6	3500			
7	1	HELENVS, a Soothsayer. He was preserved by the *Greekes*, for the good offices he did for them, and carryed by *Pyrrhus* into *Epire*, where he gave him part of his Kingdome, which he named *Chaonia*, in honour of his brother *Chaon* (another son of *Priamus*) whom he unawares slew in hunting. *Virg.*		
8	2	TROILVS. He (being but young, and too hardy) fought with *Achilles*, and was slaine by him. *Virg.*		
9	3	DEIPHOBVS. He married *Helena*, after the death of *Paris*, and was betrayed by her to the *Greekes*, and slaine by them. *Id.*		
740	4	POLYDORVS, the elder and younger. The first of them was trecherously murdered by *Polymnestor*, as in the story of *Hecuba*. The other (much beloved by his father) went privily out of the City to the *Grecian* Campe, and was slaine by *Achilles*, before *Hector* could come to his rescue. *Virg. Hom.* He had many more children, mentioned by *Homer* and others. *Boc. l. 6.*		
1	5			
2	6			
3	7			
4	8			
5	9			
6	3510			
7	11			
8	12			
9	13			

ORPHEVS, son to *Apollo* and *Calliope*, or *Polymnia*. He was one of the *Argonauts*, and an excellent Poet, & Musician. He invented the Harpe, or instrument of seven strings, & was a great Astronomer. He also invented the sacrifices to *Bacchus* called *Orphica*, and wrote many things: as, The battell of *Iupiter* and the Gyants. The rape of *Proserpine*, *Hercules* Labors, &c. The Poets fable of him, that (having by his Musique obtained *Eurydice* for his wife) *Aristeus* attempted to force her: she (flying from him) trode upon a Serpent, and was stung to death. *Orpheus* tooke his Harpe, and went to Hell to recover her, where *Proserpine* was so affected with his Musique, that she granted her to him; on condition, that he should not looke backe to her in the way, till she was come up to the earth. But he (loving her extreamly) could not refraine, but looked backe; for which, she was taken from him. Afterwards, (many women desiring him for their husbands, and he refusing them) he was slaine by them, (at a sacrifice to *Bacchus*) by Plough-irons, and his head cast into the river *Hebrus*. *Iser.* Suth, he was slaine for his fables. His Harpe was taken into Heaven, and placed there among the Starres. *Paus. Plin. Diod. Ovid. Virg. Boc. N. Co.*

DEIANIRA, daughter to King *Oenus*. *Hercules* wonne her from *Achelous* (to whom she was promised) and married her. *Nessus* the *Centaure* fell in love with her, and in the view of *Hercules* offered to ravish her: He (being deadly wounded by *Hercules*) gave *Dejanira* his bloudy shirt, poysoned with the arrow, wherewith *Hercules* shot him, and told her, that if she could get her husband to put it on unwashed, it would keepe him from loving other women. She (hearing of his love to *Iole*) sent it to him, and he put it on; and (having opened the pores of his body by over heating himselfe in hunting) the shirt infected him, and put him to such torment, that he made a great fire, and cast himselfe into it, to rid himselfe of his paine, and dyed (5. *Agamemnonis*, 3521. *Per. Iul.*) *Lact. Boc. Apoll. N. Co.*

About this time must be placed the Expedition of the *Argonauts*, *viz.* in the time of *Castor* and *Pollux*, who were two of the Associates. *Scal* sayth about 20. yeares before the taking of *Troy*.

The Storie is thus related.

PELIAS King of *Thessaly*, was told by the Oracle, that whosoever should assist him (barefooted) at the Sacrifice, should be the cause of his death. *Iason* (sonne to his brother *Æson*) making hast to the sacrifice, lost one of his shoes, in the mud of the river *Anaurus*. *Pelias* (observing the accident, and remembring the Oracle) sent *Iason* to *Colchos*, to winne the Golden fleece: hoping that (it being a dangerous enterprise) he would never returne. *Iason* accepted the adventure, and *Pelias* caused *Argos* to build him a ship, (upon which the undertakers were called *Argo-nautes*) and furnished him with all necessaries. *Hercules*, *Castor*, and *Pollux*, with many brave youthes of *Greece* accompanied him. After many adventures, they arrived at *Colchos*. *Æta* the King, (perceiving to what intent they came) purposed to fire the ship. But *Medea* his daughter (falling in love with *Iason*, upon promise of marriage) discovered the plot, and instructed him how to kill the Dragon which kept the Fleece. He followed her advice, and tooke it away, and she (with her brother *Ægialeus* or *Absyrtus*) fled with him. *Æta* pursued them, and she cut her brother in pieces, and dispersed his members in the way, which *Æta* gathered up, and by that meanes they had time to escape. They returned to *Thessaly*, where *Medea* restored old *Æson* to his strength: *Pelias* desired likewise to have his vigor renewed, and she (making him beleeve he must be boyled to bring it to passe) sod him to death. *Iason* (afterward) rejected her, for her ill conditions, and married the daughter of *Creon* K. of *Corinth*, to whom (having beene in the expedition) he gave the fleece. *Medea* burned his new wife in the Pallace, and fled. *Iason* pursued her, and she (in his sight) slew the two sonnes which he had by her: and by Sorcery convayed her selfe to *Athens*: where she had *Medus* by *Egeus*. Vpon a conspiracy against *Theseus*, she fled to *Iason*, to whom she was reconciled. He restored *Æta* her banisht father to his Kingdome. *Apoll. Orph. Eus. Diod. &c.*

This yeare (*viz.* 5. *Polyphidis*, and 28. *Thesei*) *Euseb.* placeth the fable of *Meleager*, sonne to *Oeneus* King of *Calidonia*, and *Althea*. At whose birth the 3. *Parcæ*, or Sisters of Destiny (sitting and spinning by the fire) sayd, that he should live as long as the log that lay on the fire should be kept unburnt. As soone as they were gone, *Althea* caused the log to be removed, and safely kept. *Oeneus* (afterward) failing in his usuall sacrifices to *Diana*: she sent a terrible Bore into his Country, which did much harme to the people. *Meleager* (hereupon) instituted a solemne hunting day, to kill him, at which, all the noble youth of the Country assembled, and among them *Atalanta* daughter to *Iason*, with whom *Meleager* fell in love. *Atalanta* shot the Bore, and *Meleager* cut off his head. *Plexippus* and *Toxeus* (his Vncles by the Mothers side) attempted to take the head from him, but he resisted and slew them. *Althea* (to revenge the death of her brethren) cast the log into the fire, and as it burned *Meleager* consumed and dyed. *Paus. Eus. Ovid.*

The *Olympique* Games instituted by *Hercules*, others say by *Atreus*, in honour of his father *Pelops*. Others by *Theseus* in honour of his Grandfather *Pelops*. *Scal.* By *Cybeles* Priests (say others) who were 5. in number, and one of their names was *Hercules*. Some by *Iupiter*, after his victory over the *Tytans*. These were celebrated every 5th. yeare, in the full Moone, with 5. severall kinds of Games: and the Victor was rewarded with a Crowne of Olive, Lawrell, Myrtle or Oake, according to the quality of the game. *Aristoph. Nat Co. Scal. Canon.*

DICTIS CRETENSIS, the Historian. He went to the siege of *Troy*, with *Idomeus* King of *Crete*, and wrote the Storie of that warre. *Homer. Suid. Voss.*

Ar. Mo.	Per. Jul.	Iudges, and Church Story.	Assyria.	Germany	Tuscanie.	Spayne.	Scyth.	Athens.	Mycenæ & Lacedæmon.	Aborigines.
2750	3514	ELI borne. *Perk.*								
1	15				MEZENTIVS, 20.					
2	16									
3	17								AGAMEMNON, 15. He was sonne to *Atreus*, & *Æropes*, and was chosen Generall of the *Greeke* forces, against the *Trojans*, whose City was taken, the last yeare of his raigne. He had a daughter called *Laodice* while she lived; but (dying a Virgin) was named *Electra*. *Ælian. lib. 4.* He had other children, as *Orestes*, *Alesus*, *Iphigenia*, and *Electra*. *Ral.* His wife was *Clytemnestra*, daughter to *Tyndareus* and *Leda*, who (while he was at the siege of *Troy*, by the perswasion of old *Nauplius*) committed Adultery with *Ægisthus* the Priest (son to *Thyestes*.) *Boc.*	
4	18									
5	19									
6	3520	IESSE borne to *Obed*. *Matth. 1.*								
7	1	The *Israelites* being grievously afflicted by the *Philistims*, cry unto God, and are rebuked by him.								
8	2	They repent, and put away their strange Gods, and he pitieth them. *Iud. 10.*								
9	3	IEPTHA the 8. Iudge. He was chosen by the *Gileadites*. He was the sonne of an Harlot. *Iud. 11.* VI. yeares.	THYNEOS, 30. This King (though *Diodore* call him *Teutamus*) ayded the *Trojan* K. (being one of his Tributaries) against the *Greekes*. For (*Priamus* sending to him for ayd) he raised 10000. *Ethiopians*, and as many *Sussians*, with 200. Chariots, and made *Memnon* a Duke of *Persia* son to *Tython*, Generall over them. Which *Memnon* did good service to *Troy*, but was slaine by the treason of the *Thessalians*. *Diod. l. 2. 2.*	HECTOR. *f. 31.*					
2760	4	His Vowe. He overcommeth the *Ammonites*, and his daughters is deprived of marriage, and withall sanctified and dedicated to God. *Perk.*								
1	5	He killeth 42000. *Ephraimites*, which raysed a sedition against him. *Iud. 12.*								
2	6									
3	7									
4	8									
5	9	ABESAN or IBZAN the 9th. Iudge. VII. yeares. He was famous for his 30. sonnes, and 30. daughters. *Iud. 13.*					*GARGARIS MELLICOLA, f. 75. 77. saith Vas.* He was called *Mellicola*, because he invented the gathering of honey. *Iust. Vas.* In his time, the Country was named *Gallecia*, by *Galathe* the sonne of *Hercules* the *Greek*. *Taraph.* After *Troy* take, divers *Grecians* (refusing for some causes to returne to their Country) came into *Spa.* as *Teucer* (son of *Telamō*) into *Gallæcia*, & founded *Salmantica*: *Diomedes* built *Tude* on the banke of the river *Miniū*. *Astur* (the Charioter of *Memnon*) built *Asturia*. *Mnestheus* arrived neere to *Gades*, where *Strabo* placeth his Haven. *Ulysses* built *Lisbon*, & dedicated a Tẽple there to Pallas. *Vas.* Some suppose he did not build it, but y^t it was dedicated to him as *Athens* was to *Minerva*. *Hel.*			
6	3530	Some Iewes conceive, that this was *Boaz*; father of *Iesse*: and that the Story of *Ruth* belongeth to this time. *Rous. Func. Helv.*								
7	1									
8	2						DEMOPHOON, son of *Theseus* and *Phædra*, upon the death of *Mnestheus* recovereth his Fathers kingdom, and ruleth 33. yeares. He caused *Phillis* to hang her selfe, upon his neglect of her.			
9	3				He is expelled for his cruelty, and fleeth to *Cerytes*, and (afterward) aided *Turnus* against *Æneas*. *Virg. Rous.*					
2770	4	The *Philistims* oppresse the *Israelits* 40. yeares. *Iud. 13.*							AGAMEMNON returneth with *Cassandra* daughter to *Priamus*, who fell to him by lot, and his wife (for jealousie, or lust to *Ægisthus*) causeth him to be slaine by the Adulterer. *Boc.* ÆGISTHVS son of *Thyestes* VII. yeares. He was borne in incest. *Menelaus* being dead, and leaving no sons but two, borne by a Servant, *viz. Nicostratus*, and *Megapenthes*, the *Lacedemonians* reject them, and chuse *Orestes*, who had married *Hermione*, the daughter of *Menelaus*. Whereby he became (afterward) King of both Countryes. *Paus. Cor.*	ÆNEAS commeth into Italy the second yeare after the destruction of *Troy*. *Scal Can. Dion Hal.*
1	5									He marrieth *Lavinia* daughter to *Latinus*, and buildeth *Lavinium*. *Dion Hal.* *Latinus* being slaine in the warre with the *Rutuli*, and leaving no yssue Male, ÆNEAS succeedeth, 3. *Turnus* King of the *Rutuli* warreth against him for *Lavinia*, formerly betrothed to him. He killeth *Turnus* in battell. *Dion Halic.*
2	6	ELON the 10th. Iudge. X. yeares. *Iud 12.*								
3	7									*Æneas* slaine in the warre with *Mezentius* K. of *Tuscany*. *Id.*
4	8									ASCANIVS (or *Iülus*) son to Æneas by *Creusa*. 38.

Am. M.	Per. Jul.	Troy.	Egypt.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
				The Names of the Greeke Commanders at the Siege of Troy.
2750	3514			AGAMEMNON, the Generall, sonne to *Atreus* (or *Pliſthenes*) and *Æropes*. See *Mycenæ*, 2753.
1	15			MENELAVS, brother to *Agamemnon*, for whoſe ſake (upon the rape of *Helena*) the Expedition was undertaken. See *Mycenæ*, 2741.
2	16			ACHILLES, ſonne of *Peleus* and *Thetys*. She uſed to annoynt her children in the day with *Ambroſia*, and to cover them in the night, with fire, to take from them, that which was mortall in them; They dyed all but *Achilles*, whoſe lip was burnt, becauſe it could not be annoynted for his ſucking. *Peleus* tooke him out of the fire, and committed him to the tuition of *Chiron*, who nourished him with the entrailes of Beaſts, and trayned him in Martiall diſcipline. Vpon the prediction of *Calchas* the Propheteſſe, that he ſhould be ſlaine at *Troy*, and that the City could not be taken without his being there, his Mother ſtole him from *Chiron*, when he was but 9. yeares old, and ſent him (in Maides apparell) into the Ile of *Schyros*, among the daughters of *Lycomedes*, where he begate *Pyrrhus*, of *Dejademia*. But he was diſcovered by *Vlyſſes*, and brought away. *Thetys* (thereupon) went to *Vulcan*, and (upon promiſe to lye with him, which ſhe performed not) perſwaded him to make for *Achilles* an unpenetrable Armor. Some ſay, that his Mother uſed to dip him in the *Stygian* Lake when he was a child, to make his body unpierceable. He did great ſervice againſt *Troy*. But (in revenge of the deathes of *Hector* and *Troylus*) *Hecuba* wonne him by a wile, to meet *Polyxena* (whom he loved) at *Apollo's* Temple, where he was ſlaine by *Paris*. *Nat Com.*
3	17			AIAX, the ſonne of *Telamon* ad *Heſione* daughter to *Priamus*. He (after *Troy* taken) contended with *Vlyſſes*, for *Achilles* armes, and (becauſe *Vlyſſes* by his eloquence carried them from his valour) he ſlew himſelfe with *Hectors* ſword, which he gave him, after his combate with him. *Bocc. Ral.*
4	18			DIOMEDES, K. of *Ætolia*, ſonne of *Tydeus* and *Deiphilus*. He (being a valiant man) in his pride, wounded *Mars* and *Venus*. And they (in revenge) cauſed his wife to live unchaſtly, whereupon, he left *Greece*, and went into *Italy* with ſome company, and ayded *Daunus* King of *Apulia* in ſubduing his enemies. In recompence whereof, *Daunus* offered him the Election of the Country conquered, or of the Prey taken from the foes. He refuſed to chuſe, and *Arbeneus* (his baſe brother) was appointed Arbitrator by the King. He (loving *Eurippa* Daughter to *Daunus* and willing to gratifie him) adjudged the Prey to *Diomedes*, and the Country to *Daunus*. *Diomedes* (vexed at the ſentence) imprecated the Gods, that the land might be barren, except ſome of his kindred or followers tilled it. Vpon a dearth enſuing thereupon, *Daunus* being enformed (by the Oracle) what was the cauſe, ſlew *Diomedes*. His Companions mourned ſo exceedingly for his death, that the Gods in pitie turned them to Swannes. (They became Pyrates ſayth *Helv.*) *Berg Ovid. Nat Co.*
5	19			
6	3520			
7	1	The 10. yeares warre begin. *Euſ. Scal.*		
8	2	Vpon the taking of this City, dependeth the moſt certaine Computation of the *Greeke* Story. *Scal.*		VLYSSES, ſonne of *Laërtes* and *Anticlea*. He was Duke of *Ithaca* and *Dulychium*, a wiſe man, but full of craft. His wife was *Penelope*, daughter to *Icarus*, by whom he had *Telemachus*. He feigned himſelfe mad, to avoyd the expedition to *Troy*: and (ploughing the ſand with ſalt) *Palamedes* placed his ſonne *Telemachus* in the Plowes way; he diverted the Plow from going over him, and his craft was diſcovered. For which, he repayd *Palamedes* afterward. He was called *Æolides*, of *Siſiphus*, ſonne of *Æolus*; who begate him, before his mother was married to *Laërtes*, which *Ajax* caſt in his diſh. Of his 20. yeares Errors, or Travailes, the Poets feigne much. As, that he (departing from *Troy*) was caſt on the Coaſt of *Cicones* (a fierce people of *Theſſaly*) from whence he was expelled by them. Then he was forced on the Coaſt of *Afrique*, from thence to *Sicily*, where he entred the Cave of *Polyphemus* ſonne of *Neptune*, and put out his onely eye, for devouring 6. of his men: and eſcaped with the other 6. in ſheepe skinnes. Going from *Æolia* towards *Ithaca*, *Æolus* gave him all the Winds encloſed in a Bottle, except the Weſt, which he was to uſe. His fellowes thinking there had beene great treaſure in it, opened the Bottle, and (all the Winds ruthing forth) he was carried backe to *Æolia*, from whence he was expelled by *Æolus*, as an enemy to the Gods. He went thence to the *Læſtrigones* in *Campania*, by whoſe cruelty, he loſt many of his followers, and therefore departed to the Ile of *Æa*, where *Circes* turned many of his men into Beaſts: with her he ſtayd a yeare, and had two children by her. Afterward, he came to the *Syrens* Ile, and there ſtopped his mens eares with waxe, and tyed himſelfe to a Maſt, to avoyd the danger of their inchanting Songs. He came backe to *Sicily*, where his men ſtole ſome of *Sols* Sheepe, kept by his Daughters, for which they all ſuffered Shipwracke, but *Vlyſſes*, who eſcaped on a Maſt, to the Ile of *Ortigia*, where he ſtayed 7. yeares with *Calypſo*, and had children by her. He was wafted thence upon a Rafter, which *Neptune* alſo broke, for his act to *Polyphemus*. *Leucothoe* (pitying him) furniſhed him with a Bord, on which he ſwamme to *Pheacus*: where by the ayde of *Pallas* and *Arete* he was ſupplyed with men and ſhips, and conveighed (ſleeping) to *Ithaca*. Being awaked by *Pallas* (by his advice) he went in Beggers habite to his houſe, whence he expelled his wives ſuitors. He was caſually ſlaine by *Telemachus* or *Telegonus* (his ſon by *Circe*.) *Homer. Ovid. Pindar. Diſt. Cret. N Co.*
9	3			
760	4			
1	5			
2	6			PALAMEDES, ſon of *Nauplius*. He (when *Agamemnon* was diſplaced from being Generall, by the diſſention of the *Greekes*) was appoynted to ſucceed. *Vlyſſes* corrupted two of his ſervants to accuſe him of Intelligence with the *Trojans*; for which he was ſtoned to death. It is ſayd, that he invented playing at Tables. *Berg.*
3	7			
4	8			NESTOR, ſon of *Neleus*. He went to the warre of *Troy*, when he was above 200. yeares old, and there by his valour and wiſedome, did much ſervice to the *Greekes*. *Ovid. Boc.* He lived 3. ages. *Hom. Il. 7.*
5	9			PATROCLVS, ſonne of *Menætius*. He was a great friend to *Achilles*, to ſave whoſe credit, he fought in his armes. *Hector* (taking him for *Achilles*) fought with him, and ſlew him; for which *Achilles* was revenged of him, alive, and dead. *Bocc. Diſt Cret. Dar Phr.*
6	3530			
7	1	*Troy* taken, 407. yeares before the firſt *Olympiad*. *Scal.* in *Euſ. num.* 835. During the ſiege were ſlaine, of *Trojans*, 676000. and after the City taken, 87000. of *Greekes*, 886000. *Berg.*		DEMOPHOON, K. of *Athens*, ſon to *Theſeus*. In his returne to his Country, he was caſt on the Coaſt of *Thrace*, where he was beloved by, and admitted to the bed of *Phillis*, daughter to K. *Lycurgus*, or *Lyſimachus*. She fitted him with Ships and proviſion to recover his fathers Kingdome, after the death of *Mneſtheus*, upon his promiſe to returne to her (but he not comming) ſhe hanged herſelfe, and was turned into an Almond Tree. *Ovid. Berg.*
8	2	*Dares Phrig.* ſaith, that (becauſe *Priamus* would not hearken to peace) *Antenor* and *Æneas* betrayed the City. *Antenor* was rewarded with the Kingdome, and *Æneas* was commanded to depart the Country, for hyding *Polyxena*, the author of *Achilles* death.		PYRRHVS (called alſo *Neoptolemus*) ſonne to *Achilles* and *Dejademia*. He came very young to *Troy*, upon the taking whereof, he ſlew *Polites* in the armes of *Priamus*, and then *Priamus* himſelfe. After which, he caried *Polyxena* to his fathers Tombe, and ſlew her. At the diviſion of the ſpoyles, *Andromache* (the wife of *Hector*) fell to his lot, by whom he had *Peripleus*, and *Moloſſus*. Afterward, he fell in love with *Hermione*, daughter to *Menelaus*, whom he tooke from *Oreſtes*, and give *Andromache* to *Helenus*. He became a Pyrate, and of him, came the word *Pyracy*. *Oreſtes* (returning out of *Tauris* to his Kingdome) corrupted *Macareus*, *Apollo's* Prieſt, and ſlew *Pyrrhus* in the Temple. *Euſ. Boc.* See *Flav. Philoſtratus, de viris Illuſtrib. in bello Trojano.*
9	3			
770	4	*Antenor* (being ſuſpected for this treaſon, partly, becauſe he lodged the Ambaſſadors that came to demand *Helena*, and partly, for not diſcovering *Vlyſſes*, when he might have taken him, diſguiſed) betooke himſelfe (with the *Heneti* and *Paphlagonians*) to the inward part of the Adriatique Gulfe, and there built *Antenorium*, afterward called *Padua*. *Liv. Meſſai. Virg. Helv.*		CVMA built by *Æneas* (ſaith *Berg.*) *Velleius* and *Solinus* ſay, by the *Chalcidenſes*, before this time. *Euſ.* and *Scal.* ſay, that it was beautified by the *Smyrneans*, 150. yeare after *Troy* taken. It is ſeituate in *Campania*, in that part of the Kingdome of *Naples*, which is called *Terra di Lavora*. It was anciently a fayre City, but now onely the ruines of it remaine, and the Cave of *Sybilla Cumana*. It was a Byſhoprique of it ſelfe, but now is united to the Byſhoprique of *Averſa*, and under the Archbyſhop of *Naples*. *Adr Ro. Solin. Mireus, Berg.*
1	5			
2	6			CAIETA (*Gaietta*) built by *Æneas* at the ſame time in *Campania*, & is a faire City, beautified with *Citron* and *Orange* Trees, having an excellent haven to it. It was ſo named by him in memory of his Nurſe *Caieta*. It is famous for the Capuvity of *Alphonſus* King of *Arragon*, *Iob.* of *Navarre*, 100. Princes, and 200. Knights, taken by the *Genevois* at the ſiege of it, *anno* 1439. It is a Byſhoprique ſubject to the Archbyſhop of *Capua*, and hath the ancient Byſhopriques of *Formeum* and *Minternum*, annexed to it. The King of *Spaine* keepeth a continuall Garriſon here. *Berg. Adr Ram. Baron. Mireus.*
3	7	*Euſebius* ſaith, that *Hectors* ſonnes expelled the children of *Antenor* from *Troy*, and repaired it, *anno* 19. *Aſcanij*, *M.* 2792. But *Scal.* mervailes how that could bee, when all the Children of *Hector* were ſlaine before. *Num.* 862.		COLEN built by *Colonus* a *Trojan*, in the time of *Æneas*. Some ſay by *M Agrippa*. Others, that it was repayred by *Claudius* the Emperour, and in honour of his wife called *Agrippina*. Formerly *Ubipolis*, as being the ſeat of the *Ubij*: *Childeric* with the *French*, expelled the *Romans* thence, *anno* 462. *Otho* the firſt, reſtored it to the Empire, 949. It was enlarged 1280. with 83. Towers and other buildings. *Anno* 1392. the *Senat* founded an Vniverſity here. The Archbyſhop hereof, is one of the Electors, and Arch-Chancellor of *Italy*, having the Prime place in the Dyets. *Sic Cranion. Berg. Braun. Adr Ro. Mir.*
4	8			

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Iudges, and Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Tuscany.	Spayne.	Sycion.	Mycena & Lacedæmon
2775	3539						PELASGVS, 20.	ORESTES, son of *Agamemnon*. 28. He slew his Mother and *Ægysthus* the Adulterer, as they were sacrificing for joy at his Fathers death. But he fell mad upon the act, and was restored at the Altar of *Diana Taurica*, by his faithfull friend *Pylades*, and his Sister *Iphigenia*. He gave his sister *Elektra* in marriage to *Pylades*, whom *Ægisthus* had formerly married to a Country fellow, to disgrace her issue, if she should have any. *Paus. Senec. Sophoc. Strab.* N Co. The cause of *Orestes*, was tryed in the Iudgment place called *Areopagus*, at *Athens*, who was there acquit of the murther of his Mother, for which, he erected a Temple to *Minerva*. Some say, that this was the first cause tryed there; Others that the cause of *Mars* for the slaughter of *Neptunes* sonne was first. *Æschyl. in Eumen. St. Aug. de civ. l. 18. c. 13. Athenæus. Scal. Vic.*
6	3540							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							
2780	4							
1	5							
2	6	ABDON the 11th. Iudge. VIII. yeares. He had 40. Sonnes and 30. Nephewes, who rode on Asse Colts. *Iud.* 12. 14.						
3	7	*Iosephus* saith, that they were good Horsemen. *Lib.* 5. *cap.* 9.						
4	8							
5	9							
6	3550							
7	1							This yeare *Orestes* slew *Pyrrhus* (son of *Achilles*) in the Temple of *Apollo*. *Eus. Calv. Paus.*
8	2							
9	3		DERCYLVS 40.					
2790	4	SAMPSON, the 12th. Iudge. XX. yeares. *Iud.* 15. 20. He desireth a wife of the *Philistims*, and killeth a Lyon at the Contract.		FRANCVS. *f.* 40. Of him, discended the *Franconians*. *Av.*				
1	5	She forsaketh him, and is married to one of his Companions. For which he burneth the *Philistims* corne with firebrands, fastened to Foxe tayles. 14. & 15.					OCNVS BIANOR. 45 He built *Mantua*, *an.* 2834. *Virg. Æn.* 10. *Reus.*	
2	6	His wife and father burnt by the *Philistims*. 15. 6.						
3	7	*Samson* is bound with Cords, and delivered to them. He breaketh his bonds, and killeth 1000. of them with the jawe bone of an Asse. 15.						
4	8							
5	9							XEVXIPPVS, 22. *Paus. Cor.* saith, that he was son to *Apollo* and *Syllis*, and that he succeeded *Phœbus*, and præceded *Agamemnon*: but *Euseb.* placeth him long after, and reckoneth him the last King, and *Paus.* the last but one. *Cap.*
6	3560							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Aborigines.	Athens.	Egypt.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
2775	3539	MEZENTIVS beſiegeth *Aſcanius* in *Lavintum*. He craveth peace, and cannot obtaine it, without hard conditions: whereupon he ſallied out ſuddenly, and ſlew *Lauſus* (the ſon of *Mezentius*) and put his Army in ſuch a feare, that *Mezentius* not onely condiſcended to peace upon equall termes, but ever afterward, proved his true friend, and for this victory he was named *Iulus*. *Dion Halic.* Others ſay, that hee ſlew *Mezentius* in a *Duell*. *Bocc.*			BENEVENTVM (in the midſt of the Kingdome of *Naples*) neere to the River *Sabatium*, built by the Companions of *Diomedes*. It was afterward called *Maleventum*, of 30000. *Samnits* (whoſe Metropolis it was) ſtorme by *Sulpitius* and *Petilius* Conſuls, *an. V. C.* 440. It was deſtroyed by *Totilas* King of the *Gothes*, *ann.* 543. *Chr.* and repayred by the *Lombards* (from whom after 300. yeares) it was taken by the *Saracens* and levelled to the ground. *Leo* the 4. ſtooke it 891. from whom the Marqueſſe of *Tuſcany* wan it 5. yeares after, who held it 180. yeares. It now belongeth to the Kingdome of *Naples*. The Archbyſhop hereof, hath 16. Byſhops under him. *Leo Oſt. Nith. Chr Caſſin. Berg. Adr Rom. Mir.*
6	3540				
7	1				CIRCES, Daughter to *Sol* and *Perſes*. She was a Magician, and wife to the King of *Sarmatia*, whom ſhe poyſoned upon deſire of ruling: and governed ſo cruelly, that ſhe was expelled. She went into *Italy*, and ſeated her ſelfe in a Promontory called (after her) *Circeum*. She transformed the Companions of *Ulyſſes* into divers ſhapes, but he kept his owne, by eating *Hearbgrace*: yet was forced to ſtay a yeare with her, and had two children by her: and then by threatning her with death, freed his aſſociates, and departed. *Berg. Bocc. N Com.*
8	2				
9	3	*Lavinia* (being great with child by Æneas, for feare of *Aſcanius*) went to her husbands chiefe Neatheard, who built her a houſe in the woods, and there maintained her, and her young ſonne privately, and named him *Silvius*.			LISBON, the Metropolis of *Portugall*, upon the banke of *Tagus* (*Tajo*) built about this time, by *Ulyſſes*; and called *Ulyſſea*. (*Strab.*) *Olioſopo* (*Ptol.*) *Olyſippo* (*Plin. Mela. Varro.*) It is 7. miles in Compaſſe, having 22. gates to the Sea, and 16. to the Land: and 77. Towers of defence beſides the Mountaines about it. It is remarkable for 7. ſtructures in it. 1. The Temple of *Mercy*. 2. The Hoſpitall of *All-Saints*. 3. The Pallace built by *Peter*, eldeſt ſonne to *John* the 1. King of *Portugall* for entertainment of Ambaſſadors. 4. The *Granary* built by *John* the third. 5. The Iudgment Hall, or Guild Hall. 6. The *Indian* houſe. 7. The *Arſenall*. It was erected to an Archbyſhops See, by *Boniface* the 9th. *anno* 1390. *Dama Goes. Braun. Adr Rom. Mir.*
2780	4				
1	5	The people ſuſpected *Aſcanius* for murthering them: and thereupon he aſſembled them, and reſigned to *Lavinia*, her Fathers Kingdome, and went to *Alba*, *anno* 2800. where he brought up *Silvius* carefully, and appointed him to ſucceed when he dyed. *Euſ. Dion Hal.*			ORESTIA in *Thrace*, built by *Oreſtes*. Here he fell mad after the murder of his mother. It was afterward called *Vſcudama*, or *Vſcada*. It was 122. *Chr.* repayred by the Emp. *Adrian*, and called *Adrianople*. It is called by the *Turkes Endrem.* and was taken by *Amurath* the firſt, *anno.* 1362. and made, and continued the ſeat of then Emperours, till *Conſtantinople* was loſt to them. It is one of the beſt Cities which the *Turke* holdeth in *Europe*, and was an Archbyſhops See, under the Patriarch of *Conſtantinople*. *Am Marc. N Co. Adr Rom. Cuſop. Mir.*
2	6				
3	7				IMOLA, (a City of *Romandiola*) built about this time. It was called in the time of the *Roman* Monarchy, *Forum Cornely*. *Anno* 550. *Narſes* deſtroyed it, and *Clepher* King of the *Lombards* repayred and called it *Imola*. It continued long in the houſe of the *Manfredi*, till 1473. it came to *Ieronie Riarius* of *Savona*: by the diſagreement of whoſe ſonnes, the Duke of *Milan* tooke occaſion to ſeize it, and to beſtow it upon one of his owne kindred. *Berg. Adr Rom.*
4	8				
5	9				
6	3550				FAVENZA (*Faenza*) neere to *Imola*, built at the ſame time. It is one of the Cities which *Totilas* deſtroyed, and (being reedified) was againe burnt by *Fred. Barbaroſſa*. It came at the ſame time with *Imola* to the *Manfredi*, who walled it. The River *Lamone* divides it into two parts. And is a Byſhopriqne under the Archbyſhop of *Ravenna*. *Berg. Adr Ro. Mir.*
7	1				ANGLERIA, or *Angeria* (now *Caſtrum*) built by *Anglus* a *Trojan*. It hath a Byſhopriqne ſubject to the Archbyſhop of *Otranto*, and is ſituate a Mile from *Milan*, whoſe Duke was wont to be ſtyled Earle hereof. *Berg. Adr Ro. Mir.*
8	2				PADVA, built about this time, by *Antenor* the *Trojan*, and called *Antenorium*. His Tombe is to be ſeene there yet. *Attila* ſpoyled it, and they of *Ravenna* repayred it. The *Lombards* (100. yeare after) defaced it. *Charlemaigne* and his Children reedified it. *Eccelne* the Tyrant ruined it. After whoſe death, it came to the poſſeſſion of the *Carrarij*, who fortified it with a Triple wall. The *Venetians* wonne it, *anno* 1405. in whoſe poſſeſſion it remaineth. *Fred.* the 2. Emperour *anno* 1221. erected an Vniverſity here, and the Byſhop of it, is under the *Patriarch* of *Aquileja*. *Berg. Adr Rom. Reuſ. Mir.*
9	3				
2790	4				TARVISIVM (*Trevifi*) the chiefe City of that Marquiſate, built by the *Trojans*. The Father of *Totilas* King of the *Gothes*, began to make it famous, by appointing it the ſeat of his Kingdome, and cauſing his ſonne to be educated here. The River *Silus* (aſwell as the walles) maketh it inexpugnable, becauſe (by letting out) it may overflow the whole Country at pleaſure. The Byſhop hereof is under the Patriarch of *Aquileja*, and this territory hath beene ſubject to the *Venetians*, ever ſince they obtained it, *anno* 1384. *Sicard Crem. Berg. Adr Rom. Mir.*
1	5				
2	6				ANCONA, (a City which giveth denomination to a Marquiſate) built by the *Dolopes*, a people of *Theſſaly*, & repayred by the *Sicilians* (*an.* 3558) who fled, for the tyranny of *Dionyſius* tyrant of *Syracuſa*. It is ſeated upon the Adriatique Sea, upon the hill *Cymerius* or *Cumerus*, & is in ſhape, like a halfe Moone. It came to be the ſeat of the *Picani*, *Umbri* and *Galli Senones*, and is famous for the Haven built by *Trajan* the Emperour. In the time of *Iuſtinian*, the *Gothes* ſpoyled it, and it was repayred in the time of *Lothartus*, and *Sergius* the Pope. After which, it was defaced by the *Saracens*, and ſoone after reedified. *Anno* 742. *Luitprand* King of the *Lombards* gave it to Pope *Zachary*, for his ayd in recovering *Spoletum*. It is a Byſhopriqne under the Archbyſhop of *Fermo*. *Berg ex Carino. Adr Rom. Leander. Strabo. Braun.*
3	7				
4	8				SANCHONIATON. *Suid.* CADMVS MILESIVS. ACVSILAVS ARGIVVS. } *Ioſeph.* } *Hiſtorians* in the time of the *Trojan* Warre. *Voſſ.*
5	9				ASTIR or ASTIGES (now *Eccia*) in *Andaluſia*, built by *Aſtir* (Charioteer to *Memnon*, ſlaine at the ſiege of *Troy*.) It was ſometime a Byſhops See, under the Archbyſhop of *Sevill*, but now is none. *Braun. Mir.*
6	3560				AQVILEIA (*quaſi Aquis Ligata*) built by *Aquilus* a *Trojan*. It was ſometime a famous Mart Towne, and was called *Forum Iulij*, by *Iul. Cæſar*, who erected the Mart: but ſince, *Attila* deſtroyed the City, the *Venetians* have gotten the trade, and it is become a poore Fiſher Towne. St. *Marke* converted it, and wrote his Goſpell here, the Copie written by St. *Marke* himſelfe, is carefully kept at *Venice* (as they ſay.) The Patriarch hereof retayneth his dignity, but reſideth at *Utinum*. *Berg. ex Carin. Adr Rom. Mir.* It is now called *Algar*. *Paulus Franc.*
7	1				DARES PHRYGIVS, the Hiſtorian. He wrote the warre of *Troy*. *Diod. Voſſ.*
8	2				LVNA (now *Lunigiana*) at the entrance of the *Liguſtique* Sea, built by a *Trojan* Prince. It is ſayd, that it was deſtroyed by an Emperour, upon this occaſion. The Empreſſe loving a young man of the Citie, and not able to winne him, feigned her ſelfe dead. The Emperour to try her, cauſed her feet to be pierced, which ſhe (for his love) endured, and was entered: but the night following, ſhe was carried to her lovers houſe, where ſhe enjoyed him. The Emperor (hearing of it) burnt the City, and ſlew his wife. The ruines of it, with ſome Fiſher Coats are extant at this day. The Byſhopriqne, Pope *Nicol.* the 5. tranſlated to *Sarzana*, a City of his building. *Lucan. Berg. Adr Rom. Mir.*
9	3				

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Iudges, and Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Tuscany.	Spayne.	Sycion.	Lacedæmon & Mycenæ.
2800	3564							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							PENTHILVS, base sonne to *Orestes*, by Erigones the daughter of *Egisthus*, succeeded in *Mycenæ*, and TYSAMENVS in Lacedæmon. *Paus.* 22.
4	8	SAMPSON lyeth with a Harlot at *Gaza*, and caryeth the gates of the Citie to a Mountaine. *Iudg.* 16.						
5	9							*Tysamenus* being expelled, went into *Achaja*, where his posterity ruled long. *Polyb. Hist.*
6	3570							
7	1	By *Dalila's* enticement, he is bereaved of his strength, and is forced to grind in a Mill, his eyes being put out.						
8	2							
9	3	He pulleth downe a house (where he was abused) and wherein were 3000. besides the Princes of the *Philistims*, and killeth them all together with himselfe. 16.						
2810	4	ELI the Priest, the 13th. Iudge. XL. yeare.						
11	5							
12	6							
13	7						XEVXIPPVS dyeng without issue male, the Kingdome ended, and the Government came to *Apollo's* Priests. *Berg. l. 3.*	
14	8	ANNA (the Corrivall of *Peninna* the other wife of *Elkanah*) is derided for her barrennes. She prayeth for a sonne, and voweth to dedicate him to God. 1. *Sam.* 1.						
15	9	SAMVEL borne.						
16	3580							
17	1	IOSEPHVS placeth *Ruth's* story about this time. *L. 5. c. 11.*					ARCHELAVS. 1.	
18	2						AVTOMEDON, 1.	
19	3						METHODEVTOS, 1.	
2820	4						EVNEVS. 1.	
1	5						THEONOMOS. 1.	
2	6						AMPHICTION. 9.	
3	7							
4	8							

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Albania.	Athens.	Egypt.
2800	3564	ASCANIVS leaveth *Lavinium* to his Stepmother, and ruleth as King in *Alba*. *Reuſ.*		
1	5			
2	6		OXINTES, *fr.* 12.	
3	7			
4	8			
5	9			
6	3570			
7	1			
8	2			
9	3			
2810	4			
11	5	He dyeth, and (neglecting his ſonne *Iülus*) conſtituteth for his Succeſſor, SILVIVS POSTHVMVS. 29. His two names were given him: one becauſe he was borne after his father *Æneas* death: and the other, becauſe he was borne in a Wood: and from him, all the *Albanian* Kings, were called *Silvij*. *Iülus* (ſonne of *Aſcanius*) was honourably provided for: and from him, diſcended the family of the *Iuly*. *Dion Hal.*		
12	6			
13	7			
14	8		APHIDAS, *f.* He was ſlaine by *Thimætes* baſe ſonne of *Oxyntes*. 8.	
15	9		He was the laſt of the race of *Erictheus*. *Pauſ.*	
16	3580			
17	1			
18	2			
19	3			
2820	4			
1	5			
2	6			
3	7		MELANTHVS, ſonne to *Andropompus* the *Meſſenian*. 37.	
4	8		(He	

Hiſtories, Cities built, &c.

ALBA LONGA built 30. yeares after *Lavinium*, by *Aſcanius*. He made it the ſeat of his Kingdome, when he reſigned *Lavinium* to *Lavinia*. *Dion Hal. Adr Rom.* Conceiveth *Albanum* to be the Reliques of it. In it, is a Temple, built by *Tarquinius Superbus*, to *Iupiter Latialis*. *Idem.*

PISA in *Tuſcany* upon the River *Arnus*, built by the *Pelaſgi* ſay ſome; others by ſome *Greekes*, which came out of *Piſa* and *Elis*, and following old *Neſtor* from *Troy*, planted themſelves here. It was a Commonwealth ſometime. After the ruine of the *Roman* Monarchy, and the deſtruction of *Luna*, it grew ſo potent, that it warred it once, with the *Venetians* and *Genoueſes*; and ſubdued the *Baleares*, *Corſica*, and *Sardinia*. Afterward (the *Genevoſes* growing too ſtrong for them) they ſubmitted themſelves to *Charles* the fourth. It was taken by *Io. Galeas* Duke of *Milan*, who ſold it to the *Florentine*, from whoſe obedience, they freed themſelves by ſtrong hand. Sir *John Hawkewood* (called by the *Italians* *Giou. di Aguto*, whereupon grew the miſtake of *Adr Rom.* who nameth him *Montacute*) an Engliſh man reduced them to obedience; in the time of *Hen.* 4. He dyed in their ſervice, and they honoured him with a faire Monument. This City, is an Archiepiſcopall See, inſtituted by Pope *Urban* the 2. and in it is an Vniverſity founded *anno* 1339. With the ſeat of the Knights of the Order of St. *Stephan*, erected by *Coſmo di Medicis*, *anno.* 1562. *Strab. Solin. Serv. Berg. Guic. Adr Rom.*

ARDEA in *Latium*, built by *Ardea*, daughter of *Circe* and *Ulyſſes*. It was the royall ſeat of *Turnus* King of the *Rutuli*. Some ſay, it was built by *Danaë*, mother of *Perſeus*: or by *Dauus*, ſonne of *Pylumnus*. It was fired after the death of *Turnus*, and changed into a Bird of that name, *viz.* a *Hearne*. *Ovid. N Co. Calep.*

SCYTHA, ſonne to *Hercules* by a Monſter, halfe woman, and halfe viper. Of him, *Scythia* (now *Tartary*) received name. *N Co. l.* 7.

ARETIVM (*Arezzo*) in *Tuſcany*, built by the *Greekes*. It was ſo potent in the time of the *Romans*, that it ſupplyed *Scipio* at the warre with *Carthage*, with more forces and munition, then all *Tuſcany* beſides; and flouriſhed as well in learning, as armes. It hath ſince that time, beene much oppreſſed, as well by the *Gothes* and *Lombards*, as other Tyrants: and hath loſt much of her priſtine beauty and ſplendor. It was walled *anno* 1330. by *Guy* the Byſhop; and (touching the Temporall Dominion) it is under the Duke of *Florence*; but the Byſhop of it is ſubject to the Pope. *Liv. lib.* 2. *bell. pun. Berg. Mir.*

WIRTZBVRG in *Franconia*, built about this time, by the *Greekes*, after *Troy* taken, upon the River *Mœnus*. Saint *Kilian* converted the people hereof, to the faith, *anno* 730. *C.* and *Boniface* Archbyſhop of *Mentz* erected a Byſhoprque here *anno* 746. It is the Metropolis of the Country, and the Byſhop hereof, is alſo called Duke of *Franconia*. His ſeate is in the Caſtle, which (till very lately) was held impregnable. There are two memorable places in it. The Hoſpitall, which is ſo faire, as it may ſeeme to be, rather a receipt for Princes, then poore people. And an Vniverſity (firſt founded 1403. by *Iohn* the Byſhop, and after 9. yeares diſcontinued upon a ſedition betweene the Clergy and Citizens) reedified and reſtored, by *Iulius* the Byſhop about 1590. This City is called by ſome, *Herbipolis*, and *Marcopolis*, and by *Ptolom. Arctavium*. *Spanheim. Ortel. Adr Rom.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Iudges, and Church Storie.	Assyria.	Germany.	Tuscany.	Spayne.	Lacedæmon & Mycenæ.	Corinth.
2825	3589	The wickednesse of ELI's sonnes. ELI connuveth at them. 1. Sam. 2.					The family or line of *Oreſtes* failing, the Kingdome of *Lacedæmon*, had an *Interregnum* of 20. yeares. Yet ſome ſay that *Tyſamenes*, the ſonne of *Oreſtes*, ſucceeded, and governed till the *Heraclidæ* expelled him, and his family, to their returne into *Peloponneſus*, viz. 80. yeares after *Troy* taken, and 30. yeares after the death of *Hyllus*: viz. anno M. 2843. At which time, the *Heraclidæ* appointed the Kingdomes of *Lacedæmon* and *Mycenæ* under the government of *Euriſthenes*, and changed that of *Sycion*, unto *Corinth*, under *Alethes*. *Diod. Thucid. Velleius. Clemens, &c.*	
6	3590							
7	1	SAMVELS calling. 1. Sam. 3. at 12. yeares of age, ſaith *Ioſ.* l. 5. c. 11.					*Polyb.* ſaith, that *Tyſamenes* (being expelled) ruled in *Achaia*, and his poſterity long after him.	
8	2	GOD's Iudgements denounced by *Samuel* to *Eli*.					*The Pedigree of* EVRISTHENES. / *Of* ALETHES.	
9	3		EVPACHNES. 38.				*Hercules.* / *Hyllus.* / *Cleodæus.* / *Ariſtodemus.* / *Euriſthenes. Proclis.* / Of him deſcended, *Cleomenes* and *Leonidas.*	*Hercules.* / *Antiochus.* / *Philas.* / *Hippotas.* / *Alethes.*
2830	4			WOLFHEM SICKENGER. 58. His 3. ſonnes ſucceeded. viz. *Kells*, from whō the *Celtæ*. *Gall*, from whō the *Galls*. *Hillo*, from whō the *Illyrij*.				
1	5							
2	6			This *ſeries* of the *German* Kings to the yeares 2888. is taken out of *Aventine*, after which time, the Succeſſion, is not to be found till the time of *Charlemaigne*.				
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	3600							
7	1							
8	2							
9	3							
2840	4				PIPINVS. 56.		This yeare dyed *Gargaris Mellicola*, in whō the government ended by Kings; and the Country of *Spaine* was divided into *Provinces*, untill they were ſubdued, firſt by the *Carthaginians*, and then by the *Romans*. *Func.* But *Tarapha* ſaith, that *Hebidus* (the ſonne or Nephew of *Gargaris*) raled after him 64. ye. and divers other Nations poſſeſſed it, at ſeverall times before the *Carthaginians*, as you may ſee in the Columne of *Spaine*.	
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	3610						*Lacedæmon.* This was the Metropolis of *Laconia* in *Greece*. The Territory of this City and Kingdome bounded East and South on the Sea: North upon *Argolis*; and West, upon *Arcadia*. *Paus. Mel. Hel.*	*Corinth.* This City ſtood in *Achaia propria*, and had on the South, *Elis*, *Arcadia*, and *Argolis* and the Sea, upon the other parts. *Ptol. Hel.*
7	11							
8	12	OPHNI and PHINEES the ſonnes of *Eli*, and 3000. *Iſraelites* ſlaine. The *Philiſtims* take the Arke, and place it in the houſe of *Dagon*. *Dagon* smitten downe, and the men of *Aſhdod*, are punished with the *Hemerhoids*.					EVRISTHENES. 42.	ALETHES. 35.
9	13	*Eli* (aged 98.) falleth backe in his Chayre, and breaketh his necke, hearing of the loſſe of the Arke. The wife of *Phinees* dyeth in travell, at the report of theſe things. 1. Sam. 4.						

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Sycion.	Athens.	Albania.	Egypt.	Historie, &c.
2825	3589		He (being expelled his Countrey by the *Heraclidæ*) obtayned this Kingdome, by killing (in single Combate) *Xanthus* Captaine of the *Boetians*; who warred against the *Athenians*. *Paus. Cor. Strab. l. 9. Sigon.*			
6	3590					
7	1					The *Beoty* being expelled Æna by the *Thessalians*, inhabite *Cadmeia*, 60. yeares after the taking of *Troy*, and name it *Beotia*. *Diod. Helv.*
8	2					Some say, it had the name given by *Cadmus*, who (weary with seeking his Sister) was willed by the Oracle to end his trouble, and build a Citie, where he should see the first young Oxe (which he should follow) to stay: and of the word Bûs (which signifieth an Oxe) he so named it. This Countrey is compassed with *Megara* and the Sea, South: with the Countrey of *Athens*, East: *Phocis*, West; and the River *Cephisus*, North. The chiefe City of it is *Thebes*. See 2530. *Paus. Hel.*
9	3					Some say it looketh 3. wayes upon the Seas; viz. On the *Peloponnesian*, *Sicilian*, and *Adriatique* Seas: and was called (formerly) *Aonia*, *Mesapia*, *Cadmeis*, *Ogigia*, and *Hyantis*. *Paul Franc.*
2830	4					
1	5	CHARIDEMVS. 18.				
2	6					
3	7					The *Iönes* (or Posterity of Iö, sonne of *Xuthus*) being driven out of *Greece*, betake themselves to *Athens*, where they were courteously entertayned by *Melanthus* the King. *Paus. Ach. Herod.*
4	8					*Anno M.* 2907. they dispersed themselves into *Asia*, and there built divers Cities. Which expedition of theirs, was called (by Writers) the IÖNIAN TRANSMIGRATION. *Herod. Paus.*
5	9					
6	3600					
7	1					The *Dorians* enter *Peloponnesus*, and seize it, 70. yeares after *Troy* taken. *Diod.*
8	2					
9	3					
2840	4			ÆNEAS SILVIVS. *f.* 31.		
1	5					
2	6					
3	7					
4	8					
5	9					
6	3610					
7	11	Some say, that he forsooke the rule, because of ỹ Charge. *Euseb.* But others say, that the government of this Kingdome by *Apollo's* Priests, ended upon the returne of the *Heraclidæ* into *Peloponnesus*, and was removed to *Athens*. *Strab. Eus.*				
8	12					
9	13					

THE STORY OF THE HERACLIDÆ, out of the 4th. Booke of *Diod. Sic.*

EVRYSTHEVS, King of *Mycenæ*, after the death of *Hercules*, fearing, that when his Sonnes should be of age, they would deprive him of his Kingdome, determined to banish them out of *Greece*: and to that end, sent command to *Ceyces* King of *Trachyne* (with whom they lived) to send them away, or to expect warre. They thereupon fled to other Cities of *Greece*, and none durst receive them, but the *Athenians*, who gave them *Tri-Corinth* to inhabite. When they were growne to yeares, *Eurystheus* (continuing his feare) raised forces, and went against them. They (with the ayde of the *Athenians*, and *Iölaus*, nephew to *Hercules*, having *Theseus* and *Hyllus* to their Leaders) opposed, defeated, and slew him with all his Sonnes: and (being encouraged with this Victory) invaded *Peloponnesus*. *Atreus* the King met them, and (being ready to joyne battell) *Hyllus* challenged any of the Army, to try the quarrell by single Combate, with this Condition; That if he overcame, the Kingdome should returne to the *Heraclidæ*, if he were vanquished, the *Heraclidæ* should depart, and not returne into *Peloponnesus*, in 50. yeares after.

The Condition being accepted, *Egemus* King of the *Ægeates*, came against *Hyllus*, and slew him in Combate: whereupon, the rest of the *Heraclidæ* returned to *Tri-Corinth* (according to covenant) and there remained, till the 50. yeares were expired.

The time being ended, the Posterity of the *Heraclidæ* (the Issue of *Hercules*) returne into *Peloponnesus*, and become Lords of *Lacedemon* and *Corinth*, 80. yeares after *Troy* taken; 50. yeares after the Death of *Hyllus*.

Diod. l. 4. Thucid. l. 1. Chytr.

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Iudges, and Church Storie.	Assyria.	Tuscanie.	Lacedæmon.	Corinth.	Athens.
2850	3614	SAMVEL, the 14.th and last Iudge. He ruled 40. yeares, accounting 10. with *Saul*. *Act.* 13. 21. The Arke restored, and returned in a Cart, after 6. Moneths: and the men of *Bethshemoth* slaine, for looking into the Arke. 1 *Sam.* 6. 19.					
1	15	The manner of Goverment under SAMVEL. 1 *Sam.* 7.					
2	16						
3	17						
4	18						
5	19						
6	3620						
7	1						
8	2						
9	3						
2860	4	DAVID borne. For he was 30. yeares old, when he was annoynted in *Hebron*. 2 *Sam* 5. 4.					
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8						
5	9						
6	3630						
7	1		LAOSTHENES. 45.				
8	2						
9	3						
2870	4	The *Israelites* (by SAMVELS perswasion) repent at *Mizpeh*, after 20. yeares. 1 *Sam.* 7.					
1	5	They subdue the *Philistims*, and recover their lost Cities. *Ibid.*					
2	6						
3	7						
4	8						

CODRVS.
f. 21.

He was the last King of *Athens*. For (*anno* 20. of his raigne) the *Dorians* which dwelt in *Peloponnesus*, warred against the *Athenians*; and Codrus (to saue his Country, and to fulfill the Oracle) lost his life.

The people upon his Death abolished Kings, and chose *Archontes*, or Governours.

Sign.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Albania.	Egypt.
3850	3614		
1	15		
2	16		
3	17		
4	18		
5	19		
6	3620		
7	1		
8	2		
9	3		
3860	4		
1	5		
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		
5	9		
6	3630		The DYNASTIE, or Goverment of the Family of the *Tanitæ*.
7	1		SMERDES. 26. *Calv. Scal. ex Afr.*
8	2		This King built the great *Pyramis*, neere to *Memphis*. *Diod. Cap.*
9	3		
3870	4		
1	5	LATINVS SILVIVS. *f.* 51.	
2	6		
3	7		
4	8		

BRITAYNE *out of the Historians of Britaine and England.*

BRVTE arrived in *England*, called at this time ALBION; & passing through the Countrey was encountred by *Gyants*; amongst whom was *Gogmagog*, whom *Corineus* (one of *Brutes* companions) in wrestling cast downe headlong from a Rocke neere to *Dover*, which is yet called *Gogmagogs* Leap-fall: for which act, *Brute* give him part of the kingdome, which is now named *Cornwall*; and *Brute* built *Troy-Novant* (now *London.*) and altered the name of the Land, to *Brytaine*. *Holinshed, &c.*

Yet howsoever, and upon what grounds he deriveth the name of *Brytaine* from *Brute*, *Cambden*, and the best Authors, take no notice, eyther of the Man, or the Etymologie: but say, that the people heere, were called *Britaines*, of *Brit*, which signifieth *Painting*, (they using to colour themselves to seeme more terrible to their enemies) and *Tayne*, (a Nation) in the *Brittish* language.

This Kingdome, is divided into *England*, *Wales*, and *Scotland*, and is parted from the rest of *Europe*, by the Ocean: and hath three Capes, or Points. The first, towards the West, which is the Cape of *Cornwall*. The second, towards the East, named the *North-Foreland* of *Kent*. The third, towards the North, is that of the *Orcades*, called *Dunsbe-Head*, or *Houbourne*.

ENGLAND is bounded East, with the *German* Ocean; West, with the *Irish* Ocean; South, with the *Brittish* Ocean; and North, with the River *Tweed*, and a line drawne from it to the *Solway*, westward.

WALES, is bounded likewise, on all sides, with the Sea, except to the East; where it is divided from *England*, by the River *Dee*, and a line drawne, to the River *Wye*. *Cambd. &c.*

SCOTLANDS bounds, See the Columne of *Scotland*. *Anno* 3600. *M.*

BRVTE (at his Death) gave to his Son *Locrine*, *England*. To *Camber*, *Wales*. And to his third sonne *Albanact*, that part, which lyeth from *Humber*, Northward; called (by him) *Albania*. And (being dead) was buried at *London*.

LOCRINE. *f.* 20.

He married *Guendoline*, or *Guendolorne*. Daughter of *Corineus*, by whom he had *Madan*.

Historie, &c.

BRVTE, of him it is reported (by some) that he was begotten of a Neece to *Lavinia*, (wife of *Æneas*) and that his Mother being with Child of him, the Magicians were consulted with, whether thee should bring forth a Sonne or Daughter: who answered, that it should be a Sonne, that should be the Death of both his Parents, & should travaile many Countries, and afterwards attayne to great honour. His Mother dyed at her delivery, and his Father was slaine unawares by him in Hunting. For which cause he being expelled *Italy*, went into *Greece*, where he found a remnant of his ancestors Countrymen, oppressed under the servitude of King *Pandrasus*: with whom (at their intreaty) he joyned, and overcame the King. Vpon the advice of *Nemphreus*, he feined himselfe not there, but departed thence upon these Conditions with *Pandrasus*: To have his eldest Daughter *Ignoges* to wife, and to have Shipping and provision sufficient for a further expedition. *Pandrasus* condiscended, and supplyed him with 324. Ships: and in 3. dayes space, arrived at *Leo-Grecia*, (in Isl und in *Greece* waited by Pyrates.) The Oracle told him, that he must not abide there, but search out the farthest Westerne Island. Hereupon they departed, and after many calualties, were driven on the Coast of the *Tuscan* Sea, where they found the *Troians*, who accompanied *Antenor*, to have seated themselves. Of which company *Corineus* a Chiefe Commander departed with *Brute*, and passing through *France*, they overcame *Groffarius* King of *Aquitaine*, and built *Tours*, and after 3. yeares travailes they arrived in *Devonshire* neere to *Totnes*, overcame the Natives (Gyants,) and planted themselves in the Ile, naming it *Britaine*.

Galf. Mon. l. 1. *Huntingd. l.* 1. *Bocc. l.* 6. *c.* 57. *Berg.*

The Story of BRVTE and his Successors, you may see exactly, and comperidiously described, by that learned Antiquary Mr. Io: SELDEN, in his *Analecton*.

TOVRS (in *Gallia Lugdunensi*) built a little before this time, about 2847.) by *Brute*, and called *Turo*, of his Nephew *Turnus*, slaine by *Groffarius*, D. of *Aquitaine*: Some say, that it was built by *Turnus*, and that his Tombe is there yet to be seene. It is scituate upon the *Loyre*, which divides the people of *Bourges*, or *Bituriges*, from the *Walloons* or *Hedui*: In *Cesars* time, it was called *Cæsaradunum Turonum*. St. *Lewes* tooke this City from the Dutchy of *Britaine*. Neere unto it, *anno* 726. *Charles Martell* gave a great overthrow to the *Saracens*, and killed them 375000. men. Heere the Protestants began to shew themselves: and (of one gate, whereto they resorted, called *Hugo's* gate) were called *Hugonots*. It is one of the wealthiest Townes in *France*, aswell in respect of the fruitfulnesse of the Syle about it, as of the traffique for Silke: and hath an Archbishop under whose Jurisdiction are the Bishops of *Mans*, *Renes*, *Angiers*, *Nantes*, *Cournoraille*, *Vannes*, *Leon*, *Trigater*, St. *Brieu*, St. *Malo*, and *Dol*. *Berg. Cartmas*, *Mir.*

The Story of the *Minyæ*, placed about this time, by *Helvic.* which *Herodot.* thus describeth.

The Posterity of the *Argo-Nauts* being ejected *Lemnos* by the *Pelasgi*, sayled to *Lacedæmon*, and ascending the Mount *Taygetus*, made a great fire there. The *Lacedæmonians* sent to know the cause. They returned answer who they were, and that being expelled their Seates, came to their owne Nation, to seeke a habitation. The *Lacedæmonians* (knowing them to be of the Issue of *Castor* and *Pollux*) gave them possessions, & adopted them into their Tribes. Whereupon, the *Minyæ* gave their former wives to others, & maried the daughters of *Lacedæmonians*. But in processe of time, they grew so proud, that they aspired to the Kingdome: and for their attempt, were apprehended and condemned: and being ready to be executed, their wives obtayned leave to speake with them in Prison, where they changed Apparell with them, and the Husbands escaped, and fled to *Taygetus* againe. *Lib.* 4.

ZOROASTER the Magician, lived 600. yeares before the Expedition of *Xerxes* into *Greece*. *Xanth Lyd. Calv.*

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Kings of Israel, &c.	Assyria.	Tuscanie.	Spaine.	Lacedæmon.	Corinth.
2875	3639	SAMVEL assocciateth his Sonnes in the Goverment. 1 *Sam.* 8.					
6	3640	They governe ill.					
7	1						
8	2						
9	3	The people (upon the evill goverment of *Samuels* sonnes) require a King. *Ibid.*					
2880	4	SAVL, seeking his fathers Asses, is privately annoynted King, by *Samuel*. 1. *Sam.* 9.					
1	5	He defeateth the *Ammonites*, and is confirmed King, by the people. 11.					
2	6	He sacrificeth in *Gilgal*, without *Samuel*. He is rejected by God. 13.					
3	7	He spareth *Agag*, and is rejected againe. 15. DAVID annoynted in *Bethelem*. He killeth *Goliah*. 17.					
4	8	His 6. yeares banishment begin. 18.					IXION. 37.
5	9	He fleeth to *Samuel*. 19. AHIMELECH S piety to *David*, & his death. DAVID fleeth to King *Achish*, and feigneth himselfe mad. 21.					
6	3650	SAMVEL dyeth, aged 70. yeares. 25. NABALS Covetousnesse, and death. ABIGAILS Wisedome. *Ibid.*					
7	1	DAVID fleeth to the *Philistims*. 27.					
8	2						
9	3	SAVL and *Ionathan* dye. *Vlt.* Warre betweene *David* and *Isbosheth* the sonne of *Saul*. *David* defeateth *Abner*, and his forces. 2. *Sam.* 2.			The *Lydians* who discended from *Cur*, brother to *Osyris*, son of *Cham*, became Masters of the *Spanish* Seas, and ruled 47. yeares in *Spaine*. *Taraph.*	The Dynastie of the *Agidæ*.	
2890	4	DAVID annoynted the second time, 7½. In *Hebron*. *Ibidem.* He raigned 7. yeares 6. monthes in *Hebron*, and 33. yeares in *Ierusalem*.				AGIS. *f.* 1. *Diod.*	
1	5					ACHESTRATVS. *f.* 35. *Reuf.* omitteth him, and saith, that *Agis* ruled to the time of *Labotas*. The *Ilotian Warre*, upon this occasion. *Agis* tooke from the *Iloti-aps* (who were the Countrey people of *Lacedæmon*) some priviledges which his father had given to them, and imposed a Tribute upon them, which the *Elej* (a part of the *Ilotæ*) refused to pay. Whereupon, he went against them, and having overcome them, condemned them to perpetuall slavery. *Paus. Reuss.*	
2	6	ABNER and *Isbosheths* slaine. 3. *Reuf.* placeth it 5. yeares later.					
3	7						
4	8						
5	9						
6	3660			NICIVS FESVLANVS. 47.			
7	1			He expelled the *Phocians* out of the Ile of *Corsica*, and built the City of *Nicea*. *Man. Reuf.* *Diod. l.* 6. *Func.*			
8	2	DAVID taketh *Sion* from the *Iebusites*, and is annoynted the third time. 5. He repayreth *Sion*, and maketh it his seat.					
9	3	The ARKE brought in great state to *Ierusalem*. MICAL derideth *David*, for dancing before the Arke, and is punished with barrennesse. 6.					

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Athens.	Latium.	Egypt.	Britaine.
3875	3639		Of LATINVS SILVIVS, the people were called *Latins*. *Dion Hal.*		
6	3640				
7	1				
8	2				
9	3				
3880	4	CODRVS looseth his life.			HVMBER, King of the *Hunnes*, invadeth *Albania*, and killeth *Albanact* *Locrine*, and *Camber* pursue him so close, that he was drowned in that River, which ever since hath beene called, *Humber*.
1	5	*INTERREGNVM*, 1. yeare.			
2	6	MEDON. *f.* 20.			CAMBER dyeth, and *Locrine* becometh sole Monarch.
3	7	He, and his Brother *Neleus* (contending for the Kingdome) referred the decision of the controversie to the Oracle, which adjudged it to *Medon*; whereupon, *Neleus* with divers *Greekes* depart the Country. See the Columne of History.			
4	8				CORINEVS dyeth, and *Locrine* rejecteth *Guendoline*, and marrieth *Elstride*, a Captive Lady, of *Humbers* army, by whom, he had a Daughter named *Sabrina*.
5	9				
6	3650				
7	1				
8	2				
9	3				*Guendoline* goeth with an Army of *Cornish* men against him, and killeth him, and drowneth *Elstride* and her daughter in a River, which ever since, was called *Severne*.
3890	4				
1	5				GVENDOLINE or *Guendolorne* ruleth, during the minority of *Madan* her sonne.
2	6				
3	7			PSVSENNES. 42.	
4	8				
5	9				
6	3660				
7	1				
8	2				
9	3				

Historie, &c.

The first Athenian *or* Peloponnesian *Warre.*

The DORIANS of *Peloponnesus*, intending to subdue *Athens*, consulted with the Oracle about the successe. The answer was, that if (in the warre) they should not kill *Codrus*, they should obtaine their desire. *Codrus* King of *Athens*, understood of the Oracles answer also: and (willing to loose his life, for the safety of his Countrey) voluntarily offered it up, in this manner. He privately clad himselfe in a base habite, and gathered together a Burden of Stickes, which he tooke, and carried into the enemies Campe, which was pitched before the City walles: where he quarrelled with some of the Souldiers, and was slaine by them. The *Dorians* examining the matter, and perceiving that *Codrus* was slaine, raysed the Siege, and departed.

Paus. Plut. Iust. Oros. S. Aug. l. 18. De Civ. Dei. c. 19. Virg.

NELEVS (one of the sonnes of *Codrus*) not enduring to live under the government of his brother *Medon*, departed the Country, with a part of the race of *Iön*, who had lived in *Athens*, ever since the time of *Melanthus*; and seated themselves in the Ile of *Lesbos* (120. yeares after *Troy* taken) where they begin to build Cities. *Paus Ach. Ælian. l. 8. c. 5. Capel.*

The Remnant of the *Iönes* at *Athens*, chose *Androclus* (another sonne of *Codrus*) for their Generall, and passe into *Asia*, where they take *Ephesus* (after they had expelled the *Leleges*, which were the Natives) and enlarge it, making it the seate of a Kingdome. Of this City was *Timothy* Bishop. In it, St. *Iohn* dyed: and to it, St. *Paul* wrote one of his Epistles. It had a sure and famous Temple in it, (one of the worlds 7. Wonders) dedicated to *Diana*, by the *Amazons*, which *Xerxes* spared, for the beauty of it, though not for Religion. After seaven times firing, it was burnt to the ground, the first yeare of the 106. Olympiad by *Erostratus*, for no reason, but that he would be famous for some act. *Paus Ach. Eus. Mela. Solin. Berg.*

LESBOS, now began to be furnished with Townes, and to be inhabited: *viz.* the 130. yeare after *Troy* taken. *Herod. in vit. Hom. Capel.* About which time, MAGNESIA in *Asia* was built. *Scaliger* thinketh it to be that, which *Pactolus* runneth by, at the foot of the Mount *Sipylus*. The other *Magnesia*, is seated by the river *Meander*. *Ælian, lib. 8. c. 5.* saith, That 12. Cities on the Sea Coast, and many in the Continent, were built by the *Ionians*, though not all in one yeare, which ministred occasion of such diversity in Writers, in setting downe the time of the *Ionian* Expedition.

SMYRNA, the last sea City of *Ionia*, (formerly built by the *Amazons*) repayred, and enlarged, by the Children of *Codrus*. It was famous for *Homers* Temple and Statue, and was one of the 7. Cities, to which St. *Iohn* dedicated the REVELATION. It is now governed by a *Sangiac*, under the *Turke*.

Berg. Adr Rom. Silius.

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Kings of Israel, &c.	Assyria.	Tuscanie.	Spaine.	Lacedamon.	Corinth.
2900	3664	NATHAN approveth DAVID's zeale to build a Temple, but dissuadeth him from it, by GODS command. 2. *Sam.* 7.					
1	5	The Lord promiseth him a Sonne (SALOMON) and reneweth his Promise of CHRIST. *Ibid.*					
2	6						
3	7	DAVID overcommeth many Nations. 2 *Sam.* 8. 1 *Chron.* 18.					
4	8	His bounty to MEPHIBOSHETH, the sonne of *Ionathan.* 2 *Sam.* 9.					
5	9						
6	3670						
7	1						
8	2	The Ambassadors of *David* disgracefully used, by *Hanun* King of the *Ammonites.* The *Ammonites* are twice overcome by *Davids* forces. 2 *Sam.* 10.					
9	3	DAVID's Adultery, and Murther. 11. His Repentance, and Pardon. 12.					
3910	4						
11	5	SALOMON borne, of *Bath-sheba.* RABBA (the chiefe City of the *Ammonites*) taken by *David.* 12.					
12	6	AMMONS Incest with his Sister *Thamar.* Shee complayneth to ABSOLON, who dissembleth his malice 2. yeares. 13.	PIRITIADES. 30.				
13	7						
14	8	ABSOLON, inviteth his Brother *Ammon* to a Sheepe-shearing feast, and killeth him. He fleeth to *Gethsure*, and there stayeth 3. yeares. 14.					
15	9						
16	3680						
17	1	He is reconciled to his Father, but sequestred from his presence two yeares. *Ibid.*					
18	2						
19	3	By IOABS meanes, he hath accesse to the King. *Ibid.*					
3920	4	ABSOLON aspireth, and rebelleth. DAVID fleeth, and is dispossessed of his Kingdome two yeares. 15.					
1	5	ACHITOPHEL's desperate end. 17. ABSOLON's Death, and *Davids* Sorrow. 18. SHEBA's punishment for his sedition. 19.					AGELAVS. 37.
2	6	The 3. yeares Famine, for SAVL's slaughter, of the *Gibeonites.* 20. SAVL's 7. Nephewes hanged.					
3	7						
4	8						

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Athens.	Latium.	Egypt.	Britaine.	Historie, &c.
3900	3664					
1	5					
2	6	ACASTVS, or AGASTVS. *f.* 36.				
3	7					
4	8					
5	9					
6	3670					
7	1					
8	2					
9	3				MADAN. *f.* 40. He built *Madan-Caster*, now *Don-Caster*.	
3910	4					
11	5					
12	6					
13	7					
14	8					
15	9					
16	3680					
17	1					
18	2					
19	3					
3920	4					
1	5					
2	6		ALBA SILVIVS. 39. *Eusebius* sayth, that he was Sonne to *Æneas Silvius*.			
3	7					
4	8					

Anno, 140. after *Troy* taken, the *Ionians* which followed *Neleus* (after much travaile about *Naxos*, and other Illands of the *Cyclades*) passe into that part of Lesser *Asia*, which lyeth on the North side of *Caria*: and there build divers Cities, as *Miletum*, *Clazomenes*, and others: and there plant themselves, calling that Countrey *Ionia*; where their Posterity remayned, till they were subdued by *Cyrus*. This Expedition is named (by Historians) IONICA MIGRATIO, or the *Ionian Expedition*.

Paus. Ach. Herod. Clem Strom. 1. *Strabo l.* 14. *Chytr.*

HOMER borne in the time of the *Ionian* Expedition. *Arist. Scal.*

Herodotus (in the life of *Homer*) sayth, that he was Son to *Critheis* (daughter to *Melanopus* of *Cuma*.) and that shee had him by an escape, before her mariage.

There is great diversity in opinions among Historians, about the time of *Homer*. Some say, he was borne 656. yeares before CHRIST: viz. *An. Per. Iul.* 4056. and *anno M.* 3292. *Herwart.* Others, 907. yeares before CHRIST, and 37. yeares, after *Hesiod*. *Marm Ar.* But divers (that follow *Solinus*) say, that he dyed 272. yeares after *Troy* taken, 160. yeares before *Rome* built, and 138. yeares before *Hesiod*, who dyed in the beginning of the *Olympiads*. *Bucholc. Chytr.* *Gord.* See *Helvic. anno* 3000. *M.*

PTOL. PHILOPATER (after *Homers* death) erected a Temple to him, and about his Statue (sitting upon a Throne) placed the 7. Cities, that challenged the place of his Birth: viz. *Cuma*, *Smyrna*, *Chios*, *Colophon*, *Pylos*, *Argos*, and *Athens*. He was the first Heathen Poet, sayth *Pol Virg. l.* 1. *c.* 8.

GALATON the *Painter*, described him Vomiting, and the other Poets, licking vp, what he had vomited. *Ælian. l.* 13. *c.* 22.

Ar. M.	Per. Iul.	Kings of Israel, &c.	Assyria.	Tuscanie,	Spaine.	Lacedæmon.	Corinth.
925	3689	DAVID'S warre with the *Philistims*. 2 Sam. 21.					
6	3695					LABOTAS. *f.* 37.	
7	1	He offendeth GOD, by numbering the people, and (of three Punishments) chooseth the *Plague*, wherein 70000. dye. 24.				In his time the *Lacedæmonians* had Warre with the *Argives*, for attempting to recover the Countrey of *Cyrunensis*, which had beene taken from them by force, and for inciting their Subjects to rebellion. *Paus. Lac.*	
8	2	He (being old) is cherished by *Abishag* the *Shunamite*. 1 *Reg.* 1.					
9	3	ADONIAH aspireth. SALOMON annoynted King, by *Davids* command. He raigneth 40. yeares from this time. *Ibid.*					
2930	4	DAVID dyeth, aged 70. ADONIAH and IOAB slayne. ABIATHAR deposed. 2.					
1	5	SALOMON marrieth the King of *Egypt's* Daughter. His Iudgement on the Harlots. 3. His Wisedome, and Riches. 4.					
2	6	SHEMEI's Punishment. HYRAM's gratulation, and grant of Timber to build the Temple. 5.					
3	7	SALOMON beginneth to build the Temple, and layeth the foundation of it on Mount *Moriah*, where *Abraham* intended to have Sacrificed *Isaac*. 1 *Reg.* 6. 2 *Chron.* 3. 1.	}				
4	8						
5	9						
6	3700						
7	1					The *Thracians* who discended from TYRAS the sonne of *Iapher*, ruled at this time in *Spaine*, and built *Susana*, or *Lucentum*. *Almeria*, or *Abdera*, was also built in their time by *Abdera*, sister to *Diomedes*, slayn. *Paraph.* But *Euseb.* placeth the building of *Abdera* later.	
8	2	The ARKE caried from *Sion* into the *Sanctum sanctorum* of the Temple. GOD pronunceth his presence there. 8.					
9	3	The TEMPLE Consecrated. 8. He beginneth to build his Palace. 7.					
2940	4	His Royaltie appeared in this; That he spent daily in his house, 30. measures of fine Flower, 60. measures of Meale. 10. fat Oxen, 100. Sheepe, and 20. Oxen out of the Pastures; besides Harts, Roebuckes, fallow Deere, and fatted Fowle. He maintained 40000. Horses for his Chariots, and 12000. Horsemen. 1 *Reg.* 4.					
1	5						
2	6		OPHRATEVS. 42.				
3	7			PISEVS a Pyrate of *Italy*. 32. He invented the *Trumpet*, the *Bore-speare*, & *Ships* with Stemmes. *Plin. l.* 3. *c.* 36. *Man. Reus.*			
4	8						
5	9						
6	3710						
7	11						
8	12						
9	13						

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Athens.	Latium.	Egypt.	Britaine.
3935	3689				
6	3690				
7	1				
8	2				
9	3				
3930	4				
1	5				
2	6				
3	7			The 40.th yeare of this K. PSVSENNES, the Temple of SALOMON began to be built. *Scal. Can. I. 2*	
4	8				
5	9			NEPHELCHERRES. 4.	
6	3700				
7	1				
8	2	ARCHIPPVS. *f. 19.*			
9	3			AMENOPTHIS, or AMENOPHIS. 9.	
3940	4				
1	5				
2	6				
3	7				
4	8				
5	9				
6	3710				
7	11				
8	12			OPSOCHON. 6.	MADAN slaine by Wolves and wilde Beasts in hunting.
9	13				MEMPRICIVS. *f. 20.*

Historie, &c.

COLOPHIVS, the famous *Painter*, and Statuary. *Archiloch. Funct.*

MIDAS, King of *Phrygia* lived and dyed, in the time of *Homer*, for (at the request of some of the kindred of MIDAS) *Homer* made an Epigram to his Epitaph. *Scal. in Eusebium* 1320. He was the richest of all Kings. The fable of him, is thus related. SYLENVS (not being able to hold out with his Companion *Bacchus*, for his excessive Drinking) came to MIDAS, who gave him kind entertainment: *Bacchus* (going in quest of *Silenus*) came to him likewise, and was as courteously received by him: for which courtesie, *Bacchus* granted to him, whatsoever he would aske. *Midas* (conceiving all felicity to consist in riches) begged, that whatsoever he touched, might be converted into Gold. Whereupon (his food turning into Mettall) he was ready to starve. He therefore made sute to *Bacchus* to accept of his Boone againe. He (pitying him) caused him to wash himselfe in the River *Pactolus*, whereby he was freed from that punishment, which *Bacchus* (for his Covetousnesse) had layd upon him; and ever since (sayth the Fable) that River hath abounded with golden Sands. It hapned afterwards, that *Midas* (being alone in the Woods, and *Apollo* and *Pan* contending for the mastery in Musique) was joyned with the Hill *Tmolus*, as Iudge in deciding the Controversie. The Hill adjudged it to *Apollo*, but *Midas*, to *Pan*; and for his ignorance, *Apollo* clapt a payre of *Asses* Eares upon his head. *Midas* kept them charily from the sight of all men, but his Barber: whom he also strictly charged, not to speake of them, to any man. He (being great with child of this secret) digged a Pit, and in it softly whispered these words: *Aures Asininas habet Rex Midas*, and filled up the Pit againe. In which place (sayth the Fable) grew up Reedes, which uttered the same words; whereby his Eares were discovered to all men. *Iust. Ovid.*

Read the Morall in *Nat. Com. lib. 10. cap. 15.*

ANCHVRVS, sonne of *Midas*. Of whom the Story is reported. About *Celenum* in *Phrygia*, many Houses and Cattle were devoured by an Earthquake: *Midas* was told by the Oracle, that the Earth would not close againe, till his best Treasure was cast into it. Whereupon he threw many Iewels and much riches, but the Earth continued still gaping and devouring ANCHVRVS (whom *Midas* loved above all things) hereupon, rode into it, and the Earth closed. *Plut in Paral. Callisthenes, l. 2. Metamorph.*

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Kings of Israel, and Iuda.	Assyria.	Tuscanie.	Lacedæmon.	Corinth.
2950	3714					
1	15					
2	16					
3	17	SALOMON's Palace finished. 1 *Reg.* 9. 10. 2 *Chro.* 8. 1. HYRAM, King of *Tyre*, refuseth the 20. Cities, which SALOMON gave him in *Galilee*. 1 *Reg.* 9. 11.				
4	18	SALOMON buildeth *Gezer*, in favour to his wife. He sendeth Ships to *Ophir*, for Gold. *Ibid.*				PYRINNIS. 35.
5	19	The Queene of SHEBA commeth to visite him. She giveth and receiveth Guifts, and returneth. 10.				
6	3720					
7	1	He is corrupted by strange Women. 11.				
8	2					
9	3					
2960	4	He falleth into *Idolatry*. 11.				
1	5					
2	6	AHIJAH the Prophet foretelleth the Division of the Kingdome: and that *Ieroboam* should raigne over 10. Tribes. 11. 31				
3	7	IEROBOAM fleeth to *Shesak* King of *Egypt*, for feare of *Salomon*, and remayneth with him, till *Salomons* death. 11. 40.	EPHACHERES. 52.		DORISSVS. *f* 29.	
4	8					
5	9					
6	3730	SALOMON writeth the *Proverbs*, and *Ecclesiastes*. *Perk.*				
7	1					
8	2	THE DIVISION OF THE Kingdome. *Upon* SALOMON's *Death*.				
9	3	REHOBOAM. *f.* 17. yeares. He alienateth the hearts of 10. Tribes from him. 1 *Reg.* 12.	IEROBOAM returneth out of *Egypt*, and ruleth over 10. Tribes 22. yeares. 1 *Reg.* 12.			
2970	4	He raiseth an Army of 180000 to goe against IEROBOAM: but by GOD's command, they returne to their houses. *Ibid.*				
1	5		He maketh 2. Golden *Calves* in *Dan*, and *Bethel*; and rejecteth the Prophets. He is reproved by a Prophet. His hand is dryed up, and restored by the Prophets prayer.			
2	6					
3	7	REHOBOAM's Idolatry, and Wives. 2 *Chron.* 11. SHISAK, King of *Egypt*, commeth against *Ierusalem*, and taketh the Treasures of the Temple, and Palace. 1 *Reg.* 14. 25. 2 *Chro.* 12. 9.	The Prophet seduced, & slaine for his Disobedience. 13.			
4	8		The *Israelites* Apostasie. 14.			

An. Mi.	Per. Jul.	Athens.	Latium.	Egypt.	Britaine.	Historie, &c.
2950	3714				MANLIVS rebelleth against his brother *Memprici-us.*	
1	15				He killeth him at a treaty, and ruleth quietly afterward.	
2	16				He committed all kind of unlawfull Lusts, and rejecteth his Wife; whereby, he became odious to his Subjects.	
3	17					
4	18			PSINACHES. 9.		
5	19					
6	3720					
7	1	THERSIPPVS. *f.* 41.				
8	2					
9	3					
2960	4					
1	5		CAPETVS SILVIVS. 26.			
2	6		He is called by *Livie* and *Dion.* *Capetus.* By *Eusеb.* *Atys.* By *Cassiod.* *Egyptus.* By *Ovid.* *Epitus.*			
3	7			PSVSENNES. 14.		
4	8			The 70. Interpreters call him *Susakim*, and the Hebrew Text, *Sesak.* *Afr. Scal.* *Helvicus* sayth, That it is to be proved out of Scripture, that at this time, *Sesonchis*, or *Sesak* ruled over some part of *Egypt*; but *Scaliger* (to reconcile it) sayth, that *Shesak*, or *Sechonsis*, in his Fathers time, spoyled *Ierusalem.*		
5	9					
6	3730					
7	1					
8	2				He is devoured by wilde Beasts.	
9	3				EBRANKE. *f.* 40.	
2970	4				By 20. Wives, he had 20. Sonnes, and 30. Daughters. His Daughters he sent to *Latium* to the King, that they might be married to Noble men, of the *Trojan* Race.	
1	5				His Sons, (most of them) planted themselves in *Germany.*	
2	6				He built many Cities, amongst which, was *Cäerbranke* (now *Yorke*) and the Castles of *Maydens* in *Edenburg*, and *Dunbar.* *Lanq.*	
3	7					
4	8					

BARDEWIC (*Vicus Bardorum*) built upon the River *Ems*, by *Bardo* a *Saxon*, 235. yeares before *Rome* built. It was (afterward) made a Bishops See by *Charlemaigne*, and became a great Mart Towne, but it was destroyed *anno* 1188. by *Henry* the *Lyon* D. of *Saxony*; The Ruine of it, caused the building of *Luneburg.* *Adr Rom. &c.*

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Kings of Iuda.	Of Israel.	Assyria.	Egypt.	Lacedæmon.	Corinth.
2975	3739		SEMEIAH Propheceth. 2 *Chro.* 11. *Perk. Reuſ.*				
6	3740		IEROBOAM ſendeth his wife (diſguiſed) to *Abijah* the Prophet, to aske counſell concerning his ſicke Sonne. 1 *Reg.* 14.				
7	1				SESOCHORIS, or SESONCHIS. 21.		
8	2				He is the ſame King, which is called (in Scripture) SHESAK, who tooke *Ieruſalem.*		
9	3						
2980	4						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8						
5	9		ADDO, (or *Iddo*) Propheceth about this time. 2 *Chro.* 12. 15.				
6	3750	ABIAH. *f.* 3. A wicked King. He goeth againſt *Ieroboam*, with 400000. men, and defeateth him. 2 *Chron.* 13.	IEROBOAM, oppoſeth *Abiah* with 800000. men. He is overcome, and looſeth 500000. of his people. 2 *Chro.* 13.				
7	1	He married 14. Wives, and begate 22. Sonnes, and 16. Daughters. *Ibid.*					
8	2	ASA. *f.* 41. 2 *Reg.* 15. A godly, and juſt man.					
9	3	He expelled the *Sodomites*, and brake the Idols, and ſetled true Religion.	NADAB. *f.* 2. An evill King. 1 *Reg.* 15.				
2990	4	He removed MAACATH (his Mother) from her eſtate, for erecting an Idoll in a Grove. *Ibid.*	He beſiegeth the *Philiſtims* in *Gibbethon*, and is ſlaine by BAASHA, the ſonne of *Abijah*, who ruled 24. yeares.				
1	5		He ſlew all the Family of *Ieroboam.* *Ibid.*				
2	6					AGESILAVS. 44.	
3	7					In his time, *Lycurgus* made his Lawes. *Pauſ Lac.* *Scal.* in *Euſeb.* placeth *Lycurgus*, in the time of *Archelaus.* *Num.* 1132.	BACCHIS. 35.
4	8						
5	9						
6	3760	IOSAPHAT [illegible] 2 *Chro* 22. *Perk.*					
7	1						
8	2				VSORTHON, or OSORTHON. 15.		
9	3						

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Athens.	Tuscany.	Latium.	Britayne.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
975	3739				He wasteth *France* and returneth.	
6	3740					
7	1					
8	2					
9	3					SAMVS (in the Isle of *Samos*) built this yeare, (sayth *Eusеb.* by the *Ionians*, sayth *Vellejus*: by *Anceus* (sayth *Iamblichus*) a Citizen of *Samos* in *Cephallenia*, who brought hither a Colony of *Greekes*, and built it, naming the Iland (formerly *Melamphillos*) *Samos*. *Pausa.* sayth, that *Anceus* was sonne to *Neptune*, by *Astypalea*: and that he ruled over the *Leleges*, and married *Samia*, daughter to the River *Meander*, by whom he had *Perilaus*, *Enadus*, *Samus*, *Alitherses*, and *Parthenope*. Of him is storied, that he was a great husbandman, and planting a Vineyard, was so harsh to his labourers, that one of them foretold him, he should never taste the fruit of it. The Vineyard prospering, and he having made wine of it, called for a cup of it; and being ready to put it to his mouth, told the Laborer, that he should prove a false diviner: but he answered, *Multa cadunt inter Calicem, supremaq; labra*, and before the wine was at his mouth, word was brought to him, that a *Wild Bore* was rooting in the Vineyard. He set downe the Cup, and made toward the Bore, and was slaine by him. *Erasm Chil. Paulus Francus.* Of the line of this *Anceus*, came *Pythagoras*.
980	4					
1	5					
2	6					
3	7					This Island, lyeth in the *Ægean* Sea, and is now called *Samo-Thrace*, and is divided from the continent of *Asia*, by a Chanell onely. In this Isle the Poets say, that *Iuno* was borne, and was (in times past) so potent, that it contended with the *Athenians*: but now is become poore, by the often pillages of *Pyrats*. It once had a Bishop, subject to the Archbishop of *Rhodes*. *Herod. Pausa. Bellon. Mir. Scal. num.* 1030.
4	8					
5	9					
6	3750					
7	1			CAPIS, *f.* 28. He built *Capua*. *Virg.*		CAPVA in *Campania Felice*, upon the banke of the River *Volturnus* (formerly *Osca*) built by *Capis*. (*Virg.*) Others say, by the *Tuscans*; who, while they were about to enlarge it, saw a Falcon hovering over it, and was by them named *Capis*, which (in their language) signified a Falcon. It afterward attained to that height, that it was accounted the next City to *Rome*, and the *Senators* had many consultations, to change their seat at *Rome*, with those of *Capua*. It grew to be so potent, and so great an enemy, that the *Romans* first tooke from it the forme of goverment, and then all the Ensignes and Markes of a Common wealth. *Genstricus* the *Vandal, ann.* 457. *Cbr.* utterly destroyed the old City; the ruines of the Theaters, Gates, Temples, and other faire structures whereof, were lately to be seene, about some two miles from the New, which (some say) was built by the sayd ruines of the old. Pope *Iohn* the 14. *anno* 968. made it an Archbyshops See; under whose Iurisdiction, are the Byshops of *Thiano, Calvi, Casserta, Cajazzo, Carinola, Sergna, Sessa, Venasri, Monte Cassino, Aquino, Fondi, Gajetta*, and *Sora*. *Eutrop. Berg. Virg. Adr Ro. Mir.*
8	2					
9	3					
990	4					
1	5					
2	6					
3	7					
4	8					
5	9		THVSCVS IVNIOR 39.			
6	3760					
7	1					
8	2	PHORBAS, *f.* 31.				
9	3					

An. Mu.	Per. Jul.	Kings of Iudah.	Of Israel.	Assyria.	Egypt.	Lacedæmon.	Corinth.	Athens.
3000	3764	ASA (being at peace with all Nations) fortifieth the Cities of *Iuda*. 2. *Chr.* 14.						
1	5	IDIAS the Prophet borne about this time. *Bucholc.*						
2	6							
3	7							
	8	ASA obtaineth a great victory against *Zara* King of *Aethiopia*. 14. *Reuſ. Bucholc.*						
5	9	He destroyeth the Idols, and is settled in his Regions, by *Azariah* the *Seer*, sonne of *Obed*. 15.						
6	3770		*Baësa* beginneth to build *Ramah*, against *Asa*. 2. *Chr.* 16.					
7	1	He warreth against the King of *Israel*, and (leaguing with the King of *Syria*) diverteth *Baësa* from building *Ramah*.						
8	2	He is reproved by *Hanani* the *Seer*, for the league. He imprisoneth him, and oppresseth the people. 2. *Chr.* 16.						
9	3							
3010	4							
11	5							
12	6							
13	7		*Baësa* dyeth. ELA. *f.* 2.			Three Kings succeed, whose names are not knowne. They ruled 25. yeare.		
14	8		He is drunke in the house of his Steward, and is slaine by his servant *Zimri*, who ruleth 7. dayes with *Omri* and *Tibni*; all of them raigned 12. yeares. After *Zimri* had burnt himselfe, halfe the people follow *Omri*, and the other halfe *Tibni*. 1. *Reg.* 16.					
15	9			ACRACARNES, 42.				
16	3780							
17	1							
18	2		OMRIE'S forces prevaile against *Tibni*, he dyeth, and *Omri* is sole King. *Ibid.*					
19	3		He buyeth the hill of *Samaria* of *Shemer*, and buildeth *Samaria*: translating the seat of the Kingdome thither. *Ibid.*					
3020	4							
1	5							
2	6							
3	7							
4	8		He worketh evill in the sight of the Lord, beyond them all that were before him. *Ibid.*					

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Spaine.	Tuscany.	Latium.	Britayne.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
000	3764					
1	5					
2	6					
3	7					
4	8					HOMER dyeth about this time, viz. 100. yeares after the *Trojan* Expedition. *Apollod. Euphorb.* *Corn. Nepos* layth, 160. yeares before *Rome* built, with whom *Solinus* agreeth; *Velleius* layth, 10. yeares sooner, and others long after. *Theopomp. Marm. Ar.*
5	9					
6	3770					
7	1					
8	2					He dyeth, and is buried at *Yorke*.
9	3					BRVTE GREENSHIELD. *f.* 12. So called, of bearing such a shield in the warres with *Gaule*.
3010	4					
11	5					
12	6					
13	7					
14	8					
15	9			CALPETVS, or CAPETVS. 12.		
16	3780					
17	1					
18	2					
19	3					
3020	4					SAMARIA built by *Omri* King of *Israel*. 3. *Reg.* 16. It was the Metropolis of that Country, which lyeth betweene *Iury* and *Galilee*, called *Samaria* of that City. *Hyrcanus* levelled it with the ground, and *Herod* repayred it, *anno M.* 3925. and it was named *Sebaste* by *Augustus Cesar*. In this City were the Sepulchres of *Elisha*, and Sunt *John Baptist*; and heere (at this day) is shewed to Travailers, the Well of *Iacob*, where our Saviour talked with the *Samaritan* woman. *Ios. Berg. Adv Rom.*
1	5				He was buried at *Yorke*.	
2	6				LEIL, or LEIR. *f.* 25. He built *Caerlile*, and repayred *Caerleon*, now *Chester*. He was good in the beginning of his raigne, but afterwards evill, and odious to the people, which caused much civill warre.	
3	7	The *Rhodians* rule in *Spaine*, 20. yeares, and build *Rhodope*, *Rhoda*, (or *Roses*) at the foot of the *Pyrenean* Mountaines. *Taraph.*				
4	8					

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Kings of Iudah.	Of Israel.	Assyria.	Egypt.	Lacedamon	Corinth.	Athens.
3025	3789		AHAB, *f.* 22. 1. *Reg.* 16. He married *Iezabel*, daughter to *Ethbaal* King of *Sidon*.					
6	3790	HIELE the *Bethelite* buildeth *Iericho*, and is punished for it, according as *Iosuah* had foretold *Ios.* 6. 26. 1. *Reg.* 16.	She killed the Prophets. 18.					
7	1		He erected an Altar in *Baals* Temple at *Samaria*, and a grove. 16.					
8	2	ASA is troubled with the Gout. He trusteth in Physitians more then in God, and dyeth. 2. *Chr.* 19.	*Prophets at this time.*				AGELAS, 30.	
9	3	IOSAPHAT, *f.* 25. A good King.	ELIAS. MICHEAS. ANONYMVS. ABDIA. } 1. *Reg.* 17. 2. *Chron.* 18. 1. *Reg.* 20. *Hier. Div.*					MEGACLES, or MEGADES, *f.* 30.
3030	4	*Prophets at this time.* IEHV. ELIEZER. IAZARIEL. } 2. *Chr.* 19. 20.						
1	5	IOSAPHAT visiteth his Churches, and reformeth Religion. 2. *Chron.* 17.						
2	6	The *Philistims* send him guifts, and Tributes of Silver: and the *Arabians* send 7700. Rammes, and as many *He-Goates*. *Ibid.*						
3	7							
4	8							
5	9							
6	3800						ARCHELAVS, *f.* 60. In his time, the *Lacedamonians* raised *Agis*, one of their frontire Townes, which they had wonne, least it should revolt to the *Arcadians*. *Paus. Lac.*	
7	1		ELIAS Prophecieth of the drought and famine. The Ravens feed him, the space of a yeare. *Perk* 1. *Reg.* 17.					
8	2		He is releeved two yeares, by the Widow of *Sarepta*. *Id.*			TAKELLOTHIS, 13.		
9	3		OBADIAH hideth and feedeth 100 Prophets, being persecuted by *Iezabel*. 18.					
3040	4		ELIAS raiseth the Widowes sonne. 17.					
1	5		He meeteth *Abab*, and causeth all *Baals* Propheis to be slaine, for which *Iezabel* sweareth waite to kill him. He fleeth to the wildernesse, and fasteth 40. dayes.					
2	6		He is commanded to annoynt *Hazael* King of *Syria*, *Iehu* King of *Ierusalem*, and *Eliseus* Prophet in his roome. 19.					
3	7		AHAB overcommeth *Benhadad*, King of *Syria*, and 32. other Kings, with a small number. 20.					
4	8		His second Victory over him. He submitteth, and *Abab* releaseth him, and leagueth with him. He is reproved by the Prophet for sparing him. 20.					
5	9	He visiteth his Kingdome, and appointeth Iudges, giving them Commission what to doe. 19.	NABOTH stoned by *Iezabels* Counsell. ELIAS prophecieth against *Abab*. His repentance. 21.					
6	3810	He joyneth with *Abab*, against the *Syrian*. IORAM left King by his Father, for *Abab* lived while he was King. *Perk.*	MICHEAS the Prophet imprisoned, for disswading *Abab* to goe against the *Syrian*. AHAB slaine. AHAZIAH, *f.* 2. He falleth through the Lattice of a Window, asketh counsell of *Beelzebub*, and dyeth. IORAM, *f.* 12. ELIAS taken up to heaven in a whirlewind. 2. *Reg.* 2.					
7	11	IOSAPHATS Victory over the *Moabites*. His ships broken to peeces, for joyning with *Ochozias*, in a voyage to *Ophir*. 2. *Chr.* 20.						
8	12	His Expedition against the *Moabites*. His Army wanteth water, and is furnished by Elizeus or *Elisha*. The King of the *Moabites* sacrificeth his eldest sonne, upon his defeat. 2. *Reg.* 3.	*Ioram* aydeth *Iosaphat* against the *Moabites* 2. *Reg.* 3					
9	13		ELIZEVS or *Elisha* the Prophet, increaseth the Widowes oyle, to pay her debts. 4.					

An. M.	Per. Jul.
3025	3789
6	3790
7	1
8	2
9	3
3030	4
1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8
5	9
6	3800
7	1
8	2
9	3
3040	4
1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8
5	9
6	3810
7	11
8	12
9	13

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Spaine.	Tuscany.	Latium.	Britayne.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
3325	3789					
6	3790					
7	1					
8	2			TYBERINVS SILVIVS. 8.		
9	3			He was a great Theefe, saith Viv. on St. Aug.		
3030	4					
1	5					
2	6					
3	7			In a battell he was carryed by his horse, and drowned in the River *Albula*, which (of him afterward) was named *Tyber*. *Dion Hal. Messah.*		
4	8		AMNVS. 25.			
5	9			AGRIPPA SILVIVS 41.		
6	3800					
7	1					
8	2					
9	3					
3040	4					
1	5					
2	6					
3	7	The *Phrygians* ruled in *Spaine* 26. yeares. *Taraph.*				
4	8				He was buried at *Carlile*.	
5	9				LVD HVRDIBRAS. *f.* 39.	LYCVRGVS flourished, 128. yeares before the *Olympiads*. *Phlegon. Helv.*
6	3810				He reduced the land to peace, and built *Caërkyn*, now *Canterbury*: and *Caërguut*, now *Wincheſter*: and Mount *Palador*, now *Shaftsbury*.	He made Lawes, and amended the bad forme of goverment in *Lacedemon*. And (to cause better acceptation of his Lawes) he feigned, that he was taught them at the Oracle of *Apollo*, at *Delphos*. *Dion. Hal. l.* 2. *Scal.* sayth, these Lawes were given them, *anno* 3081. *Calv.* 3024.
7	11					He was son to *Eunomus* (King of *Lacedemon*) and *Dionassa*, and brother to *Polydetta*, whom he succeeded in the Kingdome; till his *Posthumus* sonne *Charilaus*, was borne: and then, became his Tutor, till he came of yeares. This *Dynastie* of the *Lacedemons*, was called a while, *Dynastia Prochydarum*, of *Procles*, who first founded it: and after, of the *Eurypontida*, of *Eurypon*, a succeeding King: whose series of times, are not certaine, till the time of *Charilus*, viz. *anno M.* 3076. *Vivet. Helv.*
8	12					
9	13					

MADRID built about this time, by *Ocnus*, sonne of *Tyberinus*. *Taraph.*
It is seated in the midst of *Spaine*, in the Kingdome of *Toledo*, in an ayre so wholsome, that the Plague never hapneth there. For which cause, the Kings of *Spaine* have made it their Royall Seat, and is thereby, become the most populous City of the Kingdome. Here is a Custome, that all the upper Stories (or second) of their houses, are the Kings, if they be not compounded for. The Pallace, the Citizens built, at their owne charge, and conditioned with the King, to give him their upper, or second Stories, if he would remove his Court from *Valadolis* thither. *Adr Rom. &c.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Kings of Iudah.	Of Israel.	Assyria.	Egypt.	Lacedamon	Corinth.	Athens.
3050	3814	IORAM elected againe. 2. *Chr.* 21. He married *Ahabs* daughter. 2. *Reg.* 8. 18.	ELISHA obtaineth a Sonne for the barren *Shunamite*: and (afterward) rayseth him from death. 2. *Reg.* 4.					
1	15		He feedeth 100. men with 20. loaves. *Ibid.*		Three Kings, whose names are not known rule 42. yeares.			
2	16		NAAMANS Leprosie cleansed, and *Gehezi* made a Leper. 5. The poore mans Axe swimmeth. 6.					
3	17	IOSAPHAT dyeth. IORAMS fratricide. 2. *Chr.* 21.	ELISHA discovereth the *Syrians* Councell to *Ioram*.					
4	18	*Edom* and *Libni* cast off their obedience to *Ioram*. 2. *Reg.* 8. 20.	The *Syrian* sendeth an Host to take him in *Dothan*; He leadeth them blindfold into *Samaria*, causeth them to be refreshed, and sent home. *Samaria* besieged by the *Syrians*, and distressed by famine. *Elisha* propheciett of sodaine plenty. The *Syrians* flye in the night for feare, and leave the Campe well victualled, whereby *Samaria* is relieved. 6. & 7.					
5	19							
6	3820	His guts fall out of his belly, and he dyeth.	ELISHA propheciteth of 7. yeares famine in *Samaria*. 8.					
7	1	AHAZIAH, *f.* 1.	IORAM wounded in battell against *Hazael* King of *Syria*. IEHV annoynted. 28. yeares.	TONOSCONCOLEROS or SARDANAPALVS, 20.				
8	2	He is slaine by *Iehu*. 2. *Chr.* 22. ATHALIA, mother to *Ahazia* getteth the Kingdome, and killeth all the Kings children (except *Ioas*) and ruleth 6. yeares.	He killeth *Ioram*, *Iezabell*, *Ahaziah* King of *Iudah*, and 42. of his Brethren, with 70. sons of *Ahab*. 2. *Reg.* 10. 2. *Chr.* 22. He destroyeth all *Baals* Priests, with the *Images*. 2. *Reg.* 10.				EVDEMVS, 25.	
9	3	She tyrannizeth. *Ibid.*						DIOGENETVS, *f.* 18.
3060	4							
1	5							
2	6	Here *Helv.* placeth *Ahazia*, and the next yeare *Athalia*.						
3	7	*Iehoida* the High-Priest, causeth the Princes to sweare allegiance to IOAS, at 7. yeares old. 40. yeares. ATHALIA slaine. 2. *Reg.* 11.	IEHV beginneth to raigne this yeare, sayth *Helv.* and differs 6. yeares from others, in the following series, till *Pekajahs* raigne.					
4	8							
5	9							
6	3830							
7	1							
8	2	IOAS is here by *Helv.* who placeth the series of the succeeding Kings, 6. yeares after our account, till *Ieroboam* raigne.	He continueth in the sinnes of *Ieroboam*, and is punished. *Hazael* King of *Syria* smiteth all the coasts of *Israel*. 2. *Reg.* 10.					
9	3							
3070	4							
1	5							
2	6	*Scaliger* and *Calvis.* place the Story of *Ionas* about this time. *Rerus. Perk.* and *Ios.* above 30. yeares later.						
3	7							
4	8							

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Spaine.	Tuscanie.	Latium.	Britaine.	History, Cities built, &c.
50	3814					
1	15					
2	16					PIGMALION, brother to *Dido*, ruled at this time in *Tyre*. *Ios. Calv. Helv.*
3	17					His sister *Eliza* or *Dido*, married her Vncle *Sicheus* (the Priest of *Hercules*) whom for his exceeding great wealth, *Pigmalion* slew: *Eliza* hereupon (the seaventh yeare of *Pigmalion's* raigne) secretly fled with some Company, and arrived first at *Cyprus*: from whence she tooke away 80. Virgins, or unmarried Women of that Island, who used to prostitute themselves to Passengers, to raise their Dowry, as you may reade, *anno* 2063. with whom, and *Iupiters* Priest and family, they departed, and came into *Africque*, where she built *Carthage*. *Iustin. Ios.*
4	18					This must needs make *Virgil's* Story to be feigned, concerning *Æneas*, and *Dido*: they living in times so farre distant. This Story is placed (by some) long before this time, viz. *anno* 2585. but upon what ground, I cannot conceive.
5	19					
6	3820					
7	1					
8	2					
9	3		FELSINVS. 33. He built *Felsina*, the Metropolis of the *Tuscans*, which (by his Successor) was called *Bononia*. *Cato. de orig.*			FELSINA in *Romandiola*, at the foot of the *Appenine*, built about this time, by *Felsinus* King of *Tuscany*, and called *Bononia*, by his Successor BON. *Plinie* sayth, that it is the ancientest City of *Tuscany*. The *Romans* expelled the *Tuscans*, and planted a Colony heere, of 3000. men: by whose meanes it arose to that greatnesse, that (in the time of *Augustus*) it was reputed one of the 3. chiefe Cities of *Italy*. About *an.* 847. *Lothaire* the Emperour spoyled it, for abusing his Sonne *Lewes*. *Anno* 1271. it became so potent againe, that it held 3. yeares Warre with the *Venetians*, who denyed the Citizens free trade in the *Adriatique* Sea, for refusing to pay an Imposition which they demanded. Vpon a civill Dissention (afterward, about *anno* 1365.) it came to the Pope, who walled it. In short time after, it grew so plentifully stored with all things, that ever since, it hath beene called *Bononia* the Fat. In it is the chiefe Vniversity of *Italy*: founded (as some say, though others (not unjustly) except against the Antiquity) by *Theodosius* the Emperour, *anno* 423. It was anciently the seat of a Bishop, under the Archbishop of *Ravenna*. But *anno* 1583. Pope *Gregory* the 13. (who was borne there) honoured it with the Title of an Archbishop, and subjected to it, the Bishops of *Parma*, *Placentia*, *Reggio*, *Modena*, *Crema*, *Borgo San Donnino*, *Cervia*, and *Imola*. Vpon contestation of the Archbishop of *Ravenna*, Pope *Paul* the 5. restored the two last, to him, and reserved the rest to *Bononia*. *Plin. Berg. sigon. Reuf. Bucholc. Adr Rom. Mir.*
60	4					
1	5					
2	6					
3	7					
4	8					
5	9					
6	3830					
7	1					
8	2					
9	3	The *Cypriots* rule in *Spaine* 39. yeares. *Taraph.*				
970	4					
1	5					
2	6					
3	7					
4	8					

An. Mu.	Per. Iul.	Kings of Iuda.	Of Israel.	Assyria and Media out of Diod. Sic.	Egypt.	Lacedæmon. Agida.	Lacedæmon. Procliae.	Corinth.	Athens.
3075	3839			THE Kingdome of *Media* is bounded on the North, with the *Caspian* or *Hyrcanian* Sea: South, with *Persis*: West, with *Armenia*; & East, with *Parthia*. *Berg.*					
6	3840						CHARILVS. Son to *Polydectes*. 64.		
7	1			ARBACES. 28.			*Licurgus* had been his Tutor 10. yeares. *Herodot.* calleth *Charilus*, *Leobotus*. *Lib.* 1.		
8	2			He (with *Belesis*) conspired against *Sardanapalus*, for his Lasciviousnesse. He made a Pile of wood, and set fire to it, and cast himselfe and his Treasure into it. ARBACES kept *Assyria*, and *Media* to himselfe, and gave *Babylon* to *Belesis*; but the succession of *Babylon* is wanting, to the time of *Nabonassar*. *Diod. Iust.*					
9	3								
3080	4	IEHOIDA taketh two Wives for IOAS, of whom he begate sonnes and daughters. 2 *Chro.* 24.							
1	5								
2	6								
3	7							ARISTODEMVS. 35.	
4	8								
5	9								
6	3850	IOAS repayreth the Temple, and reneweth those things which *Athalia's* Priests had taken thence, and bestowed upon *Baal*. *Ibid.*	IOACHAS. *f.* 17. He did evill in the sight of the LORD. wherefore (in his time) *Hazaiel* & *Benhadad*, King of *Syrians*, wasted his Kingdome. 2 *Reg.* 13.						
7	1								PHERECLVS. *f.* 19.
8	2								
9	3								
3090	4								
1	5								
2	6	About this time dyed IEHOIDA the High Priest: and *Ioas* falleth from true Religion.							
3	7	He stoneth ZECHARIAH, Sonne of *Iehoida*, for reproving him. 2 *Chron.* 24.			PETVBASTES. 40.				
4	8								
5	9								
6	3860					TELECLVS *f.* 40. In his time the *Lacedæmonians* raised the Cities *Amyclas*, *Pharis*, and *Geranthras*, & they had conquered. The first of the Cities, held War with them a great while, but the other 2. yeelded, & the people departed out of *Peloponnesus*. *Paus. Lac.*			
7	1								
8	2								
9	3								

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Spaine.	Tuscane.	Latium.	Britaine.	History, Cities built, &c.
3975	3839					CARTHAGE built (sayth *Ioseph.*) 143. yeares after *Salomons* Temple *Euseb* sayth, 143. yeares after *Troy* taken, by *Caredo*, or *Dido*, who bought of the Natives, or of *Hyarbas* the King, as much ground, as an Oxe-hide would compasse, which she cut out into small thongs, and laying out the ground, built a Castle and a Village, which she named *Byrsa*, (a Hide) or *Carthada* (a Village) in the *Phœnician* tongue. Others say, it was built by *Zaras* or *Carthago*, in the time of *Iair. Cap. Iustine* sayth, 72. yeares before *Rome*. *Cassiod.* and *Herm Contr.* in the time of *Latinus Silvius*. The reason of these differences is, because it was built by parcels, at divers times.
6	3840			ALLADIVS. *f.* 19. Or, REMVLVS *Liv. Mess.* AREMVLVS. *Berg.*		*Berg.* (out of divers Authors) reckoneth 5. Cities of that name, with their founders. Thus was the chiefe City of *Afrique*, seated opposite to *Rome*, and invironed, almost by the Sea, being about 20. miles in compasse. It was subdued by *Scipio* (*an.* 607. *V.C.*) after a bloudy Siege, during which, perished 30000. Men, and 25000. Women. It rebelled afterward, and was rased to the ground, by the *Romans*. *Cæsar* rebuilt it, and planted a Colony there. It came to be Christian afterward, and had an Archbishop, who was Metropolitan of all *Afrique*, and had 120. Bishops under him. Of the ruines of it, *Tunis* was made great, and thus, is now in poore estate. *Ios. Berg. Cass. Adr Rom.*
7	1			He sayth, that he attempted to make Thunder, & he, with his Palace, were swallowed up.		*Scaliger* placeth the building of it, 9. yeares sooner.
8	2			*Diod.* sayth, that in his owne time, which was in the time of *Augustus*, the ruines of that Palace were to be seene.		
9	3			*Berg.* reporteth, that the people supposed him to be slaine with Thunder, for keeping a garrison upon the Hils, where now *Rome* standeth, it being in those times reputed a wicked act.		
3980	4			He sayth also, that he had two sonnes; *Iulius*, and *Aventinus*.		
1	5			Others say, that for want of Issue, the Kingdome came to *Aventinus Silvius*.		
2	6					
3	7					
4	8					
5	9					BLADVD. *f.* 20. Or BALDVD. *Seld.*
6	3850					He was a great Astronomer, and Magician: by which Art (it is reported) he made the *Bathes* at *Cäerbrand*, now *Bathe*.
7	1					He caused his Arts to be taught through the Realme.
8	2					
9	3					
3990	4					
1	5					
2	6			BON. 28.		
3	7			Of him, *Felsina* (built by his Predecessor *Felsinus*) was named *Bononia*. *Cato. de orig.*		
4	8					
5	9			AVENTINVS SILVIVS. 37.		
6	3860			The Hill *Aventine* was named, of his buriall there.		
7	1					
8	2					
9	3					

PHERECLVS. *f.* 19.

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Kings of Iuda.	Of Israel.	Assyria.	Egypt.	Media.	Lacedamon Agida.	Lacedamon Procluda.	Athens.
3100	3864	HAZAEL King of *Syria*, taketh *Gath*, and intendeth to besiege *Ierusalem*: but is diverted, upon the sending of Presents to him by *Ioas*. 2 *Reg.* 12.	IOAS, associated by his Father, *anno* 37. Ioas *Regis Iudæ*. 2 *Reg.* 12.						
1	5	IOAS associateth with him (2 *Ioas Regis Israel*) his Sonne AMAZIAH 2 *Reg.* 14. He ruled 29. ye. *Calv.*							
2	6		IOACHAS, dyeth. IOAS alone, 16. yeares						
3	7	IOAS (being sicke) is slaine by his Servants. 2 *Chro.* 24. AMAZIAS executeth the Murderers, but spareth their Children. 25.							
4	8	He did right in the sight of the LORD; but not like unto DAVID. *Ibid.*							
5	9		IOAS, visiteth *Eliæus* being sicke. He foretelleth him 3. Victories over the *Syrians*.			MANDAVCES. *f.* 50. In his time, this Kingdome was rent into many parts, upon civill Dissentions; The greatest part whereof, the *Assyrians* got, as appeareth by the Scripture. *Calv.*			
6	3870		ELIZEVS dyeth. A dead man reviveth, being put into his Sepulcher, and touching his bones. 2 *Reg.* 13						ARIPTHON. *f.* 20.
7	1								
8	2		IOAS defeateth the *Syrians* thrice, and recovereth the Townes which his Father lost. *Ibid.*						
9	3								
3110	4								
11	5								
12	6								
13	7								
14	8								
15	9	He hireth 10000. *Israelites* against the *Edomites*, and (at the Prophets perswasion) dischargeth them. He killeth 10000. *Edomites*, & casteth 10000. more, from a Rocke. He falleth to Idolatry.	The *Israelites* being discharged by *Amazia*, doe much spoyle to the Cities of *Iuda*. 2 *Chro.* 25.						
16	3880	He being proud of his Victory, Proclaimeth warre against IOAS, for the harme his people did him in their returne. He, and his Sonnes, are taken in battell by *Ioas*, and *Ierusalem* spoyled. 2 *Chron.* 25.	IOAS spyleth *Ierusalem*, and taketh *Amaziah*, & his Sonnes. *Ibid.*						
17	1		IOAS, dyeth. IEROBOAM. *f.* 41. He became King 15. *Amaziæ*. 2 *Reg.* 14.						
18	2								
19	3								
3120	4								
1	5								
2	6								
3	7								
4	8								

Ant. M.	Per. Jul.	Corinth.	Spaine.	Tuscanie.	Latium.	Britaine.	Cities built, &c.
3100	3864						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8					He attempteth to shew his skill in flying, and fell upon *Apollo's* Temple in *Troy-novant*, & was bruſed to peeces.	
5	9					LEIR. *f.* 45. A noble Prince.	
6	3870					He built *Caerleir*, now *Leicester*. In his life time, he divided his Kingdome, and gave one part of it to the Dukes of *Albania*, and *Cornwall*, who had married his two eldeſt daughters. To *Cordelia* the youngeſt, he gave nothing; becauſe ſhe had not flattered him like the other two.	
7	1						
8	2		The *Phœnicians* come out of the Red Sea, and rule in *Spaine*, and build *Malaga* in *Andalusia*, or *Granado*, and many other Cities. *Taraph. Braun.*				MALAGA, or *Malace*, built about this time by the *Phœnicians*, who came from the Red Sea, and planted themſelves in *Spaine*, building this, and other Cities. It was taken by *Ferdinand* the Catholique King of *Caſtile* from the *Moores* *anno Chriſti*, 1484. The Biſhop of it is ſubject to the Archbiſhop of *Granado*. *Braun. Taraph. Mir.*
9	3					She was married to AGANIPPVS a Prince of *Gaule*.	
3110	4						
11	5						
12	6					The two Dukes (thinking *Leir* lived too long) diſpoſſeſſed their Father in law of that part, which he had reſerved, and put him to ſo ſmall a penſion, that he was forced to flee into *Gaule*, to ſeeke reliefe of *Cordelia*. She uſeth him reſpectively, and her husband rayſeth forces, and goeth into *Britaine* with him: and (after the two Dukes ſlaine) reeſtabliſhed him in his Kingdome.	
13	7						
14	8						
15	9						
16	3880						
17	1						
18	2	AGEMON. *fr.* 16.					
19	3						
3120	4			ATRIVS. 27.			
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8						

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Kings of Iuda.	Of Israel.	Assyria.	Media.	Egypt.	Lacedamon Agida	Lacedamon Procliđ.	Corinth.	Macedon.
3125	3889									THis Kingdome is a Province of *Greece*, and according to some, is bounded, South, with *Thessaly*, Epirus, and part of *Thrace*. West, with *Dardania*, and *Illyria*. North, with *Paphlagonia*. *Strab. Berg.* As others, North, with *Dalmatia*, upper *Mœsia*, and *Thrace*. Divided by the Rivers *Drylon* and *Strymon*. South, with *Epirus*, or *Albania*, and *Achaia*. West, with the *Ionian* Sea. East, part with *Thrace*, and the Ægean sea, or *Archipelagus*. *Prol. Hist M.* Others say, West, with *Albania*. North, with Upper *Mœsia*. South, with *Epirus*. East, with *Migdonia*. *Hel.* It hath beene called *Hæmonia*, *Emathia*; and lastly, *Macedonia*, of *Macedo*, sonne to *Osyris*, or Nephew to *Deucalion*. On the South part of this Kingdome, lyeth *Thessaly*, famous for *Olympus*, and *Othrys*, the habitation of the *Lapithæ*. *Pelion* and *Ossa*, the Centaures residence: and *Tempe*, the Muses garden. *Plin. Mel. Strab. &c.*
6	3890									
7	1									
8	2									
9	3									
3130	4	AMAZIAH slaine by his Subjects in *Lachis*. 2 *Chron.* 25. 2 *Reg.* 14. An *Interregnum* to the 29. yere of IEROBOAM; because it appeareth, that at that time *Uzziah*, or *Azariah* was made King. 2 *Reg.* 15. 1.								
1	5									
2	6	To solve this *Interregnum*. *Calvis. Funck.* and others say, that *Uzziah* was 4. yeares old when his Father dyed, and that till he was at 16. yeares of age, he governed by a Tutor.								
3	7					OSORCHOS 8. He was called the *Egyptian Hercules*. *Afric. Scal.*	TELECLVS & divers young Noble men, slaine by the *Messenians* in ye Temple of *Dina*, for attempting to serve upon *Messena*, in the habits of Virgins. *Paus. Mess.*			
4	8								ALEXANDER. 25.	
5	9									
6	3900						ALCAMENES. *f.* 37.			
7	1									CARANVS. 28.
8	2		AMOS the Prophet foretelleth an Earthquake, and Famine, with the destruction of *Israel*. *Am.* 1.							He (being an *Argive*, and commanded by the Oracle to lead a Colony into *Macedon*, and to follow the first heard of Cattle which he should see (or flee before him) pursued & heard of Goates, which in a storme made towards *Edessa*. Into which he entred, and by sodaine assault, and the darknesse of the night, tooke it: and shortly after, became Lord of all the Countrey, by overcomming *Cisseus* King thereof. *Justin Iust.*
9	3									
3140	4		AMAZIA the Priest complayneth to *Ieroboam* against him, and perswadeth his banishment. 7. 10.					NICANDRVS. *f.* 39.		
1	5					PSAMNVS. 10.				
2	6									This CARANVS, was of the Issue of *Hercules*, in the seaventh generation. *Scal. in Eus. num.* 1203
3	7	AZARIAH, or VZZIAH. *f.* 52. The Prophet ZACHARIAH was his Counsellor, during whose life, he ruled well, and lived religiously. He had 2600. Captaines, under whose leading were 307500 Soldiers, by whose meanes, he became Victorious over divers Nations. He built Townes in *Ierusalem*, and in the *Desert*, and digged many Wells, having much Cattle. He had many Vine-dressers, and loved Husbandry. 2 *Chron.* 26.								
4	8									
5	9									
6	3910									
7	11									
8	12									
9	13									

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Athens.	Spaine.	Tuscany.	Latium.	Britayne.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
3125	3889						
6	3890	THESPIVS, f. 27.					
7	1						
8	2						
9	3						
3130	4						
1	5						
2	6				PROCAS SILVIVS. 23.		
3	7						
4	8						
5	9						
6	3900						
7	1						
8	2						HESIOD flourished in the time of *Azariah*, and *Procas Silvius*, Say *Cyrill* and *Euf. Seld.* placeth him before *Homer*, viz. *ann. Per. Jul.* 3770. *Marm. Ar.* See *Calvif.* 3143.
9	3						He was Priest to the Muses Temple in *Helicon.* *Car. l.* 1.
3140	4						His verses were preserved in that Temple, in Tables of Lead, to the time of *Pausanias*. He was slaine and cast into the Sea: his body was carried fresh to the shore, by a shole of Dolphins, and his Murtherers (being discovered by a Dog) were cast into the Sea, and their houses burnt. *Plut in Conviv. 7. Sapientum.*
1	5						He taught much about tillage and husbandry. *Plin. Ælian.*
2	6						It is reported of him, that (being warned by the Oracle to beware of the *Nemean* Grove, he fled to *Oenois* in *Locris* (which was a Grove also consecrated to *Iupiter Nemeus*.) There he defloured *Clemenes* with her consent, and begate *Stesichorus* the Poet of her: not him that was so beloved of *Phalaris* the Tyrant of *Agrigentum*. Her brethren *Amphiphanes* and *Ganyctor* (for the disgrace done to their family) tooke him, and cast him into the Sea as is above said. *Tzet. Capel.*
3	7						
4	8						
5	9						
6	3910						
7	11			MARSIAS. 18.			PHIDON the *Argive*, found out the use of weights and measures, in the time of *Azarias* and *Procas Silvius*. *Eutrop. l.* 1. *Func.*
1	12						
2	13		The *Egiptians* rule in *Spaine*, 35. yeares.			LEIR dyeth, and leaveth the Kingdome to CORDELIA.	

An. Mt.	Per. Jul.	Kings of Iudah.	Of Israel.	Assyria.	Egypt.	Media.	Olym-piads.	Lacedæmon, of the Agidæ	Lacedæmō of the Proclidæ	Corinth.	Athens.
150	3914							The Lacedæmonians take Helos, a Sea Town of the Achæans, & raze it, and defeat the Argives that came to their ayde. *Paus. Lac.*			
1	15				ZE, 31. *Euseb.* omitteth him. *Manethbo* calleth him *Zethus*. *Calv.*						
2	16										
3	17										AGAMESTOR, 20.
4	18										
5	19					SOSARMVS. 30. *Diod. l. 2.*					
6	3920										
7	1										
8	2		IEROBOAM dyeth. Heere an *Interregnum*, or *Democracy* is placed by most Writers, because it is said (2. *Reg.* 15. 8.) that *Zachariah* the sonne of *Ieroboam* began to raigne the 38. of *Abaziah* King of *Iudah*: which happened *anno Mundi*, 3180.								
9	3									TELESTVS, son of *Aristodemus*. 12.	
3160	4										
1	5										
2	6										
3	7									The *Corinthians* began to build Gallyes with 3. Ores of a side. *Euſ. Cap.*	
4	8										
5	9	ESAY, and OSEE, prophecy about this time. *Euſ. Scal.*									
6	3930										
7	1										
8	2										
9	3									*Telestus* slaine by *Arieus* and *Peranta*, & the goverment reduced to the *Athenian* forme. *Paus. Cor.*	
3170	4									AVTOMENES. *f.* 1. From this time to the rule of *Cypselus*, the *Corinthians* were governed by *Archontes*. The series of this *Dynastie* (called *Prytaneon*) and of the next (of the *Bacchiadæ*) to *Cypselus*, for 124. yeares, is not extant.	
1	5	IOEL propheseth. *Perk.* *Calv.* 10. yeares sooner.									A cruell fight with the *Peloponnesians*, (after mutuall losse) was ended, and peace made. *Oroſ. l. 1. c. 2*
2	6							* POLYDORVS, *f.* How long he raigned in particular, or the 7. Kings following, is not evident; but they raigned (in all) 297. yeres, viz. to *anno* 3470. (The			
3	7						*The Olympiads.*				ÆSCHYLVS *f.* 23. *Dion.* & *Paus.* agree not in these governors nor can be well reconciled.
4	8						1				
							1				

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Macedon.	Lydia.	Tuscany.	Latium.	Britayne.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
3150	3914		This Kingdõe is scituate in lesser *Asia* (in *Anatolia*) and was formerly called *Mæonia*. *Herod.l.*1, and afterward *Lydia* of *Lydus*, or *Lud*, the fourth sonne of *Sem*. It lyeth on the Northeast of *Ionia*, some say, that *Atys* brother to *Tyrhenus* the *Tuscan*, named it *Lydia*. The chiefe Cities in it were *Sardys*, where *Crœsus* kept his Court. *Pergamus*, over which *Attalus* ruled, who made the *Romans* his heyre, and was the birth place of *Galen*. *Laodicea*, *Theatyra*, and *Philadelphia*. *Hel.* Some say, that the Cities. *Ephesus*, *Colophon*, *Clazomene*, and *Phocæa* were in it. *Berg.*			CORDELIA 20. Betweene her raigne, and that of Quee. *Mary*, daughter to K *H.*8. no woman ruled in *Britayne*. *Seld. ex Bodin.*	
	15						
2	16						
3	17						
4	18				PROCAS leaveth his Kingdome to his two sonnes, *Amulius* and *Numitor*, to rule by yearely turnes. *Aur Victor.*	The 5.th ye. of her raigne, saith *Seld. Cunedag* and *Morgan* aspire, and take her Prisoner. Others say, the 20.th	
5	19				AMVLIVS SILVIVS. *f.* 42. He (having gotten possession) keepeth the Kingdome by strong hand, and reduceth *Numitor* to a private life. Because he would not live in feare of *Numitors* yssue, he trayned out his sonne *Lausus* or *Egestus* to hunt, and slew him, and made his daughter *Rhea* or *Ilia*, a Vestall Virgin, to keepe her from marriage, or Children. But therein he was deceived, for this yeare (the 4. of his raigne) she was great with child by an unknowne man. The *Roman* Writers (to dignifie their originall, say by *Mars*: others, by *Amulius* himselfe (in disguise) because hee knew, she should dye, if the breach of her vow appeared by a great belly. *Eusebius* sayth, that she was delivered (the seaventh yeare of *Amulius*) of *Romulus* and *Remus*, at a birth. For which, she was buried quicke, or beaten to death with rods. *Dion* saith, that she was saved at the request of the Daughter of *Amulius*. But the children were delivered to some, to be cast into *Tyber*, in a *Cradle*; which they could not effect, because the River had overflowne, but were forced to leave them upon a banke. *Faustulus* the Kings chiefe Shepheard, being at Court, & hearing their doome, followed and found them, and carried them to his wife *Acca Laurentia*, called *Lupa* by the people, for her lust, and the Stewes of her *Lupanaria*: and hereof arose the fiction, that they were nursed by a *Wolfe*. She delivered them to a woman, who had lost a Child of her owne a little before. *Liv. Dion. &c.* Some say, that they were conceived the first yeare of the second *Olympiad*. *Plut. in vit. Romuli.* Others, the third of the second *Olympiad*, because they were 18. yeares old, when they built *Rome*. *Dionys. Solin. Helv.*		
	20						
6	3920						
7	1						
8	2						
9	3		ARDISVS, 36.				
3160	4						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8						
5	9	COENVS, *f.* 12.		ETALVS 30.			
6	3930						
7	1						
8	2						
9	3					CORDELIA taken Prisoner, killeth her selfe	
3170	4					CVNEDAG & MORGAN the sisters sons of *Cordelia*.	
1	5					They fall out, and *Morgan* is slaine in battaile.	
2	6					CVNEDAG alone, 37. He built 3. Tẽples. 1. To *Mars*, at *Perth* in *Scotland*. 2. To *Mercury*, at *Bangor* in *Wales*. 3. To *Apollo*, in *Cornwall*.	
3	7						
4	8						

HESIOD'S death placed about the beginning of the *Olympiads*. *Solin.*

The *Olympique* Games revived, by *Iphitus* the sonne of *Praxonides*, in honour of *Hercules*. By keeping the records of the *Victors* at them, so great a light and certainty was brought to Chronology, that *Scaliger* in *Eusæum*, 1241. writeth a great *Encomium* of them, and maketh an *Apostroph* to them. See *ann. M.* 2747.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Kings of Iudah.	Of Israel.	Assyria.	Egypt.	Media	Olym piad.	Lacedamon Agida.	Lacedamon Proclida.	Athens.	Macedon.	Lydia.
3175	3939						1 2	The names of the succeeding Kings were *Eurycrater*, *f. Anaxandras*, *f. Eurycrates*, *f. Leon*, *f.*				
6	3940						3	*Anaxidrides f. Cleomenes*, *f. Leonidas*, *f.*				
7	1						4	He was slaine at the battell of *Hermopylæ*, *an.* 3420.			THVRIMAS 38.	
8	2						1 2	After whose time, the succession is not plaine, till about *an.* 3700. at what time, the *Spartans* recovered their liberty. *Helv.*				
9	3						2		THEOPOMPVS. *f.* From this time, no certainty cã be gathered, how long either this King raigned, or the succeeding Ks. whose names are not set downe, till the time of *Leotychides*, *Anno. M.* 3447. *Helv*			
3180	4		ZACHARIAS, *f.* 6. Mon. SHALLVM (the sonne of *Iabesh*) killeth him, and ruleth one Month.				3					
1	5		He is slaine by MENAHEM (the sonne of *Gadi*) the 39. yeare of *Azariah*. 10.				4					
2	6		He destroyed *Typhsah* with the Inhabitants, and ript up the bellyes of the women with child, because the people had refused to receive him. He levied 1000. Talents of silver of his wealthiest subjects, and gave them to *Phul* King of *Assyria*, who inuaded his Country. 2. *Reg.* 15.	PHVL King of *Assyria* invadeth *Israel* 2. *Reg.* 15.		BOCCHORIS SAITES 44. A cruell King. *Plut.* In his time, a Lamb spake. *Euſ. Æl.* *Calvi* taketh him to be Sva, or So, mentioned 2. *Reg.* 17	3 1				
3	7						2					
4	8						3					
5	9					ARTYCAS, or ARTIAS. 50	4					
6	3950	VZZIAH or AZARIAH groweth proud, and attempteth to burne incense on the Altar. *Azariah* and 80. Priests oppose; He persisteth, and becommeth a Leper.					4 1					
7	1	They thrust him out of the Temple, he is severed from the company of men, and continueth leprous to the day of his death. 2. *Chron.* 26. Some say that his sonne *Iotham* governed during his Leprosie. *Calv. Helv. &c.*					2					
8	2						3					
9	3						4					
3190	4						5 1					
1	5		PEKAIAH, *f.* 2. A wicked King. 2. *Reg.* 15.				2					
2	6						3					
3	7		He is slaine by PEKA, sonne of *Remaliah* a Captaine. 20 An evill King.				4					
4	8	IOTHAN, *f.* 16. 2. *Chron.* 27.					6 1					
5	9	A good King. He built the Temple Gate, and Cities in the Mountaines, and Castles, and Towers, in the forrests.					2					ALYATTES 14.
6	3960	He overthrew the King of the *Ammonites* and exacted from him, a Tribute of 100. Talents of silver, and 10000. measures of wheate, and as much barley. *Ibid.*	MICAH foretelleth the destruction of *Iudah* and *Israel*. Some of his Auditors lived in the time of *Iosiah*, therefore he taught many yeares *Mic.* 1. *Ier.* 26. 18. *Pert.*				3				ALCMEON *f.* 2. He was the last of the perpetuall *Prators*. *Cap.* GOVERNORS for 10 yeares. viz. CHAROPS, *f.* 10. *Pauſ. Dion. Velleius.*		
7	1			TIGLATH PILESER, K. of *Assyria*, overcommeth *Peka* K. of *Israel*, and subdueth *Galilee* and the Tribe of *Nephtali*. 2. *Reg.* 15 *Ruſ.*			4					
8	2						7 1					
9	3						2					

Ant. M.	Per. Jul.	Spaine.	Tuscany.	Vrbs Cõdita.	Rome.	Britayne.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
3175	3939						The Art of Graving in Marble invented. *Calon.* But *Plin. l. 36. c. 5.* saith, that it was about the 50. *Olympiad.*
6	3940						
7	1						ARCHIMVS, the *Greeke* Poet. He wrote of the destruction of *Troy.* *Berg.*
8	2						CYNETHON, the Poet of *Lacedæmon.* He wrote the unfortunate life of *Tlegonus*, the sonne of *Vlysses.* *Idem. Func.*
9	3						
3180	4						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8	The *Milesians* rule in *Spaine*, twenty nine yeares. *Taraph.*					
5	9						
6	3950						
7	1						
8	2						
9	3						
3190	4						
1	5						
2	6						
3	7						
4	8						
5	9	COELIVS. 21. Of him, the hill *Cælius* was named. *Rouf.*			At the age of 18. ye. they fell out with *Numitors* Shepheards about feeding their flockes: and in the absence of *Romulus*, they carried *Remus* before *Amulius* (who upon their cõplaint) delivered him to *Numitor*, to put him to death. *Faustulus* (perceiving the danger) revealed their birth to *Romulus* (who till that time had reputed him for his father) and to *Numitor*. They upon a consultation, assaulted *Amulius*, & slew him, and restored *Numitor* to the Kingdome: who gave his Nephewes leave to build Cities. *Romulus* chose the Mount *Palatine*, and built *Rome*. *Remus* chose Mount *Aventine*.		
6	3960	He ayded *Remulus* in his warre with the *Gaules Cenonenses*. *Marcel.*					
7	1						
8	2				Upon an Augury, ROMVLVS was chosen King. 37.		
9	3				*Remus* derideth *Rome*, for the smallnesse of it, and is slaine by *Fabius* a Captaine, belonging to *Romulus*. *Euseb.* *Liv. Dion. Sabel. Naucl.*		

* NAXVS, (of which, the Isle of *Naxos*) built, and inhabited by the *Chalcidenses*, who had left *Eubœa*: It was (since) called *Tauromenium*. In it was *Tymeus* the Historian borne. *Euf. Berg. Chytr.*

CATINA (at the foot of Mount *Ætna*) built. *Thucyd.* sayth, 5. yeares after *Syracusa*. *Cap. Euf. Cassiod Berg. Scal.*

¶ SYRACVSA, the Metropolis of *Sicilie*, built under the Hill *Pachinus*, by *Archias* an *Exul* of *Corinth*. It is 22. miles about, taking into it the Isle of *Artigia*, formerly severed by a little River, and now united. In *Tully's* time, it had 4. Walles, 3. Castles, and a Marble gate: and was so potent, that it could set out 12000. horsemen, and 400. ships. It was subdued by the *Carthagenians* and other *Tyrants*; wasted by *Pompey*, and repayred by *Augustus*. The ayre is so cleare here, that the Sunne shines on it every day; neere to it, is the famous fountaine *Arethusa*. The Invention of *Comedies* is ascribed to it, and here *Archimedes* the Prince of *Mathematicians* was borne, and was slaine here at his study, when *Marcellus* tooke the City, *anno V. C.* 541. In the time of *Leo* Emperor of the East (who began 886.) it was an Archbyshoprique, having 13. Byshops under it: but it is now become a Byshoprique under the Archbyshop of *Moureale*. *Euf.* placeth it the 1. of the 12. *Olympiad.* *Thucid. Solin. Cicero in Verr. Berg. Cap. Adr Ro. Marm Ar. Mir.*

¶ ROME built, upon the River *Tyber*, 15. miles from the Sea, the 1. of the 7th. *Olympiad.* Others the 3. of the 6, and the 4th. of the 6. and the 2. of the 8. *Olympiad*, &c. And as much diversity in opinion is touching the founder. Some affirming, that *ann. M.* 2341. *Roma* the daughter of *Kitim*, began it: divers, that it was ancienter then *Troy*, upon a quotation of *Diod. Sic.* out of *Antioch. Syracusanus*; who sayth, that in the time of *Morges* King of *Italy*, who ruled *anno*, 2335. one *Siculus* a *Roman Profugus*, came into that Country. Others, by *Romanus* sonne to *Æneas* and *Lavinia*: some by *Evander*: and the most, by *Romulus*. It is much inlarged since the first building, being but two miles about in the time of *Romulus*: and much decreased since it was at the height, being then, 50. miles about. In the time of *Aurelius* the Emperour, 30. and now not above 15: It hath now (of 733. Towers) 365. and (of 24. Gates) 20. with 6. Bridges over *Tyber*. And was anciently so wealthy, that it had 20000. Citizens as rich as *Lucullus*, who was able to entertaine 25000. men at once. Vpon the 7. Hils (*Capitolinus, Palatine, Aventinus, Cælius, Esquilinus, Viminalis*, and *Quirinalis*) were small Townes built, which (by degrees) were annexed to *Rome*. The Government hath beene various, 1. by Kings, 2 by Consuls, Tribunes, &c. 3. by Emperours: and lastly, by Popes. It was twice burnt, and taken (by divers Nations) 7. times. And though it have not now the large extent which it had at the greatnesse of it: yet by Donations and encroachments, it is become Lady of these Countryes. St. *Peters Patrimony*, *Latium* or *Campania*, *Ferrara*, *Bologna*, *Romania*, the Marquisate of *Ancona*, *Umbria*, *Perugia*, part of *Tuscany*, the County of *Venisse* or *Avignion*; and *Benevent* in *Naples*. All which, some have reduced to these Provinces. *Romandiola*, the Marquisate of *Ancona*, the Dutchy of *Spoletum*, and St. *Peters Patrimony*. The Pope hath under him three Archbyshops, and 50. Byshops, besides Cardinals. The most remarkable things in it, are: The Castle of St. *Angelo*, the Popes Pallace called *Belvedre*, St. *Peters* Church in the *Vatican*, if it were finished, and the *Vatican* Library. *Varro, Cato. Vopisc. Solin. Dion. Berg. Braun, Adr Rom. Mir.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Kings of Iudah.	Of Israel.	Assyria	Media.	Egypt.	Babylon or Chaldea.	Olymp ads	Athens.	Macedon.	Lydia.
3200	3964						Chaldea is part of Assyria (of which before) & is bounded East, with that Country; North, with Armenia: west, with Syria: & South, with Arabia Deserta. Hel. Hist. M.	7			
1	5							3			
2	6							4			
3	7						NABONASSAR, 14. From this ye. beginneth, the Chronological account, called Æra Nabonassari. Scal. Helv. Buch. Calv.	1			
4	8							2			
5	9							3			
6	3970							4			
7	1	NAHVM prophecieth the destruction of Nineve. Ios. l. 9. Reuf.						1			
8	2							2			
9	3	AHAS or ACHAZ, f. 16. The 17. of Pekah. 2. Reg. 16. A wicked King. He made his sonnes passe through the fire, after the Custome of the Heathen. 2. Chron. 28.	ESAYES Prophecy of CHRIST, 739. yeares befor. his birth. Esa. 7. 14. Helv.					3	ÆSYMEDES. 10.		
3210	4							4			MELES. 11. He overcame the people of Sardis. Hel.
11	5	The Kings of Assyria enter Iudah, and kill 120000. men, and carry away many Captives. 2. Chron. 28.	PEKA killeth 120000. of Iuda, and carryeth away many Captives, but (upon the Prophets reproofe) restoreth them. 2. Chron. 28.					10 1			
12	6							2			
13	7		He is slaine by HOSEA, the sonne of ELA 2. Reg. 15. The 20th. yeare from Iothams beginning to raigne. Vers. 30.					3			
14	8		Divers are of opinion, that Hosea began not to raigne as King, but Tyrant, till the 12. of Ahaz. 2. Reg. 17. Func. Calv.	IAREB. Helv.				4			
15	9			Sargon Perk. and Func. call him Senacherib and place him after Salmanassar.				11 1			PERDICCAS, 51. It is reported that he shewed to his sonne the place, where the bones of him and his successors should bee buried, & foretold, that the Kingdome should cõtinue in his family so long, as the bones of the Kings of it, should be layd in that Sepulcher. Against which, because Alexander transgressed, it was held, that his posterity fell frõ that Kingdome. Iust. Solin. Plin. Euf
16	3980							2			
17	1						NASSIVS. 2.	3			
18	2							4			
19	3			SALMANASSAR.			CHINZERVS, and PORVS. 5.	12 1	CLIDICVS, 10.		
3220	4	HABACVC the Prophet, supposed to live about this time. Helv.	HOSEA (12. Ahaz.) beginneth to rule as King. He did evill in the sight of the Lord, and Salmanassar King of Assyria, commeth against him, and maketh him his tributary. 2. Reg. 17.					2 3			
1	5							4			CANDAVLES MYRSILVS. 17.
2	6	EZECHIAS, f. 19. The 3. of Hosea. 2. Reg. 18. It seemeth that he ruled 2. yeares before his fathers death. A good, and religious King.						13 1			
3	7		He conspireth with So, K. of Egypt, and denyeth tribute. He is taken by the Assyrian, and put in prison. Ibid.					2			
4	8						DVLILEVS, 5.	3			

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Spaine.	Tuscany.	V. C.	Rome.	Britayne.
3100	3964			3	*Romulus* divideth the City into 3. Tribes, and 10. Wards: and instituteth a Senate of 100. He drew great concourse of people to the City, by erecting a Sanctuary for offenders.	
1	5			4	His Kingdome was likely to faile, because his neighbours refused to joyne in affinity with him: he therefore instituteth solemne Playes, to which the *Cenine*, *Sabins*, and others came, with their Wives, and Children.	
2	6			5	In the midst of the sports, the *Roman* youth (according to former instructions) seize upon 783. Virgins, deteine them, and marry them the next day. *Plut. Dionys.*	
3	7			6	The warre with the *Sabins*, *&c.* He tryumpheth over the *Cenine*, and *Antemnates*.	RIVAL. *f.* 46.
4	8			7	The *Sabins* raise forces against him. *Tatius* King of the *Sabins*, corrupteth the daughter of Sp. *Tarpeius* (who kept the Castle) and slew her, after he had obtayned it. She was called *Tarpeia Virgo*. *Dion. Gell. Liv.*	
5	9			8	After two battailes the *Sabines* daughters mediate a peace, in which was concluded, that *Tatius* should rule joyntly with *Romulus*. The Citizens of the *Sabines* were called *Quirites*.	
6	3970			9		
7	1			10		
8	2			11		
9	3			12		
3210	4			13	At a sacrifice at *Lavinium*, *Tatius* is slaine by the people treacherously. ROMVLVS ruleth alone. *Liv. Plut.*	
11	5			14	The people of *Fidena* (fearing *Romes* greatnesse) enter her territories, and wast them. *Liv.* *Dionys.* sayth they intercepted their Corne in a time of Plague.	
12	6			15	ROMVLVS goeth against them, and subdueth them, and planteth a Colony of 2500. *Romans* in *Fidena*. *Plut. in Rom.*	
13	7	The *Carians* rule heere 48. yeares. *Taraph.*		16	The *Camerini* rebell, and *Romulus* overcommeth them, and planteth a Colony at *Cameria* of 5000. *Id. Liv.*	
14	8			17		
15	9			18		
16	3980		GALERITVS ARBANVS LVCVMO. 20.	19		
17	1		By his valour, *Romulus* overcame *Tatius* K. of the *Sabins*, and tryumphed foure times. *Itiner Ant.* *Aimo.* *Q. Fab. Pictor.* l. 2. *Fune. Reuf.*	20		
18	2			21		
19	3			22		
3220	4			23	The *Veientes* (a people of *Etruria*) in favour of the *Fidenæ*, war against the *Romans*: and are defeated. Vpon yeilding up of some lands, neere unto *Tyber*, they have peace granted to them, for 100. yeares. *Dionys. Liv.*	
6	5			24		
7	6			25		
8	7			26		
9	8			27		

Historie, Cities built, &c.

EVMELVS the Historian of *Corinth*. *Cyril. Pauf. Voff.*

The ÆRA of NABONASSAR beginneth. *Scal. Helv. Calv.*

This Æra or *Epocha*, is of great use, to all exact Chronologers, and was drawne downe by *Ptolomy*, to the time of *Antoninus* the Emperour, and by *Censorinus*, to the yeare of *Christ* 238. and by others, later. It had beene much better for Chronology, if it had come to light sooner. For thereby the Series of the *Chaldean* Kings (to the taking of *Babylon* by *Cyrus*) is made cleere and perspicuous. The world is beholding to that late reverend and learned Prelate, *D. Overall*, Bysh op of *Norwich*, for the publishing of it: who (being Deane of *Pauls*) participated the true and incorrupt *M. S.* Copie of *Ptolomies*, to *Abraham Scultetus*, while he remained in *England*, with the Prince Elector Palatine of the *Rhyne*, to be (by him) conveyed to *Calvisius*. The use of it, you may find at large in *Scal. Helv. Calvis.*

The first *Messenian* warre with the *Lacedæmonians*, (of 20. yeares continuance.) beginneth the 2. yeare of the 9th. *Olympiad*. *Pauf. Mess. Iust. l.* 3.

The Causes were these.

1. There was in the borders of *Messenia*, a Temple, common to both Nations, where the *Messenians* ravished the *Lacedæmonian* Virgins. *Teleclus* that disswaded the act, was slaine, and the Virgins slew themselves. The *Messenians* denyed the act, and alleaged, that they onely slew *Teleclus*, and other young men, in habit of Virgins, who treacherously came armed against them. But *Alcamenes* (the sonne of *Teleclus* to revenge his fathers death) moved this warre, and tooke *Amphea*, one of their Cities from them.
2. The second cause was this. *Polychares* a *Messenian*, put divers Oxen to pasture to *Evephnus* a *Lacedæmonian*, who sold them, and feigned that they were stolne from him. *Polychares* found out the fraud, and *Evephnus* craved pardon, promising restitution, if he would send his sonne with him. *Evephnus* slew him in the way. *Polychares* complaineth, and (receiving no satisfaction from the *Lacedæmonians*) doth them much mischiefe. The *Lacedæmonians* require him of the *Messenians*, and they demand *Evephnus* of the *Lacedæmonians*, but upon the denyall on both sides, the warre began. *Pauf Mess.*

RAVENNA in *Romania*, or *Romandiola*, built about this time, by the *Umbri*: some say in the time of *Noah*. It had sometime a faire Haven, where *Augustus* kept one of his Fleets. In it, *Honorius* and other Emperors, kept their residence: and fortified it with walles. *Theodoric* King of the *Gothes* (in a dissention in the Empire) tooke it 493. and made it the seat of the Kingdome. *Anno* 539. *Belisarius* recovered it. *Anno* 569. *Iustine* the Emperor made it an Exarchate (or soveraigne Goverment) under a Vicegerent of *Italy*. Vnder this Goverment, were *Ravenna*, *Sarcina*, *Classe*, *Forli* and *Forlimpoli*: which was one entire estate called *Pentapoli*: and besides those places, it had under it, *Bolonia*, *Rhegium*, *Modena*, *Parma*, and *Placentia*. Vnder *Exarchats*, it continued, till *Aistolphus* King of the *Lombards* wanne it, *Anno* 752. From them, *Charlemaigne* tooke it, *anno* 774. and gave it to the Church of *Rome*, and called it *Romagnia*. *Valentinian* the Emperor, who ruled *an.* 425. affecting this City, lived most part of his raigne here, and towards his end, made it a Metropolitans See, and subjected under it, 12. Bishops, which (according to some) were these. *Ariminum*, *Cesena*, *Foriltvium*, *Forum Pompily*, *Faventia*, *Forum Cornelij*, *Brinclum*, *Bononia*, *Mutina*, *Rhegium*, *Parma*, and *Placentia*. But at this time, though there be as many Bishops under it, yet they are not the same; they being these. *Adri*, *Comachio*, *Faenza*, *Forlimpoli*, and *Brentinore*, *Forli*, *Cæsena*, *Sarsina*, *Rimini*, *Imola*, *Cervia*, *Faneſtria*, *Ferrara*.

Berg. Adr Rom. Bonfin. Cor. Rubeus. Miræus.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Kings of Iudah.	Of Ierusalem.	Assyria.	Media.	Egypt.	Babylon, Chaldea.	Olym.	Athens.	Macedon.	Lydia.
3225	3989		The three yeares siege of *Samaria*.					13 4			
6	3990					SABBACHON the *Æthiopian*. 8. *Euſ* 12.		14 1			
7	1	Here *Reuſner* placeth the Prophecy concerning *Cyrus*. *Eſa*. 44. & 45. *Ioſ. l.* 11. *c.* 1.	*Samaria* taken, and the 10. Tribes carried into captivity. 2. *Reg*. 18.			He tooke *Bocchoris* in battel, and burnt him. *Hel. Lanq*		2			
8	2		New *Colonies* planted in *Samaria*, who (not fearing God) are destroyed by Lyons.					3	HIPPOMENES, 10. He tooke his daughter *Limonia* in Adultery, and slew the Adulterer, and caused her to be torne in pieces, and eaten with Dogs. *Pauſ.*		
9	3		The new mixt Religion of the *Samaritans*. *Ibid.*				MARDOKEMPAD, called MERODACH. *Eſay* 39. 1. 12.	4			
3230	4							15 1			
1	5							2			*The Storie of the death of* CANDAVLES. He (beyond reason) admiring the beauty of his wife, forced *Giges*, one of his chiefe Courtiers, to place himselfe where he might view her naked. She (perceiving him at her departed the Chamber) the next day sent for him, and put him to his choyce, whether he would kill *Candaules*, and thereby enjoy her and the Kingdome, or be slaine himselfe. He chose the former, & by her meanes slew him. The people abhorring the fact, refused to admit *Iamus* King, though he had married her by the Oracle of *Apollo*, the were over-ruled. *Herod. l.*
2	6							3			By the death of *Candaules* this Kingdome was translated from that line of the *Heraclidæ*, which issued from *Hercules* and *Omphale*, (of whom came *Laomedon*, and the King priſt) to another branch of *Hercules*, by *Agelaus*, from whom discended *Giges*. *Iust.*
3	7							4			GIGES, 38.
4	8					SEVECHVS, or SIBICHVS. *f.* 14.		16 1			
5	9	SENACHERIB taketh the fenced Cities of *Iuda*. *Ezechias* maketh his peace with him, which the *Assyrian* breaketh, and besiegeth *Ierusalem*. An Angell (in the night killeth 185000. of his people, and he fleeth. 2. *Reg*. 19.	SENACHERIB slaine by his sonnes.	ARBIANES *Died. Ctes* or CARDICEAS: *Euſ.* 23.		He is called *Sethos*, by *Herod.*		2			
6	4000	EZECHIAS is sicke, and upon his Prayer, is restored, & 15. yeares added to his life. 2. *Reg*. 20.	ASHARRADDON, *f.* 10. *Geneb. Reuſ* This Kingdome was swallowed up by the *Babylonians*. *Helv.*					3			
7	1	MERODACH King of *Babylon*, sendeth presents to *Ezechias*. He vaine-gloriously sheweth his Treasure. The Prophet *Esay* reproveth him, and foretelleth the carrying away of it, and his people. *Eſa*. 38.	For his brethren rayſed forces against him, and *Merodach* Governor of *Babylon*, tooke hold of their quarrels, revolted; and overcame *Asharraddon*, & annexed *Assyria* to *Babylon*. *Sleid.*					4			
8	2	The Story of TOBIAS placed heere, by *Bucholc. Berg.*						17 1	LEOCRATES, 10.		
9	3							2			He sent divers vessels of gold & silver, with many presents to the Temple of *Apollo*, in thankfulnesse for the Kingdome, obtained by the Oracles meanes. *Id* He gave leave to the *Milesians* to build *Abydos* in his Dominions. *Strab. l.* 13.
3240	4							3			
1	5	MANASSES borne. 2. *Reg*. 21.					ARKEANOS 5.	4			
2	6							18 1			
3	7							2			
4	8							3			
5	9						An INTERREGNVM.	4			
6	4010							19 1			
7	11							2			
8	12					TARRACHVS, or TARRACHON *Esay*. 37. 9. 38.		3	APPSANDRVS, 10.		
9	13							4			

Ant. M.	Per. Iul.	Spaine.	Tuscany.	V.C.	Rome.	Britayne.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
3225	3989			28			The firſt *Meſſenian* warre endeth, and the *Meſſenians* become Tributary to the *Lacedæmonians*, during the ſpace of 39. yeares. *Pauſ. Calv.*
6	3990			29			ASTACVS (afterward called *Nicomedia*, now *Nicor* or *Comidia*) in *Bythinia*, built by the *Megarenſes*. It ſtands in leſſer *Aſia*, and though now a ſmall Town, yet in ancient times, it was the chief City of the Country. In the Emperour *Leo*'s time, it was the ſeat of a Metropolitan, who had 12. Bythops under him. The ruines ſhew the former magnificence of it ſelfe. In this City dyed *Conſtantine* the Great. *Euſ. Strabo. Bellonius, l. 1. c. 17. Mir.*
7	1			30			
8	2			31			
9	3			32	The *Camerini* rebell againe, and kill ſome of the *Roman* Colony, and expell the reſt, they are ſubdued againe by *Romulus*, and he tryumpheth. *Dionyſ. l. 2.*		ARCHILOCHVS, the Poet of *Parius*. He invented *Iambique* Verſes, by vertue whereof, he cauſed *Lycambes* to hang himſelfe, for denying him his daughter in marriage. He lived in the time of *Candaules* the *Lydian*, and was (afterwards) ſlaine, for his laſcivious verſes. *Herod. l. 1. Berg.*
3230	4			33	Of his death, are divers reports. Some ſay, that as he was making an Oration to the Souldiers, in the Marſh *Caprea*, he was ſodainly taken up to Heaven by *Mars*. *Iul Proc. Liv.*		SIMONIDES, the Poet of *Cõus*, lived at the ſame time. He invented the *Lyrique* Verſe, and the Art of Memory. *Herod. l. 4.*
1	5			34	Others (more probably) that he was ſlaine in the Senate-houſe, for reſtoring Hoſtages to the *Veientes*, and doing other acts, without conſent of the Senate. He was cut in pieces by the Senators, and every one tooke a piece of him, and buried it ſecretly. He dyed without yſſue. Vnder him, *Rome* increaſed much; for (at his death) a *Cenſe* was made, and by it, were found 46000. foot, and almoſt 1000. horſe. *Dion. Sab.*		
2	6			35			STESICHORVS the Poet, ſonne to *Heſiod*, famous for his voyce. It is reported of him, that in ſinging ſome verſes in reproach of *Helena*, he was taken blind, and praiſing her afterward, recovered his ſight. *Suid. Berg Golz. Calv.*
3	7			36			BVLARCHVS the famous Painter. He for one of his pieces, had the weight of it in gold. *Plin. N Com.*
4	8			37			
5	9			38	An *INTER-REGNUM* of one yeare.		MEGARA (or *Hybla*, now *Auguſta*) in *Sicily*, built by the *Megarenſes*, by one *Lamis*, who tranſported a Colony from *Megara* thither. In it were *Theognes* the Poet, and *Euclide* the Mathematician, borne. *Thucid. Laert. Adr Rom. Chytr. Calv.*
6	4000		LVKIVS. 25. He built the City *Luca*. *Reuſ.*	39	NVMA POMPILIVS. 43. He married *Tatia*, the onely child of *Tatius* King of the *Sabins*, by whom he had *Pompilia*, of whom came *Ancus Martius*. Others ſay, that he had foure ſonnes and a daughter. He was a wiſe man, and very peaceable: and made divers Lawes, which (to cauſe them to be the better obeyed) he faigned to have received from the Goddeſſe or Nymph Ægeria.		
7	1			40			CROTONE, a City of Vpper *Calabria* in *Italy*, enlarged and walled by *Miſcelus*. It was ſometime one of the chiefeſt Cities of Great *Greece*, and ſtood in a moſt pleaſant ayre. Out of it, came *Orpheus* the Poet, *Democides* Phyſitian to the *Perſian* Kings; and *Milo* the ſtrong. *Pythagoras* taught heere. *Dion. Adr Rom. Scal num.* 1313. ſaith, that *Miſcellus* was contemporary with *Archias*, who built *Syracuſa*.
8	3			41			
9	3			42	He built the Temple of *Ianus*, which in time of Peace was ſhut, and open, in time of Warre. The Capitoll alſo was built by him, from the ground. *Euſ.*		LACIVS, and ANTIPHEMVS, brethren to *Lindius*, couſult with the Oracle about planting Colonies; which anſwered, that *Lacius* ſhould ſaile to the Eaſt, and *Antiphemus* to the Weſt. *Lacius* founded *Phaſelis* in *Pamphilia*, and *Antiphemus*, *Gela* in *Sicily*, 45. yeares after *Syracuſa*. *Dionyſ. l. 6. Athen. Calv.*
3240	4			43	He added *Ianuary* and *February*, to the other 10. Moneths: and whereas *Romulus* appointed the yeare to begin in *March*, he ordained it to begin in *Ianuary*, and to have 365. dayes in it. *Euſ. Berg.*		ABYDOS in *Aſia*, built by the *Mileſians*, by the permiſſion of *Giges* the *Lydian*. It lyeth over againſt *Seſtos* in *Europe*, being parted, by the ſtreight of the *Helleſpont*, over which *Xerxes* made a Bridge in his Expedition to *Greece*. *Thucid. Strab. l. 13.* It was firſt a Byſheprique, under the *Metropolitan* of *Cyzicum*, and afterward, made a Metropolitans See. *Mir. Bellon.*
1	5			44	And inſtead of mony made of leather, earth, and wood, he coyned ſome of ſilver, and ſtamped Images upon it, whereupon, Mony, was called *Nummi*, after his name. *Iſid. Epiph. Plut. Cedr.*		
2	6			45			
3	7			46	A great Plague in *Rome*, and all *Italy*. *Plut.* The *Brazen ſhield* of Æneas fell from Heaven into *Numa*'s hands. *Id. Reuſ. Func.*		
4	8			47			
5	9			48			
6	4010			49			
7	11			50	NVMA inſtituteth the Feaſts called *Rubigalia*, on the 7. *Calends* of *May*, to preſerve Corne from blaſting, becauſe about that time of the yeare, fruit was ſubject to that caſualty. *Plin. l. 18. c. 29.*		TARENTVM, in Vpper *Calabria*, or *Magna Græcia*, built or enlarged by the *Parthenians* (a people ſo called, upon this occaſion.) After the warre had held 10. yeares with the *Meſſenians*, the *Lacedæmonians* (having loſt many men, and fearing they ſhould want ſupply of people) ſelected ſome of the luſtieſt of their ſouldiers, and ſent them to the *Lacedæmonian* women, by whom, theſe were begotten, and called *Parthenij*. They (having no hope of any inheritance, becauſe they knew no fathers) when they came to 30. yeares of age, with *Phalanthus* their Leader, departed the Country; and after much travaile came into *Italy*, and expelled the Natives out of the Caſtle of *Tarentum*, and ſeated themſelves heere. *Iuſt. l. 3. Euſ.* Some ſay, it was built by *Taras*, the ſonne of *Neptune*: others, by *Hercules*. It was betrayed to the *Romans* (*an. V.C.* 481.) by *Milo*. Of this City, was *Archytas* the Mathematician, famous for his flying Dove, and *Ariſtoxenes* the Muſitian. It is an Archbyſhoprique, in the Kingdome of *Naples*, and hath the Byſhops of *Motula*, *Caſtellanetta* and *Oria*, ſubject to it. *Liv. Zon. Frontin. Adr Rom. Mir.*
1	12			51			CORSYRA (now *Corfu*) built by the *Corinthians*, in an Iſland of that name, in the *Ionian* Sea. It is under the *Venetians*, and hath an Archbyſhoprique, under whoſe Iuriſdiction, are the Byſhops of *Cephalonia* and *Zante*. *Euſ. Mir.*
2	13			52		GVRGVST. *f.* 38.	LVCA (anciently called *Fridia*, and *Aringa*) in *Tuſcany*, built by *Lukius*. *Reuſ.* Others ſay, by *Lucumus*. *Helv. Adr Rom.* By the *Greekes*, ſaith *Berg.* It is ſituate in a fertile plaine under the Hilles of *Luna*. The remnant of the *Gothes* (being expelled *Italy* by *Narſes* the *Eunuch*) came hither, and fortified it ſo, that they held him 7. moneths ſiege, before he could take it. *Deſiderius* K. of the *Lombards*, repayred the Walles. It continued in the Empire, till *Rudolphus* ſold it to the Citizens, for 12000. Duckets; ſince which time, it hath continued a free ſtate, under the protection of the King of *Spaine*. But the Byſhop hereof, is under the Popes immediate Iuriſdiction. It was called (ſaith *Berg.*) *Luca* (*a Luce*) from the glittering of the guilt ſhields, wherewith the Towers of it were beautified. *Strab. l. 5. Liv. Adr Rom. Mir.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Kings of Iudah.	Babylon, Chaldea.	Egypt.	Media.	Olymp.	Macedon.	Athens.	Lydia.
3250	4014					20 1			
1	15					2			
2	16	MANASSES, *f.* 55. yeare. He was made King at 12. yeares of age. 2. *Reg.* 21.				3			
3	17	He did evill, after the abhominations of the Heathen: built high places and Altars to *Baal*: made a Grove, and worshipped all the Host of Heaven: made his sonne passe through the fire: observed times: used Enchantments: dealt with Spirits and Wizards: and shed much innocent bloud. 2. *Chron.* 33				4			
4	18					21 1			
5	19	He martyred *Esay*, with a woodden Saw. *Suid. Cedren.*				2			
6	4020					3			
7	1				ARSEOS or DEIOCES. 40. (*Herod.*)	4			
8	2	The Host of the King of *Assyria*, came upon him, and tooke him, and carried him bound in fetters, to *Babylon*.	BELYTHVS 3.		He was the first absolute King of the *Medes*. He caused his subjects to build him a Pallace, and instituted a guard for his person.	22 1		ERIXIAS. 10.	
9	3	Vpon his Repentance, God restored him to his Kingdome, and he (in part) restored Gods worship. 2. *Chr.* 33.				2			
3260	4	The time of his captivity, and repentance, is handled by Sir *Walter Raleigh. lib.* 2. *Part.* 1. *c.* 27. §. 3.				3			
1	5					4			
2	6		APORONADICVS, 6.		The City *Ecbatana* (in *Tauris*) built by *Arseos*. *Herod.*	23 1			
3	7				In his time, hapned a great warre between the *Medes*, and *Cadusians*, upon this occasion. PARSODAS, a valiant and wise man, of great account with *Arseos* (upon a discontent) fled to the King of the *Caduſy*, with 3000. foot, and 1000. horse, & gave his sister in marriage to one of the chiefe Nobles in that Country. *Arseos* followed him with a great Army, but he slew 50000. of his men, and routed his forces. Whereupon, the *Caduſij* created him their King. He bare such hate to *Arseos*, that (dying) he gave charge to his successor, to continue warre with him, imprecating him bitterly, if he should conclude a peace with him. Whereupon, a bloudy warre lasted betweene the two Nations, till *Cyrus* translated that Kingdome to the *Persians*. *Diod. Sic. l.* 2. §. 33.	2			
4	8					3			
5	9			The 26. *Dynastie.* viz. of *Saite.*		4			
6	4030			STEPHINATES. 7.		24 1	ARGEVS, 38.		
7	1		HERIGEBALVS. 1.			2		After his time a Democraticall Goverment instituted, in the forme of a Commonwealth, by yearely Governors. CREON. *Scal.* placeth him, in the 23. *Olympiad.* He is named *Lycia*, in *Mar. Ar.*	
8	2		NESNOEMONDACVS, 4.			3			
9	3					4		TLESIAS. All the succeeding Governours not knowne by name.	
3270	4					25 1			
1	5					2			
2	6		An INTERREGNVM of 17. yeares.			3			
3	7			NECHEPSOS. 6.		4			
4	8					26 1			

Ann. M.	Per. Jul.	Spaine.	Tuscanie.	V.C.	Rome.	Britaine.	History, Cities built, &c.
3350	4014			53	Sixe hundred yeares after the Death of NVMA, two bundles of Bookes were found in his Sepulchre, wrapped in waxe, unperstred: Seaven bookes whereof, concerned his owne Lawes, and 7. Philosophy; wherein the Idolatry, taught by him in his life time, was condemned by himselfe, as vaine. But the *Prætor* of the City (finding whereto they tended) caused them to be burnt. *Liv. Sab. Naucl.*		
1	15			54			
2	16			55			
3	17			56			
4	18			57			
5	19			58			
6	4020			59			
7	1			60			ARISTOMENES ruleth in *Messenia*. He was a subtile Prince. His heart (after his Death) was found to be all hairy. *Valer Max. Helv.*
8	2			61			
9	3			62			
3360	4			63			
1	5	The *Lesbians* rule heere 68. yeares. *Taraph.*	CIBITIVS. 82.	64			
2	6			65			ECBATANA (now *Tauris* or *Tabris*) in *Media*, founded by *Dejoces*, at the foot of the Mountayne *Orontes*. It is 16. miles in Circuit, but unwalled, and is the seat of the *Persian* Kings, whose Subjects in this City, are reckoned (by many) to be 200000. It was afterward enlarged by *Selecus*, and taken *anno* 1514. by *Selymus* the first. *Anno* 1521. by *Solyman* the Magnificent (his Successour) who transported many of the Inhabitants (excellent Artificers) to *Constantinople*. And lastly, *anno* 1585. by *Osman*, Bassa of *Syrvan*, Generall to *Amurath* the Third. *Eus. Plin. Herod. Ortel. Adr Rom. Hist Turc.*
3	7			66			
4	8			67			
5	9			68			The Second, and last *Messenian* Warre, upon the Rebellion of *Aristomenes*, and his people, from the *Lacedæmonians*, by whom, they were expelled the Country. *Paus.*
6	4030			69			CYZICVM built, in the *Hellespont*. *Eus.* Here was the Metropolitans See of the *Hellespont*, having divers Bishops under it. *Mir.*
7	1			70			LOCRI (now *Gieraci*) in Lower *Calabria*, built. It was sometime the most potent City of Great *Greece*. The Raine-bow (as is reported) is seene heere, every day: and it is ever free from the *Pestilence*. In it was *Proserpines* Temple, which was (for the riches of it) spoyled by *Pyrrhus*, and others. It hath brought forth many men of note, as *Timæus*, and *Zaleucus* the Lawgiver, who (to preserve the Law which he made against Adultery) lost one of his owne eyes, to save one of his Sonnes eyes, that had offended. The Bishop of this City, is under the Archbishop of *Rhegium*. *Eus. Adr Rom. Cap. Mir.*
8	2			71			
9	3			72			
3370	4			73			TYRTEVS the Poet of *Athens*. He (by his *Elegies*) reenforced the hearts of the *Lacedæmonians*, against the *Messenians*. *Paus. Iust. Rol.*
1	5			74			
2	6			75			
3	7			76			TERPANDER the Poet, and Musician. *Scal.* He is placed by *Euseb*: and *Mer Ar.* in the 33. *Olympiad*.
4	8			77			

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Kings of Iuda.	Babylon, Chaldaa.	Egypt.	Media.	Olym. 2nd	Macedon.	Athens.	Corinth.	Lydia.
3275	4039					26 2				
6	4040					3				ARDIS. *f.* 49. He besieged *Miletum*, and tooke *Priene*.
7	1					4				
8	2					27 1				
9	3			PSAMNETICHVS. 54. The succeeding Kings to *Cambyses*, *Darius Hystaspes*, and *Xerxes*, are taken out of *Herodot.* Of this King, this Story is related. That to him, and 11. other Kings, ruling together in *Egypt*, the Oracle told, that which of them should drinke out of a brasse Pot, in ỳ Temple of *Vulcan*, should be absolute King of *Egypt*. Hereupon, they all agreed, & met (at a set day) at *Vulcans* Temple, to Sacrifice: Vpon the last day of the Sacrifice, they being (of custome) to drinke, the Priest (mistaking ỳ number of them) gave them but 11. Cups to drinke in: PSAMNITICHVS being the last, and having no Cup, tooke off his brasse Helmet, and dranke out of it: whereupon the rest joyned together, and banished him unto the *Fennes*. He consulted with the Oracle of *Diana*, how to be revenged; which bad him to forbeare, till *Brasse*-men appeared out of the Sea, to his ayde: and he (despairing to recover his Kingdome) returned to the Fennes. Not long after, the *Ionians*, and *Carians* (seeking for booty) were driven upon the Coast of *Egypt*. One of his company (discovering Armed men to land, and having never seene any before) told him, that *Brasse*-men were come on shore: whereupon he knew, that the time (prefixed by the Oracle) was come, and obtayned their ayd, whereby he expelled the other Kings, and became absolute Lord of *Egypt*. *Herod. l.* 2. He rewarded those which ayded him, with possessions; whereupon 2000. of his old Soldiers forsooke him, and went into *Aethiopia*. *Diod.*		2		LEOSTRATIVS.		
3280	4					3				
1	5					4				
2	6					28 1		AVTOSTHENES.		
3	7					2				
4	8	AMMON, borne to MANASSES. 2 *Chro.* 33.				3				
5	9					4				
6	4050					29 1		ARCHIMIDES.		
7	1					2				
8	2					3				
9	3		IERAEDIN. 13.			4				
3290	4					30 1		MILTIADES.		
1	5					2				
2	6					3				
3	7					4				
4	8					31 1			THE GOVERMENT OF the *Cypselidæ*.	
5	9					2			CYPSELVS. 30. THis Country was governed many yeares before *Cypselus*, by the *Bacchydæ*, who married onely among themselves. To one of them was borne a Daughter called LABDA, who (because she was Lame) could get none of that Tribe to marry her. She therefore married to *Aetion*, of the race of the *Lapithæ*; and (being long barren) went to the Oracle, by which she was told, that she should have a Son, that should rule over *Corinth*: When he was borne, the *Bacchidæ* sent 10. of their Tribe, to make it away; *Labda* (not suspecting their intent) shewed him, to one of them, who carried him away, with purpose to kill it: but the Child smiled upon him, and he delivered it to another, and none of them had the heart to kill it, but delivered it to the Mother. They (bethinking themselves)	
6	4060					3				
7	1			ARTYNES, or PHRAORTES. 22. *Herod.* He subdued *Persia*, and *Asia*. *Idem.*		4				
8	2					32 1				
9	3					2				

Ant. M.	Per. Jul.	Spaine.	Tuscany.	V. C.	Rome.	Britayne.
3275	4039			78		
6	4040			79		
7	1			80		
8	2			81.		
9	3			82	TVLLVS HOSTILIVS. 32. His Grandfather (*Hostilius*) was a prime man of *Medulia*, a City of *Albania*, and a Colony of the *Romans*. He married the daughter of *Hersilia*, a *Sabine*, who mediated the peace betweene the *Romans* and *Sabins*, by whom, he had a sonne, father to *Tullus*. *Dion.*	
3280	4			83		
1	5			84	He distributeth Lands among them that had none, and compasseth the Hill *Cœlius* with a Wall, within which he builded, and added it to *Rome*.	
2	6			85		
3	7			86		
4	8			87	War with the *Albanians*, for certaine outrages committed by them, and refusing to give satisfaction. In which warre *Mettus Suffetius* was chosen Dictator (upon the death of *Cœlius*) by the *Albanians*.	
5	9			88	The deciding of a quarrell with the *Fidenæ* and *Veientes* referred to a Combate of 3. *Horatij*, for the *Romans*, and 3. *Curiatij*, for the *Fidenæ* and *Veientes*. With condition; that the conquered Nation should submit to the *Victor*. The *Horatij* (with the losse of 2.) overcame; and the *Fidenæ* and *Veientes* submit to the *Roman* obedience. The surviving *Horatius*, returned into the City, and slew his sister, for lamenting the losse of one of the *Curiatij*, to whom she was betrothed: for which act, he was condemned, but absolved by the people and the Law of *Trium Liberorum* enacted. When was, whosoever had 3. sons, growne to mans estate, should be maintained at the common charge. *Liv. Dion.*	
6	3050			89 *		He dyeth, and is buried at *Yorke*.
7	1			90		SISILLIVS the first, *fr.* 49.
8	2			91	* In the warre with the *Fidenæ*, *Mettus Suffetius* Dictator of the *Albanians* ploteth treason against the *Romans*. Hee is drawne in pieces by horses, at the command of *Tullus*, and *Alba* is demolished (487. yeares after the building of it) and the people transplanted to *Rome*. *Dion.*	
9	3			92		
3290	4			93		
1	5			94		
2	6			95		
3	7			96		
4	8			97		
5	9			98		
6	3060			99		
7	1			100		
1	2			101	The *Romans* (coming to a Mart of the *Sabins*) are robbed and imprisoned by them, and they refuse to make satisfaction.	
2	3			102	After two battailes, the *Sabins* are discomfited, and their territories wasted. *Dionys.*	

Historie, Cities built, &c.

CHALCEDON in *Bythinia*, opposite to *Constantinople*, built by the *Megarenses*, 17. years before *Byzantium*. *Megabrus* (Generall to *Darius*) called them thither, for refusing to build it, where *Byzantium* stood (that, being a good Haven) not refusing their seate in a worse soyle. *Scutari* stands in the place where *Chalcedon* stood, or a little higher. It was the 9. th Metropolitans See, under the Patriarch of *Ierusalem*: and in it was held one of the *Generall Councils*. *Strabo. Herod. Euſ. Busbeq. Adr Ro. Mir.*

TELESILLA the Poetesse. *Pauſ.*

INTERAMNE built, at the foot of the *Appeanne*. It is taken (by most men) to be that City, which is now called *Urbin*, the Metropolis of that Principate; the Archbyshoprique thereof, was founded by Pope *Paul* the 3. who entred the Papacie 1534: and it hath under it; the Byshops of *Augubio*, *Pesaro*, *Fossanbruno*, *Cagito*, *Senigallia*, and Saint *Leo*. There is also an *Interamna*, (a Byshops See also) in *Umbria*, called *Terni* and another in *Abruzzo*, called *Teramo*, with a Byshoprique to it. In *Urbin*, were *Polydore Virgil* the *Historian*, and *Raphael*, the famous *Painter*, borne.
Scal. Kal. l. 1. Part. 1. §. 6 Mir. Brun.

RHEGIVM, on the skirts of *Italy* in *Calabria* over against *Sicily* (from which it is supposed that *Italy* was once divided) built by the *Chalcidenſes*, being commanded by the Oracle, to seeke new habitations. It was (for many yeares) a Common-wealth, and famous, for *Andradamus* the Law-maker: but afterwards, destroyed by *Dionysius*, the Tyrant of *Syracusa*, and repayred by *Cæsar*, who named it *Regium Iuly*, and againe, much defaced by *Barbarussa*. It is an Archbyshoprique, under whom, are the Byshops of *Catanzaro*, *Crotone*, *Tropea*, *Oppido*, *Bove*, *Nicastro*, *Nicotera*, *Gieraci*, *Squillace*, and *Miletum*. There is another City and Byshoprique of this name, with the addition of *Lepidi*, under the Duke of *Modena*, and Archbyshop of *Bononia*. *Strab. Adr Ro. Calep. Mir.*

The *Messenian* warre endeth. *Aristomenes* and his people (being expelled the Country by the *Lacedemonians*) arrive at *Rhodes*, where he and part of them remaine with *Damagetus* the King, who had married his Daughter.
Pauſ. Helv. Kal.

SIBYLLA HERIPHILA lived in *Samos*. *Euſ.*

Part of the *Messenians* plant themselves in *Sicily*, and enlarge *Zancla*, or *Mamertina*, and name it *Messana*. Sce 2192.

An. 1. *Olymp.* 19. Lived ARION the Musician of *Methymna*. Of whom it is reported (truly saith *Scal.*) that having gotten great store of money by his Art, he hyred Mariners to carry him to *Corinth*: they (for his wealth) cast him into the Sea, and by a Dolphin, he was wafted to *Tenaros*, from whence he went to *Corinth*, and upon complaint to *Periander* the King, recovered his losses. *Scal.* (upon *Solinus* report) placeth it this yeare, and *Calvisius*, the next: but *Euſ.* and others, in the time of *Periander* (who began to rule 4. *Ol.* 38.) where, it should stand, if the story be true. *Herod. lib.* 1.

BYZANTIVM in *Thrace*, built (38. of *Manasses Cassod.*) by *Byzas* a *Megaran*, who led a Colony after that the rest of the *Megarenses* had built *Chalcedon*, and was appointed to build a City in a land, opposite to blind men (meaning the rest of their Countrymen, who had chosen an ill place to build *Chalcedon*, and refused this.) It was afterward named *New Rome*: and (*Anno* 330. *Chr.*) *Constantinople*, by *Constantine* the Great: and now, *Stamboło* (the great City) by the *Turkes*. It is excellently seated, in respect of the command of divers Seas; and is 16. miles in Compasse, being the most populous City of the world. In the time of *Severus*, it was compassed with a strong wall, so curiously cemented together, that it might bee thought to be made all of one stone: It hath passed through many hands: for of a free City, it was made tributary to the *Athenians*, by the ayde of *Alcibiades*: then, ruined by *Severus*, for ayding *Niger*: re-edified by *Constantine*, and enlarged by *Iustinian*: The *French* obtayned it *anno.* 1204. The *Greekes* recovered it 1259. Lastly, the *Turkes* tooke it *anno.* 1453. In it (among other notable monuments) are the *Turkes* Pallace, called the *Seraglio*, and the Temple of *Sophia*, now a *Turkish Mosque*. In the time of *Leo* the Emperour, it was a Patriarchate, which had under it almost 60. Metropolitans. *Herod. l. 2. Sigon. Braun. Adr Rom. Pet Gillius. Bellon. Causab. Mir.*

ACANTHVS (or *Dulopolis* in *Macedonia*, at the *Isthmus*, of that *Chersonesus*) built by the *Andrij*. *Strab. Plin. Helv.*

STAGIRA in the confines of *Macedonia* (the place of *Aristotles* birth) built. *Euſ. Scal.*

ABDERA, a Sea Towne of *Thrace*, (built by the sister of *Diomedes*. *Solin.*) re-edified by the *Teij*. *Herod. l. 1. Euſ.*

LAMPSACVM, built by the *Phocians*, upon the *Hellespont*. *Euſ. Strabo.*

BORISTHENES in *Pontus* (watered by the Rivers *Nieper* and *Bog*) built by the *Milesij*. *Herod. Euſ. Steph. Scal.*

DEMARATVS the *Corinthian* (to avoyd the tyranny of *Cypselus*) departeth the Country, and seateth himselfe in a City of *Etruria*, where he begate 2. sons, *Aruns*, and *Lucumo* (afterward called *Lucius*) who became King of the *Romans*. *Dion Hal. Liv. Strab.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Kings of Iudah.	Babylon.	Egypt.	Media.	Olympiad.	Macedon.	Athens.	Corinth.	Lydia.
3300	4064			It is reported of *Psamnitichus*, that (to try a Conclusion) he caused two Infants to be brought up, where they might heare no words spoken, till they could speake themselves. And the first word they spake, was *Becos*, which (in the *Phrygian* language) signifieth *Bread*. *Herod.*		32 3			selves) agreed to goe backe for the Child, and so effect that, for which they were sent: but the mother overheard them, and hid him under a Corne-measure called *Cypselus* (of which he tooke his name) and so preserved him: yet at their returne, they affirmed to the *Bacchiadæ*, who had sent thē, that they had performed theyr command.	
1	5					4				
2	6		SAOSDVCINVS, 9.			33 1				
3	7					24.			When *Cypselus* grew to mans estate, he obtained the Kingdome, and tyrannized over the *Corinthians*. *Herod Terpsich.*	
4	8					3	PHILIP the first. 38.		His posterity dedicated the same Corne-measure at *Olympia*, as being the Instrument, that preserved the founder of their Kingdome and family. *Paus Elia Cor.*	
5	9					4		DROPILO. *Mar Ar.*		
6	4070	AMMON, *f.* 2. A wicked King. 2. *Reg.* 21.19.				34 1				
7	1	His Servants conspire against him, and kill him. The people kill the Traytors, and made his sonne				2				
8	2	IOSIAS King at 8. yeares old. 31. 2. *Reg.* 22.				3				
9	3	SOPHONIAH the Prophet. *Soph.* 1. *Rusf.* HVLDA the Prophetesse. OBED, the Prophet. 2. *Chr.* 34. 22. *Buchol.*		He taketh *Azotus* in *Palestine*, after 29. yeares siege. *Idem.*		4				
3310	4					35 1				
11	5		KIMALADACHVS, 14.			2		DAMASIAS. In the 35. Ol. *Dion. Hal.*		
12	6					3				
13	7					4				
14	8					36 1				
15	9	IOSIAS is solicitous about repayring the Temple, destroyeth the Altars, killeth the Idolatrous Priests, and burneth the Chariots of the Sunne.				2				
16	4080	Of him, and his acts, the Prophet foretold, in the time of *Ieroboam*, 350. yeares before. 1. *Reg.* 13.				3				
17	1					4				
18	2				He goeth against *Ninive*, and he (w most of his Army) is slain by the *Assyrians*. *Herod.*	37 1				
19	3				ASTYABARAS, or CYAXARAS *f.* 40. He was the first, that divided *Asia* into Provinces, and subdivided the people into severall degrees, and rankes. *Idem.*	2				
3320	4	The Prophet IEREMIES calling, *ann* 13. *Iosiæ.* 1. *Ier.*		The *Scythians* invade *Egipt*, but they returne, being perswaded by faire words, and money. *Herod. l.* 2. *Calv.*		3				
1	5					4				
2	6	IOSIAS keepeth a solemne Passeover. 2. *Chr.* 35. 2. *Reg.* 23.				38 1				
3	7					2				
4	8					3				

Lydia.	Per. Jul.	Spaine.	Tuscanie.	V.C.	Rome.	Britaine.
3300	4064			103	The *Latines* refuse to pay their yearely Tribute, under pretence, that it was granted to the *Albanians*, & not to the *Romans*. Whereupon grew 5. yeares warre.	
1	5			104		
2	6			105		
3	7			106		
4	8			107	The *Romans* take the City *Medullia* from the *Latines*, and a peace is concluded. *Dion Hal. l. 3.*	
5	9			108		
6	4070			109		
7	1			110		
8	2			111		
9	3			112		
3310	4			113	TVLLVS, with all his Family, burnt in his house: some say by Lightning: others by the treason of *Ancus Martius*, who disdained, that another Family should possesse his Grandfathers kingdome. *Dionys.*	
11	5			114	ANCVS MARTIVS. Grandchild to NVMA, by his Daughter. 24. He was called *Ancus* of the crookednesse of his Arme. *Serv. Virg. 6. Æn.*	
12	6			115	He began his raigne with restoring Religion, beautifying Temples, and making good Lawes. The *Latins*, thinking him unfit to governe, breake the peace, and grow insolent.	
13	7			116	ANCVS taketh *Politorium* from them, and transplanteth the Citizens to *Rome*, giving them the Hill *Aventine*, to inhabite. *Dion. l. 3.*	
14	8			117	The *Latines* recover it, and *Ancus* winneth it againe, and destroyeth it.	
15	9			118	The *Latines* recover *Medullia*. ANCVS taketh *Telenas* from them, and removeth the Citizens, to the Hill *Aventine*, with the *Politerians*. *Idem.*	
16	4080			119	LVCVMO, the sonne of *Demaratus* of *Corinth*, after the death of his Father and elder Brother (finding himselfe not respected where he lived) departeth to *Rome*, and nameth himselfe *Lucius Tarquinius*.	
17	1			120	He is well entertained by ANCVS, this yeare, viz. the 9. th of his Raigne. *Dion Hal. l. 3.*	
18	2			121	ANCVS recovereth *Medullia*, and destroyeth *Ficulnia*. *Idem.*	
19	3			122	He giveth the *Latines* a great overthrow, and taketh their Tents. *Idem.*	
3320	4			123		
1	5			124	The *Fidenates* rob & spoyle the *Romans*: ANCVS taketh *Fidenas*, and executeth the Malefactors.	
2	6			125	The *Sabines* rebell; ANCVS forceth them to deprecate their fault, and to crave peace. *Idem.*	
3	7			126		
4	8			127	He re-edifieth *Ostia*, and fortifieth it, and inclosing the Hill *Janiculum*, joyneth it by a Bridge, to *Rome*. *Idem.*	

History, Famous men, Cities built, &c.

The Sibyls, out of VARRO.

1 SIBYLLA PERSICA, *Chaldea* or *Hebræa*, Her name was SAMBETHA. She wrote the acts of *Alexander* the Great.
2 LYBICA, mentioned by *Euripides*.
3 DELPHICA, mentioned by *Chrysippus*, her name was THEMIS.
4 CVMÆA, or ITALICA, mentioned by *Nevius*, and *Piso*.
5 ERITHRÆA, borne at *Babylon*. *Lactant.*
6 SAMIA, called PHYTO, mentioned by *Eratosthenes*.
7 CVMANA, ERIPHILA, or ALMATHEA. This was she, that tendered the Bookes to *Tarquin*.
8 HELLESPONTIA, borne in the Countrey of *Troy*. She lived in the time of *Solon*, and *Cræsus*.
9 PHRYGIA. She lived at *Ancyra*.
10 TYBVRTINA, called ALBANIA. She was worshipped as a Goddesse in *Tybur*.

There were others also, that bare that Name, as

COLOPHONIA, called *Lampusa*.
ELISSA. EPIROTICA. THESSALICA.
CASSANDRA, Daughter to *Priamus*.
CARMENTA, Mother to *Evander*.
FAVNA, Sister to King *Faunus*.

The Seaven Sages of Greece.

1 THALES, of *Miletum* (sonne of *Examius* and *Cleobulina*) He lived at this time, and dyed not in almost 100. yeares after, till the victory of *Cyrus* over *Cræsus*. He (first of the Heathen) held the immortality of the Soule, and finding the course of the yeare, made it to consist of 365. Dayes. *Diog. Laertius* saith, that he was borne the first yeare of the 34. *Olympiad*.
2 SOLON of *Athens*, to which he was the Law-giver. Vpon the comming of *Pisistratus* to the Goverment, he deputed into *Egypt*, and thence to *Cyprus*; then to *Cræsus*, and afterward to *Cilicia*, where he built *Solos*. He dyed in *Cyprus*, aged 80: and commanded his Ashes to be carried to *Salamis*, where he was borne, and to be sprinkled over the Province. *Laert.*
3 PERIANDER, King of *Corinth*. See that Columne, *an* 3325. Some leave him out of the number, and put *Plato* in his roome. *Laert.*
4 CLEOBVLVS of *Lindum*, or *Caria*, sonne of *Evagoras*. He derived his Pedegree from *Hercules*: and was Contemporary with *Solon*, as appeareth by an Epistle written by him to *Solon*, extant in *Laert.* He dyed aged 70.
5 CHILO, the *Lacedemonian*, sonne of *Damagetus*. He was *Ephorus* of *Lacedæmon*, about the 55. *Olymp.* *Laert.*
6 BIAS, of *Priene*, sonne of *Teutamus*. At the taking of the City *Priene*, being demanded why he carried nothing away, answered; *Omnia mea mecum Porto.* *Suid.*
7 PITTACVS, of *Mitylene*, sonne of *Hyrhadius*. For his Wisdome and Valour, the people elected him Governour 10. yeares. He lived in the 42. *Olymp.* and dyed the 3. of the 52. aged 70. He was Master to *Pythagoras*. *Laert. Berg.*

SINOPE in *Pontus*, built by the *Milesians*. It is famous for *Mithridates*, that was perfect in 22. Languages, and for the great trade of Brasse there. *Eus. Strab. l. 12. Adr Rom.*

LIPARA, a City and an Island of the *Æolides*, in the *Sicilian* Sea, built and planted with a Colony of *Cnidians*. *Eus. Cap.* The *Carthagenians* tooke it, the 3. of the 62. *Olymp.* and the *Romans* the 4. th of the 96. *Olymp.* The City was made a Bishoprique, by Pope *Boniface* the 8. under the Archbishop of *Messana*. *Scal. Mir.*

OSTIA, at the mouth of *Tyber*, inlarged and fortified, by *Ancus Martius*. It appeareth by the ruines, to have beene a stately City, and had a goodly haven, now choaked up purposely, for security against the Enemy. There now remayneth onely a Castle, and a poore Towne; yet the Bishop hereof, keepeth his Privilege, of consecrating the Popes. The Bishoprique of *Bellitre* was united to it, by Pope *Eugen. 3.* *Dion Hal. Berg. Ads Rom. Mir.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Kings of Iuda.	Babylon.	Egypt.	Media.	Olym.	Macedon	Athens.	Lydia.	Corinth.
3325	4089	The Booke of the LAW found in the Temple, and read. IOSIAS is terrified with it. 2 *Reg.* 22.	NABOPOLLASSAR, Father to NABVCHADONAZAR. 89.			3 4			SARDIATTES 11.	PERIANDER. *f.* 40.
6	4090		*Funccius* would have them to be both one: but *Calvis.* (out of the true *Berosus* and by other arguments) confuteth him. *C.* 30.			39 1				
7	1					2		DRACO. *Tatian. Clem. Sigon.* His Lawes were so severe, that hee punished every offence W death: whereupon it was reported, that hee wrote his lawes in blood. *Euf. Ral. Calv.*		
8	2	IEREMY foretelleth the destruction of *Iuda.* *Ierem.* 19. PASSVR striketh him, and setteth him in the Stockes. 20.				3				
9	3					4				
3330	4					40 1				
1	5					2				
2	6					3				
3	7		PHARAOH NECHO. 17. *Herodot.* calleth him *Nechus.* He spent much Treasure, and lost 120000. men, in cutting a River to the Red Sea, from *Nilus*; for (in the midst of the action) he was admonished by the Oracle to desist. *Herod. l.* 2.			4				
4	8					41 1			He wasteth the *Milesians* territories. The warre betweene them continued 11. yeares. *Herod. l.* 1.	
5	9					2				
6	4100					3			ALYATTES *f.* 57. Some place him *anno.* 4. *Ol.* 43. *Mar. Ar.* He was a very wise King. *Strab.*	
7	1	PHARAOH NECHO warreth against the K of *Assyria.* *Iosias* feareth, that he intendeth evill against *Iuda*, and opposeth him, without asking counsell of GOD.				4				
8	2	He is slaine at *Megiddo*; The people mourne for him. 2 *Reg.* 23. IEREMY writeth his *Lamentations* upon his Death.				42 1			He continued the war, which his father began with the *Milesians.*	
9	3	IOACHAS, *f.* or, ISCHONIAS, 3 moneths: An Idolater. He is taken by PHARAOH, and carried into *Egypt*, and the Land made tributary. IOACHIM, *fr.* made King by *Necho.* 11.				2				
3340	4	IEREMY foretelleth the Destruction of the City and Temple. He is accused of Sedition, and preserved from Death by *Ahikam.* VRIAS the Prophet slaine by *Ieboiakim.* *Ier.* 26.				3				
1	5					4				
2	6	IEREMY Prophecieth of the 70. yeares Captivity. 4. *Ioach.* and 1. *Nabuch.* *Ierem.* 25. 1.	NABVCHADONAZAR sent by his Father into *Syria*, to suppresse the Rebels.		CYAXARAS besiegeth *Nineve*, to revenge his Fathers death: but the *Scythians* (in his absence) invaded his kingdome, and hee was forced to returne, and oppose them, neere to mount *Caucasus*: where hee was overcome, and they became Lords of all *Asia*: They fall into riot and drunkennesse & *Cyaxaras*, slew the greatest part of them, and recovered his kingdome. *Herod.* He returneth to the siege of *Nineve*, and after he had taken it, he fully revenged himselfe. *Euf.* placeth the taking of it the 1. of the 43 *Ol.*	43 1 2 3 4	ÆROPVS. 26. Hee came young to the kingdome: for which cause, the *Illirians* scorned to be subiect to him, and invaded *Macedō*: and at the first encounter overcome the *Macedonians.* They recollect their forces and carrie the King to the warre, in hope of better successe, which fell out accordingly: for they overthrew the *Illirians*, with great slaughter. *Iustin.*	The *Mytilene* warre upon this occasion. The 2. nations falling out for *Sigæum* & *Achilleum*, chose *Periander* King of *Corinth Arbitrator.* Hee adjudged them to the *Athenians.* In this warre, *Pittacus* was generall to the *Mytilenians.* *Herod. Sigon.* ARISTOCLES *Marm. Ar.*	The *Milesians* grow weary of the warre, and crave peace. *Herod.*
3	7		From this yeare, the Scripture beginneth to reckon his raigne. *Helv.*			2				
4	8					3				
5	9					4				
6	4110					44 1				
7	11	IVDA made tributary to *Nabuchadonazar.* 2 *Reg.* 24.				2				
8	12		In his Warre against the *Egyptians*, he conquered all the Country, from *Euphrates* to *Peluſium*, now *Damiata.* *Sleid.*			3				
9	13	IOACHIM rebelleth. *Ibid.*				4				

An. Mu.	Per. Jul.	Spaine	Tuscanie.	V.C.	Rome.	Britaine.	Ante Christ	History, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
3325	5089			128	He tryumpheth over the *Veientes*. *Dion.*		623	DYRRHACHIVM (*Durazzo*) formerly called *Epidamnum*, the cheefe Mart Towne of *Albania*, built by the *Corcyreans*. *Appian* sayth, it was built by *Epidamnus* the King, and the Port, by *Dyrrhachus* his Nephew, who called it *Dyrrhachium*. It was made a Colony of the *Romans*, & was famous for the first Battel between *Cesar* and *Pompey's* Souldiers. For the unwholsomenesse of the Ayre it was not much inhabited, yet on the Gate of it, is a fayre brasse Statue, eyther of *Constantine*, or *Theodosius*. It is now under the *Venetians*, who (for the commodious Haven) keepe a strong Garrison there, for feare of the *Turke*. The Archbishop of it, should have 5. Bishops under his Iurisdiction, but they lye all within the *Turkes* Dominions. *Eus. Berg. Scal. Calep. Adr Rom. Mir.*
	6 4090			129	They rebell againe, and are overcome.			
	7 1			130	TARQVINIVS (for his good service to the *Romans*) made a *Patritian*, & a *Senator*. *Dion. Messal. Liv.*			
	8 2			131				
	9 3	The *Phocians* rule heere, 48. yeares, and builded *Massilia*. *Taraph.* See 3350.		132	The *Volsci* rebell, and are forced to Obedience.		618	DRACO, the severe Law-maker of *Athens*. *Eus.*
3330	4			133				
	1 5			134				
	2 6			135				
	3 7			136				
	4 8			137	ANCVS dying, left two young Sonnes: whom *Tarquinius* sent abroad to Hunt; and in their absence, procured himselfe to be Elected King.			CYRENE in *Lybia*, built by BATTVS, the sonne of *Polymnestus*, and *Phronymes*, who ledde a Colony out of *Thera* thither. It hath beene famous for many Philosophers, which have come out of it, and for holding out a long Siege against the *Carthagenians*. *Eus. Herod. l. 4. Solin. Scal. Adv Rom.*
	5 9			138	LVCIVS TARQVINIVS PRISCVS. 38.	He dyeth, and is buried at *Bathe*.	613	
	6 4100			139	To strengthen himselfe in his new gotten Kingdome, he increased the number of *Senators*, from 100. to 300. *Dion. l. 3. Calv.*	IAGO, cousin to GVRGVST. 28.		ARISTODEMVS the Musician. He attributed so much to that Science, that (as *Tully* reporteth) he held the Soule to be nothing but a *Harmony*. *Berg.*
	7 1			140	He augmented the number of *Vestalls*, from 2. to 6.			ALCIDAMVS the Orator. He wrote a Treatise in praise of Death. *Idem.*
	8 2			141	He defeateth the *Latines*, in two battels, and taketh *Apiolæ*, one of their chiefe townes, and demolisheth it. *Dion. l. 3.*			SYBILLA CVMÆA. *Suid. Gell.* *Solinus* placeth her in the 50. th *Olymp.*
	9 3			142	The *Crustumeni* (formerly subdued by *Romulus*) revolt to the *Latines*: but upon the approach of *Tarquinius* they crave pardon. He punisheth the authors, and giveth peace to the rest. *Idem.*			LESCHES, the Poet of *Lesbos*. He wrote the first *Iliads* after *Homer*. *Berg.*
3340	4			143	He taketh and burneth *Corniculum*, which the *Latines* tooke so ill, that they entred the *Roman* territories, returning with much bouty, and many Captives. He forceth them to crave Peace.		608	ANTHEMENIDES, the Poet of *Mytilene*, Brother to *Alceus*. *Idem.*
	1 5			144	At the siege of *Corniculum*, he tooke *Ocrisia* (widow to *Tullius* slayne in defending it) great with Child. He delivereth her to his wife *Tanaquil*, who brought up *Servius Tullius* the sonne (of which *Ocrisia*, was delivered,) & married him to one of her Daughters, and set her at liberty. *Dion.*			The Game of *Chesse*, invented about this time by wise men, to mitigate the hearts of Tyrants. *Lanq. Plin.*
	2 6			145				NICEPSVS, an expert Physician of *Greece*. *Berg.*
	3 7		LVCVMO CLVSINVS. 38.	146	The *Latines*, *Tuscans*, and *Sabines*, league against the *Romans*. The *Sabines* wast the *Romans* territory. TARQVIN subdueth all *Latium*. *Dion. anno 9. Tarq.*			
	4 8			147	He buildeth the Great *Cirque*, which held 150000. people, and instituteth Playes there, which (afterwards) came to be annuall. *Idem*			
	5 9			148	He goeth against the *Sabines* for their incursions, who oppose him. They depart with mutuall losse. *Idem.*		603	
	6 4110			149				
	7 11			150	They met againe at *Fidenæ*, where the *Sabines* (being overcome) obtayne peace, for 6. yeares. *Idem.*			SAPPHO, PRINNA, } Poetesses. *Eus. Calv.*
	1 12			151	TARQVIN beginneth to wall the City with square Stone, and maketh Sewers to conveigh the filth, and Excrements of the City, into *Tyber*. *Idem.*			ALCEVS the Poet, brother to *Anthimenides*. *Eus. Berg.*
	2 13		He entreth the *Romã* territory & returneth w much bouty. *Di*	152	The *Tuscan* Warre beginneth, for invading the *Roman* territories. *Idem.*			

An. Mt.	Per. Iul.	Kings of Iuda.	Babylon.	Egypt.	Media.	Olympiad.	Macedon.	Athens.	Lydia.
3350	4114	IOACHIM taken by *Nabuchad.* and caried bound toward *Babylon.* He dyeth in the way. 2 *Reg.* 24.		PSAMNIS *f.* 6.		45 1		CYLON affecteth ỹ Goverment, ẅ causeth much sedition. *Sigon. Hel.*	
1	15	IOACHIM, or IECHONIAS. *fr.* 3. Mon. He is caried Captive to *Babylon.* ZEDICHIAS (his Vncle) made King. 2 *Reg.* 24. 17. From this Yeare, some begin to reckon the 70. yeares Captivity. *scal. Helv. Calv.*				2		The first *Megarene* Warre, upon the revolt of SALAMIS to the *Megarenses.* The *Athenians* (attempting to recover it) loose *Nicea* also. *Sigon.*	
2	16					3			
3	17					4			
4	18	EZECHIEL beginneth to Prophecy: *viz.* The 5. th yeare of *Ioachims* Captivity. *Ezech.* 1.	NABVPOLLAZAR dyeth. *Helv.*			46 1		EPIMENIDES.	
5	19	NABVCHADNEZZARS Dreame of the IIII. Monarchies, the second yeare of his Raigne. *Dan.* 2	NABVCHADNEZZAR alone. 31. He built Cities in the most convenient places of the Kingdome, and inlarged *Babylon* compassing it with a Triple wall. *Beros. Ios.*	He dyeth in a preparation against ỹ *Æthiopians. Herod.*		2		PHILOMBROTVS.	
6	4120			APRIES. *f.* 25.		3		SOLON. He made new Lawes, and abrogated most of *Draco's. Sigon.*	
7	1					4			
8	2	ZEDEKIAH denyeth Tribute. NABVCHADNEZZAR besiegeth *Ierusalem.* It is distressed with Famine & Pestilence. 2 *Reg.* 25. IEREMY perswadeth to yeeld. *Ierem.* 38.				47 1			
9	3	The Siege raised for a time, upon the *Egyptians* comming to releeve the City. *Ier.* 37.			APANDAS, or ASTIAGES. *f.* 40. *Herod.* sayth, 35.	2		SIMON. *Marm Ar.*	
3360	4	IERVSALEM taken. The Children of *Zedekiah's* slayne in his sight. His eyes are put out, and he caried to *Babylon*, where he dyeth *anno* 39. in Prison. *Ier.* 52.	He destroyeth the City & Temple of *Ierusalem. an.* 19.		His onely Child was a Daughter, called *Mandanes*, whom he married to *Cambyses* a *Persian* of meane discent, because shee had Dreamed, that she drowned all *Asia* with her Vrine. Vpon her conceiving with Child, *Apandas* dreamt, *That out of her sprang a Vine, that overshadowed all Asia.* The Wisards expounded the dreame, that her Issue should deprive him of his Kingdome. He thereupon recalled his Daughter home, intending to kill the Child, as soone as it should be borne. Vpon her delivery, he gave it to *Harpagus*, his chiefe Counseller to kill: but he (fearing that if the issue Male should be cut off, the Land would come to be governed by a Woman) gave it to *Mitradates*, the Kings chiefe Shepheard, who at that time, had a Child dead borne) to expose: his wife *Spaco* (which in the *Median* tongue signifieth a *Bitch*) nursed him up, (whereupon the Fable grew, that he was suckled by a Bitch) and named him *Cyrus.* When he grew to some yeeres, the children with whom he was brought up, chose him their King: in which place, he tooke upon him to correct the Sonne of *Artembaris*, one of the Nobility. The Boy complained to his Father, and he, to the King: who (upon examination) answered the King so boldly, that searching further into the matter, he found by the Shepheard, that *Cyrus* was his owne Nephew: Vpon the Wisards resolution, that the Dreame had by this act, taken effect, he sent him into *Persia* to his Parents, and afterwards slew the onely Sonne of *Harpagus*, for disobeying his Command, and invited him to a feast, where he set him before him, partly boyled, and partly roasted, and then shewed him the rest of his body. *Harpagus* dissembled his sorrow a while; But when *Cyrus* was growne to mans estate, he secretly called him into *Media*, with promise to ayde him in obtayning the Kingdome. *Cyrus* (hereupon) came into *Media* with forces. *Astiages* created *Harpagus* his Generall, (forgetting his Act to his Sonne) and he revolted to *Cyrus*, who tooke *Astiages*, and ruled in his stead, making *Harpagus* Governor of *Hyrcania.* *Herod. l.* 1. *Iust. Scal.*	3 4	ALCETAS. 29.		
1	5	From this time, some reckon the 70. yeares Captivity. *Reusn. Buch.* GEDALIAH slayne by *Ismael.* The remnant of the *Iewes* caried into *Egypt*, and *Ieremy* with them. *Ier.* 42. & 43.				50 1		The 5. yeares Warre betweene *Alyattes*, and *Astiages.* *Herod. l.* 1.	
2	6	EZECHIEL prophecieth the Destruction of *Apries*, many yeares before he was slayne by *Amasis.* 29.			This Kingdome ruined by *Cyrus.* *Scal.* in *Eus.* Or rather included within *Persia.*	2		PHENIPPVS *Calvis.*	
3	7					3			
4	8					4			
5	9	The Story of ESTHER, placed heere by *Perkin* his *Prolegom:* for he supposeth *Ahasuerus* (mentioned 2 *Esth.* 16.) to be *Astiages.* *Funck.* sayth, that she was wife to *Darius Histaspis.* *Reusn.* and *Ral.* to *Artax: Longimanus.* *Grety. Capel.* and *Serrar.* to *Artaxerxes Ochus.*		The *Cyrenians* defeat him, the *Egyptians* ascribe ỹ losse to his default, and fall from him, and choose *Amasis* King. *Apries* sendeth *Patabemes* for him, who (for returning without him) lost his Eares and nose. The rest of the *Egyptians* (for his cruelty) revolt to *Amasis*, who (being ayded by 30000. *Ionian* & *Carian* mercenaries) overcome, and tooke *Apries*, at *Memphis.* *Herod. l.* 2.				The Armies being ready to joyne, there hapned so great an *Eclipse*, that the Day was turned to Night; whereupon by consent of both parts, they retreated, and the decision of the Controversies, between them, was referred to *Labynitus* King of *Babylon*, (whom *Scal.* and *Cap.* conceive to be *Nabuchadnezzar*) who ended it, with mutuall Marriages. *Herod. l.* 1. And the Peace was ratified by drinking each others blood. *Solin. c.* 20. Of this Eclipse, *Thales* foretold. *Herod. Plin. Solin. &c.* *Calvis.* sayth, that this Eclipse hapned, *Olymp.* 43. 4. and that *Cyaxaras*, who first moved the Warre, was dead long before the time that *Plin.* and *Solinus* place it in.
6	4130					49 1			
7	1					2			
8	2					3		DAMASIAS, the Second. *Marm Ar.*	
9	3					4			
3370	4	NINIVE destroyed by *Cyaxaras*, as *Nahum* had foretold. *Reusn.* *Euseb* sayth, *Olymp.* 43. 1. See there.				50 1		The Second warre with the MEGARENSES wherein the *Athenians* recovered *Salamis*, and *Nicea.* *Sigon.*	
1	5	IEREMY stoned by *Apries* King of *Egypt.* *Reusn. Chytr.*				2			
2	6					3			
3	7					4		ACHESTRATIDES.	
4	8	OBADIAH's Prophecy of the release of captives. *c.* 1. *Reusn.*				51 1			

Olymp.	Per. Jul.	Spaine.	Tuscanie.	V.C.	Rome.	Britaine.	Ant. Chr.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
335c	4114			153	TARQVIN sendeth his Cousin *Egerius* against the *Tuscans*, but he (being unskilfull in Martiall affayres) is beaten by them. *Dion. l. 3.*		598	PHERECIDES the *Syrian*, Auditor of *Pittacus*, and Master to *Pythagoras*, borne about this time. *Euſ. Scal. Voſ.* *Ælian* ſayth, he dyed, eaten of Lice, for his Blaſphemy. *Lib. 4 c. 28.*
1	15			154				
2	16			155	TARQVIN bringeth the *Veientes* to great miſery, by pillaging their Country, 3. yeares together. *Idem.*			MASSILIA (now *Marſeilles* in *Province*) built, 120. yeares before the Battell at *Salamine* (*Timeus. Solin.*) by the *Phocians* of *Ionia*, expelled by *Harpalus* the *Perſian* (ſayth *Ammianus*:) I conceive it to be *Harpagus* who was aſſiſtant to *Cyrus* in obtayning *Media*, and then, it muſt be built later, by ſome few yeares. It was anciently a famous Towne of *Gallia Narbonenſis*, and had in it, a Temple dedicated to *Apollo*, and an Vniverſity, whither (for their frugality and civill behaviour) the *Romans* ſent their Children. It hath an excellent Haven, and was one of the firſt Cities, that received the Faith, by *Lazarus*, (made the firſt Biſhop thereof) who with *Mar. Magdalen.* and *Martha* (his Siſters) fled from the perſecution, wherein Saint *Stephen* ſuffered. This Biſhop is ſubject, to the Archbiſhop of *Arles*. *Euſ. Solin. Iſider. Scal. Calv. Adr Rom. Braun. Mir.*
3	17			156				
4	18			157				EPIMENIDES the *Cretan* of *Gnoſus*, an Hiſtorian. He being ſent by his Father to fetch a Sheepe out of the Countrey, turned into a Cave, to avoyd the heate of the day, and fell into a ſleepe of 57. yeares. He lived 157. yeares. *Laert. Voſſ.*
5	19		TARQVIN wasteth *Tuscany*.	158	He leadeth an Army against *Cære* in *Tuscany*, defeateth thoſe which oppoſed him, and forrageth the Countrey.		593	SOLON the Lawgiver, or Corrector of the Lawes of *Athens*, flouriſhed now. *Euſ. Gell. Clem Strom.*
6	4120			159	He goeth against the *Fidenates* and overcommeth the *Tuscans* with ſuch ſlaughter, that they ſent to *Rome* to crave peace.			THEOGNES, the Poet of *Megara*, Contemporary with *Periander*. *Euſ. Scal.*
7	1		Peace with the *Romans*. *Dion*	160	Peace concluded on this condition. That the *Tuscans* ſhould be ſubject to the *Romans*, but receive no Garriſons. They gave to *Tarquin* upon this Peace, a Crowne of Gold, an Ivory Chayre, a Scepter with an Eagle at the end of it, a purple Robe, imbroydered with gold, a Gowne, and 12. Axes: which he accepted with the Senates conſent. *Dion. l. 3.*			
8	2			161				The firſt Tragedy acted at *Athens*. *Euſ. Calv.*
9	3			162				
3360	4			163			588	The *Geloi* plant a Colony in *Sicily*, neere to the River *Acraganthum*, and built a City called *Agrigentum*, (now *Gergenti*.) Heere ruled *Phalaris* the Tyrant, who cauſed *Perillus* to make a Brazen Bull to torture men, and made him the firſt that tryed the force of it. The Salt of this place is of a ſtrange nature: for it hardeneth with Water, and diſſolveth with Fire. The Biſhop hereof, is now under the Archbiſhop of *Palermo*. *Thucid. l. 6. Adr Rom. Mir.*
1	5			164				
2	6			165	A new Warre with the *Sabines*, of five yeares continuance: for refuſing to deliver thoſe which ayded the *Tuscans*. *Ibid.*			
3	7			166		He dyeth, and was buried at *Yorke*.		
4	8			167		KIMMACHVS, Sonne to *Sicilius*, or Brother to IAGO. 54.		The *Pythian* Games inſtituted by the *Amphictions*, neere unto *Delphos*, to the honour of *Apollo*, who (according to ſome) ſlew the Serpent *Python*. It was a Muſicall Game, in ſinging to the Harpe, and Pipe. The Victors were Crowned with Lawrell, whereto were added Apples, taken out of *Apollo*'s Temple. *Lucian. Scal. Nat Com. Calv.*
5	9			168			583	
6	4130			169	The *Sabines* (after many loſſes) ſubmit to the *Romans*, and obtaine Peace. *Idem.* Vpon a Vow made during this Warre, he built a Temple to *Iupiter*, *Iuno*, and *Diana*. *Navel.*			
7	1			170				
8	2			171				ARISTEVS the Poet. Of him it is feigned, that his Soule went from him, and came to him, at his pleaſure. *Suid. Geſn.*
9	3			172				
3370	4			173	His Death is thus related. The two Sons of *Ancus Martius* (to revenge the loſſe of their inheritance) hired two Country fellowes, to kill *Tarquin*.		578	PYTHAGORAS the Philoſopher borne at *Samos*. He flouriſhed from the 50. to the 70. *Olympiad*. He travelled from his owne Countrey to *Egypt*, and *Babylon*, to learne divers Sciences, from whence he returned to *Italy*, in the time of *Servius Tullius*, and dyed (after he had beene 40. dayes without ſuſtenance) aged 80. He held, that the Soules of men paſſed from one, into another. *Euſ. Laert. Solin. Helv. Calv.*
1	5			174	They made ſhew of a fight, and in their heate, appealed to *Tarquin*, and while one of them told his tale, the other wounded him to death, and (being apprehended) confeſſed the treaſon.			
2	6			175	TANAQVIL made ſhew that he was not dead, till ſhe had gotten the Traytors baniſhed, and her Sonne in law (by the peoples meanes, againſt the conſent of the Senate) choſen King.			ANAXIMANDER the Phyſician, and Aſtrologer of *Miletum*, Contemporary with *Pythagoras*. He taught the Courſe of the Celeſtiall bodies, and found out the *Horoſcope*, or *Aſcendent*, and the *Gnomon*. He lived to the 58. *Olympiad*, and dyed, aged 64. *Laert. Euſ. Sigon. Lanq. Helv.*
3	7			176	SERVIVS TVLLIVS. 44.			
4	8			177	It is reported of him, that in his Childhood, a Fire was ſeene to runne round about his head, without doing him any harme: which cauſed *Tanaquil* to be carefull in his education.			

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Jewes Story.	Babylon.	Egypt.	Persia.	Olympiad.	Macedon.	Athens.	Lydia.
3375	4139				PERSIA, is a Region of *Asia* the Great, and is now compassed with *India Cambaya*, *Tartary*, *Muscouia*, or *Russia*, and *Arabia Fœlix*: Being divided Eastward from the *Indies*, and *Cambaya*, by the Deserts and Mountaynes, and the River *Indus*; and abutteth North, partly on the *Zagatatan Tartars*, and the River *Oxus*, or *Abiam*; and partly upon the *Caspian* Sea, which severs it from *Muscovia*, or *Russia*: West, upon the Rivers *Tygris*, & *Euphrates*, towards *Babylon*: And South, upon the Ocean. It containeth the Provinces of *Persis*, or *Persia*, *Parthia*, *Media*, *Assyria*, *Mesopotamia*, *Susiana*, *Hyrcania*, *Parapomisus*, *Bactria*, *Margiana*, *Gedrosia*, *Aria*, *Caramania*, and *Drangiana*. It was named *Persia* of PERSEVS, Grandchild to ACRISIVS, who built the chiefe City *Persepolis* in it. *Berg. Ortel. Hist M.*	51			
6	4140		NABVCHADNEZZAR's Vision of the Tree expounded by *Daniel*, who denounceth his casting out among Beasts. *Dan.* 4.	He was used kindly by *Amasis*, till the people complained, that he nourished a common Enemy.		2			
7	1			He delivereth him to the People, and they strangle him. *Herod. l.* 2.		3			
8	2			AMASIS. 44.		4			
9	3			The people despise him for his meane Birth; and he gained their loves, thus. There was (amongst other of his Treasure) a great Bason of Gold, wherein the King & the people used to wash theyr feet, and did many other base offices with it: Of it, he made an Idoll, and set it in the most eminent place of the City. He (hearing that the people did great reverence to it) assembled them, and told them, that as they had worshipped such a God, made of a Vessell formerly put to such base offices; so they must accept him for their King, though but meanly discended: whereupon they ever after obeyed him willingly. *Her. l.* 2.	52			
3380	4					1			
1	5					2		ARISTODEMVS.	
2	6					3			
3	7		Vpon his Confession of the true GOD, he is restored.		He erected many great Structures; amongst which, he caused a House of 21. Cubites long, 14. broad, and 8. deepe, to be cut out of the maine Rocke, and brought whole to the City. This house cost the labour of 2000. men, three yeares. *Idem. Lucan.*	4			
4	8					53 1			
5	9		He dyeth. *Scal. in Eus.*			2		CONIAS. *Pisistratus* deriveth a title frō *Cypselus*, taketh the Castle and usurpeth. *Sigon. Laert.*	
6	4150	IECHONIAS released & honoured by *Evilmerodach*, ỳ 37. yeare of his Capvity. *Ier.* 52.	EVILMERODACH. *f.* 18. *Ios.* 29. *Perk.* 23. *Ral.* 2. *Helv.*			3			
7	1		Slaine after 2. yeares. *Beros.*			4		HEGESISTRATVS	
8	2	DANIEL's vision of the 4. Beasts, viz. Of the 4. Monarchies. 1. *Belshazzar.* 6. 7.	NERIGLOSSOOROR, Sonne in Law to *Nabuchadn.* He ruled 4. yeares in right of his sonne *Laborosoardachus*, or *Belshazzer*, and was cruell. To him *Daniel* expounded the Vision on the Wall. *Euseb.*			55 1			
9	3			He made a Law, that whosoever did not once a yeare give account of his life, to the Governours, and by what meanes he maintained himself, should be put to Death. *Plut. Laert in vit. Periand.*		2		PISISTRATVS expelled by *Megacles*, and *Lycurgus*. *Sigon.*	
3390	4	His Vision of the *Ramme*, & the *He-goate*. 3. *Belsh.* c. 8.			CYRVS beginneth to rule over *Persia*, *Olymp.* 55. 1. by the consent of all Chronologers: but because halfe the yeare was spent ere he began, his beginning is placed the next yeare. *Eus. Scal. Helv.*	3			
1	5		LABOROSOARDACHVS alone, 9. Moneths. He is slaine by his friends in his security. *Beros.*			4		He sendeth a counterfeit *Minerva* in a Chariot, to admonish ỳ Citizens to restore him. He marrieth the Daughter of *Megacles*, & is reestablished.	
2	6		NABONNEDVS MEDVS. 17. Called also *Darius Medus* in *Daniel.* *Perk.*			56 1			ALYATTES dying, the *Lydians* erect a Monument for him, the chiefe cost whereof was bestowed by Women, who had gotten it by prostituting their bodies. *Herod.*
3	7					2			CROESVS. *f.* 14. He overcame the *Ionians*, *Milesians*, *Carians*, and divers other Nations, where he got much Treasure: which he shewed to *Solon*, asking him, whom he thought to be the happiest man in the World. *Solon* (contrary to his expectation) named to him two *Athenians*, who had lived in prosperity, and dyed well: for ỳ answer *Crœsus* contemned him. He had two Sonnes, one dumbe, and the other called *Atys*, a hopefull young man, who (as he in a Dreame thought) was slaine with a Speare: and therefore married him, & caused him to live a private life. Afterward the *Mysians* (upon much mischiefe done to them by a wilde Bore) petitioned *Crœsus*, to send his sonne with others, to helpe to kill it: he remembring his Dreame, rejected their suit: yet (at the instant request of his Son, and the promise of his Cousin *Adrastus*, to see him safe backe) he let him goe: and in chasing the Bore, *Adrastus* casting his Speare at the beast slew *Atys*. *Crœsus* pardoned *Adrastus*, but he slew himselfe. *Herod.*
4	8					3			
5	9					4			
6	4160					57 1		He rejecteth his Wife. MEGACLES rayseth forces, and he fleeth to Eretria. *Herod.*	
7	1					2	AMYNTAS. 50.		
8	2					3			
9	3					4			

An. M	Per. Jul.	Spaine.	Tuscanie.	V.C.	Rome.	Britaine.	Anbri	Historie, Famous men, &c.
3375	4139	NABVCHADNEZZAR ruleth over Spaine 9. yeares. *Taraph.*		178	The *Tuscans* rebell upon TARQVINS death, whereupon grew 20. yeares warre with them.		573	ANACHARSIS the *Scythian*, sonne to *Gnurus*, and Brother to *Caduidan* King of *Scythia*, lived in the time of *Solon* and *Crœsus*. He invented the *Anchor* and *Potters* wheele: and used to say, that a Vine had 3. sorts of Grapes; 1. of Pleasure, 2. of Drunkennesse, 3. of Griefe. He was slaine by his Brother, for attempting to bring the Lawes of *Greece* into *Scythia*. *Laert. Suid. Berg. Gesn.*
6	4140			179	SERVIVS addeth the Hils *Viminalis* and *Esquiline*, to the City, which he compassed with a Wall, and divided the City into 4 Parts, *viz. Palatine, Subarrane, Collatine*, and *Esquiline*.			
7	1			180	He added one Tribe to the former 3. and divided the people into Centuries and Companies.			
8	2			181	He built two Temples to *Fortune*, and one to *Diana*.			PHALARIS of *Crete*, being expelled his Country, goeth to *Argentum*, where (of a private man) he became Lord of all *Sicily*. *Suid Oros. Euseb.* placeth him in the 30. *Olymp. Scal. Calv.*
9	3			182	His first Tryumph over the *Tuscans*.			
3380	4			183			567	*Olives* first planted in Italy. *Plin. l. 15. c. 1.*
1	5		RHÆTVS. 20.	184				
2	6		He gave name to the *Rhætians*, a people of the *Alpes*. *Reus.*	185	In a Cense of the Citizens 84700. were numbred. *Dion. l. 4.*			The *Nemean* Games revived. (See 2678.) *Eus. Scal. Calv.*
3	7			186	His second Tryumph over the *Tuscans*.			
4	8			187				The Games or Playes called *Panathenea*, instituted at *Athens*. They were begun by *Theseus* in honour of *Minerva*, and kept every yeare, and called *Minora*: but when they came to be now kept every third yeare of the Olympiads, they were called *Majora*. The Victors reward was a Vessell of Oyle, and a Crowne of Olive tree. *Eus. Scal. Calv. Cæl Rhod. Thomas.* *Scal.* ascribeth much to himselfe for finding out the certainty of this accompt. In *Eus.* 1451. *& de emend. temporum.*
5	9	The *Carthagenians* rule over Spaine 348 yeares. *Taraph.*		188	His third tryumph over them.		563	
6	4150			189				ÆSOPE (this yeare, viz. 4. 53. *Ol.*) cast from the rock *Phædra* and slaine by the *Delphians*. *Eus. Scaliger* thinketh that they did not kill him, because Ol. 40. 3. he wrote all that hapned to him, while he lived at *Delphos*. *Numer.* 1452.
7	1			190				RHODOPE, the famous strumpet, and beautifull fellow Servant with *Æsope*. As she washed her selfe in a River an Eagle carried away her shooe, and set it upon a Kings head, who caused her to be found out, and then married her. She was so rich, that she built a stately *Pyramis* at *Memphis*. *Strab. Plin. Berg.*
8	2			191				
9	3			192				PISISTRATVS the Tyrant of *Athens*. He instituted the first Library among the *Greekes*, which the *Athenians* encreased afterwards. It was carried into *Persia* by *Xerxes*, when *Athens* was burnt, and brought backe into *Greece*, long after, by *Seleucus Nicanor*. *Isid. Hisp. l. 6.*
3390	4			193			558	ANAXIMENES the Physitian of *Miletum*, Auditor of *Anaximander*, contemporary with *Pythagoras*. *Eus. Laert. Fris.* He found out the use of the Sun-Diall upon a Wall, called *Sciathericon*. *Plin. l. 2. c. 78. Pol. Virg. l. 2. c. 4.*
1	5			194				
2	6			195				IBYCVS the *Lyrique* Poet commeth into *Samos* in the time of *Crœsus*. He was slaine by Theeves, and his death was revenged by Cranes. *Laert. Calv.*
3	7			196	The *Tuscans* forced to submit, and the war endeth.			
4	8			197				
5	9			198			553	
6	4160			199				
7	1			200				
1	2			201				
9	3			202				

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	Babylon.	Egypt.	Persia.	Olym piad.	Macedon.	Athens.	Lydia.
3400	4164					57 3			
1	5					4			
2	6					58 1			CROESVS (fearing the greatnesse of *Cyrus*, and informed by the Oracle, that if he warred against him, he should overthrow a great Empire, misunderstanding it) invaded *Cappadocia*, and tooke divers Cities. *Cyrus* met him, and (after a long fight) they both returned without victory. *Crœsus* dismissed his Army at *Sardys*, for 5. Moneths. In the meane time, *Cyrus* entred *Lydia*, and tooke *Sardys* with *Crœsus* in it, whom a souldier attempted to kill, and his dumbe sonne (upon a sodaine passion of feare) brake his Tongue-string, and cryed out; *O man, take heed, what thou kill Crœsus?* And from that time, to his death, he could speake. *Solin. Herod. Gel. Val Max.*
3	7					2		ERICLIDES	
4	8					3			
5	9					4			
6	4170				CYRVS vanquisheth CROESVS. He warreth against the *Ionians*, and denyeth them peace, because they submitted not, before the conquest of *Crœsus*. *Herod.*	59 1			This yeare sayth *Scal.* was *Crœsus* taken in *Sardys*, and subdued. He being taken alive, and brought to *Cyrus*, was commanded (by him) to be bound, and layd upon a heape of wood, and fire to be put to it. When he perceived that he should dye, he remembred the words of *Solon*, and cryed out, *O Solon. Cyrus* demanded the reason, and *Crœsus* told him, what *Solon* had sayd. (See 3393.) *Cyrus* thereupon pitying him, and weighing his owne estate, commanded the fire to be put out, and saved him: and (afterwards) vsed his counsaile in many things. *Herod.*
7	1				*Harpagus* (Generall to *Cyrus*) subdueth the *Carians* and *Lycians*. *Idem.*	2		PISISTRATVS returneth, and taketh *Marathon*. He is received at *Athens* the third time.	
8	2					3			
9	3		NABONNEDVS, subdued by *Cyrus*, and this Kingdome translated to the *Persians*. *Dan. 5.*		He invadeth *Babylon*, conquereth it, and ruleth over *Chaldea*.	4			
3410	4		*Cyrus* gave him possessions in *Caramania*, where he spent the rest of his dayes. *Beros. Ios.*			60 1			
11	5					2			
12	6					3			
13	7					4			
14	8					61 1			
15	9					2			
16	4180					3		HIPPARCHVS. *f.*	
17	1					4			
18	2				THE SECOND MONARCHY; *viz.* of the *Persians*.	62 1			
19	3	The end of the 70. yeares Captivity, according to *Scal. Helv.* and some others. But herein severall Chronologers have their diversity of opinions.	HIGH PRIESTS. *Euseb.*		THE first yeare that CYRVS commanded over all *Asia*.	2			
3420	4	The people returne under the conduct of *Zorobabel* their first Prince, and *Iosue*, or *Iesus* the High Priest, who lived 110. yeares in that office, saith *Hel.*	IOSVE, or IESVS.		He (by a stratagem) defeateth the forces of *Tomyris* Qu. of the *Scythians Massagetæ*, and took her son *Spargapises*, who (being set free) slew himselfe. In a second Battell, he looseth 200000. men, with his owne life. *Tomyris* cut off his head, and threw it into a vessell of Bloud, saying: *After bloud thou didst thirst; and with bloud thou shalt be satisfied.* *Herod. Eus. &c.*	3			
1	5	*Cambyses* hindreth the building of the Temple. *Ezra*, 4.			CAMBYSES. *f.* 7. or, ARTAXERXES. *Esra*, 4. 5. *Funck. Perk.*	4			
2	6				He married one of his Sisters, and slew another of them great with Child. *Herod.* He flead, & hung the skin of *Sisamnes* a corrupt Iudge, over the Iudgement seat: placing *Otanes* in his Fathers office. *Herod. l. 5.*	63 1			
3	7				CYRVS a Physician (being banished by *Amasis* K. of *Egypt*) in revenge, perswaded *Cambyses* to send to him for his Daughter, to use as his Concubine. *Amasis* (in stead of her) sent *Nitetes* the Daughter of his Predecessor *Apries*: *Cambyses* (finding the deceit) raised forces against him, and overcame, and slew him. *Herod l. 3.*	2			
4	8					3			

Ante. M.	Per. Jul.	Tuscany.	V.C.	Rome.	Britayne.	Ante Christ.	Historie, Famous men, &c.
3400	4164		203			54	The Temple of APOLLO at *Delphos* burnt (againe) by the faction of *Pisistratus*, which was afterward repayred by the Citizens (of the other party) of *Athens*; to which, *Amasis* King of *Egypt* contributed largely. *Herod. Paus. Eus.*
1	5	HYELLVS. 41.	204				
2	6		205				The Bones of ORESTES found by the *Lacedemonians*, at the command of the Oracle. They were 7. Cubites long. *Solin. Calv.*
3	7		206				
4	8		207				
5	9		208			543	A Combate of 300. *Argives*, with 300 *Lacedamonians*, for the Country of *Tyrea*, wherein (Three onely surviving) the *Lacedemonians* were Victors. *Herod. Rous.*
6	4170		209				THEOGNIS, the Poet of *Megara*. *Eus. Läert.* PHOCYLIDES, the Poet of *Miletum*. *Eus. Helv. Fris.*
7	1		210				
8	2		211				
9	3		212	TARQVINIVS PRISCVS had a Sonne, called *Tarquinius*, who dyed before his father, but left two sons, *viz.* *Tarquinius Superbus* and *Aruns*. To the eldest, *Servius* maried his eldest daughter, of a mild disposition, and to the youngest, he married *Tullia*, of a fierce and proud nature. She (not being able to perswade *Aruns* to deprive her father of the Kingdome) plotted with *Tarquin*, and made away her husband, and he, his wife: and married together. After which marriage, *Tarquin* made many of the Senators to bee of his faction, and in the Senate-house layd claime to the Kingdome. *Servius* applyed himselfe to the people, (by whose favour he first obtained the Kingdome) who stood so firmely to him, that *Tarquin* was forced to flee to his house. By mediation of friends they were reconciled, but, in shew onely. A while after, when most of the people were abroad at their harvest worke, *Tarquin* entred the Senate-house in royall Ornaments, and made his claime againe. *Servius* (more hastily then wisely) followed him, attended with a small traine, and attempted to displace him: but *Tarquin* wounded him, and forced him to depart. *Tullia* (having notice of these passages) came to the Senate-house, and saluted *Tarquin* King, and caused him to send some after her father, who killed him in his returne. His body was left dead, in so narrow a street, that (when *Tullia* returned that way) the Charioter stayed, least he should drive over the Corps. She threw the seat of the Chariot at his head, and forced him to drive over her fathers body: ever since which time, that street hath beene called, *The wicked Street*. *Dion. Victor.*			XENOPHANES, the *Colophonian* Poet. He scoffed at *Homer*, and *Hesiod*, for the Fictions of the Gods. *Eus. Läert.*
3410	4		213			538	ZENO ELEATES the *Stoique*. He invented *Logique*. *Läert.*
11	5		214				HIPPONAX, the Poet. He (by the bitternesse of his Verses) made some to hang themselves, who had derided him, for some imperfection. *Plin. l. 36. c. 5. Calv.*
12	6		215				
13	7		216				
14	8		217				THESPIS the Poet, setteth forth the Tragedy of *Alcestes*. *Suid. Marm Ar.*
15	9		218			533	ANACREON the Poet of *Teios* in *Ionia*. He was one of the 9. Lyricall Poets. His Poems were amorous. He lived in the times of *Cyrus* and *Cambyses*. *Suid. Clem. Fris.*
16	4180		219		He dyeth, and is buried at *Torke*.		
17	1		220	TARQVINIVS SVPERBVS. 25. He tyrannizeth over people and Senate, killing some, and banishing others, seizing upon their goods.	GORBODVG. 58.		SIMONIDES (the second) the Poet borne in *Cea*, an Island of the *Ægean* Sea. He wrote of the Sea-fight of *Xerxes*, and the Battell at *Artemisium*. *Eus. Suid. Giral. Calv.*
18	2		221	He giveth his Daughter in marriage to *Octavius Mamilius*, a potent man among the *Latines*, whereby he so strengthned himselfe, that he wonne *Suessa*, and *Pometia* from the *Sabines* afterward. *Dion Hal.*			
19	3		222				
3410	4		223			528	EPICHARMVS the Physician of *Coos*, Auditor of *Pythagoras*. *Laert. Volat. Fris.*
1	5		224	He maketh Galleries about the *Cyrque*. *Dion. l. 4.*			PAPIRIVS, the first *Roman* Lawyer. *Vorst. Helv.*
2	6		225	He assembleth the *Latine* Princes to confirme the Kingdome to him, and executeth *Turnus* (opposing) after he had beene falsely accused, and convicted. *Idem.*			POLYCRATES, the Tyrant of *Samos*. He was so fortunate, that in all his life, he had no ill successe. One Story is related of him. That (in despight of Fortune) he threw a precious Ring into the middest of the Sea. After 5. or 6. dayes, a Fisher-man presented to him a Fish, wherein his ring was found. Yet in the end by the trechery of *Orates* (Lieutenant to *Cambyses*) he was taken and hanged. *Herod. l. 3.*
3	7		226	He perswadeth the building of a Temple to *Jupiter Latialis*, upon the Hilles of *Alba*.			
4	8		227	He defeateth the *Sabines* twice. *Idem.*			

An. M.	Per. Iul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests	Egypt.	Persia.	Olym piad.	Macedon.	Athens.
3425	4189			AMASIS slaine. PSAMMINITVS. 6. mon. He is overcome and this Kingdome translated to the *Persians*. *Herod.* Of this King *Herodot* telleth this Story. That (having loſt his Kingdome, & ſeene his Daughter made a ſlave, & his Son led to Death) he complayned not: but when he perceived one of his Friends carried into Captivity, he wept bitterly. For which friendly act, *Cambyſes* made him his Governour of *Egypt*. But he rebelled (not long after) and was ſlayne. *Herod. Car. l. 2.*	EGYPT ſubdued by CAMBYSES. He goeth againſt the *Æthiopians*: the moſt part of his army dyeth of Famine, & he returneth, not ſeeing an enemy. He dreamt, that one SMERDIS had uſurped his Kingdome, and ſuppoſing it to be his Brother, ſent *Prexaſpes* (whoſe ſonnes heart he had cleft with a Shaft) to kill him. Vpon his Death, *Patizithes* one of the *Magi*, (Viceroy) ſet up his owne Brother, being like to the other, in name and face, but without eares: and the people (hating *Cambyſes* for his cruelty) yeelded obedience to him. *Cambyſes* (hearing of it) got up furiouſly on his Horſe, and wounded himſelfe with his Sword, whereof he dyed. After 7. moneths, 7. of the Nobles found this *Smerdes* to be an Impoſtor, and ſlew him, with his Brother. They alſo agreed, that whoſe Horſe the next morning, ſhould firſt Neigh, at the place, where they appointed to meet, ſhould ſucceed. *Oebares* Gentleman of the Horſe to DARIVS, led his Horſe with a Mare, over night to the ſame place, and caried him backe; and the next morning when they were all met, the horſe of *Darius* (knowing the place, and miſſing the Mare) neighed firſt, and he was ſaluted King. *Herod. l. 5.*	63 4		
6	4190				DARIVS, Son of HISTASPES. 36. To ſtrengthen himſelfe in his Kingdome, he married two Daughters of *Cyrus*, and one of the Daughters of *Smerdes*, Brother to *Cambyſes*, and the Daughter of *Otanes*, who diſcovered the Impoſture of the *Magi*. *Herod.*	64 1		
7	1				He divideth his Kingdomes into 20. Satrapies, or Provinces, appointing Governors over them; and rayſed yearely among them, 14560. Talents. *Idem.*	2		
8	2				DARIVS being troubled with a paine in his feet that he could ſleepe in 7. Nights, is cured by *Democides* a Captive. *Herod. l. 1.*	3		
9	3					4		MILTIADES.
3430	4					65 1		HARMODIVS, and ARISTOGITON, with conſent of *Leena* the Harlot, ſlay *Hipparchus*.
1	5	DARIVS findeth the Decree of *Cyrus*, and permitteth the re-edifying of the Temple. *Eſdr. 6.*				2		HIPPIAS (his brother) ſucceedeth, & revengeth the ſlaughter. *Thucid. Sigon. Cap.*
2	6	The *Samaritans* ſeeke to hinder it. *Ioſ. l. 11.*				3		
3	7	AGGEVS Prophecieth. *Agg. 1.* ZACHARY prophecieth. *Zach. 1.* ESTHERS Story placed heere, by *Funcl.*			He executeth INTAPHERNES (one of the 7. which joyned in ſuppreſſion of the *Magi*) on this occaſion. Before the Election, it was agreed amongſt them, that any of the 6. might have free acceſſe to him, that ſhould come to be King, at any time, but when he ſhould be with his Women. *Intaphernes* offered to goe in at an unſeaſonable time, and the Doore-keeper oppoſed him; whereupon he cut off his Noſe and Eares: for which cauſe, he was put to Death. *Idem.*	4 66 1		CLISTHENES, and *Iſagoras*, contend for the Principality.
4	8	The Dedication of the Second Temple. *Eſr. 6. Ioſ. l. 11. c. 4. Reuſ.*				2		ISAGORAS (being expelled by *Cliſthenes*) is reſtored by *Cleomenes* King of *Sparta*. He is ejected againe by the *Athenians*, which cauſed much warre betweene the two Nations. *Herod.*
5	9	The firſt Paſſeover celebrated in the Second Temple. *Eſr. 6. Ioſ. Reuſ.*				3		
6	4200				The *Babylonians* rebell. DARIVS beſiegeth *Babylon*, this yeare in vaine. *Herod. l. 3.*	4		
7	1				ZOPIRVS (ſonne of *Megabizus*) mangleth his face, noſe, and eares, and maketh ſhew of flight from *Darius* for his Cruelty, in ſo abuſing him. He is received into *Babylon*, and made Generall: and having the City keyes in his poſſeſſion, letteth in the forces of *Darius*, and recovereth the City, after two yeares; for which ſervice, *Darius* maketh him Governor of it. *Herod. Funcl. Clem Strom. Calv.*	67 1		This yeare, the race of *Piſiſtratus* was extinguiſhed, & expelled by *Harmodius* and *Ariſtogiton*. *Marm Ar.*
8	2					2		
9	3				DARIVS with an Army of 700000. goeth againſt *Anthimus*, K. of the *European Scythians*, (*Gothes* ſayth *Cranty*) for refuſing to give him his Daughter to wife, but returneth with the loſſe of 90000. of them. *Cr. Iuſt. l. 3.* *Herodot.* ſayth, that the *Gothes* were ſubdued, and the *Scythians* expelled him. *Herod. l. 4.*	3		The *Athenians* defeat the *Chalcidenſes*, and *Beotians*, at *Euboea*.
3440	4				He leaveth *Megabizus* in *Europe*, who ſubdued the *Perinthians*, and all the Sea-coaſt of *Thrace*. *Idem.*	4		
1	5				OTTANES the *Perſian* Generall, taketh *Byzantium*, *Chalcedon*, *Antomedon*, *Lamponium*, *Lemnos*, and other places. *Idem, l. 5.*	4	MEGABIZVS (having ſubdued *Thrace*) ſent ambaſſadors to *Amyntas*, willing him to acknowledge fealty to *Darius*, by ſending him *Earth* & *water*. He feaſted the royally; but they offering (to abuſe the *Macedonian* Ladies) were ſlaine by *Alexander*, ſon to *Amyntas*. *Megabizus* ſendeth *Bubaris* to revenge y^e^ fact: but *Amyntas* gave him his daughter *Gigea* to wife, & he returned in peace. *Iuſt. Reuſ. Ral.*	Heere ISAGORAS (by the name of *Lyſagoras*) placed. *Marm Ar.*
2	6	MALACHI Prophecieth. *Viv.*				68 1		ISAGORAS. The *Athenian* make warre with the *Æginetæ*, for ayding the *Beotians*, & ſubdue them. *Thucid.* *Reuſ.* placeth it *Olymp.* 19. 1
3	7					2		
4	8					3		
5	9					4		
6	4210				HYSTEVS the Tyrant of *Miletum*, or of the *Iones*, (for feare of innovation, and partly for his counſell) ſent for by *Darius* to *Suſas*, but goeth unwillingly. His ſonne in law (*Ariſtagoras*) made Governor there by *Darius*. *Herod. l. 5.*	69 1		ACESTORIDES. *Dion.*
7	11				ARISTAGORAS rebelleth, by perſwaſion of *Hyſteus*.	2	ALEXANDER the *Rich*. *f.* 43. He was ſo wealthy, that he ſent 1. maſſie Image of Gold, to *Apollo's* Temple at *Delphos*, and another, to *Iupiters*, at *Elis*. *Lang.*	
8	12				He taketh and burneth *Sardys*, which loſſe DARIVS tooke ſo heavily, that he appointed one to put him in minde of it, every meale. *Idem.*	3		
9	13					4		

Ordin. Mund.	Per. Iul.	Tuscany.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Ante Chr.	Historie, Cities built, Famous men, &c.
3435	4189		228				523	ÆSCHYLVS the Poet borne. *Marm. Ar.*
6	4190		229		The *Pometij* stirre up the *Gabij*, to warre with the *Romans*, and the *Volsci* joyne with them. Whereupon, grew 7. yeares war with the *Gabij*. *Dion. l. 4.*			THEAGINES of *Rhegium*, the *Historian*, *Tatian. Vosf*
7	1		230					
8	2		231					
9	3		232					
3430	4		233				518	PINDARVS the *Theban* Poet borne. viz. 40. yeares before the Expedition of *Xerxes*. *Suid. Giral. scal. Helv.*
1	5		234					
2	6		235		The *Gabij* overcome by the treachetous dealing of *Sextus* sonne of *Tarquin*. *Ibid.*			HECATÆVS, the *Milesian* Historian, Auditor of *Protagoras*. He lived long, to the time of *Hellanicus*. *Suid. Helv. Voss.*
3	7		236					DIONYSIVS the *Milesian* Historian. He wrote five bookes of Story, after *Darius*, and 3. of the *Trojan* warre, &c. *Suid. Helv. Voss.*
4	8		237		The Capitoll built by *Tarquin*, of the spoiles taken fro the *Pometians*: which Temple was so named upon this occasion. The workmen, in digging the foundation for a Temple to *Iupiter*, found the head of a man freshly bleeding. The Soothsayers (being conferred with all about this accident) resolved *Tarquin*, that this portent signified, that *Rome* should become the head City of the World, whereupon he named the Temple, *Capitolium*.			
5	9		238		An unknown woman tendereth to *Tarquin* 9. bookes of the *Sybils* prophecies, at a price, which he refused to give her. She burneth 3. of them, and offereth him the other 3. at the first price. He refused againe, and she burneth other 3. He buyeth the last 3. and layeth them in the Capitoll, where they continued as Oracles, till both Temple, and bookes were burnt, the 73. *Olymp. Dionys.*		513	ARCHILOCHVS, the *Historian*; ancient writers cite him, whereupon it is supposed, that he wrote some Chronicle: there is nothing now extant of his: for that which *Annius* set out under his name, is but fictitious. *Voss. Athenæus* sayth he lived *Ol.* 44. *Clem.* 20. and *Tatian* the 23. But *Voss.* proveth, that he lived in the time of *Darius Hystaspis*.
6	4200		239		*Solin.* placeth this ihe 50. *Olymp. c.* 8.			
7	1		240					DICEARCHIA (now *Puteoli*, or *Puzzolo* in the Kingdome of *Naples*) built by the *Samians*. This City was held in so great esteem, that it was styled a second *Rome*: and though it be now of small reputation, yet in it, are still to be seene many monuments, denoting the former magnificence: as the Bridge, built by *C. Caligula*, in the Sea, to unite *Baiæ* to it: The Temples of *Hercules* and *Venus*, and many other. It is now a Bythoprique, subject to the Archbyshop of *Naples*. *Func. Adr Rom. Itiner Ital. Mir.*
8	2		241					
9	3		242					ANAXAGORAS the *Athenian* Philosopher. He had much wealth, and gave it away, when he went to travaile. At his returne, he was fined, banished, and (afterwards) put to death, for maintaining, that the Sunne, (whom the *Athenians* worshipped as a God) was but a fiery stone. *Laert. Berg.* He was the first that set out any booke. *Laert. Pol Virg. l. 2. c. 7.* And was never seene to laugh. *Ælian. l. 8.*
3440	4		243		While the *Romans* lay at the siege of *Ardea* (*Anno V.C.* 245) *Sextus* (son of *Tarquin*) ravished *Lucretia* the wife of *Collatine*. After she had complained of it to her father *Brutus*, and the rest of her friends, she slew her selfe. Vpon newes of the rape, the whole Army forsooke *Tarquin*. He returneth to the City, and is expelled with his whole family. Hitherto the command of the *Romans* extended but 15. miles. The City governed by *Consuls*.		508	
1	5	PORSENNA CLVSINVS. 58.	244		*Collatine* intreateth for the lives of 2. sons of *Brutus*, he is deprived, and expelled the City, and *Publicola* chosen *Consull* in his stead.			HORATIVS COCLES the *Roman*. He defended the Bridge alone, against *Porsenna's* Army, till it was cut downe behinde him, and then (with many wounds) swam to the City in his armes; by which act, he saved the City from being taken. for which the *Romans* gave him as much land, as could be compassed with a Plough in a day. *Dionys. Liv. Naucl.*
2	6	He aydeth *Tarquin* to recover the kingdome. The battell referred to a Duell, in which *Aruns*, son of *Tarquin*, and *Brutus* (who fought it) were both slaine.	245	*Iun. Brutus.* *L. Tarq. Collatinus.* *P. Val. Publicola.* *M. Horat. Pulvillus.*	*Brutus* slaine in a Duell, with *Aruns*, and *Pulvillus* chosen Consull in his roome.			
3	7		246	*P. Valer. Publicola. II.* *Tit. Lucretius Tricipitinus.*	A Cense of 130000, Citizens. *Dion. l. 5*			MVTIVS SCÆVOLA. He attempted to kill *Porsenna*, and in his stead, slew his Secretary: for which act, he endured the burning of his hand with such courage, as terrified *Porsenna*, and made him earnest to treat a Peace. The *Romans* gave to him, all the Country beyond *Tyber*. *Dionys. l. 5. Liv.*
4	8		247	*P. Val. Publicola, III.* *M. Horatius Pulvillus.*	The Acts of *Horatius Cocles*, and *Mutius Scævola*, the Virgin, See the Columne of *Hist.* The Capitoll dedicated.			CLOELIA, a *Roman* Virgin. She (being an hostage with *Porsenna*) got a horse, and (by swimming over *Tyber*) escaped. Vpon complaint of Infidelity, she was returned, and so admired of *Porsenna*, that he gave her leave to depart, and to take with her whom she would: she chose the rest of the Virgins, and male children: for which, she had a statue erected to her, in the Market place. *Victor.*
5	9	ARVNS being commanded by his father *Porsenna*, to seeke him a kingdóe, goeth against the *Aricini*, and is slaine. The *Romans* refresh his army, and give them habitations. For which curtesie, *Persenna* restoreth what hee had gotten fro them, and banished *Tarquin* out of his Country. *Dion. Eutrop*	248	*Sp. Lartius Flavus.* *Tit. Hermin. Aquilinus.*	The death of *Aruns* (son of *Porsenna*) and the *Romans* humanity towards his distressed Army. See *Columne Tuscany.* *Porsenna* removeth his siege. *Dionys. Liv.* A Pestilence in *Rome*.		503	
6	4210		249	*M. Valerius Volusius.* *P. Posthumius Tubertus.*	The *Sabins* provoke the *Romans* to war, by entring their territories. They receive so great an overthrow, that both the *Consuls* tryumph. *Dion.*			HERACLITVS, the weeping Philosopher of *Ephesus*, who (without a Tutor) learned much knowledge: but wrote so obscurely, that he could not be understood. *Laert. Suid.* He held, that all things were created of fire, and must be resolved into fire againe. *Viv. in Aug.*
7	11		250	*P. Val. Publicola, 4.* *T. Lucr. Tricipitinus. II.*	They raise new forces. *Appius Claudius* disswadeth them, and prevaileth not. He therefore (with 5000. *Sabine* families) remove their seates to *Rome*.			CALLIAS, the *Athenian* thinking to get gold out of red sand, found out *Bole-armoniake*. *Plin. l. 33. c. 7. Calv.*
8	12		251	*P. Posthum. Tubertus. II.* *Agrippa Menenius Lanatus.*	The *Sabins* defeated againe. *Dionys.* They enter the *Roman* Territories againe. *Posthumus* goeth against them & is repelled. The other Consull joyneth with him, & they obtaine a great victory: for which *Agrippa* tryumpheth, and *Tubertus* hath onely an *Ovation* allotted to him.			
9	13		252	*Spur. Cassius Viscellinus.* *Spiter. Virginius Tricostus.*	See the Columne of *History*. A Cense of 150700. Citizens. *Dionys.* *Cassius* forceth the *Sabins* to crave peace. *Virginius* taketh, and fireth rebellious *Cameria*. They both tryumph. *Dion. l. 6.*			There were two sorts of Tryumphs in *Rome*. *Major* and *Minor*. The first, was granted to him, that overcame the enemy in Battaile: and he rode with a Crowne of Lawrell, on a Chariot, into the City, with Trumpets sounding, and other solemnities. He sacrificed a Bull to *Iupiter Feretrius*. The other, was allotted to him, that by treaty or perswasion (without fight) had caused the enemy to yeild: and he entred the City on foot, crowned with Myrtle, attended with musicall instruments: He sacrificed *Ovem*, (a sheepe) from whence, this lesser tryumph was called *Ovatio*. *Dionys. Plin. Plut. Gell. Sigon. &c.*

An. M.	Per. Iul.	The Iewes Storie.	H. Priests.	Persia.	Egypt.	Olymp.	Macedon.	Athens.
3450	4214	IOIAKIM the *High Priest* writeth the acts of *Iudith*, and institueth a yearely memoriall, for the delivery of the *Iewes*. *Philo Annij. Func. Bucholc.*	IOSVE goeth to *Darius*. IOIAKIM his son supplyeth his Fathers place, till his returne. 8. yeares.	ARISTAGORAS taketh *Byzantium* and other Cities. Part of the *Carians* and *Cyprians* rebell, and joyne with him. *Her. l. 5. Iust. l. 2.*		70 1		MIRVS. The *Athenians* (to divert the warre from themselves) ayd *Aristagoras*, with 20. ships in *Asia*. *Her. l. 5.*
1	15			DARIVS sendeth *Hystiaus* (not knowing of his intelligence with *Aristagoras*) to reduce the *Milesians* to obedience. *Cyprus* subdued. *Her.*		2		
2	16			The forces of *Darius* take the *Iōnian* Cities. *Id.*		3		
3	17			The *Carians* subdued, and 100 00. of them slaine. ARISTAGORAS fleeth into *Thrace*, with some Volunteers, and attempteth to take *Amphipolis*, but is driven from thence. *Thucid. Herod.*		4		
4	18			The *Iōnian* fleet defeated by the *Persians*, and *Miletum* taken. *Hystiaus*, with some ships wasteth *Hellespont* and *Chios*. He is taken, and crucified; and the *Iōnians* subdued the second time. *Her. l. 6.*		71 1		HIPPARCHVS.
5	19			The *Persian* fleet take *Chios*, *Lesbos*, and *Tenedos*. *Ibid.*		2		PYTHOCRITVS. *Marm. A.* PHILIPPVS. *Calv.*
6	4220			MARDONIVS (son of *Gobrias*, and sonne in Law to *Darius*) is sent with a Fleet against the *Ionians*; but returneth with the losse of 300. ships, and 20000. men. *Herod. l. 6.*		3		THEMISTOCLES. *Helv.*
7	1		IOSVE returneth, and executeth his office, 20. yeares. *Func.*	DARIVS dismantleth the Cities of the *Thasij*. The *Æginetæ*, and others (in hate to the *Athenians*) submit to him, whereupon grew much trouble in *Greece*. *Id.*		4		
8	2			At the instigation of *Hippias* (son to *Pisistratus*) he sendeth 600000. men against the *Athenians*, for ayding the *Iōnians*. *Themistocles* and *Miltiades* with some small forces oppose.		72 1		DIOGENETVS. The *Æginetæ* spoyle an *Athenian* ship at *Sunium*: whereupon, grew great warre betweene them. *Her.*
9	3			THE BATTAILE AT MARATHRO. Where 200000. *Persians* with *Hippias* were slaine, and the rest defeated *Plut. Her. Iust. Sigon.*		2		HIBILIDES. MILTIADES defeateth the *Persians* at *Marathro*.
3460	4			DARIVS (to revenge this losse) entendeth to goe in person to *Greece*, and maketh great preparation, wherein he spendeth 3. yeares.		3		PHOENIPPVS.
1	5			In the meane time, (it being not lawfull for the *Persian* Kings to goe to warre, without appointing a successor) hapned a competition, for the succession, betweene *Artabarzanes*, (borne to *Darius*, while he was a private man) and *Xerxes*, borne by another wife, after he was King. The decision of it, was referred to their Vncle *Artaphernes*, who adjudged the succession to *Xerxes*, and great possessions to the other. *Her.*		4		ARISTIDES.
2	6					73 1		ANCHISES.
3	7			The *Ægiptians* rebell. *Darius* (being in a readinesse to warre against them, and the *Athenians*, at once) dyeth. *Idem.*		2		LAGRATIDES.
4	8			XERXES, *f.* 21. Some conceive him to be *Ahasuerus*, and that his Wife was *Ameſtris* (1.) *Ham. Ester. Herod. l. 9. Calv. Helv.*		3		PHILOCRATES. *Marm. A.*
5	9	XERXES prohibiteth the building of *Ierusalem*, and the establishing of the *Iewish* Government, because of their bordering on the *Egiptians*. *Esra. 4*		He subdueth *Ægypt*, and giveth it to his brother *Archemenes*, who was slaine afterward, by *Inarus*, sonne to *Psammeticus*. *Her. l. 7.*	INARAS *f.* *Psamatici.*	4		
6	4230	The Feast (mentioned in *Esther*) made by *Darius*, saith *Calv.* who (with *Helv.*) saith, that this *Xerxes*, was *Esthers* husband.				74 1	XERXES (to win *Alexander* to his party) giveth to him, all the Region, betweene *Olympus*, and *Hemus*. Yet he could not be alienated from the *Greekes*: for he discovered to them all the plots of *Mardonius*, who was a speciall cause of their victory over them. *Plut. Iust. Func. Rol.*	LEOSTRATVS.
7	1			After 4. yeares labor and expences, he finisheth the cutting of a way through Mount *Athos*, for the passage of his Army into *Greece*.		3		ARISTIDES the *Iust*. He is expelled *Athens* by *Ostracisme*. This was a banishment for 10. yeares, notified, by delivering of a shell, with the name of the party condemned, written in it, and was no punishment, either of losse, or disgrace, for the party exiled, enjoyed his goods. *Calv. Thuan.*
8	2			He leagueth with the *Carthagenians*, & moveth them to invade *Sicily*, while he should enter *Greece*. *Diod. l. 11.*		3		NICODEMVS. *Diod.*
9	3			He causeth a Bridge to be made over the *Hellespont*, which the Sea brake, for which, he gave the Sea 300. stripes, and threw fetters into it, and executed the workemen. He imployeth others, who (of 700. ships) made a bridge, upon which, his Army passed over. It consisted (saith *Her.* of 3317920. *Diodore* saith, of 1000000. foot, and 40000. horse.		4		The *Athenians* (warned by Oracle) remove their wives, children and substance into certaine Islands, secure from danger. *Lanq.*
3470	4			The 3. dayes battaile at *Thermopilæ*, to the *Persians* losse. *Leonidas* and 300 *Spartans* (at the streights of *Thermopilæ*, with losse of their lives) kill 20000. *Persians*. *Themistocles* defeateth the *Persians* at *Salamis*. *Xerxes* (despairing of victory) leaveth *Mardonius* with his forces in *Greece*, and (in a Fisher-boat) conveyeth himselfe, into *Asia*. *Her. l. 8. Iust.*		75 1		CALLIAS. ARISTIDES recalled, least he should revolt to the *Persian*. The *Athenians* beate the *Persians*, at *Thermopilæ*, *Salamis*, and *Sicily*.
1	5	RESA MESVLLAM, *f.* Second Captain of the *Iewes* 66. *Func. Cas. Rens.*		*Mardonius* wasteth *Athens*, the Greekes joyne, defeat, and kill him, and 270000. men at *Platea*. *Leotychis* K. of *Sparta*, killeth 40000. *Persians* at *Mycale* in *Asia*, and all *Iōnia* falleth from the *Persian*. *Her. Diod.*		2		XANTIPPVS. The Victories at *Platea*, and *Mycale*. The recovery of *Sestus*. *Her. Diod.*
2	6			*Ælian l.* 13. reporteth. That *Xerxes* opened the *Sepulchre* of *Belus*, and found in it a Violl full of Oyle, and a little Pillar by it, on which was written, *That he that should open the Sepulchre, and not fill the Violl, should have an ill end.*		3		TIMOSTHENES. The *Athenians* bring home their families, and wall the City, by advice of *Themistocles*, against the liking of the *Lacedæmonians*. *Diod.*
3	7			*Xerxes* attempted, but could not fill it, and departed very pensive. After which time, he received this great overthrow, and never thrived, but was (in the end) miserably slaine.		4		ADIMANTHVS. They fortifie Pylum, and joyne it to *Athens*. *Aristides* counseleth them to erect a publike Treasury. *Idem*
4	8					75 1		PHOEDON.

Ann. M.	Per. Jul.	Tuscany.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Ant. Chr.	Historie, Cities built, Famous men, &c.
3950	4214		253	T. Lartius Flavius. Posth. Comin. Aruncus.	MAMILIVS (son in Law to Tarq.) inciteth the Latins to rebell. *Dion.* The Bondmen conspire to burne the City. *T. Lartius* created first *Dictator*, and *Sp. Cassius* maister of the horse. *Calv.* saith, *U.C.* 256. The Conspirators executed. *Idem.*		493	
1	15		254	M. Tul. Longus. Serv. Sulpit. Camerin.	The *Fidenæ* rebell, and are besieged by *Tullius*. Divers needy Citizens rebell, and are slaine by the souldiers. *Dion. l. 6. Flor. l. 1.*			
2	16		255	T. Æbutius Helva. P. Vet. Gemin.	*Tarq.* releeveth the *Fidenæ*. They issue out upon the *Romans*, and are expelled with losse. *Tarq.* besiegeth *Signia*. It is releeved by the *Romans*, and the *Latins* beaten away. *Idem.*			
3	17		256	T. Lart. Flavius. 11. Q. Cæl Sicul.	The *Fidenæ* submit, and the authors of the Rebellion are executed. A Cense of 150700. Citizens. *Dion.*			
4	18		257	A. Sempron. Atratinus. M. Minutius Augur.	Truce with the *Latins*. The Temple of *Saturne* built, and the *Saturnalia* instituted. *Macrob. l. 1. c. 6. Liv. Rcus. Bucholc.*			
5	19		258	A. Posthum. Alb. T. Virg. Tricost.	POSTHVMVS made Dictaor against the *Latins*. After 30000. of them slaine at the Lake *Regillum*, they obtaine peace. *Posth.* for this victory called *Regillensis*: *Dion. Liv.*		493	HELLANICVS (the *Historian* of *Mitylene*) borne this yeare. For he was 56. yeares old in the beginning of the *Peloponnesian* war, and 12. yeares older then *Herodot.* *Suid. Gell. Voss.*
6	4220		259	App. Claud. Sabin. P. Serv. Prisc.	The *Volsci* overcome, and *Pometia* taken from them. The *Aruncs* (after a hard and doubtfull battaile) defeated. *Dionys. l. 6.*			THEMISTOCLES. He (after much good service done to *Athens*) was banished by *Ostracisme*, being accused by the *Spartans*, for Intelligence with the *Persian* and others, to betray *Greece*: and (though quit of the accusation) yet banished for feare of his aspiring. He went first to *Argos*, where he durst not tarry for feare of his enemies: nor with the King of the *Molossi*, the *Greeks* threatning the King for receiving him. Thence he went to *Xerxes*, where (at the first) he had much adoe, to save himselfe from the fury of the Nobles, for the overthrow he gave them. But *Xerxes* gave him a wife, family, and 3. Cities. viz. *Magnesia*, for *Bread*: *Myuntes*, for *Fish*: and *Lampsacum* for *Wine*. He dyed aged 65. and was at the Battaile of *Marathro*, before he was 20. yeares old. *Plut. Diod. Tucid.*
7	1		260	A. Virginius Tricostus. T. Veturius Geminus.	The *Sabins*, and *Medullini* warre with the *Romans*. In a sedition of the people, against usury. *M. Valer. Publicola* created Dictator. He routeth them, and taketh *Velitræ*. *Liv.*			
8	2		261	Sp. Cassius Viscellinus. 11. Posth. Comin. Aruncus. 11.	AGRIPPA MENENIVS reconcileth the people and Senate, by a fable of the Members conspiring against the Belly. *Tribunes* of the people instituted. *Liv:* *Cn. Martius* taketh *Cortiolum*, and is called *Coriolanus*. *Dion.*			MILTIADES of *Athens*. He gave *Darius* the great defeat, at *Marathro*: yet (for a losse received at *Paros*) the *Athenians* fined him so deepe, that he dyed in prison, not being able to pay it. At his death, his sonne *Cymon* entred the Prison to give satisfaction, that his Fathers body might be buried. *Herod. Iust. Val Max.*
9	3		262	T. Geganius Macerinus. P. Minutius Augur.	A great famine, upon neglect of Tillage, during the last sedition. Ambassadors sent into *Sicily* to buy Corne. They are deceyned by *Aristodemus* the Tyrant who pretended to be heyre to *Tarquins* goods. *Liv.*			
3460	4		263	M. Minutius Augur. 2. A. Sempron. Atratinus. 2.	The King of *Sicily* sendeth 50000. Bushels of Corne, part of guift, and part at a low rate. *Coriolanus* hindereth the division of it among the people, till they had renounced their right in creating *Tribunes*; for which, he is banished by them. *Dion. Liv.*		488	ARISTIDES the Iust, the *Athenian Archon*. He was banished by *Ostracisme* for feare of his greatnesse, and soone after recalled. The rating of the Cities of *Greece* was referred to him, wherein he dealt so equally, that he obtained the name of Iust: yet dyed so poore, that he left not wherewith to bury him. *Diod. Suid.*
1	5		264	Q. Sulpitius Camerinus. Sp. Lartius Flavius. 2.	The *Volsci* come to see the Playes, made in honor of *Iupiter Olympus*: and are put out of the City, by the Magistrates: for which, they (under the leading of *Coriolanus*) proclaime war against the *Romans*. *Dionys. l. 7.*			
2	6		265	C. Iulius Iulus. P. Pim. Rufus Mamertinus.	They enter the *Roman* territories, and take much, without opposition. *Dionys. l. 8.*			SOPHOCLES the tragicall Poet of *Athens* borne, *Suid.* He (for the sweetnesse of his stile) was called *Apis. Calvis.* (out of an old *Critique*) saith that he was borne, when *Philip* was *Archon* of *Athens*. *Ol.* 71. 2. Others, *Ol.* 74. *Marm. Ar.*
3	7		266	Sp. Nautius Rutilus. S. Furius Medullinus.	CORIOLANVS besiegeth *Rome*. His mother, wife, and other Matrons prevaile with him to raise the siege: for which (by the perswasion of *Tullius*) the *Volsci* stone him to death. *Ibid. Plut.*			M. CORIOLANVS, the *Romans*. *Liv. Plut.*
4	8		267	T. Sicinius Sabinus. C. Aquilius Tuscus.	AQVILIVS (with great losse) defeateth the *Hernici*, and hath onely an *Ovation* granted to him. SICINIVS killeth *Tullius*, and overcommeth the *Volsci*, for which he tryumpheth. *Diod. l. 8.*			
5	9		268	Proc. Virgin. Tricostus. Sp. Cassius Viscellin. 111.	CASSIVS tryumpheth over the *Hernici*. He propoundeth the Law *Agraria*, about dividing the common fields, aswell among the *Hernici* and *Latins*, as the *Romans*. *Virginius* and the Senate oppose, & nothing was done. *Ib.*		483	
6	4230	TARQVIN dyeth. *Dion.*	269	Q. Fab. Vibul. Serv. Cornel. Cossus.	CASSIVS convicted for aspiring. He is cast from the Rocke *Tarpeia*, and slaine. The *Volsci*, *Æqui*, and *Veientes* rebell. *Dionys. Liv.*			HERODOT. borne at *Halicarnassæum*. He was 4. yeares old at the Expedition of *Xerxes* into *Europe*; and lived the raignes of 3. *Persian* Kings. viz. *Darius*, *Xerxes*, and *Artaxerxes*. *Gell. l. 5. Voss.*
7	1		270	Cæso Fabius Vibulanus. L. Æmilius Mamercus.	The *Romans* ayd the *Latins* against the *Volsci*. *Æmilius* being in danger to be oppressed by them, is ayded by *Fabius*, and the *Volsci* are overcome. *Dionys. l. 8.*			ÆSCHYLVS the *Athenian* Tragicall Poet. He fought stoutly at *Marathro*. The Oracle having warned him to take heed of a blow from above, he removed out of the City: and walking in the fields without his hat, an Eagle (taking his head (which was bald) for a Rocke) let fall a Tortoyse shell upon it, which dashed out his braines. *Val. Plin.* Some say, he dyed of griefe, conceived for being overcome by *Sophocles*, in the publique Games at *Athens*. *Marcel.*
8	2		271	M. Fab. Vibul. L. Val. Potit. Volusus.	OPPIA (or *Opinia*, or *Popilia*) a Vestall Virgin, buried alive, for whoredome. *Liv. Dionys. Oros.*			
9	3		272	Q. Fab. Vibulanus. 11. C. Iul. Iulus. 2.	Vpon the opposition of the Tribunes, in the election of Cõsuls, an *Interex* was created, who chose the two Consuls. The *Æqui* and *Veientes* wast the *Roman* territories, but upon the Consuls approach, they flee.			PROTAGORAS the Philosopher of *Abderites*. His bookes were burnt at *Athens*, for some opinions in them concerning the Gods. *Laert. Suid. Berg.*
3470	4		273	Ces. Fab. Vibulanus. 2. Sp. Furius Fus.	FVRIVS fighteth with good successe against the *Æqui*. FABIVS (upon a mutinie among his foote) setteth upon the *Tuscans* with his horsemen, & overcommeth them. The foot (repining at this victory) returne without leave. *Did. l. 9. Liv.*		478	EVRIPIDES borne, *Suid. Scal.* saith, 77. *Ol.*
1	5		274	M. Fab. Vibulanus. 2. Cn. Manlius Cincinnatus.	The Consuls goe against the *Veientes*. The tent of *Manlius* stricken with Lightning. After a cruell fight with them, *Manlius* & *Q. Fab.* (the other Consuls brother) slaine. *M. Fab.* getteth the day, but refuseth the tryumph because of the losse. *Dion. l. 9.*			CHARON the Historian of *Lampsacum*. *Suid. Plut. Athen. Voss. Calv.*
2	6		275	C. Fab. Vibulanus. 111. T. Virginius Tricostus.	The *Æqui* sustaine a great losse by the *Romans*. The family of the *Fabij* (being 306. and their followers 4000.) obtaine the managing of the war against the *Veientes*. They build the Castle of *Cremara*, and fortifie it. *Dion. Liv.*			Cocke-fighting instituted by the *Athenians*, after their Victory over the *Persians*. *Ælian. l. 2.*
3	7		276	L. Æmilius Mamercus. 2. C. Servilius Ahala.	They force the *Veientes* to crave peace, which they breake soone after.			
4	8		277	M. Horatius Pulvillus. T. Menen. Lanatus.	They allure the *Fabij* from their Fort, and having gotten them in an ambush, slew them all, except one. They put *Menenius* to flight, take the Hill *Ianiculum*, and doe much harme to the *Romans*.			

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Jewes Storie.	High Priests.	Persia.	Egypt.	Olym piad.	Macedon.	Athens.
3475	4239					76 1		DROMOCLIDES. The *Athenians* become masters of the Sea at which the *Lacedemonians* are much offended. *Diod. l. 11.*
6	4240					3		ACESTORIDES.
7	1					4		MENO
8	2					77 1		CHARES
9	3					2		PRAXIERVS. *Themistocles* accused for joyning with *Pausanias* the *Spartan* in betraying *Greece* to the *Persian*. He is acquitted, yet banished by *Ostracisme* for 5. yeares.
3480	4			CYMON (son of *Miltiades*) recovereth divers Cities in *Caria* and *Lycia*: and (at the River *Eurymedon*) taketh 200. ships from the *Persians*, and spoyleth 150. He defeateth their land forces, and 80. sayle of *Phœnicians*, who came in theyr ayd, all in one day. *Diod. l. 11. Plut.*		3		DEMOTION. *Ægephius, Marm. Ar.* *Cymons* Victories over the *Persians*. The rebellious *Thasij* defeated. *Thuc.*
1	5			Peace granted to the *Athenians* upon honourable conditions.		4		ACHEPSION. The *Lacedemonians* hindred by Earthquake, from warring against the *Athenians*. *Hom.*
2	6			XERXES lusteth after his brothers wife, and (not obtaining her) after her daughter, who was his sons wife. *Ameſtris* the Q. thinking it to be the mothers fault, begged her of *Xerxes*, and mangled her nose, face, and breasts. Her husband fleeth with her, and his children towards *Bactria*, but by the way they were all slaine, by the command of *Xerxes*. *Diod. Herod.*		78 1		THEAGENIDAS. The *Thasij* yeild. The *Athenians* send ayde to the *Spartans* against the *Messenians*: who returne them, yet keepe others, for which the *Athenians* fall from the league with them. *Thuc.*
3	7					2		LYSISTRATES.
4	8					3		LYSANIAS. The *Athenians* send a Colony of 1000. to inhabite *Amphipolis*: but they are all slaine by the *Thracians*. *Thuc. l. 4*
5	9			ARTABANVS (Vncle to *Xerxes*, and Captain of his guard) with the helpe of *Mithridates* the Evnuch, secretly murther *Xerxes*: and accuse *Darius* the sonne of *Xerxes* of the fact, for which he is executed. *Diod. l. 11.*		4		LYSITHEVS. The Island of *Naxus* besieged by the *Athenians*. *Ruf.*
6	4250			ARTAXERXES. *f. 40.* He was called *Longimanus*, because one hand was longer then the other. *Plut.* ARTABANVS was associated with him, 7. moneths, but upon attempting to kill *Artaxerxes*: he and his 7. sons were slaine.		79 1		ARCHEDEMIDES. THEMISTOCLES fleeth to the *Persian*. *Thuc.*
7	1			The *Egiptians*, rebell, and chuse *Inarus* their King.	INARVS, *Diod. l. 11.*	2	PERDICCAS, the second. *f. 26.* He had *Hypocrates* the Physitian in great honour.	TLEPOLEMVS. *Euthippus. Marm. Ar.* The *Athenians* ayde *Inarus* with 300 ships. THEMISTOCLES dyeth drinking Bulls bloud, because he would not offend the *Persian*, who had made him General against the *Athenians*. *Ruf. Rol.*
8	2	ARTAXERXES opposeth the proceedings of the Iewes. *Calv.*		*Artaxerxes* sendeth his Vncle *Achemenes* against them, but by the valor of the *Athenians* (who ayded him) he is overcome, and pursued to *Memphis*, which they besiege, and take two parts of it. *Thucid. l. 1.*		3	He lusteth after his Step-mother *Phylas*: and (being loth to discover his passion) languisheth. *Hipocrates* finding the cause of his malady, discovereth it to her, who (desirous to continue in the state of a Queene) condiscended to marry him. *Suranus Cap.*	CONON.
9	3			He sendeth *Artabazus* and *Megabyzus* with new supplyes into *Phœnicia*, and causeth the *Cyprians* and *Phœnicians* to build 300. ships. *Diod. l. 11.*		4		EVIPPVS.
3490	4			They force the *Athenians* from the siege. The *Egyptians* yeild to them, and betray *Inarus*, whom they crucifie; and suffer the *Athenians* to returne home. *Ibid.*	INARVS crucified.	80 1		PHASICLIDES. EPHIALTES raiseth a sedition, by making a Law, against the Law of *Areopagus*, but by his death, the sedition was appeased. *Diod.*
1	5					2	He fell out with the *Athenians*, for ayding his brother *Philip* and *Derda* against him; caused the *Chalcidenses* to rebell against them; and allowed them habitations during the warres. *Diod. Thuc. l. 1*	PHILOCLES. The *Corinthians*, *Epidaurs*, and *Ægineta* defeated. *Diod. Thuc.*
2	6	This yeare, viz. 7. *Artaxerxes*, doth *Func.* begin the 70. weeks mentioned in *Daniel*. Vpon the departure of the Iewes with *Esdras*, to Ierusalem. But *Scal.* and others conceive them to begin 20. *Art. Nem.*				3		BION. The *Athenians* deny the *Lacedemonians* passage through their Country. After two Battailes, truce was made for 3. Months. *Diod.*
3	7					4	He stirred up *Brasidas* the *Lacedemonian*, against *Arthæus*, who was King of part of *Macedon*, in hope to get it under his subjection: but matters sorted not to his mind, and he broke off from *Brasidas*, & leagued with the *Athenians*. *Thuc.*	MNESITHIDES. *Callias Mar.* The *Athenians* take many places from the *Spartans*. *Diod. Paus.*
4	8					81 1		CALLIAS. The *Athenians* wast *Peloponnesus*, and take *Cephalenia* and *Zant*, & give *Naupactum* (*Lepanto*) to the *Messenians*, who were expelled *Peloponnesus* by the *Lacedemonians*. *Diod. Paus.*
5	9					2		SOSISTRATVS. PERICLES wasteth *Peloponnesus*, and subdueth *Acarnania*.
6	4260					3		ARISTO. Truce with the *Spartans* for 5. yeares, by *Cymons* meanes, who leadeth forces into *Cyprus*. *Thuc.*
7	1					4		LYSICRATES. Ambassadors sent from *Rome*, for a Copy of *Solons* Lawes. *Dionys. Liv.* *Pericles* forrageth *Sycion*. *Diod.*
8	2					82 1		CHAREPHANES.
9	3					2		ANTIDOTVS. *Cymon* recalled, having beene banished by *Ostracisme*.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Tuscany.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Ante Chr.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
3475	4239		278	A. Virg. Tricostus. Sp. Serv. Structus.	The *Vetentes* put to flight by the two Consuls. MENEMIVS (punished in a small summe for not relieving the *Fabij*) dyeth for griefe.		473	
6	4240		279	C. Naut. Rutil. P. Valerius Poplicola.	VALERIVS tryumpheth over the *Vetentes*, and *Sabines*. *Dion. l. 9.*			
7	1		280	Q. Furius Medullinus. A. Manl. Volso.	MANLIVS forceth the *Vetentes* (by famine) to crave peace. Truce given them for 40. yeares: and an Ovation granted to *Manlius*.	FERREX and PORREX, his sonnes.		
8	2		281	L. Aemil. Mamercus, 3. Vopiscus Iulius Iul.	A tumult about the Law *Agraria*. *Liv. Dion.*	They fall out and *Ferrex* goeth into *France* for ayd, and returneth.		HICCVS, the Physitian of *Tarentum*. *Plato. Eus. Calv.* HIERO succedeth his brother *Gelon* in *Sicily*. *Marm Ar.*
9	3		282	L. Pinar. Mamercus. P. Fur. Medull.	*Urbinia* (a Vestall Virgin) whipped, and buried alive for whoredome. *Dion. l. 9.*	He is slaine by *Porrex*, and his forces defeated.		The *Eleans* (formely dispersed through *Peloponnesus*) joyne together, and build, and fortifie the City *Elis*. *Calv.*
3480	4		283	T. Quint. Capitolinus. App. Claudius Sabig.	APPIVS goeth against the *Volsci*, and is put to great extremity upon a mutiny of his souldiers. The tenth man put to death. QVINTIVS fighteth with good successe against the *Æqui*. *Liv. Dion.*	His mother (in revenge) entreth his chamber: and (with the help of her maides) killeth him.	468	EPICHARMVS the Poet, contemporary with *Hiero*. *Marm Ar.*
1	5		284	L. Val. Potit. 2. T. Æmil. Mamercinus.	APPIVS accused by the Tribunes, for withstanding the good of the people: he is cleared, and dyeth. VALERIVS wasteth the territories of the *Æqui*. *ydem.*	Five Kings appointed to rule.		SOCRATES the *Athenian* Orator borne. His Father was a Lapidary, and his mother a Midwife. *Apollod. apud Laert.* SIMONIDES the Poet dyeth, aged 90. yeares. *Mar Ar.*
2	6		285	T. Numitius Priscus. A. Virg. Tricost. Caelimont.	NVMITIVS taketh 22. ships from the *Antiats*, and burneth them. *ydem.*	RVDACVS in *Wales*. CLOTENVS in *Cornwall*.		ARCHELAVS the Philosopher, and Physitian of *Miletum*. *Laert. Frisc.*
3	7		286	T. Quint. Capitolinus, 2. Q. Serv. Prisc.	*Antium* taken and demolished. The *Sabins* and *Volsci* defeated. *ydem.*	PINNER in *Loegria*. STATERVS in *Albania*. YEVEN in *Northumbria*.		A great stone fell from Heaven, at the River *Ægos Potamos*, like to two Mills or a Cart: from whence *Anaxagoras* foolishly concluded, that the heavens were built of stone. *Plin. Laert. Calv.*
4	8		287	T. Æmil. Mamercus. 2. Q. Fab. Vibul.	FABIVS the Consull, (who onely escaped at the battaile of *Cremera*) forceth the *Æqui* to crave peace.	In *Porrex* & *Ferrex* the line of *Brute* failed.		
5	9		288	Q. Serv. Priscus. 2. Sp. Posth. Alb.	They breake it, and recover *Antium*, and invade *Latium*. The *Romans* ayde the *Latins*. *Dion. Liv.*		463	
6	4250		289	T. Quint. Capitolin. 3. Q. Fab. Vibulanus. 2.	FABIVS defeated by the *Æqui*, and relieved by the other Consull. They put them to flight, and take much booue from them. A *Censo* of 124214. Citizens.			EMPEDOCLES the Poet, and *Philosopher* of the *Pythagorean* sect, master to *Gorgias*. He first taught *Rhetorique*: and being troubled with Melancholy, leapt into *Ætna's* flames, and dyed. *Horace de arte Poet. Arist. Quintil. Virg. Laert. Hel.*
7	1		290	A. Posth. Alb. Sp. Fusius Medullin.	FVSIVS (by his rashnesse) in great danger, to be oppressed by the *Volsci*, and *Æqui*, is succoured by *Q. Legatus*. *Dion. l. 9. Liv. l. 3.*			PARMENIDES the *Philosopher* of *Elis*, Auditor of *Zenophanes*. *Eus. Frisc.*
8	2		291	P. Serv. Prisc. L. Æbutius Helva.	The 2. Consuls and halfe the people, dye of the plague at *Rome*. The enemies lay hold of this opportunity, and carry much booty out of the *Roman* territories. *ydem.*			PALEPHATVS PARIVS, the Historian, Contemporary with *Thucidides*. *Suid. Voss.*
9	3		292	L. Lucret. Tricipitinus. T. Vet. Gemin.	LVCRETIVS defeateth the *Æqui*: and *Veturius* killeth so many of the *Volsci*, that their name was almost exunguished. *ydem. Reusn.*			
3490	4		293	P. Vol. Gallus Serv. Sulpit. Camerin.	Q. CAESO CINCINNATVS, banished, for opposing the Tribune, in the Election of *Decemviri*. *Dionys. Liv.*		458	DEMOCRITVS the laughing Philosopher of *Abderita*. He lived about 100. yeares. *Laert. Apollod.*
1	5		294	P. Valer. Poplicola. 2. C. Æ. Sabin. & Q. Cincinnat.	APPIVS HERDONIVS with 4000. Exiles and slaves, take the Capitoll. *Valerius* the Consull slaine in recovering it, and *Q. Cincinnatus* chosen in his place. *Herdonius* and others, taken and executed.			PAPIA a City of *Lombardy*, built by the *Leui*, and *Marici*, people of *Liguria*, saith *Plin.* Others, by the *Galli Senonenses*, in the time of *Ahasuerus*. It is scituate upon the River *Ticinum*, from whence, it hath the *Latin* denomination. It was sometime the seat of the *Ostrogothes* and *Lombards*, and contended for magnificence with *Milan*: to which it was united, by *Io. Galeas* the first Duke. *Luitprand* King of the *Lombards*, built here a Monastery, to which he brought S. *Augustines* bones, out of *Sardinia*. *Charlemaign* (*an.* 792.) foûded in this City an *Universitty*, which *Charles* the 4th. reedified, *an.* 1361. Here the famous battell was fought 1524. betweene *Charles* the 5th, and *Francis* the *French* King, who (at that time) was taken Prisoner. It is a Byshops See, of absolute Iurisdiction, and subject to no Metropolitan. *Berg. Paul Diac. Reusn. Adr Rom. Mir. Itiner Ital.*
2	6		295	Q. Fab. Vib. 3. L. Cornelius Maluginens.	FABIVS taketh the Tents of the *Volsci* and *Tusculum* from the *Æqui*. CORNELIVS fighteth with as good successe, against the *Antiates*, and both tryumph. A *Censo* of 132319. Citizens. *Liv.*			
3	7		296	L. Minut. Augurinus. C. Naut. Rut. 2 & Q. F. Vibul.	NAVTIVS forrageth the *Latins* territories. *Minutius* besieged in his Tents. *Cincinnatus* chosen (from the Plough) to be *Dictator*. He releeveth *Minutius*, but removeth him from the Consulship, and placeth *Vibulanus* in his stead.			
4	8		297	C. Horatius Pulvill Q. Min. Augur.	The *Sabins* enter the *Roman* confines. The *Æqui* recover *Corbio*, and kill the Garrison. The Consuls put them to flight, and rase *Corbio* to the ground.			
5	9		298	M. Val. Maxim. Sp. Virg. Tricostus.	The Tribunes compell the Senate, to grant the Hill *Aventine*, for the peoples habitation. *Dionys.*		453	HIPPOCRATES of *Coos*. Physitian to *Perdiccas* K. of *Macedon*, of whom, for his excellent skill, he was much honored. He lived 95. yeares. *Laert. Plin.*
6	4260		299	T. Romil. Vaticanus: C. Veturius Cicurin.	ROMILIVS recovereth much booty from the *Æqui*, but is denyed a tryumph, for leading the Citizens into so great danger, in the recovery. *Liv.*			BACCHIDES the *Lyricall* Poet of *Ceos*, cosin to *Simonides*. *Eus. Frisc.*
7	1		300	Sp. Tarpeius Capitolinus A. Aterius Fontinalis.	Three Ambassadors sent to *Athens*, to require a Copy of *Solons* Lawes. *Dion. Liv.*			ARISTARCHVS the tragicall Poet of *Samos*. *ydem.* CRATINVS, PLATO. } Comicall Poets of *Athens*. *ydem.*
8	2		301	Sex. Quint. Varus. P. Hor. Tergem & Sp. Furius.	VARVS the Consull, 4. Tribunes, and almost halfe the people dye of the Plague. *Sp. Furius* elected in his roome.			
9	3		302	P. Sextus Capitolinus. T. Menemius Lanatus.	The Ambassadors returne with a Copy of *Solons* Lawes.			

An. Al.	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Persia.	Egypt.	Olym piad.	Macedon	Athens.	Sicambria out of Trithemius.
500	4264			CYMON the *Athenian* invadeth *Cyprus*, defeateth the *Persians*, and taketh 100. ships from them. He besiegeth *Salamis*. *Artaxerxes* (weary of the wars) granteth peace, and liberty to the Cities of *Greece*. *Diod. Thucid.*		82 3		EVTHYDEMVS. CYMONS victory over the *Persians*. His peace with them, and his death. *Diod. Thucid.*	THis Kingdome, at the first plantation of this Nation, was upon the Borders of *Germany* and ... butted East, upon *Vesara* ... South, upon *Saxony*. West ... upon *Ment* and the *Rhine* ... and North, upon the *German* Sea, *Scotland*, and the *Orcades*. At their first comming hither they were called *Newmagi* (new kindred:) then *Sicambri*, of *Cambria* the Q. ... to *Antenor*: and lastly *Franks* of *Francus* the King.
1	5					4		PEDIÆVS.	
2	6					83 1		PHILISCVS. The *Athenians* wast the Counny of the *Megarenses*, for falling to the *Lacedæmonians*.	
3	7					2		TIMARCHIDES. The 4th. *Lacedem.* warre. The *Athenians* prosper not, in their warre against the *Beotians*. *Thuc.*	
4	8		ELIASIB			3		CALLIMACHVS. The rebellious *Euboeans* reduced to obedience, by *Pericles*. Peace with the *Lacedæmonians* for 30. yeares but it lasted onely 14.	
5	9	NEHEMIAH (20. *Artax.*) heareth the report, of the desolation of *Ierusalem*, and obtaineth leave to go thither, and returne, at a certain time. c. 2.				4		LYSIMACHIDES. The *Athenians* plant a Colony of 1000. among the *Euboeans*, for their rebellion.	
6	4270					84 1		PRAXITELES. DIPHILVS. *Marm Ar.*	
7	1	He repayreth it in 52. dayes, c. 6. *Func. Scal.* and *Helv.* say, it was the 20. of *Artax. Mnemon.*			PAVSIRIS succeedeth his father, with the consent of the *Persian. Reus.*	2		LYSANIAS.	
8	2					3		DIPHILVS. Peace in *Greece*, and through the world. *Diod.*	MARCOMIR, sonne of *Antenor*. 18.
9	3			The *Persians* ayd the *Samians* against the *Athenians*.		4		TIMOCLES. The *Athenians* ayd the *Milesians* against the *Samians*. *Pericles* taketh *Samos*, and dismantleth the City, returning with a composition of 280. *Talents*.	He brought the people out of *Scythia*, and seated them at the head of *Danuburus*.
3510	4					85 1	PERDICCAS inciteth the *Thracians* and *Chalcidenses*, against the *Athenians*. They make their peace with *Perdiccas*, and defeat the other. *Athen. l. 1. c. 17. Thuc.*	MIRICHIDES. *Byzantium* made Tributary to the *Athenians*. *Reus.*	
11	5					2		GLAVCIDES.	
12	6					3		THEODORVS. The war in *Caria*, wherein *Sophocles* the Tragedian became first a soldier. *Eus. Calv.*	
13	7					4		EVTHIMENES. AMPHIPOLIS in *Thrace* built, and a Colony planted there. *Diod.* The Suburbs of *Athens* built. *Calv.*	
14	8					86 1		NAVSIMACHVS. The *Athenians* ayd the *Corcyreans*, against the *Corinthians*. *Diod. Thuc. lib. 1.*	
15	9					2		ANTILOCHIDES. The *Corinthians* cause the *Potideans* to rebell. *Idem.*	
16	4280					3		CHARES.	
17	1					4	He dying cõmitteth the care of his yong son *Perdiccas* to *Archelaus* his base sonne. ARCHELAVS, 24.	APSEVDES.	
18	2	NEHEMIAH returneth. c. 13. 6.				87 1		PYTHODORVS. The *Athenians* besiege *Potidea*, and beat 2000. *Corinthian* Garrison soldiers, who issued out upon them; in which conflict, *Callias* was slaine. *Diod.*	
19	3					2	He threw *Perdiccas* into a well, and perswaded *Cleopatra* (the childs mother) that he fell in, as he followed a Fowle. He also slew his Vncle *Aletas*, & his son, whereby he became setled in the Kingdome. He much delighted in the company of *Socrates*, and made *Euripides* (the Tragicall Poet) of his privy Councel, and did many notable acts, for the weale of his kingdom.	EVTHYDEMVS. The 5th. *Lacedemonian* war. ARCHIDAMVS King of *Sparta* wasteth *Athens*; and *Pericles*, *Laconia*.	This yeare (saith *Calv.*) *Marcomir* (with 175651. *Franks*, *Func*, saith 489360. expelled *Scythia* by the *Gothes*) came into *Germany*, and planted them in *West Friseland*, *Geleres*, and *Holland*.
3520	4			The *Lacedemonians* send Ambassadors to *Artaxerxes*. The *Athenians* intercept, and kill them. *Herod. l. 7.*		3		APOLLODORVS. The *Athenians* besiege *Methon*. A great Plague in *Athens*.	
1	5					4		EPAMINONDAS. *Potidea* taken. ARCHIDAMAS besiegeth *Platea*. PHORMIO defeateth the *Corinthians* at Sea. *Thuc.*	
2	6					88 1		DIOTIMVS. *Lesbos* rebelleth. *Mytilene* besieged by the *Athenians*. The *Plateans* breake through the *Spartan* fortifications, and goe to *Athens*. *Idem.*	
3	7					2		EVCLYDES. The *Athenians* take *Mytilene*, and the *Spartans Platea*. *Idem.*	
4	8					3		EVTHYDEMVS. The *Athenians* beaten by the *Aetolians*. The *Ambraciotæ* defeated by the *Athenians* with great slaughter. *Id.*	

A. M.	Per. Jul.	Tuscany.	A. C.	Consuls, and Decemviri.	Rome.	Britayne	Ann. Chr.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
3700	4264	TOLVMNIVS. 16. *Liv.* calleth him *Lartes Tolumnius*; and truly: for *Lartes* signified a name of Royaltie, given to all their Kings. *Rosin. &c.*	303	*Decemviri.*	Consuls rejected: and the Ten men instituted, whose office was annuall, and they governed by Lawes. He which ruled, had power to convocate the Senate, and the Ensignes of *Honor* were borne before him. The Law of X. Tables graven in Brasse, and hung up in the Citie: to which, were added two more, afterward.		440	ALCIBIADES the *Athenian* Captaine borne. He was reclaymed from a bad life, by *Socrates*. *Thucid. Plut.*
1	5		304	*Decemviri.*	The Ten men conspire, to make their Office perpetuall.			PANÆVS of *Athens* (brother to *Phidias*.) He inuented the use of paynting or Steyning, with Milke and Saffron, and wrought the story of the Battaile at *Maratho*. He was much honoured by the *Amphictions*, for beautifying *Apollo*'s Temple *gratis*. *Plin. N Com. Mander.*
2	6		305	*Decemviri.*	*App. Claud.* one of the X. lusteth after, the Daughter of *Virginius*, and proveth (by suborned witnesses) that she was one of his Bond-womens daughters. *Virginius* killeth her, & stirreth the people to armes. The *Decemviri* banished, and *Consuls* restored.			CHARONDAS, Lawgiver to the *Thurians* in *Italy*. One of his Lawes were, that none should enter the Senate house armed, on payne of Death; he unadvisedly entred with his Sword, as he came out of the Countrey, and was executed. *Val Max. l. 6. c. 5.*
3	7		306	*M. Horatius Barbatus.* *L. Valerius Potitus.*	The *Consuls* overcome the *Æqui*, *Volsci*, and *Sabins*. The Senate opposeth their Tryumphes, and the people ouer rule it, for the Consuls. *Liv. Dion. Zonar. Sigon.*			ZALEVCVS, the Lawmaker of *Locri* in *Italy*. He made a Law, that an Adulterer should loose both his Eyes. His sonne first offended: and he lost one of his owne eyes, to save one of his sonnes, to satisfie the Law. *Diod. Eus. Scal.* See *Locri.*
4	8		307	*Lart. Hermin. Esquilinus.* *T. Virginius Tricostus.*				MYCON, the famous Paynter of *Athens*. He (among other notable peeces) described the Battaile of the *Centaures* and *Lapithæ*, with the Expedition of the *Argonauts*. *Plin. N Com.*
5	9		308	*M. Geganius Macerinus.* *C. Iulius Iulus.*	The Warre with the *Æqui* and *Volsci* discontinued, by the peoples Sedition. *Sigon.*		443	
6	4270		309	*T. Quintius Capitolin. 4.* *Agrippa Fur. Medullin.*	The *Consuls* defeat the *Æqui* and *Volsci*. The *Arcini* and *Ardeates*, referre a Controversie about some Lands to the *Romans*, and they keepe them to themselves. *Liv.*			HERODOT writeth his History in the *Ionique* Dialect. *Plin. l. 12. Scal.* MELISSVS, the Philosopher of *Samos*. *Laert.*
7	1	The *Tuscans* infest the Seas, by Pyracie.	310	*M. Genut. Augurinus.* *C. Curtius Philo.*	A Law made, that the people might choose one Consul, and marry with Senators children. *Flor.* The *Ardeates* and *Veientes* rebell.			ASPASIA the famous Strumpet: who (setting aside her Lust) was a woman worthy of much praise. *Diod. Clem.*
8	2	The *Syracusans* send a fleet against them, which spoyled *Corsica*, belonging to the *Tuscans*: and returne with much booty. *Diod. l. 11.*	311	*L. Papirius Mugillanus.* *L. Sempron. Atratinus.*	League renewed with the *Ardeates*.			
9	3		312	*T. Quint. Capitolin. 5.* *M. Geganius Macerin. 2.*	The *Volsci* overcome, at the Siege of *Ardea*, and *Cloelius* (their Generall) led in Tryumph. Vpon an Omission of 17. yeares Cense, the *Romans* institute the Office of *Censors*. *Liv. l. 4.*			DIONYSIVS *Halicarnassæus* endeth his Story heere.
3510	4		313	*Q. Fab. Vibul. Posthum. Æbut. Helva.*	A Colony sent to *Ardea*. *Idem.*		438	ARTEMONES the Enginer. He made the Engines wherewith *Pericles* tooke *Samos*. *Diod. Calv.*
11	5		314	*C. Fur. Fusus Pacilus.* *Manl. Papir. Crassus.*				LYSIAS, the *Athenian* Orator. *Sigon. Fris.*
12	6		315	*Proc. Gegan. Macerin.* *L. Menenius Lanatus.*	An Earthquake at *Rome*, and so great a Famine, that many drowned themselves in *Tyber*. *Idem.* *Sp. Melius*, by distributing Corne to the people, winneth their loves, and thereupon aspireth. *Idem.*			PHIDIAS, the famous Paynter and Statuary of *Athens*. Amongst many excellent workes, he made the Figure of *Minerva* in Gold and Ivory, in the Castle of *Elis*. *Eus. N Com.*
13	7		316	3. *Tribunes* with *Consulars* Authority.	He is slayne, and his goods confiscate. *Idem.*			AMPHIPOLIS in *Thrace*, built or enlarged, by the *Athenians*. It was so called, because the River ranne on both sides of it. *Diod. l. 12. Calv.*
14	8		317	*T. Q. Capitolin Barbatus*, 6. *Agrip. Menem. Lanatus.*	The people enraged at his death, choose *Tribunes*, with Consular power. TOLVMNIVS (King of the *Tuscans*) putteth the *Roman* Ambassadors to Death. *Idem.*			PHRYNICHVS the *Athenian* Poet. *Calv.* ISOCRATES the Orator borne. He lived 98. yeares. *Diod. Calv.*
15	9	TOLVMNIVS slain by *Cossus*. EQVES. 39.	318	*M. Geganius Macerin. 3.* *L. Sergius Fidenas.*	*Sergius* (though with great losse) overcommeth him. *Liv.* sayth, that *Cor. Cossus* the Tribune slew him, but others say, and prove, that he killed him, when he was Consul, *anno V. C.* 327. *Flor. Sigon.*		433	SOCRATES the *Athenian* Orator flourished. *Eus.*
16	4280		319	*M. Cornelius Maluginens.* *L. Papirius Crassus.*	The *Romans* take much booty from the *Veientes*. Great Earthquake, and Pestilence in *Rome*. *Liv. l. 4.*			
17	1		320	*L. Virginius Tricostus.* *C. Iulius Iulus. 2.*	*Q. Servil. Priscus*, or *Structus*, chosen Dictator, against the *Fidenæ*: He taketh *Fidenas*, and hath that addition to his name. *Ibid.*			HERACLEA (in *Italy*, in the Province of *Terra di Lavoro*) built by the *Tarentines*. *Diod. l. Calv.* Some affirme, that it had that name of *Hercules*, who arrived there with many ships. *Adr Rom.*
18	2		321	*M. Manlius Capitolinus.* *Q. Sulpitius Peticus.*	*Æmilius* the Dictator, reduceth the time of the Censors Office, from five yeares, to halfe a yeare. *Ibid.*			MEITHON (sonne of *Pausanias* the *Athenian*) instituteth the Cycle of 19. Yeares. *Diod. l. 12.*
19	3		322	3. *Tribunes*, &c.	The Plague continueth fierce.			THVCYDIDES, beginneth his history with the *Peloponnesian* Warre, which was thus caused. The *Megarenses* desire the *Lacedæmonians*, to mediate the repealing of a Decree, whereby they were barred from entring the Confines of *Athens*: *Pericles* (to divert the *Athenians* from calling him to account about much money of theirs in his hands) diswaded them from gratifying the *Lacedæmonians* in their suit: which they tooke so ill, that they presently entred into this Warre. *Thuc. Diod.*
3530	4		323	3. *Tribunes*, &c.	The people murmure, because none but of the Nobility, had beene chosen Tribunes of the souldiers. *Idem.*		428	PERICLES the *Athenian* Captaine dyeth. *Diod.*
1	5		324	*T. Quinctius Cincinnat.* *C. Iulius Mento.*	*Posth. Tubertus* the Dictator, tryumpheth over the *Æqui* and *Volsci*.			GORGIAS the Rhetorician of *Leontium*. He exacted 100. pound of every Scholler. *Thuc. Diod. Calv.*
2	6		325	*L. Papirius Crassus. 2.* *L. Iulius Iulus.*	They obtaine Truce for 8. yeares.			PLATO borne. *Laert.*
3	7		326	*L. Sergius Fidenas.* *Hostius Lucret Tricipitinus.*				
4	8	Here *Florus* & *Sigonius* place y death of *Tolumnius*.	327	*A. Cornelius Cossus.* *T. Q. Pennus Cincinnat. 2.*	A great Pestilence in *Rome*. COSSVS goeth against the *Tuscans*, and killeth *Tolumnius* the King. *Sigon. Flor.*			

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Persia.	Egypt.	Olymp.	Macedon.	Athens.	Sicambria.
3525	4289			XERXES. *f.* 2. Moneths. SOGDIANVS. *fr.* 7. Mon. & slaine. *Died* Sr. *W. Ral.* taketh these two, to be the sonnes of *Esther*.		88 4		STRATOCLES. *Demosthenes* fortifieth *Pylum*, and besiegeth the Islanders, whom the *Laced.* releeve. *Methon* fortified.	
6	4290			DARIVS the *Bastard*, called formerly OCHVS. 19. He had by *Parysatis* (his Fathers daughter) sayth *Cap.* out of *Ctesias* (who received it from her selfe) before he came to ỹ Kingdome, *Amystris* a daughter, and *Arsaces* called (afterward) *Artaxerxes Mnemon*: and after he was King, he had by her, *Cyrus*, *Artastes*, *Oxendra*, and 8. more, who dyed before him.			89 1		ISARCHVS. The *Athenians* take the Isle of *Cythera*, and the City *Thyrea*. *Brasidas* the *Laced.* taketh *Amphipolis*. *Thucydides* banished, for not releeving it. *Isocr.*	
7	1	The LXX. weekes of *Daniel* begin here. Say *Scal. Helv. Calv.*		*Arsytes* (Brother to *Darius*) and *Artyphius* (sonne of *Megabizus*) rebell. They are executed. For which act, *Pyssouthnes* (Governor of *Lydia*) rebelleth also, and procureth the *Athenians*, and other *Greekes*, to make head against him. But by the plots of *Tyssaphernes*, he was also taken, and put to death. *Ral.*		2	Vpon the defeat of *Brasidas* a League made with the *Athenians*.	AMYNIAS. *Brasidas* defeated. Truce for a yeare with *Sparta*, and peace with the *Macedonian*. The *Scionei* revolt to the *Spartans*.	
8	2	*Scal.* (out of the booke of *Esdras*) conceiveth, that this *Darius* was he that repayred ỹ Temple. *Helv.*				3		ALCEVS The *Scioneans* City taken, and given to the *Plateans*, to inhabite. *Thuc.* *Cleon* recovereth *Torona*. He, & *Brasidas* slaine in Battaile, at *Amphipolis*. *Idem l.* 5.	MARCOMIR passeth the *Rhyne*, winneth part of *Gaule* and maketh his brother *Sunno* Governor of it. After this Victory, they never left, till they had wonne all *Gaule*, & a great deale more.
9	3					4		ARISTO. Peace for 50. yeares, but it was soone broken.	
3530	4					90 1		ARISTOPHILVS. Divers Leagues in *Greece*.	
1	5					2		ARCHIAS. The Peace broken. *Thuc. l.* 5.	
2	6					3		ANTIPHO. The *Argives* and *Athenians* defeated at *Mantinea*, by the *Lacedæmonians*. *Ibid.*	
3	7					4		EVPHEMVS. *Alcibiades* sent to *Argos*, to settle a Democratie, the seditious people having brought an an Olygarchie. *Ibid.*	
4	8					91 1	ARCHELAVS breaketh off from the *Athenians*, & sideth with the *Lacedæmonians*, and is (thereupon) proclaymed an enemy to *Athens*. *Thuc. l.* 5	ARISTOMNESTES. The *Athenians* take *Melus*, and wall it. The *Laced.* expelled *Argos*, by the *Athenians*. *Thuc. l.* 6.	
5	9			AMORGES (Governor of *Caria*) rebelleth, and confederateth with the *Athenians*. The *Lacedæmonians* betray him to *Darius*. *Idem.*		2		CHABRIAS. ARCHIAS. *Calv.* *Alcibiades* (fearing to be condemned by ỹ people) revolteth to the *Lacedæmonians*. Warre in *Syracusa*, in favor of the *Ægintæ*.	
6	4300					3		PISANDER. Warre in *Sicily*. The *Athenians* ayd the *Argives* against the *Lacedemonians*. *Ibid.*	MARCOMIR leaveth three sonnes; *Antenor*, *Priamus*, and *Nicanor*. Thus farre *Trith.* followeth. *Wastaldus*: ỹ next 930. yeares he tooke out of *Humbaldus*.
7	1	IOANNA BENRESA, the third Captaine of ỹ Iewes. 53.				4		CLEOCRITVS, or CLEARCHVS. *Alcibiades* invadeth *Athens*, and taketh *Decelia*. *Nycias* & *Demosthenes* (ỹ Athen: Generals) taken by the *Syracus:* & executed.	ANTENOR. *f.* 30.
8	2			The *Lacedæm.* borrow 300. Ships of *Darius*, against the *Athenians*: and (suspecting *Alcibiades*) plot his Death. The wife of K. *Agidas* (with whom he had beene too familiar) discovereth the intent, and he fleeth to *Tyssaphernes*, disswading him, from ayding them any more. *Died.*		92 1		CALLIAS. The rebellious *Samians* executed. *Lesbos* recovered, and *Mytilene* taken. *Alcibiades* maketh meanes for his returne.	
9	3			ARSITES the *Egyptian*, expelleth the *Persian* Garrisons, and is chosen King by the people.	AMYRTES of *Sais*. 6.	2		THEOPOMPVS. EVCTEMON. *M. Ar.* *Alcibiades* restored. The *Laced.* (upon ỹ change of the goverment to an *Olygarchie* of 400.) attempt *Athens* in vaine.	Of his wife *Cambra*, the Nation was called *Sicambri*. *Funck. Helv.*
3540	4			ALCIBIADES taken by the treachery of *Tyssaphernes*: but escapeth, after 30. dayes. *Xenoph.*		3	He taketh *Pidna*, upon the rebellió of ỹ Citizens. *Dio. l.* 13	GLAVCIPPVS. The *Laced.* Fleet defeated at *Abydos*. The *Athenians* ayde the *Corcyreans*, to suppresse a sedition. *Idem.*	
1	5			PHARNABAZVS giveth Tymber to the *Lacedæmonians* and *Syracusans*, to repayre their Navie. *Diod. l.* 13.		4	He dyeth, slaine by Dogs; or by a young man, whose body he abused. *Car.*	DIOCLES. *Alcibiades* overcommeth ỹ *Laced.* and *Syracusan* Fleets, at *Cyzicum*, and the *Laced.* and *Persian* armies on Land. The *Megarenses* defeated at *Nysea*. *Idem.*	
2	6			CYRVS sent by his Father, to ayde the *Lacedemonians*. The *Medes* rebell, and are subdued. *Ibid.*		93 1	He left two sonnes, *Orestes* and *Archelaus*. ORESTES. *f.* 3.	EVCTEMON. The *Athens* take all ỹ Cities of the *Hellespont*, except *Abydos*. *Alcibiades* restored to all his goods, & created Generall, but accused by the *Cumeans*, & displaced, retireth to his owne possessions in *Thrace*. (*Diod. Xen.*	
3	7					2		ANTIGENES. *Conon* looseth 30. ships to the *Laced.* and is besieged in *Mytelene*, by *Callicrates*. *Died.*	
4	8			CYRVS killeth his Vncles, and is suspected to aspire. His Father sendeth for him with intent to punish him, but dyeth before his comming.	NEPHERITES. 6.	3	He is slayne by *Crateus* in hunting	CALLIAS. *Callicrates* overthrowne at *Arginusæ*. The Captaines imprisoned at their returne, and some executed, for not burying their dead. Vpon better examination, the Iudge, and accusers, executed. *Xenoph*	
5	9		IOIADA. 34.	ARTAXERXES MNEMON, or *Remembrancer*. *f.* 43. *Tyssaphernes* accuseth *Cyrus*. He is bound in chaynes of Gold. Vpon his Mothers mediation, he is returned to his charge. *Plut.*		4	ARCHELAVS. *fr.* 4.	ALEXIAS. The *Athens* defeated at *Ægos Potamos* by *Lysander*. *Conon* fleeth into *Cyprus*. *Agis*, and *Pausanias* (Kings of *Sparta*) besiege *Athens*. *Xenoph.*	The people complaine of the straightnesse of the Countrey.
6	4310			He thinketh upon revenge, and obtayneth ayde of the *Greekes*. He goeth against his Brother with 70000. men. His brother meeteth him wᵗʰ 400000. He is slayne. *Cares* and *Mithridates* boast, that each of them slew him. *Artax:* deliv-reth them to his Mother: shee tortureth the first, 10. dayes, and the other 17. till they dyed. She is confined to *Babylon* for her Cruelty. *Plut.* sayth, that *Cares* was honorably rewarded for killing him. *Xenophon* conducted backe the most of his soldiers safe notwithstanding the treachery of the *Persians*. *Died. l.* 14.		94 1		PYTHODORVS. *Athens* taken and dismantled, by *Lysander*. An *Olygarchie* of 30. men instituted, who kill more in 8. moneths, then the *Laced.* in 10. yeares. *Alcibiades* slaine by *Pharnabazus*, to gratifie the *Lacedemonians*. *Died. Xen.*	ANTENOR conquereth *Phrisia*, from *Phrysus* the King, and killeth all the people, but Women.
7	1					2		EVCLIDES. *Thrasybulus* a banished *Athenian*, with divers of his Country, conspire to recover their Liberty. *Xenoph. l.* 3.	
8	2					3		MYCION.	
9	3			The X. yeares warre begin, with *Evagoras* King of *Cyprus*. *Ibid.*		4	AMYNTAS. 1. He is expelled by *Pausanias*.	EXENETVS. *Socrates* condemned to Death. *Thrasybulus* expelleth the 30. Tyrants.	SYVINO dyeth. His sonne *Hector* succeedeth, under ANTENOR.

Per. Jul.	Tuscanie.	V.C.	Consuls and Tribunes.	Rome.	Britaine.	Ante hr.	Famous men, &c.
4289		328	*L. Papirius Mugillan. 2. C. Seruil. Struct. Abala*	The people obtayne Election of Military Tribunes, with Consular Authority.		423	LYCIVS, POLYGNOTVS } Sons of MYCON, TYMARETE, Daughter } Famous Painters of *Athens*. The first of them wrought many peeces for the *Eleans*. *Plin. N Com.*
6 4290		329	4. *Tribunes*, with Consular Power.	The *Romans* (not well managing theyr warre with the *Veientes*) choose *Æmilius Mamercus* Dictator. He overcommeth them, and Triumpheth. *Liv. l. 4.*			EVENOR the Paynter, Father to *Parhasius*. ARISTODEMVS, Father to *Nichomachus*. } *Plin.*
7 1		330	4. *Tribunes*, &c	Peace granted to the *Veientes*, for 20. yeares, and to the *Æqui*, for 3. yeares. *Idem.*			EVCLYD the Mathematician and Geometrician of *Megara*, Sir *Hen: Billingsley* (sometime Lord Maior of *London*) translated him into English.
8 2		331	4. *Tribunes*, &c		After 50. yeare *Interregnum*, The people choose		ARISTOPHANES the Comicall Poet. *Laert.*
9 3		332	*C. Sempronius Atratin. Q. Fab. Vibulan.*	*Consuls* elected againe. The *Volsci* make theyr party good, against the *Romans*, for want of Discipline in *Sempronius*.	MVLMVTIVS DVNVVALLO, Son of *Cloten* 44.		PHILISTION, the Comædian of *Prusa*, contemporary with *Socrates*. He dyed Laughing. *Fris.*
3530 4		333	4. *Tribunes*, &c	He is called in question for it, but defended by the Tribunes.	He was the first King of *Britaine*, that was crowned with a Crowne of Gold. His Predecessours being accoûted but as Dukes, or Governors.	418	*Famous Painters.* AGLAOPHON. *Plin.* CEPHISODORVS of *Athens*. DEMOPHILVS of *Hymeria*, NICEAS of *Thasius*, — } Tutors to *Xenxis*. PHRYLVS. *Plin.*
1 5		334	*T. Q. Capitolin. Numer. Fab. Vibulan.*	FABIVS overcommeth the *Æqui*, for which he hath an *Ovation* granted to him.			
2 6		335	4. *Tribunes*, &c	*Sempronius* questioned againe, and fined deepely.			
3 7		336	4. *Tribunes*, &c	The Bondmen conspire to fire the City. The Authors are punished, and the Conspiracy suppressed.	He built the Temple of *Peace*, (now *Blackwell* Hall in *London*) with *Malmesbury*, & the *Vies*. *Fab.*		
4 8		337	3. *Tribunes*, &c	The *Lavicani* and *Æqui*, wast *Tusculanum*. *Servilius* the Dictator overcommeth them. A Garrison of 1500. sent to *Lavicanum*. *Liv. l. 4.*			XENOCRATES the Philosopher borne. *Laert. Calv.*
5 9		338	4. *Tribunes*, &c		He made divers Lawes, called after his name, which were translated into Latine, by *Gildas*, & Englished, by King *Alfred*.	413	DIAGORAS the Philosopher (called *Atheös* for denying God.) The *Athenians* (this yeare) offer a Talent to any that should kill him: and two, to any that should bring him alive. *Eus. Athen. Calv. Scal.*
6 4300		339	4. *Tribunes*, &c				CEBES, the *Thebean* Philosopher, Auditor of *Socrates*. ASTIADAMVS the Tragicall Poet of *Athens*. *Fris.* He was the first Scholler of *Socrates*, that turned Poet. *Suid. Calv. Fris.*
7 1		340	4. *Tribunes*, &c	*Vola* taken from the *Æqui*. *Ibid.*			
8 2		341	4. *Tribunes*, &c	They recover it, and (by the Valor of *Posthumus*) loose it againe. He defraudeth the Soldiers of the Prey, and (growing cruell withall) is stoned to death by them. *Ibid.*	He gave great Priviledges to Ploughes, Cities, and High wayes, and began the 4. high-wayes of *England*, viz. The *Fosse*, *Watling-street*, *Erming-street*, *Hickmel-street*.		POLYBVS the Phisician, Scholler, and successor to *Hippocrates*. *Fris.*
9 3		342	*M. Cors. Cossus L. Fur. Medul.*	*Ferentinum* taken from the *Volsci*, and the Countrey given to the *Hernici*. *Ibid.*			THVCIDIDES death preventeth the finishing of the Story of those Warres, which he undertooke to write of. *Xenophon* proceedeth where he left. *Diod.* EVPOLIS (sonne of *Sosipolis*) the Comedian of *Athens*. *Fris.*
3540 4		343	*Q. Fab. Ambust. C. Fur. Pacilus*	The Tribunes presse the Law *Agraria*, and (upon a Pestilence) they cease, and the Land lying untilled, a great Famine ensued. *Ibid.*		408	
1 5		344	*M. Pap. Mugillan. C. Naut. Rutilus.*	The *Romans* send into *Italy* for Corne. Their Ambassadors are ill intreated, but relieved by the *Sicilians*. *Ibid.*	He ordayned Weights, and Measures, and made good Lawes against *Theft*.		POLYDAMAS, he was so strong, that he could stay a Chariot in the full course. He was slayne with the fall of a Vault, which he presumed to hold up with his armes. *Paus Elian. Calv.*
2 6		345	*Manl. Æmil. Mamercinus. C. Valerius Potitus.*	The Castle of *Carventana* taken by the *Æqui*. *Valerius* recovereth it, and hath an Ovation granted. *ibid.*			PLATO (at 20. yeares old) becommeth Auditor of *Socrates*. *Laert. Calv.* APOLLODORVS the Paynter of *Athens*. He was the first that grew famous by the Pencil. *Plin.* TYMANTHES, he got much credit by the stories of *Polyphemus*, and of *Iphigenia* before the Altar. *N Com.*
3 7		346	*Cn. Cornel. Cossus. L. Furius Medullin. 2.*	It is taken againe, by the *Æqui* and *Volsci*. The Tribunes deny ayde to the Consuls, till they had yeelded to have Military Tribunes created againe. *idem.*			
4 8		347	3. *Tribunes*, &c	*P. Corn Rutilus* created Dictator. He defeateth the *Volsci*, and taketh the Castle of *Fucinum*. *idem.*			EVRIPIDES dyeth, torne with Dogs, aged 75. *Diod. Reuf.* SOPHOCLES dyeth, aged 90. He was Victor 18. times, and dyed for joy and conceipt of his last Tragedy (*Diod. l. 13.*) during the siege of *Athens*: His body lying unburied, *Liber Pater* appeared to *Lysander* in his sleepe, commanding, that his *Delitia* might have buriall. He (upon knowledge who it was) gave truce to the *Athenians*, that he might have Buriall. *Plin. l. 7. c. 29. & 53.*
5 9		348	4. *Tribunes*, &c	The Truce expired with the *Veientes*. They obtayne another yeares Truce.		403	
6 4310		349	4. *Tribunes*, &c	Warre proclaimed against them. Three Armies sent against the *Volsci*; *Anxur* taken. The Senate winne much love, by paying the Souldiers out of the Treasury, whereas formerly, every one warred at his owne charge. *ibid.*			ANTIMACHVS the Poet. *Laert.* *Athens* taken by *Lysander* the *Lacedamonian*. *Diod.* DEMOCRITVS dyeth, aged 90. *Idem.* ALCIBIADES slaine. *Diod. Xenoph.* CALLIAS the *Athenian* findeth out the use of Vermilion or Sinoper. *Calv.* But by his leave, it was in use 200. yeares before, as appeareth in the Prophet *Ieremy*. *c. 22. v. 14.* TELESTES the *Athenian* Poet. *Mar Ar.* *Socrates* condemned for impiety against the Gods, and corrupting youth. The *Athenians* repent their act, & banish his accusers, and erect a Statue to him in their Temple. *Laert Diod. Scal. Mar Ar.* *Plato* learneth the Mathematiques of *Euclyd*. *Laert. Calv.*
7 11		350	6. *Tribunes*, &c	The X. yeares Siege of *Veium* beginneth.			
8 12		351	6. *Tribunes*, &c	The *Volsci* overcome at *Ferentinum*, and besieged in *Artena*. After the City, and Castle taken, and demolished; the forces march against *Veium*. *ibid.*			
9 13		352	6. *Tribunes*, &	*Veium* assaulted with a continuall Siege. Their confederates refuse to ayd them, for deposing their old Magistrates, and choosing a King. *ibid.*			*Ctesias* Phisician of *Guidos* (taken prisoner by *Artaxerxes*, in his Battell against *Cyrus*) healeth his wounds, and tarried with him 17. yeares. In which time, he wrote the *Persian* Story to the 3. yeare of the 95. *Olymp.* *Xenoph. Suid. Strab.*

Ap. M.	Per. Jul.	The Jewes Storie.	High Priests.	Persia.	Egypt.	Olymp. ad.	Macedon.	Athens.	Sicambria.
3550	4314			XENOPHON joyneth with *Thymbro* the *Lacedemonian*, who kept firme the Cities of *Asia* which held for *Cyrus*.	*Iust. l. 5.)* ACHORIS 12.	95 1	PAVSANIAS. He is expelled by AMINTAS. 6.	LACHES.	ANTENOR maketh his brother Prince of the Northerne parts, which he had lately conquered. From him discended many noble Families.
1	15			DERCYLLIDAS succeedeth *Thymbro* there, and taketh much from the *Persian*. *Xenoph.* THYMBRO banished, for suffering his souldiers to forrage the confederate Countries. *Idem.*		2	He was Grandchild to *Perdiccas*, sonne of *Alexander* the Rich.	ARISTOCRATES.	
2	16	ESDRAS goeth to Jerusalem w 1500 men, anno 7. *Artax.* *Calv. Helv.*		The *Grecian* Garrisons corrupted to leave the *Lacedemonians*. *Conon* made Admirall against the *Lacedemonians*.		3	He raigned unquietly 24. yeares, being vexed by *Pausanias*, and his Brother *Argeus*; as also by the *Thracians*, *Illyrians* and *Olynthians*, who (for a time) had gotten *Pella*, the Metropolis of *Macedon*. *Euf. Kal.*	ITHYCLES.	
3	17					4		LYSIADES.	
4	18			AGESILAVS the *Spartan* goeth into *Asia*, against the *Persians*.		98 1		THORMIO.	
5	19			He giveth them a great Overthrow: for which *Tyssaphernes* looseth his head. *Tithraustes* sent in his place. He giveth *Agis* 30. Talents to divert his forces against *Pharnabazus*. *Xenoph.*		2		DIOPHANTVS. The Confederate Warre. The *Athenians*, *Corinthians*, *Thebans*, and *Argives*, league against the *Lacedemonians*. *Diod. l. 14.*	
6	4320			He also sendeth 50. Talents to the *Grecian* Cities, to warre against the *Lacedemonians*, thinking thereby to force *Agis* home. AGIS expelleth *Pharnab.* out of *Phrygia*. *Idem.*		3		EVBVLIDES. *Conon* forceth the Confederates of the *Lacedemonians* to fall from them.	
7	1			PHARNAB. sayleth to *Lacedamon*, and spoileth the Coasts: and sendeth *Conon* to fortifie *Athens*. *Idem.*		4	He is expelled by the *Illyrians*. ARGEVS. Brother to *Pausanias*. 1. Deprived by	DEMOSTRATVS. *Conon* sent by *Pharnabazus* to fortifie *Athens*: which he effecteth, by the helpe of the *Corinthians*, and *Thebans*. *Xenoph.*	
8	2			ANTALCIDAS the *Lacedemon*, treateth with *Teribazus* of peace. *Conon* opposeth and is slaine by *Teribazus*.		97 1	AMYNTAS. 19.	PHILOCLES. Ambassadors sent into *Persia*. *Teribazus* supplyeth the *Spartans* with mony, and imprisoneth *Conon*. *Striha* the *Persian* favoureth the *Athenians*. *Idem.*	
9	3			STRIHA sent Generall into *Asia*. He favoureth the *Athenians*, and opposeth the *Lacedemonians*. *Idem.* EVAGORAS expelled *Cypru* by *Artaxerxes*. *Diod.*		2	He had (by *Euridice*) *Alexander* the 2. *Perdiccas*, and *Philip*, Father to *Alexander* the Great, and a Daughter called *Euryone*.	NICOTECLES. The *Athenians* attempt *Rhodes*. The *Lacedamonians* oppose them, with a Fleet. *Idem.*	
3560	4			The *Spartans* send *Thymbro* into *Asia*, against the *Persians*, who (in his security) is slayne by *Striha*. *Idem.*		3	By *Gigea*, he had *Archelaus*, *Argeus*, and *Menelaus*, who was slayne afterward, by *Philip*.	DEMOSTRATVS. The *Laced.* take 10. *Athenian* Ships. *Thrasybulus* winneth many Cities in the *Hellespont*. *Idem.*	
1	5					4	By a Concubine, he had *Ptolomy Alorites*. *Diod.*	ANTIPATER. The *Laced.* incite the *Æginate* against the *Athenians*. *Chabrias* taketh, and killeth many *Laced.* in an ambush. *Idem. l. 5.*	
2	6				PSAMNITES. 1.	98 1		PIRRHIO. The *Laced.* enter the Haven of *Athens*, and pillage *Pyreum*. *Ibid.*	
3	7			Peace granted to the *Lacedem.* by which *Artax:* obtained all the *Greeke* Cities in *Asia*. It was called the *Peace of Antalcidas*, of his procuring it. The Cities of *Europe* recover their Liberty. *Xen. l. 5.*	NEPHERITES. 2. Mo.	2		THEODOTVS. *The Peace of* ANTALCIDAS.	
4	8	Heere, the departure of *Nehemiah*, displaced by *Scal. Calv. Helv.* See 3505		EVAGORAS (ayded by the *Ægyptian*) goeth against the *Persian* with 300000. men and 300. Ships, and is beaten *Teribazus* besiegeth *Salamis*. He maketh his peace, upon yeelding to pay Tribute. *Orontes* accuseth *Teribazus* of negligence in the Siege, for which he is committed: but (the matter being better examined) he is released, and *Orontes* disgraced. *Diod. l. 15.*	NECTANEBIS 18.	3		MYSTICHIDES. The *Athenians* refuse to ayd the *Mantineans*, against the *Lacedamonians*. *Diod. l. 15*	
5	9					4	The *Illyrians* and *Argeus*, invade *Macedon*. *Diod.*	DEXITHEVS.	
6	4330					99 1	AMYNTAS expelleth them the Country. *Reuf.*	DIOTREPHES.	PRIAMVS. *f. 16.* In his time the people learned the *Saxon* Language.
7	1			GOAS, and TACHOS, (two of *Artax:* Captaines) rebell in *Asia*: They are slayne, and the rebellion ceaseth. *Ibid.*		2	He warreth against the rebellious *Olynthians*. *Diod.*	PHANESTRATVS.	
8	2					3		EVANDER. 400. *Thebans* flee to *Athens*, upon the taking of their Castle, by the *Laced.* *Xenoph. l. 5.*	
9.	3		IOHANNES, or, IOHANNA. 24.			4		DEMOPHILVS.	
3570	4					100 1		PYTHEAS.	MARCONIS (Cosin to *Priamus*) dyeth, and leaveth a Son, called *Theocrastus*, who was made *Iupiters* Priest in the Temple, which the people had erected to him.
1	5					2	The *Lacedemons* subdue the *Olynthians*. *Xen. l. 5.*	NICO. The *Athenians* ayd the *Thebans* against the *Laced*: but forsake them againe. *Ibid.*	
2	6					3	The *Illyrians* force *Amyntas* to become their Tributary. His sonne *Philip* left as Hostage with them. They send him to *Thebes*, where he was brought up by *Epaminondas*, in all kind of Learning. *Diod. Iust.*	NAVSINICVS. The *Thebans* and *Laced*: with their confederates, joyne against the *Athenians*. *Idem.*	
3	7					4		CHABRIAS, or CALLIAS. *Chabrias* created Generall against them.	
4	8					101 1		CHABIANDER. The *Laced*: set out a Fleet, to intercept the Provision, sent to *Chabrias*, lying at the siege of *Naxos*. *Plut. Xen. Diod.*	

Ante. M.	Per. Jul.	Tuscany.	A. C.	Consuls, and Tribunes.	Rome.	Britayne.	Ante Ch.
3550	4314		353	6. Tribunes with Consular power.	The *Falisci* and *Capinates*, set upon *Sergius* & *Virginius* sendeth him no ayde, because he scorned to aske it. They a[re] both sent for to *Rome*, and displaced, and fined the next yeare by the people. *Liv. l. 5.*		39[1]
1	15		354	6. *Trib.* &c.	CAMILLVS goeth against the *Falisci*, and *Cornelius* against the *Capenates*, and drive much booty out of their Country. *Idem.*		
2	16		355	6. *Trib.* &c.	*Anxur* recovered. *Tyber* made unnavigable, by a great Frost, and snow. *Id*		
3	17		356	6. *Trib.* &c.	A great Pestilence at *Rome*. The *Veientes* defeated, and forced (with great slaughter) to returne to their City. *Id.*		
4	18		357	6. *Tribunes*, &c	More booty taken from the *Falisci* and *Capenates*. *L. Iulus*, and *A. Posthumus*, recover much prey, which the *Tarquinians* had gotten in the *Roman* Territories. *Id.*		
5	19		358	6. *Tribunes*, &c	The Tribunes of the people, raise a sedition in *Rome*.		393
6	4320		359	6. *Tribunes*, &c	*Veium* taken by *Fur. Camillus* the *Dictator*. He entreth *Rome* with greater triumph, then any before him. *Liv.*		
7	1		360	6. *Tribunes*, &c	Peace with the *Volsci*, *Æqui*, & *Capenates*. The Matrons of the City sell their jewels, to helpe to build a Temple to *Apollo*. Which *Camillus* vowed to erect, upon his expedition to *Veium*. For which, they have great priviledges granted to thē. *Id.*		
8	2		361	6. *Tribunes*, &	CAMILLVS returneth the children of the *Phalisci*, & their schoolemast. who offered to betray them. For which act, they yeild. The *Romans* league with *Timasitheus* Governor of *Lipara*. For his good usage to their Ambassadors, sent to *Delph.*		
9	3		362	*L. Lucret. Flavus.* *Serv. Sulpit. Camerinus.*	*Vitellia* (a *Roman* Colony) taken by the *Æqui*, and recovered by *Lucretius*. The Lands of the *Veientes* divided among the people. *Idem.*		
3560	4		363	*L. Val. Potitus.* *M. Manl. Capitolinus.*	*Valer.* tryumpheth, and *Manl.* hath an Ovation, for a victory over the *Æqui*. The *Volsci* wast *Romes* territories. The Temple of *Iuno* dedicated.		388
1	5		364	6. *Tribunes*, &c	Peace with the *Volsci* for 20. yeare, upon a Tribute. CAMILLVS questioned, for not dividing the spoyles aright. He goeth into voluntary exile to *Ardea*, because he would not pay the fine set upon him. *Liv. l. 5.*		
2	6	LIVIVS, 48.	365	6. *Tribunes*, &c	BRENNVS and the *Galli Senonenses*, take *Rome*. The *Senators* flee into the *Capitol*. They attempt it in the night. *Manlius* (awaked by a Goose) expelleth them. *Camillus* commeth frō *Ardea*, beateth thē out of their territories, & tryumpheth.		
3	7	The *Tuscans* wast the *Romā* territories. *Diod. l. 14.*	366	6. *Tribunes*, &c	CAMILLVS (the third time Dictator) tryumpheth for 3. victories at once: 1. Over the *Volsci*: 2. the *Æqui*: 3. the *Tuscans*: and taketh *Sutrium* from the *Tuscans*. *Diod. Liv.*		
4	8		367	6. *Tribunes*, &c	The City repayred, and the Capitol built of square stone. The Country of the *Æqui* wasted. Forces sent against the *Volsci*, who had taken *Cortuosa*, and *Contenebra*, from the *Romans*. *Liv. l. 6.*		
5	9		368	6. *Tribunes*, &c	Foure Tribes added to the 31. The Temple of *Mars* (vowed to him in the warre with the *Gaules*) dedicated. *Ibid.*		383
6	4340		369	6. *Tribunes*, &c	The *Tuscans*, *Antiates*, and *Volsci* overthrowne, by *Camillus* *Ibid.*		
7	1		370	6. *Tribunes*, &c	COR. COSSVS (Dictator) defeateth the *Volsci*. He is called home upon a sedition of *Manlius*, whom he committed. His Dictatorship being expired, the *Senate* releaseth him, for feare of the people.		
8	2		371	6. *Tribunes*, &c	MANL. aspireth: He is cast from a Roche, and a decree made, that none named *Marcus*, should be of the family of the *Manlij*, nor any *Senator*, to dwell in the Capitol. His house was pulled downe, and (afterward) made the *Mint*. *Id.*		
9	3		372	6. *Tribunes*, &c	Pestilence and famine in *Rome*. Preparation for warre, against the *Latins*, and others.		
3570	4		373	6. *Tribunes*, &c	The *Papirij* goe against the *Volsci* at *Velitræ*: but could do nothing against them, by reason that the Towne was so neere. The *Prænestines* take *Sutrium*, and use their victory but harshly. *Liv.*		378
1	5		374	6. *Tribunes*, &c	CAMILLVS the Dictator goeth against the *Prænestines*, & *Volsci*, and against the *Tusculans*, for ayding them. They obtaine peace. *Idem.*	He (dying) left his Kingdome, betweene his two sonnes, & is buried at London.	
2	6		375	6. *Tribunes*, &c	T. Q. CINCINNATVS the Dictator, taketh *Prænestе*, and 8. Cities from the *Prænestines*, in 20. dayes. For which he tryumpheth. *Liv. Eutrop.*		
3	7		376	6. *Tribunes*, &c	Forces sent against the *Volsci*, under the 2. *Manlij*: but if the soldiers had not beene better then the leaders, the army had miscaried. *Liv.*	BRENNVS, and BELINVS. 22	
4	8		377	6. *Tribunes*, &c	Sedition about debts, whereupon the *Volsci* waste the Country: the people being pacified, forces are sent against them, which spoyle their Country. *l. 6.*	They finish the high-ways.	

Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.

The *Athenians* begin to use 24. Letters, having formerly but 16. *Eus. Scal.*

METRODORVS of *Chios* a *Historian*, scholler to *Democritus* *Plin. Voss.*

CONON, THRASIBVLVS. } The *Athenian* Captaines. *Suid. Xenoph.*

XEVXIS the famous Painter of *Heraclea*. He having drawne the picture of *Helena*, tooke much mony for the sight of it. Vpon which, the *Greekes* of that age, called *Helenas*, a *Harlot*. *Quintil. Eus. Ælian. l. 4. Plin.*

The Temple at *Ephesus* burnt againe: *Eus.*

PARHASIVS the excellent Painter of *Ephesus*. He was so proud, that he wore a purple garment, and a crowne of gold. He contended with *Xeuxis*, who drew a Boy with grapes, which the Birds offered to eate: *Parh.* drew so artificiall a Curtaine before it, that *Xeuxis* (being offended) bad him remove it, and (perceiving his error) gave him the honour. *Plin. Ælian. l. 12.*

LYSANDER the *Lacedæmonian*. He tooke *Athens*. *Diod. Xen.*

NICOSTRATVS the *Athenian* painter. He (admiring *Helens* picture made by *Xeuxis*) answered one (that asked the cause of his wonder) that if he had his eyes, he would not have asked that question, but admired as he did. *Plin. Æl. l. 14.*

DEMON the *Athenian* Painter, contemporary with *Xeuxis*. *Plin.*

THEOPOMPVS endeth his history. He began where *Thucid.* left. He was scholler to *Isocrates*, and lived in the time of *Philip* of *Macedon*. It is reported of him, that he fell mad, attempting to insert part of the Scriptures into his writings. *Diod. l. 14. Aristeas. Voss.*

DIONYSIVS, the Tyrant of *Syracusa*. *Diod.*

This yeare, *Brennus* leadeth the *Galli Senonenses* over the *Alpes*; and (wanting habitation) desired the *Clusini*, to spare them that part, which they did not use. They (being in feare of them) sent to *Rome* for ayd. The 3. *Fabij* were sent Ambassadors to the *Gaules*, to treat of peace, which could not be granted, without land. The *Fabij* (being onely as Ambassadors, against the Law of Nations) joyne with the *Clusini*, and kill one of the Generals of the *Gaules*: who send to *Rome* for the *Fabij*, but were rejected; which (afterward at the taking of *Rome*) they repented. *Liv. l. 5.*

AGESILAVS the famous King of the *Lacedæmonians*. *Plut.*
FVRIVS CAMILLVS, five times *Dictator* of *Rome*. *Liv.*
XENOPHON (called the Muse of *Athens*) the first Philosopher that wrote a *History*. He lived to the 105. *Olympiad.* *Laert. P Virg. Voss.*

ANDROCYDES the Painter, contemporary with *Xeuxis*. *Plin. l. 35.*
EVPOMPVS the Painter of *Sycion*, Master to *Pamphilus*, who taught *Apelles*. *Plin. Mander. N Com.*
CALLISTHENES the *Historian* beginneth his story, with the Peace of *Antalcidas*. He flourished in the time of the Expedition of *Alexander* into the East, and was so proud, that he vilified the acts of *Alexander*, in comparison of his owne writings. *Strab. Laert. Voss. Calv.*

DAMON and PYTHIAS, two *Pythagorean* Philosophers. They were united so strong in affection, that *Dionysius* the Tyrant having condemned the one to death, the other offered to dye for him: with which, the Tyrant was so moved, that he pardoned the condemned party, and desired to be the third person in their amity. *Cicero de offic. Athen. Plut.*

ARISTOTLE borne at *Stagira* in *Macedon*. *Laert.*

NOVIOMAGVS (*Niemegen*) built, by the *Sycambri*, 382 yeares before *Christ*. It is scituate in *Geldret*, upon the River *Wahale*, at the mouth of the *Rhine*: and is an Imperiall City, subject in nothing, but paying yearely a purse, with 1 l of Pepper. *Braun. Ad Ro.*

SIENNA, built by the *Gaules Senonenses* in *Etruria*, and called *Sena*, because it was built for the old and sickly men. This commonwealth purchased the freedome of *Rudolphus*. It came afterward to the *Spaniard*: and 1558. to the *French*. The *Spaniard* sold it to the D. of *Florence*, under whom it remaineth. It hath an Vniversity. Pope *Pius* the second *anno* 1459. erected it to an Archbyshoprique, which hath under it, the Byshops of *Soana*, *Chiusi*, *Grosseto*, *Bientino*, *Monte Alcino*, *Massa*, and *Populia*. *Braun. Ad Rom. Berg. Mir.*

DEMOSTHENES borne. A Cutlers sonne of *Athens*, much hated by the *Macedonian* Kings, for his bitter Orations against them, for feare of whom, he fled into the Isle of *Calauria*, where (being persecuted by *Antipater*) he slew himselfe. Of him (for much watching at his study) it was said, that *He spent more Oyle, then Wine.* *Plut. Her. Laert.*

PHILOXENVS the Poet of *Cytheris* dyeth, aged 70. *Mar Ar.*
PAVSIAS the Painter of *Sycion*, master to *Pamphilus*. He drew the portraitures of Beasts: and made stories upon Walles. *Plin. N Co.*

GRONINGEN the Metropolis of *Frisia* built (377. yeares before *Christ*) by *Gruno*, brother to *Antenor*, K. of *Sicambria*, who (upon a discontent betweene them) came hither. It was taken by the Earle of *Embden*, from the Duke of *Saxony*, in the time of *Charles* the 5. but delivered by him to the Duke of *Geldres*, *anno* 1514. whereupon grew great warres. *Paul* the 4. made it a Byshoprique, *anno* 1559 subject to the Archbyshop of *Utrecht*. *Trith. Braun. Ad Ro. Calv. Mir.*

ARCHYTAS the Philosopher of *Tarentum*. He invented the Mathematicall Cube, and made an artificiall Dove to flye, and delivered *Plato* from *Dionysius* Tyrant of *Syracusa*. *Laert.*

EVBVLVS the Comicall Poet of *Athens*. *Suid. Calv.*

EPAMINONDAS, PELOPIDAS. } *Theban* Generals.

HERMEAS the *Methymnean*, endeth his story of *Sicily*. *Died. l. 15. Calv.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Jewes Storie.	High Pr.	Persia.	Egypt.	Olympiad.	Macedon.	Athens.	Sicambria.	Sweves and Gothes.
3575	4339			ARTAXERXES (before his warre in Egipt) giveth peace, and liberty to the Cities of Greece, and withdrew his Garrisons, from them all, but *Thebes*, which refused to be cõprehended in this league. *Diod. l. 15.*		101 2		HIPPODAMVS. *Chabrias* recovereth much booty from the *Abderite*. *Diod. l. 15.*		
6	4340			PHARNABAZVS sent with forces against *Nectanebus*. *Iphicrates* cleareth the passages by force, and perswadeth the siege of *Memphis* being sleightly fortified: and *Pharnabazus* delayeth, till more forces come. In the meane time, *Nylus* overflowed, and they were forced to returne into *Syria*.		3		SOCRATIDES. *Iphicrates* taketh 10. *Lacedæmonian* ships, and with the ransome of the Prisoners, payeth his souldiers. *Idem.*		
7	1	NEHEMIAS returneth to *Artaxerxes*. c. 13. *Calv.*		*Iphicrates* departeth to *Athens*. *Id.*		4	EVRYDICE practiseth her husbands death, but (by *Euryone*) the treason was discovered. *Curt.*	ASTEIVS. The *Thebans* invade the *Phocians*: for which the *Athenians* breake their league with them. *Xen. l. 6.*		
8	2		IONATHAN IOHANNAN. or IAMNEVS. placed here by *Hel.* 32.			102 1	He dyeth. ALEXANDER, ♄ 2, *Eurydice* lusteth after *Ptolomy* (husband to *Euryone*) & causeth him kill *Alexand. Iust. l. 7.*	ALCISTHENES. Peace with the *Lacedæmonians*, the *Thebans* refuse to be included in it. *Plut.*		
9	3					2	PTOLOMY ALORITES 3.	PHRASICLIDES. The *Lacedem.* crave ayde against the *Thebans*.		
3580	4					3		DYSNICETVS. *Disimetus Calv*		
1	5			ARTAX. aydeth the *Lacedæmonians* with 2000. men. *Idem.*	TEOS, or TACHVS, 2.	4	He is slaine by his brother	LYSISTRATVS. Ayde sent to the *Lacedemonians*. *Diod.*		
2	6				He leadeth forces into *Syria*, and is deposed and his sonne *Nectanebes* the 2. made King. *Teos* obteyneth ayd of the *Persian*. *Diod. l. 15.*	103 1	PERDICCAS, the 3. 6.	NAVSIGINES.		
3	7					2		POLYZELVS.		
4	8					3		CEPHISODORVS. League with the *Arcadians* against the *Lacedæmonians*. *Xen. l. 7.*		
5	9			PARYSATIS humoreth *Artax.* in his lusts, and procureth him to marry his 2. daughters *Atossa*, and *Amestris*, although he had 360 Concubines before. *Iust.*		4		CHION.		
6	4350					104 1		TIMOCRATES.		
7	1			His subjects rebell. *Diod. l. 16.* He pacifieth some with guifts, and executeth others. *Idem.*		2	He is slaine in battell by the *Illyrians*. *Diod.* Others say by the practise of *Eurydice*.	CHARICLIDES. The Battaile at *Mantinea*, wherein *Epaminondas* the *Theban* was slaine. *Diod.*		
8	2	*Cap. out of Serarius. & Gretzer*, & by some arguments proveth this *Ochus* to be husband to *Esther*.		He dyeth aged 94. *Iust.* ARTAXERXES OCHVS. *f.* 23. He slew 80. of his brethren, and utterly extinguished the race of *Cyrus*. *Iust. Plut. Curt.* He burned his sister *Ocha* alive, and slew his Vncle. *Val Max. l. 9. c. 2.*	He returneth into *Egypt*, and taketh a strong City, in which he is besieged by his son. *Diod.* AGESILAVS restoreth him to his kingdõe. In the succession of these Kings, *Diod.* & *Manetho* vary. *Athenæus l. 5.* saith, that as long as *Tachus* kept good dyet, he was very healthfull, but falling into excesse, he dyed quickly.	3	PHILIP, escapeth from *Thebes* and succeedeth. 26. He diverteth divers warres: some by gold, and some by restoring of Townes.	MOLO.		PHILIP of *Macedon* marrieth *Medusa* the daughter of *Gudila*, Queen of the *Getes*. *Ola. Crantz.*
9	3					4		NICOPHEMVS. *Alex. Pherens* overcommeth the *Athenians*. The Generall condemned. *Chares* (substituted in his place) wrongeth the Confederates. *Id.*		
3590	4	IVDAS HIRCANVS. 4th. Captain of the *Iewes*. 32. *Func. Reuf. Carion* saith. 14				105 1	He restoreth *Amphipolis* to the *Athenians*, least they should ayde *Argeus* (*Diod.*) and by mony pacifieth the K. of *Thrace*, from aydeing *Pausanias*. *Id.*	CALLIMEDES. AMPHIPOLIS restored by *Philip*, and league entred with him. *Id.*		
1	5	IONATHAN killeth his brother *Iesus*, in ♄ Temple: *Vagoses* (Lieutenant to *Ochus* being friend to *Iesus*) entreth *Ierusalem* with an army, & spoileth the Temple: imposing a hard Tribune for 7. yeares upon the *Iewes*. *Ioseph. l. 11. c. 7. Eberus.*	IADDVS, 31. *Reuf.*			2	He recovereth from the *Illyrians*, all the *Macedonian* Townes. *Diod. l. 16.*	EVCHARISTVS.		ANTHEVS was King of the *Getes*, in the time of *Philip*. *Olaus.*
2	6					3	He taketh *Amphipolis*, and *Potidea* from the *Athenians*, and giveth *Pydna* to the *Olynthians*. *Id.*	CEPHISODOTVS. The Confederate war against the *Chij*, *Rhodians*, *Coi*, and *Byzantini*, who leagued against *Athens*. In this warre *Chabrias* was slain. *Diod. l. 16*		HELENVS, *f.* 19. He erected an Oratory to *Pallas*, whom he worshipped, by sacrificing captive Children.
3	7			CHARES the *Athenian* (wanting pay for his men in the Confederate warre) aydeth *Pharnabazus* against *Ochus*, & giveth him a great defeat. For which, he received as much, & spoyled his Army. *Diod. l. 16.*		4	He expelleth the Tyrants out of *Thessaly*. *Id.*	AGATHOCLES.		
4	8					106 1	ALEXANDER borne. The Kings of *Thrace*, *Peonia*, and *Illyria*, league against *Philip*. He setteth suddenly upon them, and maketh them his tributaries. *Id.*	ELPINVS. The sacred warre betweene the *Thebans* and *Phocians*. *Paus Phoc.* *Iphicrates* and *Timotheus* deeply fined for not fighting in the Confederate warre.		
5	9			ARTABAZVS rebelleth, with the ayde of 5000. *Thebans*, he overcame *Ochus* twice. *Id.* The Cities of *Phœnicia* rebell, and expell the *Persian* Governours.		2	He taketh *Methon* & *Pagasæ*, but he lost an eye at the siege of the first. *Idem.*	CALLISTRATVS. The Confederate war endeth. The *Phocians* (ayded by the *Athenians*) take the Temple at *Delphos*: and raise out of ♄ Pillers, the decree of the *Amphictions* against the procurers of the warre. *Id.*		
6	4360					3	He defeateth *Lycophron* Tyrant of *Phœa*. *Onomarchus* the *Phocian*, overcommeth him twice in *Thessaly*, and forceth him to retyre into *Macedon*. *Id.*	DIOTIMVS. *Charet* taketh *Sestus*, killeth the children, caryeth the rest into captivity, & planteth a Colony of *Athenians* there. *Id.*		In a battaile in the Land of the *Tungri*, he slew 16000. *Gaules*, & forced the rest to flye.
7	1			The Kings of *Cyprus* follow their example.		4	He returneth into *Thessaly*, overcommeth *Lycophron*, taketh, & hangeth *Onomarchus*. He taketh *Phera*, and quitteth *Thessaly* of Tyrants. *Idem.*	EVDEMVS, *Diod.* THEODEMVS, *Dion.*		
8	2			*Ochus* goeth against them: 500. Citizens submit, and he executeth them. The rest, being 10000 burne the Citie, their families, and themselves. *Ochus* sold the ashes (much gold being melted in them) for many talents. *Diod. Strab.*		107 1		ARISTODEMVS. *Demosthenes* (by his Orations) perswadeth the people to send forces against *Philip* of *Macedon*. His first *Philippique*. *Dion.*		
9	3	The destruction of *Sidon*, according to *Ezechiel*. 28. 21				2		THESSALVS.		

Julian Yeare	Per. Jul.	Tuscanie.	V.C.	Consuls and Tribunes.	Rome.	Britaine.	Ante Chr.	Historie, Famous men, &c.
3573	4339		378	6. *Tribunes* with Consular Power.	ANTIVM taken from the *Volsci*; *Sutrium* burnt, and *Tusculum* besieged by the *Latins*. The *Romans* (upon peace) ayd the *Volsci*. Q. *Fab. Ambustus*, and *L. Sextius* hold th Tribuneship 10. yeares, till the Senate yerlded, to have one Consul, chosen out of the people. *Liv.*		373	
6	4340		379	5. YEARES of *Anarchie*. The City governed by *C. Licinius Stolo.*				
7	1		380	*L. Sext. Lateranus.*		BELINVS built *Beling-gate*, the *Tower of London*, and *Caer-legion* in *Wales*.		
8	2		381					
9	3		382					The Battaile at *Leuctra*, where the *Thebans* overcame the *Lacedæmonians*. *Diod. l. 15.*
3580	4		383		The *Veliterni* take hold of the Civill discord about the choyse of a Consul, and besiege *Tusculum*. *Idem.*		368	DVRIS the Historian of *Samos*, beginneth his story heere. *Diod. Plut.* STESICHORVS (the second) a Poet. *Marm. Ar.* MAGELOPOLIS in *Arcadia* built. *Paus. Arc. Scal. Mar Scot.*
1	5		384	6. *Tribunes* with Consular Power.	They are forced from the Siege, into their owne City, where the *Romans* besiege them.	BRENNVS (not content w his portion) goeth into *Norway*, & marrieth the daughter of *Elsung* Governor thereof.		PLATO the Divine Philosopher of *Athens*, Auditor of *Socrates*. He reduced Philosophy to three Heads. 1 *Ethiques* (Morall.) 2 *Physiques* (Naturall.) 3 *Logique* (Rationall.) *Laert.* ARISTOTLE (aged 18.) becommeth *Plato's* Scholler. *Dionys. Calv.* MECHOPANES the excellent Paynter of *Sycion*, Scholler to *Pausias*. *Plin.*
2	6		385	6. *Tribunes*, &c.	During the Troubles, the two Tribunes make a Law, that 5. *Patricians*, with 5. *Plebeians* should be chosen, to performe their Holy rites.			
3	7		386	6. *Tribunes*, &c.	*M. Fur. Camillus*, and *P. Manlius* chosen Dictators, one after the other, to the end Controversies between the Senate and people, but did nothing in it. *Idem.*	BELINVS seizeth upon his Possessions. He returneth with forces, & is intercepted by the King of *Denmark*. His Bride is taken frō him, and he forced to flee.		EVDOXVS the Philosopher of *Gnidos*, a great Astronomer, Physician, and Geometrician: Scholler to *Socrates*. He was sent to *Nectanebos* King of *Egypt*, at 23. yeares of age, and lived to 103. *Laert. Calv.*
4	8		387	6. *Tribunes*, &c.	*Fur. Camillus*, chosen Dictator against the *Gaules*; He tryumpheth over them. A Decree made, that the People should have the Choyce of one Consul, and the Senate of one Prætor, and two Ædiles.			CLEODAMAS the Geometrician, contemporary with *Plato*. *Frisc. Calep.*
5	9		388	One of the Consuls chosen by the People. *L. Æmil. Mamerc.* 2. *L. Sext. Lateranus.*	The Senate remitteth that part of the Decree, which concerneth the choyce of two Ædiles, and leave them to a promiscuous election, after this yeare.		363	PAMPHILVS the famous Paynter, Enameler, and Geometrician, Scholler to *Pausias*, Master to *Apelles*. He taught none under a Talent, and held, that no man could be excellent in Paynting, except he had skill in the Mathematiques. *Plin. N Com.*
6	4350		389	*L. Genut. Aventin.* *Q. Servil. Ahala.*	A Censor, an Ædile, three Tribunes of the people, *Camillus* the Dictator, and an infinite multitude dye of the Plague. *Plut. Liv.*	The *Dane* being cast upon the Coast of *Northumberland*, is forced to become Tributary, before his release.		EPAMINONDAS slaine in the Battaile at *Mantinea*, with whose Death, ZENOPHON endeth his History. *Iust.* ANAXIMENES endeth his story with the same Battaile. *Diod.* PHILISTIVS endeth his story of *Dionysius* the Tyrant. *Idem. Voss.* ARISTOLAVS the Paynter, sonne to *Pausias* the *Sycionian*. *Plin.*
7	1		390	*C. Sulp. Pæticus.* *C. Licinius Calvus Stolo.*	The Plague continueth, and the *Romans* attempt to appease theyr Gods, with theyr *Lectisternia*, and *Ludi Scenici*. Whereof read more at large, *Liv. l. 7. Dec. 1.*			
8	2		391	*L. Æmil. Mamer.* 3. *Cn. Genut. Aventin.*	The Plague rageth still. *Manl. Capitol.* elected Dictator, onely to set up a Table, (an old custome in time of Calamity.) It was used (before Letters became in practise) to keepe the account of yeares: and hung in the Temple of *Minerva*. See *Cusp.* upon *Cassiod*	BRENNVS returneth with forces, and is defeated. He fleeth to *Gaule* where he marieth the Daughter of the Duke of ✠ *Allobroges* (*Savoy*) & returneth againe with an Army.		ARISTIPPVS the *Cyrenian*, scholler to *Socrates*, *Diogenes* called him the *Royall Dogge*, for taking money of his Schollers. *Diod.* The Earth opened this Yeare about *Rome*: and the Wisards resolve, that it would not close, till the best thing the City had, were cast into it. *M. Curtius* (expounding that to be a Martiall man) leapt into it, armed at all points. The place was afterward called *Lacus Curtij*. *Liv.*
9	3		392	*Q. Servil. Ahala.* 2. *L. Genut. Avent.* 2.	*Manl.* the Dictator accused by the Tribune, of hard usage of his Son. The Tribune forced (by the same son) to sweare to proceed no further, and is much honoured for it. The Notable act of *M. Curtius*. See the Col. of *Historie*.			ATHANIS the *Sicilian* Historian beginneth here. *Liv. Athen. Voss.*
3590	4		393	*C. Sulp. Pœticus.* 2. *L. Licinius Calvus.*	*Ferentinum* taken from the *Hernici*. *T. Q. Pennus*, made Dictator against the *Gaules*. *Manlius* (who ✠ last yeare saved his Father) killeth a *Gaule* in a Duel, and taketh his chayne from him, for which, the Dictator honored him w a Crowne of Gold, and he, and his family after him, had the addition of *Torquati*.		358	ZENOPHON dyeth. *Calv.* TITVS MANLIVS TORQVATVS the *Roman* Generall. *Liv.*
1	5		394	*M. Fab. Ambustus.* *C. Petilius Libo. Volus. Balbus.*	The *Tyburtines* ayd the *Gaules*. *Serv. Ahala* the Dictator overcōmeth them in view of the City. *Petilius* the Consul tryumpheth, and *Fabius* hath an Ovation. *Liv. Polyb. l. 2.*	He is reconciled to *Belinus* by his Mother.		ÆSCHYNES the *Athenian* Orator, Antagonist to *Demosthenes*, Scholler to *Socrates*. *Plut. Laërt.*
"	6		395	*M. Popil. Lænas.* *Cn. Manl. Capitol. Imperiosus.*	The *Tyburtines* assaile ✠ City in the night, & are expelled. The *Tarquinians* wast the *Roman* Territories. *Liv. l. 7.* Many Fugitives (who called themselves *Brutij*) take *Troy* in *Italy*, and erect a Common-wealth. *Diod. l. 16.*			ANAXANDRIDES (sonne of *Anaximander*) the Poet of *Rhodes*. He was famished by the *Athenians*, for writing against them. *Arist. Laërt.*
3	7		396	*C. Fab. Ambustus.* *C. Plautus Proculus.*	*Sulp. Peticus* the Dictator, Tryumpheth over the *Gaules*. *Plaut.* tryumpheth over the *Hernici*. *Fab.* defeated by the *Tarquinians*, who Sacrifice 307. *Roman* Captives. *Liv. l. 7.*			DEMOPHILVS (sonne of *Ephorus*.) He wrote the story of the Sacred Warre, which began the next yeare. *Diod. l. 16 Voss.*
4	8		397	*Cn. Manl. Imperios.* 2. *C. Mars. Rutilus.*	*Manl.* goeth against the *Falisci*, and doth little. *Martius* loadeth his Soldiers with booty, taken from the *Privernates*. He taketh *Privernum*, and Tryumpheth. *Ibid.*			DIYLLVS the *Athenian*, began his story of *Greece* and *Italy*. *Diod. Causab. Voss.*
1	9	The *Tuscans* overcome, and 8000. of them taken. *Liv. l. 7.*	398	*M. Fab. Ambust.* 2. *M. Popil. Lenas.* 2.	*Fab.* defeateth the *Falisci* and *Tarquinians*. *M. Rutilius* chosen Dictator by the People (without consent or charge of the Senate) goeth against the *Tuscans*, bringeth 8000. Captives of them to *Rome*, and triumpheth, without the Senates authority. *Ibid.*		353	ALEXANDER the Great borne. The same day *Erostratus* burnt the Temple of *Diana*, (See 2887.) The Matrons of *Ephesus* (with theyr Iewels) built another, fayrer then the former. *Plut. Paus. Curt. &c.*
6	4360		399	*Cn. Sulp. Peticus.* 4. *M. Val. Publicola.*	*Empulum* taken from the *Tyburtines*. *Ibid.*	GVRGVINT. *f.* BELINI. 18. *Corimbratus*, or *Barbirus*. He invaded *Denmarke*, and obtained the arrerages of tribute. He gave *Ireland* to certaine Exuls of *Spain* whom he met on the Seas in his returne. In his time was *Cambridge* built by *Cantaber* a *Spaniard*.		DIOGENES Author of that Sect which (for their churlish behaviour) were called *Ciniques*. His house in ✠ day time was a *Tunne*: & in the night, he lay in the common Porches of the City. He lived almost 90. yeares. *Laërt.*
7	1		400	*M. Fab. Ambust.* 3. *T. Q. Barbat. Capitolin.*	*Barb.* forceth the *Tyburtines* to yeeld. *Fab.* overcommeth the *Tarquinians*, executeth the common Souldiers in the Campe, and sendeth 358. of the Nobles to *Rome*, who are put to Death, in revenge of the *Romans*, whom they had so served. *Idem.*			ARTEMISIA, wife and sister to *Mausolus* King of *Caria*: for whom she erected so stately a Monument, that it was reckoned among the 7. Wonders of the World. And ever since this time, all *Tombes* have beene called *Mausolea*. *Diod. Ber.*
8	2		401	*C. Sulp. Petic.* 4. *M. Val. Publicol.* 2.	The *Cerites* joyne with the *Tarquinians*. *T. Manl. Torquatus* created Dictator against them; They crave Peace, and have it granted for 100. yeares.			CHION the Paynter of *Greece*, famous for Peece of *Bacchus*, and for other Stories. *Plin. Nat Com.*
9	3		402	*P. Val. Publicola.* *C. Mart. Rutilus.* 2.	Vpon a false report, that 12. Cities of *Tuscany* had conspired against the *Romans*, *Q. Iulius Iulus* made Dictator.			

Cæsar.

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Persia.	Macedon.	Olym piad.	Athens.	Sicambria	Sweves and Gothes.
				EVAGORAS (the younger) K. of *Cyprus* slaine by *Ochus*. *Ochus* (ayded by the *Greeks*) expelleth *Nectanebus* out of *Ægypt*, into *Æthiopia*. *Diod. l. 16.*		107 3	APOLODORVS.		
3600	4364			He dismandleth the Cities, and demolisheth the Temples of *Ægypt*. MENTOR the *Greeke*, made Governour of the sea Coasts of *Asia*, who subdueth many places there, for *Ochus*. *Id.*	PHILIP subdueth the Cities of *Thrace*, and taketh *Phera* from *Pytholaus*. *Diod. l. 16.*	4	CALLIMACHVS.		
1	5								
2	6				He winneth *Olynthus* by treason. *Ibid.*	108 1	THEOPHILVS. The *Athenians* proffer ayd, to all that will require it, against *Philip*. *Dion.*		
3	7				Peace with *Athens* for 7. yeares. He aydeth the *Thebans* in the sacred warre. *Dion.*	2	THEMISTOCLES. Vpon a defeat of the *Olynthians*, peace made with *Philip*. *Idem.*		
4	8				The *Phocians* (for feare of *Philip*) leave the sacred Warre, and loose their vote, in the *Amphictonian* Councill, whereby *Philip* hath two voyces there.	3	ARCHIAS. *Demosthenes* perswadeth the people to fall out no more with *Philip*. *Idem.*		
5	9					4	EVBVLVS.		
6	4370				He taketh many Cities, and much treasure from the *Illyrians*, and cleareth all the Cities of *Thessaly* from Tyrants; for which act, he got much reputation among the *Greekes*. *Diod. l. 16.*	109 1	LYCISCVS.		
7	1				He maketh the *Thracians* his Tributaries, and fortifieth against their incursions. *Ibid.*	2	PYTHODORVS.		
8	2				Vpon the death of *Arymbas* (K. of the *Molossi*) without heyres, *Philip* procureth the Kingdome for *Alexander* (brother to his Wife *Olympias*) with whom he had beene dishoneſt. *Idem.*	3	SOSIGENES. *Demosthenes* (in his 10th. *Philippique*) perswadeth the people that *Philip* troubled the peace. *Diod.*		
9	3			OCHVS commandeth his Lieutenants upon the Sea-Coasts, to ayd the *Perinthians* against *Philip*. *Diod.*	He besiegeth *Perinthus*, a City Confederate with the *Athenians*.	4	NICHOMACHVS. The *Athenians* defeate *Clitarchus* (*Philips* Generall) in *Eretria*. *Diod.*		
3610	4			He is poysoned by his Physician, at the procurement of *Bagoas* the Eunuch, who murthereth also, all his Children, except. ARSES. *f. 4.*	*Byzantium* aideth it. He besiegeth both Cities at once. The *Athenians*, and other *Greekes* ayde them. *Philip* rayseth both Armies, and maketh peace with *Athens*.	110 1	THEOPHRASTVS. A Cense of 20000. Citizens and 40000. Bondmen. *Scal. Cal.* League renewed with *Philip*.		PHILIP of *Macedon* besiegeth *Vdissum* in *Misia*, subject to the *Gothes*: but the religious sort of the *Gothes*, open the Gates, and meet him in their Vestments, with harpes, which so terrified the *Macedonians*, that they fled. *Cran. Ol.*
11	5				He aspireth to the Dominion over all *Greece*, and (notwithstanding the peace) taketh *Elatea*, and *Cytinium*. He desireth the Friendship of the *Thebans*. *Diod.*	2	LYSIMACHIDES. The *Athenians* disswade the *Thebans* frō leaguing with *Philip*. *Diod.*	DIOCLES. *f. 39.* A great Warrior.	
12	6				ALEXANDER defeateth the *Athenians* at *Cheronea*. *Demades* the *Athenian* Orator, so moveth *Philip*, that he useth his victory moderately, and granteth peace to the *Athenians*. *Id.*	3	CHARONDAS. A League with the *Thebans* and *Phocians* against *Philip*. After a losse at *Cheronea*, peace made with him. *Idem.*		
13	7			He feareth that he should be punished for his Murders. He killeth *Arses*, and all his Children, and placeth in the Kingdome DARIVS CODOMANNVS, Son of *Arsames*, brother to *Ochus*. 6. *Darius* maketh him to drink the poyson which he had provided to kill him, & he dyeth. *Diod. l. 17.*	In a Councill at *Corinth*, *Philip* elected Generall against the *Persian*. *Idem.* PAVSANIAS (whom *Philip* refused to right against *Attalus* one of his favourites) conspireth with *Olympias*, whom *Philip* repudiated.	4	PHRYNICVS. *Lysicles* the Generall executed, for his bad service at *Cheronea*. *Idem.*		
14	8				At the marriage Feast of *Alexander*, King of *Epirus*, with his daughter *Cleopatra*, *Pausanias*, killeth him. ALEXANDER the *Great*. *f. 12.*	111 1	PYTHODORVS or PYTHODEMVS. The *Athenians* conspire with *Attalus*, against *Alexander*. *Attalus* executed. *Id.*		SIT ALCVS succeedeth. He invadeth *Greece*, with 50000. men, & returned loaden with spoyles. This was their first expedition into *Europe*. *Idem*
15	9	MANASSES (brother to *Iaddus*, to strengthen himself) marrieth the Daughter of *Sanballat*, Lieutenant of *Samaria*. The *Iewes* (for this unlawfull act) forbid him to meddle with the Sacrifices. Whereupon he, and others (deprived for the like cause) flee to *Sanballat*. *Ioſ. Eberus.*	IADDVS. *f. 31.* *Euseb.* and *Hel.* place him, 3610. & give him but 10. yeares.		He besiegeth *Byblus*, and eateth *Sidon*. *Diod.*	2	EVENETVS. *Alexander* reconciled to the *Athenians*, by meanes of *Demades* the Orator. *Idem.*		
16	4380				The *Persians* overcome at *Granicum*. He taketh *Sardys*, *Miletum*, *Hali-Carnassum*, and all the Sea Townes, upon the Coasts of *Phrygia*, and *Asia*, to *Cilicia*. *Diod.*	3	CTESICLES.		
17	1				He taketh *Gordium*: & (to fulfill the Oracle, which said, that whosoever undid the *Gordian* knot, should be Lord of *Asia*) cut the knot with his sword. *Iust.* The *Battaile* at *Issus*, where he tooke the Mother, wife, two daughters, and son of *Darius*. *Plut. Diod.*	4	NICOCATRES.		
18	2	IADDVS denyeth Tribute to *Alexander*, *Sanballat* aydeth *Alex:* with 8000. men, and obtayneth the Priesthood for *Manasses*, & licence to build a Temple on Mount *Garizim* in *Samaria*, like to *Ioſ* in *Ierusalem*. *Ioſ. Eb. Genel.*			*Cyprus*, and other Cities submit. *Tyre* opposeth. He (after 7. moneths siege) taketh it, crucifieth 20000. of the inhabitants, and taketh *Gaza*. He entreth *Ierusalem*. See *Col.* of the *Iewes*.	112 1	NICERATVS, or ANICETVS.		
19	3	ALEXANDER commeth against *Ierusalem*, *Iaddus*, the Priests, and Citizens meet him in white Robes. He falleth downe before *Iaddus*, & offereth sacrifice, & being shewed *Daniel's* Prophecy concerning his Monarchy, granteth many Privileges to the *Iewes*. *Ioſ. Eb. Rens.*		He feareth that he should be punished for his Murders. He killeth *Arses*, and all his Children, and placeth in the Kingdome DARIVS CODOMANNVS, Son of *Arsames*, brother to *Ochus*. 6. *Darius* maketh him to drink the poyson which he had provided to kill him, & he dyeth. *Diod. l. 17.* MEMNON the *Rhodian*, sent against the *Macedonians*. He taketh *Cyzicum* from them. The Battell at *Granicum*, where the *Greekes* (with the losse of 34. men) kill 12000. *Persians*, and take 20000. because they refused to follow y advice of *Memnon*. *Plut.* MEMNON taketh *Chios*, *Lesbos*, and *Mytilene*, besiegeth *Eubœa*, and dyeth. The *Greekes* (with the losse onely of an 180. men) overcome *Darius*, at *Issus* in *Cilicia*, having 400000. foot, and 100000. horse in his army. *Plut. Diod.* AGIS K. of *Sparta* (envying *Alexander*) aydeth *Darius*, & maketh *Crete* firme for him. *Diod. l. 17.* DARIVS raiseth an army of 800000. foot, and 200000. horse, & at *Arbela* (*Gaugamela* *Plut.*) is overcome by *Alex:* & looseth 90000. men. *Diod. Plut.*		ARISTOPHANES. The *Athenians*, refuse to joyne with the rest of the *Greekes*, against *Alexander*. *Diod.*		

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Tuscanie.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland	Ante Chr.	History, Famous men, Cities built. &c.
1600	4364		403	Q. Sulpit. Peticus, 5. T. Q. Pennus Cincinnat.	Peace with the *Tarquinians* and *Falisci* for 40. yeares. One of the Consuls created by the people, albeit *M. Fab. Ambust.* was elected Dictator, to crosse their designes. *Liv.*		Out of *Hector Boetius Holinshead*, and *Buchanan. &c.*	348	PHILETAS a Poet of *Coös*. *Suid. Helv.*
1	5		404	*M. Popilius Lenas.* 3. *L. Corn. Scipio.*	POPILIVS defeateth the *Gaules*: but his Tryumph was deferred, upon a great wound received by him. *Camil.* the *Dictator* crosseth the peoples election of a *Cons.* for ẅ he was chosen *Consull.*				THERIMACHVS the *Grecian* Paynter, contemporary with *Echion*. *Plin. N Com.*
2	6		405	*L. Fur. Camil. Ap. Cl. Crass. Regillens.*	M. VAL. overcommeth a *Gaule* in a *Duell*, by the assistance of a Crow, which sate on his helmet: for which the name of *Corvinus* was given to him and his family. The *Rom.* overthrow the *Gaules* and *Greekes*. *Liv.*		This Kingdome, being part of *Great Britayne*, is divided tro *England* Southward, by the Rivers *Tweed*, and *Eske*, the *Frith* of *Solway*, and the Cheviot hils, & abutteth on 3. parts, upon the *Ocean*. The particular description of it, you may read in *Buchanan*, *Cambden*, *Richardson*, *Helyn.* and others.		PLATO dyeth, aged 81. *Laert. Athen. &c.* ARISTOTLE (son to *Nichomachus* a Physitian of *Stagira* in *Macedon*) *Plato's* scholler, and a most excellent Philosopher, founder of the *Peripatetiques*. He was lisle, crooked, and hard favoured, but rich; being Tutor and Secretary to *Alexander* the Great. The *Athenians* banished him for speaking against theyr Gods: his death is diversly related. Some say, that questioning certaine Fithermen, he was answered with a Ridle, which he could not resolve, and thereupon dyed for shame & grefe. Others, for not being able to conceive why the Sea (neare the Isle of *Euboea*) did ebbe and flow 7 times in a day, he cast himselfe into it; saying, *Quia ego non capio te, tu capies me.* He was the first that had a Library. *Laert. Strab. l. 13. P. Virg. l. 2. Calep. Helv.*
3	7		406	*M. Val. Publ. Corvin. M. Popil. Lenas.* 4	The second League with the *Carthagen.* *Liv. Oros.*				SPEVSIPPVS the *Athenian* Phylosopher. He was son to *Plato's* sister, and was successour in his Schools. *Laert. Fris.*
4	8		407	*M. Manl. Imp. Torquat. C. Plaut. Venno Tpseus.*	Peace at home, and abroad. *Liv.*				CRATES the *Theban* Cynique Philosopher, who (to study the quieter) threw all his goods into the Sea. He (afterward) diverted *Demetr.* from the siege of *Athens*. *Laert.*
5	9		408	*M. Valer. Corvin.* 2. *C. Petil. Libo Vilosus.*	VALER. overcommeth the rebellious *Volsci*, and taketh *Sutrium*, with 4000 prisoners and tryumpheth. *Id.*			343	MENANDER the *Athenian* Poet. That saying (*Corrumpunt bonos mores colloquia prava*) which S. *Paul* used to the *Corinthians*, was taken out of him. *Berg. Suid.*
6	4370		409	*M. Fab. Dorso. Serv. Sulpit. Camerin.*	L. FVR. CAM. the Dictator, defeateth the *Aruncs*.				ARISTOTLE retayned by *Philip*, to teach *Alexander*.
7	1		410	*C. Mart. Rutilus.* 3. *T. Manl. Torquat.* 2.	*Ædes Monetæ* (the Mint) dedicated to *Iuno*, upon the Dictators vow, in the *Aruncian* warre. Presently after it rained stones in *Albania*. *Liv. Plin.* The *secular playes* revived. *Censor. c.* 17.				THEOPOMPVS the *Historian* of *Chios*, endeth his story of the acts of the 2. *Dionysij*. *Diod. l.* 16.
8	2		411	*M. Valer. Corvin.* 3. *A. Corn. Coss. Arvina.*	The 71. yeares war with the Samnites, assailing the *Campanians*, against the minds of the *Rom.* They are twice overcome this yeare, and 30000. of them slaine; for which, the two Consuls tryumph. *Liv. l.* 7.				HECATEVS ABDERITA (brought up with *Alexander*) he wrote the Iowes Story. *Eus. Suid. Voss.*
9	3		412	*C. Martius Rutilus*, 4. *Q. Servilius Abala.* 2.	The Garrison souldiers of *Capua* rebell, and are pacified by the perswasions of *Valer. Corvin.* the Dictator.				EPICVRVS the Philosopher borne. *Laert.*
3610	4	ELBIVS, 32.	413	*C. Plautius Tpseus*, 2. *C. Æmilius Mamercin.*	PLAVT. taketh *Privernum*. Peace granted to the *Samnites*. The *Latins* prepare for warre against the *Romans*. *Liv. l.* 8.				EPHORVS (who wrote the 770. yeares of the *Greeke* Story, from the returne of the *Heraclidæ*) endeth with the siege of *Perinthus*. *Diyllus* continueth him till *Philip's* death. *Quint. Suid. Voss.*
11	5		414	*T. Manl. Torquat.* 3. *Pub. Decius Mus.*	MANL. beheadeth his sonne for fighting with a *Latine* without leave, albeit he overcame him. The *Latins* (after a defeat) obtaine peace, and much of their lands are divided.				XENOCRATES the Philosopher of *Chalcedon*, succeessorto *Speusipp.* He was so dull that *Plato* (comparing him with *Aristotle*) said of them, that the one needed a spurre, and the other a bridle. He was sold by the *Athenians*, and redeemed by *Demetr. Phalereus*. *Laert.*
12	6		415	*T. Æmilius Mamerc.* *Q. Publilius Philo.*	They rebell for their lands. *Philo* tryumpheth over them. *Æmil.* (being denyed a Tryumph) chuseth *Philo* Dictator, who maketh many Lawes for the people against the Senate.				NICHOMACHVS the *Theban* Painter. He was a Story painter, wherein he had a quicke hand. *Plin. Mandr.*
13	7		416	*L. Furius Camillus.* 2. *C. Menius Nepos.*	The Consuls tryumph, and have theyr Statues erected in the pleading place, for subduing the *Latins*. The Pleading place called *Rostrum*, of the beakes or stemnes of the ships, taken from the *Antiates*, and hung up there for Ornament. *Liv. &c.*	He was buried at *London*.			NICIAS the *Athenian* paynter. He was cunning in shadowes. *ydem.*
14	8		417	*C. Sulpitius Longus.* *Pub. Ælius Pætus.*	The *Aruncs* obtaine ayd against the *Sidicini*, and take *Suessa*, which they name *Aruncia*. *Minutia* a Vestall Virgin, buried quicke for whoredome. *Id.*	GVINTOLIN, *f.* 35. A wise and good Prince. His chiefe care was to reduce the people and land to quietnesse, having bin much impayred by civill Warre.			
15	9		418	*L. Papir. Crassus.* *Cæs. Duillius Helva.*	The *Ausones* joyne with the *Sidicini*, against the *Romans*, and are defeated.			333	
16	4310		419	*M. Valer. Corv.* 4. *M. Attilius Regulus.*	*Cales* taken from the *Ausones*, by the advice of *M. Fabius*, a Prisoner, who escaped by a rope downe the Wall. *Id.*				
17	1		420	*T. Vetur. Calv.* *P. Posthumus Albinus.*	A Colony planted at *Cales*. *P. Corn. Ruffinus* created Dictator, against the *Samnites*, and *Sidicini*. *Idem.*				
18	2	*Sigon* and *Helv.* differ a yeare in the Cōsuls hence-forward from *Cassiod* & *Rosin.*	421	*A. Corn. Cossus Arvina.* 2. *Cn. Domitius Calvinus.*	PAP. CRASSVS made Dictator against the *Gaules*, *Alexander* K. of *Epirus* (having defeated the *Samnites* who invaded his Country) entreth league with the *Romans*. *Idem.*		FERGVSIVS son of *Fergubard* (King of *Ireland*) called in, to bee head, against the *Picts*, and *Britaines*.		ISOCRATES (hearing of the *Athenians* losse at *Cheronea*) famtheth himselfe, fearing to see *Athens* taken againe. He dyed aged 99. *Plut. Laert.*
19	3		422	*M. Claud. Marcel.* *C. Valer. Potit. Flaccus.*	190. Witches executed at *Rome*. The *Romans* (accounting the acts of the Witches ominous) elect *Cn. Q. Varus*, onely to erect a Table. (*Clavi Figendi caus.*) *Id.*				MELANTHVS the paynter of *Sycion*, scholler to *Pamphilus*. *Plin. N Co.* ASCLEPIODORVS the paynter. K. *Mnason* gave him for 12. pieces of the Gods, 300l. of silver, for each. *Plin. N Co.* ARISTOTLE (upon *Philips* death) goeth to *Athens*, and teacheth. *Laert.*
									MANTVA (the Metropolis of that Dukedome, situate on the River *Mincius*, which commeth from the Lake *Benacus*, and runneth into the Po.) repayred by *Mantus*, son to *Tyresia* the Prophetesse, after the destruction of *Thebes*, by *Alexander*. It was built *an.* 2834. by *Ocnus Bianor* K. of *Tusc.* It hath bin ruined sundry times: as by *Attila* the *Hunne*, *anno* 452. By *Agilulphus* the *Lombard*, *an.* 592. and others. *Matildis* recovered it from the Empire, about *anno* 1092. and enlarged it. She gave it to the Popes: after, which, it passed through the hands of the family of *Ripa*, *Paledronij*, and *Passerini*, whom *Gonzaga* expelled, *anno* 1308. *Sigismund* the Emperor created *Lewis* (son of *Francis*) *Gonzaga*, first Marquesse *anno* 1437. and *Charles* the 5th. made it a Dukedome, *an.* 1524. In it, is a Byshoprique, subject to the Patriarch of *Aquileia*, or the Pope immediately. About two miles from this City, in a Towne (of old *Ande*) now *Petula*, was *Virgil* borne. *Virg. Berg. Adv Rom. Leander. Reusn. Itin Ital. Mir.*
									PROTOGENES the Ship-painter of *Rhodes*: *Apelles* went thither purposely to visite him, and (finding him not at home) drew a lyne onely upon a board. *Protog.* (knowing who had bin there by the line) cut it with another; and *Apelles* (returning) drew a smaller within it: and *Protogenes* yeilded him the mastery. *Plin. l.* 32.
									ALEXANDRIA in *Egipt*, built in 17. dayes, by *Alexander*, the Walles being 6. miles about. It was spoyled by the *Romans*, and repayred by *Traian*: besieged, and in part taken, *an.* 1230. by *Peter* K. of *Cypr.* It was (before *Cayre*) the seat of the *Egyptian* Kings. *Anno* 325. *Chr.* at the Councill of *Nice*, it was a Patriarchate, having all the Provinces of *Egipt*, subjected to it. The Dignity continueth still. *Diod. l.* 17. *Iust. l.* 11. *Berg. Scal. Mir.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Persia.	Egypt.	THE III. MONARCHY, viz of the GRÆCIANS.	Olympiad.	Athens.	Sweves, & Gothes.
3620	4384			DARIVS (going into *Bactria*) slain by *Bessus* his Governour thereof. *Alexander* finding him dead, sendeth him to his mother, to receive honourable buriall.		ALEX. taketh *Babylon*, *Susas*, and *Persepolis*: the stately pallace whereof (in a fit of drinke (by the perswasiō of *Thais* the harlot) he burneth. He found in these Cities, and *Darius* treasures, 180000. Talents. *Diod*	112 3	ARISTOPHON.	DRONYCHETES succeedeth in *Alexanders* time: for Crantz and Olaus say that *Lysimachus*, one of his Captaines, invaded this Country, and being taken, was honorably used & freely dismissed.
1	5	IOSEPH the 5th Captaine of the Iewes 7		BESSVS taketh upon him the title of King, in *Bactria*. *Alexander* taketh, and delivereth him to *Oxyartes* (brother to *Darius*) to be executed. *Diod.*		He subdueth *Hyrcania*, where he accompanieth *Thalestris* Qu. of the *Amazons* 13. dayes, who came to have a child by him, and executeth *Parmenio* his friend, and *Philotas* his son, on suspicion of treason. *Diod. Curt.*	4	CEPHISOPHON.	
2	6			**THE DIVISION OF THE *Monarchy*, betweene the Captaines of ALEXANDER, *after his death.***		He subdueth the *Paromysi*, *Sogdians*, and *Scythes*. He (in his feasts) killeth *Clytus* (who saved his life at *Granicum*) *Callisthenes*, and others of his friends. He marrieth *Roxolana*, daughter to *Oxyartes*.	113 1	EVTHYCRITVS.	
3	7			ANTIPATER, *Macedon* and *Greece*. CASSANDER, *Caria*. SYRIVS, *Susas*. PTOLOMY; *Egipt*, *Africa*, and part of *Arabia*. LAOMEDON, *Syria*. ALCETAS, lesser *Media*. PHILOTAS and his son, *Cilicia* & *Illyria*. ACROPAS, Great *Media*. MENANDER, *Lydia*. ANTIGONVS, Great *Phrygia*, and *Leonatus*, the lesse. LEARCHVS, *Lycia* and *Pamphilia*. LYSIMACHVS, *Thrace* and *Pontus*. EVMENES, *Cappadocia*, & *Paphlagonia*. TAXILES, all between *Hydaspes*, & *India*. AXIARXES, the Province by *Caucasus*. STATANOR, the *Arganis* and *Dracans*. AMYNTAS, *Bactria*. PEVCESTES, *Babylon*. PHILIP, *Hyrcania*. ARTHOVS, *Pelasgus*. PHRATAPHERNES, *Armenia*. SCYTHEVS, *Sogdia*. NEOPTOLEMVS, *Persia*. ARCHESILAVS, *Mesopotamia*. SELEVCVS, continued Mr. of the Campe. CASSANDER, Captaine of the *Guard*. *Diod. Iust. Func.*		He subdueth *Porus*, and divers *Indian* Kings, and restoreth *Porus* for his valour. *Diod*	2	CHREMES.	
4	8		ONIAS PRISCVS. 27. *Reus. Helv.* & *Eus.* say 21.			He returneth to *Susas*, and married *Statyra*, daughter to *Darius*. HARPALVS fleeth to *Athens*, with 5000 Talents, and 6000. soldiers which he tooke from *Babylon*.	3	ANTICLES. *Harpalus* corrupteth *Demosthenes* (with a Cup of gold) to plead for him to the people. *Diod*	
5	9					He is slaine in *Crete*, by *Antipater*. *Scal.* ALEX. returneth to *Babylon*: he is disswaded by the Augurs from lodging there. He placeth his Tents 100. furlongs from the City: but being over-ruled by the Philosephers, he entreth, sicknesth, and dyeth, in 10. dayes. In a Council it was concluded, that PHILIP ARIDEVS (his brother, though a simple man) should succeed: and *Perdiccas* should be Protector. 7.	4	SOSICLES. The *Athenians* (finding the corruption) banish *Demost.* for feare of *Alexander*. *Idem.*	
6	4390				PTOLAGI, the base son of *Philip*, seizeth upon *Egypt*. 40.		114 1	AGESIAS or HEGESIAS. He is revoked upon the death of *Alexander*.	
7	1				He leagueth with *Antipater*, *Antigonus*, & *Craterus*, against *Perdiccas*.	The *Athenians* besiege *Antipater* in *Lamia*. PERDICCAS winneth *Cappadocia*, and giveth it to *Eumenes*. *Diod.*	2	CEPHISODORVS. The *Lamian* warre with *Antipater*.	
8	2	ABNER SEMEI the 6th. Captain of the Iewes. 11.			His act at *Ierusalem*. *Calv.* placeth it, *anno* 3638.	LEONATVS slaine in ayding *Antipater*. *Crater*. forceth the *Ath.* to crave peace, which he granteth, for 20. yeares, upon hard conditions. *Plut.* *Perdiccas* aspireth, and leagueth with *Eumenes*. *Diod. l.* 18. ALEXANDERS body caried into *Egypt*, & honourably buried, at *Alexandria*. *Neoptolemus* conspireth against *Eumenes*, but is defeated by him.	3	PHILOCLES or DIOCLES. The Goverment altered by *Philip.* from a *Democratie*, (by all) to an *Oligarchy* of 9000. *Demosthenes* (for feare of *Antipater*) drinketh poyson.	
9	3	*Ptol. Lagi* entreth *Ierusalem* on a sabbath day, on pretence to sacrifice, and carieth many Iewes into *Egypt*, after he had surprised the City. *Ios. l.* 12. *Eber. Reus.*		*Syria*, or *Assyria*.	*Asia*.		4	APOLLODORVS. *Calv.*	
3630	4	Great contention betweene the Iewes and *Samaritans*, about their Temples. *Ios.*			PERDIC. invadeth *Egipt*, and is slaine. *Ptolomy* subdueth the Cities of *Syria*, & *Phœnicia*. *Diod.*	ANTIPATER dyeth. His sonne *Cassander* joyneth with *Antigonus* against *Polisperchon*, who recalleth *Olympias*, and *Alexander* the sonne of *Roxane*.	115 1 2	NEÆCHMVS. *Idem.* APOLLODORVS. *Demades* sent to *Antipater*, to require restitution of liberty, to *Athens*. He killeth him and his sonne, upon letters of his, to *Perdiccas* against him, which he intercepted.	
1	5			ANTIGONVS overcommeth *Eumenes*: and *Alcetas* and *Attalus*, two Captaines of *Perdiccas*. *Diod.*				ARCHIPPVS. *Cassander* warreth against *Athens*.	
2	6			He assumeth the Goverment of *Asia*, and leagueth with *Eumenes*; but he falleth from him, to *Polysperchon*.		He restoreth *Greece* to liberty, and causeth *Eumenes* to be proclaimed Generall.	3		
3	7			EVMENES slaine by *Antigonus*. *Diod. l.* 19.		*Olympias* and *Alexander*, received into *Macedon*. She killeth *Aridæus*, and causeth *Eurydice* to hang her selfe, and groweth odious. CASSANDER, son to *Antipater*. 19.	4	DEMOGENES. Vpon peace with *Cassander*, *Demetrius Phalereus* received Governour. He ruled 10. yeares.	
4	8			He killeth *Pytho* (treacherously) with whom he had leagued, against *Eumenes*.		He besiegeth *Olympias* in *Pydna*.	116 1	DEMOCLIDES.	
5	9			He taketh *Babylon* from *Peucestes*.	*Seleucus*, *Lysimachus*, *Cassander*, and *Ptolomy*, league against *Antig.*	*Olympias* yeldeth, and is slaine. *Cassander* marrieth her daughter *Thessalonice*. *Roxane* and *Alexander*, imprisoned at *Amphipolis*. *Cassander* taketh divers places in *Peloponnesus*.	2	PRAXIBVLVS.	
6	4400			ALEX. (son to *Polysperchon*) forsaketh *Cassander*, and joyneth with *Antigonus*; who maketh his son *Demetrius* (but 22. yeares old) Generall against *Ptolomy*.			3	NICODORVS.	
7	1			ANTIGONVS taketh all *Peloponnesus*, except *Corinth* and *Sycon*. *Diod.*	The *Cyrenians* rebell.	He defeateth the *Epirots*, and forceth the *Ætolians*, to flee into the Mountaines.	4	THEOPHRASTVS.	
8	2	Here *Calv.* placeth *Ptolomies* act at *Ierusalem*.		He expelleth *Cassanders* Garrisons out of *Greece*.	PTOL. reduceth them to obedience, overcommeth *Demetrius* at *Gaza*, & taketh *Cyprus*, and *Palestine*. *Diod. Scal.*		117 1	POLEMO.	
9	3	MATTATHIAS ELI, the 7th. Captain of the Iewes, 22.		SELEVCVS NICANOR. 30. *Lysimachus* made Governor of *Thrace*.	He destroyeth *Ioppe*, *Samaria* and *Gaza*, and (upon a peace) hath *Egypt*, *Africa*, & *Arab.*	Vpon the Peace, he is made Governour of Europe. He killeth *Roxane* and *Alexander*, and buryeth them secretly. *Died.*	2	SIMONIDES.	
				SELEVCVS received into *Babylon*. He subdueth *Media*, and the Country about *Susa*. *Diod. l.* 19.					
				ANTIGONVS (upon a peace) hath *Asia*, & the Greeks appointed to live under his Lawes. 31.					

An. M.	Per. Iul.	Tuscany.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Sicambria	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ante Chr.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
630	4384		423	L. Papirius Crassus. 2. L. Plaut. Venno.	VITRUVIUS Captaine of the *Fundani*, stirreth the *Privernates* to rebellion. *Papirius* driveth him into *Privernum*. *Plaut.* goeth against the *Fundani*. *Liv.*			The *Britaines* attempt to suppresse the *Scots* and to make themselves Lords of the whole Isle.	328	PORVS the valiant King of *India*. *Diod.* APELLES the famous Painter of *Cos*. He was (for his extraordinary skill) in such estimation with *Alexander*, that he not onely forbad all men but him to drawe his picture, but gave him one of his Concubines; with whom he fell in love as he was taking her pourtraiture. *Alex.* gave him 20. Talents of gold, for picturing him (in *Diana's* Temple at *Ephesus*) holding Thunder in his hands. *Plin. Æl. l. 12. N Com.*
1	5		424	L. Æmil. Mamercus. 2 C. Plaut. Decian.	PLAVTIVS taketh *Privernum*, and *Vitrivius* in it. He is executed, and *Plaut.* tryumpheth. *Idem.*			The *Scots* and *Picts* league against them, & invade *Britain*, & the *Britains* *Scotland*.		ANAXIMENES, the elder, the *Rhethorician* and *Historian* of *Lampsacum*. *Eus.* See 3587. *Voss.*
2	6		425	P. Cornel. Scapula. C. Plaut. Proc. Venno x.	A Colony planted at *Fregella*. The *Palæpolitani* (Greekes) depopulate *Campania*, and *Falernum*, and deny to make restitution. *Idem.*		Warre with *Scotland*.	They set upon the *Britaines* in the night, and kill *Cœlius* their King, w most of the army. *Buc.*		CALANVS, the *Indian* Philosopher. He (having lived 73. yeares, (long enough as he thought) obteined of *Alexander*, that a fire might be made, wherein he ended his dayes. *Diod.*
3	7		426	C. Cornel. Lentul. Q. Publil. Philo. 2.	PVBL. encampeth betweene *Paleopolis*, & *Neapolis*, and is made Proconsull the next yeare, to continue the siege.	*Diocles.* aydeth the Saxons against the *Gothes*, and in his absence, the *Gaules* invade his Kingdome, purposing to roote out this Nation; but by the valor of his Captaines, they were expelled, & lost, 78000. men, besides Captives, with Children, whom the *Sicambri* sacrificed to *Iupiter*, in honour of their victory. *Trith. Func. Calv.*				BVCEPHALIA in *India*, built by *Alexander*, in memory of his horse *Bucephalus*, slaine in the Battaile against *Porus*. In his rich trappings, he would suffer none but *Alexander* to backe him, but any, when they were off. *Diod. Plut. Plin.*
4	8		427	C. Petil. Libo Volus. 2. L. Papir. Cursor.	The *Lucani*, *Apuli*, and *Tarentini*, joyne with the *Samnites* against *Rome*. *Paleopolis* yeildeth, and *Publ.* tryumpheth.					NICE in *Bithynia*, built by *Antigonus*, and called *Antigonia*. It was (afterward) enlarged by *Lisymachus*, and called *Nicea* after his wives name. It was taken from the *Turkes*, by *Godfrey* of *Bouillon*, and now remayneth under them. It was (in the time of *Leo*) the 8th. Metropolitans See, under the Patriarch of *Constantinople*, and was famous, for the first Generall Councill of 318. Bishops, held against *Arrius*, *ann.* 325. *Chr.* *Berg. Adr Rom. Mir.*
5	9		428	L. Fur. Camil. 2. D. Iunius Brut.	*Q. Fab. Max.* (in the absence of the Dictator) fighteth with the *Samnites*, and killeth 20000. of them. He is condemned for doing it without leave, and escapeth death, with much labour.				323	
6	4390		429	L. Pap. Cursor. Dictator wout Cons. *Sig. Reu.* But *Cassiod.* and *Helv.* place the next Cons. here.	The *Samnites* overcome by the Dictator, and crave peace.	The *Samnites* sacrificed to *Iupiter*, in honour of their victory. *Trith. Func. Calv.*		FERGVSE divideth y land into parts, appointing Noblemen to governe thē.		HERACLIDES, the Philosopher and Historian of *Pontus*, Auditor of *Speusippus* and *Aristotle*. *Laërt Plin. Voss.*
7	1		430	C. Sulp. Longus 2. Q. Ælius Ceretanus.	They obtaine truce, and soone after joyne with the *Apulians*, and breake it.					DIOGENES dyeth at *Corinth*, the same day, that *Alexander* dyed at *Babylon*. *Laërt.*
8	2		431	Q. Fab. Max. Rullianus. L. Fulvius Curvus.	They are overcome againe, and restore the *Roman* Captives and booty. The Consuls tryumph.			In his time *Crutbneus* K. of the *Picts*, built *Agneda*, (*Edenburg*) the Castle whereof, was called the Castle of *Maides*, because the daughters of y *Pictish* Kings were kept there to theyr needles, til they were married.		ARISTOTLE removeth from *Athens* to *Chalcis*, because of the warre with *Antipater*. *Dionys.* THEOCRITVS the *Greeke* Poet, lived in the time of *Ptolom Lagi*. *Fris.* DEMOSTHENES poysoneth himselfe. *Diod.* ARISTOTLE dyeth, aged 63. *Dion.*
9	3		432	T. Vetur. Calvin. 2. Sp. Posthum. Albinus. 2	The *Romans* (being overcome by the *Samnites*) are forced to make a dishonourable peace with them; called, *The peace of Caudium*. *Id.*					ARISTOCLES the *Theban* Painter, son to *Nicomachus*. *Plin.* PHILOXENVS the story Painter of *Eretria*. He was Scholler to *Nicomachus*, & famous, for describing the warre betweene *Alexander* and *Darius*. *Plin. N Co.*
630	4		433	L. Papir. Cursor. 3 Q. Publil. Philo. 3	Posth. the Consul, and others (which made this peace) delivered to the *Samnites*, and the war renewed. They are defeated, and 7000. of them sent bound to *Luceria*. *Liv. Oros. Eutrop.*				318	CORYDAS, scholler to *Nicomachus*. *Plin. Mander.* NICEROS. } Painters, sons to *Aristides*, of ARISTON. } *Thebes*.
1	5		434	L. Papir. Cursor. 3. Q. Ælius Ceretanus. 2.	ÆLIVS overcommeth the *Ferentani*, and Papir. recovereth *Satricum*: and killeth the *Samnites* Garrison. *Liv.*					PERSEVS, CTESIDEMVS. CTESILOCHVS } the Painters, Disciples to *Apelles*. *Id.*
2	6		435	L. Plautius Venno. 2. M. Fostius Flaccinnator.	Truce with the *Samnites* for two yeares. The *Apulians*, *Theanenses*, and *Canusini*, yeild obedience to the *Romans*. *Id.*					TYBVR in *Latium* (16. miles from *Rome*) built by *Tyburtus*, brother to *Corax* the *Theban*, after *Thebes* demolished by *Alexander*. It was repayred by *Hadrian* the Emperour, *ann.* 140. *Chr.* It is now called *Tivoli*, being a Bishops See, under the Popes immediate jurisdiction. *Berg. Mir.*
3	7		436	Q. Æmil. Barbula. Iun. Brutus Bubulcus.	*Florentum* and *Nerulum* taken from the *Lucani*. The rebellious *Antiates* submit.					PHOCION the *Athenian* Phylosopher. He poysoned himselfe, being unjustly condemned by the people, in favour of *Cassander*. *Diod.*
4	8		437	Sp. Nautius Rutilus. M. Popilius Lenas.	L. ÆMIL. the Dictator defeateth the *Samnites*, and besiegeth *Satricula*, and the *Samnites* besiege *Plistia*, belonging to the *Romans*.					AGATHOCLES (a potters son) Tyrant of *Syracusa*. *Id. l. 19.*
5	9		438	Q. Fab. Max. Dictator without Consuls.	*Satricula* taken, and the *Samnites* beaten at *Sora*.				313	ARISTOXENVS the Phylosopher, Historian, and Musician of *Tarentum*, Auditor of *Aristotle*. *Scal. Calv. Voss.*
6	4400		439	L. Papir. Cursor. 4. Q. Publil. Philo, 3.						THEBES in *Beotia* (formerly destroyed by *Alexander*) repayred by *Cassander*, who built *Cassandrea*.
7	1		440	M. Petil. Libo. C. Pet. Long. *Helv.* hath none this yeare.	*Sora*, *Ausona*, and *Luceria*, recovered, and 30000. *Samnites* slaine at *Beneventum*: whereupon it was called *Maleventum*. *Berg. Liv. lib. 9.*					Vpon the death of *Zenocrates*, *Polemo* succeedeth in his Schoole. In his younger dayes, he had lived intemperately, and upon an Oration made by *Zenocrates*, in praise of Temperance, he was so changed, that he became an excellent Philosopher. *Laert.*
1	2		441	L. Papir. Cursor. 5. C. Iun Brut. Bubulcus. 2	*Nola* recovered, with the Castle of *Fregellana*. Colonies planted in *Suessa* & *Pontia*. *Liv. l. 9.*					MENEDEMVS the Philosopher of *Eretria*. He (of a souldier) became *Plato's* Scholler. *Eus. Scaliger* thinketh, that he should be placed sooner.
2	3		442	M. Valer. Maximus. P. Decius Mus.	The 4th. *Tuscan* warre. C. Sulp. Longus made Dictator. *App. Claud.* maketh a Causey towards *Brundusium*, of 20. miles long, for 2 Chariots to passe on breadth, and bringeth water to the City. *Iul Front.*					THEOPHRASTVS, Scholler to *Plato*. He had 2000. Auditors. *Laert. Berg.* ANAXIMENES the younger (sisters son to the elder) the Historian of *Lampsacum*. *Strab. Athen. Voss.* The ÆRA of SELEVCVS (mentioned by Ptol.) beginneth. *Ptol. Rems. Scal. Calv. Helv.*

An. M.	Per. Iul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Syria, Or Assyria.	Asia.	Egypt.	Macedon.	Olym piad.	Athens.
3640	4404				DEMETRIVS forceth Ptolomy to retyre out of Cilicia. Diod.	Ptolom. taketh some Townes in Cilicia, & is forced to forsake them.	POLYSPERCON rayseth ayde among the Ætolians, to set up Hercules (sonne to Alexander the Great, by Barsinoe) aged 17. yeares. Diod. l. 20.	117 3	HIEROMNEMON.
1	5		SIMON the just, is placed here by Euſ. & Helv. 9.		ANTIGONVS looseth many Cities of Asia to Ptolomy. l. 20.	He taketh Cyprus, and many places in Asia. Diod.	He goeth against Cassander, who corrupteth him, and he murthereth Hercules; for which, he is made Governour of Peloponnesus.	4	DEMETR. PHALEREVS.
2	6				CLEOPATRA Q. of Epirus, (sister to Alex.) attempteth to escape from Sardys, where she was kept, and is slaine by Antig. who (to cleare himselfe) executeth many, as Authors of the murther. Id. Demetrius taketh Athens, & restoreth it to ỹ former liberty. He defeateth Ptol. Fleet at Cyprus, and besiegeth Salamis.	He taketh Andros, Sycion, & Corinth, & (making peace w Cass.) returneth		118 1	CHARINVS. Theodorus (the Atheist) recued by Demetr. Phal. from the Councill of the Areopagites. He fleeth to Ptol. Scal. Calv.
3	7							2	ANAXICRATES. Demetr. taketh Athens, and restoreth it to liberty. Demet Phal. fleeth to Ptol.
4	8			SELEVCVS taketh on him the title of a King.	Demetr. winneth Cyprus. Antig. and he, assume the titles of Kings. He goeth with great forces against Egipt, and returneth, nothing done.	He is beaten by Demet. at Cypr. He returneth to Egypt. & taketh on him ỹ name of King.	CASSANDER (following the example of others) staleth himselfe King. Diod.	3	CHORYBVS.
5	9				Demetr. besiegeth Rhodes, for siding with Ptolomy.			4	XENIPPVS. Sophocles made a Law, that no Philosopher should teach in Athens, on paine of death, for which, they depart the Citie, but he is condemned, the law repealed, and they returne.
6	4410				He giveth peace to the Rhodians. Diod. He rayseth Cassander frō the siege of Athens, & driveth him out of Greece. Plut.		He is forced from the siege of Athens, and expelled Greece, by Demetrius. Plut.	119 1	PHERECLES. Athens freed from Cassanders siege, by Demetr.
7	11				He taketh Sycion, & expelleth Ptol. Garrison thence, & maketh it free, for which, the Citizens name it Demetrius. He taketh Corinth, and Arcadia from Cassander. Diod.		He is denyed peace by Antigonus. He leagueth with Seleucus, Ptolomy, and Lisymachus, against him.	2	LEOSTRATVS.
8	12			He goeth into Asia with forces, against Antigonus.	Lysimachus taketh Lampsacum, Sigeum, and Sardys. Cassander taketh Ephesus, & Ptol. the Cities of Caria. Demetr. returneth from Greece.	He winneth divers Cities in Caria.		3	NICOCLES
9	13				ANTIG. & Demetr. defeated by the Confederates, & Antig. slain. Their Provinces divided by the Victors. DEMETR. POLYORCETES, f. alone. 13.	Lisymachus marrieth Arsinoe, and his son Agathocles, Lysandra, the daughters of Ptolomy. Plut. Paus At.		4	CALLIARCHVS. Calv. Demetr. (notwithstanding his good deeds to Athens) denyed entrance, upon pretence of a Law, that no King should be admitted.
3650	14	ASAR MASAT. the 8th. Captaine of the Iewes. 9.	ELEAZAR brother to Simon the Iust. Euſ. Helv.	He marrieth Stratonice, daughter to Demetrius, to make his part the stronger. Plut.	He fleeth to Cyprus, is denyed entrance to Athens, passeth into Thrace, and wasteth the territories of Lisymachus.			125 1	HEGEMACHVS. Calv.
1	15	SELEVCVS graunteth to the Iewes the privilege to be as free Citizens in Antioch, as the Greekes who lived there. Which they enjoyed to the time of Iosephus. l. 12. c. 3.	SIMON IVSTVS here sayth Reuſ. 13.		He taketh Athens, notwithstanding Ptol. ayde, but useth his victory moderately, and relieveth the City, oppressed with famine. Plut.		He dyeth.	2	EVCTEMON. Calv. Demetr. taketh Athens, and expelleth Lacharu, the Tyrant.
2	16		Helv. giveth to Eleazer but 32 yeares; but by his not placing of Menelaus till ann. 3692. it appeareth, that he executed the Office, 42. ye.		He overcommeth Archidamus K. of Sparta twice; but leaveth the siege of Sparta, to goe against Lisymachus, & Ptolomy, who beseiged Salamis. Id.		PHILIP, f. almost a yeare, and dyeth. ANTIPATER and ALEXANDER, his brethren. Thessalonica slaine by Antipater, (her son) for favouring Alexander more than him, in the division of the Kingdome. Iust. l. 16.	3	MNESIDEMVS. Calv.
3	17					Ptol. love to women was intemperate; for although he had childrē by Eurydice daughter to Antip. yet he fell in love with Berenice, whō Antip. sent to accompany Eurydice into Egypt, & begat of her (amongst others) Ptol. Philadelp. who was afterward, by his mothers perswasion, setled in the Kingdome, & the children of Eurydice, neglected, for whō Demetr. Phalerius stood; w act of Dem. cost him his life, when Philadelphus came to the Crown. Paus At. Laërt. Afric. Scal.		4	ANTIPATER.
4	18			Eraſiſtratus ỹ Physitian discovereth the cause to Seleucus, who giveth her to him, w part of the Kingdome. Id.			Alexander feareth Pyrrhus, and craveth ayd of Demetrius.	121 1	NICIAS.
5	19			But he was so modest, that he touched her not, during his fathers life. Ral.	Demetr. aydeth Alexander against Pyrrhus & Antipater. He is chosen King of Macedon.		He (being about a peace with Antipater) layeth wayt to kill Demetr. who (hearing of it) slew Alexander: and Lisymachus (for feare of Demetr.) killeth his son in law, Antip. DEMETRIVS, is chosen King. 6.	2	
6	4430				He taketh Thebes. Plut.		He goeth into Thessaly, and thence to Peloponnesus, and taketh Thebes. Plut.	3	OLYMPIODORVS.
7	1				Upon his departure towards Lysimachus. Thebes rebelleth. He taketh it againe, and punisheth the Authors.			4	
8	2							122 1	
9	3	ARTAXAD NAGID. the 9th. Captain of the Iewes. 10.						2	

An. M.	Per. Jul.	Tuscany.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Sicambria.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ante Chr.
3640	4404	The *Tuscans* besiege *Sutrium*, and loose 60000. men.	443	*C. Iun. Brut. Bubulc.* 3. *Q. Æmil. Barbula.* 2.	*Iun.* killeth 20000. *Samnites*, and taketh *Cluvia*. The *Tuscans* loose 60000. men, and are raised from the siege of *Sutrium*, by *Æmilius*. *Liv.*			*Fergusius* goeth into *Ireland*, to reconcile ỳ Nobles.	308
1	5	Truce with *Rome* for 30. yeares.	444	*Q. Fab. Max. Rullian.* 2. *C. Mart. Rut. Censorin.*	FABIVS relieveth *Sutrium*, overcommeth the *Tuscans*, killeth the King, & tryumpheth. PAPIRIVS the Dictator tryumpheth over the *Samnites*. Truce granted to the *Tusc.* for 30. yeares.			In his returne, he was cast upon a Rocke (ever since called *Rock Fergusie*) and was drowned.	
2	6	TVRRENVS *f.* 25.	445	*Q. Fab. Max Rullian.* 3. P. *Decius Mus.* 2	The *Tarquinians* defeated. Peace granted to them for 30. yeares. The *Umbrians* (being overcome) yeild to *Fab.*			FERITHARIS, *fr.* 15. *Ferlegus* and *Mainus* (sons of *Fergusie*) being young, it was agreed by the nobles (ẁ practise was observed long after) that their Vncle should rule as Tutor to them during his life, & then the Kingdome should returne to the heyre of *Fergusie*.	
3	7		446	App. *Claud. Cæcus.* *L. Volumnius Flamm. Viol.*	FABIVS (being Proconsul) giveth the *Samnites* a great overthrow. VOLVMNIVS taketh many Cities from the *Salentines*.				
4	8		447	*P. Cornel. Arvina.* *Q. Martius Tremulus.*	The *Hernici* subdued by *Mart.* He joyneth with *Cornel.* and killeth 30000. *Samnites*. Truce granted to the rest. The *Third League* with the *Carthagen.* *Liv.*				
5	9		448	*L. Posthum. Megellus.* *T. Min. Augur.* and he dying *M. Fulv. Curr. Petinus.*	MINVTIVS slaine by the *Samnites* in Battaile. FVLV. and POSTH. take 26. Ensignes from them, take *Bovianum*, and tryumph.				303
6	4410		449	*P. Sempron. Sophus.* *P. Sulpit. Saverrio.*	The ancient League renewed with them. The *Æqui* (in 60. dayes) loose 40. towns, and their name is almost extinguished.			He renewed the league ẁ the *Picts*.	
7	11		450	*L. Genutius Aventin.* *Ser. Cornel. Lentul.*	Colonies planted in *Sora*, and *Alba*. *Umbria* infested by Theeves, which kept in a Cave. The *Romans* smother 2000. of them to death, there. *Liv. l.* 10.				
8	12		451	*M. Livius Denter.* *C. Æmil. Paulus.*	*Iun. Bubulc.* the Dictator, tryumpheth over the *Æqui*.				
9	13		452	*M. Val. Corvus* Dictator. *P. Semp. Soph. Mr. Equitum.* without Cons.	M. VALERIVS the Dictator, tryumpheth over the *Tusc.* and *Marsians*. *Ib.*				
3650	14		453	*M. Valerius Corvus.* 5. *Q. Apuleius Pansa.*	Great Contention, betweene the Nobles, and Plebeians, about the election of Officers. *Nequium* in *Umbria*, besieged by *Apuleius*. *Ibid.*	He dying	Left 4. sonnes. HELENVS. PRIAMVS. NICANOR. BASSANVS.	SISILIVS the second, *f.* 7. He being but 7. yeares old, was governed, together with the Kingdome, by his mother *Martia*, a wise woman. She made divers Lawes, ẁ K. *Alfred* (afterward) translated, and called the *Mercii* Lawes.	*Ferlegus* claymeth the Kingdome, & *Ferith.* is content to resigne, but is forced by the Nobles and people, to hold it: They are executed, that set *Ferlegus* on, and he hath other Tutors appointed from whó he escaped, & fled to the K. of *Picts*, and and finding no good entertainment there he went into *Britayne*.	298
1	15		454	*M. Fulv. Petin.* *T. Man. Torq.* and he dying, *M. Val. Corv.* 6	It is taken. *Manl.* goeth against the *Tusc.* and dyeth with a fall from his horse. VAL. chosen in his roome. He so terrified them, that they durst not appeare.		HELENVS, *f.* 14.			
2	16		455	*L. Cornel. Scipio.* *Cn. Fulvius. Centumal.*	The *Samnites* wast the territories of the *Lucani*, for aiding the *Rom.* against them. *Scipio* (after two dayes fight) foreeth the *Tuscans* out of the field. *Idem.* FVLV. tryumpheth over the *Samnites*.				
3	17		456	*Q. Fab. Max Rullianus.* 4. *P. Decius Mus.* 3.	The Consuls (in ayde of the *Lucani*) take many Townes, from the *Samnites*. *Id.*				
4	18		457	*App. Claud. Cæcus.* 2. *L. Volumn. Flamm.* 2.	Vpon the losse of many Townes, they forsake their Country, and joyne with the *Tusc.* The Consuls overcome the *Tuscans*. *Idem.*				
5	19		458	*Q. Fab. Max. Rull.* 5. *P. Decius Mus.* 4.	The *Samnits*, *Tusc.* *Gaules*, and *Umbrians* league. The *Roman* Army being in danger, *Dec.* placeth himselfe in the Front, and is slaine: The *Rom.* take heart thereupon, and defeat the enemy, with great slaughter. *Idem.*				
6	4420		459	*L. Posthum. Megell.* 2. *M. Atilius Regulus.*	ATTILIVS overcommeth the *Samn.* but ẁ great losse of his men, for which, he is denied to tryumph. *Posth.* granteth peace to ỳ *Tusc* for 40 yeares, and tryumpheth, against the mind of the Senate, by the peoples consent.		KIMARVS 4		
7	1		460	*L. Papir. Cursor.* *Sp. Carvilius Maximus.*	A Censе of 262320. Citizens. The Consuls tryumph over the *Samn.* & *Falis.* Sundials first erected in *Rome* by *Papir.* *Plin. l.* 7. *c.* 60. *Livie's* first *Decad* endeth.			*Ferith.* dyeth poysoned by *Ferlegus*, as was supposed; for which, hee was banished, and dyed in exile. MAINVS, sõ to *Feegus.* 29. A religious K. He made peace ẁ all his neighbor Princes, & appeased all civill broyles.	
8	2	*Anno V. C.* 470. *Turrenus* resigneth his Kingdome to the *Romans*, & so it ended. *Cato. Fust.*	461	*Q. Fab. Max. Gurges.* *D. Iun. Brutus Scævola.*	The Senate consult to displace *Fab.* for an overthrow, received by the *Samnits*. His father deprecates his disgrace: and by his advice, his son overcommeth them and tryumpheth. A great Pestilence. *Eutrop. Tab Cap.*				
9	3		462	*L. Posthum. Megell.* 3. *C. Iun. Brutus Bubulcus.*	POSTH. (not finding any enemy) imployeth his Army in tillage, for which, the Senate condemneth him the next yeare. The 4th. League with the *Samnites*, *Eutrop.*				

Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.

LYSIMACHIA in *Thrace*, built by *Lysimachus*. It was (after his death) demolished by the *Thracians*, and reedified by *Antiochus* the great. *Pliny* saith, that it was built of the ruines of *Pactis* and *Cardia*, two Cities in the *Isthmus* of *Thrace*. *Diod. Scal. Calv.*

AVTORIDES the Painter, scholler to *Ariston.*

EVPHRANOR the Painter, scholler to *Ariston.* He wrote of proportions, and Colors. *Plin. l.* 35. *c.* 10.

EPICVRVS the *Phillos.* teacheth at *Mitylene*. *Reus.*

ANTIGONIA in upper *Syria*, built by *Antigonus*. It was afterwards repayred by *Seleucus*, and called *Seleucia*. *Diod. l.* 20.

DEMETR. PHALEREVS a man of ỳ greatest power, that ever lived in *Athens*: yet (in his absence) he was condemned, and 360. statues (formerly erected to him) disgracefully pulled downe. He went to *Ptol. Lagi*, after whose death, he was imprisoned by *Philadelphus*, for labouring against him, in the succession, and stung to death with an Aspe. *Ios. Suid. Scal.*

MEGASTENES the *Persian*, who wrote the *Indian* History. *Annius* fathereth on him (by the name of *Metasthenes*) faigned stories, which he never wrote. *Ios. Scal. Voss.*

ANTIOCH in *Syria*, built by *Seleucus*, or enlarged, being formerly called *Epiphane*, or *Reblata*, now *Tachia*, by the *Turkes*. Here (as some say) Saint Peter was Bishop 7. yeares, and St. *Luke* wrote his Gospell; & in it was the first Councill where ỳ name of *Christian* began, being called hither to *Nazarens*.

It was a Patriarchate, who had 153. Suffragans under it: 14. whereof, were Metropolitans. It hath been often shaken with Earthquakes, and much subject to the calamity of warre. For *anno* 395. *Christi*, it was besieged by the *Hunnes*: *anno* 540. taken by *Cosroes* the *Persian*: *anno* 637. by the *Saracens*: *anno* 1088, by the *Turkes*: *anno* 1097, by the Westerne Christian Princes: and *anno* 1188, betrayed by the Patriarch, to *Saladine*. *Func. Berg. Mir. Adr Ro.*

Steph. saith, that there were 10. Cities of that name. *Scal.*

Q. FABIVS the *Roman* Painter. He painted the Temple of *Safety* at *Rome*, for which, the name *Pictor*, was added to him and his family.

ANTIPHILVS the *Greeke* Paynter. Scholler to *Ctesidemus*: he was famous for a piece, made of a boy, blowing the fire. *Plin. N Com.*

LAODICEA in *Phrygia*, (formerly *Ramitha*) now *Iladchie*) enlarged by *Seleucus*, and so named, in honour of his mother. It was ruined (afterward) by King *Mithridates*, and repayred by *Hiero*, with the charge of two millions of Talents, and consumed by Earthquake, *anno* 66. *Christi*. It was an Archbyshopricque, under the Patriarch of *Antioch*. *Berg. Func. Scal. Steph. Mir.*

SELEVCIA in *Syria*, repaired by him. It was taken by *Trajan*, *anno* 106. *Christi*, and a great haven was built there by the *Romans*, *anno* 351. It was a Metropolitans See under the Patriarch of *Antioch*. *Scal.* out of *Plin.* saith, that this City (and not *Babylon*) was called *Bagded*. *Cass. Func. Mir.*

APAMEA (afterward a Metropol. See under the Patriarch of *Antioch*) built by him there, and so named, in honour of his wife. It was taken by the *Saracens*, *ann.* 666. *Chr.* *Func. Scal. Mir.*

EDESSA (*Orfa*, or *Raha*, or *Rochais* sometime a a Metrop. See, under the same Patriarch in *Mesopotamia*) built by him. It was taken by the Westerne Princes, and lost againe, *anno* 1150. It was (sometime) the seat of *Zenobia* the Qu. *Func. Ad Ro. Mir.*

BERROEA (now *Halep*, sometime a Byshops See, under the Patriarch of *Antioch*) built by him. *Scal. Mir.*

PELLA (beyond *Iordan*) built by him. Into this City, the Christians retyred, when *Titus* besieged *Ierusalem*, and it was (many yeares) the seat of the Patriarches of *Ierusalem*. *Eus. Scal. Mir.*

ARCESILAVS the *Athenian* Philosopher. *Laert. Sigon.*

P. SEMP. the Lawyer, *Helv.* He is placed *anno* 3730. by *Livie*.

HIBRON. RHODIVS the Historian, contemporary with *Arcesilaus*. *Laert. Athen. Voss.*

CALLIAS of *Syracusa*. He wrote the History of *Sicily*. *Ios. Athen. Voss.*

PYRRHO, the Philosopher of *Elis*. *Laert.*

ANTIDOTVS & CARMANIDES } Painters, schollers to *Eupbranor*. *Plin.*

TYMON of *Nice*. A Philosopher, contemporary with *Arcesilaus*, and in great estimation with *Philadelphus*. *Laert.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Syria, or Assyria.	Asia.	Macedon.	Egypt.	Olympiad.	Athens.	Sicambria.
3660	4434				*Demetrius* warreth against the *Aetolians*, to keep the *Macedonians* in action, because he found them not settled in their affections to him. *Pyrrh.* eyeth them, & *Dem.* goeth against him. and (missing him) wasteth *Epirus*. *Pyrrhus* defeateth his forces in *Aetolia*, for which, he getteth the love of the *Macedonians*. *Plut.*			122 3		
1	5				Vpon the sickness of *Demet.* *Pyrrh.* possesseth most part of *Macedon*, & is expelled again by *Demetr.* Peace between the. *Demetr.* rayseth forces to recover *Asia*. *Seleucus*, *Ptolomy*, *Lysimachus*, and *Pyrrhus*, league against him, and invade *Macedon*. He goeth onely against *Pyrrhus*.		*Ptol.* leagueth with *Seleuc.* *Pyrrhus*, and *Lysimach.* against *Demetr.* *Plut.*	4	PHILIPPVS. The *Athenians* expell the Garrison of *Demetr.* upon his losse of *Macedon*. He besiegeth them, but (by the perswasion of *Crates* ye Philosopher) he turned his forces against *Lysimach.* *Plut.*	
2	6				His Army revolteth to *Pyrrhus*, and he fleeth. *Pyr.* and *Lysimach.* take *Macedon*. The wife of *Dem.* poysoneth her selfe, because she feared to see him become a private man. *Plut.* He entreth *Asia*, & taketh *Sardis* and many places; but is forced to retire into *Cilicia*, upon a Plague, and famine.			123 1		
3	7			*Seleuc.* (upon the revolt of ye army of *Demetr.* to him) taketh *Dem.* (his Father in Law.)	*Dem.* taken by *Seleuc.* and confined into a *Peninsula* in *Syria*, where he dyeth in 3. yeares after. *Plut.*	PYRRH. after 210. dayes, he is driven into *Epirus*, by LISYMACHVS. 5. His wife, was *Arsinoe*, daughter to *Ptolomy*, sister to *Lysandra*, the wife of his sonne *Agathocles*. *Paus. Att.*		2		HELENVS deposed, for her lust, and idlenesse.
4	8		ELEAZAR, 20. *Reuf.* sayth, that he payd 120. Drachmes a piece, for 120000. Iewes, at his owne charge, which *Ios.* and *Eber.* say, was done at the charge of *Philadelphus*. *Calvis.* placeth him, two yeares sooner, & saith, that he onely executed the Office, during the minority of *Onias*, sonne to his brother *Simon*.	SELEVCVS over *Asia*, *Syria*, & *Assyria*.	LYSANDRA (the Widow of *Agathocles*) & her children, flee to *Seleucus*, who (upon pretence of revenging her quarrell) leuyeth forces against *Lysimachus*.	By *Arsinoe's* instigation, he poysoned his own sonne *Agathocles*; her malice grew, because he refused to satisfie her unnaturall lust. *Paus. Iust. l.* 17	He associateth *Philadelph.* with him, in his life-time, to prevent future trouble.	3		BASANVS ye Great, *f.* 36. He was both King and High Priest, and so severe in his lawes, that he executed his owne son for adultery, and put away his wife, for reviling him to it, and sent her to her father, the King of the *Oreades*.
5	9					*Phileterus* (Treasurer to *Lysimach.* in detestation of the murther of *Agathocles*) surprizeth Pergam. and fleeth with much treasure & forces to *Sel.*		4		
6	4430					LISYMACHVS pursueth him.	PTOLOMEVS PHILADELPHVS. *f.* 38. *Argeus* (one of *Euridice's* children) executed, for conspiracy against *Ptol.* *Paus.* He caused *Softrat.* the Architect, to erect a Watch Tower on the sea neare to *Alexandria* in *Egipt*, which served for a Sea Marke, and was one of the 7. Wonders of the World. *Plin. Suid. Scal.* He was so liberall a Prince, that divers learned men, repayred to him out of *Greece*.	124 1		
7	1			SELEVCVS (having slaine *Lysimachus* in Battaile) goeth to take possession of *Macedon*, and is treacherously slaine, by *Ceraunus*, who had married the sister of *Lysimach.* *Iust.*	He is slaine, and SELEVCVS ruled over *Macedon* 7. Month. He is treacherously slaine, by PTOL. CERAVNVS. 270. dayes. He promiseth marriage to his wives sister (*Arsinoe*) and having got her, and her children into his possession, slew them, and banished her. *Iust.* He is slaine by *Belgius* the *Gaule*. MELEAGER, 60. dayes. ANTIPATER, 45. dayes SOSTHENES, 2. yeares.		2		
8	2	HAGGAI ELI, the 10th Captaine of the Iewes. 8.		ANTIOCHVS SOTER, *f.* 21. *Berosus* dedicated his history of *Assyria* to him. *Geneb. Iust Mart.*				3		
9	3							4		
3670	4			He warreth against *Antigonus*, for *Macedon*, but looseth it to him. *Iustin.*		*Brenn.* and the *Gaules* expell *Sosthenes*. The *Phocians* expell them, for which act, they recover their voyce in the *Amphictonian* Councill, which they lost in the sacred warre. *Brenn.* killeth himselfe.		125 1	GORGIAS.	He built divers forts against the incursions of the *Gaules*.
1	5					*ANTIGONVS GONATHAS* (son to *Demetr.*) with the ayde of the *Greekes*, obtaineth the Kingdome from *Antioch. Soter*, and ruleth 36. yeares.		2	ANAXICRATES.	
2	6							3	DAMOCLES	
3	7					The *Gaules* require mony to be gone. *Antig.* entertaineth them magnificently: whereby they were encouraged to waste the Country: but they were forced from their prey by *Antig.* *Iust.*		4		
4	8	PHILADELPHVS redeemeth (at his owne cost) 120000. Iewes, carried into Captivity by his Father (paying twelve Crownes a head, for them) & returneth them to their owne Country. *Ios.* Eber.					He redeemed (at his owne charge) 120000. Iewes, and sent them home.	126 1		
5	9					PYRRHVS threatneth the *Macedonians*, for denying him ayde against the *Rom.* *Idem*	He leagueth with the *Romans*. *Flor.*	2		
6	4440					He entreth *Macedon*, with 8000. foot, and 500. horse, & forceth *Antig.* to seeke for his safety, accompanyed onely with 7. men. *Plut. Iust.*		3		
7	1	MASLETH NAVM, the XI. th Captaine of the Iewes. 7.				*Pyrrh.* (being expelled *Sparta*) goeth against *Argos*, where a woman threw a tyle from a house, and slew him. After his death, *Antig.* recovereth *Macedon*: and (having taken the sonne of *Pyrrh.*) dismisseth him honourably to *Epirus*. *Iust. Plut.*		4		
8	2	PTOL. sendeth to the Iewes 50. Talents of gold, & divers vessels of Gold for the Temple, and obtaineth of *Eleazer* the Law of the Iewes, and 70. Interpreters (out of every Tribe some) to translate it. *Ios.*						127 1		He built a City, which he called *Bassaburg*, where many of his successors had their residence. *Trithem.* saith this City is *Aquisgrane*.
9	3							2		

An. M.	Per. Iul.	A.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ante Chr.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
4623	4734	463	Man. Curius Dentatus. P. Cornel. Rufin.	The *Samnites* rebell againe, and *Curius* taketh *Samnium* from them, and tryumpheth twice: once over them, and another time over the *Sabins*. *Vell. Oros.* Colonies planted in *Castrium* and *Adria*. *Flor.*	KIMARVS slaine in hunting.		288	MANI. CVRIVS DENTATVS. He tryumphed twice in one yeare. A while after (sitting by the fire dressing Rape-rootes) he despised the *Samnites* gold: saying, that he had rather rule over them that had gold, then to have it himselfe, seeing such a dish, needed no gold. *Cicer. Calv.*
1	5	464	M. Val. Corvinus. Q. Cedicius Nostua.	The *Tarentines* take a ship from the *Romans*, kill the Captaine, and refuse to make satisfaction.	ELANIVS or HARAN, *fr* 6.			DIOGENES the *Grecke* Paynter, in the time of *Demetr.* *Plin.*
2	6	465	Q. Martius Tremulus. 2. P. Corvinus Arvina. 2.	The chiefe *Triumviri* first instituted. A Censе of 273000. Citizens.		MAINVS was had in so great reputation with all men, that his justice and piety preserved him more then his forces.		THEOPHRASTVS dyeth. *Straton* of *Lampsacum* succeeded in his Schoole. *Straton* was Tutor to *Ptol. Philadelphus*, who gave him 80. Talents, for a reward. *Laert. Sigon.*
3	7	466 1	M. Claud. Marcellus. C. Nautius Rutilus.	APP. CLAVD. CÆCVS, chosen Dictator this yeare, but, for what cause, appeareth not. *Tab. Cap.*				STILPO the Philosopher of *Megara*. *Idem.*
4	8	467	M. Valer Pot. Maximus. C. Ælius. Petus.	A tumult of the people, pacified by *Hortensius* the *Dictator*. *Flor.*				ARATVS the *Cilician* Poet. *Tully* translated some of his verses. *Fris. Calvis.* placeth an Astronomer of this name at this time, out of *Eus.* NEALCES the *Sycionian* Paynter, in this time. *Plin. Val Max. Mand.*
5	9	468	C. Claud. Caminius. M. Æmil. Lepidus.	The *Brutij*, *Tuscans*, and *Lucani*, league against the *Romans*, and the *Gaules* joyne with them.			283	POLYBIVS beginneth the second Booke of his history, here. *Bucholc.*
6	4430	469	Cn. Servi Tucca L. Cecil. Metel. and he slaine M. Curius Dentatus, 2.	*Cecilius* overcome and slaine by them. The Ambassadors (who came to redeeme Captives) slaine. CVRIVS (the new Consull) putteth them to flight. *Flor. Polyb.*	MORINDE his base sonne. 9. He was a good soldier, but cruell in his revenge. The K. of the *Morians* landeth in *Northumberland*, but is forced by *Morinde*, to retyre.			BRENNVS and BELGIVS, two famous Captaines of the *Gaules*. How *Brennus* should live at this time, and Anno 3558. I cannot conceive.
7	1	470	P. Cornel. Dolabella. Cn. Domit. Calvin.	*Senogallia* made a *Roman* Colony. *Solin.* *Dolabella* vanquisheth the *Boy*, and *Tuscans*. Peace granted to them. *Polyb.*				VERONA built, by the *Gaules*, saith *Berg.* Others, by a family of the *Tuscans*, called *Vera*. *Cato. Sempr. Braun.* It standeth upon the River *Athesis*. In it, the *Romans* built an *Amphitheatre*, which held 30000. men It is beautified with many other faire buildings. After the death of *Alboinus* the *Lombard* (slaine here by his wife) it came by succession, to divers families. As first, to the *Monticuli*; then to the Duke of *Este*, *Anno* 1212, to *Eccelline* the tyrant; then, to the Earles of S. *Bonifacе*: The *Scaligeri* held it 70. yeares: After whom, *Galeas* Duke of *Milan* possessed it, and (about anno 1400.) his wife passed it over to the *Venetians*. It is a Bishoprique, under the Patriarch of *Aquileja*. *Berg. It Ital. Mir.*
8	2	471	C. Fabrit. Luscinius. Q. Æmil. Papp.	FABRITIVS defeateth the Confederate people with great slaughter. They (upon peace) returne home. Notwithstanding 400. Talents of silver, brought to the Treasury, and his soldiers payd by this defeat; yet he was so poore, that *Pyrrhus* objected his poverty to him. *Plut.*				VINCENTIA (*Vicenza*) built at the same time. It is scituate in the Marquisate of *Treviso*, betweene *Verona* and *Padua*, divided by two Naugable Rivers, *Pagliilo*, and *Ereto*. Here, they boast, to have one of the thornes of CHRISTS Crowne. It came to the *Venetians* with *Verona*, and hath a Bishop, subject to the Patriarch of *Aquileia*. *Berg. Adr Rom. Itin Ital. Mir.*
9	3	472	L. Æmil. Barbula. Q. Mart. Philippus.	The 10. yeares warre with the *Tarentines*, and *Pyrrhus* King of *Epire*. *Polyb. Flor. Plut. Eutrop. Oros.* The *Roman* Ambassador derided, and abused at *Tarentum*, for speaking bad *Greeke*, and receiveth no answer. *Dionys.*				
3670	4	473	P. Valer. Levinus. T. Coruncanus Nepos.	LEVINVS setteth upon *Pyrrhus*, before his Confederates came to his ayde: yet the *Romans* lost 7000. men, and *Pyrrhus* but 4000. He pursueth his victory towards *Rome*. *Plut.*			278	SOSTRATVS the Painter and Architect of *Cnidus*. He erected (at the charge of *Philadelphus*) the *Pharus*, or Watch-tower in *Egypt*, one of the 7 Wonders. Vpon the body whereof, he graved his owne name, and on the covering, the name of *Philadelph.* but time wore out the name of *Philadelphus* with the Cover, but his owne, remained long after. *Plin. Eus. Lucian. Suid. Scal.*
1	5	474	P. Sulpit. Saverro. P. Decius Mus.	PYRRHVS desireth peace, but *App. Claud.* dissuadeth it. DECIVS the Consull slaine in battell, by *Pyrrhus*. *Cicer.*				ERASISTRATVS the Physitian. He discovered the love sickneſſe of *Antigonus* with his stepmother. *Eus. Plut.*
2	6	475	C. Fabrit. Luscinius. 2. Q. Æmil. Papp. 2.	The Physitian of *Pyrrhus*, offereth to *Fabricius*, to kill his Lord. *Fabr.* giveth him notice of it, and *Pyrrhus* in thankfulneſſe, restoreth all Prisoners. The *Romans* (to quit him) returne him as many. He departeth into *Sicily*. *Plut.*				ZOILVS MEGAPOLITANVS. He was called *Canis Rhetoricus*, and wrote bitterly against *Homer*: whereupon, they which sought to detract from other men, were called *Zoili*. He wrote a History. *Suid. Ovid. Voss.*
3	7	476	P. Cornel. Rufinus. 2. C. Iun. Brutus Bubulc. 2	CORNEL. taketh *Croto*. *Zonar.* BRVTVS tryumpheth over the *Lucani* and *Brutij*. *Tab Cap.*				ARISTEAS the *Grecian*. He wrote under *Philadelph.* and perswaded him to deliver the Captive Iewes. *Ios. Fris.* But *Viv. in Aug. Scal. Voss.* and others conceive, that the booke which goeth under his name, (out of which *Iosephus* tooke some things) was none of his. *Scal. num.* 1734.
4	8	477	Q. Fab. Max. Gurges. 2 C. Genut. Clepsina.	FABIVS giveth them so great a defeat, that they dare not goe out of their Cities, and tryumpheth. *Flor.* They recall *Pyrrhus*. *Plut.* Women and Cattell become abortive, by an extraordinary Pestilence. *Oros.*				
5	9	478	M. Curius Dentat. 3. L. Cornel. Lentul.	CVRIVS tryumpheth, for a great overthrow given to *Pyrrhus*. He returneth to *Epire*. LENTVLVS tryumpheth over the *Samnites*. *Flor.* A Censе of 281224. Citizens.	He fighteth with a Monster which came out of the *Irish* Sea, and is slain by it.		273	HELIGASTVS the Historian. Out of him, *Trithemius* tooke much of his story of *Sicambria*. *Fris. Trith.*
6	4440	479	Serv. Cornel. Merenda. M. Curius Dentat. 4.	The *Romans* league with *Ptolomy* King of *Egipt*.	GORBONIAN, *f.* or GRANTBODIAN, 10.			PYRRHVS the valiant King of *Epire*. He was slaine at *Argos*, with a tyle, throwne at him, by a woman. *Plut. Iust.*
7	1	480	C. Fab. Durso. Licinus. C. Cl. Canina. and after him, C. Fab. Luscin. 4	SEXTILIA a Vestall Virgin, buried quicke for Incest. CLAVDIVS tryumpheth over the *Lucani*, *Samnites*, and *Brutij*. *Tab Cap.*	He was religious in the superstition of those times.			
8	2	481	P. Papir. Cursor. 2. Sp. Carvil. Max. 2.	DENTATVS beginneth a waterworke, by the spoyles, taken from *Pyrrhus*. *Frontin.* MILO betrayeth *Tarentum*, and the 70. yeares war with *Samnites* endeth. The Consuls tryumph. *Oros.*	He buils *Cambridge*, & *Grantham*, saith *Caxton*.			STRATON the Philosopher dyeth. *Laert.*
9	3	482	C. Quint. Claudius. L. Genutius Clepsina.	The 8th. Legion of the *Romans* rebelleth, and taketh *Rhegium*. *Genutius* besiegeth and taketh it, and putteth them to the sword. *Oros. l. 4. c. 13.*				EPICVRVS the Philosopher dyeth. *Laert. Cicero.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Syria, Babylon, & Asia.	Egypt.	Olymp. Piad.	Macedon.	Athens.	Sicambria.
3680	4444	The Bible translated into *Greeke*, in 72. dayes, by the 70. Interpreters. *Epiph. de Mens. Func.*			The Bible translated into *Greeke*, by 70. Interpreters, sent from *Ierusalem*. *Ios.* *Scaliger* denyeth this.	127 3			The K. of the Orcades (myded by ỹ Brienses goeth against *Basanus*, to revenge his daughters disgrace. He findeth himselfe too weak and returneth. *Calv.*
1	5	*Ptol.* returneth the Interpreters with great rewards for themselves, and many presents to *Eleazar*. *Ios. l. 12. Eber.*				4			
2	6	But *Scal.* discoursing at large upon this matter (*num.* 1724. in *Eus.*) saith, that this was onely a fiction of the *Egyptian* Iewes, who translated the Bible themselves: and that the Iewes of *Ierusalem* (to divert Gods wrath, for doing it into a prophane tongue) instituted a solemne Feast. And that it could not be effected at the instigation of *Demet. Phalereus*, he being dead almost 20. yeares before, and hated by *Philadelphus* while he lived. *Afric. Scal. l. 7. de emend. temp.*				128 1			In the time of *Basanus*, lived *Helgesius*, the Prophet, and lawmaker of the *Sicambri*. *Trith.* *Func. Lat.*
3	7				*Ptol.* finisheth the *Fosse*, or *Cut*, from *Nylus* to the Red Sea, which *Pharaoh Necho*, and *Darius*, had attempted in vaine. *Calv.*	2		PYTHARATVS.	
4	8	AMOS SYRACH, the 12th. Captaine of the Iewes. 14.	MANASSES 27. *Ioseph.*			3			
5	9					4			
6	4450					129 1			
7	1				He, the *Spartans*, *Gallo-Grecians*, and *Galathians* (*Gaules* planted in *Greece*, after *Brennus* dyed) joyne against *Antigonus*. *Iust.*	2	War with *Ptol.* and the *Gaules*		
8	2				*Ptol.* aydeth *Athens* against *Antigonus* in vaine. *Id.*	3	The *Gaules* overcome, and the rest of the league retyre. *Antig.* taketh *Athens*, and in his absence, *Alex.* (son of *Pyrrhus*) invadeth *Macedon*.	*Athens* taken by *Antigonus*. He placeth a Garrison there.	
9	3		ANTIOCH. THEOS. *f.* 15. He had the name *Theos* given him by the *Milesians*, for delivering them from the Tyranny of *Tymarchus*. *Rel.*			4	*Antigonus* put to flight, and looseth part of *Macedon*. *Demetrius* (his young son) recovereth it, and expelleth *Alexander* out of *Epire*. *Iust.*		
3690	4					130 1			
1	5				His warre with *Antiochus*, King of *Syria*.	2			
2	6		MENELAVS brother to Eleazar. *Eus. Helv.*	After much warre with *Ptolom.* he marrieth *Berenice* (*Ptolomies* daughter) and repudiateth *Laodice*, by whom he had *Seleucus Callinicbus*, and *Antiochus Hierax*. *Funs. Iust.*	Peace upon a marriage. *Iust.*	3			He conquered from the Saxons, all ỹ country, from the entrance of the *Rhyne*, to Mētz
3	7					4	He dischargeth *Athens*, from his Garrison.	He removeth it, & restoreth *Athens* to her former liberty. *Pans. Sig.*	
4	8	The *Samaritans* invade, and waste the Country about *Ierusalem*. *Eber.*				131 1			
5	9					2			
6	4460					3			
7	1					4			He overcometh & killeth *Theborinus* K. of ỹ *Tegrani* (now *Westphalia*) in remembrance whereof, he built a Castle, and called it, *Mon-Tabor*. *Func.* He cōmendeth his son *Cladomire* to the people for his successor, and was seene no more
8	2	MATTATHIA SILOAH, the 13th. Captaine of the Iewes. 10.				132 1			
9	3					2			

An. Mu.	Per. Iul.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	An. Chr.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
3580	4444	483	C. Genut. Clepsina. 2. C. Cornelius Blasio.	CORNELIVS tryumpheth over the *Sassinates*. *Tab Cap.*			268	LYCOPHRON a Tragicall Poet. *Volat. Frisc.* POLEMO (successor to *Zenocrates*) dyeth. *Euseb. Hier.* The Seaventy Interpreters. *Ioseph.*
1	5	484	Q. Fab. Max. Pictor. Q. Ogulnius Gallus.	Certaine young men delivered to the *Apollinates*, for abusing their Ambassadors. *Flor.* The *Piceni* rayse forces against the *Romans*. *Eutrop.*				Q. FAB. MAX. PICTOR (Consull this yeare) son to *C. Fabius Pictor*, who paynted the Temple of *Safetie*. *Voss.*
2	6	485	P. Sempronius Sophus. App. Cl. Crass. Rufus.	SEMPR. goeth against them, upon joyning battaile, a great Earthquake hapned. The Consull voweth a Temple to *Tellus*, and overcommeth them. They submit, to the number of 360000. He tryumpheth. *Oros.* Upon this victory, *Silver* first stamped in *Rome*. *Plin. Viv. Calv.*				ARIMINVM (*Rimini*) built this yeare, by the *Romans*. It is scituate in *Romandiola*, at the mouth of the River *Rubicon*, which runneth betweene this City and *Cesena*. It was a Colony of the *Romans*, and remained firme, as long as the Empire stood: afterward, it came to be under the *Exarques*; then, to the *Lombards*; then, to the Kings of *Italy*, and Emperours of *Germany*, under whom, the *Malateste* were Vice-royes. It is a Bishopricque, under the Archbyshop of *Ravenna*. *Liv. Berg. Adr. Rom. Reus. Mir. Calv.*
3	7	486	M. Attilius Regulus. Q. Iulius Libo.	THE SALENTINE WARRE. The Consuls tryumph over them. *Brundusium* taken. *Eutrop.*				
4	8	487	D. Iunius Pera. Num. Fabius Pictor.	The Consuls tryumph over the *Sassinates*, *Salentini*, and *Messapij*. *Tab Cap.* CAPPARONIA (a Vestall Virgin) hanged for Incest. *Oros.*				ZENO the *Cyprian*, Auditor to *Crates*, and *Stilpo*. He was Author of the Sect of *Stoicks*, and (though beloved of *Antigonus* K. of *Macedon*) dyed poore, aged 80. *Laert.*
5	9	488	Q. Fab. Max. Gurges. 3 L. Mamilius Vitulus.	The *Volsinij* (being expelled their City, and their wives taken from them by their Free-men) obtaine ayde of the *Romans*. *Idem.* A Censе of 192224. Citizens. *Tab Cap.*			263	
6	4450	489	App. Claud. Caudex. M. Fulvius Flaccus.	The Consuls tryumph, for restoring the *Volscinians*. *The first Punique Warre*, of 24. yeares continuance. HIERO King of *Sicily* aydeth the *Carthagenians*, and is forced to retyre. The *Romans* besiege *Syracusa*. *Polyb. Diod.*	ARCHIGALLO. *fr.* 1. Deprived for his ill goverment.	MAINVS dyeth, bewailed of all men.		
7	1	490	M. Val. Maximus. M. Otacilius Crassus.	Peace with *Hiero*. The *Carthagenians* (hereupon) hyre souldiers out of *Liguria*, *Gaule*, and *Spaine*, and appoint the Rondez-vous at *Agrigentum*. *Idem.*	ELIDVRE, *fr.* 3.	DORNADILLA, *f.* 28 He followed his father, in the course of his Iustice, but gave himselfe too much to hunting. It is reported, that he made the hunting lawes, which are observed to this day.		TYMEVS the Historian, son to *Andromachus*, borne at *Tauromenium* in *Sicily*, endeth his history here, and *Polybius* continueth it. *Polyb. Suid. Liv. Athen. Voss.*
8	2	491	L. Posthum. Megellus. Q. Mamil. Vitulus. 2.	VALERIVS tryumpheth, for taking *Messana*; and is (thereupon) named *Messala*. *Plin.*				
9	3	492	L. Valerius Flaccus. T. Otacilius Crass.	*Agrigentum* taken: but the Consuls were not permitted to tryumph, because they lost 30000. *Romans* at the siege. *Diod.* The *Roman* souldiers entred at Sea.				
3690	4	493	Cn. Corn. Scip. Asina. C. Duilius Nepos.	HANNIBAL (having by fraud at a Parly taken *Cornelius*) setteth upon *Duilius* (who had but 50. saile) with 150. *Duilius* grapleth with them, taketh 50. of them, forceth the rest to flee, and was the first that had a Navall Tryumph aforeted. *Polyb. Diod. Flor.*	He reconciled his brother to the Nobles, at Councill at *Yorke*, and resigneth.		258	BEROSVS the *Chaldean* Historian: he (being old) dedicated his workes to *Antiochus Soter*, or *Theos*. The *Athenians* erected his statue in their Vniversitie, with a golden Tongue. *Euseb. Tatian Plin. l. 7. c. 39. Voss. Helv.*
1	5	494	L. Cornel. Scipio. C. Aquilius Flor.	SCIPIO pursueth *Hanibal* to *Corsica*, and utterly breaketh his forces; for which losse, he is crucified, and *Hanno* placed in his stead, whom *Scip.* also defeated and slew. *Eut.* A Conspiracy of Bondmen (to take *Rome*) discovered. *Oros.*	ARCHIGALLO again, 10. He altereth his behaviour, ruleth well, and is beloved of his subjects.			CLEANTHES, scholler to *Zeno*. He was so poore, that he was forced to get his living by carrying water in the night. *Laert.*
2	6	495	C. Atilius Calatinus. C. Sulpitius Paterculus.	ATIL. taketh divers Forts from the *Carthag.* He goeth to relieve *Camerina*, and falleth into an ambush. *M. Calpurn.* (to save the Consull) commeth with 300. to his ayd; They are all slaine, and he, sorely wounded. *Oros. Aur. Vict.*				
3	7	496	M. Attil. Regulus. Cn. Cornel. Blasio.	The Consuls (among other Cities of *Sicily*) take *Lipara*, where finding some of the posterity of *Timasitheus*, (who 137. yeares before, had preserved the *Roman* Ambassadors going to *Delphos*, from the rage of the people) freed them from all Tribute, and Taxes. *Diod. l. 13.*				CALLIMACHVS the Poet and Historian of *Cyrene*. *Suid. Frisc. Voss.*
4	8	497	L. Manl. Volso. Q. Cedicius after him. M. Attil. Regul. 2.	The Consuls take 63. *Carthag.* Ships. *Manl.* returneth with 27000. Captives, and tryumpheth. *Regul.* stayeth in *Africque*, overcommeth 3. Captaines, killeth 18000. and taketh 74. Cities. *Id.*				EVPHANTVS of *Olynthus*. Tutor to *Antigonus* K. of *Macedon*. He wrote a history of his time. *Laert. Athen. Voss.*
5	9	498	Serv. Fulv. Nobilior. M. Æmilius Paul.	ATIL. taketh *Tunis*, and slew a Serpent 120. foot long. *Gel* He (refusing to grant peace) is taken, with 15000. Captives, and looseth 30000. more. The Consuls take 114. Ships from the *Carthagenians*, but in their returne loose 280. Vessels by Tempest. *Polyb. Diod.*			253	PHILOSTEPHANVS the historian of *Cyrene*, familiar with *Callimachus*. *Athen. Plut. Voss.*
6	4460	499	Cn. Corn. Scip. Asina. 2. A. Atilius Calatinus. 2.	The Consuls, with a Fleet of 300. take *Cephaledium*, and *Panormum* (now *Palermo*) in *Sicily*. *Diod.*				
7	1	500	Cn. Cornel. Capio. C. Sempron. Blæsus.	The Consuls load 150. ships with prize taken in Cities in *Africque*, but loose it in a Tempest. The *Romans* (hereupon discouraged) maintaine onely 60. sayle, to guard the Coasts of *Italy*. *Polyb. Flor.*				MANETHO the historian, and Priest of *Egipt*. He was a young man in the time of *Philadelph*. *Ios. Plut. Voss.*
8	2	501	C. Aurelius Cotta. P. Servil. Geminus.	COTTA tryumpheth over the *Carthag.* and *Sicilians*. *Oros.* A Censе of 297897. Citizens.				ERATOSTHENES of *Cyrene*, a Grammarian, Historian, Poet, Philosopher, Geometrician, and Astrologer. He was Library-keeper at *Alexandria*. *Strab. Suid. Voss.*
9	3	502	L. Cecilius Metellus. C. Furius. Paulus.	The Consuls being in *Sicily*, are unwilling to fight, because of the Elephants in *Hanno's* Army. *Polyb.*				

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Syria, Babylon, & Asia.	Egypt.	Olympiad.	Macedon.	Sicambria.
3700	4464					132 3		CLODOMIRE, f. 18.
1	5					4		
2	6					133 2		
3	7			Vpon the death of *Philadelphus*, *Antiochus* recalleth *Laodice* and her children.	PTOLOM. EVERGETES. f. 26. He married *Berenice*, daughter to *Magas*, King of *Cyrene*, by which match, he obtayned that Kingdome. *Ral.* 554.	2		The *Gaules* require restitution of their lands. He overcommeth them with the ayde of the King of *Thuringe*, and Saxony.
4	8			She poysoneth him for feare of a second repulse. *Iust.* SELEVC. CALLINNICHVS. f. 20. By his mothers perswasion, he besiegeth *Berenice* in *Daphne*: the yeildeth, upon promise of good Quarter, and he killeth her, and her little children. The people kill *Laodice*, in detestation of the fact. *Id.* Divers Cities of *Syria* revolt to *Ptolomy*. He wasteth *Syria* and returneth. *Idem.*		3	The *Parthians* (exiled *Scythians*) fall from the obedience of *Macedon*, and chuse ARSACES, King. Of whom, all the succeeding *Parthian* Kings, were called *Arsaces*. *Iust. l.* 4. *Func.*	
5	9				He invadeth *Syria*, to revenge his sisters murther, and divers Cities revolt to him. He is recalled by a rebellion, wasteth *Syria*, and returneth. *Iust.*	4	*Antigonus* expelled *Corinth*, by the *Achaens*. *Polyb. l.* 2. *Func.*	
6	4470			*Seleucus* riggeth a Fleet, intending to recover the revolted Cities, but his whole Navie perished in a Tempest, and he (with a few) were forced to save themselves naked. *Idem*		134 1	DEMETRIVS. f. 10. He rejecteth his first wife (the sister of *Antiochus* K. of *Syria*) and marrieth *Pythia*, neece to *Pyrrhus* K. of *Epire* (by his daughter *Olympias*.) This caused much warre, betweene the two Kingdomes. *Iust. l.* 28	
7	1			Vpon this Wracke, the revolted Cities (in compassion) returne to their obedience. *Id.*		2		
8	2	IOSEPH the younger, called ARABS, the 14th Captain of the Iewes. 60. *Func. Reuf.* He was in great estimation with *Ptol. Evergetes*. *Philo. Ios.*		He fitteth another fleet, and goeth against *Ptolomy*.		3		
9	3			He is forced by *Ptol.* to flee to *Antioch*. He procureth his brother *Anton. Hierax* to come out of *Cilicia* to his ayd, promising him all *Asia*, betweene the Mountaine *Taurus*.	PTOL. defeateth *Seleucus*.	4		
3710	4			He (hoping to supplant his brother) commeth, but *Ptol.* had concluded a peace with *Seleucus*, before he came.	He is loath to deale with both brethren at once, and maketh a peace with him. *Iust.*	135 1		
11	5	ONIAS (being covetous) refuseth to pay the usuall Tribute of 20. Talents (12000. Crownes) to *Ptol.* for which, he intended warre against the Iewes, but he was pacified by the wise and honourable carriage of *Ioseph* (Nephew to *Onias*.) *Func.* saith, that this hapned in the time of *Onias* the third.	ONIAS the second, 2. *Reuf.* *Func.* maketh no mention of him.	*Antiochus* (offended at the peace) warreth against *Seleucus*, and by the ayde of the *Gaules*, giveth him a great overthrow. *Iust.*		2		
12	6			The *Gaules* (upon this victory) bend their forces against *Antiochus*, and waste all *Asia*. ATTALVS (K. of *Pergamus*) taketh hold of this occasion, expelleth the *Gaules*, pursueth *Antiochus*, taketh many Cities, and proclaimeth himselfe King. *Idem.*		3		
13	7		SIMON IVSTVS. 28. *Reuf.*			4		
14	8					136 1		
15	9					2	*Demetr.* dying, leaveth a young sonne, named *Philip*, & appointed his brother *Antigonus*, to be his Tutor.	
16	4480			The two brothers meet in battaile, and *Antiochus* is overcome. He fleeth to *Arsames* King of *Cappadocia* (his wives father) where for a time, he is well entertained. *Iust. l.* 27		3	ANTIGONVS EVERGETES. *fr.* 13. He marrieth his brothers Widow, and assumeth the title of King. The people rebell. He recounteth to them what good service he had done for them, and offereth to resigne. They are changed, and will him to rule, and punish the Authors of the rebellion. *Polyb.*	
17	1		Here *Helv.* placeth *Onias* the second, and giveth him 14. yeares.	He hath notice that *Seleucus* had corrupted his father in Law to betray him, and fleeth to *Ptolomy*, who putteth him in prison. *Idem*	He imprisoneth *Hierax*, who came to him for succor. *Iust.*	4		
18	2	About this time, IESVS the sonne of *Syrach*, added to the writings of his Grandfather, & translated them into *Greeke*. It is that booke, which is called ECCLESIASTICVS. *Euf. Func. Eber. Car. Reuf.*				137 1		NICANOR. f. 34. He ayded the *Saxons* against the *Sclavonians* and *Gothes*, and returned; with much wealth.
19	3					2	He groweth terrible to all *Greece*, but a great friend to the *Achæans*. *Thucid. Pauf.*	

An M.	Per. Iul.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland.	Ante Chr.	Historie, Famous men, &c.
1700	1464	503	C. Atilius Regul. 2. L. Manlius Volso.	ASDRVBAL looseth 20000. men, and 120. Elephants, to Cecelius (the Pro-Consul) at Palermo. Cecil. triumpheth. The Carthag. send Regulus to Rome about Peace, taking his Oath, to returne if he prevaile not. He diswadeth, & upon his returne, is put to cruell death. Gell. Val Max. Sen. &c.	ELIDVRE againe, & imprisoned in the Tower of London, by his brethren.		248	AMILCAR, the Carthagenian Captaine, Father to Hannibal. Flor. Eutrop.
1	5	504	P. Claud. Pulcer. L. Iunius Pullus.	The Consuls loose 170. Ships, at Drepanum, and Lilibeum. The Carthag. kill 8000. Romans, and take 20000. without losse of a man. CLAVDIVS is banished, and Iunius killeth himselfe. A. Atilius Calatinus made Dictator. Pol. Flor. Cicer.	VIGENIVS, and PERIDVRE.			
2	6	505	C. Aurel. Cotta. 2. P. Servilius Gemin. 2.	AMILCAR (Father to Hannibal) doth much harme on the Sea-Coasts of Italy. Polyb.	They divide § Kingdome.			
3	7	506	L. Cecilius Metellus. 2. M. Fabius Buteo.	FABIVS beateth the Carthagenian Fleet, at Ægymurum, besiegeth Drepanum, and taketh the Isle Columbaria. Flor. A Cense of 251212, Citizens. Liv. Tab Cap.				APOLLONIVS (Rhodius or Alexandrinus, for Vossius proveth him to be the same) Successor to Eratosthenes, in the Library at Alexandria. Suid. Fris. Voss.
4	8	507	Man. Octaell. Crassus. 2. M. Fab. Licinius.	The Sister of Claudius (who was banished) fined deeply, for not ruling her Tongue. Flor.				IESVS the Sonne of Syrach. Can. Vrsp. Ios.
5	9	508	M. Fab. Buteo. 2. C. Atilius Bulbus. 2.	A Colony planted at Fregena. Vell. Reus.			243	LACYDES, the Cyrenian Philosopher, founder of a New Academe. Laert. He dyed Olymp. 134. anno 4.
6	4470	509	A. Man. Torqu. Attic. C. Sempron. Blesus.	A Colony planted at Brundusium. Reus.				M. LIVIVS, the Poet. Cicer.
7	1	510	C. Fundanius Fundulus. C. Sulpit. Gallus.	The Romans build 200. Vessels, to command the Seas; Polyb.				NYMPHIS, the Historian of Heracles. Suid. Ælian. Voss. SPHÆRVS, the Lacademonian Historian, Laert. Voss.
8	2	511	C. Lutat. Catulus. A. Posthum. Albin.	FALTO (the Prætor) taketh Drepanum in Sicily. Lutatius defeateth the Carthagenian Fleet, at the Isle Ægates: taketh 63. sinketh 125. killeth 13000. men, and taketh 22000. They require Peace.	PERIDVRE alone. He built the Towne of Pickering.			
9	3	512	Q. Lutt. Catul. Cerco. A. M. Torquat. Attic. 2.	Peace granted upon hard condicions. The first Punique Warre endeth. The Temple of Vesta, burnt. The rebellious Falisci subdued in 6. dayes. Flor				
1710	4	513	C. Claud. Cento. M. Sempron. Tuditanus.	LIVIS, the writer of Tragedies, presenteth the first Comedy at Rome. Cicer. Tusc. Gell.			238	The first Comedy presented at Rome, by Livie the Tragicall Poet. Cic. Gell.
11	5	514	C. Mamil. Turrinus. Q. Valer. Flaccus.	A Colony planted at Valentia. Voll.				ENNIVS the Poet, borne at Tarentum, sayth Eus. Cic. But Scal. sayth (out of Silius, and Mela,) that he was borne at Rudinum He was brought up at Rome, by Cato the Censor, Cic. Gell.
12	6	515	T. Sempron. Gracchus. P. Valer. Falto.	VALER. (in a Warre in Gallia Cisalpina) killeth 14. thousand Gaules, and taketh many: but was denyed a Tryumph; because at the first onset, he had lost 3500. men. SARDINIA commeth under the Roman yoke. Polyb.				M. VALER. MESSALA, the Roman Painter. He described the Battell, wherein the Carthagenians overcame Hiero King of Sicily. Plin. Mandr. He was Consul, anno V.C. 526.
13	7	516	L. Cor. Lentul. Claud. Q. Fulvius Flaccus.	Warre with the Lygurians for their Robberies in Italy: It was of 80. yeares continuance. The Consuls Tryumph over them. HIERO, K. of Sicily commeth to Rome, to see the Playes.				
14	8	517	P. Corn. Lentul Claud. C. Licinius Varus.	M. CLAVD. CLINIAS executed, for making a dishonorable Peace with the Corsicans. Flor.		He dyeth, and leaveth a Son, very young, called Reuther.		
15	9	518	C. Atilius Bulbus. 2. T. Manlius Torquat.	The Sardinians subdued by MANLIVS, and he tryumpheth. The Temple of Ianus shut, the Second time. Eutr. Oros.	ELIDVRE againe. He ruleth well.	NOTATVS. fr. 20.	233	HIERO, K. of Sicily. He (among other acts) built a great Ship, by the art of Archimedes, and sent it to Ptolomy Philopator, calling it Alexandria. The chiefe reason why I relate this out of Athenæus, is, because he reporteth, that the mayne Mast of it, came out of Britaine. Lib. 5. c. 7.
16	4480	519	L. Posthum. Albinus. Sp. Carvil. Maxim.	The Gaules attempt to recover Ariminum, but the Soldiers mutiny, and kill Atys, and Galatus, their Kings, and returne nothing done. The Consuls tryumph over the Sardinians, and Lygurians. Tab Cap.		He tyrannizeth, killing some, banishing others, and threatning the rest.		CATO the Censor borne. Cic. de Senect. He was accused 44. times, and as often absolved. He wrote (among other things) the Originall of the Cities of Italy. Plin. Voss.
17	1	520	Q. Fabius Maximus. M. Pomponius Matho.	They Tryumph over them again. Ibid. TVTIA (a Vestall Virgin) condemned for Incest. Flor.				
18	2	521	M. Æmilius Lepidus. M. Publicius Malleolus.	Much prey taken from the Sardinians, and lost to the Corsicans. Vpon a Law made for the division of Picenum, (taken from the Gaules) among the Soldiers, the Boy joyne with the Gaules. Polyb.	Betweene his Death and Helies entrance to the Kingdome, were 33. Kings but the yeares of their rule, are not known			
19	3	522	M. Pompon. Matho. 2. C. Papirius Maso.	PAPIRIVS subdueth Corsica, and reduceth it to a Province. SP. CARVILIVS maketh the first Divorce in Rome. Val Max. Dion. Gell. P Virg. l. 1. c. 4.				The first Divorce at Rome. Val Max. Gell. &c.

An. M.	Per. Iul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Syria, Babylon, and Asia.	Egypt.	Macedon.	Olympiad.	Sicambria.	Spaine.
3720	4484						137 3	NICANOR aydeth his wives Father (the K. of the *Britaines*) against ỹ King of the *Orcades*. He had five Sonnes.	AMILCAR besiegeth Helices. *Orisa*, (a Spanish King) forceth him to flee, and in making a River is drowned. His sonne in law *Asdrubal* succeedeth him, & buildeth New *Carthage*, in defence of *Spaine*, and *Afrique*. *Diod. Polyb.*
1	5						4		He increaseth the Carthaginian territories in *Spaine*. The *Romans* (upon a Peace) article, that he shall not passe the River *Iberus* with an Army, nor meddle with *Saguntum*. *Idem.*
2	6						138 1	MARCOMIR his Successor. ANTENOR, Governor of ỹ Sea Coasts.	
3	7			ANTIOCHVS HIERAX (by the helpe of a Harlot) escapeth from *Ptolomy*, but (in his flight) is slaine by Theeues. *Iust.*	ANTIOCHVS escapeth, and is slayne in his flight. *Iust.*		2	PRIAMVS, who dyed in *Britaine*.	
4	8			SELEVCVS (having lost the greatest part of his Kingdome) is slayne, by a fall from his horse. *Porm.* SELEVCVS CERAVNVS. *f.* 3.	CLEOMENES, King of *Sparta*, (fearing the power of *Antigonus*, and the *Achæans*) sendeth his Wife and children to *Ptolomy*, but obtayneth no ayd from him. *Plut.*	ANTIGONVS aydeth the *Achæans*, against *Cleomenes* King of *Sparta*. *Plut.*	3	HELENVS, Governour of *Germany* beyond *Rhyne*, viz. betweene *Saxony*, the *Rhyne*, and *Mentz*.	
5	9			He leyeth forces, intending to recover his losses from *Ptolomy*, and *Attalus*. *Rom.*		They recover *Mantinea*, and (in honour of *Antigonus*) call it *Antigonia*; which name it held, till *Plutarchs* time. *Plut. in Arat.*	4	CLODIVS, Governor of ỹ Countrey, betweene the *Rhyne*, and *Mosa*.	
6	4490			He is slaine in *Phrygia* (by the *Gaules* (sayth *Polyb.*) by *Nicanor*, one of his Nobles (say others) and the Army chooseth ANTIOCHVS the Great. *fr.* 37. *Vrsp.*		CLEOMENES taketh *Megalopolis*, and wasteth all the Country about *Argos*, where *Antigonus* wintered.	139 1		
7	1				CLEOMENES (being out of hope to recover his Kingdom) cõmeth to *Ptol.* who used him honourably, but his successor (*Philopator*) put him in prison, from whence he escaped, and (attempting a Sedition) was slayne. *Polyb. Iust.* *Plutarch* sayth, that he was slayne in Prison, and flead, and crucified by *Ptolomy*.	ANTIGONVS defeateth him in battell, and killeth his Brother and 6000. *Spartans*. *Cleomenes* fleeth. *Antigonus* useth his Victory moderately, and restoreth the *Spartans* to their Liberty. *Plut.*	2		
8	2			MOLO Governour of *Media* rebelleth, and taketh *Seleucia*, and the Province of *Babylon*.		He goeth against the *Dardanians* who wasted *Macedon*, and (being in a deepe Consumption, and crying too loud in the battell) dyed shortly after. *Polyb. Plut.*	3		
9	3			XENETAS (Generall to *Antioch.*) overcommeth him; and falleth into riot. MOLO returneth in the night, and killeth him, and his Army. *Polyb.*	PTOLOMEVS PHILOPATOR. *f.* 17. He obtayned the Kingdome, by killing his Father, Mother, and Brother, and (in scorne) was called *Philopator*. *Iust. Polyb.*	PHILIP. Sonne of DEMETRIVS. 42. The *Ætolians* (unjustly) vexe the *Messenians*.	4		
3730	4			ANTIOCHVS leadeth an army against him, and defeateth him. He killeth himselfe, for feare of greater torments. *Polyb. l.* 5. ACHÆVS (in the absence of *Antiochus*) Vsurpeth.		*The Confederate Warre*, against them, by the *Macedonians*, *Achæi*, *Epirotæ*, *Beoty*, *Phocenses*, and *Acarnanes*, who leagued together. *Polyb. l.* 4.	140 1		3730 4
1	5		SIMON the Second. 10. *Ios. Helv.*	ANTIOCHVS taketh *Seleucia*, *Ptolemais*, and *Tyre* from *Ptolomy*, and besiegeth *Dura*. *Idem.*	ANTIOCHVS taketh divers places from *Ptolomy*. Truce for 4. Moneths. *Id.*	PHILIP taketh *Ambracia* in *Ætolia*. The *Ætolians* wast *Macedon*. PHILIP returneth, and reduceth all *Peloponnesus* to his obedience. *Idem.*	2		1 5
2	6			He entreth *Syria*, as farre as *Samaria*.			3	NICANOR defeated by the *Gothes*, which came out of *Scandia*: but he met with them afterwards, and expelled them. *Helv.*	
3	7	The *Iewes* suffer much, by *Antiochus* and *Ptolom.* in their warres. *Ios. Macc.* 1.		ANTIOCHVS is overcome by *Ptolomy*, in *Cœlo-Syria*, and forced to crave Peace.	PTOL. recovereth *Cœlo-Syria*, and granteth Peace to *Antiochus*. He hateth the *Iewes*, because (at his being at *Ierusalem*) he was forbidden to enter the Temple.	He recovereth divers Cities, fallen from his obedience: and followeth *Scirdelaid* into *Illyria*. *Idem.*	4		SAGVNTVS (now *Morviedre*) taken by ỹ *Hannibal*. after 9. moneths siege. In which time, the Inhabitants were forced to eate Mans flesh, and at the last (because they would not fall into ỹ Enemies hands) they made a fire, by which, they, & the City, were burnt. *Aug. de Civ. l.* 3. *c.* 20.
4	8	*Euseb.* sayth, that the Acts, mentioned in the third of the *Maccabees*, befell in the time of *Ptolom. Philopator*.		He goeth against *Achæus*.		He prepareth for Warre against the *Romans*, who had expelled *Demetrius* out of *Illyria*, and leaveth the Confederate Warre. *Idem.*	141 1		
5	9			He recovereth all places which *Achæus* had taken, and besiegeth him in *Sardys*. *Polyb.*	He erecteth a Temple to *Homer*. *Ælian. l.* 13. See the Columne of *History*, *anno M.* 2912.	PHILIP called into *Peloponnesus*, by a Sedition among the *Messenians*.	2		
6	4500			*Sardys* taken by Treason.		He goeth thither, and causeth *Aratus* the elder to be poysoned.	3		
7	1			ACHÆVS betrayed to *Antiochus*, and executed.			4		
8	2						142 1		SPAINE Conquered by the *Romans*. *Liv.*
9	3			ANTIOCHVS (having recovered all his Kingdome) warreth against PTOLOMY. subdueth all *Syria*, and expelleth the Garrisons of *Ptolomy*. *Ios. Eus.*	*Syria* lost to *Antiochus*. *Ios. Eus.*		1		

Ante M.	Per. Iul.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland.	Ante Chr.	Historie, Famous men, &c.
			M. Æmilius Barbula.	TEVTA Q. of *Illyria* taketh *Phœnice*; Her souldiers rob the *Italian* Merchants, and she not onely denyeth restitution, but imprisoneth one of them that denounced Warre against her, and killeth the other. *Liv. Pol. l. 2*	The Name of y succeedin Kings, whos certaine yeares of rule, are not knowne.		228	NÆVIVS the Poet. He was impriſoned by the *Romans*, for his ill Tongue. *Varro. Gell. Calv.*
3720	4484	523	*M. Iunius Pera.*					
			L. Postbum. Albinus. 2.	*The Illyrian Warre.* She (in contempt of the *Romans*) taketh *Corcyra*. The Consuls follow her, and the *Corcyreans* yeeld to them. They expell her the Kingdome of *Illyria*, and Tryumph. *Polyb. Calv. Cap.*				CHRYSIPPVS (sonne of *Appollonius*) Auditor of *Zeno*, and *Cleanthes*. *Laert. Frisk.*
1	5	524	*Cn. Fulvius Centumalus.*		*Regni*, or *Gorbonian.*			
					Margan.			
			Sp. Carvil. Maxim. 2.	She craveth Peace, and it is granted upon hard Conditions. *Polyb.*	*Emerian. fr.*			
2	6	525	*Q. Fab. Maxim Cunctator.*		*Tdwallo.*			
					Rimo.			
					Geruntius.			
					Catellus.			
					Coil.			
			P. Valer. Flaccus.		*Porrex.*			EVPHORION the Historicall Poet. He was Library-keeper to *Antiochus* the Great. *Suid. Voss.*
3	7	526	*M. Atilius Regulus.*	League renewed with *Hasdrubal*, the *Carthagenian*. *Idem.*	*Cherinus.*			
					Fulginius.			
					Eldrad.			
					Andregeus.			
					Urianus. f.			
			M. Valer. Messala.		*Elud.*			PTOLOMEVS the Historian of *Megalopolis*. He wrote the Acts of *Ptolomeus Philopator*. *Athen. Voss.*
4	8	527	*L. Apuleius Fullo.*		*Dedacius.*			
					Gistinus, or *Detonus.*			
					Gurguntius.			
					Merianus.			
				The Warre in *Gallia Cisalpina*. In which 40000. *Gaules* (with *Congolitanus* their King) were slayne. *Aneroestus* (the other K.) cut his owne throat, and 10000. were taken. ATTILIVS the Consul was slayne, and the other Tryumphed. *Idem.*	*Bledius.*			
5	9	528	*L. Æmilius Papus.* *C. Atilius Regulus.*		*Cap*, or *Capenus.*		223	
					Owen.			
					Sisilius. 3.			
					Blegabredus.			
					Archemail.			
			Q. Fulvius Flaccus. 2.	The *Boij* (terrified with the *Gaules* defeat) yeeld to the Consuls. *Idem.*	*Eldol.*			
6	4490	529	*T. Manlius Torquat. 2.*	23000. *Galli Insubres* slayne, and 5000. taken. *Calv.*	*Red*, or *Rudianus.*			
					Rodieck, or *Redargus.*			
			C. Flaminius Nepos.	The Consuls neglect the *Augurs* (who forbad them fighting) and kill 8000. *Gaules*, take 17000. and Tryumph. *Polyb. Oros.*	*Samvil.*			The *Colossus* at *Rhodes* overthrowne by Earthquake. It lay in heapes there, till *anno* 653. *Christ.* at what time, it was sold by the *Saracens*, after 874. yeares, from the fall of it. See *Rhodes, anno M.* 2214. *Diod. Polyb.*
7	1	530	*P. Furius Philus.*		*Penisel.*			
					Capoir.			
					Gligwell, or *Divellus. f.*			
			M. Claud. Marcellus.	MARCEL. taketh *Mylan* and other Cities, and killeth *Viridomare* the King. He tryumpheth. *Plut. Pol. Oros.*				PHILOCHORVS the Historian, and Soothsayer of *Athens*, slayne this yeare, by *Antigonus*, for favouring *Ptolomy* against him. *Plut. Gell. Suid. Voss.*
8	2	531	*Cn. Cor. Scipio Calvus.*					
			P. Corn. Scipio Asina.	The *Istrians* take the *Roman* ships laden with Corne. The Consul subdueth them, but looseth many. *Oros.*				
9	3	532	*M. Minutius Rufus.*	FAB. CENSORIVS killeth his sonne (*Fabius Buteo*) upon suspition of Theft. *Reus.*				
			L. Vetur. Philo.					
3730	4	533	*C. Lutatius Catulus.*	A Cense of 270213. Citizens. *Sigon.*			218	
				The rebellious *Illyrians* subdued.				ARCHAGATVS (sonne of *Lysanias*) commeth to Rome out of *Greece*, and professeth Physique, and Chyrurgerie, and is well entertained there. But afterward (for his cruell Lancing) he was called *Carnifex*. *Plin. l. 29. c. 1.*
			L. Æmilius Paulus. 2.	The *Romans* send to *Hanibal*, willing him to forbeare from offering violence to *Saguntum* (a City in league with them) but he besiegeth it.				
1	5	534	*M. Livius Salinator.*					
			P. Cornel. Scipio.	Hereupon grew the *Second Punique Warre*, of 17. yeare. *Saguntum* taken, but burnt by the Inhabitants.		DOVALVS of *Galloway*, expostulateth w the K. about his ill goverment: frō words, they fell to blowes, and the King is slaine by him and his followers.		Q. FABIVS the Dictator, called *Cunctator*. He wrote the Story of *Hannibal*. *Liv. Cic. Enn. Voss.*
2	6	535	*T. Sempron. Longus.*	The *Consuls* defeated by *Hanibal*, at *Ticinum* and *Trebia*. He looseth an eye with watching. *Flor. Polyb.*				
			C. Serv. Gemin	FLAMIN. and 15000. *Romans* slaine, and 6000, taken at *Thrasymenum*. *Fabius* chosen Dictator.				
			C. Flamin. 2. after him,					
3	7	536	*M. Attil. Regul. 2.*	He preserveth the army of *Minutius*, Master of the horse, notwithstanding his opposition against him. *Flor.*				
			L. Æmilius Paulus 2.	By the rathnesse of *Terentius*: *Æmilius*, 80. Senators, and 40000. *Romans* slaine, at the *Battaile* at *Canna*. *Hanibal* taketh *Cossa*, *Capua*, *Nuceria*, and is defeated at *Nola*.		REVTHERVS, or *Reuda.* Son of *Dornadilla.* 26.		
4	8	537	*C. Terentius Varro.*	SCIPIO overcommeth *Asdrubal* in *Spaine*. *Flor.*				
			T. Semp. Grac.	*Marcell.* defeateth *Hanibal* the second time, at *Nola*.		The people rebell, for obtayning the Kingdome by y *Rovalian* faction, without theyr cōsent, & make *Fergubard* (son of *Notatus*,) their Leader.		PTOL. PHILOPATOR built a Temple to *Homer*. *Æl. l. 13.* See *anno M.* 2912.
			L. Post. Albin. 3	The *Scipio's* overcome his Captaines in *Spaine*, twice.				
5	9	538	After him (being slaine by y *Gaules.*) *Q. Fab. Max. 3.*	T. MANLIVS raketh *Hasdrub.* and others, who attempted to take *Sardinia*. *Posthum.* slaine by the *Gaules*. *Flor.*			213	
			Q. Fabius Maxim. 4.	HANNIB. overcome againe, by *Marcel.* at *Nola*.				ARATVS the *Sycionian* Captaine and Historian, poysoned by *Philip* King of *Macedon*. *Plut. Voss.*
6	4500	539	*M. Claud. Marcel. 3.*	FABIVS defeateth the *Carthagenians* at *Beneventum*, and taketh many Cities from the *Samnites*. *Saguntum* recovered.				
			Q. Fabius Max. Fil.	League with *Syphax*, K. of *Numidia*. The *Carth.* set up *Masinissa* against him, who defeateth *Syphax*, and killeth 30000. of his men.		REVTHER is ayded by *Gethus* K. of the *Picts*, but is overcome, and *Gethus* slaine. The K. is spared, in regard of his tender yeares, & royall Bloud.		L. CINCIVS ALIMENTVS, the Historian. *Dion. Hal. Voss.*
7	1	540	*T. Sempron. Gracchus. 3.*	FABIVS commeth to his son *Fabius* the Consul, at *Suessula*, and is caused to alight from his horse, by him. *Reus.*				
			App. Claud. Pulcer.	*Tarentum* betrayed to *Hanibal*. *Gracchus* slaine at *Beneventum*, and *Flaccus* at *Herdonea*, and the *Scipio's* in *Spaine*.		The *Britaines* take hold of this dissention, and spoyle the Land, as farre as *Forth*, and force the K. to fly into *Ireland*.		ARCHIMEDES slayne in his Study, at the taking of *Syracusa*. He invented the *sphære*. *Berg. l. 7.*
8	2	541	*Q. Fulvius Flaccus. 3.*	MARCELLVS taketh *Syracusa*, and *L. Martius* repayreth the honor of the *Rom.* in *Spaine*, by killing 37000. and taking 1830. *Val Max. Flor.*				
			P. Sulpit. Galba Max.	*Capua* recovered. *Hanib.* besiegeth *Rome* in vaine.				ARISTOBVLVS a *Iew*, and a Peripatetique Philosopher. He made a Commentary on the *Pentateuch*, and dedicated it to *Ptol. Philopator*. *Idem*, *Scal.* sayth, to *Philometor.*
9	3	542	*Cn. Fulvius Centumal. 2.*	*Claud. Nero* (at a treaty of Peace) surprised. *P. Scipio Africanus* sent with forces into *Spaine*.				

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Syria, Babylon, and Asia.	Egypt.	Macedon.	Olympiad.	Sicambria.
3740	4504						142 3	
1	5		ONIAS the Priest, 39. to his death.	ANTIOCHVS goeth into *Parthia*, and (in many Battels) overcommeth *Arsaces* the King, & taketh from him *Syringes*, the chiefe City of *Hyrcania*. *Polyb.*		PHILIP aydeth the *Abeans*, and defeateth the *Ætolians*, and *Romans*. He taketh the wife of *Aratus* (the younger) from him, and poysoneth him. The *Romans* defeat him at *Elis*.	4	
2	6		ONIAS, the third. 24. *Euſ. Holv.*	He concludeth a Peace with *Euthydemus* the *Bactrian*, and granteth him the title of King. *Idem.*		He returneth to *Macedon*, to quiet the Countrey, and aydeth the *Achæans* and *Eleans*, against *Attalus*, and the *Ætolians*. *Liv. l. 28.*	143 1	
3	7				By the perſwaſion of his Concubine *Agathocles*, he killeth his wife *Eurydice* (being alſo his Siſter) and ſhee (with her Brother *Agathocles*) ruleth the Kingdome. *Iuſt. l. 29.*		2	
4	8				POLYB. ſayth, that PTOLOMY (at his death) appointed *Agathocles* Tutor to his Sonne: whereat *Eurydice* repined, and he ſlew her, and divers Nobles, for which, the people ſlew him.		3	
5	9				*Iuſt.* ſayth, that *Ptolomies* death was concealed by his Concubine, and her Brother, who (having the Treaſure) hoped to get the Kingdome, but their treaſon was found out, and they were ſlaine by the people. *Lib. 30.*	He forceth the *Ætolians* to ſue for Peace, before the *Roman* Conſul came, and then made his peace with him. *Liv.*	4	
6	4510	SCOPAS (Generall to *Ptol. Epiphanes*) taketh *Iudea*, and many Cities of *Syria*. *Euſeb.*		ANTIOCHVS and PHILIP, conſpire againſt the life of *Epiphanes*, and about ſharing his Kingdome. *Idem.*	PTOLOMEVS EPIPHANES. *f. 24.* He was (now) but 5. yeares old. The people commit the Protection of him to the *Romans*. They ſend *M. Lepidus* to be his Tutor. *Iuſt. l. 30.*		144 1	
7	11			He intendeth the Conqueſt of *Cœlo-Syria*, and invadeth *Phœnicia*. The *Romans* ſend to him to forbeare. *Iuſt. l. 31.*			2	
8	12						3	
9	13					He is defeated at *Chios*, by *Attalus*, and the *Rhodians*. *Polyb. l. 6.* The *Athenians* complaine of him to the *Romans*. They ſend *M. Val. Levinus* with 40. Ships to their ayd. *Liv. Calv.*	4	
3750	14					He beſiegeth *Abydus*. The people caſt their goods into the Sea, and then kill their Wives and Children, and themſelves, leaving an empty City for him. *Liv.*	145 1	
1	15			He defeateth *Scopas* neere *Iordan*, *Scopas* fleeth to *Sidon*. *Antiochus* forceth him to yeeld, and diſmiſſeth him.		He is overcome in *Theſſaly*, by the *Roman* Conſul, who waſteth the Countrey. He forceth the *Dardanians* to retyre out of *Macedon*. *Flor.*	2	
2	16	The *Iewes* revolt from *Ptolomy* to *Antiochus*, & ſupply his wants. *Ioſ.*		By the ayde of the *Iewes* he taketh the Caſtle of *Sion*, expelleth *Ptolomies* Garriſon, and recovereth *Syria*, *Cilicia* and *Lycia*. *Ioſ. Euſ. Liv.*	*Syria*, *Cilicia*, and *Lycia*, loſt to *Antiochus*.	FLAMINIVS defeateth him at *Apſus* (the entrance to *Epire*.)	3	MARCO. MIN. *f. 28.* He was wiſe, and had good ſucceſſe in his warres against the *Romans*, *Gaules*, *Gothes* and other Nations.
3	17			The *Romans* forbid him the ayding of *Philip*: and releeve the Cities, which he beſieged in *Caria*, and *Cilicia*. *Ioſ. Euſ. Liv.*		He overcommeth PHILIP at *Cynocephale*. Vpon a Peace, he ſendeth 1000. Talents to *Rome*, and his Son *Demetrius*, as Hoſtage. *Plut.*	4	
4	18			He taketh *Lampſacum*, and divers Cities in *Aſia*. *Smyrna* refuſeth to ſubmit. He goeth towards *Syria*, and looſeth many Ships in a ſtorme. *Liv.*			146 1	
5	19			HANNIBAL being accuſed to the Senate of *Rome*, fleeth to *Antiochus*. *Idem.*			2	
6	4520	He ſendeth kind Letters to them, & many Preſents, for their goodwill. *Euſ Ioſ.*					3	He commandeth the acts of the *Gaules* to be written in Rime, & ſung by his Prieſts.
7	1			ANTIOCHVS (intending warre againſt the *Romans*, to ſtrengthen himſelfe) giveth his Daughter *Cleopatra*, in marriage to *Ptolomy*.	PTOLOMY marrieth *Cleopatra*, daughter to *Antiochus*. *Euſ. Liv.*		4	
8	2			He winneth *Chalcis*, and all *Euboea*, and marrieth a Citizens daughter of *Chalcis*.			147 1	
9	3			The *Eleans*, *Epirots*, and *Boetians* receive him. He taketh *Pherum*, *Scotuſa*, and other Cities. He is expelled *Greece*, by the *Romans*. *Liv.*			2	

An. M.	Per. Iul.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland.	Ante Chr.	Famous men, &c.
3740	4504	543	M. Claud. Marcel. 4. M. Valer. Levinus. 2.	SALAPIA in *Italy*, and *Agrigentum* in *Sicily*, taken by the *Romans*. *Sicily* reduced to a Province. *Scipio* taketh *New Carthage*. *Marcellus* taketh divers Cities in *Samnium*, and defeateth *Hannibal*.			208	
1	5	544	Q. Fabius Maxim. 2. Q. Fulvius Flaccus. 4.	HANNIBAL overcome by *Marcell*: at *Canusium*. FABIVS taketh *Tarentum*, by treason. SCIPIO forceth *Asdrubal* to flee into *Gaule*. *Idem.*				
2	6	545	M. Claud. Marcell. 5. T. Quinctius Crispinus.	QVINT: circumvented by *Hannibal*, wounded, put to flight, and dyeth soone after. *Marcellus* slayne. LEVINVS beateth the *Carthagenians* at Sea, and taketh 18. Ships. A Pestilence in *Rome*.				CTESIDES, the *Greeke* Paynter. *Plin.* CHRYSIPPVS dyeth, aged 73. *Laert.*
3	7	546	M. Livius Salinator. 2. C. Claudius Nero.	Gold first stamped in *Rome*, (*Plin. l.* 33. *c.* 3.) Sixty two yeares after Silver. SCIPIO taketh *Hanno* in *Spaine*, and *Hannibal* put twice to flight. ASDRVBAL (with his whole army) routed at *Sena*. *Liv.*				SIPHAX, MASSINISSA } Kings of *Numidia*. *Liv.*
4	8	547	Q. Cecilius Metellus. L. Vetur. Philo.	*Spayne* recovered, and the *Carthagenians* expelled, by *Scipio*. He leagueth with *Massinissa* King of *Numidia*.				
5	9	548	P. Corn. Scip. African. P. Licin. Crass. Dives.	INDIBILIS slayne in *Spaine*, and his Army beaten. Peace granted to *Spaine*. LOCRI in *Italy*, taken by *Lælius*. *Idem.*			203	ASDRVBAL, MAGO, — } Captaynes of *Carthage*. *Idem.*
6	4510	549	M. Cornel. Cethegus. P. Sempron. Tuditan.	HANNO slaine by *Massinissa*. *Syphax* (having married *Sophonisba*, Daughter to *Asdrubal*) joyneth with him: and they force *Scipio* from the siege of *Utica*. HANNIBAL overthrowne by *Sempronius*. *Idem.*				POLYBIVS (the *Arcadian*) an Historian. Tutor to *Scipio Africanus*. He was a Commander, in the Third *Punique* warre. *Strab. Ipse. Suid. Voss.* NÆVIVS dyeth, at *Utica* in *Afrique*. *Eus. Calv.* ENNIVS brought to *Rome*, by *Cato*. *Calv. Voss.* He was the first, that wrote the *Romish* warre in Verse. *Cicer. Voss.*
7	11	550	Cn. Servil. Cæpio. C. Servil. Nepos.	SCIP. burneth *Asdrubals*, and *Syphax* Camps, and killeth 40000. *Lelius* taketh *Syphax*, and giveth his Kingdome to *Massin.* He marrieth *Sophonisba*, and upon *Lelius* dislike giveth her poyson, with which, she made her selfe away. *Mago* dyeth, of a wound received in *Gaule*, in a battell, by *Varus*.				
8	12	551	Tib. Claud. Nero. M. Serv. Pulex Geminus.	The Battaile at *Zama*, where *Hannibal* was overcome by *Scipio*, 20000. of his men slayne, and 20000. taken. The *Carthagenians* crave Peace.				ASCLEPIADES, the Historian of *Nice*. He wrote the acts of *Alexander*. *Arrian. Athen. Voss.*
9	13	552	Cn. Cornel. Lentulus. Pub. Ælius Petus.	They obtaine it, upon payment of 10000. Talents. *Scipio* (for his succesſe) called *Africanus*. The Second *Punique* Warre endeth, and *Scipio* Tryumpheth. ÆLIVS maketh Peace with the *Ligurians*. *Flor.*				
3750	14	553	P. Sulp. Galba Maxim. 2. C. Aurel. Cotta.	AMILCAR (with the *Gaules* and others) taketh *Placentia*, and besiegeth *Cremona*. He, and 30000. of them, slayne by *Furius* the Prætor, who tryumpheth, notwithstanding the opposition of the Consuls. *Idem.* *The Macedonian Warre.* The *Romans* ayd the *Athenians*.		REVTHER returneth with *Getbus* (sonne of *Getbus*) K. of the *Picts*, his wives brother. They discomfit the *Britaines* in *Retherdale*, though with great losse, and recover theyr possessions.	198	
1	15	554	L. Cornel. Lentulus. P. Vilius Tappulus.	The Consuls defeat *Philip*, and take some places from him. ATTALVS King of *Asia* (with the *Roman* Fleet) taketh *Andrus*, and *Orcus*.				
2	16	555	T. Quint. Flaminius. Sext. Æl. Pet. Catus.	FLAMINIVS overcommeth *Philip* at *Apsus*, and the *Romans* take *Eretria*, and *Carystus*, in *Euboea*. *Idem.*				LIVIVS SCIPIO (brother to *Scipio Africanus*) the *Romish* Paynter. *Plin.*
3	17	556	Cn. Cornel. Cethegus. Q. Minut. Rufus.	The Battaile at *Cynoscephalæ*. *Philip* obtayneth peace and the Warre endeth. CETHEGVS killeth 30000 *Insubres*, and Tryumpheth. *Minutius* hath an Ovation, for his service against the *Boij*, and *Ligures*. *Tab. Cap.*				
4	18	557	L. Furius Purpureo. M. Claud. Marcellus.	SEMPRON. the Prætor defeated, and slaine, in *Spaine*. MARCELLVS overcommeth the *Insubres*, and taketh *Comum*. FVRIVS vanquisheth the *Boij*: and both Tryumph. *Liv.*				
5	19	558	M. Portius Cato. L. Valer. Flaccus.	The Tribune repealeth the Law of *Oppius*, against the pride, and excesse of Women. *Helvius* killeth 12000. *Spaniards*. CATO reduceth *Spaine* to obedience. *T. Quint.* taketh *Lacedæmon*, from *Nabis* the Tyrant. *Idem.*			193	ERATOSTENES dyeth, aged 80. *Suid.*
6	4520	559	P. Cor. Scip. Afric. 2. T. Sempron. Longus.	VALER. killeth 10000. *Insubres*. SEMPRONIVS fighteth (with equall succesſe) against the *Boij*. A Censе of 243704. Citizens.				M. PORTIVS CATO, the Censor. *Cicer.* ARISTOPHANES of *Byzantium* succeedeth *Eratosthenes* in his Schoole. He flourished, in the tymes of *Epiphanes*, and *Evergetes*. *Suid. Voss.*
7	1	560	L. Cornel. Merula. Q. Minutius Thermus.	MINVT. killeth 9000. *Ligurians* at *Pisa*. *Merula* killeth 14000. *Boij*. *Scip. Nasica* subdueth almost all *Spaine*. An Earthquake at *Rome*, of 38. dayes continuance. *Liv.*				
8	2	561	L. Quintius Flaminius. Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus.	MINVTIVS killeth many *Ligurians*. The Warre with *Antiochus*, and the *Æolians*. *Oros. Flor.* He taketh divers Cities in *Greece*.				
9	3	562	M. Acilius Glabrio. P. Corn. Scipio Nasica.	GLABRIO recovereth them, and expelleth him *Greece*, and forceth the *Æolians* (his Confederates) to crave peace. *Scipio* subdueth the *Boij*, having slayne 30000. of them. *Livie* (the Prætor) sinketh 10. and taketh 13. of *Antiochus* his Fleet.		He dyeth at *Brigantium*, leaving 2. sons, *Theretus*, and *Iosina*.		

An. M.	Per. Iul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Syria, or Assyria.	Egypt.	Macedon.	Olym piad.	Sicambria.
3760	4524			POLYXENDAS (Generall to *Antiochus*) taketh many *Rhodian* Ships. The *Romans* defeat *Hannibal*, and the Fleet of *Antiochus*. ÆMILIVS beateth the Sea forces of *Antiochus*, and taketh *Phocea*. *Liv.*		PHILIP aydeth the *Romans*, and thereby recovered many places, from the *Ætolians*.	147 3	
1	5			ANTIOCHVS (being overcome at *Magnesia*) obtaineth Peace, upon payment of 15. thousand Talents. *Idem.* *Asia* divided among the *Roman* Confederates. *Liv. Eus.*		He congratulateth the *Romans*, for their Victory at *Magnesia*: and they send backe his sonne *Demetrius*, who lay Hostage at *Rome*. *Liv.*	4	
2	6			He (wanting money to pay his Tribute to the *Romans*) attempteth to spoyle the Temple of *Iupiter Belus*, and is slayne by the people. *Iust. Polyb.*			148 1	
3	7			SELEVCVS PHILOPATOR, or SOTER. *f.* 12. He did nothing memorable, but (being a riotous and prodigall Prince) oppressed his subjects. *Funck.*			2	
4	8						3	
5	9					The *Greekes* and *Thessalians* complayne against him: The *Roman* Ambassadors (to his dislike) cause him to remove certain Garrisons. *Liv.*	4	
6	4530					The Senate take many Sea Townes of *Thrace* from him. He is much offended at it. *Idem.* He Tyrannizeth, and poysoneth many. *Paus.*	149 1	
7	1					He is accused by many to the Senate, and is cleared, by the favour, which *Demetrius* had at *Rome*, which was the cause of the ruine of *Demetrius*. *Liv.*	2	
8	2	IANNA HYRCANVS, the 19th Captain of the Iewes, and the last of the Posterity of *David*. 16.				He groweth jealous of his Children, and imprisoneth them. PERSEVS accuseth *Demetrius* to his Father of Treason.	3	
9	3	He was Father, to the great Grandfather of our Saviour *Iesus Christ*. *Rens.*			He (dying) left two Sons, viz. *Philometor*, and *Physcon*.	He (being innocent) is poysoned by him, and he (finding his innocence) bequeatheth his Kingdome, to his nephew *Antigonus*, and dyeth.	4	
3770	4	He defeated the *Arabians*, in many Battailes. *Ios. Car.*			PTOLOMEVS PHILOMETOR. *f.* 35. He had that name given him in derision, for killing his Mother. He was a slouthfull, and Luxurious Prince. *Iust. l.* 34.	PERSEVS. *f.* 11. He killeth *Antigonus*.	150 1	
1	5					The *Romans* salute him King, and confirme the League with him. His Father left him Treasure, and other Provisions, to maintayne 10. yeares warre.	2	
2	6						3	
3	7						4	
4	8		IASON. Brother to *Onias*. 3.			The *Basarne* (at his instigation) wast *Dardania*: but in passing the River *Danubius* with theyr spoyles, the yce brake, and they all perished. *Liv.*	151 1	
5	9		Vpon the death of *Seleucus*, he bought the High Priesthood for 390. Talents, & a yearely tribute of 48000 Crownes, and displaceth his Brother. He brought in the *Greeke* rights, to please *Antiochus*. *Scal.*	ANTIOCHVS EPIPHANES. *fr.* 12. He had beene an Hostage at *Rome*, from whence he escaped, and tooke the Kingdome from the Sonne of *Seleucus*.		He (to strengthen himselfe against the *Romans*) bestoweth largely upon many Cities, and leagueth with *Carthage*. *Liv.*	2	
6	4540			Of him, See *Dan.* 11. 29.		He subdueth the *Dolopes*. *Idem.*	3	
7	1		MENELAVS, (being sent with the Tribute) promiseth double, and obtaineth the Priesthood. *Ebr. Scal.*	ANTIOCHVS renewveth the League with the *Romans*. *Calv.*		EVMENES King of *Asia*, informeth the Senate, that *Perseus* had broken the Peace. He layeth wayte at *Delphos* to kill him, and to poyson the *Roman* Captaines. *Idem.*	4	
8	2	ONIAS murthered treacherously, by ANDRONICVS (Lieutenant to *Antiochus*) and he is slaine, for so doing, by *Antiochus*. 2. *Macc.* 4.				Warre denounced against him, by the *Romans*.	152 1	
9	3		IASON fleeth to the *Ammonites*, & lurketh with them, till *Antiochus* went into *Egypt*.	He goeth to appease a Sedition at *Tharsus* in *Cilicia*, and thence to *Cœlo Syria*, purposing to invade *Egypt*. *Liv.*		He, looseth one Battaile, and is Victor in another, against *Lichnis* the Consul. *Idem.*	1	

An. M.	Per. Iul.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland.	Ante Chr.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
1760	4524	563	L. Corn. Scip. Asiaticus. C. Lelius Nepos.	ÆMILIVS beateth *Hannibal*, & the Fleet of *Antiochus*. SCIPIO (at *Magnetia*) killeth 50000. of his Foot, and 4000. Horse. He forceth him to crave Peace, and is called *Asiaticus*. *Æmilius* beaten, and looseth 6000. men in *Spaine*. *Liv.*		REVTHA, brother, or Cosin to *Reuther*, in the minority of *Thereus*. 17. He made many good Lawes, which remaine to this day, and caused many Artificers and Tradesmen to come into the Kingdome, to whom he appointed Penhons.	188	PANÆTIVS the *Stoique*, Tutor to *Scipio*. *Cic.* PRVSIAS King of *Bythynia*. *Liv.*
1	5	564	M. Manlius Vulso. M. Fulvius Nobilior.	MANLIVS subdueth the *Tolestoboge* and *Tectosagæ* (rebellious *Gaules*) in *Asia*. The *Ætolians* (for 1000. Talents) obtaine Peace. A Cense of 258328. Citizens.				BVRSIA in *Natolia*, built (about this time) by *Hannibal*. It became (afterward) the first Seat of the *Turkes*. *Adr. Rom.*
2	6	565	C. Livius Salinator. M. Valerius Messala.	League made with ARIARTHES King of *Cappadocia*.				L. SCIPIO AFRICANVS, L. SCIPIO ASIATICVS, } Two *Roman* Consuls, and Commanders. *Liv.*
3	7	566	L. Æmilius Lepidus. C. Flaminius Nepos.	SCIP. AFRICANVS (after he had defended himselfe against an accusation, of taking money for the *Asian* peace) goeth into voluntary exile, and returneth no more. His brother *Asiaticus* is accused for Extortion, to the value of 178000. Florens. His goods (being sold) are not able to make satisfaction. *Liv.*				RHÆTVS fleeth out of *Tuscany* from the Fury of the *Gaules*, and planteth a Colony, betweene *Tyrol* and *Helvetia*, part in *Germany*, & part in *Italy*, naming it *Rhetia*. It is that Countrey, which is called the *Grisons* land. *Hel.*
4	8	567	Sp. Posthum. Albinus. Q. Martius Philippus.	The *Romans* grow rich, and riotous. *Plin. Liv. Reuf.* MARTIVS defeated by the *Ligurians*.				
5	9	568	App. Claud. Pulcer. M. Sempron. Tuditan.	SCIP. AFRICANVS dyeth. *Cic.* *Cato* saith, next yeare. The Consuls and Prætors obtaine a great victory, over the *Spaniards*, *Lusitani*, *Ligures*, and *Celtiberi*.			183	PERGAMVM (a City of *Asia*) of a Castle, made a fayre City, by *Attalus*. *Strab.*
6	4530	569	P. Claud. Pulcer. Lus. Portius Lucinus.	The *Celtiberian Warre*. The Prætors tryumph over the *Lusitani*, and *Celtiberi*.				PLAVTVS the Comicall Poet dyeth. He (having spent his meanes) was forced to get his living in worke, at a Bakers Handmill. *Euf. Suet.*
7	1	570	Q. Fabius Labeo. M. Claud. Marcellus.	The *Gaules Transalpini* attempt to build a Towne in the *Roman* Territories. They are forced to retire.				HANNIBAL (suspecting the inconstancy of *Prusias* King of *Bithynia*) drinketh Poyson, and dyeth. *Liv.* PHILOPOEMON, dyeth. *Liv.*
8	2	571	L. Æmilius Paulus. Cn. Bebius Tamphilus.	ÆMIL. subdueth the *Ligures*.				
9	3	572	P. Cornel. Cethegus. M. Bebius Tamphilus.	VII. Bookes of *Numa Pomp.* found in his Sepulchre, 490. yeares after his Death. They are burnt by the Prætor, for being repugnant to the *Roman* Religion. Pestilence and Famine in *Rome*, and *Italy*.				This yeare, a statue of Gold, was erected in *Italy*, to *Acilius Glabrio*, for vanquishing *Antiochus*. Which was the first of that kind. *Liv. Calv.*
3770	4	573	A. Posthum. Albinus. C. Calpur. Piso and after him, Q. Fulv. Flac.	PISO the Consul, poysoned by *Hostilia*, his wife. FVLVIVS killeth 17000. *Celtiberians*. Land and Cities in *Samnium* given to 40000. *Ligures*, to inhabite. *Leave granted to the people of* Cuma, *to speake Latine*. *Liv.*			178	
1	5	574	Q. Fulv. Flaccus. L. Manl. Acidin Fulvianus.	A Cense of 273244. Citizens. *Idem.*				STATIVS CÆCILIVS, the Writer of Comedies. He was Chamber-fellow to *Ennius*, and borne at *Milan*. *Euf. Berg.*
2	6	575	M. Iunius Brutus. A. Manlius Vulso.	The Temple of *Venus* burnt to the Ground. The *Istrian Warre*. *Flor. l. 2.* MANLIVS overcommeth them.				
3	7	576	C. Claud. Pulcer. T. Sempron. Gracchus.	CLAVDIVS subdueth *Istria* and *Liguria*, and maketh them Provinces. He tryumpheth over both Nations. GRACCHVS killeth 12000. *Sardinians*, and taketh their Armes.				
4	8	577	Q. Petil. Spuri. Cn. Corn. Scipio and after him. C. Valer. Levinus.	The rebellious *Ligurians* take *Mutina*. *Claudius* recovereth it, and subdueth *Italy*, to the *Alpes*. *Liv.* They kill *Petilius*, but his Army overcommeth them. GRACCHVS finisheth the Conquest of *Sardinia*, and tryumpheth.				HERACLIDES LEMBVS, the Historian. *Suid. Laert. Voss.* AGATHARCHIDES CNIDIVS, the Historian. *Strab. Voss.*
5	9	578	P. Mutius Scævola. M. Æmil. Lepidus. 2.	MVTIVS tryumpheth over the *Ligures*.			173	NICOPHANES the *Greeke* Painter, in the time of *Perseus*. *Plin. l. 35.*
6	4540	579	Sp. Posth. Albi. Paulus. Q. Mutius Scævola.	APP. CLAVD. the Prætor, forceth the rebellious *Celtiberi* to obedience. A Cense of 269015. Citizens.		He groweth old, and full of infirmities, and resigneth, against y mind of the People.		
7	1	580	L. Posthum. Albinus M. Popilius Lenas.	FVLVIVS the Censor (having in his Spanish warres vowed a Temple to *Fortune*) taketh the Marble Tiles from *Iuno*'s Temple, to finish his: His Sacriledge was punished 2. yeares after, by hanging himselfe. *Liv.*				
8	2	581	C. Popilius Lenas. P. Ælius Ligur.	The Senate commandeth *Massinissa*, to restore divers Townes & Castles, taken by him from the *Carthagenians*. A Fleet prepared, for an expedition into *Greece*.		THEREVS. Sonne of *Reuther*. 10.		
9	3	581	P. Licin. Crassus. C. Cassius Longinus.	The *Second Macedonian Warre*. LICINIVS beaten by *Perseus*, rallieth his forces, and overcommeth him. *Idem.*		He ruled well the first 6. yeares, but (afterward) grew odious, for his Tyranny.		PAVLVS ÆMILIVS, the *Roman*. *Liv.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Syria, and Asia.	Egypt.	Macedon.	Olympiad.	Sicambria.
3780	4544	ANTIOCHVS entreth *Ierusalem*, committeth great slaughter, and prophaneth the Temple, out of which he tooke, 1800. Talents. 1 *Mac.* 1. & 2. 5.	IASON returneth to *Ierusalem*, w 1000 men, and slew divers of ỹ faction of *Antiochus*. He forceth *Menelaus* to get into a strong hold. But (hearing of *Antioc.* his prosperity) flieth to ỹ *Ammonites* again, and they reject him. Fro them he went to *Aretas* K. of *Arabia*, who expelled him his Country. Lastly, he betooke himselfe to *Sparta*, where he died in great want. *Eber. Funck.*	ANTIOCHVS (ayming at *Egypt*) entreth, under colour of restoring the Eldest *Ptolomy* (expelled *Alexandria* by his Brother,) He taketh *Pelusium*, *Memphis*, and other places. He entreth *Ierusalem*, and prophaneth and robbeth the Temple. *Mac.* 1. 2. *Ios. Eber.*	ANTIOCHVS invadeth *Egypt*, and taketh *Pelusium*, *Memphis*, and other places.		153 3	CLODIVS. *f.* 11.
1	5				Th. two Brethren reconciled, and (vpon diuision of the Kingdome) giue *Antiochus* notice of theyr agreement, willing him to desist from further inuasion.	PERSEVS goeth into *Illyria*, & taketh many places fro ỹ *Romans*.	4	
2	6	MATTATHIAS and his 5 Sons (*Maccabees*) oppose ỹ Kings Officers in Sacrificing, and flee into the Mountaines. 1 *Mac.* 1. The Martyrdome of VII. Brethren, and their Mother. 2. *Mac.* 7.		He invadeth *Egypt* againe, and is commanded to depart, by the *Romans*. *Polyb.*	He refuseth to lay downe his armes, except he may enioy *Pelusium*, and all *Cyprus*. He besiegeth *Alexandria*. The *Romans* (upon *Philometors* complaint) send *Popilius Lanas* with Letters to him to rayse his Siege: which letters *Popilius* bad him to reade, and (drawing a Circle about him with a wand on the ground) willed him to answer them, before he went out of it: whereupon, he obeyed the Senate, and departed towards *Syria*. *Iust. Polyb. Liv.*		153 1	
3	7	The Samaritans (to auoyd the fury of *Antiochus*) receiue the *Gentiles* rites. *Ios.* 1. 12. IVDAS MACCABEVS. *f.* 7. He killeth *Apollonius* and *Seron* (the Generals of *Antiochus*) in 2. Battels.					2	
4	8	He expelleth *Gorgias* and his Host, out of the Countrey. 1 *Mac.* 4. His Victory ouer *Lysias*. *Ibid.*					3	
5	9	He commeth to *Ierusalem*, purgeth the Temple, and erecteth a New Altar.		He is forced from the Siege of *Elemais*, for griefe whereof, and of his ill successe in *Iudea*, he dyeth, repenting his Murther and Sacriledge in *Ierusalem*. 1 *Mac.* 6.			4	
6	4550	He overcommeth the *Idumeans*, *Ammonits*, and others. *Ioseph*, and *Azariah* (his brethren) enuy his successe. They goe against *Gorgias*, and are overcome. 1 *Mac.* 5.	EVPATOR understandeth by *Lysias*, that *Menelaus* rayseth these troubles. He taketh him into *Syria* & putteth him to death (being the last of *Aarons* Line) and placeth *Alcimus* an Apostata, & a traytor, & one that bought ỹ place (4.) *Funck. Osiander* (son to *Onias*, who was slayne) perceiveth himselfe neglected in ỹ Priesthood, fleeth to *Ptolomy* and obtaineth leave to build a Temple (like to that in *Ierusalem*) in the Province of *Heliopolis*. *Ios. l.* 12.	ANTIOCHVS EVPATOR. *f.* 2.	In the time of *Eupator*, the two Brethren confirme the agreement, about diuision of ỹ Kingdome. *Cyprus* fell to the younger *Ptolomy*. *Polyb.*	This Kingdome endeth, being reduced to a Province of the Romans.	154 1	
7	1	IVDAS besiegeth the Castle of *Sion*. ANTIOCHVS releeveth *Menelaus* in it, but (for feare of *Philip*) maketh an unfaithfull Peace with the *Iewes*.		He Leagueth with the *Iewes*, for feare of *Philip* the Viceroy.			2	
8	2	IVDAS made High Priest, in opposition of *Alcimus*, as may be gathered out of *Ios.* and *Ios.* ALCIMVS restored by *Demetrius*. NICANOR defeated, and slaine by *Iudas*. League with *Rome*.		EVPATOR, and *Lysias* taken, and slayne. DEMETRIVS SOTER. Sonne of *Selecus*. 12 *Scal.* NICANOR sent against *Iudas*, looseth his Army and life.			3	
9	3	IVDAS slayne trecherously by *Bacchides*. *Ios. l.* 12. *c. vlt.* He preferreth all *Apostata's*, and they persecute the *Iewes*. IONATHAN. *fr.* Elected Generall. 19.					4	The *Romans*, and *Gaules*, wast his Countrey miserably
3790	4	He sendeth his Brother IOHN to the *Nabathites*, and he is slayne by the *Ammorei*, and his Death revenged. BACCHIDES (after a defeat by *Ionathan*) maketh Peace for two yeares. 1 *Mac.* 9.					155 1	The *Saxons* ayd him, & he defeateth them, but is slayne in the Battell.
1	5						2	ANTENOR, the Second. *f.* 16. He (being of a peaceable disposition) concludeth a peace with the *Gaules* for 15. yeers. He abolisheth the Custome of Sacrificing his Egenet Children.
2	6						3	
3	7	BACCHIDES (provoked by some Apostata *Iewes*) returneth, and besiegeth *Ionathan* in *Bethsura*: but is forced to renew the League. *Ibid.*					4	
4	8						156 1	
5	9						2	
6	4560						3	
7	1						4	
8	2						157 1	
9	3	DEMETRIVS and *Alexander*, strive to *Ionathas's* amity. *Alexander* obtayneth it, and maketh him High Priest. 1 *Mac.* 10.	IONATHAN.	DEMET. encroacheth upon his neighbors. *Ptol*, *Attalus*, and *Ariarthes*, set up one *Prompalus* (of base birth) against him, & give out, that he is *Alexander*, the sonne of *Epiphanes*. He (by the revolt of ỹ Garrison of *Demetrius*) taketh *Ptolemais*, & overcometh and killeth *Demetrius* in a Battell. *Scal.* placeth it anno *Per. Jul.* 4564.			2	

Ab. M.	Per. Iul.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	scotland.	Ant. Chr.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
			A. Hostilius Mancin. *A. Atilius Serranus.*	HORTENSIVS (the *Prætor*) taketh divers *Abderitæ*, and selleth them, because they would not give him what mony he desired. The Senate forceth him to make restitution. *Lucretius* (Prætor the last yeare) fined deepely, for extortion at *Chalcis*. *Liv.*			168	L. ACCIVS the Poet and Histori in borne. He wrote an Hist. in Verse. *Suet. Eus. Macrob. Voss.*
30	4544	583						
1	5	584	*Q. Martius Philippus. 2.* *Q. Servilius Cæpio.*	MARTIVS forceth *Perseus* to such a streight, that he drowned his treasure in the Sea. A Cense of 212805. Citizens. *Flor.*				METRODORVS the *Athenian* Philosoper and Painter. He was sent (at the request of *P. Æmilius*) to *Rome*, to be Tutor to his children, and to adorne his tryumph- *Plin. l. 35. c. 11. Voss.*
2	6	585	*L. Æmilius Paulus. 2.* *C. Licinius Crassus.*	PERSEVS vanquished by *Æmilius*, and brought to *Rome*. *Macedon* made a Province. *Gentius* King of *Illyria* taken, and brought to *Rome*. *Antiochus* forced to retyre out of *Egipt*. *Liv. &c.*				ENNIVS dyeth, aged 70. *Varro.* CRATES MALLEOTES, he brought the study of Grammar into *Rome*. *Suet.*
3	7	586	*Q. Ælius Pætus.* *M. Iunius Pennus.*	Divers *Greekes* transplanted into *Italy*, to secure the Country. *Polybius* was one of them. *Te ipso.*				A Library erected by *Pollio* in *Rome*, of the bookes, brought by *Æmilius*, upon the conquest of *Perseus*. *Isid Hisp. l. 6.*
4	8	587	*C. Sulpit. Gallus.* *M. Claud. Marcellus.*	PERSEVS and his children led in tryumph. Vpon the comming of *Eumenes* King of *Asia*, a Law was made, that no King (after that time) should come to *Rome*. *Flor.*		The Nobles cõspire against *Thereus*, & he fleeth into *Britayne*.		The first Comedy of *Terence*, acted at *Rome*.
5	9	588	*T. Manl. Torquat.* *C. Cassius Longin.*	Famine and Pestilence in *Rome*. *Liv.*		CONANVS (Lord of *Galloway*, a wise & severe man) chosen Governour.	163	HECYRA begun to be acted, but not finished, because the people were troubled with a *Tumbler* upon the Ropes. *Calv.*
6	4550	589	*A. Manl. Torquat.* *Cn. Octav. Nepos.*	PERSEVS committed to *Alba*.				CARNEADES the Philosopher of *Cyrene*. *Suid. Laert.*
7	1	590	*T. Sempron. Gracchus. 2.* *M. Iuventius Thalna.*	THALNA subdueth the *Corsicans*. Vpon reading of his Letters (which related, that supplications were decreed for him) he fell downe dead. *Val Max. l. 9. c. 12. Oros.*		He hearing of the death of *Thereus*, resigneth to IOSINA, *fr.* 22.		HEAVTONTIMOREVMENOS acted. *Calv.*
8	2	591	*P. Cor. Scip. Nasica.* *C. Martius Figulus.*	*Cn. Octavius* sent Ambassador into *Syria*. He is slaine by *Lysias*, Tutor to King *Antiochus*. *Calv.*				
9	3	592	*M. Valer. Messala.* *C. Fannius Strabo.*	*Paul. Æmilius* dyeth poore; albeit, he brought 123. millions into the Treasury. The next yeare, say *Plut. Calv. Reus.*		He renewed the ancient league with the *Picts*.		EVVNVCHVS and PHORMIO acted. *Calv.* ARISTARCHVS the *Samo-Thracian*, scholler to *Aristophanes*, and Tutor to *Philometors* Daughter. *Suid. Eus.*
3790	4	593	*L. Annius Gallus.* *M. Cornel. Cethegus.*	The Fennes of *Pomptina* dreyned, by *Cethegus*. *Flor.* CORNEL. NASICA inventeth an houre-glasse, with water. *Flor. Calv. Reus.*		He having been conversant with the Physitians in *Ireland*, gave great respect to men of that profession. The Nobles seeing the K. to favor the art, grew cunning in Physique, & especially in Chirurgery, Physique being rare at this time, in these parts.	158	ADELPHVS acted, at the funerall of *Paulus Æmilius*. *Id.* CORN. NASICA, inventeth an houre glasse, by water. *Flor*
1	5	594	*Cn. Cornel. Dolabella.* *M. Fulvius Nobilior.*	The *Ligures* rebell: whereupon grew a warre of 80. yeares continuance. *Tab Cap.*				TERENCE dyeth in *Arcadia*, aged 35. for griefe, that he had lost some Comedies, which he had new made, or translated out of *Menander*. *Vit Ter. Calv.*
2	6	595	*M. Æmilius Lepid.* *C. Popil. Lanas.*	FVLVIVS the Proconsull tryumpheth over them.				TOLEDO built about this time, by one *Bodericus*, 108. yeares before *Iul. Cæsars* Monarchy. Say *Mar Sic.* and *Taraph.* It stands defended on 3. parts with the River *Tajo*, and on the 4th. with a Wall, and 150. Towers. It was afterward the head City of a Kingdome of the Moores, from whom *Alfons.* the Brave, sooke it, *anno* 1083. Here, *Alfonsus* caused his Astronomicall Tables to be made. *Urban* the second made it the Merropolis of *spaine*, (*Sevil* having that prerogative before it) under whom are the Bishops of *Cordova*, *Segovia*, *Carthagena*, *Murcia*, *Siguensa*, *Osma*, *Segorbe*, *Cuervo*, *Iaen*, and *Valladolid*: and is the richest Prelacy in Revenewes of Christendome. Here is an Vniversity, and 3. exceeding rich Hospitals. 1, Of 5000. Duckets Revenew for sicke folkes and children, another of 2000. Duckets for people diseased with the French P——. and a third, for mad men. *Braun. Adr Ro. Mar Sic. Mir.*
3	7	596	*Sext. Iul. Cæsar.* *L. Aurel. Orestes.*					
4	8	597	*C. Cornel. Lent. Lupus.* *C. Martius Figulus. 2.*	The warre with the *Dalmatians*, for their robberies committed upon the *Istrians*. MARTIVS beginneth it with ill successe, but sped better at *Delminium*.		In his time also, a *Portugall* ship fell by tempest on his Coasts, in which, were two Philosophers (Pagan Priests) whom he honoured much.		
5	9	598	*P. Cor. Scip. Nasica. 2.* *M. Claud. Marcell. 2.*	NASICA tryumpheth over them, and *Marcellus* over the *Ligures*, and *Vcleates*.			153	L. SCRIB. LIBO, the Historian. *Cicer. Voss.*
6	4560	599	*Q. Opim. Nep.* *L. Posthum. Albinus.* and after him, *M. At. Glabri.*	The *Ligures* and others spoyle some Townes of the *Massilians*. *Opimius* routeth and disarmeth them, giveth part of their lands to the *Massilians*, and tryumphe in. *Polyb. Tab Cap.* A Cense of 324000. Citizens.				PACVVIVS the Poet and Painter (Nephew to *Ennius* by his daughter.) He painted with the left hand, and removed from *Rome* to *Tarentum*, where he dyed aged 90. *Suet. Eus. Plin.*
7	1	600	*Q. Fulvius Nobilior.* *T. Annius Luscus.*	The *Celtiberian* or *Spanish* warre, of 20. yeares continuance, which *Fulvius* beginneth ill.				
8	2	601	*M. Claud. Marcell. 3.* *L. Valer. Flacc.*	CLAVD. tryumpheth over them. ANDRISCVS (a counterfeit *Philip* of *Macedon*) taken, and sent to *Rome*. *Flor.*				CORDVBA built by *Marcellus* the Consul. It was (afterward) the seat of the Moorish Kings, till they were expelled into *Afrique* It was the Country of *Seneca*, *Lucan*, *Avicen*, and *Averrois*. Here *Cæsar* fought his last battaile in person, with the sonnes of *Pompey*. It is a Bishoprique, subject to the Archbishop of *Toledo*. *Tarapha. Mir.*
9	3	602	*L. Licin. Lucullus.* *A. Postb. Albinus.*	LVCVLLVS subdueth the *Vaccei*, and *Cantabri*. P. COR. SCIPIO undertaketh the warre against the *Spaniards*, after every man had refused it, & giveth them a great overthrow. *Oros. Eutrop.*				A. POSTH. ALBINVS (Consul this yeare) wrote a *Roman* story in *Greeke*. *Cicer. Gell. Cat. Voss.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Syria.	Egypt.	Olym Piad.	Sicambria.
3800	4564	IONATHAN meeteth *Ptolemy* and *Alexander* in *Ptolemais*, and at *Alexanders* marriage, bestoweth great guifts on him, for which, he highly honoureth him. 1. *Mac.* 10.		ALEXANDER EPIPHANES. 6. called BALA. *Scal.* He marrieth *Cleopatra* daughter to *Ptol. Philometor*, at *Ptolemais*. 1. *Mac.* 10. *Ios. l.* 13.		157 3	
1	5			LASTHENES the *Cretan*, aydeth young *Demetrius*, who is received as King by *Apollonius* Governour of *Cœlo-Syria*.		4	
2	6	DEMET. NICATOR sendeth *Apollonius* against *Ionathan*. *Joppe*, *Azotus* and *Ascalon*, taken by *Ionathan*, who also burnt the Temple of *Dagon* in *Azotus*. For which *Alexander* sent him great presents. *Ibid.*				158 1	
3	7	The 3 Sects of the Iewes now began. PHARISEES. SADDVCEES, & ESSENI. } *Ios. l.* 13. *c.* 9. *Eber.*				2	
4	8			*Ptol.* putteth *Alexander* to flight He goeth to *Zabdiel* King of *Arabia*, who cut off his head, and sent it to *Ptolomy*. *Ios. Iust.*	ALEX. plotteth against *Ptolomies* life. He (having notice of it) warreth against him, in which battaile (though he overcame him) he was wounded so, that he dyed soone after.	3	
5	9	ION. besiegeth the Castle of *Ierusalem*, and obtaineth (of *Demetr.*) *Iudea*, *Samaria*, *Joppe* and *Galilee*, upon a Tribute. 1. *Mac.* 11 He aydeth *Demetrius* at *Antioch*, and the Iewes are rewarded.		DEMETRIVS NICATOR. *f. Demet.* 4. He groweth odious. *Tryphon* setteth up *Antiochus* (son of *Alexander*.) The *Antiochians* shut *Demetr.* up in the Castle, and had slaine him, but for the ayde which was sent by *Ionathan*. 1. *Mac.* 11.	PTOLOMEVS PHYSCON. So called, for the deformity of his body. 29. He caused himselfe to be called *Evergetes*. Others called him *Philogon*. *Epiph. Func.*	4	
6	4570				He married *Cleopatra* (his brothers Widow) and on the wedding day, slew her sonne (the right heyre) in her armes.	159 1	
7	1			ANTIOCH ENTHEVS, (*f. Alex.*) restored by *Tryphon*, who ruleth as Protector. *Demetr.* maketh peace with him, and retyreth to *Babylon*. *Ios.*	He tyrannizeth, and rejecteth her, and marrieth her daughter *Cleopatra*, whom he had defloured. *Iust. l.* 38.	2	CLODOMIRE, *f.* 10.
8	2	ION. and his children trecherously slain, & *Simon* deceived of 100. Talents, by *Tryphon*. 1. *Mac.* 12. & 13. SIMON *fr.* 7. He leagueth with *Demetr.* and taketh *Gaza*, & raseth the Castle of *Sion*.	SIMON *fr.*	*Demetr.* taken by *Mithridates* King of *Parthia*, and confined into *Hyrcania*. TRYPHON killeth *Antiochus*, and ruleth 3. yeares. *Ios.*		3	
9	3	The Iewes (at his perswasion) in 3. yeares levell Mount *Sion*, that no place might be higher then *Ierusalem*, for the enemies advantage. *Ios. l.* 13. *c.* 11.		ANTIOCH. SIDETES, marrieth *Cleopat.* widow to his brother *Demetr. Soter*. He (to strengthen himselfe) giveth large priviledges to the *Iewes*. 1. *Mac.* 15.		4	
3830	4	*Antioch.* (having expelled *Tryphon* out of *Syria*) breaketh the league, and demandeth *Joppe*, *Gaza*, & the Castle of *Sion*, with 1000. Talents Tribute arrere.		He forceth *Tryphon* out of *Syria*, and killeth him, at the taking of *Apamea*. *Cendebus* (Generall to *Antiochus*) wasteth *Gaza*, and fortifieth *Cedron*. *Ibid.*		160 1	
11	5	IOHN (*Simons* sonne) overcommeth *Cendebus*, and taketh the Castle of *Cedron*, which he demolisheth. 1. *Mac. vlt.*		*Antiochus* had (by *Cleopatra*) *Antiochus Cyzicenus*, so called; because he was brought up at *Cyzicum*. She had (by *Demetr.*) *Antiochus Grypus*, so called, of his Nose.		2	
12	6					3	
13	7					4	
14	8	SIMON goeth to *Iericho*, to his sonne in Law *Ptolomy*, whom he had made Governor there. He, and his sonnes *Matathias*, & *Judas* slaine by him, at a Banquet. *Iohn* escapeth.				161 1	
15	9	*The Storie of the* MACCHABEES (in the Bible) endeth here. IOHANNES HYRCANVS. *f.* 31. He besiegeth *Ptolomy*, but (upon seeing his mother whipt upon the walles) departeth.	IOHANNES HYRCANVS.			2	
16	4580	PTOL. killeth her, and fleeth to the Tyrant of the *Philadelphians*. *Ios. l.* 13. *c.* 15.				3	The *Gaules* breake the peace, passe the *Mose*, and waste the Country. He forceth them to retyre.
17	1	ANT. besiegeth *Iohn* in *Ierusalem*, who (for want of provision, it being the Sabbatical yeare) turneth the weake multitude out of the City, but taketh them in againe. At the Feast of Tabernacles, *Ant.* granted truce for 7. dayes, and sent in sacrifices, for which he had the name of *Devout*. Peace obtained, for 500. Talents. *Iohn* (to pay it) openeth *David's* Sepulchre, and findeth 3000. Talents, out of which he payd him. *Ios. Iust.* l. 30 *Scal. num.* 1885.				4	
18	2					162 1	
19	3			He besiegeth *Ierusalem*, but (upon a peace made) departeth.		2	

An. M.	Per. Iul.	A.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ante Chr.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
4564		603	L. Quinct. Flaminius. M. Acilius Balbus.	MASSINISSA defeateth the *Carthagenians*, and they invade his Country, being in amity with the *Romans*: for which act, and breaking other Articles of the peace, the *Romans* proclaime warre against them.			148	
								L. CASSIVS HEMINA, the Historian. *Plin. Voss.*
1	5	604	L. Mar. Censorinus. M. Manl. Nepos.	*The third Punique Warre*, of 4. yeares continuance. The Consuls besiege *Carthage* in vaine. The *Carthagenians* want tackling for their fleet, and the women of the City, cut off their hayre to supply that want. *Flor.*				
								CATO MAIOR (the Censor) dyeth. *Flor.*
2	6	605	Sp. Posthum. Albinus. L. Calp. Piso Cæsonianus.	ANDRISCVS escapeth, and getteth most part of *Macedon*. He is taken againe, and sent to *Rome*. *Massinissa* dyeth, & leaveth the division of his Kingdome (among his 3. sonnes) to *Scipio Æmilianus*. *Idem.*				MASSINISSA King of *Numidia* dyeth. He was of so strong a constitution, that he never covered his head, for cold, or rayne. *Vrsp. Flor.*
3	7	606	P. Corn. Scip. Afric. C. Livius Drusus.	Warre with the *Achajans*, for expelling the *Roman* Ambassadors. SCIPIO besiegeth *Carthage*. A Cense of 322000. Citizens. *Eusseb.*				L. CALPVR. PISO, the Historian. *Cic. Varr. Plin. Voss*
4	8	607	Cn. Cornel. Lentulus. L. Mummius Achaicus.	METELLVS subdueth the *Acheans*. *Carthage* taken by *Scipio*, and destroyed, above 700. yeares after the building of it. *Corinth* taken and destroyed by *Mummius*, 955. yeares after the building of it. *Flor.*				CARTHAGE, and CORINTH, destroyed by the *Romans*. *Flor.* THEBES, and CHALCIS ruined. *Reuf.*
5	9	608	Q. Fab. Max. Æmilian. L. Hostil. Mantinus.	VIRIATVS (at the first a Shepheard, then a Huntsman, lastly, a Theefe) taketh *Lusitania*, and overcommeth *Plautius*, and *Vetilius*, the *Prators*. *Oros.*			143	APOLLODORVS the Historian and Grammarian of *Athens*, Scholler to *Panætius*. *Euseb.* rooke much out of him. *Suid. Laert. Frisc. Voss.* Some ascribe the invention of the Pencill to him. *Pol Virg.*
6	4570	609	Serv. Sulpit. Galba. L. Aurel. Cotta.	CLAVD. VNIMANVS defeated by *Viriatus*.				MNASEAS, the Historian of *Patræ*. *Suid. Voss.*
7	1	610	App. Claud. Pulcer. Q. Cecil. Met. Macedon.	The *Roman* souldiers take *Contrebia* in *Spaine*, but made their wils before they attempted it, as knowing it to be dangerous. *Vell.* CLAVD. tryumpheth over the *Salassi*, at his owne Costs. *Oros. l. 5.*				
8	2	611	L. Cecil. Metel. Calvus. Q. Fab. Max. Servilian.	Another counterfeit PHILIP slaine. *Fabius* recovereth *Lusitania*, and cutteth off the right hands of all the Rebels which he tooke, to terrifie the rest. *Flor.* A Cense of 328342. Citizens. *Val Max.*				Q. FAB. MAX. SERVILIANVS (Consull this yeare) the Historian. *Liv. Oros. Voss.* ANDROGINVS borne at *Luna*, was (by the command of the Wizards) drowned, whereupon, such a Pestilence came upon the Citie, that none were left to bury their dead, or to inherit the land; nor would any come to dwell there. *Oros. Calv.*
9	3	612	Cn. Servil. Capio. Q. Pompeius Rufus.	POMPEY is beaten by the *Numantines*, and maketh a base peace with them. *Oros. Flor.* The 9. yeares warre with them.				
3810	4	613	C. Lælius Sapiens. Q. Servilius Capio.	VIRIATVS (in a treaty of peace) treacherously slaine by *Capio*. The Senate approveth not the fact.		FINNANVS *f.* 30. He imitated his father, and laboured to reduce the people to civility and ordayned, that the K. should conclude no matter of consequence, without the peoples approbation. *Buch.* He appointed the Isle of *Mona*, to be the seat of the *Druides*.	138	MENECRATES of *Nicea*, Scholler to *Aristarchus*. *Suid. Voss.* CRASSVS the Orator borne. *Cic. in Brut.*
11	5	614	Cn. Calpur. Piso. M. Popilius Lenas.	The *Chaldean* Wizards expelled *Rome*, and *Italy*. *Val Max.* The *Macedonians* complaine, of the oppression of *Sillanus*. *T. Manl. Torquatus* (his father) obtaineth the examination of it, and (finding him faulty) hangeth him. *Flor.*				HIPPARCHVS the Astronomer, he invented Mathematicall Instruments. *Ptol. Plin. Frisc.* C. FANNIVS, the Historian. *Plut. App. Voss.*
12	6	615	P. Scip. Nasica Serapio. Decius Iunius Brutus.	The Tribunes imprison the Consuls, for denying them to take 10. souldiers out of the number of them, which were appointed for the warre. *Iunius* giveth *Valentia*, and other places in *Spaine*, to the Souldiers of *Viriatus*. *Vell. Flor.*				
13	7	616	M. Æmil. Lep. Porcina. C. Hostilius Mancinus.	MANCINVS maketh a dishonourable peace with the *Numantines*. The Senate refuseth to ratifie it, and returne him in bonds, to them. *Oros. Flor.*				
14	8	617	P. Furius. Philus. Sext. Atilius Serranus.	*Iun. Brutus* tryumpheth over the *Gallecians* of Spayne. A Cense of 323000. Citizens. *Lepidus* attempteth to vanquish the *Vaccei*, (a harmelesse people) and is overcome. *Oros.*				ATTALVS the last King of *Pergamus* in *Asia*. For (dying *anno* 619. *V.C.* without heyres.) He left his Kingdome to the *Romans*. *Vell. Plin.*
15	9	618	Serv. Fulv. Flaccus. C. Calpur. Piso.	The first warre with the Bondmen of *Sicily*, occasioned, by the hard usage of them. *Diod.* The Warre with the *Scordisci* of *Thrace*. *Flor.*			133	
16	4580	619	P. Cor. Scip. Afric. Æmilian. C. Fulv. Flaccus.	SCIP. goeth against the *Numantines*, reformeth the military discipline, and discardeth 2000. Strumpets from the Campe. *Flor.* ATTALVS King of *Pergamus* dyeth, and maketh the *Romans* his heyre. *Vell.*				
17	1	620	P. Mutius Scævola. L. Cal. Piso Frugi.	The *Numantines* (besieged by *Scipio*) kill themselves, and fire the Citie. *Oros. Vell.* T. Sempr. *Gracchus*, slaine in the Capitoll, and cast into *Tyber*, for rebellion. *Vell. Flor.*				LVCILIVS the first Poet that wrote Latin Satyres. *Eus. Crinit.* NVMANTIA, a City of *Celtiberia*, destroyed. It held out the *Romans* siege 14. yeares, against 40000. of them: but at the last, being oppressed with famine, they fired their goods, and slew themselves, to defeat the *Romans* of the spoyles. *Flor. Vrsp.*
18	2	621	P. Popilius Lenas. P. Rupilius Nepos.	PERPENNA recovereth many Cities from the Bondmen of *Sicily*. *Flor.* RVPILIVS taketh *Enna* their King, killeth many of them, and quieteth the Island. *Diod.*	HELI the sonne of *Dinellus*, or *Gligwellus*. 60.			
19	3	622	P. Licin. Crass. Nutianus. L. Valerius Flaccus.	*Aristonicus* (sonne of *Eumenes*, or *Attalus*) seizeth upon *Asia*. *Crassus* taketh, and killeth him. *Plut. in Gracch.* A Cense of 313823. Citizens. *Flor.*				METELLVS the Orator (this yeare) maketh an Oration to perswade all men to marry, which *Augustus* (having occasion to speak of the same subject afterward) repeated *Verbatim*. *Flor.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Syria.	Egypt.	Olym piad.	Sicambria.
3820	4984				PHYSCON grieweth odious to the people, for his cruelty; They fire his palace. He fleeth into *Cyprus*, with his last wife, and the son which he had by *Cleopatra* the elder.	162 3	
1	5	Vpon the death of *Ant. Iohn* obtaineth of the *Romans*, that all his acts against the *Iewes* might be repealed. He recovereth many places in *Syria*, and demolisheth the Temple on Mount *Garizim*, built 200. yeares before by *Sanballat*. *Ios. l. 13. c. 17.*		PHRAARTES King of *Parthia*, aydeth *Demetrius*, and killeth *Antiochus*. DEMETR. NICATOR released out of *Antioch.* 3. yeares.	The people settle her in the Kingdome. He (in despight thereof) killeth her sonne, and sendeth his head, hands, and feet to her, upon her birthday, and threatneth her with warre. *Flor. Iust.*	4	
2	6	He commandeth the *Idumeans* to depart the land, except they will be circumcised: whereupon many conformed themselves. Of this race, came *Herod*, who (though he called himselfe a Iew) was an *Idumean*. *Ibid.*			CLEOPATRA craveth ayde of her son in Law *Demetrius*.	163 1	
3	7			PTOL. PHYSCON aydeth *Alexander* (as son to *Sidetes*.) He is expelled the Country, being forsaken by his wife, and children. *Iust.*	PTOL. reconcileth himselfe to her, and is restored to the Kingdome. *Ios.*	2	
4	8			He is slaine in the Temple, at *Tyre*. *Ios. l. 13.* ALEXANDER ZEBENNA, (sonne of *Protarchus*.) 2. He setteth light of *Ptol.* (his raiser) and *Ptol.* setteth up *Antiochus Grypus* against him, giving him his daughter *Tryphena*. *Grypus* overcommeth *Alex.* He fleeth to *Antioch*, and (wanting mony to pay his souldiers) commandeth the golden Image of *Iupiter* to be taken downe: for which, he was expelled the City, taken by Theeves, and slain by *Grypus*. *Iust. l. 39.*		3	
5	9			ANTIOCH. GRYPVS, sonne to *Demetrius Soter*. He ruled 29. yeares. *viz.* 13. absolutely, and 16. in civill warre with *Cyzicenus*.		4	
6	4890					164 1	
7	1			His mother *Cleopatra* (ambitious of rule) tendereth him a Cup of poyson, as he came from his sports: he (having notice what it was) forced her to drinke it, and she dyed. *Iust. l 39.*		2	MERODACVS, *f.* A martiall Prince.
8	2	IOHN renewеth the league with the *Romans*. *Ios. Eber.*				3	
9	3					4	
3830	4					165 1	
1	5					2	He levyeth an army of 220000. of his owne people, *Saxons*, and *Germans*, and entreth *Italy*, as farre as *Ravenna*: where he did much harme, and returning rich, (in the way) did much annoyance to the *Roman* Colonies.
2	6					3	
3	7			ANTIOCHVS CYZICENVS (son to *Antiochus Sidetes*, brother by the mother, to *Grypus*) attempteth the Kingdome by force. *Iust.*	PHYSCON (dyin,) leaveth the Kingdome to *Cleopatra*, and which of her two sonnes she should chuse. She affecteth the youngest, but the people force her to associate the eldest, *viz.*	4	
4	8			CLEOPATRA (rejected by *Lathurus*) raiseth forces in *Cyprus*, and marrieth *Cyzicenus*. *Grypus* overcommeth them, besiegeth her in *Antioch*, and taketh her in it, where (by *Tryphenas* perswasion, against the mind of *Grypus*) she was slaine in a Temple. *Iust.*	PTOLOM. LATHVRVS. *f.* He ruled 34. yeares, *viz.* 16. with his mother, 10. in exile, and 8. after his returne. His mother forceth him to repudiate *Cleopatra*, and to marry her sister *Selenes*. *Plut. Iust.*	166 1	
5	9					2	
6	4900					3	
7	1	He (notwithstanding the warres betweene *Grypus* and *Cyzicenus*) liveth peaceably, and groweth rich. *Ios.*		CYZICENVS repayreth his forces, and obtayneth a victory over *Grypus*. He taketh *Tryphena*, and killeth her, to revenge the death of *Cleopatra*. *Id.*		4	
8	2	He, and his sons, *Antigonus*, and *Aristobulus*, besiege *Samaria*. *Cyzicenus* commeth to relieve it, but is repelled by *Aristobulus*. *Cyz.* invaderh the possessions of *Iohn*, to force him from the siege.		From this yeare. ANTIOCHVS CYZICENVS beginneth his raigne, *Grypus* living, and ruling also. He attempteth to relieve *Samaria*. *Helv.*	He aydeth *Cyzicenus* with 6000. men against the Iewes. *Ios. l. 13. c. 18.*	167 1	
9	3	SAMARIA taken, and rased. *Ios.*		He retyreth, leaving the care of the warre, to *Callimander*, and *Epicrates*. The first was killd, and the other (for mony) betrayed divers places to the Iewes. *Ios.*		2	

An. M.	Per. Iul.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland.	Ante Chr	Historie, Famous men, &c.
3820	4584	623	M. Perpenn. C. Claud. Pulcer.	PERPEN. taketh *Aristonicus*, and ladeth his ships with the treasure of *Attalus*: but dyeth at *Pergamus* in his returne.	HELY had 3. sonnes. 1. LVD, who (as some say) was called *Immanuentius* by *Cesar.* *Seld.* 2. CASSIVELAN. 3. NENNIVS.		128	BATTO (sonne to the King of the *Catti*) fleeth from the fury of his Stepmother, and commeth to *Menapius* King of the *Tungri*, who gave him the lett part of the Coast of *Gaule*; where he (afterward) built the Castle of *Battoburg*, and called the whole Country *Battavia.* *Annal Fland. Calv.*
1	5	624	C. Sempron. Tuditanus. M. Aquilius Nepos.	The *Triumviri* rayse a sedition, about division of lands. *P. Scip. Afric.* opposeth them, and is found dead (the next day) in his Chamber, not without suspicion of poyson. *Flor.* SEMPR. tryumpheth over the *Iapudes* in *Illyria.* *Tab Cap.*				SEMPR. TVDITANVS (Consull this yeare) writeth a History. *Plin. Gell. Voss.* CARNEADES dyeth, and *Clitomachus* succeedeth him. *Laert.*
2	6	625	Cn. Octav. Nepos. T. Annius Luscus.					MICIPSA, son of *Massinissa.* IVGVRTH, his adopted sonne. ADHERBAL, sonne to *Micipsa.* HIEMPSAL, brother to *Iugurth.* } *Flourish, Salust.*
3	7	626	C. Cass. Longin Ravilla. L. Cornel. Cinna.					
4	8	627	M. Æmil. Lepidus. L. Aurel. Orestes.	AQVILIVS the Pro-Consull, reduceth *Asia* into a Province. *Aristonicus* strangled in Prison at *Rome.*				
5	9	628	M. Plaut. Hypseus. M. Fulv. Flaccus.	FVLV. subdueth the *Ligures.* OPIMIVS overcommeth the rebellious *Fregellani*, and raseth *Fregellæ.* A Cense of 390736. Citizens. *Liv.* Warre with the *Allobroges.*			125	
6	4590	629	C. Cassius Longinus. C. Sext. Domit. Calvinus.	The Consuls kill an infinite number of *Gaules*, at the River of *Rhodanus.* *Eutr.*				
7	1	630	Q. Cecil. Metel. Balear. Tit. Quintl. Flamin.	SEXTVS the Pro-Consull, subdueth the *Salvij*, and planteth a Colony at *Aquæ Sextiæ.* *Flor.* *Carthage* reedified, by the counsell of *Gracchus.* *Plut. Eutrop.* Warre with the people of the *Baleares.* *Flor.*				POLYBIVS dyeth (aged 82.) of a fall from his horse, 17 yeares, before the birth of *Cicero.* *Voss. Calv.* CARTHAGE reedified by the *Romans.* *Eut. Plut. Oros.*
8	2	631	Cn. Domit. Ahenobard. C. Fannius Strabo.	METELLVS subdueth them, and tryumpheth. *Strab.* Three Moones seene at once. *Plin. l. 2. c. 32.*				Q. MVTIVS SCÆVOLA the *Augur.* *Cicer.*
9	3	632	L. Opimius Nepos. Q. Fab. Max. Allobrogic.	DOMIT. killeth 20000. *Allobroges*, and tryumpheth. *Fulv.* and *Gracchus* rayse a sedition. They (with 3000. of their faction) are slaine, and cast into *Tyber.* *Plut.*				Mount *Ætna* burneth fiercely. *Oros.* This yeare was so seasonable, that Wine was made so good, that it lasted 200. yeares at *Rome*, and was called (of *Opimius* this yeares Consul,) *Opimianum.* *Plin. l. 14. c. 4.*
3830	4	633	P. Manil. Nepos. C. Papir. Carbo.	FAB. (the Pro-Consull) overcommeth *Bituitus*, King of the *Allobroges*, and killeth 150000. of his men. He and his sonne *Congentianus*, imprisoned in *Alba*, and *Fabius* named *Allobrogicus* for his victory. *Flor.*			118	
1	5	634	L. Cecilius Metell. Calv. L. Aurel. Cotta.	The *Thracian* Warre. *Id.*				IVNIVS GRACCHANVS, the Historian. *Plin. Voss.*
2	6	635	M. Port. Cato. Q. Martius Rex.	MARTIVS goeth against the *Sarini* (*Gaules* at the foote of the *Alpes.*) They kill their wives and Children, and cast themselves into the fire, and some of them which were taken, starve themselves. *Oros. l. 5.*				
3	7	636	L. Cecil. Metel. Dalmatic. Q. Mutius Scævola.	METEL. warreth against the *Dalmatians*, who had not offended, and (upon no desert) tryumpheth, and is styled *Dalmaticus.* *Eutrop.*				
4	8	637	C. Licinius Geta., Q. Fab. Max. Eburnus.					Q. CECIL. METELLVS dyeth. He had beene Consul, & triumphed *ann. V. C.* 610. He likewise was Censor and Augur. He had 3. sons which were Consuls, and one of them Censor and tryumphed, and 3. daughters married. *Cicer. 5. de fin. Val Max. l. 7.*
5	9	638	M. Cecil. Metell. M. Æmil. Scaurus.	SCAVRVS tryumpheth over the rebellious *Ligurians.* *Plin.* A Cense of 394336. Citizens *Tab Cap.*			113	M. SCAVRVS (Consul this yeare) wrote a History of his owne life. *Cic. Val. Voss.*
6	4600	639	M. Acilius Balbus. C. Portius Cato.	CATO fighteth with ill successe, against the *Scordisci*, in *Thrace.* Three Vestals, and divers Knights punished for Incest. *Flor.*				
7	1	640	C. Cecil. Met. Caprarius. Cn. Papir. Carbo.	The *Cymbrian* and *Teutonique* Warre, of 12. yeares continuance. *Flor. Strab.* The *Cymbri* wast *Illyria*, and defeat *Papirius.* *Flor.*				The *Cimbri*, with 300000. armed men, leave their seats, and enter *Illyria*, and defeat *Papirius* the Consul. *Pontan. Plut.*
8	2	641	M. Livius Druso. L. Calpur. Piso Cæsonian.	DRVSVS fighteth successefully against the *Scordisci* *Idem.*				PLOTIVS an Orator, and Philosopher, a *French* man. He came to *Rome* in *Tullyes* time, and was the first, that taught *Rhetorique* there, in the Latine Tongue. *Cic. Berg. l. 7.*
9	3	642	P. Cor. Scip. Nasica. L. Calpurn. Bestia.	The warre with *Iugurth.* *Salust.* *Calpurnius* goeth against him, and is corrupted by him. *Idem.* A great part of the City, with the Temple of *Vesta* (*Magnæ Matris*) burnt. *Calv.*				

An. M.	Per. Iul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Syria.	Egypt.	Olympiad.	Sicambria.	Gothes and Sueves.
3840	4604					167 3		
1	5					4	Vpon diuers inundations of the Sea, and the *Rhyne*, the *Sicambri*, & *Cimbri*, were forced to transplant themselves to the *Hercynian* woods, where now are the Countries of *Bohemia*, and *Wittenberg*. *Lazi. l. 3.*	
2	6	Vpon a Scandall rayſed by the *Phariſees* againſt *Hyrcanus*, that his Mother was a Captive, he leaveth their Sect, and becommeth a *Saducee*, which moved the people againſt him. *Ioſ.*				168 1		
3	7	He appeaſeth the People. *Idem.*				2		
4	8	KINGS OF IVDEA.				3		
5	9	ARISTOBVLVS. *f.* 1. He altereth the forme of Government, to a Kingdome, and aſſociated his Brother *Antigonus*. He impriſoneth his three younger Brethren, and ſtarveth his Mother. *Ioſ.*				4		
6	4610	By his Wives perſwaſion, he killeth *Antigonus*, and (repenting the fact) dyeth miſerably. *Idem.* ALEXANDER IAMNEVS. *fr.* 27. He was releaſed by *Salome* (widow to *Ariſtobulus*) whom he married. *Idem.*	ALEXAND. IAMNEVS. 27.			169 1		
7	11	HYRCANVS (the Father) never did ſee *Alexander*, for (being told in a Viſion, that he ſhould ſucceed him) he cauſed him to be privately brought up in *Galilee*, *Eber.*				2		
8	12					3		
9	13	ALEX. beſiegeth *Ptolemais*: the people ſend to *Zoilus*, Tyrant of *Stratons* Tower (*Ceſarea*) for ayd. He wanteth power to relieve them.			CLEOPATRA taketh *Selene*, from *Ptolomy Lathurus*, and marrieth him. He fleeth into *Cyprus*.	4		
3850	14	They ſend to *Cyprus* for *Ptol. Lathurus*, and (before he could come) yeeld to *Alexander*. *Ptol.* commeth into *Iudea*. *Alexander* calleth *Cleopatra* (Mother to *Lathurus*) to his ayde, and yet diſſembleth friendſhip with him, which cauſed *Ptolomy* to follow him.			She (fearing *Ptolomies* power) ſendeth for her Sonne. PTOL. ALEXANDER, and marrieth *Selene*, to him.	170 1	The *Romans* and *Gaules* invade their territories, & ſet the *Gothes* & *Selaconians* upon ſy *Saxons*, becauſe they ſhould not ayd the *Sicambri*. *Ibid.*	
1	15	He overcommeth *Alexander* in 2. Battailes, and killeth 30000. *Iewes*. *Ioſ. l.* 13. *c.* 21. ALEX. taketh *Gadara*, *Amathunta*, and *Anthedon*. *Ioſ.*			LATHVRVS invadeth Egypt, *Cleopatra* forceth him to returne to *Cyprus*.	2		The *Gothes* invade *Saxony*. *Laz.*
2	16					3	The *Sicambri* crave ayde of the *Cimbri*, but are overcome by *Marius*. *Ib.*	
3	17					4	After this overthrow, *Merodac* renewed his forces, and went againſt ſy *Gaules*, giving them a great defeat. *Trith.*	
4	18					171 1		
5	19	ALEX. taketh *Gaza*, by the treaſon of *Lyſimachus*, and (after he had ſlaine all the Citizens) raſeth it to the ground.		GRYPVS ſlayne, by the Treaſon of *Heracleon*. SELEVCVS. *f.* 3. He ſlew his Vncle *Cyzicenus*, in Battaile.		2	CASSANDER. *f.* 21.	
6	4620					3	The *Romans* & *Gaules* paſſe the *Moze*, and enter his Kingdome.	
7	1			ANTIOCH. EVSEBES (Son of *Cyzicenus*) to revenge his Fathers death, by force expelleth *Seleucus* out of *Syria*. He is burnt in his Palace in *Cilicia*, with his friends, for demanding Tribute. *Ioſ.*		4		
8	2	He killeth 6000. *Iewes*, for abuſing him, at the Feaſt of Tabernacles, and taketh forreine Soldiers for his Guard.		ANTIOCHVS EVSEBES. 1. *Antiochus*, Brother to *Seleucus*, attempteth to revenge his Brothers loſſe, looſeth his life, and army. *Idem.*		172 1		About this time, the *Getæ*, or *Gothes* inhabited about the River *Iſther*. *Strab. Mela. Plin. Tro.*
9	3	He exacteth Tribute of the *Moabites*, and *Galaadites*. The *Phariſees* incite the people againſt him, for his ill ſucceſſe againſt the *Arabians*. He killeth 50000. of them. *Ioſ.*		PHILIP, brother to *Seleucus*, obtayneth part of *Syria*.		2		

An M.	Per. Iul.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland.	Ante Chr.	Historie, Famous men, &c.
840	4604	643	M. Minut. Rufus. Sp. Posthum. Albinus.	POSTHVM. and his Brother (corrupted likewise by *Iugurth*) prolong the Warre, and make a dishonourable peace with him. *Salust.* *Minutius* (the Proconsul) fighteth with good successe against the *Thracians*. *Flor.*		DVRSTVS. *f.* 9. A Tyrant. He sequestred his Fathers friends f. 6 him is enemies to his pleasure, & tooke (for his company) vile and corrupt young men, to whom, he gave his Queene to be dishonoured: and then, returned her to her Father. He perceiveth the Nobles to set themselves against him, feigneth reformatiō; & recalleth his wife: and (under colour of reconciliation) invited many of ỹ Nobility to a Feast, & murthered them.	108	
1	5	644	Q. Cecil. Metel. Numidicus. M. Iunius Silanus.	*Opimius* Condemned, for being corrupted by *Iugurth*. *Salust.* *Metellus* overcommeth *Iugurth*. *Silanus* defeated by the *Cymbri*. *Flor. Pontan.*				
2	6	645	Serv. Sulpit. Galba. M. Aurel. Scaurus.	*Metellus* taketh *Thala*, and *Iugurth*'s treasure, and expelleth him *Numidia*. He obtayneth ayd of *Bocchus* King of the *Moores*. *Sal.*				
3	7	646	Q. Marius L. Cass. Longin. and after him Cn. Cornel. Dolabella.	*Marius* defeateth *Iugurth*, and *Bocchus* taketh *Capsa*. *Idem.* *Cassius* slayne, and his Army routed in *Gaule*, by the *Tigurini* and *Helvetij* (Confederates with the *Cimbri*.) *Oros. Flor. Pontan.*				
4	8	647	Q. Servil. Cæpio. C. Attilius Serranus.	*Cæpio* taketh *Tholose* from the *Gaules*, and spoyleth the Temples of 110.l. of Gold, and 5000000. of Silver. But *Scaurus* (his Legate) is taken by them, and slaine by *Bolus* their King. *Idem.*				POMPEY the Great, } borne. MAR. TVL. CICERO } *Cic. Gell. Vell. Stat.*
5	9	648	P. Rutilius Rufus. C. Manlius Maxim.	*Bocchus* maketh his peace, and betrayeth *Iugurth*, to *Marius*. He leadeth him in Tryumph to *Rome*, & starveth him. *Manlius* slayne by the *Cimbri*, with 120000. men. *Cæpio* (by whose default it hapned) condemned, and his goods confiscated. *Flor.*			103	P. RVTIL. RVFVS (Consul this yeare) a Historian. *Vell. Gell. Plut. Voss.*
6	4510	649	C. Marius 2. C. Flavius Fimbria.	*Marius* goeth against them, and causeth the *Eagle* to be pictured in his Standard: which (ever since) hath beene the Badge of the *Roman* Empire. *Plin.* *Lusius* (Sisters son to *Marius*) attempteth the chastity of a Soldier. He killeth *Lusius*, & is honored by *Marius*. *Plut.*		The rest of the Nobles & people rebell. He leavieth forces against them.		Q. ÆLIVS TVBERO, the Historian. *Cic. Dion. Hal. Voss.*
7	11	650	C. Marius 3. L. Aurel. Orestes.	*Lucullus* killeth 20000. rebellious Bondmen of *Sicily*; but his fayling in prosecuting the Victory, gave them time, and opportunity, to make head againe.				TVRPILIVS, } the Poets dye. LVCILIVS, } *Euseb.*
8	12	651	C. Marius 4. Q. Luctat. Catulus.	*Marius* killeth 200000. *Cimbri*, and taketh 90000. *Catulus* flyeth shamefully, from the rest. *Plut. Flor.* The Third Warre, with the *Sicilian* Bondmen. *Diod.*		He is slayne, and his Children flee into *Ireland*.		ARTEMEDORVS, the Historian of *Ephesus*. *Athen. Voss.*
9	13	652	C. Marius 5. Manlius Aquilius.	*Aquilius* subdueth the Bondmen, and Tryumpheth. *Marius* and *Catulus*, kill 120000. *Cimbri*, and take 60000. at *Vercelli*. *Plut.*		EVENVS, (cosin to *Durstus*) revoked frō banishment & made King. 19.		ARCHIAS the Poet commeth to *Rome*, and beginneth to teach *Cicero*. He was of *Antioch*, and much honoured by *Cicero*, and *Lucullus*. *Cicer.*
3850	14	653	C. Marius 6. L. Valer. Flaccus.	*Metellus* banished, for not subscribing to a Law, which was præjudiciall to the Senate. *Marius*, *Apuleius*, and others, rayse a Sedition; and *Marius* (being Consul) was forced to execute the rest.	Cherry-trees first planted in *Britaine*. *P. Virg. Calv.*	He is reputed to be the first King, ỹ tooke the *Oath of Allegiance* of the people. He reformed the Ryot of the Land, and reduced ỹ Youth to Parsimony, and hardship, & to practise Military exercises.	98	C. IVL. CÆSAR, borne. *Macrob. Calv.* Cherry-Trees first planted in *Britaine*. *P. Virg. Calv.* Q. CATVLVS, the Poet. *Cic. Helv.*
1	15	654	M. Antonius A. Posthum. Albinus.	*Metellus* revoked. *Marius* (opposing it in vaine, and not willing to see him) sayleth into *Cappadocia*, where (by his menaces) he setteth *Mithridates* against the *Romans*, and returneth. *Plut.*				
2	16	655	Q. Cecil. Metellus. T. Didius Vivius.	*Aquilius* is accused of Extortion: He is unwilling to sue to the Iudges. *M. Antonius* (his Advocate) rent open his clothes, and discovereth his wounds to the people: whereupon, he was absolved. *Cicer. Calv.*				
3	17	656	Cn. Cornel. Lentulus. P. Licin. Crass. Dives.	*Didius* fighteth with good successe against the *Celtiberi*, as Pro-Consul *Flor. Reus.*		He visited all parts of his Realme, and appointed Iudges throughout the Kingdome.		Q. MVTIVS SCÆVOLA, (the Consul) an excellent Lawyer. *Reus.*
4	18	657	Cn. Domit. Ahenobard. C. Cassius Longinus.	PTOLOMY, King of *Cyrene* dyeth, and maketh the people of *Rome* his heyre. *Cassiod.*		He ayded the *Picts* against ỹ *Britaines*.		
5	19	658	L. Licin. Crass. Orator. Q. Mutius Scævola.	*Sylla* expelleth *Mithridates*, and restoreth *Ariobarzanes* to *Cappadocia*. *Arsaces* the *Parthian* King, sendeth to *Sylla*, to enter a League with the *Romans*, and slew his Ambassadors (at their returne) for giving *Sylla* the upper-hand. *Plut.*			93	T. LVCRETIVS (the Latine Poet) borne. He wrote divers things, which *Cicero* corrected. His Wife (with a Love potion) crackt his Senses, and in a mad fit, he slew himselfe. *Eus. Crin. Fris. Berg Calv.*
6	4620	659	C. Cæcilius Caldus. L. Domitius Ahenobard	*P. Rutilius* unjustly condemned by the Gentry of *Rome* for Extortion in *Asia*: whereupon, the Senate consult, to take away their power. *Flor.*				
7	1	660	C. Valerius Flaccus. M. Herennius.	Peace at home, and abroad.				
8	2	661	C. Claud. Pulcer. M. Perpenna.	*C. Geminius* the Prætor, fighteth prosperously in *Thrace*.				
9	3	662	L. Martius Philippus. Sext Iul. Cæsar.	*M. Livius Drusus* slayne, for raysing a Sedition. *Flor.* *The Confederate Warre* of the MARSI, and others in *Italy*, against the *Romans*.				

An. M.	Per. Iul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Syria.	Egypt.	Olym piad.	Sicambria.	Spaine.	Gothes and Sueves.
3860	4624	The *Pharisees* (with the ayd of *Demetrius Eucerus*) ouercome *Alexander*. The *Iewes* of the other Sects ayd him, and *Demetr.* retyreth. He crucifieth the Authors of the rebellion, and killeth their Wiues, and Children.		DEMETRIVS EVCERVS made King of *Damascus*, by *Lathurus*. *Ioſ.* In his returne from *Iudea*, he aſſaileth *Philip*, & is taken.	CLEOPATRA attempteth to poyſon *Ptol. Alexand.* and he putteth her to Death. *Iuſt.*	172 3			
1	5			PHILIP, alone. 2. *Antiochus Dionyſius*, the 5.th Brother of *Seleucus*, poſſeſſeth himſelfe of *Damaſcus*.	He is baniſhed by the people, to the Iſle of *Coos*, where he dyeth. PTOL. LATHVRVS recalled. 8.	4			
2	6			PHILIP recovereth it, by the treaſon of the Gouernour, and is expelled againe, for not performing with him. *Ioſ.*		173 1			In the time of *Sylla*, *Berobiſta*, and *Decimeus*, ruled ouer the *Gothes*, and were terrible to the *Romans*. *Cran. Olaus. Iornand.*
3	7			TIGRANES K. of *Armenia*, called in by the *Syrians*, and ruleth peaceably, 18. yeares. *Iuſt. l. 40.*		2	CASSANDER aydeth *Arabius* King of the *Saxons*, againſt *Berobiſta* King of the *Gothes*. *Laz. Trith.*		
4	8	ANTIOCHVS invadeth *Iudea*. He is ſlayne by *Aretas* King of the *Arabians*, who alſo entreth *Iudea*, and defeateth *Alexander*. He maketh his peace, and *Aretas* departeth. *Ioſ.*		ARETAS K. of *Arabia*, killeth *Antiochus Dionyſius* in Battell, and obteineth *Damaſcus*. *Ioſ.*		3			
5	9	ALEXANDER ſpendeth 3. yeares, in recouering diuers Cities. HANNA the Propheteſſe, becommeth a Widow. *Luc. 2.*				4			
6	4630					174 1			
7	1					2			
8	2	ALEXANDER getteth a Quartan Ague, by his intemperance, which held him to his Death, which was 3. yeares after. *Ioſ.*			PTOLOM. AVLETES. (*Diod.* calleth him *Dionyſius*) Father to *Cleopatra*, the wife of *Anthony*. 31.	3	BEROBISTA invadeth *Germany* againe.		
9	3				He delighted ſo much in Miniſtrels, that he became one himſelfe, and contended openly, in the *Palace*, with others, for the Maſtery.	4	He (with the helpe of *Hamecus* King of the *Thuringi*) cleareth the Land		*Turris Syllana* (*Tordeſillus*) built about this time, by *Sylla*. *Taraph.*
3870	4					175 1	from ỹ *Gothes* *Laz. Trith*		
1	5	He dying at the Siege of *Ragaba* (on Mount *Gargaſne*) counſelleth his wife, to keepe his Death ſecret, till ſhee had wonne the Fort; and reconciled her ſelfe to the *Phariſees*, to ſtrengthen her ſelfe in the Kingdome.				2			
2	6	She taketh *Ragaba*, and followed *Alexanders* direction, whereby ſhe obtayned the Gouerment. ALEXANDRA SALOME. 9.	HYRCANVS. *f.* Made High P. by his Mother.			3			
3	7	The *Phariſees* (being of greateſt power with her) take reuenge vpon the Authors of the former ſlaughter. ALEXANDERS Counſellors, and *Ariſtobulus* the youngeſt ſonne, obtaine leaue to depart from the Court, to the keeping of diuers Caſtles.				4			
4	8					176 1		PAMPELONE built about this time by *Pompey*. *Taraph.*	
5	9					2			
6	4640					3	ANTHARIVS. *f.* 35.		
7	1					4			
8	2					177 1			
9	3					2			

An. M.	Per. Jul.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ant Chr.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
3863	4624	663	L. Iulius Cæsar. P. Rutilius Lupus.	RVTILIVS, and CÆPIO (the Prætor) slaine by the Confederates. CÆSAR overcommeth them. *Flor.*			87	GOMVM (in *Lombardy*) repayred, and planted with a Colony about this time, by *Pompey* the elder; built formerly by the *Gaules*. It is fashioned like a Crab. St. *Ambrose* gave it a Bishop, who now is subject to the Patriarch of *Aquileia*. In it, were both the *Plinies*, and *Paulus Iovius* borne, and of it, the great Lake (*Lago di Como*) hath the name. *Berg. Adr. Mir.*
1	5	664	Cn. Pompeius Strabo. Father to Pompey. L. Port. Cato.	POMPEY defeateth the *Picени*, forceth the *Vestini* and *Peligni* to yeild, anp taketh *Ascalum*. CATO slaine by the *Marsi*. SYLLA overcommeth the *Samnites*. *Flor.*				SALVST. the Historian borne. *Crinit.* SYLLA the Dictator of *Rome*. He (after much toyle) retyred to *Cume*, where he wrote Histories. *Liv. Gell. Voss.*
2	6	665	L. Cornel. Sylla. Q. Pompeius Rufus.	*The Warre with Mithridates.* SYLLA, and MARIVS, rayse the Civill warre, striving for the managing of it. *Sulpitius* slaine by *Sylla*, for standing for *Marius*. *Sylla* called in question for entring *Rome* with forces. He diverteth them against *Mithridates*. *Plut. Vell.*		EVENVS built the Castle of *Dunstafage*, and dyed, leaving no issue, but *Gillus* a base sonne.		C. MARIVS (7. times Consull) *Antagonist* to *Sylla*. *Liv.*
3	7	666	Cn. Octavius L. Cor. Cinna. rejected, L. Cornelius Merula.	*Rome* besieged with 4. Armies. 1. Of *Marius*. 2. Of Cinna. 3 Of *Carbo*. 4. Of *Sertorius*. They enter by Pompey's meanes, who is stricken with thunder, and dyeth. *Cinna* killeth *Octav.* and *Merula*. *Sylla* taketh *Athens*, and other Cities of *Greece*. *Plut.*				CATVLLVS the Poet of *Verona*, (the Epigramatist) dyeth. *Reusn.* ALEX. CORNELIVS, *Polybistor*. He was taken in the wars, and sold to *Lentulus*, whose Schoolemaster he became. He was (afterward) burnt, with the house, wherein he was: his wife (hearing of it) hanged her selfe. *Suid. Voss.*
4	8	667	L. Cor. Cinna, C. Marius. 7. after him, L. Valer. Flaccus.	MARIVS (who had caused much slaughter) slaine. SYLLA defeateth two Generals of *Mithrid.* & 100000 of his men, at *Cheronea*. *Plut in Syl.*		DOCHAM, and *Dorgall*, (the Twinnes of *Durstus*) returne out of *Ireland*, & claime the Kingdome, but they were slaine, by the practise of *Gillus*.		FLORENCE built about this time, by *Sylla*. It is the Metropolis of *Tuscany*, and called *Bella* (the faire) as being the fairest City of *Italy*. Th. River *Arno* divideth it, and foure stately bridges unite it. On the West and North, it is compassed with fruitfull and pleasant Hilles, East, and West, it lyeth upon delightfull Valleyes, and is secured by the *Appenine* Hils, in the heart of *Italy*: the Circuit of it, being 7. miles. *Charlemaigne* wonne it from the *Lombards*, walled and made it free, and so it continued to the time of *Charles* the 5. Who (to gratifie Pope *Clem. 7*) gave it to his cosin *Alex. Medices*, whom *anno* 1530. he created first D. of it. *Pius 5. anno* 1569. altered the stile of *Florence*, to the Great D. of *Tuscany*. It was erected to an Archbyshoprique by *Mart. 5. ann.* 1421. and hath under it, the Byshops of *Fiezole*, *Pistoia*, *Volterre*, *Colle*, *Borgo*, St. *Sepolchro*, *Luni*, *Serzana*, *Monte Pulciano*, and *Cortona*. *Braun. Adr Rom. Hel. Itin Ital. Mir.*
5	9	668	L. Corn. Cinna. 3. Cn. Papir. Carbo.	The Consuls tyrannize, and many Senators, flee to *Sylla*.			83	
6	4630	669	Cn. Papir. Carbo. 2. L. Cornel. Cinna. 4.	*Cynna* goeth against *Sylla*, and (by the way) is stoned, by his owne Army. *Fimbria* taketh *Troy* (which stood for *Sylla*) and raseth it. His souldiers revolt to *Sylla*, and he killeth himselfe. *Sylla* maketh peace with *Mithridates*. *Plut.*				The Temple of *Ephesus* burnt (the third time) by the *Thracians*. *Eus.*
7	1	670	L. Corn. Scip. Asiat. C. Norbanus. Flaccus.	He returneth into *Italy*, and defeateth *Norbanus*. SCIPIO's army turneth to *Sylla*, for which, *Scipio* lived banished. The Capitoll burneth. *Plut.*				L. CÆLIVS ANTIPATER, the Historian. He wrote of the Punique Warre. *Cicer. Varr. Plin. Strab. Voss.*
8	2	671	C. Marius Iunior. Cn. Papir. Carbo. 3.	SYLLA besiegeth *Marius* in *Prenesta*, and forceth him to kill himselfe. He taketh *Rome*, and (being Dictator) tyrannizeth. *Pompey* (to gratifie *Sylla*) killeth *Carbo*. He subdueth *Afrique*, killeth *Hiarbas* the Moore, and is called, *The Great*.		GILLVS, 2. He slew two of *Dochams* sonnes. *Ederus* (the third) was saved by his Nurse. The Nobles rise. He fleeth into *Ireland*, CADWAL chosen Governour.		L. OCTACIL. PILVTVS. He wrote the acts of *Pompey* and his father. *Suet. Voss.* MANILIVS a Senator, and Historian. *Plin. Voss.*
9	3	672	M. Tullius Decula. Cn. Cornel. Dolabella.	SYLLA abateth the Tribunes power, by making Lawes against them.				TORDESILLAS in *Spayne*, built by *Sylla*, and named *Turris Syllana*. *Taraph.* CICERO flourisheth. M. BRVTVS the Orator, slaine by *Pompey*.
3870	4	673	L. Corn. Sylla Felix. 2. Q. Cecil. Metel. *Pius.*	*Mytilene* (in *Asia*) taken. In this warre *Iul. Cæsar* had a Civicall Crowne given to him. It was a Crowne of Oake or Holme, and bestowed (as an honour) to him, that preserved the life of a Citizen. *Gell. l. 5. c. 6.*		EVENVS son to *Dovallus* brother to *Finanus*, elected King. 17.	78	POMPEY the Great. He was so fortunate in his warres, that he made *Asia* the middle Province of the *Romans*, whereas formerly, it was the utmost. *Avent.* In his time (saith *Crantz.*) were 1191000. enemies to *Rome* slaine. *Cr Sax. l. 3. c. 3.* SEMPR. ASELLIO, the Historian. He was a Tribune under *Scipio*, at the siege of *Numantia*, and wrote that Story. *Gell. Voss.*
1	5	674	P. Servil. Varo Isauricus. App. Claud. Pulcer.	SERV. tryumpheth over the *Isaurians*, and is called *Isauricus*. *Sylla* (after he had caused the death of 90. Senators, 15. Consuls, 2600. Gent. and 100000. others) betaketh himselfe to *Cume*, and writeth Commentaries, which he dedicateth to *Lucullus*. *Plut. Oros.*		*Gillus* attempteth to recover y kingdome, but is expelled.		
2	6	675	M. Æmil. Lepid. Q. Lutt. Catulus.	He dyeth, aged 60. and (by the power of *Catulus* and *Pompey*) is honourably buried, though *Lepidus* opposed. LEPIDVS rayseth forces, is overcome, and goeth into *Sardinia*, where he dyeth. *Flor.*		*Cadal* sent with forces into *Ireland*, against him. *Gillus* is forsaken by his soldiers. He fleeth into the Woods. He is take in a Cave, and beheaded.		*Other Historians of this time.* L. SISENNA. *Vell.* Q. CLAVD. QVADRIGARIVS. *Liv. Gell.* Q. VALER. ANTIAS. *Prist. Gell.* LICINIVS MACER. *Cicer.* POMPILIVS ANDRONICVS SYRVS. *Suet. Voss.*
3	7	676	D. Iunius Brutus. M. Æmil. Lep. Livianus.	The Warre with *Sertorius*, in Spayne. *Flor. Plut.* POMP. sent against him.				
4	8	677	Cn. Octavius. C. Scribonius Curio.	They fight two Battels, with equall losse. SCRIBONIVS tryumpheth over the *Dardani* of *Macedonia*. *Oros. Eutrop.*		*Cadal* looseth most of his men in his returne, & dyeth for griefe.		L. LVCVLLVS the Consull. To him, *Sylla* dedicated his History, which he wrote, after he had retyred himselfe. *Liv. Gell.*
5	9	678	C. Octavius. C. Aurelius Cotta Orator.	*Nicomedes* King of *Bithynia* dyeth, and appointeth the people of *Rome* to be his heyre. They reduce it to a Province. *Flor.*		EWEN marrieth Syra, daughter to *Gillus* King of the *Picts*.	73	CASTOR the Chronologer. *Suid. Auson. Voss.*
6	4640	679	L. Licin. Lucul. M. Aurel. Cotta.	COTTA defeated by *Mithridates*, who leagueth with *Sertorius*. POMP. and *Metellus* beaten by *Sertorius*, from the siege of *Calagurium*.		BELVS or *Bladus* King of *Orkney*, invadeth *Cathnes*.		PAMPELONE (the Metropolis of *Navar*) built about this time by *Pompey*, and called *Pompeiopolis*. It is the seat of the Viceroy, & is a Byshopnique, formerly under the Archbyshop of *Saragosse*, but transferred by *Gregory* the 13. to the Archbyshop of *Burgos*. *Adr Rom. Taraph. Mir.* *Tudensis* saith, that this City was built, by *Bambe* King of the *Gothes*, an *Chr.* 625. and so named; (quasi, *Bambe Luna.*)
7	1	680	M. Terent. Varro Lucullus. C. Cassius Varus.	LVCVL. overcommeth *Mithrid.* by Sea and Land. *Plut.* The war against *Spartacus* the sword-player of *Italy*. *App.*		*Ewen* putteth him to flight. *Belus* killeth himselfe.		SERTORIVS. He fought many battailes in *Spayne*, with *Pompey*, *Metellus*, and other *Romans*, with mutuall losse, and in the end, was trecherously slaine, by *Perpenna*, at a Banquet. *Flor.*
8	2	681	L. Gellius Publico. Cn. Cor. Lentul Clodianus.	LVCVL. expelleth *Mithrid.* into *Pontus*, from *Bithynia*. Both the Consuls, and *Cassius* the Prætor, overcome by *Spartacus*.	LVD. *f.* 11. He reformed the Kingdome, amended the lawes, and aboliished al bad customes.			
9	3	682	Cn. Lusidius Orestes. P. Cor. Lentul. Sura.	PERPENNA killeth *Sertorius* trecherously, and he is slaine in battaile by Pompey, who recovered all Spaine. *Spartac.* and 40000. of his souldiers slaine by *Crassus*. LVCVLL. killeth 60000. of *Mithrid.* army, and forceth him into *Armenia*. *Flor.*				

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Syria.	Egypt.	Olympiad.	Sicambria.	Spaine.
3880	4644			TIGRANES (upon report that *Lucullus* had wasted his Country of *Armenia*) returneth. *Ioſ. l.* 13. *c.* 24.		177 3		
1	5	ALEXANDRA falleth ſicke. *Ariſtobulus* getteth 22. Caſtles into his poſſeſſion. She dyeth. HYRCANVS *ſ.* After 3. months, *Ariſtobulus* overcommeth him at *Iericho*, and depoſeth him. Vpon compoſition, *Hyrc.* was to lead a private life in the houſe of *Ariſt.*	HYRCANVS *ſ.*	LVCVLLVS killeth 100000 of the Army of *Tigranes*, with the loſſe onely, of five *Romans*. *Plut.* And ſoone after,		4		
2	6	ARISTOBVLVS, *ſr.* 6. ANTIPATER (the father of *Herod*) ſtirreth the chiefe Iewes to rebellion, and to attempt the reſtoring of *Hyrcanus*; but could effect nothing yet, becauſe of the quiet diſpoſition of *Hyrcanus*. *Ioſ. l.* 14. *c.* 2.	ARISTOBVLVS. *ſr.*	He taketh a City, and 10000. Talents in it, and overcame him againe. This victory was as great, as ever the *Romans* obtayned. *Plut. Diod.*		178 1		
3	7	ANTIP. cauſeth *Hyrcanus* to promiſe to *Aretas* King of *Arabia*, 12. Townes, and all the Country which *Alexander* had taken from him: for aſſurance whereof, *Antipater* leaveth 4. ſonnes, and his daughter *Salome*, as Hoſtages.				2		
4	8					3		
5	9	ARETAS diſcateth *Ariſtob.* and beſiegeth him in *Ieruſalem*. *Ariſtob.* and *Hyrcanus* ſend to *Scaurus* (*Pompey's* Legate being in *Syria*) for ayde; who upon receipt of 400. Talents, commanded him to raiſe his ſiege. *Ariſtob.* followeth him, and killeth 6000. *Arabians*. *Ioſ.*		ANTIOCHVS (who for many yeares had lurked in *Cilicia*, and upon the ejection of *Tigranes*, was reſtored by *Lucullus*) is depoſed by *Pompey*, becauſe he could not keepe it when he had it. *Pompey* reduceth *Syria*, *Phœnicia*, and *Cilicia*, into Provinces. *Iuſtin.*	4		
6	4650	POMPEY (being at *Damaſcus*) heareth the difference betweene the two brethren, and enclineth not to *Ariſtob.* becauſe he had not dealt ſquarely with him, although he had given him a Vine of gold, worth 500. Talents.				179 1		
7	1	POMPEY followeth him to *Ieruſalem*, which he taketh. He giveth the Prieſthood to *Hyrcanus*, and maketh the City, tributary to *Rome*, taking divers Cities from the Iewes. He carryeth *Ariſtobulus*, with 2. ſonnes and daughters, to *Rome*. *Alexander* (the younger ſonne) eſcapeth. *Id.*	HYRCANVS againe, without the Kingdome.			2		
8	2					3		
9	3					4		
3890	4					180 1		Spaine conquered by Iulius *Cæſar*. *Trogus.*
1	5				PTOL. giveth to *Cæſar* 6000. Talents, to make the *Romans* his friends. *Appian.* His daughter (who married one of the race of the *Syrian* Kings) made Queene, and he is baniſhed by the people. He fleeth to *Rome* to be reſtored: hee (ſtaying there long, to no purpoſe) goeth from thence to *Epheſus*.	2		
2	6				She ſtrangleth her husband, and marrieth one ARCHELAVS, who governed with her.	3		
3	7	ALEX. fortifieth *Alexandria*, but is forced to ſubmit to *Gabinius*, who raſeth the City; and other places, and ſetteth five places of *Iudicature* to ſecure the Country.		A. GABINIVS made Preſident of *Syria*.		4		
4	8					181 1		
5	9	*Gabinius* being in *Egypt*, *Alexand.* with 30000. men attempteth to recover *Iudæa*: but *Gabinius* returneth, and vanquiſheth him, and forceth him to flee. He lurketh, till the warre betweene *Cæſar* and *Pompey*. *Id.*		He returned to *Rome*, with 17. Millions which hee had ſcraped together: but upon complaint, he was baniſhed.	GABINIVS (upon *Pompey's* Letters) expelleth him, and reſtoreth PTOLOMY. He killeth his daughter and *Archelaus*. *Strab. l.* 17.	2	Some of *Cæſars* ſouldiers revolt to the *Sicambri*. He requireth, and they deny them. He joyneth with the *Vbij* againſt them, & entreth their Country, but returneth, having done nothing memorable. *Dio.*	
6	4660	CRASSVS (in his expedition to *Parthia*) entreth *Ieruſalem*, and (contrary to faith given) tooke out of the Temple 10000. Talents, and other things, which *Pompey* had ſpared. For which cauſe, the Iewes (thenceforth) layd up no more Treaſure in the Temple.		M. CRASSVS ſent in his place, for 5. yeares.		3		
7	1			He, and his ſonne, ſlaine at *Charræ* in *Meſopotamia*, by *Orodes* K. of *Parthia*, and the *Roman* Army defeated. When he was dead, melted gold was put downe into his throat. *Calv.*		4		
8	2				He dyeth, and leaveth two ſonnes, and two daughters.	182 1		
9	3			CASSIVS repayreth the army, and expelleth the *Parthians* out of *Syria*. *Cicer. Calv.*	PTOLOMEVS DIONYSIVS. with his ſiſter, and wife, CLEOPATRA. 22.	2		

An. M.	Pat. Jul.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ante Chr.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
3980	4644	683	Cn. Pompeius Magnus. M. Licinius Crassus.	A Cense of 450000. Citizens. *Pompey* restoreth the Office of Tribune of the people, which *Sylla* had put downe. LVCVLLVS wasteth *Armenia*.	LVD repayreth *London* (then called *Trenouant*) with walles, & a Gate on the West part of ỳ City, & called it after his owne name.		68	VIRGIL the Poet borne. P. TERENT. VARRO, the Historian, Contemporary with *Salust.* *Hieron. Voss.*
1	5	684	Q. Hortensius Orator. Q. Cecilius Metellus.	The Capitoll rectified. *Lucullus* killeth 100000. of the army of *Tigranes*, and taketh a City from him, with 10000. Talents. *Plut. Diod. l. 35.*				HELVICVS CINNA. *Helv* MIDDLEBVRG built about this time by *Metellus*. *Ortelius* saith, by *Zelandus*, a Prince, who gave name to the whole Province, and named it *Metelliburgum*, in honour of his Grandfather. It is the chiefe City of *Zeland*, and was made a Byshoprique, under the Archbyshop of *Utrecht*, *anno* 1559. by *Paul* the 4. at the request of *Phil.* 2. of *Spayne*. *Adr Ro. Mir. Helv.*
2	6	685	L. Cecilius Metellus. Q. Mart. Rex.	He overcommeth *Tigranes*, and *Mithridates*, and taketh *Nisibis*. The 3. yeares warre in *Crete*: which *Metellus* ended, and was therefore called *Creticus*. *Flor. Vell.*	*He* built the B. of *London* Pallace, & divers other buildings of ỳ City, and called it *CaerLud* (*Luds* Town)			ALBENGA (in *Liguria*) built about this time by the *Ligurians*. It is a Sea Towne and watered by the River *Merula*. Pope *Alex.* the 3. made it a Bythoprique, subject to the Archbyshop of *Genua*, *anno* 1179. *Berg. Mir.*
3	7	686	C. Calpurn. Piso. M. Acilius Glabrio.	The warre with the Pyrates ended by *Pompey*. He is made Generall against *Mithridates*.				
4	8	687	M. Æmilius Lepidus. L. Iun. Volcatius Tullus.	He defeateth *Mithrid.* taketh *Syria*, *Cilicia*, and *Phœnicia* from *Tigranes*, and giveth him *Armenia*. He reneweth the League with *Phraates* K. of *Parthia*. *Iust. l. 40.* *Lucullus* triumpheth over the *Bessi*. *Ruff in. Marcellin.*		EWEN being quit of his wars, betaketh himselfe, to matters pertaining to peace, and erecteth two Market Townes; viz. *Ennerloth*, and *Ennernesse*.		Q. HORTENSIVS the Orator and Historian. *Vell. Voss.* CYDIAS the famous Painter lived in the time of *Hortensius*. *Plin.*
5	9	688	P. Cor. Sylla. P. Autr. Petus and after them. L. Aur. Cotta. 2 L. Mãl. Torq. 2	POMPEY pursueth *Mithridates*, and overcommeth the *Iberians*, and *Albanians*, that denyed him passage. CATILINE's and Piso's Conspiracy.			63	HORACE, the Poet, borne.
6	4650	689	L. Iulius Cæsar. C. Marius Figulus.	*Catiline* corrupteth the Iudges with Bribes. *Diod.* *Mithrid.* (being besieged by his sonne *Pharnaces*) poysoneth his wives, Concubines, and children. He (not being able to poyson nor kill himselfe) getteth one to kill him. *Dio.*				THEOPHANES the *Historian* of *Mitylene*. He wrote the acts of *Pompey*, with whom he was familiar. *Strab. Berg. Voss.*
7	1	690	M. Tullius Cicero. C. Antonius.	*Pompey* taketh *Ierusalem*. *Catiline* (missing the Consulship) conspireth to kill the Consuls, and fire the City: but by the care of *Cicero*, he was suppressed, & banished, and his Confederates punished.				DIODORVS SICVLVS, the Historian *Ipso.* AVGVSTVS CÆSAR borne.
8	2	691	D. Junius Syllanus. L. Licinius Murena.	*Catiline* defeated, and slaine by *Antony*, neare *Pistoya*. P. CLODIVS deflowreth *Pompeia*, the wife of C. *Cæsar*. He putteth her away, and *Clodius* is acquit by Bribery. *Diod.*	He (dying) left 2. sonnes. *Androgeus* and *Theomantus*, both young.	*He* setleth peace in the *Ebudes*, and (dying) resigneth to		
9	3	692	M. Pup. Calpur Piso. M. Val. Messala Niger.	POMP. returneth and tryumpheth, ouer divers Nations. A Conspiracy of the *Helvetians*, to invade *Gaule*. *Cæsar*	CASSIBELANE, *fr.* 14 He was generally beloved for his good Goverment. He gave *Kent*, to *Androgeus*, and *Cornwall*, to *Theomantius*. *Sold.*	EDERVS, sonne of *Docham.* 48.		
3890	4	693	Q. Cecil. Metel Celer. L. Afranius.	The *Gallecians* of *Lusitania* conquered by *Cæsar*. The dangerous league of *Crassus*, *Pompey*, & *Cæsar*. *Dio.*		*He* tooke great delight in hunting.	58	
1	5	694	C. Iulius Cæsar. M. Calpurn. Bibulus.	*Illyria* and *Gaule*, assigned to CÆS. for 5. yeares. He falleth out with *Cato*, and *Cicero*, giveth his daughter *Iulia* to *Pompey*, and marrieth *Calpurnia*, daughter to *Piso*. *Id.*				LIVIE the *Historian* borne. MESSALA CORVINVS the Orator, and Historian borne. *Eus. Voss.*
2	6	695	L. Calp. Piso. Cæsoninus. A. Gabinius.	His nine yeares warre with the *French*. He forceth the *Helvetians* to retyre, and defeateth *Ariovistus*, the *German* Generall. *Cicero's* banishment, by the procurement of *Clodius*. He was restored with great joy, after 16. monthes. *T. ipso.*	*Cæsars* first attempt in *Britayne*. *Eutrop.*			M. CALLIDIVS the Orator. He (in the Civill Wars) followed *Cæsars* partie, and being made Governour of *Gallia Tegata*, dyed at *Placentia*. *Eus.*
3	7	696	P. Cor. Lentul. Spinter. Q. Cecilius Metellus.	CÆSAR forceth the people of *Soysons*, *Amiens*, and *Beauvoys*, to submit. He maketh his first attempt into *Britayne*, but was crossed by foule weather, and did nothing. *Cambd ex Eutrop.*		*Bredun* (Cosin to *Gillus*) invadeth the lãd. *Ederus* goeth suddenly upon him, and burneth his fleet. The like succesle had another of the Kinsmen of *Gillus*.		M. CRASSVS the rich.
4	8	697	Cn. Cor. Lent. Marcell. L. Martius Philippus.	He beateth the *Veneti* at Sea. *Pompey* and *Crassus* begin to envie him. *Dio.*		*He* aydeth *Cassibelan* against *Cæsar*.		CRATIPPVS the Peripatetique, Tutor to *Cicero's* sonne. LOVAINE in *Brabant*, fortified by *Iul. Cæsar* *Adr Rom.*
5	9	698	Cn. Pompeius Magnus. 2. M. Licinius Crassus. 1	PTOL. restored to *Egypt*. CÆS. goeth againe into *Britayne*, obtaineth some victories there, and returneth to *France*. *Cæs. Diod.*	He commeth into *Britayne*, doth somewhat, and returneth.	CÆS. requireth the *Scots* and *Picts* to submit, & they refuse.	53	LIEGE (*Leodium*) in *Brabant*, so named, of the Legion sent thither by *Iul. Cæsar*. It was sometime called *Augusta Eburonum*, and famous, for an Vniversity, in which (at one time) were the sons of 8. Kings, and divers Princes, students there. It stands upon the *Mose*, and is a Bythoprique, subject to the Archbyshop of *Colen*. *Braun. Adr Rom. Mir.*
6	4660	699	L. Domitius Ahenobard. App. Claud. Pulcer.	CRASSVS in his expedition to *Parthia*, spoyleth the Temple at *Ierusalem*. *Britayne* made Tributary to *Rome*, by CÆS. He reduceth the *Illyrians*, and *Trevirians* to obedience, and killeth *Dunmorix*, the seditious *Burgundian*. *Cæs. l. 5.*	*Britayne* cõquered by him. He imposeth a Tribute of 3000. l. upon it. *Speed.*	CÆS. requireth the *Scots* and *Picts* to submit, & they refuse.		
7	1	700	Cn. Domit. Calvinus. M. Valer. Messala.	CRASSVS slaine in *Parthia*. *Iulia* (*Pompey's* wife) dyeth. CÆS. forceth *Ambiorix* Prince of *Liege* to flee, killeth *Educionarius* Prince of *Trevers*, and subdueth the people of *Tourney*. *Idem.*				DIONYS. THRAX, the Grammarian and *Historian*. *Strab. Voss*
8	2	701	Cn. Pompeius Magnus. 3. Q. Cecilius Metellus.	*Villenove*, *Verdun*, *Noyon*, and *Viaron*, taken by him.				ARISTODEMVS, son of *Menecrates*, Master to *Strabo*. *Strab.* APOLLON. TYRIVS, the *Historian*. *Strab. Voss.*
9	3	702	Ser. Sulpit. Rufus. M. Claud. Marcellus.	He taketh *Chartres*, and other places. *Marcellus* maketh a Law, for CÆS. returne. He keepeth his army, and strengtheneth himselfe.				NIGIDIVS the Grammarian and Magician. He was banished *Rome*, and dyed 4. *Iul. Cæs.* *Berg.*

An. M	Per. Iul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Syria.	Egypt.	Olympiad.	Sicambria. France.
3900	4664	ARISTOBVLVS released by *Cæsar*, and sent into *Palestine*, to crosse *Pompey*'s proceedings. He is poysoned (in the way) by *Pompey*'s faction. His son *Alexander*, comming to his ayde, is taken, and sent to *Antioch*, where *Scipio* causeth him to loose his head.	HYRCANVS confirmed in the Priesthood by *Cæsar*.	BIBVLVS.	PTOLOMY banisheth *Cleopatra*. She putteth her selfe into the protectiõ of *Iul. Cæsar*.	182 3	ANTHARIVS taketh *Mentz*, a Colony of the Romans. *Laz. Trith.*
1	5					4	
2	6	HIRCANVS and ANTIPAT. send Presents unto *Rome*. They get leave to repayre the walles of *Ierusalem*. The Goverment of *Iudea*, committed to *Antipater*.			POMPEY slaine in *Egypt*, by *Ptolomies* Tutors, and his head sent to *Iul. Cæsar*. CÆSAR commeth into *Egypt*, and *Ptolomy* layeth wayte to kill him.	183 1	
3	7	He maketh *Phaselus* (his eldest sonne) Governour of *Ierusalem*, and *Herod*, of *Galilee*, being but 25. yeares old. *Herod* accused, and in danger for executing *Ezechias* (a notable Theefe) and acquit by *Hyrcanus*, upon the letters of *Sextus Cæsar*.		SEXTVS CÆSAR. He was (afterward) slaine by *Cecilius Bassus* one of *Pompey*'s faction.	He overcommeth and forceth him to flee in a Cockboat, and is drowned. CÆSAR (compelled to fight, at *Alexandria*) fireth the City, and with it the Library, and 400000. Bookes.	2	
4	8				He getteth *Cesarion* of CLEOPATRA, and setleth her in the Kingdome. 17. yea	3	
5	9	IVL. CÆSAR maketh a decree, concerning the privileges of the Iewes. They are declared Citizens of *Rome*, by the Senate.			She poysoned her younger brother, and caused her sister (*Arsinoes*) to be slaine, in the Temple at *Ephesus*.	4	
6	4670	CASSIVS (upon *Cæsars* death) commeth into *Iudea*, and exacteth 700. Talents from the Iewes. ANTIP. poysoned by *Malichus*. *Herod* killeth him, and is made Governour of *Cœlo-Syria*, by *Cassius*, for mony.		MARCVS.	She was a woman of great wit and magnificence. At a Banquet with *Antony*, she dissolved a pearle in vinegar, worth 50000. pound, and dranke it. *Car. Ursp. &c.*	184 1	
7	1	*Antigonus* (son of *Aristobulus*) invadeth *Galilee*. *Herod* expelleth him, for which *Hyrcanus* giveth him the Neece of *Aristobulus*, though he were formerly married to *Doris*, by whom he had *Antipater*.				2	
8	2	*Herod* and *Phaselus* made *Tetrarchs* of *Iudea*, by *Antony*. *Antigonus* promiseth 100. Talents, and 500. women, to *Pacorus* King of *Parthia*, to settle him in the Kingdome.			ANTONY taken with the love of *Cleopatra* (in *Cilicia*) goeth with her into *Egypt*. *Diod.*	3	
9	3	He taketh *Ierusalem*, and sendeth *Hyrcanus* and *Phaselus*, in bonds, to *Galilee*. *Herod* escapeth into *Egypt*. ANTIGONVS. 5. *Phaselus* (to avoyd punishment) dasheth his braines against a wall, and dyeth.	ANTIGONVS cutteth off, the eares of *Hyrcanus*, to make him uncapable of ỹ Priesthood			4	
3910	4	*Herod* goeth to *Rome*, and (by *Antonies* meanes) is made King. HEROD, 39. He returneth, taketh *Ioppe*, by the aydeof *Ventidius*, and beseigeth *Ierusalem*.				185 1	He, and 1000. of his men, slaine by the *Gaules*.
11	5	He recovereth *Galilee*, expelleth the Garison of *Antigonus*, and cleareth the Country from Theeves.				2	FRANCVS. *f.* 21. Of him the people were named *Franci*.
12	6	*Ioseph* (*Herods* brother) slaine, as he was forraging the Country for provision. *Herod* taketh many Cities, and giveth the Captaines of *Antigonus* a great overthrow.				3	
13	7	*Herod* marrieth *Mariamne*, the Neece of *Hyrcanus*, at *Samaria*. He returneth, and taketh *Ierusalem*, with *Antigonus*, whom he beheadeth, in whom the *Asmonean* race endeth. HERODS Raigne beginneth here. 35.				4	The *Gothes*, and people of *Scania*, encroach upon the Country, and (for 10. yeares space) remaine there.
14	8	HYRCANVS returneth, and is honourably used by *Herod*, at the first. *Aristobulus* (the High P. beloved of the people) drowned by *Herod* in swimming. He is accused to *Antony* for the fact, and quitteth himselfe by guifts. He imprisoneth *Alexandra* (his wives mother) for complaining. *Ios.*				186 1	
15	9		ANANELVS (a base fellow) made High Pr. but is removed, and			2	
16	4680		ARISTOBVLVS (brother to *Mariamne Herods* wife) put in his stead and drowned.		ANTONY giveth *Armenia*, *Cyprus*, and *Syria*, to the children of *Cleopatra*. *Diod.*	3	
17	1		ANANELVS againe. 7.			4	
18	2	*Herod* warreth against *Aretas* (King of *Arabia*) for Tribute. *Cleopatra* aydeth *Aretas*, and *Herod* is overcome. but the next yeare he subdueth them.			He being inveigled by *Cleopatra*, putteth away *Octavia* (sister to *Cæsar*) and marrieth her, and had by her, *Philadelphus*, and *Alexander*.	187 1	
19	3	In a great Earthquake in *Iudea*, 10000. Iewes perish. *Herod* putteth *Hyrcanus* to death (aged 80.) for attempting to flee to the *Arabians*. He goeth to *Rhodes*, and is confirmed King by *Augustus*.				2	

Ant. M.	Pri. Iul.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ante Chr.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
			L. Æmil. Paulus.	A Cenſe of 320000. Citizens. *Plut.*				LABERIVS. He wrote fourtlous fables.
3900	-	703	C. Claud. Marcellus.	Foureteene ſtreets of *Rome* burnt caſually. *Oroſ.*				
	4664			MARCELLVS taketh two Legions from *Cæſar*, and ſendeth them to *Pompey*. *Diod.*			48	POSSIDONIVS the *Hiſtorian*. He wrote the acts of *Pompey*, and was a *Stoique* and a great Aſtrologer. *Aug. l. 5. de Civ. Strab. Voſſ.*
			C. Claud. Marcellus.	The foure yeares Civill warre, betweene *Cæſar* and *Pompey*. *App.*				
1	5	704	L. Cornel. Lentulus.	*Pompey*, and the Conſuls, flee into *Greece*. *Cæſar* taketh *Brunduſium*, ſubdueth *Spayne*, winneth *Marſeilles*, and is created Dictator. He reſigneth in 11. dayes.				ARTEMIDORVS, a Philoſopher of *Gnidus*. He gave notice to *Cæſar* (in a Booke) of the Conſpiracy againſt him; which he neglected, and loſt his life. *Suid.*
			Iul. Cæſar. 2.	The *Battaile of Pharſalia*. *Pompey* overcome, and fleeth into *Egypt*, where he is ſlaine.	THEOMANTIVS, or *Tenanctus*, the youngeſt ſon of *Lud*, choſen King, and *Androgeus* rejected, for aiding *Cæſar* againſt *Caſſibelan*. *Seld.*			CRISP. SALVSTIVS the Hiſtorian. *Cicer. Voſſ.*
2	6	705	P. Serv. Vatia Iſauricus.	THE FOVRTH MONARCHY, beginneth in IVLIVS CÆSAR.				TIMAGINES the Orator, and Hiſtorian, of *Alexandria*. *Suid Voſſ.*
				He ſubdueth *Egypt*.				ASIN. POLLIO, the *Hiſtorian*. *Idem.*
			Q. Fuſius Calenus.	He expelleth *Pharnaces* (ſonne of *Mithridates*) out of *Pontus*.				M. TERENT. VARRO, the Conſul, and *Hiſtorian*. *Gell. Voſſ.*
3	7	706	P. Vatinius.	CATO, *Scipio*, and others, ſeize upon *Afrique* and ſtir up *Pompeys* ſonne, to renew the warre. *Diod.*				CVRIO the Orator, he dedicated a booke to *Iul. Cæſar*. *Euſ. Friſ.*
								TIMONIACHVS the famous Painter. *Cæſar* cauſed him make the Picture of *Ajax*. *Friſ.*
4	8	707	C. Iul. Cæſar. 3. M. Æmil. Lepidus.	CÆSAR overcometh *Iuba*, *Scipio*, and *Petreius* in *Afrique*. *Iuba* and *Petreius* kill each other. *Scipio* is taken, and ſlaine. *Cato* killeth himſelfe.				Q. PÆDIVS (ſon to *Q. Pedius* the Senator) who was an excellent Paynter, yet borne dumbe. *Plin.*
				Cæſar ſubdueth *Afrique*, and reduceth *Numidia*, to a Province.				TIT. POMP. ATTICVS, the Hiſtorian. *Cor Nepos. Cic. Voſſ.*
5	9	708	L. Iul. Cæſar. 4 He reſigneth. S. Fab. Max. C. Trebonianus	*The Battaile at Munda*, in *Spaine*, where *Cæſar* ſlew *Pompey's* ſonne, and 30000. of his men. *App.*				SOSIGENES the Mathematician. *Iul. Cæſar* brought him out of *Egypt*, and uſed his helpe in reforming the Calendar.
				Cæſar reformeth the Calendar, and hath the Moneth *Quintilis* given to him, which he altereth to *Iulius*.			43	L. LVCCEIVS the Hiſtorian. *Cic. Voſſ.*
						MVRKETTVS Nephew to *Gillus*, with his aſſociates rebell, and are taken and executed.		
6	4670	709	*J. Cæſar* ſlain. P. Cor. Dolabella. M. Antonius.	He is ſlaine in the Senate houſe, with 23. wounds. OCTAVIVS (*Cæſars* Nephew by his ſiſter) commeth to *Rome*.				M. BRVTVS (one of the Conſpirators againſt *Cæſar*) Epitomized the lives of *Fannius* and *Antipater*. *Voſſ.*
								CORN. NEPOS, the Orator, *Hiſtorian*, and Geographer, of *Verona*. *Ipſo Gell. Voſſ.*
7	1	710	A. Hirtius. C. Vibius Panſa.	*Antony* overcome at *Mutina*. This victory coſt both the Conſuls their lives. *Lepidus* reconcileth *Antony* to *Octavius*. They three rule together. THE TRIVMVIRATE. *Ceſar* ruleth 12. yeares with them, and 44. yeares alone. CICERO's proſcription and death. *Diod.*				OVID the Poet borne. *Calv.* CICERO ſlaine, aged 63.
8	2	711	L. Æmilius Lepidus. 2. L. Munatius Plancus.	*Octavius* and *Antony*, overcome *Brutus* and *Caſſius*. They kill themſelves. *App. Flor.* Three Sunnes ſeene at once. *Plin. l. 2. c. 31.*				PORTIA, daughter to *Cato*, and wife to *Brutus*, a learned and ſtout woman. She (hearing of her husbands death, and having no knife) eate hot burning Coales, and dyed. *Berg.*
								LYONS in *France*, repayred by *Mun. Plancus* Preſident there. *Euſ. Scal.*
9	3	712	P. Servil. Iſauricus. 2. L. Anton. Pietus.	*Octavius* defeateth *L. Anton.* (the Conſull and his wife *Fulvia*) at *Peruſium*.				VIRGIL writeth his firſt Eclogue. He was borne neare to *Mantua*, and dyed at *Brundiſium*, aged 52. His bones were carried to *Naples*. *Berg. &c.*
3910	4	713	Cn. Domitius Calvinus. 2. C. Aſinius Pollio.	*Fulvia* being dead, *Octavius* and *Antony* are reconciled. *Antony* marrieth *Octavia*, the ſiſter of *Octavius*. *Sext. Pompeius* intercepteth the Corn provided for *Rome*. The people force *Octav.* and *Antony* to be reconciled to that faction. *Diod.*			38	DIDYMVS the *Hiſtorian*; of whom *Seneca* (*Ep.* 88.) affirmeth, that he wrote 40000. bookes. *Suid. Heſych Voſſ.*
								CONON the *Hiſtorian*. Out of him *Nic. Damaſcenus* tooke much of that he wrote. *Photius. Voſſ.*
11	5	714	L. Mart. Cenſorinus. C. Calviſius Sabinus.	*Octav.* repudiateth *Scribonia*, the ſame day that ſhe was delivered of *Iulia*, and repayring the City (lately defaced by fire) boaſted, that *He found the City built of Brick, but would leave it beautified with Marble. Calvinus* repayreth the Palace, with ſpoyles taken from the *Spaniards*. *Diod.*				DIOSCORIDES the Phyſitian: he lived in *Egypt* with *Antony* and *Cleopatra*. *Reuſ.*
12	6	715	App. Claud. Pulcer. C. Norbanus Flaccus.	*Octav.* marrieth *Livia* (being great with child, by *Tyb. Nero*, her husband yet living) and was delivered of *Druſus*, 3. monthes after. *Ventidius* triumpheth over the *Parthians*. Oyle ſprang up neere to *Tyber*, a whole day together. *Dio.*				The ÆRA, called *Synodica*, or *Hiſpanica*, began this yeare, by the *Spaniards*, upon their loſſe to *Calvinus* (the laſt yeare.) *Diod. Calv. Buchoicer* (out of *Pomerius*) ſayth, that it began 38. yeares before Chriſt, and that the word ÆRA was to note the beginning of the raigne of *Auguſtus* over them. Thus, *Annus Erat Auguſti*. This Æra or accompt, was uſed in the Inſcription of the Councils. See the Columne of *Spaine*, anno M. 3946. *Calv. Helv.*
13	7	716	M. Vipſanius Agrippa. L. Caninius Gallus.	The warre with *Sext. Pomp.* ſonne of *Pompey* the great. *Cæſar* looſeth many ſhips by a Tempeſt. *Agrippa* giveth a great overthrow to the *Gaules* in *Aquitain*. An Eagle layeth a white hen (with a Lawrel branch in her bill) in *Livies* lap. She ſet the branch, and it dyed not, till *Nero* was ſlaine. *Diod.*				SERV. SVLPITIVS, C. FALCIDIVS. } Learned Lawyers. *Berg.*
14	8	717	L. Gellius Publicola. M. Cocceius Nerva.	*Octav.* and *Pompey* fight with various ſucceſſe. *Lepidus* reſigneth his *Triumvirate*, & (with much adoe) obtayneth his life. *Antonies* unfortunate expedition into *Parthia*. *Id.*	ANDROGEVS quitteth the land.			T. VALGIVS, M. MANILIVS. } Poets. *Helv.*
15	9	718	L. Corniſicius. Sext. Pomp. Sexti f.	*Pompey* fleeth into *Parthia*, and is ſlaine. *Id.* *Octavius* warreth againſt the *Dalmatians*, and *Pannonians*.			33	BERGOMVM (a City of *Gallia Ciſalpina*) built. It is ſeated very ſtrongly, yet hath formerly ſuſtained much loſſe, by the *Sveves*, and *Almans*, and being tyred with warre, yeilded to the obedience of the K. of *Bohemia*, who built a ſtrong Caſtle in it. It came (afterward) to the Dukes of *Milan*, and was (*anno* 1345.) walled by them. *Anno* 1429. it fell into the hands of the *Venetians*, who hold it. The Byſhop hereof, is ſubject to the Archbyſhop of *Milan*. *Berg. Adr Rom.*
16	4680	719	M. Antonius. He reſigneth to L. Semp. Atratinus. L. Scrib. Libo.	STATILIVS TAVRVS tryumpheth over the *Africans*, *Soſius* over the Iewes, and *Norbanus* over the *Spaniards*. *Id.*				
17	1	720	Auguſt. Cæſar. He reſigneth to L. Autr. Craſſus L. Volcat. Tullus.	*Mauritania* reduced to a Province by *Octavius*. The *Iapiga*, *Dalmati*, and *Pannony* ſubdued. *Antony* provideth for warre againſt *Octavius*, for taking all the Provinces (which *Lepidus* held) to his owne diſpoſing.				ANTONIVS MVSA, Phyſitian to *Auguſtus*. ARISTOCLES, the Hiſtorian of *Rhodes*. *Clem. Plut. Voſſ.*
18	2	721	Cn. Domitius Ahenobardus. C. Soſius.	*Antony* (for love of *Cleopatra*) repudiateth *Octavia*, ſiſter to *Octavius*. *Diod.* He attempteth to come by Sea into *Italy*, and is forced backe, by *Octavius*. *Id.*				PROPERTIVS, the Poet. *Ovid.*
19	3	722	Auguſt. Cæſar. 3. M. Val. Meſſala Corvinus.	The *Battaile at Actium* (a Towne and Promontory in *Epirus*) where *Antony* and *Cleopatra* are overcome. He fleeth into *Egypt*. *Id.*				The ÆRA ACTIACA (upon the victory over *Antony* at *Actium*) beginneth this yeare. As alſo, with the *Egyptians* the next, upon the taking of *Alexandria*, and the death of *Cleopatra*. *Diod. Xiphilin. Ptol. Ioſeph. Euſeb. Cenſorinus*, uſe it. See *Scal. Canons.*

An. M.	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Presidents of Syria.	Egypt.	Olym piad.	France.	Gothes and Sueves.
3920	4684				ANTONY (on a false report that *Cleopatra* was dead) killeth himselfe, and she (fearing to be led in Tryumph to *Rome*) put two Adders to her breasts, who stung her to death.	187 3		
1	5				EGYPT *made a Province to* ROME.	4		COMMOSITY ruled over the Gothes, in the time of Cæsar Augustus. * Cr. Ol. For with him (say they) Augustus made a League, which they tyed fast by marrying each others daughters.
2	6	MARIAMNE unjustly executed, for treason against *Herod*. He grieveth so much at it, that he gave over the administration of the Kingdome, and retyred to *Samaria*, where he fell sicke. *Ios.*			A Tribute of Corne imposed upon *Egypt* GALLVS the Poet, made President.	188 1		
3	7	ALEXANDRA executed, for attempting to seize upon some Castles, in the time of his sicknesse. HEROD executeth divers, of the faction of *Antigonus*.	IESVS sonne of *Phabes*.			2	FRANCVS (with the ayde of the *Saxons* and *Thuringi*) expelleth the *Gothes*.	
4	8	He buildeth a Theatre, and an Amplutheatre, in *Ierusalem*, and bringeth in wrestlings, and other sports, in honour of *Cæsar*; for which, divers Citizens conspire against him, and are executed. *Id.*			He abuseth his authority, and is banished. He killeth himselfe. *Died.*	3	The name of *Sicambri*, changed to *Franci*, by an Edict, at the peoples request, in honour of *Francus*. *Trith. Func.*	
5	9	He fortifieth two Castles in *Ierusalem*, repayreth *Samaria*, and called it *Sebaste*. In a famine and Pestilence, he selleth his Iewels, buyeth Corne, and distributeth it to the people. *Id.*				4	While he was in his expedition against the *Gothes*, the *Gaules* passe the *Mose*, and wast his Dominions. He levyeth an army of 300000. and entreth their Country, and committed such spoyle, as had not (formerly) beene heard of in these parts, killing 200000. people of all Sexes, and ages.	
6	4690	He buildeth a stately Pallace at *Ierusalem*, and marrieth the daughter of *Simon Boethus*, whom he maketh *High Priest*.	He is deprived and SIMON (son of *Boethus*) placed. 19.	VARVS.		189 1		
7	1	He reedifieth *Cesarea* (formerly called *Stratons* Tower) with a Theatre, and Amphitheatre, and a goodly haven, which was 12. yeares in making.				2		
8	2	He sendeth two of his sonnes (*Alexander* and *Aristobulus*) to *Rome*, to salute *Cæsar*: who (in requitall) addeth to his Dominions, *Trachonitis*, and *Batanea*.			TREBONIVS.	3		
9	3					4		
3930	4	He buildeth a Temple of white marble, in honour of AVGVSTVS.				190 1	The *Romans* (hearing of his victory) send *Lollius* with forces into *Germany*.	
1	5	He pulleth downe the old Temple at *Ierusalem*, and reedifieth it most magnificently; and buildeth a strong Tower, for defence of it, calling it *Antonia*, in honour of *Antony* the *Tryumvir*. *Ios.*				2	He (in the first battaile) killeth 18000. *Saxons*.	
2	6	He goeth to *Rome*, and bringeth backe his two sonnes, marrying *Aristobulus* to *Berenice* (the daughter of *Salome*) and *Alexander* to *Glaphira*, the daughter of *Archelaus* K. of Cappadocia.				3		
3	7					4		
4	8	The VIRGIN MARY borne, 15. yeares before our SAVIOVR. *Niceph. Reus.*				191 1	FRANCVS sendeth his son *Clogio*, against the *Romans*, who gave them a great overthrow.	
5	9	AGRIPPA commeth to *Ierusalem*, and is honourably entertained by *Herod*: for which, he confirmeth the priviledges of the Iewes, and defendeth them against the oppression of the *Greekes*. *Ios.*				2	Hee maketh a perpetuall league with the *German* Princes. *Lex. l. 3.*	
6	1700	ARISTOB. and ALEX. (*Herods* sons by *Mariamne*) suspected to aspire. *Herod* sendeth his eldest son (*Antipater*) to *Rome* with *Agrippa*.				3		
7	1	He goeth to *Rome* with his two sons, and accuseth them to *Augustus*; but (having nothing but suspition to charge them with) they are cleared, and reconciled to him.				4		
8	2					193 1		
9	3	*Cesarea* finished, after 12. yeares. For joy whereof, he celebreth the *Olympique* Games.				2	CLOGIO. *f.* 30.	

Ann. M.	Per. Iul.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ante Chr.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
			Aug. Cæsar. 4	ANTONY (seeing himselfe too weake) killeth himselfe.				HORACE flourisheth. He was made Tribune by *Brutus* and *Antony*, against *Augustus*: and escaping from the Battaile at *Actium*, was pardoned by him, at the suit of *Mecænas*: and thenceforward applyed himselfe to Poetry. *T. ipso.*
3930	4684	723	*M. Licinius Crassus.*	*Egypt* made a Province. The Civill warre endeth. AVGVSTVS CÆSAR alone. 43. yeares. 11. mon. and 18. dayes.			28	
			Aug. Cæsar. 5.	The Temple of *Janus* shut.				PARTHENIVS the *Historian* and Poet of *Nice*. He dedicated his history to *Cornel. Gallus*, President of *Egypt*. *Voss.*
1	5	724	*Sext. Apuleius*	*Cæs.* triumpheth over the *Iapige*, *Macedonians*, and *Cleopatra*.				IVBA (sonne to K. *Iuba*) an *Historian*. He was taken by *Iul. Cæsar*, and brought up in *Italy*, and became learned. *Athen. Voss.*
			Aug. Cæs. 6.	CRASSVS overcommeth the *Daci* and *Bastarne*, and killeth their King. He subdueth the whole Nation of the *Mysij*. *Dio.*				CHÆREMON, he wrote an *Egyptian* Story. *Strab. Voss.*
2	6	725	*M. Agrippa.* 2.					COR. GALLVS the Poet (President of *Egypt*,) he being banished for ill Government, slew himselfe. *Dio.*
			Aug. Cæs. 7.	The name AVGVSTVS, given to *Cæsar*. *Ovid. Cens.*				ARELLIVS the Painter flourished at *Rome*. *Plin.*
3	7	726	*M. Agrippa.* 3.					AVGVSTA in *Spayne* built by *Augustus*, and called *Augusta Emerita*, of a Colony of his old souldiers, called *Emeriti*. It is now *Merida*, in *Estramedura*, scituate on the River *Ana*. This was built, out of the ruines of *Norba Cæsarea*, which was demolished, by *Petronius* and *Afranius* (two of *Pompey's* Captaines) for siding with *Iul. Cæsar*. It was sometime an Archiepiscopall See, to whom were subject, the Byshops of *Avila*, *Salmantica*, *Elbora*, *Coria*, *Pace*, *Exonaba*, *Olisipo*, *Caltabria*, and *Numantia*. But the Dignity was transferd upon *Compostella*, *anno* 1124. by *Calixtus* the 2. and hath nothing in it but ancient ruines. *Ad Ro. Hel. Mir.*
			Aug. Cæs. 8.	GALLVS (President of *Egypt*) banished, for abusing his authority, and his goods confiscate.	*Theom.* dyeth and is buried at *London*.			
4	8	727	*T. Statilius Taurus.* 2.	He killeth himselfe. The *Cantabrian*, or *Spanish* warre by *Augustus*.				
			Aug. Cæs. 9	*Galatia* made a Province. Part of *Getulia* given to *Iuba*, instead of his fathers Kingdome.	CVNOBELINE. *f. Cambden* placeth him in the time of *Tyber.* and saith, that his palace was at *Maldon* in *Essex*, and that he had 3. sons, *Adminius*, *Togodumnus*, and *Catacratus*, & that *Adminius* being banished by his father, was entertained by *Caligula*. The other 2. were slaine in battaile by *A. Plautius*. *Camb. Essex.* In this Kings time, Coynes were stamped in *Britayne*. *Cunobeline* (having beene brought up at *Rome*) kept such correspondence with the *Romans*, that when he might safely have denyed Tribute, he payed it freely. *Seld.*			*Spayne* subdued, and the Temple of *Janus* shut.	
5	9	728	*M. Junius Silanus.*	The *Pantheon* (now *Sanct. Maria Rotunda*) built by *Agrippa*.			23	
			Aug. Cæs. 10.	The *Spaniards* rebell, and are subdued againe, by *Æmilius*. *Dio.*				TOLOSE (in *Languedoc* upon the River *Garumne*, neare the borders of *Aquitaine*) built about this time. The *Romans* built in it an Amphitheatre, a Capitoll, and other goodly Ædifices. Pope *John* the 22. erected it to an Archbyshoprique, subjecting to it, the Byshops of *Pasmiers*, *Mountalban*, *Mirepoix*, *La Vaur*, *Rieux*, *Lombez*, and St. *Papoul*. Here is an Vniversity, and a Court of Parliament, wherein onely the Civill Law is in use, and therefore no appeale lyeth from it. *Ad Ro. Berg. Mir.*
6	4690	729	*C. Norbanus Flaccus.*					
			Aug. Cæs. 11.	AVG. cured of a dangerous disease, by *Anton. Musa*. *Idem.*				
7	1	730	*A. Terent. Var. Murena.*	The streets of *Rome* made Navigable for 3. dayes together, upon an inundation of *Tyber*. *Id.*				
			M. Claud. Marcellus.	The *Æthiopians* overcome, by *Trebonius*, President of *Ægypt*.				
8	2	731	*L. Aruntius Nepos.*	*Capio* and *Murena* executed, for treason against *Aug.* *Idem.*				
			Q. Æmilius Lepidus.	*August.* causeth *Agrippa* to repudiate the Daughter of *Octavia* and to marry his daughter *Iulia*.				NESTOR of *Tarsus*, the *Historian*, Tutor to *Marcellus*, son of *Octavia*, the sister of *Augustus*. *Strab. Voss.*
9	3	732	*M. Lollius.*	He encreaseth the *Lacedemonian* territories, and taketh *Ægina* and *Erithrea*, from the *Athenians*, for favouring *Antony*.				
			M. Apuleius.	AGRIP. recovereth the Ensignes, which *Mithridates* had (formerly) taken from the *Romans*. AVG. setleth the Kingdomes and Provinces of *Asia*. Vpon a Peace with *Phraates*, he regayneth the colours lost by *Crassus* and *Antony*. *Dio.*				APPIAN wrote the Civill warre of *Rome* to this time.
3930	4	733	*P. Silius Nerva.*				18	
			C. Sentius Saturnius.	AGRIPPA (with much labour) overcommeth the Bondmen of *Spayne*, who rebelled for their liberty. *Idem.*				VIRGIL dyeth at *Brundusium*, aged 52. *Eus.*
1	5	734	*Q. Lucret. Vespilla.*					VARVS, and TVCCA, Chamber-fellowes to *Virgil* and *Horace*: They corrected *Virgils Æneids*, but added nothing. *Eus. Ursp.*
			P. Cor. Lentul. Marcellin.	AVGVSTVS reduceth the Senate to a lesse number.				NORDLINGEN (*Nero-Lingen*) built by *Claud. Tib. Nero*, 34. yeares before he came to the Empire. It stands in that part of *Svevia*, which is called *Risa*, beyond *Danubius*, upon the River *Eger*: and is an Imperiall City. It was called *Ara Flaviana* by *Ptol.* *Braun. Ad Rom.*
2	6	735	*Cn. Cornel. Lentul.*					
			C. Furnius.	He (knowing that many conspired against him) adopted *Lucius* and *Caius*, the two sonnes of *Agrippa*, by his daughter. *Id.*				HVVM (*Hoyd* the Metropolis of the *Condrusi*, betweene *Liege* and *Trevers*, built, by one *Hoyus*, 15. yeares before Christ. *Braun.*
3	7	736	*C. Iunius Silanus.*					
			L. Domit. Ahenobard.	LOLLIVS receiveth a great overthrow in *Germany*.				HORACE writeth his Century. *Helv.*
4	8	737	*P. Cor. Scipio.* after him *L. Tarius.*	SILIVS reduceth the *Nations* about the *Alpes*, to obedience.				ÆMIL. MACER, the Poet of *Verona* dyeth. There was another of that name, that wrote of the *Trojan* warre. *Ovid. Voss.*
			M. Liv. Drus. Libo.	The first warre with the *Rhetij* and *Vindelici*, managed by *Tyber.* and *Drusus*, who subdued all the Country. *Dio. Plin. Suet.*	EWENVS 4 third, *f.* 7		13	TIBVLLVS the Poet. *Ovid.*
5	9	738	*L. Calpur. Piso Cæsonian.*	*Licin.* (President of *France*) being accused of extortion, & fearing punishment, giveth all he had gotè to *Aug. Dio.*	An unworthy son, of a worthy father.			NICOL. DAMASCENVS, the Peripatetique, and *Historian*, familiar with *Augustus*, and *Herod.* *Ios. Suid. Voss.*
			M. Licinius Crassus.	The *Pannonians* and *Illyrians* subdued. *Id.* *Agrippa* overcommeth the *Bosphori*, and refuseth a tryumph: onely he accepted the Decree for tryumphall Ornaments: which modesty of his, was a President to succeeding times.				
6	4700	739	*Cn. Cor. Lent. Augur.*		He was not contented to keep 100. Cocubines himselfe, but made it lawfull for his subjects, to have as many wives as they were able to maintaine. He made a Decree, if the K. might take the Maydenhead of his Nobles daughters, and they, of their Tenants.			L. CESTIVS, of *Smyrna*: he taught Rhetorique at *Rome* in *Latine*. *Quint. Calv.*
			Tiber. Claud. Nero.	Vpon the death of *Lepidus*. *Augustus* was chosen High Priest.				AGRIPPA (sonne in Law to *Augustus*) the Historian and Consull. *Plin. Voss.*
7	1	740	*P. Quintil. Varus.*					
			M. Val. Messal. Barbatus.	AGRIP. dyeth in *Pannonia*. *Tyberius* receiveth Tryumphal Ornaments, for subduing the *Pannonij*.				CECIL. SICVLVS, the *Rhetorician*, and *Historian*. *Athen. Voss.*
8	2	741	*P. Sulpit. Quirinus.*	DRVSVS vanquisheth the *Frisians*. *Dio.* *Tiberius* assumed as Colleague by *Aug.* *Id.*				
			Q. Ælius Tubero.	DRVSVS in great danger among the *Germans*. *Cæsars* 3. yeares warre in *Thrace*. *Tiberius* subdueth the *Dalmats* and *Pannonij* againe. *Aug.* readeth the Inventory of his goods in the Senate house. *Dio.*				ARISTO, the Peripatetique, and *Historian* of *Alexandria*. *Strab. Voss.*
9	3	742	*Paul. Fab. Maximus.*					

(and

An. M	Per. Jul.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Presidents of Syria.	Olym piad.	France.	Spayne.	Gothes and Sweves.	Denmarke.
3949	4704				192 3	CLOGIO warreth against the *Romans*.	In the time of *Augustus*, many Cities of Spayne had their names altered; as, *Salduba*, to *Cæsar Augusta*, now *Saragosse*. *Porta Augusta*, now *Torquemada*: and *Augusta Bracharà*, now *Braga*. *Taraph.*		
1	5				4				
2	6				193 1				
3	7	HERODE accuseth his sonnes to *Titus* at *Antioch*. AVGVSTVS falleth in dislike of him.		SATVRNIVS. and VOLVMNIVS.	2				
4	8	He is reconciled to *Aug.* by the mediation of *Nicolaus Damascenus*. He accuseth his sonnes of treason, before the Iudges at *Berytus*. They are acquit by *Saturnius*, but executed by the sentence of *Volumnius*.			3				
5	9	ANTIPATER conspireth against his Father, and the Parricide discovered.	MATTHIAS.		4			CORYLLVS ruled over the *Gothes*, in the end of y reign of *Augustus*, and before the birth of our SAVIOVR. *Cranz. Ola.*	
6	4710	HERODE marrieth the sonnes of *Aristobulus*, and *Alexander*, to his Neeces. IOHN the BAPTIST, borne.		VARVS.	194 1		This yeare (sayth *Taraph.*) *Augustus* being at *Tarracon* made his *Edict*, mentioned by St. *Luke*, and from this yeare, the *Spanish Æra* (recited in many Councils) began. It continued in use in *Spayne*, till 1383. In *Arragon*, till 1358. and in *Portugal*, till 1415. and is now cleane worne out. *Scal.* *Calv.* and *Helvic.* begin this Æra, *ann.* 3912.		FROTO the third, began his raigne about this time, being but 7 yeares old, under the tuition of *Westmare*, and *Colo*, two brethren.
7	11	ANTIP. upon *Herods* accusation committed by *Varus*. HEROD falleth into a grievous disease.	In the end of this yeare, CHRIST IESVS borne. *Scal. Reuss. Calv. &c.* Or, the beginning of this yeare. *Func. Helv.*	He is deposed for a sedition. IOAZAR placed.	CYRENIVS. 2	Vpon suit of the Queene and Nobles, he giveth the Goverment of the Country towards the Sea, to his sonne PHRYSVS, which (of him) was named *Phrisia*. For which he was ordered to pay a yearely Tribute of 260. Oxen, 20000. Talents of pure Butter, and 3000. Royall Cheeses. *Laz. Trith.*			
8	12	*Antipater* attempteth to escape, and is put to death. The first Taxe, imposed upon the Iewes by *Cyrenius*. *Herods* Edict to kill the Children, and his death.			3				The Castle of *Elsenore* built. *Ad Ro*
9	13	ARCHELAVS, 10. Vpon a sedition at the feast of the Passeover, 3000. Iewes slaine.	According to the common accompt of *Dionys.* the lesse, and the received opinion. CHRIST IESVS borne this yeare.		4				The raigne of *Westmare* commits many outrages.
3950	14	ARCHELAVS confirmed King by *Augustus*. *Antipater* made *Tetrarch* of *Galilee*, and *Philip*, of *Trachonitis*. *Ios.*			195 1				

An. M.	Per. Iul.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland	An. Chr.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
3940	4704	743	Iul. Antonius. Q. Fab. Max. Africanus.	TIBERIVS (with the consent of *Augustus*) repudiateth the Daughter of *Agrippa*, being great with Child: and marieth *Iulia*, the Daughter of *Augustus*. CLAVDIVS (sonne of *Drusus*) borne *Dio.*		and that ꝧ Tenants were should be common to ꝧ Nobility. For his Lust & cruelty the Lords rebelled, and murthered him. He was strangled by one, who was worthily executed for the fact. METILLANVS Nephew to EDERVS. 59. A good Prince. He entred League with ꝧ *Romans*, He (though willing, yet) had not power to abolish ꝧ filthy orders of his Predecessour; because of the wilfull Lust of the Nobles.	8	PTOL. MENDESIVS, the Priest, and Historian of *Ægypt.* *App. Simon. Voss.* MEMNON, the Historian of *Heraclea.* *Phot. Voss.*
1	5	744	M. Drusus Nero. P. Quint. Crispinus.	DRVSVS (having subdued the most part of *Germany*) dyeth, with a fall from his horse. TIBERIVS overcommeth the *Pannonij* and *Dalmati*, and entreth *Rome* with an *Ovation*.				MECÆNAS, a Knight of *Rome*, of noble quality. He was so potent with *Augustus*, and his wife, that he diverted *Augustus* from killing many men. *Dio.*
2	6	745	C. Mart. Censorinus. C. Asinius Gallus.	AVG. mendeth the *Calendar*. The Month *Sextilis*, named *Augustus* (in his honor) by the Senate. *Macrob. l. 1. c. 12.* *Q. Cecilius* dyeth, who (though he lost much in ꝧ Civill ware) yet he left 4116. Bondmen, 3600. yoke of Oxen, 257000. head of other Cattell, and (almost) 9. millions of treasure; commanding by his will, 11. *Sestertij* only to be bestowed on his Funerall. *Plin. l. 33. c. 10.*				HORACE dyeth, aged 57. *Mecænas* maketh a Costly funerall for him. *Dio.* DION HALICARNASSEVS writeth his Story. *Reus.*
3	7	746	Cl. Tiber. Nero. Cn. Calpurn. Piso. 2.	TIBERIVS (having conquered all, betweene the rivers *Albis* and the *Rhyne*) transplanteth 90000. to the *Rhyne* bankes in *Gaule*, and Tryumpheth. *Dio.*				
4	8	747	D. Lelius Balbus. C. Antistius Vetus.	CAIVS and *Lucius* (nephewes to *Augustus*) grow insolent, and *Tiberius* hath the Tribunes power for 5. yeares, to keepe them under. *Dio. Vell.* AVGVST. reduceth the number of those, which received Corne out of the publique Granary, to 200000.				VERRIVS FLACCVS, the Historian and Grammarian, Tutor to *Cajus* and *Lucius*, the Nephewes of *Augustus*. *Sueton. Voss.*
5	9	748	Aug. Cæsar. 12. L. Cornel. Sylla.	CRISPINVS HILARIVS sacrificeth in the Capitol with great pompe, together with his 9. Children, 27. Nephewes, 29. nephewes Children, and 9. Neeces. *Plin. l. 7. c. 13.*			3	LARGVS the Poet. *Ovid. Tr.* The *Epitome* of FLORVS endeth. *Func.*
6	4710	749	Q. Calvisius Sabinus. 2. L. Passienus.	Q. VARVS succeedeth *Saturninus* in the Presidentship of *Syria*. *Ios. l. 17. c. 6.*				
7	11	750	C. Cornel. Lentulus. M. Val. Messal. Corta.	The Taxe of *Augustus* over the World. The Temple of *Janus* shut. GALBA, (afterward Emperour) borne.			1	EVSEBIVS CÆSARIENSIS, beginneth his Ecclesiasticall *History* this yeare. The Castle of *Elsenore* in *Denmarke*, built by the *Helsingi*, a people of *Suecia*. *Adr Rom.*
8	12	751	Aug. Cæsar. 13. M. Plaut. Sylvanus.	VARVS pilageth *Syria* and impoverisheth it. AVGVSTVS setteth out magnificent *Sword*-playes, and *Sea*-fights. *Ovid*				
9	13	752	Coss. Cornel. Lentulus. L. Calp. Piso Augur.	CAIVS CÆSAR (having made a partition of *Herods* Lands among his Children) goeth into *Armenia*. LOLLIVS sent by *Augustus*, to assist him.				STRABO the Philosopher, Geographer, and Historian. *Xyland. Fris. Voss.*
3950	14	753	C. Iul. Cæsar. L. Æmil. Paulus.	He goeth into *Syria*. The *Parthian* (hereupon) leaveth *Armenia* to the *Romans*, and discovereth to *Cajus*, the treason of *Lollius*, whereupon *Lollius* slew himselfe. *Vell.*				MESSALA CORVINVS dyeth. He had lost his Sence and Memory, two yeares before. *Calv.*



Per. Iul.	An. Chr.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Presidents of Iudæa.	Presidents of Syria.	Olym piad.	Church Story.	France.	Denmarke.	Sueves and Gothes.	Norway.
4714	1	ARCHELAVS confirmed King by *Augustus*. ANTIPATER made Tetrarch of *Galilee*, and *Philip* of *Trachonitis*. *Ios.*				195 1	OVR SAVIOVR IESVS CHRIST BORNE THIS YEARE, after the *Vulgar* accompt. His flight into *Egypt*.		FROTO, marrieth the daughter of the King of the *Hunnes*.	ALARICVS King of the *Sueves*, slaine about this time in a Duel, by ERICVS, K. of *Norway*. *Cr.l.*1.	GOTHAR ruled about this time, who *Frotho* married his Daughter.
15	2					2			GREP (the eldest sonne of *Westmare*) committeth adultery with the Queene.		
16	3					3			ERICVS K. of *Suecia* expelled *Westmare*, and his sonnes, and returneth the Q. to her father.	He aydeth *Froto* against *Westmare*.	
17	4	ARCHELAVS is divorced from *Mariamne*. He marieth (incestuously) with *Glaphira*, widow to his brother *Alexander*. *Idem*.				4			He obteyneth the sister of *Froto*, for his brother *Roller*. *Saxo. Cr.*		
18	5					196 1			FROTO marrieth *Alvilda* daughter to *Gotarus*, K. of *Norway*. but (upon some quarrell) he warred against GOTARVS, and expelled him his Kingdome and gaue it to *Roller*, (brother of *Ericus*) who had married his Sister.		ROLLER Rotto, brother to Eric.
19	6					2			He Warred also against the *Hunnes*, who (in revenge y he had returned the Qu.) infested y *Danish* coasts. Those also he ouercame, and subiected to him.		
4720	7					3					
1	8		IOAZAR deposed by *Cyrenius*, and ANANVS placed.			4					
2	9	He is accused to the Senate (by the *Iewes* and *Samaritans*) for his cruelty; and being cited to *Rome*, is banished to *Vienna*. His goods confiscate by *Varus*; and *Iudea* annexed, to the Prouince of *Syria*. *Idem*.		COPONIVS.	QVIRINVS VARVS. He was slaine the next yeare, by *Harminius* the *German*, or (being ouercome) killeth himselfe.	197 1	CHRIST returneth out of *Egypt*. *Andr. Perk.* sayth, it was anno. 2.				
3	10	Vpon a Taxe imposed by *Varus*, *Iudas Gaulonites* raiseth a sedition, which infested the Country, with all kind of disorders, and Thefts.				2		VARVS defeated in *Germany*, by *Harminius*. Of this Battell (besides *Tacitus*, *Strabo*, and others) *Geo: Spalatinus* hath written a large Treatise. *Script. Germ.*			
4	11	The *Samaritans* enter the Temple by stealth, and prophane it, by casting dead mens bones about it. *Ios. l.* 18.				3					
5	12	ANTIP: and *Philip* (to strengthen their *Tetrarchies*) build *Cæsarea Philippi*, and *Bethsaida*, in honor of *Augustus*. *Id.*		MARCVS AMBIVIVS.		4	Our SAVIOVR disputeth in the Temple. 2 *Luc.*				
6	13					198 1					
7	14			ANNIVS RVFVS.		2					
8	15		ANANVS displaced, and *Ismael*, *Eleazar*, *Simon*, & *Ioseph* (called *Caiphas*) execute the office yearely, by turnes with *Hanna*. *Helv.*			3				TIBERIVS breaketh the League with y *Gothes*. They enter *Mesia*, & (after much spoyle to the *Romans*) returne w much booty. *Ola. l.* 6. c. 1.	
9	16			VALERIVS GRATVS.		4					
4730	17					199 1					
1	18					2					
2	19	The Iewes at *Rome*, conuert the mony (given for *Ierusalem* by *Proselytes*) to their owne vse. The greatest part of them are (thereupon) expelled *Rome* and *Italy*, and 4000. of them sent against y *Samaritan* Theeues. *Ios. Tacit.*				3					
3	20					4		HERIMERE 13.			

Per. Iul.	An. Chr.	V.C.	Consuls.	Emperours of Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland.	An. M.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
			C. Iul. Cæsar.					STRABO, the Geographer, and historian. *Xiland. Frisc.*
4714	1	753	L. Æmilius Paulus.	CAIVS goeth into *Syria*. The *Parthian* quits *Armenia* to the *Romans*. The treason and death of *Lollius*.			3950	MESSALA CORVINVS dyeth. *Calv.*
15	2	754	P. Vinut. Nepos. P. Alfinius Varus.	CAIVS constituteth *Ariobarzanes* (the *Mede*) Governour of *Armenia*. He was so wounded, that he became infirme in body and mind. TIBERIVS returneth to *Rome*, with his consent. *Tacit. Vellej.*				
16	3	755	L. Ælius Lamia. M. Servilius Geminus.	LVC. CÆSAR goeth into *Spayne*, and dyeth at *Marseilles*. *Suet. Vell.*				ASCON PEDIANVS the Critique, and Commenter upon *Tullyes* Orations, contemporary with *Virgil* and *Livie*. *Euf. Calv.* There was another of that name, in the time of *Vespasian*. *Voss.*
17	4	756	Sext. Ælius Catus. C. Sentius Saturninus.	*Caius Cæsar* dyeth in *Lycia*. *Vell.* AVGVSTVS adopteth *Tyberius*. *Id.* *Cinna* conspireth against *Augustus*. At the sute of *Livia*, he not onely pardoneth him, but maketh him Consul the next yeare. *Diod.*				
18	5	757	L. Val. Messal. Volusus. Cn. Cornel. Cinna.	AVGVSTVS styled *Pater Patriæ*. *Ovid. Calv.* *Tiberius* subdueth the *Cauchi*, people betweene the River *Visurgis*, and *Breme* in *Germany*. *Vell. Cur.* *Tiberius* expelleth the *Marcommanni* (*Moravi*) from their seats, *Maroboduus* their King rayseth forces. *Vell.*				SEXTILIS HÆNA (or *Hedina*) the Poet of *Cordoba*. He wrote in prayse of *Cicero*. *Crinit. Vass. Fris.* PHILISTIO of *Magnesia*, he lived at *Rome*, and wrote wantonly there. *Euf. Calv.*
19	6	758	M. Æmil. Lepidus. L. Aruntius Nepos.	A great Famine at *Rome*. A night Watch ordained in the City. *Tiberius* subdueth the *Lombards*. (*Insubres*.) The *Pannonij* rebell. *Diod. Vell.*			3955	IVL. HIGINVS, the *Historian* and *Mathematician*. *Gell. Macrob. Fris. Voss.*
1720	7	759	Q. Cecil. Metel Creticus. Licin. Nerva Silanus.	*Germanicus* sent into *Pannonia*, to *Tiberius*. *Agrippa* (nephew to *August.* by his daughter) banished, and his goods confiscate, for his bad life. *Diod.*				HARMINIVS the *German* Generall. *Tacit.*
1	8	760	M. Furius Camillus. Sext. Nonn. Quintilian.	The *Pannonij* sue for peace. The Astrologers and Magicians banished *Rome*. *Iulia* (daughter to *Aug.*) banished for Adultery.				M. VER. FLACCVS, the *Historian*. Tutor to *Caius* and *Lucius*, the Nephewes of *Augustus*. *Gell. Plin. Euf. Voss.*
2	9	761	Q. Sulpitius Camerinus. C. Poppæus Sabinus.	The Warre of *Germanicus* in *Dalmatia*. *Diod.* VESPASIAN borne. *Suet.* The second *German* warre. *Ovid* banished for his lasavious Poems to *Iulia*, under the name of *Corynna*. *Scal. Calv.*				VESPASIAN borne. *Suet.* OVID banished. *Scal.*
3	10	762	P. Cornel. Dolabella. C. Iunius Silanus.	*Tyber.* and *Germ.* end the *Pannonian* warre. *Varus* killeth himselfe, upon an overthrow received fr6 *Harminius*. *Diod.*				ATHENODORVS, the Stoique, and *Historian* of *Tharsus*, Tutor to *Tiberius*. He (being beloved of *Augustus*) gave him counsell, never to doe or say any thing, when he was angry, before he had repeated the *Greeke* Alphabet. *Euf. Suet. Cedr. Voss.*
4	11	763	M. Æmilius Lepidus. T. Statilius Taurus.	*Tyberius* subdueth the *Illyrians*, and (upon report of the defeat of *Varus*) leadeth his forces into *Germany*.			3960	CREMVT. CORDVS, the *Historian*. *Suet. Voss.*
5	12	764	Tiber. Germ. Cæsar. C. Fonteius Capito.	A Censе of 9370000. Citizens. *Ursp.* 4137000. *Scal.* CALIGVLA borne to *Germanicus*. *Suet. Tacit.* (*Suet.*				CALIGVLA borne. *Suet. Tacit.* ATHENEVS, the Peripatetique, and Orator. He dyed with the fall of a house. *Strab. Voss.*
6	13	765	C. Silius Nepos. L. Munatius Plancus. 2.	AVGVSTVS granteth the Tribunes power to *Tiberius*. *Diod.*				BETHSAIDA built, by *Antipas* and *Philip*. It stands in *Galilee*. Here was St. *Peter*, *Andrew* and *Philip*, borne; and here, our SAVIOVR fed a great multitude with little bread. CÆSAREA *Philippi* (or *Paneas* now *Balbek*) built by them. It stands upon *Iordan*, at y foot of Mount *Libanus*. Here the Angell strucke *Herod*, and *Peter* baptized the *Centurion*. It was a Bishoprique under the Metropolitan of *Tyre*. *Adr Ro. Mir.*
7	14	766	Sex. Pompeius Nepos. Sext. Apuleius	He dyeth at *Nola*. He was so well beloued, that the people wished; *That, he either had never beene borne, or never dyed.* TIBERIVS CÆSAR NERO. 22. ye. 6. mon. and 26 d. He causeth *Agrippa* to be slain, and suffereth *Iulia* to dye, for want of sustenance. *Tacit.*				ASINIVS POLLIO, the Orator slaine by *Tyberius*. *Tac. Calv.*
8	15	767	Drusus Cæsar. C. Norbanus Flaccus.	*Germanicus* overcommeth the *Bructeri*, and recovereth the standard lost by *Varus*, : but in his returne he is much annoyd by *Harminius*. *Tyber* overflowеth, and doth much harme in *Rome*. *Tac.*				VITELLIVS (the Emperour) borne. *Suet.*
9	16	768	T. Statil. Sisen. Taurus. L. Scribonius Libo.	*Germanicus* overcommeth *Harminius*, and maketh an expedition against the *Chatti*, and *Marsi*. *Clemens* (a counterfeit *Agrippa*) rayseth forces, and coming to *Rome*, is betrayed to *Tiberius*, and executed. *Dio.*			3965	OVID dyeth, in banishment. *Scal.* XENARCHVS, the Comicall Poet. *Suid. Berg.* LVCIVS FENESTELLA, the Historian. He dyed, 6. *Tib.* *Euf. Voss.*
1730	17	769	C. Cælius Rufus. L. Pomponius Flaccus.	*Germ.* tryumpheth over the *Chatti*, *Cherusci*, and *Angrivarij*. DRVSVS (sonne to *Tiberius*) sent into *Illyria*, to be trayned in the warre. *Tacfarinas* (K. of *Numidia*) rebelling, is subdued by *Camillus*. *Tacit.*	GVIDERIVS, *f.* 28. He was valiant and rich; & (trusting to his owne power) denied tribute, which (afterward) *Caligula* came in person to demand.			T. LIVIVS the Historian dyeth, aged 76. *Euf. Voss.* Twelve Cities in *Asia* overthrowne by Earthquake. *Tacit. Euf.*
1	18	770	Claud. Tiber. Cæsar. 3. Drus. Germ. Cæsar. 2.	*German.* maketh *Zeno* King of *Armenia*, and concludeth a peace with *Artabanus* the *Parthian*. *Id.* *Tib.* sendeth *Piso* to observe the proceedings of *German.* and he in the absence of *Germanicus*, corrupteth the souldiers. *Idem.*				SCRIBONIVS LARGVS, the Physitian. *Galen. Fris.* SOTION, the Philosopher and Historian of *Alexandria*. Master to *Seneca*. *Euf. Ursp. Voss.*
2	19	771	M. Iunius Silanus. L. Norb. Flacc. Balbus.	*Germanicus* poysoned by *Piso*. *Sentius* (sonne to *Drusus*) succeedeth him in the Government of *Syria*, *Arminius* expelleth *Maroboduus* and others, and aspyreth. He is treacherously slaine. *Tacit.*				TROGVS POMPEIVS, the *Historian*. He wrote the *History*, whereof *Iustine* made the Epitomy. *Fopisc. Voss.*
3	20	772	M. Valerius Messala. M. Aurelius Cotta.	*Piso* (accused and condemned for the death of *German.*) killeth himselfe. *Plancina* (his wife, and the chiefe actor) saved by *Livia*, against the peoples will. *Tacfarinas* rebelleth againe, and is overcome. *Tacit. l.* 3.				

Per. Iul.	An. Chr.	The Iewes Storie.	High Prieſts.	Preſidents of Iudæa.	Preſidents of Syria.	Olym piad.	Church Story.	Heretiques.	France.
4734	21					200 1			
5	22					2			
6	23					3			
7	24					4			
8	25					201 1			
9	26	PILATE cauſeth his Standards with the Image of *Tiberius*, to be brought into the Temple. The *Iewes* deſire their removal. He threatneth them, they offer their throats to him, and he (admiring their zeale) removeth them to *Cæſarea*. *Ioſ.*		PONTIVS PILATE. 10.		2			
4740	27	He taketh the Treaſure (called *Corban*) out of the Temple, to pay for a Waterworke to the City. The Iewes murmure, and he forceth them to be quiet. *Idem.*				3	THE FIVE PASSE-OVERS, Betweene CHRIST's *Baptiſme*, and *Paſſion*, according to *Scalig. de Emend.*		
1	28	HEROD. ANTIPAS buildeth *Tyberias*, in honour of *Tyberius*.				4	IOHN BAPTIST, beginneth to Preach. CHRIST's Baptiſme.		
2	29	He putteth away *Areta*, Daughter to the *Arabian* King, and marrieth *Herodias*, wife to his Brother *Philip*, and daughter to his Brother *Ariſtobulus*. *Idem.l.*18.				202 1	The Firſt Paſſeover.		
3	30	He beheadeth the *Baptiſt*, for reproving him. The *Arabian* defeateth him. The *Iewes* attributed this overthrow, to the beheading of ſo juſt a man. *Idem.*			FLACCVS.	2	The Second Paſſeover. IOHN BAPTIST beheaded.		
4	31					3	The Third Paſſeover.		
5	32					4	The Fourth Paſſeover.		HERIMERS ſlayne by the *Romans* and *Gaules* in a battell. MARCOMIR. *fr.* 18.
6	33					203 1	CHRIST's Paſſion. The Fifth Paſſeover. Others place all theſe a yeare later. *Reuſ. &c.*		
7	34	PILATE writeth to *Tiberius* about CHRIST's Miracles. He moveth the Senate to Deifie him; They refuſe, becauſe *Pilate* wrote not immediatly to them: yet *Tiberius* prohibited the Perſecution of *Chriſtians*, on paine of death. *Tert. Euſ.*				2	St. IAMES, Biſhop of *Ieruſalem.*		
8	35					3	St. STEPHEN, Martyred. St. PAVL Converted. Perſecution at *Ieruſalem*. *Candaules* the Eunuch, and *Samaria* Converted.		
9	36	HEROD AGRIPPA (brother to *Herodias*) imprſoned at *Rome*, for ſpeaking ill of *Tiberius*, and for wiſhing him dead, that *Caligula* might ſucceed. A *German* foretelleth his ſpeedy releaſe. *Ioſ.*	HANNA dyeth. *Reuſ.* CAIPHAS (depoſed by *Vitellius*) killeth himſelfe. IONATHAN Sonne of *Ananus*. THEOPHILVS, (*fr.*) placed, and *Ionathan* depoſed.		VITELLIVS.	4	PAVL preacheth in *Arabia*. *Perk.*		
4750	37	IHILIP dyeth, and his Tetrarchy annexed to *Syria*. CALIGVLA releaſeth *Agrippa*, and giveth him the Kingdome of *Iudæa*, with a Chayne of Gold of the weight of that of Iron, wherewith he was bound. He hangeth it in the Temple.		PILATE accuſed of cruelty to *Vitellius*. He ſendeth him to *Tiberius*, who dyed before he came to *Rome*. *Ioſ.*		204 1	*Chriſtianity* brought into *Spaine*, by St. *Iames*. *Hiſt. Sp.*		
1	38	He commeth to *Iudæa*, to ſettle his new gotten Kingdome. *Herodias* urgeth *Herod* to goe to *Rome*, to get the Kingdome from *Agrippa*. He ſendeth after them, informing *Caligula* that *Herod* was acceſſary to *Sejanus* treaſon.				2	PAVL (to avoyd the malice of *Aretas* K. of *Arabia*) returneth from *Damaſcus* to *Ieruſalem*. 2 *Cor.*11. *Act* 9.		
2	39	CALIGVLA baniſheth him to *Lyons*, and giveth his Tetrarchy to *Agrippa*. *Herodias* goeth into voluntary exile with her husband. *Ioſ.*		MARCELLVS		3	PETER healeth *Æneas*, and rayſeth *Tabitha*. *Act.*9. The Viſion, and Converſion of *Cornelius*. *Perk. Calv.*		
3	40					4	PAVL, and *Barnabas*, goe to *Perga* in *Pamphilia*, and thence, to *Antioch* in *Piſidia*, whence they are expelled by the Iewes. *Act* 13.		

Per. Iul.	An. Chr.	V.C.	Consuls.	Emperours of Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland.	An. M.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
4734	31	773	Claud. Tiber. Cæsar. 4. Drusus Cæsar. 2.	Players expelled the City, for abusing Women. *Dio.* The *French*, and *Thracians* rebell. *Tacit.*			3970	MVNDVS (a *Roman* Knight) offering 100000. Drachmas (6000.l.) to a prime woman of *Rome*, for a Nights lodging, and being refused, corrupteth the Priests of *Isis*, (to which Idoll shee was much addicted) and by their meanes in the shape of *Isis*, obtained his desire. He (meeting her afterward) boasted what he had done; and upon complaint, the Temple was destroyed, the Priests hanged, and *Mundus* banished. *Ios.l.*18. c.4.
5	32	774	C. Sulpitius Galba. D. Haterius Agrippa.	POMPEY's Theatre (being burnt) is repayred by *Tiberius*, and a statue erected in it, to his favorite *Sejanus*. *Tacit.* *Tacfarinas* ouercome by *Blæsus*, *Proconsul* of *Asia*.				
6	33	775	C. Asinius Pollio. C. Antistius Vetus.	LIVIA (the wife of *Drusus*) committeth adultery with *Sejanus*, who poysoneth *Drusus*. *Tacit.* Mathematicians expelled *Rome*. *Oros*				SEIANVS, Favorite to *Tiberius*. He was executed afterward for aspiring, his Sonne strangled, his Daughter (with a Cord about her necke) defloured by the Hangman, and then, put to Death. *Dio. Tacit.*
7	34	776	Sext. Cornel. Cethegus. L. Vitellius Varro.	*Sejanus* wreaketh his malice upon the friends of *Germanicus*. *Dolabella* killeth *Tacfarinas*, and endeth that Warre.				
8	35	777	Coss. Cor. Lent. Isauricus. M. Asinius Agrippa.	*Sejanus* desireth to marry *Livia* (the widow to *Caius* and *Drusus*) and is denyed.				VELLEIVS PATERCVLVS, the Historian. *Ipso. Voss.* CREMVTIVS, the Poet. *Tacit.* STRABO dyeth. *Reuf.*
9	36	778	Cn. Cor. Lentul Getulicus. C. Calvisius Sabinus.	TIBERIVS goeth into *Campania*, from whence, he never returned.			3975	CASSIVS SEVERVS, the Orator. *Plin. Berg.* ARRIAN the Poet. *Tiberius* was much delighted with his Verses. *Suet. Fris.*
4740	37	779	M. Licin. Crassus. L. Calpurn. Piso.	The Amphitheatre at *Fidena* falleth, and killeth, and maymeth 50000. people. The Hill *Cælius* burneth, whereupon *Tiberius* betaketh himselfe to the Isle *Capreæ*, and liveth riotously. *Tacit.*				VOTIENVS MONTANVS (the Orator of *Gaule Narbonensis*) dyeth in the *Baleares*, to which he was banished. *Eus. Scal.*
1	38	780	App. Iunius Silanus. P. Silius Nerva.	The *Frisians* rebell, upon the oppressions of the *Romans*, and maintaine their Liberty valiantly. AGRIPPINA marrieth *Domitius*, by whom, she had *Nero*. *Tacit.*				TYBERIAS (*Taburra*) upon the Lake or Sea of *Galilee*, or *Genezareth*, built by *Herod Antipas*. Heere CHRIST shewed his Divinity, in rebuking the Windes. In it, was St. *Mathew* called, and the Daughter of *Iairus* raised. *Anno* 417. *Christi*, it was drowned by an Inundation, and repaired and given by *Selimus* the Second, to one *Gratiola* a Ievvesse, for the *Iewes* to inhabite. *Adr Rom. Marcellin.*
2	39	781	C. Rubell. Geminus. C. Fufius Geminus.	LIVIA (wife to *Augustus*, and Mother to *Tiberius*) dyeth aged, 86.				
3	30	782	M. Vinitius Quartinus. C. Cass. Longin Iurisc.	TIBERIVS tyrannizeth against the family of *Germanicus*, and upon his riot, is misnamed, *Caldius Biberius Mero*, for *Claudius Tiberius Nero*.				
4	31	783	Tiber. Aug. 4. M. Ælius Sejanus.	*Sejanus* Executed for aspiring. *Nero* (Sonne to *Germanicus*) famished by his Grandfather *Tiberius*. *Dio.*			3980	OTHO the Emperour borne. *Suet.* RATISBON repayred by *Tyberius*, and called *Augusta Tyberij*. *Adr Rom. Cusp.* Sec. *m.M.* 2519.
5	32	784	Cn. Dom. Aben. Vitellius. after him, M. Fur. Camil. Scribonian.	Many Noblemen and others falsly accused, and eyther slayne, or proscribed. *Tacit.*		CATARACTVS, nephew to *Meellan*, by *Cadallan*.		VELLEIVS PATERCVLVS endeth his History. *Buchole.*
6	33	785	Serg. Sulp. Galba. L. Cornel. Sylla.	*Tiberius* giveth *Drusilla* (Daughter to *Germanicus*) to *Cassius*, and *Iulia* (her Sister) to *Vincius*. *Caligula* marrieth *Claudia*, Daughter to *Silanus*. *Agrippina* (wife to *German.*) starved by *Tiberius*. *Idem.*				POTAMO, the Historian of *Mitylene*. *Suid. Voss.*
7	34	786	Paul. Fab. Priscus. L. Vitellius Nepos. 1.	TIBERIVS causeth above 1000. to be slayne in the Market-place, and their Bodies to be cast into *Tyber*. *Idem.*				
8	35	787	C. Cest. Gallus Camerinus. M. Serv. Rufus Nonian.	Many more Executed this yeare.				VALERIVS MAXIMVS, the Historian. *Voss.*
9	36	788	Q. Plautius Plautianus. Sext. Papinius Galienus.	Warre with *Artabanus* King of *Parthia*. *Vitellius* (by the direction of *Tiberius*) concludeth a Peace with him. *Ios.*			3985	A *Phœnix* (after many Ages) seene in *Egypt*. *Plin.l.*10.*c.*2. NERO the Emperour borne. *Suet.*
4750	37	789	C. Acerronius Proculus. C. Pontius Nigrinus.	CAIVS CALIGVLA (Son of *German.*) 3.ye.10.mo. 9.da. He was so prodigall, ỹ he spent 100. millions in 3.yea. He defloured his 3. Sisters, and one of their Daughters, and was so cruell, that he wished the people of *Rome* to have but one necke, that he might cut it off, at one blow. *Dio.*				IOSEPHVS the Historian borne. *Ipso.*
1	38	790	C. Cæsar Caligula. 2. L. Apronius Cæsonius.	He executeth divers Knights and Gentlemen, &(wanting Condemned persons) commanded some innocent people to be cast to his Beasts. *Idem.* He commanded himselfe to be Worshipped as a God. *Ios.*				PHILO, the *Iew* of *Alexandria*. He wrote in the behalfe of the *Iewes* against *Appian*. *Ios. Eus. Oros. Voss.*
2	39	791	M. Aquilius Iulianus. P. Nonas Asp. Torquat.	He goeth towards *Germany*, and (in the way) pillageth *France*, and *Spaine*. *Dio.*	CALIGVLA (intending to conquer *Britaine*) cõmeth into *Holland*, over against *Norfolke*, gathereth Cockle shels, & returneth.			
3	40	792	C. Cæs. Caligul alone. And afterward L. Gel. Public. M. Corn. Nerv.	He gathereth Cockle-shels on the *Britains* shore, and returneth. He writeth the Names of divers (which he intended to kill) in two Bookes, which he called his *Sword*, and *Dagger*. *Suet.*				TITVS VESPASIAN borne. *Suet.*

Per. Jul.	An. Chr.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Presidents of Iudæa.	Presidents of Syria.	Olympiad.	Church Story.	Heretiques.	France.	Suevves and Gothes
4754	41	Images placed in the *Iewes* Synagogue, by the *Romans*. CALIGVLA commaundeth *Petronius* to set vp his Picture in the Temple. He differreth it vpon the Iewes importunity, and *Calig.* dieth before it was effected. *Ioſ.*	THEOPHILVS remoued, and *Simon Cantharа* placed by *Agrippa*.	PILATE killeth himselfe. *Eutrop. Calv. Reuſ.*	PETRONIVS.	205 1	PAVL and *Barn.* goe to *Iconium*, and tarie there, two yeares. St. MATHEVV writeth his Gospell. *Euſ.*	SIMON MAGVS. He was a Magician, and an Hypocrite, though Baptized by *Philip* the Apostle. He spread his *Heresies* at *Rome*, where he grew so famous, that the people erected an Image to him, with this Inscription. *Simoni Deo Sancto.* He affirmed himselfe to be true GOD, That the World was created by *Angels*. He denyed, that CHRIST was either come, or did suffer; as also, the *Resurrection* of the Body. He brought in the promiscuous use of Women, and used the company of one *Helena*, whom he gave out, to be the *Holy Ghost*, and that he begate *Angels* of her. He attempted to shew his Power in Flying, and with a fall, brake his Thigh, & dyed miserably. He was the Fountaine, and Father, to all succeeding *Heresies*. *Iren. l. 1. c. 30. Aug. Epiph. Theod.*		
5	42	AGRIPPA obteyneth *Ierusalem*, and *Samaria*, of *Claudius*, without tribute.	ILION made High Priest.			2	The Name of *Christians* begunneth at *Antioch*. *Helv.* saith, *anno* 40.			
6	43					3	St. IAMES Martyred by *Agrippa*. *Act.* 12. *Reuſ.* THADDEVS cureth *Abgarus*, King of the *Edisseni*. *Euſ. l. 1.*			
7	44	HEROD AGRIPPA dieth miserably, assuming diuine honor. *Ioſ.* His Kingdome was giuen by *Claud.* to his sonne *Agrippa*; but (holding him too young) he reduced it to a Prouince, to be gouerned with *Syria*, by *Fadus*.		CVSPIVS FADVS.	CVSPIVS FADVS.	4	PETER's delivery out of Prison, by an Angell. The Famine (foretold by *Agabus*) rageth. *Euſ. Scal.*			
8	45	HEROD (K. of *Chalcis*, brother to *Agrippa*) obteineth the gift of y Priesthood, from *Claudius*.	IOSEPH (son of *Camydus*) placed by *Herod*.			206 1	The Virgin MARY dyeth. *Niceph. Reuſ.* *Bucholc.* placeth it 3. yeares later.			
9	46	THEVDAS the Magician, beheaded for an insurrection. *Calv.* doubteth y it was not he mentioned, *Act.* 5. and thinketh him to be the author of the sedition, vpon a Taxe imposed by *Quirinus*.				2	St. MARKE Bishop of *Alexandria*. *Andr.* PAVL almost stoned at *Lystra*. *Act.* 14. *Reuſ.*			
4760	47			TIBERIVS ALEXANDER. *Calv.*		3				
1	48		Ios. displaced, and ANANIAS (who St. *Paul Act.* 23. called the *Painted Wall*) substituted by *Herod*.			4	THE SYNOD OF of the Apostles at *Ierusalem*. *Act* 15.			
2	49	HEROD, K. of *Chalcis* dieth. *Claudius* giueth his Kingdome to young *Agrippa*, who heard St. *Paul*. *Act.* 25. 20000. *Iewes* smothered, betweene the Gates of the Temple, vpon a sedition, caused by the Prophane act of a Soldiour, belonging to *Cumanus*. *Ioſ.*		CVMANVS		207 1	BARN. and *Marke* sayle to *Cyprus*, and *Paul* and *Silas*, passe through *Syria*. TIMOTHY circumcised. *Perk.*			
3	50					2	LYDIA, and *Dionysius Areopagita*, converted. *Reuſ.* The two *Epistles* to the *Thessalonians* written. *Calv.*			VANNIVS (King of the Sveves) expelled his Seat by *Iubilus* King of the Hermunduri. He is seated in *Pannonia* by *Claudius*. *Tacit.*
4	51			He is banished for corruption. FOELIX.		3	St. LVKE writeth his *Gospell*, from St. *Pauls* mouth. *Euſ. l. 1.* *Iustus* and *Crispus* converted, St. *Paul* being at *Antioch*. *Act* 18.	CLODOMIRE. *f.* 12.		
5	52	A great slaughter, vpon a sedition betweene the *Iewes* and *Samaritans*. *Cumanus* banished, for nourishing the faction. CLAVD. taketh *Chalcis* from *Agrippa*, and giueth him some *Tetrarchies*, in lieu of it. *Ioſ.*				4	The first *Epistle* to *Timothy* written. *Calv.*	He recovered all, y his Predecessors had lost and (being ayded by the *Germans*) fought with the *Romans*, not farre from *Mentz*, and wasted y Countrey of *Trevers*. *Trith.*		
6	53	FOELIX marrieth *Drusilla*, sister to *Agrippa*.				208 1	PHILIP the Apostle crucified, and stoned, at *Hierapolis*. *Euſ. l. 3. Isid. Reuſ.*			
7	54					2	PAVL fighteth with Beasts at *Ephesus*. The first to the *Corinthians* written.			
8	55	FOELIX causeth *Ionathan* (the high Priest) to be slaine, for telling him of his ill gouernment. A false Egyptian Prophet seduceth diuers *Iewes*.	IONATHAN.			3	The Second to the *Corinth.* at *Philippes*. The *Epistle* to *Titus*, at *Nicopolis*. *Calv.*			
9	56	FOELIX taketh 200. of them and killeth 400. more. *Ioſ.*				4	To the *Romans*. *Id.* The first of PETER. *Perk.* EVTYCHVS rayled.			
4770	57		ISMAEL placed by *Agrippa*.			209 1	PAVL imprisoned at *Cesarea*. He appealeth to *Cesar*.			
1	58	Many *Iewes* perish, in a sedition at *Cesarea*.		PORTIVS FESTVS.		2	His Shipwracke, going to *Rome*. His Imprisonment (at large) there.			
2	59					3	He writeth to the { *Galathians.* *Ephesians.* *Philippians.* *Colossians.* *Philemon.*	HYMENÆVS. PHILETVS. PHYGELVS. ALEXANDER. HERMOGENES. } *Epistolæ Paulj*		
3	60					4				

Ann. Abr.	A.V.C.	Consuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ann. M.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
41	793	C. Cæsar Caligula. 4. Cn. Sent. Saturnin.	He is slaine by *Cassius, Cherea*, and *Sabinus* the Tribune, with others, who are executed for the fact. *Dio.* CLAVDIVS (son of *Drusus*) 13.y.8.mon.and 20.d. He revoketh the exiles of *Caligula* from banishment. He maketh a new Haven at the mouth of *Tyber*.			3990	L. ANN. SENECA banished by *Claud.* upon a false suggestion of adultery with *Iulia*, sister to *Caligula*. *Dion. l. 60.*
42	794	Tiber. Claud. Aug. 2. C. Licin. Cecin. Largus.	*Messalina* (his wife) causeth *Silanus*, and *Vinitianus*, to be slaine, for not satisfying her lust. Some of the Senate set up *Camillus Scribonianus* (Generall in *Mœsia*) who (being left by his souldiers) slew himselfe.				RAVENNA walled by *Claud.* *Calv.* BASSVS AVFIDIVS, the Historian. *Senec. Voss.*
43	795	Claud. August 3. L. Vitellius. 2.	*Messalina* banisheth divers that refused her lust, and honoured others, that satisfied it. *Dio.* The *Britayne* Warre. *Claud.* (upon a Message from *A. Plautius*) goeth thither. *Dio. Oros. Suet.*	*A. Plautius* sent with forces into *Britayne*. *Diod.*	*Claud.* taketh the Isle of *Orkney*.		CORN. PVS, the Paynter. *Plin.*
44	796	T. Quint. Crispin. 2. T. Statilius Taurus. 2.	*Claud.* returneth to *Rome*, tryumpheth, and calleth his sonne *Britannicus*. He taketh the priviledges from the *Rhodians*, for crucifying some *Romans*. *Dio.*	*Claud.* taketh *Maldon*, and besiegeth *Porchester*.	*Caractacus* chosen Generall of the *Britaines*, against the *Romans*.		
45	797	M. Vintius Quartinus. 2. M. Statil. Corvinus.	A Censе of 684400. Citizens. *Eus.* *Cassiodore* placeth it the next yeare, and *Calvisius* (out of *Tacitus*) *anno V. C.* 800.	*Guider.* relieveth it, and is slain by *Hanno* a *Roman*, at the place, which (ever since) was called *Southhampton*.			POMPON. MELA the Geographer, and Historian. *Vadian. Fris. Voss.*
46	798	C. Valer. Asiatic. 2. M. Valerius Messala.	*Asinius Pollio* banished, for treason against *Claudius*. *Dio.* An *Island* of 30. Stadia, (whereof 8. make an *Italian* mile) suddenly sprang out of the Sea, betweene *Thera* and *Therasmenes*. *Vict. Senec.*	*Hanno* slain by ARVIRAGVS, *fr.* Called also *Meuricus Maurus, Prasutagus*, & *Armager*.		3995	Q. CVRTIVS RVFVS, the Historian. *Lips. Suet. Voss.*
47	799	Claudius Aug. 4. Lucius Vitell. 3.	VALERIVS (Consull the yeare before) upon a false accusation, killeth himselfe. *Dio. Tacit.* *Vespasian* goeth into *Britaine*. The *Secular* Playes revived, by *Claud.*	*Vesp.* taketh ỳ Isle of *Wight*.			The Secular Playes in *Rome* (revived by *Claud.*) were first instituted, in honour of *Apollo* and *Diana*. The occasion you may see, *Pol Virg. l. 4. c. 18.*, and *l. 8. c. 1.* They were called Secular, because (by the institution) they must be celebrated but once in 100. yeares, and the Cryer (who proclaimed them) used to say. *Venite ad Ludos, quos nemo mortalium vidit, neq; visurus est.* But the Emperours (desirous to be spectators of such things) caused them to be exhibited oftner, then the name of the institution could beare.
48	800	A. Vitellius. L. Vipsan. Publicola.	*Messalina* (in the absence of *Claudius* at *Ostia*) forceth *Silius* (a Gentleman of *Rome*) to repudiate his wife, and publikely to marry her, for which, they are both slaine. *Tacit.*	*Claud.* marryeth ỳ daughter of *Claudius*, who returneth to *Rome*.	The *Picts* yeild to the *Romans*, and *Caractacus* (being defeated) fleeth to *Dunstafage*.		SENECA revoked and made Tutor to *Nero*. *Tacit.*
49	801	C. Pomponius Long. Gallus. Quinct. Veranius.	CLAVD. marryeth *Agrippina*, daughter to his brother *Germanicus*. She causeth him to omit his sonne *Britannicus*, and to adopt her sonne *Nero*: and to recall *Seneca*, making him Tutor to *Nero*. *Id.*		The people of *Galloway* submit; *Caract.* refuseth and fleeth to *Cartismandua* (his Stepmother) who betraved him to *Ostorius*.		
50	802	C. Antist. Vetus. M. Suillius Rufus.	*Vannius* King of the *Sveves* expelled his Kingdome by *Iubilius* K. of the *Hermanduri*. *Pannonia* given to him. *Ostorius* taketh *Caractacus* Generall of the *Britaines*, and bringeth him to *Rome*. *Id.*				
51	803	Claudius Aug. 5. Serv. Corn. Scipio.	A great Famine in *Rome*. *Oros.* NERO made Prince of the Youth, and preferred farre before *Britannicus*. *Tacit.*		He is led in Tryumph, at *Rome*, where he behaveth himselfe so manfully, that he is sent back. *Tacit.*	4000	DOMITIAN (*Vespasian's* sonne) borne. *Suet* PALÆMON the Grammarian. *Fune. Pris.* ANTONIVS LIBERALIS the Rhetorician. *Fune.*
52	804	P. Corn. Sylla. L. Salvius Otho.	*Ventidius Cumanus* (President of *Iudea*) banished for extortion, by *Claudius*. *Ios.*				
53	805	D. Iunius Silanus. Q. Hatterius Antonius.	*Nero* marryeth *Octavia*, daughter to *Claudius*. *Tacit.*				
54	806	Q. Asinius Marcell. M. Aciolus Aviola.	CLAVD. poysoned by *Agrippina*. CL. DOMIT. NERO, 13. y. 7. mon. and 28. d. *Agrippa* poysoneth *Silanus* (ProCoss. of *Asia*) and *Narcissus* (the Freeman of *Claud.*) for his wealth, being 17. Millions. NERO's first five yeares (for the goodnesse of them) called *Quinquennium Neronis*.		CORBRED, *fr.* 16. He subdued the rebellious Islanders, and rooted out the Theeves from the Land.		CORNVTVS the Tragicall Poet, Master to *Persius*. He, and *Musonius* the Philosopher, were imprisoned by *Nero*. *Eus. Suid.* ANDROMACHVS, Physitian to *Nero*. *Galen.*
55	807	Cl. Nero Cæsar. L. Antistius Vetus.	He poysoneth *Britannicus*, because *Agrippina* perceiving her selfe to be neglected) attempted to make him Emperor. *Tacit.*	*Cartismandua* (Q. of the *Brigantes*) rejecteth her husband *Venutius* and marryeth *Vellocatius* one of his Esquiers, VENVTIVS rayseth forces against her, & the *Romans*, hurts taken, & imprisoned by her.	OSTORIVS slayne by the *Picts*, & 3000 *Romans* defeated.		DION endeth his story here. *Xiphilinus* continued it 175. yeares. *Bucholc.*
56	808	Q. Volus. Saturnin. P. Corn. Scipio.	NERO committeth many intemperate acts in the night. *Id.*			4005	PERSIVS FLACCVS, the Poet. *Eus.*
57	809	Claud. Nero Cæs. 2. L. Calpurn. Piso.	He buildeth an Amphitheatre, in the Field of *Mars*. Colonies planted at *Capua*, and *Nuceria*. *Id.*	*Corbred* (K. of *Scotland*) releaseth him, taketh *Cartism.* & burieth her quicke.			EPICTETVS the Stoique of *Hierapolis*, in *Phrygia*. He served *Epaphroditus* (Chamberlaine to *Nero*) and was lame. He lived to the time of *Antoninus*. His Motto was, *Sustine, & Abstine*. *Gell. Viv. Fris.*
58	810	Claud. Nero Cæsar. 3. M. Valer. Messala. 2.	The Temple of *Ianus* shut, the 5. time. *Calv.* *Artaxata* (the Metropolis of *Armenia*) taken from *Tyridates*, by *Corbulo*, Proconsull of *Syria*. *Poppæa Sabina* (*Otho's* wife) becommeth *Nero's* Concubine, and *Otho* sent to be President of *Lusitania*. *Tacit.*				The *Figge-Tree*, under which the Wolfe gave sucke to *Romulus*, and *Remus*, decayed this yeare (after 830. yeares) but out of the root of it, sprang new shoots. This *Omen* (sayth *Tacit. l.* 13, c. 58) signified the translation of the *Roman* Empire, from the line of *Cæsar*, to other *Romans*.
59	811	C. Vipsan. Publicola. L. Fontejus Capito.	NERO's incest with *Agrippina* (his mother) and his murder of her.				STATIVS SVRCVLVS, a Rhetorician of *Tholose*. *Eus.*
60	812	Claud. Nero Cæsar. 4. Coss. Corn. Lentulus.	He instituteth the 5. yeares Games called *Neronia*, revived *ann. Chr.* 240. by *Gordianus*. *Tacit. Capitol.* A Thunderbolt fell before the Table of *Nero*, which strucke the Cup out of his hands. *Apollon. Calv.*				The Ocean betweene *Britayne* and *France*, flowed bloud. *Tacit. l.* 14. *Rens.*

Per. Jul.	An. Chr.	The Iewes Storie.	High Priests.	Presidents of Syria.	Apostles & Fathers.	Bishops of Rome.	Church-Storie.	Heretiques.	Olympiad.	France.	Denmarke.
4774	61	AGRIPPA buildeth a faire prospect, on his house. The Iewes erect a wall to hinder it. The controversie is referred (by *Festus*) to *Rome*. *Ismael* goeth thither, and prevayleth for the *Iewes*; for which, he is displaced by *Agrippa*. *Ios.*					St. PAVL set at liberty. *Calv.* St. MARKE writeth his Gospell, from St. *Lukes* mouth, whose Disciple he was. *Eus. Reus*	MENANDER, Disciple & contemporary with *Simon Magus*, a Samaritan, and a Sorcerer, and author of the *Gnostiques*. He held with *Simon*, about the Creation, and affirmed, that he was sent from heaven, to save the world, & that (by vertue of his Baptisme) men should not dye, nor grow old. But the successe not answering his promise, his Heresie fell of it selfe. *Epiph. Euseb. Aug.*	210 1		
5	62	He beautifieth *Cæsarea Philippi*, and calleth it *Neronias*. IESVS ANANVS (one of the common people) foretelleth the destruction of *Ierusalem*, 7. yeares together.	ANANIAS, sonne of ANNAS.		St. IAMES stoned, by the procurement of *Ananias*.				2		
6	63	The Temple at *Ierusalem* finished, upon the worke whereof, 18000. men had been dayly imployed, till this time. *Ios.*	He is removed for stoning of St. *Iames*. IESVS DAMNEVS, *Ios. Calv.*	ALBINVS.	St. MARKE slaine at *Alexandria*. *Eus.*		St. LVKE writeth the *Acts*. *Reus.* *Christianity* brought into *Britayne*, by *Ioseph* of Arimathia.		3	ANTENOR the fourth, *f.* 6.	
7	64	At the time of ✠ Feast of the Passeover, an Oxe brought forth a Lamb, and the great brasse gates of ✠ Temple opened of themselves. At *Pentecost*, Chariots and armies were seene in the ayre, & a voyce was heard, saying, *Migremus hinc*. *Ios. l. 7. de Bell. Iud.*		GESSIVS FLORVS. Cruell, and Covetous.			St. PAVL (having visited the Churches of *Greece* and *Asia*) returneth into *Italy*. *Epiph.*	But ✠ successe not answering his promise, his Heresie fell of it selfe. *Epiph. Euseb. Aug.*	4		
8	65	Upon the cruell dealing of *Florus*, the Iewes rebell, and many of them are slaine. *Agrippa* (seeking to appease them) is stoned out of the City. *Eleazar* and 6000 *Romans* slaine. *Id.*					He preacheth in Spaine, and *France*. *Id. Reus.* THE I. PERSECVTION, under *Nero*. *Tertul. in Apolog. Cent.*		211 1		
9	66	*Vesp.* taketh *Gadara*, besiegeth *Iotopatra*, & taketh *Iosephus*: whose life he spared, for foretelling his succession in the Empire. He taketh *Ioppe*, *Tyberias*, and *Gamala*. *Titus* taketh *Giscala*. Sedition in *Ierusalem*		He is slaine by the Iewes.			St. *Paul* writeth the second to *Timothy*. The *Christians* (warned by divine Oracle) depart out of *Ierusalem*. *Eus. l. 3. c. 5.*		2		
4780	67	The *Gadarens* yeild. *Lydda* and *Iamnia* taken by the *Romans*. A Comet (like a Flaming sword) and other prodigies, seene in the ayre, fore-tokening the destruction of the City.					The second of *Peter* written. *Andr.*	NAZARENI. They styled themselves so, because, that before ✠ name of *Christian* began, that name was the most honourable among *Christs Disciples*.	3		
1	68	*Vespasian* leaveth *Titus* to end the warre. A sedition of 3. factions in the City, with great famine, insomuch, as a bushel of Corne was sold for a Talent, the people eat leather, and worse matters, and one Noble woman, her child.					St. *Peter* and St. *Paul* martyred at *Rome*. *Eus.*		4		of
2	69	*Ierusalem taken by Titus*. In this war, were taken 97000. and 1100000. slaine, 2000. of ✠ Captives were slain at a tryumph at *Rome*. *Iosephus* (to make the number of them ✠ were slaine credible) saith, that the siege was at the feast of unleavened bread, at which time, was more concourse of people, than at other times.				LINVS, a *Tuscan*, 12. *Euseb.* supposeth him to be the same man, mentioned by S. *Paul*, in the last of the second to *Timothy*.	St. *Iohn's* Gospell, written at *Ephesus*. *Eus. Nicepb.*	They confessed *Christ*, but held a necessity in observing the law, and feigned much of *Ourta*, or *Noura* (*Noahs* wife, as they would) or *Vesta*. They had many Gospels more than true, and boasted much of Revelations, and Visions.	212 1	RATHERIVS. *f.* 20.	
3	70	How often *Ierusalem* had beene taken, see *anno M.* 2038.				He decreed, ✠ no woman should come into the Temple uncovered. *Plat. Berg. Sabel.* He wrote the acts of Saint *Peter*, and his opposition, with *Simon Magus*. *Cost.*	*Socr. l. 6. c. 8.* ascribeth the injunction of singing hymnes by turnes, to *Ignatius*, in imitation of the Angels, glorifying the Trinity. And *Plinie* (writing to *Trajan* an. 110. on the Christians behalfe) saith, that they used to sing, and to praise CHRIST, with hymnes, *secum invicem*. *Hooker.* See 383. and 387.		2		
4	71	*Titus* commandeth all *Iudea* to be sold, & that the Iewes should offer to the Capitoll Temple at *Rome*, their accustomed yerely oblation, of 2. Drachmes, which they used to offer to the Temple at *Ierusalem*. *Ios.*			IGNATIVS made Bishop of *Antioch*. *Andr.*				3		
5	72								4		
6	73	*Lucilius Bassus* besieged *Massada*. The Iewes kill their wives and children, and lastly themselves; to the number of 906. The Temple of *Onias* (in the Country of *Heliopolis*) shut up by *Vespasians* command, 333. yeares after the building of it. *Id.*							213 1		
7	74				St. LVKE dyeth in *Bithynia* aged 84. *Hieron. in Catal. Reus*				2	He renewed the league with the *Germans*, and *Saxons*. *Func.*	
8	75	The Ornaments of the Temple at *Ierusalem* layd up in the Temple of Peace (dedicated this yeare) at *Rome*, by *Vespasian*. *Ios.*							3		
9	76								4		
4790	77								214 1		
1	78								2		
2	79								3		
3	80						St. ANDREVV (after he had taught in *Cappadocia*, *Galatia*, *Bithynia*, and *Scythia*) crucified, by *Vesp.* in *Patras*, a City of *Achaja*. *Nic. Theod. Plat. Hosp.*		4		

Froto setleth his Kingdome in good order, and maketh good lawes, by ✠ he cleared the land from Theeves. Infamuch, as bracelets, hanging in the High-wayes, remained untouched.

A Witch chargeth her sonne to take a Bracelet from a Hedge. *Froto* (hearing of it) goeth to punish them. She transformeth her selfe into a Cow, & her sonne to a Calfe. He perceiving ✠ fact, goeth nearer, & the gored him ✠ one of her hornes, where-of he died.

He left a sonne, called *Fridleus*, who (at ✠ time of his fathers death) was supposed to be dead, among the *Russens*. Whereupon, ✠ Nobles tooke his body and carried ✠ same about ✠ them, as if it had bin living, and (at ✠ last) agreed, that he, which could doe most honor to *Froto*, and not be grievous to any, should succeed. Whereupon, divers erected monuments to him; but HIARNVS (being a Poet, and a Bard) made an Epitaph for him (which Saxo hath turned into Latin verse) liked ✠ Nobles and people so well, that they chose him K. *Cr. Dā. l. 1. c. 33. Saxo. Pontan.*

FRIDLEVS hearing of the death of his father *Froto*) returneth towards *Denmarke*, and passing through Norway, overcame 12. Gyants. *Saxo.*

He commeth into *Denmarke*, and defeateth *Hiarnus* in fight, who flieth to an Iland (called of him) *Hiarnø*. He followeth & killeth him in a Duel. The place where he was buried is still knowne by the name of *Hiarnehoy*. *Pontan.*

FRIDLEVS the second

Per. Iul.	An. Chr.	V.C.	Consuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ann. M.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
			C. Cesonius Petus.	The *Britayne* warre. In the beginning whereof, the *Britaynes* expelled the *Roman* Colony from *Malden*, and slew 70000. of theyr men. But *Suetonius* (returning out of *Anglesey*) overcame them, and slew 80000. of them *Tacit.*	SVETONIVS taketh the Isle of *Anglesey*. *Prasutagus* or *Arviragus* (dying) appointeth *Nero* his heyre, in hope to strengthen his Kingdome, but the *Romans* tooke *Boadice* his widow, whipped her, ndde-floured her, & her Daughter.			
4734	61	813	C. Petron. Sav. Turpilion.				4010	
			P. Marius Celsus.	The warre with *Vologesus* King of *Parthia*, whom the *Romans* expelled *Armenia*.				
5	62	814	L. Asinius Gallus.	NERO repudiateth and killeth his wife *Octavia*, and married *Poppea* his Concubine. *Id.*				
			L. Mennius Regulus.	CORBVLO recovereth *Armenia*, and maketh *Tiridates* King thereof. *Id.*				COLVMELLA. *Helv. Frif.*
6	63	815	Paul. Vergin. Rufus.					
			M. Licani. Bassus.	NERO (in womans habite) marrieth one *Pythagoras*. He setteth *Rome* on fire, an beholdeth it (burning) 6. dayes. In which tyme he singeth *Homers Iliads*, and layeth the Act upon the Christians; whereupon, he grounded his Persecution. *Tacit. &c.*	CHRISTIANITY brought into *Britayne*, by *Ioseph* of *Arimathia* and 12. Disciples, sent by the Apostle *Philip.*			VALERIVS PROBVS, the *Grammarian* and *Historian*. *Eus* VOSS. saith, that he lived in the tyme of *Hadrian*. MVSONIVS the *Babylonian* Philosopher dieth, imprisoned by *Nero*. There was another of that name, in the tyme of *Iulian*. *Calv.*
7	64	816	M. Licen. Crass Frugi.					
			P. Silius Nerva.	He executeth many, upon discovery of a Conspiracy, and amongst them, his Tutor *Seneca*, and *Lucan* the *Poet*, suffered.				SENECA, the Philosopher. Tutor to *Nero*. LVCAN the Poet, who wrote the *Pharsalian* warre. Both slayne by *Nero*. *Tacit. Voss.*
8	65	817	C. Iul. Atticus Vestinus.	He killeth *Poppea* (great with child) with a kicke, putteth *Vestinus* (the Consul) to death, and marrieth his widow *Statilia Messalina*. *Id.*	BOADICE (aided by *Corbred*) killeth 70000. *Romans*, and (being defeated in another battel) slew her selfe. Her two Doughters were taken, & one of them was married to *Marius* (Son of *Arviragus*) who (formerly) had defloured her. *Hol. Buch.*			
			C. Sueton. Paulinus	The warre with the Iewes. *Ios.*				SILIVS the *Poet*, and Consul of *Rome*. *Crinit Frif.*
9	66	818	L. Pontius Telesinus.	TIRIDATES crowned King of *Armenia* at *Rome*. NERO goeth into *Greece*, accompanied with Players, and Fidlers. *Xiphil.*			4015	
			C. Fonteius Capito.	He marrieth *Sporus* (an Eunuch) in *Greece*. *Id.*				
4780	67	819	C. Iulius Rufus.	VESPASIAN sent Generall against the Iewes. *Ios.* NERO attempteth to cut the *Isthmus* in *Peloponesus*. *Dio. Paus Cor.*				FLAVIOBRIGA (now *Bilbao*) built about this tyme. It is the *Metropolis* of *Biscay*, and is commended for the haven, the situation, fertility of corne, traffique, and blades. It was enlarged by *Didacus Lopez de Hayo*, anno 1300. *Christ. Taraph.* *Braun. Ad Rom.*
			C. Silius Ital. Poeta.	He returneth, is proclaymed enemy to the State, and killeth himselfe.				
1	68	820	M. Galer. Tra. Turpilian.	SERGIVS SVLPITIVS GALBA. 7. mo. 8. dayes. He adopteth *Piso*. *Tacit.*				
			Galba Imper. T. Vinius Cusinian.	He is slayne by. M. SALVIVS. OTHO 3. monthes 4. dayes. He killeth himselfe, being overcome by. A. VITELLIVS: after 9. monthes he is slayne. FLAVIVS VESPASIANVS, 9. yeares, 11. monthes 25. dayes.				FLAVIVM BRIGANTVM (now St. *Iames* of *Compostella*) built about this tyme also. It is the *Metropolis* of *Gallecia*, where St. *Iames* his body resteth. *Pope Leo* the 3. (at the suit of *Charlemaigne*) erected it to a Bishopnique, and anno 1124. *Calixtus* the second, tooke from *Merida* the Archiepiscopall title, and gaue it to this, with the Iurisdiction over the Bishops of *Salamanca*, *Avila*, *Plazentia*, *Lugo*, *Astorga*, *Zamora*, *Orence*, *Tuy*, *Badaiaz*, *Mondonedo*, *Coria*, *Cundad*, *Rodrigo*, *Leon* and *Oviedo*. *Ad Ro. Mir.*
2	69	821						
			Fl. Vespasian. Aug. Pater. Tit. Vespas. F. Cæsar.	CEREALIS goeth with forces into *Germany*, and reduceth *Civilis* (the *Batavian*) to obedience. *Tac.* The *Sarmatians* invade *Mœsia*, & kill *Fonteius Agrippa*. *Id.*		DARDANVS the Grosse, nephew to *Metellus* the 4. th He ruled well the first three yeares, but the last year, he cõmitted all kind of Tyrranny. The *People* (with *Corbred* their leader) rise against him and kill him. CORBRED the second. Son to *Corbred* 35. He was called *Galdus*, & *Galgacus* by *Tacit.* PETILIVS taketh Epiake (*Brigantium*) *Tacit.* Of this *Corbred Galdus*, *Galdia* or *Galloway* tooke name, it being formerly called *Brigantia*.		
3	70	822						
			Vesp. Pater. Imp. 3. M. Cocceius. Nerva.	The *Temple* of *Ianus* shut, the 6th. tyme. *Oros. l. 7. c. 9.* VESPASIAN and TITVS, tryumph ouer the *Iewes*.				ROTERDAM in *Holland* built, by *Ratherius* King of *France*. In it was *Erasmus* borne, whose statue the Citizens erected in an eminent place, on a Faire bridge there, 1564. which was despightfully defaced by the Spaniards, anno 1572. *Ad Ro. Func.*
4	71	823					4020	
			Fl. Vespas. Imp. 4. Tit. Vespas. Cæsar. 2.	CESENNIVS PETVS expelleth *Antiochus* (King of the *Comageni*) his Kingdome. *Vespasian* restored him afterward. *Ios.* The *Alani* wast *Media*, and put *Pacorus* the King, and *Tiridates* the King of *Armenia*, to flight. *Id.*				ATERIVS LABEO, the *Paynter* of *Languedoc*, contemporary with *Plinie* *Plin.*
5	72	824						
			T. Flav. Domitian. 1 M. Valer. Messalin.	VESPASIAN expelleth the Philosophers, for taxing great persons in theyr disputations. *Xiphil.*	PETILIVS *Cerealis* subdueth the rebellious *Brigantes*. *Sp.* MARIVS. *f Arviragi*. Of him, *Westmerland* was named. He erected a stone upon *Stammere*, in memory of an overthrow, given to the *Picts*. The *Silures* subdued by *Iul. Frontinus*. This *Marius* is supposed (by *Vitus*) to be *Cogidunus*, mentioned by *Tacitus*. *Seld.* AGRICOLA perfecteth the Conquest of *Northwales*, & *Anglesey*. He enlargeth his Conquests			ASCONIVS PEDIANVS, the Historian, he lost his sight 12. yeares before his death, which hapned 7. *Domitian*, aged 85. *Eus. Voss.*
6	73	825						
			Fl. Vespas. Imp. 5. T. Vespas. Cæsar. 3.	ACHAIA, *Greece*, *Lycia*, *Rhodes*, *Byzantium*, *Samus*, *Thrace*, *Cicilia*, and *Comagena* reduced to *Provinces*. *Eutrop.*				GABINIAN, the *Rhetborician*. *Eus.*
7	74	826						
			Fl. Vespas. Imp. 6. T. Vespas. Cæsar. 4.	The *Temple* of *Peace* dedicated, with great *Pompe*, and the Ornaments of *Ierusalem*, layd up in it. VESPAS. taketh the head of *Nero's* Image, from the Colossus, and placeth the Image of the Sun, in stead therof. *Xiph.*				In a Cense at *Rome*, many were found aged 100. 110. 120. 130. and 140. therefore it is not to be mervailed, if *Ignatius*, *Dionysius Areop.* *Quadratus*, and others, had beene eye witnesses, of our Saviour *Iesus Christ*, in the flesh. *Censorin.*
8	75	827						
			Fl. Vespas. Imp. 7. T. Vespas. Cæsar. 5.	HADRIAN the Emperor borne. *Calv.*		AGRIC. taketh *Camelon*, and most of the forts in *Pictland*, putteth *Karanoth* the King to flight, and the *Scots* also, who (the next night) were slayne by theyr wives. He entreth *Scotland* by the *Caledonian* wood, to the *Dolorous* mounteyne, (now *Sterling*) whose he built the *Castle* and *Bridge*.	4025	PEREGRINVS the Philosopher. He (having gotten much mony by feigning himselfe a Christian) revolted to Gentilisme. *Eus. Calv.*
9	76	828						
4790	77	829	Fl. Vespas. Imp. 8. T. Vespas. Cæsar. 6.	A great Pestilence in *Rome*. *Eus. Suet.* ALIENVS and *Marcellus* (*Senators*) conspire the death of *Vespas*. The first was executed, and the other cut his owne throat, with a Rasor. *Xiph.*				PLINIVS *Secundus* dedicateth his 37. bookes (of Naturall Historie) to *Titus*. *T. ipso*. He was a good Paynter. *T. ipso*.
1	78	830	L. Ceion. Com. Venus. C. Cornel. Frifcus.	IVL. AGRICOLA subdueth most part of *Britaine*. VESPASIAN dieth of a *Fluxe*				IVLIVS SOLINVS the Polyhistorian. *Berg* saith, that he lived in the tyme of *Augustus*, and dedicated his booke to him: but he was mistaken in *Augustus*, for *Antius*. *Voss.*
2	79	831	Fl. Vespas. Imp. 9. T. Vespas. Cæsar. 7.	TITVS VESPASIAN, 2. yeares, 2. monthes, 20. dayes. He was called the *Delight* of *Mankind*, and never suffered any to depart sad from him. *Suet.* He buildeth an *Amphitheatre*: at the dedication wherof, 5000. wild beasts were slayne. *Xiph.*				The Hill *Vesuvius* in *Campania*, burned this yeare so much, that the ashes of it, darkned the *Sun*. *Plinie* ventured so farre into it, to search out the naturall cause of it, that he was smothered to death. *Plin.*
3	80	832	T. Vespas. Imp. 8. Fl. Domitian. 2.	ROME burneth 3. dayes, by fire from heaven, and the Capitol, with many goodly buildings were consumed by it. *Suet.*				CLAVDIA RVFFINA, an honorable and learned woman (of *Britanie*) in *Greeke* and *Latine*. She wrote divers Epigrams. *Antiq. Brit. Volat. Frif.*

Per. Jul.	An. Chr.	The Iewes Storie.	Church-Stories	Bishops of Rome.	Heretiques.	Olympiad.	France.	Sweves and Gothes.	Denmarke.
4794	81			LINVS Martyred. CLETVS, or ANACLETVS. 12. A *Roman*. *Plat. Andr.* FVNC. and others say, that there was no such man.	NICOLAITÆ, theyr heresie began vpon this occasion. NICOLAS a Deacon of *Antioch* (chosen by the Apostles to looke to the poore) was suspected to be jealous of his fayre wife; who (to cleare himselfe) proferd her, to any of the brethren, that would marry her: whereupon they tooke occasion to liue promiscuously, making theyr wiues common and held. That it was lawfull to eate things offered to Idols. That darknesse and light begate the world, of which were borne *Angels* and *Devils*, and *Men*, of them. That *Angels* created all earthly things, and ruled ouer them. *Clem. l. 3. Strom. Aug. Epiph.* This heresie continued not long, (in this name) but was polished and revived by the *Gnostiques*, and *Valentinians*. *Euf. l. 4. c. 29.*	215 1		HALDANVS the *Sueve* (by the aid of *Fridlevus*) restored to his Kingdome, from which, he was expelled by his Nobles. *Cr. Ol.*	FRIDLEVVS with the consent of the Nobility [illegible] dieth to Hamund King of Norwey, for his daughter *Frigertha*, to be his wife. *Hamund* [illegible] an old grudge, denyeth her quest and [illegible] eth his Assaffiders. *Fridlevus* entreth Norway, and (after he had ouercome him in two battels, slayne him, married his Daughter. *Ol. l. 5. c. Pont.*
5	82					2			
6	83					3		GETRICVS (sonne to *Ericus* the discreet or learned, and Brother to *Haldanus*) ouerruleth ouer the *Gothes*.	
7	84			It is sayd of him, that he added to the Bishops Letters. *Salutem & Apostolicam Benedictionem.* *Berg. l. 8*		4		IOHANNES MAGNVS (quoting the second booke of the History of *England*) saith, that the *Gothes* (misliking the barrennesse of *Pomerania*) diuided themselues into 3. great armies: one part, passed the *Alpes* where theyr posterity (the *Heluetians* or *Suitzers*) remaine, another went into *Scotland*, of whom came the *Picts*: and the rest subdued the *Vlmerigi, Curetes, Samogetes*, and *Estones*. *l. 5. c. 2.*	
8	85					216 1			
9	86					2			
4800	87				EBIONEI, some say they were so called, of the word *Ebion*, which in the *Ebrew*, signifieth poore. They having made themselues so, by distributing theyr goods, in almes. *Dæneus.* Or of *Ebion*, theyr founder, and a *Samaritan*. It began about *Pella*, in *Syria*, and the name was afterward altered to *Sampsei*, and *Elcesaite*. *Epiph. Aug.* They denied the Diuinity of *Christ*, rejected St. *Paules* Epistles, and all the Gospels, but St. *Mathewes*. And held themselues bound, to obserue the Law. *Tert. Epiph. Aug. Iſid*	3		DORPANEVS ruled ouer the *Gothes* abroad, at this tyme, who (hating the contentiousnes of *Domitian*) brake the peace, and passed *Danubius*. The *Emperour* sent *Sabinus* and *Fuscus* with two armies against them, but they were both slayne, and theyr forces routed. *Iorn. Cr. Ol.*	
1	88					4			
2	89					217 1			
3	90		St. IOHN the *Euangelist* sent (by the Pro-Consl. of *Asia*) to *Domitian*; who (after he had cast him into scalding oyle, and he came safe out) banished him into *Pathmos*. *Tert. Hier. Orig.*			2	He dieth, and is buried at *Roterdam*. RICHIMER *f. 24.*	At this tyme also, lived *Starcaterus* the Giant, of whom many things are written, amongst which, that he liued 300. yeares. *Cr. l. 1. c. 35. Ol. l. 5. c. 6. & seqq.*	
4	91			CLETVS Martyred. CLEMENS. 10 He was a modest man, for he preferred *Linus* and *Cletus* to the See before himselfe. Some thinke that he wrote the Epistle to the *Hebrewes*. *Plat.* *Euseb.* conceyveth him to be the same man, which St. *Paul* mentioneth. *Phil. 4. 3* *Euf. l. 3. c. 4.*		3			
5	92		THE SECOND PESRECVTION, vnder DOMITIAN. TIMOTHY stoned at *Ephesus*. DIONYS. ARIOPAGITA martyred at *Paris*. *Iren. Euf. Niceph. Oroſ. Chytr.*			4		DECEBALVS was King of the *Gothes* abroad, about this tyme.	
6	93	IOSEPHVS finisheth his Story, of the Antiquity of the *Iewes*. 13 *Domit. Tipo.*	FLAVIA DOMICILLA (wife to *Flau. Clemens* the Consul) banished into *Pontus* for Religion. *Euf. Xiph.* PROVASIVS and *Garuasius*, martyred at *Milan*. *Chytr.* The Feasts of Sondayes, Easter and Pentecost mentioned only (by *Classicall* authors) to haue been obserued in this first Century, and *Ascension* day, to be included in the 50. dayes of *Pentecost*. *Hosp de orig. fest. c. 4. ex. Tert.*		CERINTHVS, a Circumcised Iew, Contemporary with *Ebion*. *Euf. l. 3. c. 28.* He affirmed, that the world was not created by God, but by an inferior power. That *Christ* was borne after the manet of men, of *Ioseph* and *Mary*. Denying her Virginity. He divided *Iesus* from *Christ*, saying, that *Christ* discended upon *Iesus* at his Baptisme, in the forme of a Doue. That *Iesus* (not *Christ*) suffered; and rose againe. He held necessitie of Circumcision, and that life eternal should be in *Ierusalem*, where all earthly pleasures, should endure 1000. yeares. St. IOHN finding him in a Bath, departed thence, saying. That it was a miracle, that the Bath fell not downe, while *Cerinthus* was in it. *Iren. Euf. l. 4. Aug.* This heresie began at *Antioch*, and spread ouer *Asia* and *Syria*, but this name lasted not, though *Carpocras* and *Samosatenus* continued the heresie. *Epiph.*	218 1			
7	94					2			
8	95		FLAV: CLEMENS (husband to *Domicilla* and cosin to *Domitian*) slayne by him, for being conuerted to Christianity. *Suet. Xiph.*			3			FROTO, the 4. *f.* about 12. yeares of age. He was called *Bastifull*.
9	96	DOMITIAN commaundeth all of the Lyne of *David* to be slayne. *Scal. Num.* 2112. *Calv.*	St. IOHN writeth the *Reuelation*. *Euf. Nic. Iren.*	He wrote the 30. Canons of the Apostles, and appointed Notaries, to write the Acts of Martyrs. *Crisp.* He instituted the *Pall*, and *Crosse*, for Archbishops. *Pol. Virg. l. 2. cap. 11.* And that the Bishops seat in the Church should be more eminent & conspicuous then the rest. *Mart. Pol.*		4			
4810	97		The Persecution ceasseth, by the command of Nerua. *Euf. l. 3. c. 18.*			219 1			
11	98		St. IOHN returneth from *Pathmos* to *Ephesus*, and writeth the Gospel, at the request of the Bishops of *Asia*. *Euf. Hier. in Prefat. Mt. Calv.*			2			SVERTINGVS and *Hermeus* (2. petie Kings of the *Saxons*) rebel. He ouercometh them, & maketh them his Tributaries. *Cr. Post*
12	99		He writeth his Epistles. *Euf. Andr.*			3	He fighteth with the *Romans* & *Gaules* neere to *Bassna* (now *Aquisgrane*) *Trith. Func.*		
13	100		THE THIRD PERSECVTION, vnder TRAIAN, because the Christians refused to Sacrifice to the Emperors statues. *Euf. Iren. Plin. Cent.*	He is banished into *Iberia*, for not sacrificing to Idols. *Euf. Calv.*		4			

Per. Iul.	An. Chr.	V.C	Consuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ann. M.	Famous men, &c.
4794	81	833	*M. Plautius Flæus. M. Ann. Verus Pollio.*	TITVS dyeth. DOMITIAN, *fr.* 15. yea. 5. dayes. He was so good an Archer, that (at a good distance) he could shoot, betweene a Childs fingers, and allotted one houre in a day, to catch Flyes. *Suet.*		AGRICOLA passeth over the *Fyrth* into *Fife* & besiegeth ỳ Castle upon Moût *Bennart*. *Karanach* (K. of ỳ *Picts*) escapeth out of it, & besiegeth *Sterling* Castle.	4030	MARTIAL, the Poet. *Crinit.*
5	82	834	*Fl. Domit. Imp. 3. T. Flav. Sabinus.*	He repudiateth his wife, and marrieth *Iulia*, widow to his Brother *Titus*. *Xiph.* He is severe against Adulterers, and forbiddeth the Gelding of any of his subjects. *Tacit.*				PHILO BIBLIVS, the Grammarian and Historian. He lived till after *Adrians* time, for he wrote his life. *Suid. Frisc. Voss.*
6	83	835	*Fl. Domitian. Imp. 4. T. Virginius Rufus. 2.*	He killeth his Cosin *Flavius Sabinus*, because (the yeare before) the Cryer mistooke, and proclaimed him Emperor, for Consul. He expelleth Philosophers out of the City. *Dio.* AGRICOLA passeth out of *Britaine*, into *Ireland*. *Tac.*		*Agricola* returneth, and forceth him to flee over the River *Taye*. *Agric.* subdueth *Fife*, and all the other Countries.		STRATIVS PAPINIVS, the Poet. *Eus.*
7	84	836	*Fl. Domit. Imp. 5. App. Iunius Sabinus.*	Vpon a dearth of Corne, and plenty of Wine, *Domitian* prohibiteth the planting of Vines, and commandeth the sowing of Corne. *Suet.*	The *Britains* make head against the *Romans*, under ỳ leading of *Galgacus*.	KARANATH slaine in a mutiny, by his soldiers.		IOSEPHVS writeth his story of the *Iewes*. *Andr.* EVPHRATES the Philosopher. *Eus.*
8	85	837	*Fl. Domit. Imp. 6. T. Aurel. Fulvius.*	He buildeth a Temple, without tymber. *Eus.*		GARNARD succeedeth.		IVVENAL the Satyricall Poet. *Suid.*
9	86	838	*Fl. Domit. Imp. 7. Serv. Cornel. Dolabella.*	He instituteth the Playes to *Iupiter Capitolinus*, to be Celebrated every fourth yeare. *Suet. Censor. Clem Strom.* He rewardeth *Agricola*, with the Province of *Syria*. *Tacit.* ANTON. PIVS the Emperour borne. *Iul. Capit.*	They are defeated by *Agricola*, and loose 10000. men. *Sp.*		4035	The *Agones Capitolini* instituted by *Domitian*, in imitation of the *Olympique* Games. *Suet. Censor. Scal. de Emend.*
4800	87	839	*Fl. Domit. Imp. 8. A. Volu. Saturnin.*	The Capitol new built, with the charge of 12. Millions. *Plut. in Popl. Calv.* DOMITIAN assumeth Divine honors, and titles. *Suet.*		AGRICOLA taketh *Angus*. The Isle of *Orkney* layd to the Empire. *Lips. Reus.*		QVINTILIAN a *Spaniard*. He first taught Rhetorique publikely at *Rome*, and had a Salary, out of the Exchequer. *Eus. Cass: Urs. Martial.*
1	88	840	*Fl. Domit. Imp. 9. L. Minut. Rufus.*	The Dacian Warre, with *Decebalus*. *Dio.* DOMITIAN celebrateth the Secular Playes. *Cens. Xiph.* He putteth many Senators to death, and banisheth many. *Xiph.*	*Britaine* reduced to a Province, at the Emperors own dispose, & not at the Senators, as other Provinces were.			
2	89	841	*T. Aurel. Fulvius. 2. A. Sempron. Atratin.*	NERVA banished (upon suspition of aspiring) and revoked. *Id.* The Philosophers and Mathematicians expelled againe. *Eus.*				
3	90	842	*Fl. Domit. Imp. 10. M. Cocceius Nerva. 3.*					
4	91	843	*M. Ulpius Trajanus. M. Acilius Glabrio.*	DOMITIAN tryumpheth over the *Germans*, and *Dacians*.	SALVSTIVS LVCVLLVS, sent Livetenant into *Britaine*.		4040	APOLLONIVS TYANEVS, the Magician. He being prisoner at *Rome*, and to appeare before *Domitian*, vanished, and was seene suddenly at *Puteoli*. He, in an Oration at *Ephesus* (at the houre of the death of *Domitian*) suddenly cryed out, *Strike the Tyrant, strike the Tyrant is slaine*, and soone after, *Be bold, the Tyrant is slaine*. *Philostrat. apud. Laërt. Calv.*
5	92	844	*Fl. Domit. Imp. 11. A. Volu. Saturn. 2.*	CORNELIA (the chiefe Vestall Virgin) unjustly buried alive, by *Domitian*. ANTONIVS (the President of *Germany*) rebelleth, and is taken. *Xiph.*	He is slaine by *Domitians* command, for making of *Speares*, & naming them *Lucullians*. *Sp.*			
6	93	845	*Pompeius Collega. Cornel. Priscus.*	Many Armies of the *Romans*, viz. in *Mœsia*, *Dacia*, *Germany*, and *Pannonia* lost, by the Cowardise of the Leaders. *Tacit.*				IOSEPHVS finisheth his story of the *Iewes*. *Teste ipso.*
7	94	846	*L. Non. Aspren. Torquat. M. Aricinus Clemens.*	DECEBALVS (King of the *Gothes*, fearing to loose a Towne) causeth a Wood to be felled in the night, and put armour on the stockes of Trees. The *Romans* (thinking them to be armed men) attempted the Siege no farther. *Xiph.*				
8	95	847	*Fl. Domit. Imp. 12. T. Flav. Clemens.*	FLAV. the Consul slayne, for Christianity. *Xiph. Suet.* DOMITIAN killeth *Glabrio* (a Senator) because he had slayne a Lyon, to which he had beene cast. *Xiph.*				
9	96	848	*C. Antistius Vetus. C. Fulvius Valens.*	He causeth all of the Line of *David* (that could be found) to be slaine. *Eus. Scal.* He writeth (in a booke) the names of divers, whom he intended to kill; among whō was his wife. She conspireth ẅ others (appointed to death) & killeth him. COCCEIVS NERVA. 1. yea. 4. mon. 8. dayes.			4045	SVETONIVS endeth his Story.
4810	97	849	*Cocc. Nerva Imp. 3. T. Virgin. Rufus.*	He ruled so well, that he used to say, that he had done nothing, which might feare him to live privatly againe. *Xip.* He repealed all *Domitians* acts, and those which were banished by him: He adopteth *Ulp. Trajanus* (Procoss. in *Germany*.)				SENTIVS AVGVR, the Poet. *Crinit.*
11	98	850	*Cocc. Nerva Imp. 4. Ulp. Trajan. Cæsar. 2.*	He dyeth. VLPIVS TRAIANVS. 19. yea. 6. mon. 15. dayes. *Plutarch* lived in his Court, and was his Tutor. *Suet.* He added so much to the Empire, and was so just in his Goverment, that (had not he persecuted the Christians) he might have been ranked amongst the best of the Emperors.				PLVTARCH, Tutor to *Trajan*. *Suid. Suet.* CORNEL. TACITVS writeth his History. *T. ipse.*
12	99	851	*A. Cornel. Palma. C. Sosius Senecio.*	The Warre with *Richimer* King of *France*. *Trith.*				PAVLVS PASSERNVS, the Poet. *Crinit. Gyrald. Prisc.*
13	100	852	*Ulp. Trajan. Imp. 3. M. Cornel. Fronto. 3.*	TRAIAN refuseth the Consulship, and giveth the Prætor a drawne Sword (according to Custome) saying. *Take this sword, and if I rule well, use it for me; if ill, against me.* *Plin. Cedren. p. 204.*				IVSTVS TYBERIENSIS, a *Galilean*. He wrote the Story of the *Iewes*, from *Moses* to *Agrippa* (the last King over them) and was Contemporary with *Iosephus*. *Ios. Suid. Phot. Voss.*

Per. Jul.	An. Chr.	The Iewes Storie.	Church-Storie.	Fathers.	Bishops of Rome.	Heretiques.	Olym piad.	France.	Sweves and Gothes.	Denmark.
4814	101						220 1	RICHIMER (with the ayde of *Windechind* King of *Saxony* & *Hermenfrid* K. of *Thuring*) opposeth the	DECEBALVS had much War with the *Romans* in *Dacia* & *Mesia*, where the *Gothes* had planted themselves. But *Trajan* (by treaty) perswaded the	STERCVTERVS commeth to *Fridleuus*, and is entertained by him. Saxo Gram. reckoneth many acts which he did in honor of *Fridleuus*, as that he slew *Vfer*, K. of *Norway*. *Folco*, Prince of *Mosche*. *Higlet*, K. of Ireland, frō whom he tooke Dublin. Tanno x *Byzantii*, *Fascinus* in *Polonia*, &c. Postea.
15	102		St. IOHN dyeth at *Ephesus*. *Euſ. Hier.* *Calv.* saith, *anno* 99. ONESIMVS succeedeth him. *Ignat. Epiſt.* 14.		CLEMENS bound to an Anchor, & cast into the Sea *Plat.*		2	*Gothes* who invaded *Germony*, slew 20000 of them, & put them to flight. *Trith.*	them to retyre, to to their former Seats, & added their to possessions, & Countries of the *Tribalis* and *Vandali*. *Magn.* ex *Eutrop.*	
16	103				ANACLETVS. A *Grecian* of *Athens*. 10. *Plat.*		3	But *Funclius* doubteth (justly) of this battell, because those Kings lived and ruled long after this time.		
17	104				He decreed, that no Priest should nourish his hayre, and that no Bishop should be ordained, by fewer then 3. Bishops. *Plat.* *Naucl.*		4			
18	105						221 1			
19	106						2	The *French*, *Germans*, and *Saxons*, plant Colonies in ỹ part of *Germany*, which is now called *Brandeberg*, whose first Duke was *Sunno*, second son to *Richimer*.		
4820	107		SIMEON Bishop of *Ierusalem* crucified, aged 120. *Euſ. Nicep. Tert.* The first Age of the Church, endeth with him. *Euſ.*				3			
1	108						4	These Colonies were setled, to hinder the incursions of ỹ Easterne and Northern people. *Trith.*		
2	109		IGNATIVS Bishop of *Antioch*, sent bound to *Rome*. *Euſ.* *Scal.* (*Num.* 2123.) maketh a question, why he should be sent out of *Syria*, to be executed at *Rome*.	ONESIMVS (the Disciple of Saint *Paul*) stoned. *Euſ.*			225 1			
3	110		He is cast to Lyons, and Martyred. *Euſ. Nicepb. Iren.* The Persecution ceaseth, upon Letters written to *Trajan*, on the behalfe of the *Christians*. *Tert.* *Euſ.*				2			
4	111						3			
5	112				ANACLET. Martyred. EVARISTVS a *Greeke*, borne of Iewish Parents. 9. *Plat.*		4			
6	113						233 1			
7	114	The *Iewes* in *Egypt* (about *Cyrene*) rebell, & kill 200000 men. They force those which survive, to eate the dead, and commit many cruell acts. *Xiph.* 1. 68. *Euſ.* l. 4.					2	ODEMARE. *f.* 14. He entred a League with ỹ *Romans* and *Gaules*, & made good Lawes.		
8	115	They kill 240000. in *Cyprus*, but they are slayne by *L. Quietus*. *Id.*					3			
9	116	They rise in *Mesopotamia*, and are overcome: The *Iewes* in *Egypt* put to the Sword, by *M Turbo*. *Id.*	TRAIAN commandeth *Tyberianus* (President of *Syria*) to abstaine from the bloud of *Christians*. *Suid.*	PAPIAS, Bishop of *Hierapolis* (Disciple to St. *John*) yet he was author of the Sect of the *Chiliasts*, or *Millenaries*. *Euſ.* l. 3. c. 36		PAPIAS Bishop of *Hierapolis*, Author of ỹ *Chiliasts*, or *Millenary*. Whose heresie, was a branch of that of *Cerinthus*, in that point, that CHRIST would raise the Godly first, and live 1000. yeares with them, on Earth. *Aug. Euſ.* This heresie was maintained (afterward) by *Nepos*, an *Egyptian* Bishop, 231. yeares after CHRIST's Passion. *Dionys.*	4			
4830	117						224 1	He built a Towne in *Twendia* (betweene ỹ *Saxons* & *French*) and called it, *Odemarsheim*. *Trith.*		
1	118			QVADRATVS, Bishop of *Athens*. He lived in the time of *Christ*, and did see many healed by him. He lived to the time of *Adrian*. *Euſ. Hier.*			2			
2	119	TITINIVS RVFVS appeaseth a sedition of the Iewes in *Palestine*. *Euſ.*					3			
3	120				He is Martyred.		4			

Ann. Pat.	Ann. Chr.	V.C.	Consuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland.	An. M.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
								The Heathen Oracles ceaſſe. *Iuven. Plut.*
814	101	853	*Vlp. Trajan Imp. 4. Sext. Articul. Petus.*	The *Dacian* or *Tranſilvanian* warre, of five yeares continuance. *Iulian. in Satyr. Calv.*			4050	
15	102	854	*C. Soſius Senecio. 3. L. Licinius Sura. 2.*	*Trajans* victory over *Decebalus*. Yet it was ſo bloudy, to the *Romans*, that (they wanting linnen to bind up theyr wounds) *Trajan* was forced to ſupply them, out of his owne houſhold-ſtuffe. *Xiph.*				
16	103	855	*Vlp. Trajan. Imp. 5. Appius Max. 2.*	Vpon this Victory, he reneweth the Sword-playing, in the Theatre. DECEBALVS breaketh the League, and *Trajan* goeth againſt him, and buildeth a Bridge over *Danubius*. *Id.*				MARTIANOPOLIS, & NICOPOLIS, } in *Meſia*, built by *Trajan*, in his warre with *Decebalus*.
17	104	856	*Suranus. 2. P. Neratius Marcell.*	*Palma* (Preſident of *Syria*) ſubdueth *Arabia* the ſtony. *Idem.*		LVGTACVS *f. 3.* He was exceſſively given to wine and women, raviſhing his Aunt, Neeces, ſiſters, and daughters. He killeth many of the Nobles.		The laſt of them is now governed by a *Sanglac:* neare to this City remaine the ruines of a Bridge which he built over *Danubius*, which had 20. long Arches, with as many *Columnes*, all of one kind of beautifull ſtone. The like of it hath not beene ſeene. *Adr Rom. Reuſ.*
18	105	857	*Cajus Iul. Candid 5. T. Numid. Quadratus.*	*Decebalus* (being overcome by *Trajan*) killeth himſelfe in his Palace of *Zarmiu* (now *Alba Iulia*) *Trajan* findeth his Treaſure in a River, he breaketh the Bridge, and planteth Colonies in *Dacia*. *His Warre in the Eaſt.* *Idem.*				IVLIVS FRONTINVS, a Senator and Hiſtorian. *Ælian. Friſ. Voſſ.*
19	106	858	*L. Ceionius Commod. Ver. L. Tutius Cerealis.*	He erecteth a Library, and beginneth a ſtately Columne, and other buildings at *Rome*. He ſubdueth the *Saracens* and *Arabians*. *Id.*		He and his miniſters ſlain at a meeting, where he had determined to kil many more.	4055	LVCIAN, he was (at the firſt) a Preacher at *Antioch*, but (afterwards) a blaſphemous Apoſtata. He dyed, torne with Dogs. *Suid. Friſ. Reuſ.*
4820	107	859	*C. Soſius Senecio. 4. L. Licinius Sura. 3.*	He winneth *Seleucia*, *Cteſiphon*, and *Babylon*. *Xiph. Caſſ. Spart.* NERO's golden houſe in *Rome* burnt. *Mar Scot.*		MOGALDVS (nephew to *Corbred* by a daughter.) 36.		PLINIE the younger. *Voſſ.*
1	108	860	*App. Ann. Trebon. M. Att. Metil. Bradua.*	He riggeth a Fleet in the red ſea, to waſt the Confines of *India*, after *Alexanders* example. *Xiph. Caſſ.*		He ruled well in the beginning, entred amity with his neighbours, & intended the reformation of his Kingdome.		
2	109	861	*A. Cornel. Palma. 2. C. Calviſius Tullus, 2.*	He is ſtyled OPTIMVS, for his good ſucceſſe in *Armenia*. *Xiph.*				
3	110	862	*Clod. Criſpin. Solen. Orphit.*	The *Pantheon* at *Rome* burnt, by Lightning. *Euſ. Scal.* (*num.* 2126.) conceiveth it to be, either that of *Iupiter Vltor*, or of *Minerva Medica*.				
4	111	863	*L. Calpur. Piſo. Vettius Ruſtic. Bolanus.*	TRAIANS ſecond expedition into the Eaſt, where he expelleth *Parthamaſyris* King of *Armenia*, and *Coſroes*, K. of *Parthia*. For which he was called PARTHICVS. *Xiph.*			4060	DION CHRYSOSTOMVS, the Philoſopher. *Suid. Friſ.*
5	112	864	*Vlp. Trajan. Imp. 6. C. Iul. African.*	*Armenia*, *Meſopotamia*, and *Aſſyria*, reduced into Provinces.				AVLVS GELLIVS the Hiſtorian. *Volat. Voſſ.*
6	113	865	*L. Publ. Celſus. C. Clodius Criſpinus.*	*Trajans* Columne finiſhed. It was 140. foot high, and was to be ſeene in the time of *Ammianus Marcellinus*. The *Adiabeni* ſubdued. *Xiph.*				SVETON. TRANQVILLVS, the *Hiſtorian*. He was (ſomes time) Secretary to *Adrian*, and well reſpected by him; but diſgraced (afterward) upon ſuſpition of too much familiarity with the Empreſſe. *Berg.* He lived to the time of *Antonius*, and was a great enemy to the Chriſtians. *Galv.*
7	114	866	*P. Manl, Vopiſcus. Q. Ninnius Haſta.*	The *Chaldeans* rebell. *Traian* ſendeth *Lucius* againſt them. He recovereth *Niſibis*, taketh *Edeſſa*, and burneth *Seleucia*. *Id. Reuſ.*				
8	115	867	*M. Valerius Meſſala. C. Popil. Carus Pedo.*	TRAIAN wintereth at *Antioch*, the City overthrowne by Earthquake. *Pedo* the Conſul was ſlaine by it, and *Trajan* ſaued himſelfe, by eſcaping through a Window. *Niceph. Reuſ.*				
9	116	868	*Æmilius Ælianus. L. Antiſtus Vetus.*	TRAIAN (at his owne charge) maketh a Navigable haven at *Ancona*. *Onuph.*			4065	L. ANNÆVS FLORVS, the Epitomizer of *Livie*. *Marcel. Voſſ.*
4830	117	869	*Q. Niger. T. Vipſan. Apronian.*	He dyeth at *Seleucia*, or *Selinuntis* (afterward *Traianopolis*) in *Cilicia*. His bones were carried to *Rome*, and buried under his Columne. *Xiph.* HADRIAN (a Spaniard adopted by *Trajan*) 20. y. 11. m. A good Mathematician, Phyſitian, Muſitian, & Painter.				PHLEGON (*Hadrians* Freeman) he wrote 16. bookes, wherein were deſcribed 229. Olympiads. *Euſ. Suid. Voſſ.* NICOMEDIA deſtroyed by fire.
1	118	870	*Hadrianus Imp. 2. T. Claud. Fuſc. Salinator.*	He killeth *Palma*, *Celſus*, *Nigrinus*, and other worthy men, and forſwore the act to the people: to whom he forgave 40. millions of Debts. *Id.*				TIT. ANNIANVS the Poet. *Crinit.* EVPHRATES (the Philoſopher) being old, and diſeaſed, obtayned leave of the Emperour to drinke poyſon, and ſo ended his dayes. *Xiph.*
2	119	871	*Hadrianus Imp. 3. Q. Iunius Ruſticus.*	The rebellious *Sauromatæ* ſubdued. *Spart.* In emulation of *Trajan*, he recalled the armies out of *Armenia* and *Meſopotamia*, giving thoſe Provinces to *Coſroes*, on pretence, that the *Romans* could not keepe them. *Id. Oroſ.*	*Cn. Trebellius* ſent into *Britayne*. His ſoldiers mutiny, & ỹ *Britains*, *Scots*, & *Picts*, take hold of ỹ occaſion, and rebell.			VOCON. VICTOR, the *Poet*. *Crinit.*
3	120	872	*L. Catilius Severus. T. Aurelius Fulvus.*	He gave command, that men and women ſhould not uſe one Bath. *Xiph.*				VIRGIL the Comicall Poet of *Rome*. *Id.*

Per. Iul.	An. Chr.	The Iewes Storie.	Church Story.	Fathers.	Bishops of Rome.	Heretiques.	Olym.	Prince.
4834	121		ANTONINVS (afterward Emperour) persecuteth the Christians in *Asia*. *Spart.*		ALEXANDER a Roma. 10. He was young, yet old in behaviour. *Plat.*		225 1	
5	122				He decreed, y Water should be mingled w the wine in the Sacrament. *P Virg. l. 5. c. 9*		2	
6	123		Holy water brought into the Church, by *Alexander* the first. *Durand.* *Plat. Antonin. Sabell. Panthal. Hoss. Fung.*		The institutiō of holy water ascribed to him *Plat. Func.*		3	
7	124				In his Decretals, he is called Archbishop of the *Romen* Church. *Crisp.*		4	
8	125			AGRIPPAS CASTOR. He answered the Bookes of *Basilides* the Heretique. *Euſ. l. 4. c. 7.* *Plat. in vita. Alex.*			216 1	
9	126		The Persecution in *Asia* raged so much, that *Christians* were not legally condemned, but executed vpon the peoples complaint, onely. *Calv.*				2	
4840	127		*Quadratus*, *Aristides* (a Philosopher of Athens) and *Serenus Granus* (Pro-Consull of Asia) write severall Apologies to *Adrian*, on the Christians behalfe. He chargeth *Minutius Fundanus* to stay the Persecution. *Euſ. Niceph. l. 3. cc. 21. 27.*				3	
1	128						4	MARCOMIR the 4th *f. 21.*
2	129		ADRIAN being minded to erect a Church for the Christians, is hindered by theyr enemies. *Bucholc.*				227 1	He married *Athildis* daughter to the K. of *Britaine*, by whom he had 7. sonnes.
3	130		IVSTINE (of a *Samaritan*) becommeth a *Christian*. *Iust. Hier. Epiph.* *Scal.* (num. 2157.) saith, that he was no *Samaritan* in religion, but a *Greeke*, though he was borne in *Neapolis* (of *Syria*, the *Metropolis* of *Samaria*) first called *Sichem*, and afterward *Flavia Cesarea*, by *Vespasian*, who planted a Colony of *Greekes* there, among whom, was *Bacchius*, the *Father* of *Iustine*.	IVSTINE converted. *Hier.*		SATVRNIANI, of one *Saturnine* of *Antioch*, who (with *Basilides* the *Egyptian*) shared the heresie of *Simon*, in two parts. SATVR. held, That his Disciples (though living dissolutely) might be saved, by faith in him. That the world, and man were created by 7. Angels; *Praeter voluntatem Dei.* That CHRISTS body was phantasticall. That there was one God of the Iewes, another of Christians. That (at the beginning) a good and a bad man were created, and thus from the good, came good men, and bad, from the evill. That marriage was a Doctrine of Divels. That men must abstayne from things that had life. That some of the old Prophets were of the Divell, and (lastly) denyed the Resurrection. *Aug. Epiph. Theodoret.*	2	
4	131				He is martyred. *Bovon.* SIXTVS the first, a Roman. 10.		3	
5	132	IERVSALEM repayred by *Adrian*. The Christians permitted to dwell there, and the Iewes prohibited. *Euſ. l. 4.*			He instituted the *Hymne* of *Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord God of Sabaoth*: and sent some to convert the *Gaules*, to the faith of *Christ*. *Crisp.*		4	
6	133	The Iewes rebell, under the leading of *Cochebas*.	The Christians persecuted by the Iewes, for refusing to ayd them against the *Romans*. *Euſ.*				228 1	
7	134	*Julius Severus* sent against them. *Xiph.*					2	
8	135	After many bloudy Conflicts, he rooteth them out, and burneth 50. of their Castles, and 880. of theyr Towners, wasting all *Iudea*. In these warres, were slaine of them, 580000.	Altars instituted by *Sixtus*. *Volat. Hoss.*		He instituted Altars sayth *Volat. &c.*	BASILIDES, an *Egyptian* of *Alexandria*. He held fond opinions about the Creation, and number of Heavens, and affirmed, that (not *Christ*, but) *Symon* of *Cyrene*, was crucified. That it was lawfull to deny *Christ*, in the time of Persecution, and to have Idols. That no sinnes (but unwittingly committed) should be pardoned. That faith was naturall, and that Prophecies came not from God, but Angels, and denyed the Resurrection. *Epiph. Theog. Aug. Plat.*	3	
9	136	The Captives were sent into *Spaine*, where theyr posterity remained, till *anno* 1500. they were expelled by *Ferdinand*, and *Emanuel*, the Kings. *Vsſ. Mar.*				These two last Heresies continued, till they were worne out by the *Valentinians*. *Dan.*	4	
4850	137						229 1	
1	138			AQVILA, of *Pontus*. He was a *Christian*, till he (being cast out of y church for studying Astrology) became a Iew, & translated the Bible twice out of *Hebrew* into *Greeke*. *Vrsp. Andr.*			2	DORACVS the *French* Prophet flourisheth. *Trith. Fun.*
2	139						3	
3	140						4	

Par. Tal.	An. Chr.	V.C.	Consuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland.	An. M.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
4834	121	873	M. Annius Verus. L. Augur.	ANTONINVS (afterward Emperour) is sent Pro-Consul into *Asia*, where he putteth some Christians to death. *Spart.*	ANTINOVS (*Adrians* favourite) deteated, & woũded by the Confederates, and many *Romans* slaine.		4070	AVRELIVS the Emperour borne. *Capitol.*
5	122	874	Manl. Acil. Aviola. P. Cornel. Pansa.	ADRIAN buildeth *Adrianopolis* in *Thrace*. *Martell.* He visiteth all the *Roman* Provinces. *Spart.*				ADRIANOPLE repayred by *Adrian*. See *Orestia, ann. Mun.* 2782.
6	123	875	Q. Articus Petianus. C. Ventid. Apronian.	He planteth Colonies in *Lybia*, and *Cyrene*. *Euf.* He goeth into *Britayne*, and maketh a Wall betweene *Eske* and *Tyne*, to seperate *Britayne* from *Scotland*.	*Adrian* erecteth a Turfe Wall, from the river Eden in *Cumberland*, to *Tyne* in *Northumberland*, and reduceth § *Britaynes* to obedience.			APOLLODORVS a famous Architect. *Hadrian* (after he had built a Temple to *Venus* at *Rome*) sent the Model to him, to note what faults he could find in it: He returned it, and the many errours which he found in it: for which (because it was too late to amend them) he caused him to be slaine. *Xiph.*
7	124	876	Manl. Acil. Glabrio. C. Bellicius Torquatus.	He erecteth a Temple to *Plotina* (*Trajans* Widow) by whose meanes he obtayned the Empire. *Xiph.*		Vpon *Adrians* departure, the *Scots* & *Picts*, divide divers Countryes.		
8	125	877	Q. Cor. Scipio Asiatic. Q. Pettius Aquilin.	He preſcribeth Lawes at *Athens*, in imitation of *Solon* and *Draco*, and diſputeth there, as a Philoſopher, diſplacing inſufficient Profeſſors. *Xiph. Spart.*	COILVS. *f.* 45. He was brought up at *Rome*, where he gate much knowledge, & the love of the *Romans*, to whom he payd Tribute. *Seld.*			
9	126	878	Veſpr3. Candid. Verus. Ambiguus Bibulus.	He returneth to *Rome*, and (from thence) paſſeth into *Afrique*, where he ſetleth the Provinces.			4075	PERTINAX the Emperour borne. *Capitol.* AQVISGRANVM (*Acon* or *Aken*) in *Germany* (formerly built by *Baſanus* King of the *Sicambri*, and called by him *Baſana*) reedified. Some ſay by *Granus*, brother to *Nero*, who (in the time of the warre betweene the *Romans* and *Germans*) found out the Bathes heere. It was afterward ſpoyled by *Attila*, and repayred by *Charlemaigne*, who converted it to the faith, made it the Metropolis of the Empire on this ſide the *Alpes*, and ordayned, that the ſucceeding Emperors, ſhould be crowned heere, with a Crowne of Iron, at *Milan* with one of ſilver, and at *Rome*, with one of gold. He built here (alſo) a goodly Church and Pallace; the Pallace was burnt to the ground by the *Normans*, anno 881. but the Church ſuſtained no harme *Cæſar. Tzetz. Braun. Adr Rom.*
840	127	879	Celius Titian. Gallicanus.	He goeth againe to *Athens*, and dedicateth his owne Temple, and (among many other fayre Monuments, built there by him) erecteth a Library. *Euſ.*	He built *Colcheſter*.			IVL. CELSVS, the Hiſtorian and Lawyer. *Func. Friſ.*
1	128	880	L. Aſprenas Torquatus. M. Annius Libo.					ARISTIDES, the *Athenian* Philoſopher. He wrote to *Adrian* in favour of the Chriſtians. *Euſ.*
2	129	881	P. Iuventius Celſus. Q. Iulus Balbus.	He erecteth a Monument, and a Columne to his hunting horſe, being dead. *Xiph.*				SALVIVS IVLIANVS. } Lawyers and Councellors to *Adrian*. *Spart.* NERATIVS PRISCVS. }
3	130	882	Q. Fabius Catulinus. M. Flav. Aper.	*Antinous* (his Minion) falleth into Nilus & is drowned. He buildeth a City in *Egypt*, and nameth it after his name: and ereSeth Statues to him, in all his Provinces. *Id.*				
4	131	883	Serv. Octav. Lænas. Pontiã. M. Antonius Rufinus.				4080	ARRIAN the Philoſopher (borne at *Nicomedia*) Scholler to *Epictetus*. He wrote the lives of his Maſter, and *Alexander*, which remaine in the *Vatican* at *Rome*. *Suid. Euſ. Phot. Voſſ. Calep.*
5	132	884	Sentius Augurin. Arrius Severianus.	He repayreth *Ieruſalem*, and calleth it *Ælia*, and in the place where the old Temple ſtood, he buildeth one to *Iupiter Capitolinus*, which cauſed the Iewes to thinke of Rebellion. *Id.*				ÆLIAN the *Roman* Writer. He wrote *Tactiques*. *Suid. Friſ. Voſſ.*
6	133	885	Hiberus. Iun. Silanus Siſenna.	The Iewes rebell, upon his returne into *Italy*. *Idem.*				PHAVORINVS, the Philoſopher of *Arles*: he wondred at three things. *That he ſpake Greeke ſo well, being a Frenchman.* *That (being an Eunuch) he was ſuſpected of adultery.* *That (hating Adrian,) he was not ſlaine.* *Gell.*
7	134	886	C. Iul. Servil. Urſus. C. Vibius Verus.	IVL. SEVERVS goeth againſt them. ADRIAN maketh a Tombe for himſelfe. It was called (afterward) *Moles Adriani*, upon which the Popes Caſtle was (ſince) built.				CEPHALEON, the *Hiſtorian*: he wrote a Compend of hiſtory, from *Ninus* and *Semyramis*, to *Alexander*. Which he compoſed in *Sicily*, whither he was baniſhed, by *Adrian*. *Phot. Suid. Voſſ.*
8	135	887	Pompeianus Lupercus. C. Atticus Atilianus.	The *Warre* with the *Iewes* endeth. *Dio. Oroſ. &c.* *Pharaſmanes* (King of the *Alani*, or *Maſſagetæ*) waſteth *Armenia*, *Cappadocia*, and *Maſia*. *Xiph.*				
9	136	888	L. Sejon. Comm. Verus. Sext. Vetulen. Civica.	ADRIAN (fearing his death to approach,) adopteth L. CEION. COMMODVS, but he dyed before *Adrian*. *Id.*			4085	L. CEION COMMODVS VERVS. *He* was ſo delicate, that he cauſed a Bed to be made for himſelfe, of Roſes, and a Coverlet of Lillies, and his foote men wore wings, whom he called the 4. Winds. He was adopted by *Adrian*, but dyed before him. *Xiph.*
4850	137	889	L. Æl. Cæſar. 2. P. Cælius Balbinus.	ADRIAN adopteth T. AVREL FVLV. ANT. PIVS He dyeth of a Conſumption, and a Dropſie. *Id.*				CORN. FRONTO, the Rhetorician, Tutor to *Antoninus*. *Gell. Urſp.*
1	138	890	Q. Niger. Magnus. Sulpitius Camerinus.	T. AVREL. ANTONIN. PIVS. 22. ye. 7. m. 26. d. He was mild, and learned, uſing to ſay, *That he had rather ſave one Citizen, than kill 1000. Enemies.* *Capitol. Marcell.*				BRANDEBVRG in *Germany* built, by *Brando* (ſonne of *Marcomir* the fourth) ſome ſay by *Brennus*. It may well be by both, the City being divided into old and new; divided by the River *Hawell*. It is the title of a Marquiſate, who is one of the Electors, and Duke of *Pruſſia*. *Anno* 946. it was erected to the Electorate, by *Otho* the Emperour, and is a Bythoprique under the Archbyſhop of *Magdeburg*. *Adr Ro. Mir.*
2	139	891	Anton. Pius Imp. 2. Brutius Præſens.	He adopteth M. ANNIVS VERVS, as he promiſed to *Adrian*) and calleth him *Aurelius*. *Capit.* The *Britaynes* rebell, and are ſubdued. *Cap. Marc.*	The Northern *Britayns* rebel. *Lollius* ſubdueth them. Some ſay, that he made § Turfe wall attributed to *Adrian*. *Cap. Marc. Func. Sp.*			TAVRVS, the Phyloſopher. *Euſ. Gell. Suid.*
3	140	892	Anton. Pius Imp. 3. Æl. Aurel. Cæſar.					CLAVD. PTOLOMY, the Geographer. By his induſtry and learning, the world enjoyeth the Mathematiques, which (till his time) the *Egyptians* had kept to themſelves. *T. ipſo. Friſ.*

An. M.	An. Chr	Church Story.	Fathers.	Bishops of Rome.	Heretiques.	Olym piad.	France.
4090	141	ANTONIVS prohibiteth reading of the *Sybils*, bookes because they seemed to make for the *Christians*. *Iust. Arnob.*	MARKE Bishop of *Ierusalem*. *Euſ.* He was the first Bishop there, & was not circumcised, there having beene 15. Bishops before him in that See, all of the Circumcision. *Nic.* l. 3. c. 25. *Sever.* l. 2. f. 189. *Hooker*, f. 149. Some say, there were 15. besides *James* the Just. *Andr.*	SIXTVS martyred. TELESPHORVS a Priest at *Rome*, and a *Greeke*, 11. yeares, 9. months.	CARPOCRAS of *Alexandria* in *Egypt*. He held, that *Christ* was meere man, and borne of *Ioseph* and *Mary*, The transmigration of soules, That the Divell created the world; and denyed resurrection of the flesh. These heresies spread in *Egypt*, *Asia*, and *Rome*, under the name of *Gnosticques*. He lived incontinently with *Marcellina*, one of his owne sect. His sonne *Epiphanes* succeeded him in this heresie, and (after him) *Prodicus* author of the *Adamites*. *Euseb. Theod. Epiph. Aug.*	230 1	
	142	LENT instituted 7 weekes before Easter, by *Telesphor. Scal. in Euſ. l. 4. c. 5. Naucl. Berg. Criſp.*		He instituted the Feast of *Lent*, and was author of the *Hymne*, *Gloria in Excelsis*. But *Func.* doubteth that it is not so ancient.		2	
	143					3	
	144	The question concerning the day of Easter, first moved at *Antioch*. Some say at *Laodicea* in *Asia*. *Marcel Chron. Onup.*			CERDON of *Syria*. From whence he went to *Rome*, and broached these heresies, in the time of *Higinus*. That there were 2. Gods, one good, who was father of *Christ*: and another, severe, and bad, and thus created the world. That *Christ* was neyther borne of the Virgin *Mary*, nor suffered really, with many other Blasphemies against him. He rejected the Law, and denyed the Resurrection. He often feigned to recant, but in the end, was excommunicated. He lived (there) 38. yeares. *Aug. Epiph.*	4	
	145					231 1	SYNNO succeedeth Clodomir in the Marquisate.
4095	146					2	MARCOMIR reigneth in Mentz, Spire, Worms, Strasburg, in the Landgraviate of Hesse.
	147					3	
	148				HERACLEON of *Egypt*. He held the same opinions which *Valentinian* held afterward, but had others (more intricate) joyned with them. *Tert. Iren. Aug.*	4	
	149		POLICARPVS. He was made Bishop *Smyrna* by the Apostles, and is supposed to be the Angell of that Church and St. *John's* Disciple. He converted many at *Rome*, from the heresies of *Valentinian*, *Cerdon*, & *Marcion*, & was martyred in the 4th *Persecution*. *Euſ. Tert. Iren.*		MARCVS a Magician, of whom came the *Marcites*. He invented a new forme of *Baptisme*, and held, that Christ suffered not, nor assumed a body, and defiled the *Sacrament*, and was a man of very filthy life. His heresies spread over *Egypt*, *Asia*, and *France*. *Tert. Iren. Epiph. Aug.*	232 1	CLODOMIRE, f. 17. He married *Hasilda*, daughter to the K. of the *Rugy*, by whom he had 3. sons, viz. *Farabert*, who succeeded, *Nicanor*, King of *Frisia*, and *Ricus*, drowned in a River called (ever since) *Rora*. *Trith.*
	150	IVSTINE, writeth his first Apology for the Christians to the Emperor and Senate which procured an Edict (at *Ephesus*) on their behalfe. EVSEB. sayth, that it was 30. *Antonini*, but *Iustino* (himselfe) saith, that it was this yeare.			COLARBASVS (of whom the *Colarbasei*) was his fellow Disciple. He held, that mens lives and actions were ruled by 7. Planets, and divided *Iesus* and *Christ*, into two distinct persons. *Tert. Aug. Epiph. Theod.*	2	
4100	151					3	
	152	The Persecution ceaseth, upon the Emperours Edict. *Euſ.*		TELESPH. martyred. HIGINVS a *Greeke*, and Priest of *Rome*. 4.		4	
	153	Consecration of Churches instituted. *Plat. Func.* A Godfather, and Godmother at Baptisme. *Plat.*		He decreed, that Churches should be consecrated, with the consent of the Metropolitan or Bishop, and that there should be one Godfather, and one Godmother at Baptisme. *Plat.*	VALENTINIAN, an *Egyptian*. He held plurality of Gods, of both Sexes. That *Christ* assumed nothing from the Virgin, but passed through her, as by a Pipe. That he saved soules onely. That the world was made by evill Angels. He denyed the Resurrection; despised good workes, as unprofitable, and lived of things sacrificed to Idols. *Euseb. Aug.* Against him *Ireneus* wrote five bookes.	233 1	
	154	The name of Pope began. *Decret. Criſp.*		He was the first, that stiled himselfe Pope, and wrote a Booke, intituled, *de Trinitate & Unitate Dei*. *Berg. Criſp.*	SECVNDVS was his cheefe Disciple, who to these heresies, allowed his followers all filthinesse of life. They were called *Secundians*. *Epiph. Iren. l. 1. c. 5.*	2	
	155					3	
4105	156			PIVS the first, an *Italian* of *Aquileja*. 9. ye. *Baron.* doubteth whether Pius or *Anicetus* should precede. He ordained divers penances for those, which should spill the wine at the Sacrament, and against sacrilegious persons, and that the Bishop should not be accused by the Laity. *Tom. Conc. Func.* He instituted the Consecration of Virgins. *P. Virg.*	4	
	157	PIVS the Pope ordayneth, that Easter day should be kept upon Sonday. *Euſ. Reuſ.* *Func.* doubteth it.	TATIANVS a *Syrian*; he came to *Rome*, and was converted to the faith by *Iustine*, after whose death, he became an *Heretique*. *Euſ. Hier.*			234 1	
	158					2	
	159	Consecration of Virgins. *Pol. Virg. l. 4. c. 13.* Fonts instituted by Pope *Pius*, sayth *Criſp.* and *Vincentius*, in his *Martyrolog. l. 10. c. 106.* But this institution is doubted of, by *Hospinian.*				3	
	160		PHILIP Bishop of *Crete*: he wrote against *Marcion*. *Plat.*			4	

An. Mu.	An. Chr.	V.C.	Consuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
	141	893	*M. Peducæus Priscinus. T. Hemius Severus.*	ANTONINVS repayreth the decayed Bridge of *Rome*. *Vetus Inscriptio. Calv.*			IVSTINE the Historian. He dedicated his Epitome of *Trogus Pompeius*, to *Antoninus Pius. Test ipso. Voss.*
	142	894	*L. Cuspius Rufinus. L. Statius Quadratus.*			MOGALDVS groweth odious to the Nobility, and they murther him. *Buchol.*	TRLEGON endeth his Description of the *Olympiads*. *Euse.*
	143	895	*C. Bellicius Torquatus. Claud. Attic. Herodes.*	He forbiddeth the reading of the *Sybils* bookes, and *Tullie de Divinatione*. *Iust Apoll. Arnob. Calv. Reuse.*		CONARVS. *f.*	CLAVD. GALEN, the famous Physician of *Pergamus*, son to an *Architect*. He went (first) to *Alexandria*, and (after 34. yeares spent at *Rome*) returned into *Asia*. He was recalled into *Italy*, by *Verus* and *Antoninus*. After the death of *Antoninus*, he returned to his owne Country, where (though sickly) by spare dyet, he lived till he was old. *Cal Rhod Suid*
	144	896	*L. Lollianus Avitus. C. Gavius Maximus.*	He taketh away divers Pensions, from men of ill desert. *Capit.*		He (being privie to his Fathers murther) ended as ill.	MESOMEDES the Musician. *Iul Cap.*
	145	897	*Anton. Pius Imp. 4. Æl. Aurel. Cæsar. 2.*	He forceth the *Moores* to sue for Peace, and overcommeth the *Daci*, and *Alani*. *Idem.* SEVERVS the Emperour borne. *Spart. Funct.*		Peace between the *Scots*, *Picts*, *Britains* and *Romans*.	FRANKFVRT vpon *Odera* or *Viadrum* (in the Donunions of *Brandeburg*) built by *Sunno* the *Franke*, and enlarged *anno* 1253. by *Gedinus ab Hertzberch*, at the appoyntment of *Iob*, 1. Marquis of *Brandeb*. It is famous for the Vniuersity there, erected *anno*, 1506. by *Ioachim* the Marquis. *Trith. Braun. Mir. Adr Rom.*
	146	898	*Sext. Æmilius Clarus. Cn Claud. Severus.*	The Idoll *Serapis* began to be Worshipped, at *Rome*. *Id. Reuse.*		He groweth riotous, and is imprisoned.	MARPVRG (or *Martispurgum* of the worshipping of *Mars* there, or of *Marsus* K. of *Germany*, *an. M.* 2190. who they say built it) repaired by *Marcomir* K. of *France*. It was sometime called *Amasia*, and is a City in *Hesse*, vpon the riuer *Lona*. It hath beene much enlarged since. The Castle was built by *Lewes* Bishop of *Colen*, *ann.* 1484. The *New Hall* by *Will.* the Landgraue *ann.* 1489. and an Vniuersity 1526. by *Philip* the Landgraue. Within 2. miles of it, stands *Giessen*, where *Lewes* the Landgraue, erected an Vniuersity *ann.* 1607. of *Lutherans*, between whom, and the *Calvinist* Divines of *Marpurg*, are continuall contentions. *Braun. Ad Ro. Mir.*
	147	899	*M. Valer. Largus. M. Valer. Messalin.*	AVRELIVS CÆSAR marrieth *Faustina*, the Emperours daughter. *Capit.*			
	148	900	*C. Bellicius Torquat. 2. Salv. Iulian. Iurisc.*			He becommeth insolent. He is rebuked in Parliament, and (being penitent) is continued in the government.	APOLLONIVS CHALCIDICVS, The Philosopher, Tutor to *Antoninus* the Philosopher. *Xiph.*
	149	901	*Cornel. Scip. Orfitus. Q. Nonn. Priscus.*	The Emperour transplanteth the *Moores* of *Lybia*, into the Wilderneſſe of *Afrique*, as farre as Mount *Atlas*, for their disorders. *Paus Arcad. Calv.*		He maketh good Lawes against malefactors.	MAXIMVS TYRIVS, Tutor to *Lucius Cæsar*. *Id.*
	150	902	*Romulus Gallicanus, Antistius Vetus.*	He contributeth largely, to the repayring of *Rhodes*, and the Cities of *Lycia*, and *Caria*, shaken with Earthquake. *Id. ibid.*			DIOGENES LAERTIVS. *Fris. Helv. Voss.*
4100	151	903	*Sext. Quint. Gordianus. Q. Maximus.*	He beautifieth *Carthage*, and many Cities in *Ionia*. *Id.*			
	152	904	*Sext. Acilius Glabrio. C. Valerius Verianus.*	He causeth the Persecution to cease, vpon an inundation of *Tyber*, (whereby, the *Cirque*, and many other buildings were overthrowne) as also, upon a Fire there, and an Earthquake at *Antioch*. *Iust. Capit.*			HERMOGENES, the Rethoritian of *Tarsus*. He wrote at 18. yeares of age, fell mad at 24. and dyed old. *Suid.*
	153	905	*Brutius Presens. 2. Antonius Rufinus.*				
	154	906	*L. Aurel. Cæsar. Sextilius Lateranus.*				IAMBLICHVS, the Philopher (not the Auditor of *Porphirius*.) He wrote the *Babylonica*, which *Photius* reduced to a lesse Volume. *Suid. Voss.*
	155	907	*C. Iulius Severus. M. Rufinus Sabinian.*				CRESCENS the Philosopher, by whose malice, *Iustine* was Martyred. *Eus. Mos Scot. Contr.*
4105	156	908	*Plautus Silvanus. Sentius Augurinus.*	ATTILIVS TITIANVS (a Senator) proscribed by the Senate, for Treason: and *Priscianus* (being likewise guilty) killeth himselfe. *Capit.*			
	157	909	*Barbarus. Regulus.*				L. APVLEIVS, the Philosopher, and Historian; He wrote the Booke, called the *Golden Asse*, with others things. *Capit. Macrob.*
	158	910	*Q. Flavius Tertullus. Licinius Sacerdos.*				M. MARVLLVS, the Poet *Orinit.*
	159	911	*Plautius Quintillus. Statius Priscus*	The Emperor causeth the Law against Adultery (which hitherto touched the Women only) to take hold of the Men also. *Cod Theod. Calv. Reuse.*			
	160	912	*T. Vibius Varus. App. Annius Brodua.*				

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Fathers.	Popes.	Heretiques	Olympiad.	France
4110	161				GNOSTIQVES, These heretiques assumed that name, of theyr knowledge, and learning aboue others, as they conceived. They (besides those of *Carpocras*) held many fond opinions, concerning the Creation by Angels, and affirmed. That every faithfull man had two Soules. That there were two Gods, a good and a bad. They distinguished *Iesus* from *Christ*, and held, that *Christ* was 18. monthes vpon earth, after his Resurrection. *Ireu. Aug. Theodoret.* There were divers sorts of this sect, as the *Barbitæ*, (so called, of theyr filthy behaviour in theyr mysteries) the *Stratiotici*, the *Phibionitæ*, *Sotratitæ*, *Zachey*, *Coddeary*, and others. *Theod. Euſ. Dan.*	235 1	
	162	IVSTINE writeth his second Apologie for the *Christians*, (which præposterously) is placed before the first. *Euſ. Calv. Andr.* THE FOVRTH PERSECVTION.				2	
	163	IVSTINE beheaded at Rome, by the instigation of *Crescens* the Philosopher. *Euſ.*				3	
	164	This yeare (saith *Calv.* out of *Bede*) was *Christianity* received in *Britayne*. *See anno 63.*	PHOTINVS Bishop of *Lyons*. *Hist Eccl. Hier.*			4	
	165	POLYCARPVS (differing from *Aniectus* about the tyme of Easter) cõmeth to Rome, where (for preserving the vnity of the Church) it was agreed, that each Countrey should observe theyre severall custome. *Euſ. l. 4. c. 14. Func.*	DIONYSIVS Bishop of *Corinth*. He wrote many things. *Euſ. Friſ.*	ANICETVS a Syrian, and Priest of *Rome*. 8 The Acts of *Anacletus* about Consecration of Bishops are ascribed to him, as also the shaving of Priests *TC. Crisp.*	TATIAN (after *Iustines* death) became an Heretique, and held that *Adam* was dammed, called Marriage Fornication, prohibited eating of flesh, and drinking Wine: held many Gods, denyed *Christ* to be borne of *Davids* seed, and condemned *Moses* law. He was author of the *Enkratyte*. *Euſ. Iren. Epiph. Tert. Clem. Aug.*	236 1	
4125	166	MARCION (Son to the Bishop of *Sinope* in *Pontus*) after a vowe of chastity, cõmitted fornication; and (being excommunicated by his Father, who refused to absolue him) came to Rome. The Pope (knowing him to be of another Bishops Diocesse) refused to receyue him into the Church. He (there vpon discontented) toyned with *Cerdon* the Heretique. *Epiph. Polycarpus* called him *Primogenitum Diaboli*. *Aug. Euſ.*	HEGESIPPVS a Converted Iew. He came to Rome in the tyme of *Aniectus*. and liued there to the tyme of *Eleutherius*, and wrote an *Ecclesiasticall* Storie and against Idolatres, as also against *Adrian*, for building a Towne, and erecting Images to *Antinous*. *Euſ. Plat. Scal.*		MARCION the Disciple of *Cerdon*. He held (besides *Cerdons* Heresies.) That *Christ* was not the Son of God. Transmigration of Soules. That Warre was not lawfull though on iust occasion. He Dammed marriage, rejected the Old Testament, Forbad eating of flesh, and allowed rebaptizing (*Toties quoties*) as often as men fell, and repented. *Tert. Iren. Epiph. Aug.*	1 2	FARABERT 1 20 He renewed the ancient league with the *Germans*. Func.
	167	POLICARPVS, martyred at *Smyrna* with a sword, his body not being able to be burnt. *Euſ. l. 4. Andr.*				3	
	168	PIONIVS, PHOTINVS, Bishop of *Lyons*, and others Martyred. *Hist Eccl.* *Calv.* (out of *Ireneus*) placeth the death of *Photinus*. Anno 177.				4	
	169	SHAVING of *Priests* instituted, by *Aniectus*. See the Tome of the Councils. *Plat Func.*	MELITO Bishop of *Sardys*. He wrote in defence of *Christians*, and was Martyred. *Euſ.*		OPHITÆ of Ὄφις a Serpent, whom they worshipped, affirming *Christ* to be the Serpent, which deceived *Eue*. They denied *Christs* humanity, and the resurrection. They held a superstitious opinion, concerning the Sacrament. This sect was a branch of *Valentinians*, and lasted, till after the tyme of *Iustinian* the first. *Epiph. Isid Aug.*	237 1	
	170	MELITO Bishop of *Sardys*, writeth an *Apology* to the Emperor, for the Christians. *Euſ. l. 4. c. 25.*			CAINI of the especiall worship they attributed to *Cain*. They reverenced *Esau*, *Core*, the *Sodomites*, and *Iudas* himselfe, as authors of their saluation. They denied the resurrection of the body, reiected the Law, and worshipped euill Angels. *Tert.* and *Epiph.* say, that this sect arose from the *Nicolaites*. and *Iren.* from *Valentinian*. *Aug.*	2 3	
4130	171		THEOPHILVS Bishop of *Antioch*. He wrote against the heresies of *Hermogenes*. *Euſ. Vrſp. Plat.*				
	172		BARDESANES a *Syrian*, He wrote against *Marcion* and others, yet fell into the heresie of *Valentinian*. *Euſ. l. 4. c. 28.*		SETHITÆ or *Sethians*, another branch of *Valentinian* in *Egypt*. They held, that Angels begate men in the beginning. They attributed to *Seth* the honor due to our Saviour, and denyed the *Resurrection of the Body*. *Tert.* placeth them before Carpocrat, and *Isidore later*. *Aug. Dan.*	4 238 1	
	173	The *Parents* consent necessarily required in Marriage. *TC. Plat.*	APOLINARIS Bishop of *Hierapolis*. He wrote for the *Christians*, and against the *Catophriges*. *Plat. Friſ.*	He is Martyred. SOTER of *Fundanum* in *Campania*. 4			
	174	In the Battaile of *Marcus* against the *Germans*, the *Romans* were distressed for water, and by the Prayers of the *Christian Legion*, they obteyned plenty, and (withall) terrible tempests vpon theyr enemies, whereby the Emperor got the day. He (being astonished at the Miracle) asswaged the Persecution, and called theyr Legion *Fulminatrix*. *Euſ. Tert. Oroſ. Marcel. Eutrop. Plat. Cap.* See *Scal. Num.* 2189.	MYSANVS He wrote against the *Encratitæ*. *Hier. Vrſp. Plat.*	He Decreed, that no marriage should be held lawfull without the *Priests* Benediction and the Fathers delivery of the Woman to the Husband. *TC. Plat. Func.*	ADAMIANI, so called of going naked in theyr assemblies (after the Fashion of *Adam* in his innocency) to which estate, *Christ* (they said) had restored mankind. They condemned marriage, yet had women in common, with whom they lay promiscuously, after the light put out. They held, that we ought not pray to God, because he knoweth our need, without prayer. They called theyre Assemblies, that *Paradice*, which God promised to the Blessed. This Heresy was first broached, by one *Prodicus* a *Gnostique*. *Epiph. Isidor. Theodoret. Aug.*	2 3 4	
	175		MODESTVS He wrote against *Marcion*. *Euſ. l. 4. 5. 24. Vrſp.*				
4135	176		ATHENAGORAS a *Christian* Philosopher of *Athens*. *Friſ.*				
	177	The Martyrdome of *Photinus* placed heere. *Iren. Calv. See. Anno* 168.	PANTÆNVS a *Christian* Philosopher of *Alexandria*. *Euſ. l. 5. c. 10.*	ELEVTHERIVS a *Grecian*, and Deacon of *Rome* 15.	LVCIAN Disciple to *Marcion*, so was *Apelles*, A *Syrian*, who for his filthy life departed into *Egypt*, where he dispersed the heresies of his Master. *Tert. Aug.*	239 1	
	178	IRENEVS Bishop of *Lyons* writeth against Heresies, his bookes are extant. *Euſ. Marc.*	IRENEVS Bishop of *Lyons*, Disciple to *Polycarpus*. *Id. l. 5. c. 5.*	Vpon the request of K. *Lucius*, he sent *Damianus* and *Fugatius* into *Britaine*, who Baptized him, & his People. *Plat. Func. &c.* He prohibited the superstitious refusall of eating of any thing, which was mans meat *Plat.*	MONTANVS of *Galatia*, author of the *Catophryges*. He affirmed himselfe to be the holy Spirit. That the Spirit fell but little vpon the Apostles, and fully vpon himselfe. He condemned second marriage, allowed Incest, confounded the persons in Trinitie, and bakes mans bloud, with the bread of the *Eucharist*. *Euſ. Theod. Isid Epiph. Aug.*	1 2	
	179	ATHENAGORAS writeth an Apology to the Emperor, for the *Christians*, which is extant. *Friſ. Andr.*					
	180	DIVERS Nobles, and others (in Rome, and elsewhere) converted, vpon a mitigation of the persecution which *Martia* (Concubine to *Commodus*, and a fauorer of the *Christians*) obteyned. *Euſ. Plat Xiphil. Calv.*	APOLLONIVS a Senator of *Rome*. He wrote against *Montanus* and was Martyred. *Id. l. 5. c. 19.*		NOETVS of *Smyrna* Disciple to *Montanus*. He called himselfe *Moses*, and held but one person in the Trinity. He (being convented) abiured his heresie, but (afterward, being ambitious of a name) relapsed, and dispersed it, and (dying) was cast out vnburied. *Theod. Epiph. Aug. Sab.*	3 4	

An. M.	An. Chr.	V.C.	Consuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
4110	161	913	M. Aurel. Cæsar. 2. L. Ælius Cæsar. 2.	M. AVR. ANTONINVS the Philosopher, discended from *Numa*, by the father, and from the King of *Salentinum*, by the mother. 19. ye 11. dayes. *Eutrop.* LVC. AVR. VERVS his brother, associated with him. *Vologesus* King of *Parthia*, invadeth the Empire.	The *Britaynes* spine at the *Roman* oppression, and rebell.	ETHODIVS Nephew to *Megaldas* by his sister.) 33.	
	162	914	Q. Iunius Rusticus. Vettius Aquilinus.	VERVS goeth against him, taketh his pleasure at *Antioch*, and his Captaines fight with good successe. *Id.*	CALP. AGRICOLA subdueth them, and repayreth *Adrians* wall, broken by ye *Scots* and *Picts*. *Capit.*	He rewardeth *Argadus* for his good Government, and maketh him President of his Councell.	
	163	915	L. Papirius Ælianus. Iunius Pastor.	ANT. maketh many good Lawes, extant in the *Pandects*. He is auditor to *Apollonius* and *Sextus*, (Nephewes to *Plutarch*) and erecteth a Statue to his Tutor *Cor. Fronto*, in the Senate house. *Plat in vit. Eq.*			RVBEAQVVM (*Ruffach* in *Alsatia*) built by the *Romans*. It had the name, from a River, that runneth to it. It was the seat of the Nobility of *Rome*, for 500. yeares. In it (ann. 623.) *Dagobert* built a Castle, called *Isenburg*. He gave this Towne to the Bishop of *Strasburg*, for recovering his sonne, who was almost slayne, by a fall from his horse. *Braun.*
	164	916	C Iul. Macrinus L. Cornelius Celsus.	*Verus* (by his Captaines) doth great acts against the *Parthians*. They take *Seleucia* and 400000. Captives. *Euf.* *Scal.* and *Reuf.* say 40000.	The *Scots* and *Picts* invade *Westmerland*, and *Kendall*. *Buch.*		MARCEL. SIDETES, the Physitian. *Suid.*
	165	917	Servilius Pudens. Corn. Scipio Orfitus. 2.	The *Parthian* warre finished, and both the Emperours have the addition of *Parthicus*.			PAVSANIAS the *Historian*, borne at *Cæsarea*, in *Cappadocia*, an excellent Orator, but (for mispronouncing his words, after his Country manner) he was compared to a Cooke, dressing good meat in an ill fashion. He dyed (old) at *Rome*. *Philostrat. Voss.*
	166	918	Servilius Pudens. 2. M. Vitrasius Pollio.	AVFIDIVS VICTORINVS sent against the *Catti*. He expelleth them out of *Rhetia*. *Cap.* COMMODVS (sonne to *Antoninus*) created *Cæsar*. *Id.*			PEREGRINVS, a Philosopher of *Pisa*. He made a fire, cast himselfe into it, and dyed. *M Scot.*
4115	167	919	L. Verus Imp. 3. T. Numid. Quadratus.	The *Germans* enter the Empire, as fare as *Italy*, *Pertinax* sent against them, who giveth them a great overthrow. *Xiph.*			ATHENÆVS NAVCRATITA, the *Historian*. He lived to the times of *Pertinax*, and *Severus*. *Suid.*
	168	920	Apronianus L. Vettius Paulus.	By reason of a Pestilence (of which, *Galen* maketh mention, being then at *Rome*) the *Marcoman* warre deferred. *Reuf.*			POLYENVS the Rhetorician, and Historian of *Macedon*. He dedicated 8. Bookes (conteyning 900. Stratagems) to the Emperours. *Causabon* bought the *Greeke* Copies, and first set them out at his owne charge. *Suid. Frif. Causab. Voss.*
	169	921	Sosius Priscus. Q. Cælius Apolinaris.	The Emperors goe with forces against the *Marcomanni*, and other *Germans*. They Winter at *Aquileja*. *Lucius* desireth to returne, and (in the way) dyeth of an *Apoplexy*, in his Chariot, betweene *Concordia* and *Altinum*. *Euf.* *Eutrop.* and *Cap.* say two yeares later.			
	170	922	L. Iunius Clarus. 2. Aurel. Sever. Cethegus.		LVCIVS, *f.* 12 The first Christian K. of *Britayne*. The Emperors Colleague (sayth *Speed.*) But a question may be made of this: for *Lucius Ver.* (his brother & Colleague) was dead, a yeare before this *Lucius* came to ye Crowne, and of other *Lucius* I find no mention in any Author, as joyned with *Antoninus* in the Empire.	
4120	171	923	L. Septim. Severus. 2. Herennianus.	AVFID. CASSIVS, being in *Armenia*, assumeth the name of Emperour. He is adjudged an enemy to the State by the Senate, and slaine by his souldiers, within 3. monthes. *Spart. Vulcat. Reuf. Func.* *Dio* placeth it 4. yeares after.			
	172	924	Claud. Maxim. Cor. Scipio Orfitus, 3.	The Emperor wanting mony, and loth to raise it by taxe, pawneth the *Regalia*, and his plate, with his wives Iewels: and (after the warre ended) redeemed them from those, which were willing to part with them. *Vict. Calv.*			
	173	925	Cn. Claud. Sever. 2. Aurel. Claud. Pompeianus.	He obtayneth a great victory over the *Marcomanni*, and *Quadi*, by the prayers of the Christian Legion; which he calleth *Fulminatrix*. *Euf. Tert. Oroſ. &c.*			
	174	926	Ann. Trebon. Gallus. Flaccus.				
	175	927	Calpurnius Piso. M Salv. Iulian.	Heere, *Dio* placeth the Rebellion of *Cassius*.			
4125	176	928	T. Vitrasius Pollio. M. Flavius Aper. 2.	COMMODVS associated by his father.			OPPIAN the Poet. *Euf. Plat.*
	177	929	Aur. Commod. Imp. Plautius Quintillus.	*Antonin.* giveth much mony towards the repayring of *Smyrna*. *Dio.* The *Marcomanni*, and *Quadi* rebell againe.	He procured *Eleutherius* to send learned men into *Britayn*, to instruct the people in ye Faith. *Beda.* He changed the 3. Archflamins into 3. Archbishops: and the other Flamins, into Bishops: and built Saint *Peters* Church in *Cornehill*, which was the Cathedrall, till *Paules* was built. *Ant, Brit*		SMYRNA in *Asia*, overthrowne by Earthquake, towards the reedifying whereof, *Antonius* the Emperour, forgave 10. yeares Tribute. *Euf. M Scot.* Some attribute the cause of this Earthquake, to the Heresie of *Noetus*, which raged in this City. *Daneus*
	178	930	Cor. Scipio Orfitus. 4. Vettius Rufus.	*Commodus* marrieth *Crispina*, daughter to *Quintilius*. *Lamprid.* The Emperours goe against the *Scythians*, and give the a great overthrow. *Dio.*			
	179	931	Aur. Commod. Imp. 2. Vespron. Cand. Verus.	*Antonin.* dyeth of the Plague, in *Pannonia*. *Euf. Cassiod.* Others say, that he was kild by the Physitians of *Commodus*. He was so well beloved, that it was a Capitoll offence to those, which had not his Picture. *Plat in vit. Anic.*			
	180	932	Brutius Præsens. 2. Sext. Quintil. Gordianus.	COMMODVS, *f.* 12. *y.* 9. *m.* 14. *d.* He resembled *Domitian*, in cruelty, and *Nero*, in lust. He slew his sister *Lucilla*, and ravished the rest, keeping 300. Concubines, and as many boyes. *Dio. Lamp. Herod.* He tryumpheth over the *Germans*, before they were subdued. *Herod. Marc.*			

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Olympiad.	V.C.	Consuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Fathers.	Popes.
			240		*Aur. Commod. Imp. 3.*			
4130	181		1	933	*Antistius Burrhus.*	He sleighteth those which were of his fathers Councell, giveth himselfe to all pleasures, and committeth the managing of the Empire to one *Perennius.* *Herodian.*		
	182	*The third Translation of the Bible, viz.* by THEODOTION (scholler to *Tatian*) He was infected with the *Heresie* of *Marcion*, & (from that) revolted to *Iudaisme.* *Baron.*	2	934	*Petronius Mamertin. Trebellius Rufus.*	The Temple of *Serapis* in *Alexandria* burnt. *Euſ. Marc.*		
	183	The first Schoole of Christianity taught at *Alexandria*, by *Pantenus.* *Euſ. Marc.* CLEM. ALEXANDRINVS was his scholler. *Ibid.*	3	935	*Aur. Commod. Imp. 4. M. Aufid. Victorin.*	VIP. MARCELLVS endeth the *Britayne* warre. *Dio.*		
	184		4	936	*M. Marullus. N. Papirius Ælianus.*	The rebellious *Daci* reduced to obedience by *Albinus* and *Niger*, Presidents of *Pannonia.* *Hero.* LVCILLA (sister to *Commodus*) executed for treason. *Idem.*		
	185		241 1	937	*Triarius Maternus. M. Atilius Bradua.*	Many Senators put to death, by *Perennius.* COMMODVS buildeth the *Bathes*, called *Thermæ Commodianæ.* *Marc. Lampr. Her.*		
4135	186		2	938	*Aur. Commod. Imp. 5. Sext. Acilius Glabrio.*	The *Sclavi*, and *Vilæ* demolish *Antonina* (built by *Druſus Nero*) and build *Viltaburgum*, afterward called *Utrecht.* *Annal. Friſ.*	ORIGEN borne. *Eccl Hiſt. Marc.* He was called *Adamantius*, eyther of his Constancy, or labor in writing. *Suid. Dan.*	
	187	APOLLONIVS (a Senator, as some say) being accused to be a Christian, defendeth his Religion in the Senate-house, and is executed. *Euſ. l. 1. c. 19. Scal.*	3	939	*Tullius Crispinus. Papirius Ælianus.*	*Perennius*, and his sonne executed for treason, and *Cleander* (a base fellow) preferred to his place. *Her. Dio.*		
	188		4	940	*C. Allius Fuſcianus. Dullius Silanus.*	He maketh Sale of the Senators places, and all Offices in the Empire. *Dio.*		
	189		242 1	941	*Iunius Silanus. Servilius Silanus.*	The Capitoll, and an excellent Library burnt, by Lightning. 2000. Dye in a day, of the Plague, at *Rome.* MATERNVS a Theefe, and rebell, executed at *Rome*, for treason against *Commodus.* *Euſ. Dio. Herod.*		
	190	The Iewes *Talmud* made. *Sedar Olam. Reuſ.* *Christmas* day observed (as a Festivall) in many places. *Hoſp. ex Theophil. Cæſar, & Niceph.*	2	942	*Aur. Commod. Imp. 6. Petronius Septimianus.*	COMMODVS removeth the head from the *Coloſſus*, and putteth one of his owne upon it. *Euſ. Scal.* CLEANDER executed, to please the people. *Herod.*		
4140	191		3	943	*Caſſius Apronian M. Atilius Bradua. 2.*	The Temples of *Peace* and *Veſta*, with many other burnt. *Euſ. Dio. Scal.*	SERAPION Bishop of *Antioch.* *Contr. Friſ.*	
	192		4	944	*Aur. Commod. Imp 7. P. Helvius Pertinax.*	COMM. acteth *Hercules* in a Play, which he set forth, and groweth ridiculous He executeth many.	VICTOR AFRICANVS B. of *Rome.* *Euſ.*	VICTOR in *African.* 9. He wrote about the Feast of Easter. *Euſ. Scr.*
	193		243 1	945	*Q. Sosius Falco. C. Iul. Fructus Clarus.*	*Commodus* strangled by *Martia* (his Concubine) & *Letus.* PVBL HELVIVS PERTINAX, 87. dayes. and slayne by the souldiers. DID. IVLIANVS, 66. dayes, and slayne by them. PESCENN. NIGER in *Syria*, and ALBINVS in *Brit.* SEPT. SEVERVS choſen in *Pannonia.* 17. y. 8. m. 3. d. *Dio.*		
	194	SEVERVS granteth Peace to the Christian Church. *Tert.*	2	946	*Sept. Severus Imp. 2. Clod. Albinus Cæſar. 2.*	SEVERVS goeth (first) against *Niger*, who (after the losse of 3. Battels) was slayne at *Antioch.* *Herod.* In his returne, he besiegeth *Byzantium.* This siege continued 3. yeares. *Dio.*	BACCHYLVS B. of *Corinth.* He wrote about the Feast of Easter. *Contr. Friſ. And.*	
	195		3	947	*Q. Flavius Tertullus. L. Flavius Clemens.*	*Severus* proſecuteth the warre against the *Parthians*, and *Adiabeni.*		
4145	196	The Churches of *Asia* (following the tradition of St. *John*, and his Disciples) keepe Easter, upon the 14th. Moone, upon what day soever it fell in the Weeke. The *Westerne* Churches keep it in another manner. Whereupon, divers wrote theyr opinions in that Controversie; among whom, was *Victor* the Pope: who was so violent in it, that he would have excommunicated the Easterne Bishops, if he had not beene opposed by *Irenæus*, and others. *Euſ. Scr.*	4	948	*C. Domitius Dexter. L. Valerius Priſcus.*	He is called *Parthicus*, *Arabicus*, and *Adiabenicus*, for many victories in the East. He createth his son (*Caracalla*) *Cæſar.*	CLEMENS ALEXANDRINVS, scholler to *Pantænus*, Tutor to *Origen.* *Euſ. l. 6.*	
	197		244 1	949	*M. Claud. Latteranus. M. Mar. Titius Rufinus.*	*Byzantium* taken by famine. *Severus* refuseth to create *Albinus Cæſar.* They provide for warre. *Severus* sitteth downe before *Lyons*, where *Albinus* kept. *Dio.*	TERTVLLIAN, the third Latin writer, the other two were *Apollonius* and *Victor.* *Hier.*	
	198	Councils at *Rome*, in *Palestine*, *Pontus*, *Osroena*, *Corinth*, *Italy*, *France*, and *Greece*, about the time of keeping the Feast of Easter *Euſ. l. 5. T Cons. 1. Cent.*	2	950	*T. Acerius Saturnin. C. Ann. Trebon. Gallus.*	ALBINVS slaine in Battaile, and his head sent to *Rome.*	He was of *Carthage*, and upon the vexation of the *Romish* Clergie, fell into the Heresie of *Montanus.*	
	199		3	951	*P. Cornelius Anulinus. M. Aufidius Fronto.*	*Severus* commeth to *Rome*, acquitteth 30. Senators of *Albinus* party, and killeth 29. He also hateth *Caracalla*, and maketh his other sonne (*Geta*) *Cæſar.* *Dio.*		
	200	*Severus* (going into the East) leaveth *Plautianus* (a covetous, and cruell man) Governor. He picketh quarels with the Christians, and putteth many to death. *Onuph. Calv.*	4	952	*Sept. Severus. Imp. 3. C. Aufidius Victorinus.*	*Severus* undertaketh an expedition into the East. He leagueth with the King of *Armenia.*	TERT. writeth an Apology to y *Roman* Magistrates, for the Christians.	He is married by *Plautianus* the Emperors Deputy. *Onuph.*

Ann. Chr.	Heretiques.	Britayne.	Scotland.	France.	Sweves and Gothes.	Famous men, &c.
181	BARDESANES (a *Valentinian*) of *Edessa*. *Theod. Aug.* PEPVZIANI. They were of *Pepuze*, a Towne of *Phrygia*, betweene *Galatia* and *Cappadocia*. They (besides other heresies of *Montanus*) held, that *Pepuza* was the heavenly *Ierusalem*, mentioned by Saint *Paul*, *Heb.* 12. and in the *Revelation* c. 21. *Epiph. Euf. Aug.*	Vpon the death of *Lucius* (without yssue) the *Britaynes* fell to civill Warre, whereby there was an *Interregnum*, of many yeares.				
182		The *Britaynes* rebell against the *Romans*, breake *Adrians* wall, and kill the Generall.	The *Scots* and *Picts* breake *Adrians* wal, & surprise the *Romã* General		The *Gothes* breake out of *Austria* and *Svevia*, & doe much harme to the neighbour Provinces, and plant theselves on both sides of the River *Visurgis*, and (after ẏ time) were called *Eastphali*, and *Westphali*. *Annal. Friſ. Calv.*	IVLIVS POLLVX, the *Historian* lived in the time of *Commodus*. *Suid.*
183	APOSTOLICI. They condemned marriage; and held, the Apostles to be all unmarried: made all things to be common: used Apocryphall bookes for Gospell; and refused to receive those into the Church, who had lapsed after Baptisme. *Epiph. Aug.*	*Vlpius Marcellus* reduceth them to obedience, and (for his good service) is called home by the Emperour. *Herodian.*	They are forced backe by *Vlp. Marcellus*			EVCIAN, the *Historian* of *Samosata*. *Suid. Eutrop. Voſſ.*
184	BLASTVS. He was of the sects of *Valentinian*, and *Marcion*. *Aug. Dan.*		The *Scots* of the Isles rebell. *Argadus* is sent against thẽ, & slain by treachery.			
185	FLORINVS, or *Florianus* a Priest of *Rome*, Contemporary with *Blastus*. He held, that God created all things, in an evill state, and celebrated the Passeover, after the manner of the Iewes. *Ireneus* counselled him to abjure his Heresie, but he was obstinate. *Euſ. Theod. Tert. Aug.*	*Perennius* sendeth weaker Commanders, and 15000. of the *Roman* souldiers repayre to *Rome*, and complayne of him.	The K. goeth against them, who forced them to deliver 200. of theyr company to his mercy, and he executeth them			VILTABVRGVM built, by the *Vilta* and Schevi: It was formerly built by *Antonius* a Senator, who fled thither from the fury of *Nero*; some say by *Antonius*, Legate to *Iulius Cæsar*, in the time of ẏ *French* war; others, by *Antonius Pius*, and called *Antonina*. It was afterw'd (*anno* 642.) repaired by *Dagobert*, and called *Trajectum Inferius*, of the Ferry there, and *Utrecht* by corruption. It stands upon the old Channell of the *Rhine*, and was made an Archbishoprique, under whom, were the Bishops of *Deventer*, *Groningen*, *Harlem*, *Leeuwarden*, and *Middleburg*. *Braun. Annal Friſ. Beron. Mir.* See 642. *Chr.*
186	ARTOTYRITÆ. They were of the sect of the *Pepusians*, and added cheese to the Bread in the Sacrament. *Isid. Hier. Aug.*			SVNNO, or HVNNO. *f.* 28.		
187	ORIGENIANI, and *Turpes* of one *Origen* or *Origenius*, a Gnostique, who drew his heresie from *Epiphanes* (son to *Carpocras*) They prohibited marriage, but committed fornication and all filthinesse, and rejected some bookes of the Old, & New Testament, which made against them. *Epiph. Aug.*	He is delivered to them and they kill him.		*He had much warre with the Romans and Gaules. Helv.*		
188		*Pertinax* sent hither; her used the souldiers so harshly, that they mutinied, & strooke him almost dead.				
189		He groweth odious, and obteyneth his discharge.				
190	SEVERVS, successor to *Apelles*, in the schoole of *Marcion*. His heresies were spread in East *Syria*. they forbad the use of wine: rejected the Old Testament and Prophets; using *Apocryphall* bookes of theyr owne; denyed the Resurrection, ascribed the Creation to Angels; deceived women as workes of the Divell; and used Magique. *Epiph. Aug. Dan.*					
191						SERVIDIVS SORVOLA, the Lawyer. *Helv.*
192		*Clodius Albinus* sent, and discharged. *Sp.*				
193		*Septim. Severus* sent in his stead. *Id.*	The K. slaine by a Mustian of his chamber for causing one of his kindred to be executed			
194	THEODOTVS (a *Cataphrigian*) a Currier of *Constantinople*. He was excommunicated by *Victor*, for holding; That *Christ* was but man, and begotten by man. He altered the Gospell according to his owne fancy. *Euſ. Theod. Epiph. Aug.*		SATRAHEL *fr.* 14. He (hoping to root out ẏ race of *Ethodius*) beginneth to kill the Nobles of that faction, and then to spoile ẏ people.			
195	QVARTODECIMANI. They held, that Easter was to be observed upon the 14. Moone; and upon what day soever that Moone hapned (though Sonday) they fasted. They refused to receive those which had lapsed after Baptisme. *Isid. Aug.*					
196						
197	ARTEMON. He denyed *Christs* Divinity, and held other opinions, revived by the *Alogi*, *Beryllus*, and *Samosatenus*. He was excommunicated by *Victor*. *Euſ. Dan.*	The *Britaynes* ayde *Albinus* against *Severus*, but are discomfited, and he slayne.	He groweth odious, and is strangled by his servants.			APOLLONIVS, the Grammarian of *Alexandria*. *Suid. Friſ.*
198	ALOGI. They rejected the Gospell, and Revelation of St. *Iohn*; saying, that they were written by *Cerinthus*, and denyed Christ to be the Word, as also his Divinity. *Epiph. Aug.*	*Heraclean* sent Deputy, who keepeth them in obedience.	DONALDVS, *fr.* 18. He was a just and vertuous Prince.			
199		*Virius Lupus* made President. He strengtheneth the Northparts, with forts and Castles.				
200		He is overmatched by the *Britaynes*, and is forced to send to *Rome*, for fresh supplyes. *Sp.*				

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Olympiad.	V.C.	Consuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Fathers.	Popes.
			245		*L. Annius Fabianus.*		SYMMACHVS *Hier.*	ZEPHIRINVS 18.
4150	201	SPERATVS, and others martyred at *Carthage*, by *Saturninus*, who became blind soone after. *Tert. ad Scap. c. 3.*	1	953	*M. Nonius Mutianus.*	ABGARVS K. of the *Osroeni* yeildeth, and giveth his sonne as Hostage. *Severus* wasteth *Arabia.* *Herod. Spart.*		Plat. affirmeth many constitutions to be his: as that the Catechumen Confession or Chalice should be of glasse, and not of wood. Of whom some thinke to be none of his. *Func.* He also ordained, that all 12. yeares above, should receive the Eucharist once the yeare at least. *Damas. Crig.*
	202	SYMMACHVS translateth the Bible. *Hier. Calv.* *Scotland* receiveth the Faith. *Func.*	2	954	*Sept. Sever. Imp. 4.* *Bassian. Caracal. Imp.*	He overcommeth the *Adiabeni*, and besiegeth *Atras* (the Metropolis of the *Atrenians*,) to his great losse. He taketh *Ctesiphon*, and great treasure in it, from *Artabanus* King of *Parthia.* *Dio.*	TERTVLLIAN writeth to *Scapula.* And *Calv.* sayth, that he wrote to him in the time of *Heliogab.*	
	203	THE 5th. PERSECVTION. *Eus. l. 6. c. 5* It began at *Alexandria*, wherein *Leonides* (father to *Origen*) suffered; *Origen*, strengthening him to it. *Eus. Plat.* PHILIP (Governour of *Egypt*) martyred.	3	955	*Sept. Geta Cæsar.* *L. Septimius Plautianus.*	In his returne, he beginneth the 5th. *Persecution.* *Eus.* *Caracalla* marryeth *Plautilla*, daugheer to *Plautianus*, with whom he gave the Downes of 7. Queenes. *Dio.*	POLYCRATES of *Ephesus.* President of the Bishops of *Asia.* He wrote about Easter against *Victor.* *Eus.*	
	204	NARCYSSVS Bishop of *Ierusalem*, and others flee into the Wildernesse, to avoyd Persecution. *Hist. Eccl.*	4	956	*M. Annius Libo.* *L. Fab. Cilo Septimius.*	SEVERVS repayreth the *Pantheon*, and the Secular playes are set out. *Zosim.* *Caracalla* hateth *Plautianus*, for reproving him in his bad courses. *Dio.*	ORIGEN (aged 18.) teacheth Schollers at *Alexandria*, to maintayne himselfe, his mother, and 6. brethren. *Hier. Gent.*	
	205	IRENEVS Bishop of *Lyons*, *Perpetua*, and *Felicitas* martyred. *Eus. Ruf.* *Plautianus* (author of the Persecution) slayne by *Caracalla.* *Diod.*	246 1	957	*Bass. Caracal. Imp. 2.* *Sept. Geta Cæsar. 2.*	He is slayne by the treachery of *Caracalla*, and *Plautilla* banished, with her sister, into the Isle of *Lipara*: and (after his fathers death) they are slaine. *Dio.*	IRENEVS martyred. TERT. writeth of the profit of Martyrdome. *Andr.*	
4155	206		2	958	*Annius Albinus.* *Fulvius Æmilianus.*	CARACALLA wholly given to pleasure. He falleth out with his brother, and in striving together, he breaketh his thigh, by a fall out of the Chariot. *Id.*	TERT. writeth *de Spectaculu.* *Id.*	
	207		3	959	*M. Flavius Aper.* *Q. Albius Maximus.*	SEVERVS and his sonnes goe into *Britayne.* *Eus. Eutrop.* He leaveth *Geta* to governe in the settled places, and taketh *Carac.* to assist him in the warres. *Dio.*	NARCYSSVS Bishop of *Ierusalem.*	
	208		4	960	*Bass. Caracal. Imp. 3.* *Sept. Geta Cæsar. 3.*	Although his sons lived licentiously, yet he loved them better than his subjects, as appeared by his speech to them on his death-bed. *Agree among your selves, enrich your souldiers, and regard none else.* *Spart.*	ORIGEN (mistaking the words of CHRIST *Math. 19*) geldeth himselfe. *Eus.*	
	209		247 1	961	*Aur. Claud. Pompeian.* *Lollianus Avitus.*	He maketh a wall, (or repayreth *Adrians*) of 132. miles long in *Britaine*, to oppose the enemies incursion. *Eutrop. Marc. Dio.*	TERT. writeth against *Marcion.* *Bucholc.*	
	210		2	962	*Manl. Acil. Faustin.* *C. Macer.* *Rufinian.*	GETA created *Cæsar.* *Carac.* attempteth to kill him and his Father, who dyeth at *Yorke*, of the Gout and griefe together; and left as much provision of Corne for the people of *Rome*, as would serve 7. yeares. *Spart. Dio.*	TERT. writeth *de Passio.* *And.*	
4160	211	The Persecution ceaseth 38. yeares. *Sulp. Sever.*	3	963	*Ruf. Lollian. Gentian.* *Pomponius Bassus.*	M. ANTONIN. BAS. CARACALLA. 6. y. 2. mo. He was called *Carac.* of short garments which he gave to his souldiers. *Dio.* He used to boast, *That he never learned to doe good.* *Buch.* SEPTIMIVS GETA, ruled with him 1. ye. 22. dayes.	MINVTIVS Fœlix. He wrote a Dialogue, betweene a Christian and a Iew, yet extant. *Plat.*	
	212		4	964	*M. Pompeius Asper.* *P. Asper.*	He killeth *Geta* in his mothers armes, and executed 20000. of his party, together with *Papinian* the Lawyer, because he refused to defend (by Oration) his fratricide. *Her. Dio. Spart.* Peace with the *Britaines.* *Herod.*		
	213		248 1	965	*Bass. Caracal. Imp. 4.* *P. Coelius Balbinus.*	He marrieth *Iulia* (his mother in law) for which the *Alexandrians* called him *Oedipus*, and her *Iocasta*; but they payed dearely for this conceipt, afterward. *Spart. Car.* *Calv.* (out of *Oppian* the Poet (who then lived) and *Herod*) saith, that *Iulia* was his own mother, see *ann.* 2151 *Chr.* and *Scal. num.* 2232.	TERT. writeth against *Apollonius.*	
	214		2	966	*Silius Messala.* *Q. Aquilius Sabinus.*	He maketh hot Bathes at *Rome*, with extraordinary expence. *Eutrop.*	CAIVS. He wrote against *Proclus*, a favourer of *Montanus.* *Eus. Nicepb.*	
	215		3	967	*Æmilius Lætus. 2.* *Anicius Cerealis.*	He overcommeth the *Germans* in *Rhetia*, and is called *Germanicus.* *Victor.* In an expedition to *Asia*, he visiteth the Tombe of *Achilles*, in imitation of *Alexander.* *Dio.*		
4165	216	In *Tertullians* Booke *de panitentia*, he maketh mention of Altars: so doth St. *Cypr.* (who lived) an. 250. *lib. 1. Ep. 7. ad Epictetum.* and *l. 3. Ep. 13. ad Iubaianum.* *Hosp.*	4	968	*Q. Aquil. Sabinus. 2.* *Sext. Cor. Anulinus.*	He assembleth the youth together at *Alexandria*, and causeth them to be slaine, for taunting him formerly. He putteth downe *Aristotles* Schooles, and burneth his books. *Her. Dio.* He treacherously killeth many *Parthians*, under colour of marrying the Kings daughter. *Herod.*	TERT. writeth of *Monogamy*, (marrying one wife) chastity, and repentance. *And.*	
	217	A Councill in *Africa*, about rebaptizing Heretiques. It was rejected, by *Zephirinus.* *T C. 1.*	249 1	969	*Bruttius Presens.* *Extricatus.*	*Macrinus* (the Provost) causeth a souldier to kill him. He sendeth his body to his incestuous mother, who is slaine overit. *Dio Spart.* OPELIVS MACRINVS with his son *Diadumenus*, 14. m. He maketh a Peace with the *Parthian* and giveth himselfe to lust.	ORIGEN is famous at *Alexandria.* *Func.*	CALIXTVS a Roman. 6. He ordayned Embers or Fasts before Ordination: & forbad marriage in the 4th. degree instituted church yards; and prohibited Orders to be granted Symoniacally. *Func. Chr. Chron.* He built the great Church of our Lady *Transtyber.* *Plat.*
	218	The 5th. Edition of the Bible, called *Vulgata Editio*; found, neere to *Iericho*, in a Vessell. *Epiph. de Mens.*	2	970	*Opil. Diadum. Cæsar. 2.* *L. Adventus.*	He is slaine by *Avitus* (base sonne of *Caracalla.*) M. AVITVS ANTONINVS, 3. ye. 9. mo. 4. da. He was called *Heliogabalus*, of the God which he worshipped: and was composed of lust and cruelty, behaving himselfe like a woman, and married to a man.		
	219	The 4. Embers or Fasts, before *Ordination*, as also Church-yards, instituted by *Calixtus.* *Func. Compil Chron.*	3	971	*Heliogabalus Imp. 2.* *Licinius Sacerdos.*	At every remove, he had 600. Chariots of Baudes and Whores following him: when he was farthest from the Sea, he was served with fish; and being neare the sea, was furnished with flesh, having 7000. fishes and 5000. fowles at his Table at a meale.	ORIGEN cõmeth to *Rome.*	
	220	Many Senators, and others, martyred. *Hist. Eccl.*	4	972	*Heliogabalus Imp. 3.* *Eutychianus Comazon.*	He bringeth his God to *Rome*, preferreth it (in Sacrifices) before all the *Roman* Gods, and buildeth a Temple for it. *Eus. Lampr.*		

An. Chr.	Heretiques.	Persia.	Britaine.	Scotland.	France.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
201	HERMIANI, and *Seleuciani*. The first of these heresies, sprang from *Hermogenes*, an *African*. The latter, came from *Manes*. They held, That the Masse whereof the world was created, was coeternal with God. That Angels created mens soules. That *Christ* (ascending) left his humane flesh in the Sun. Denied the Resurrection and receyued not Baptisme, by water. *Aug. Dan.*					
202				SCOTLAND, receiveth the Faith. *Funct.*		
203	The *Seluciani* began, about *ann.* 280. *Dan.*					DION the Historian reporteth, that he (being at [illegible] himselfe) heard the roaring noyse, which was caused this yeare, by the casting out of much fire, from the Hill *Vesuvius*. *Calv.*
204	PRAXEAS, author of the *Monarchici*, and *Patrispassiani*. He held, that God the Father (onely) suffered. *Tert. Dan.*					PHILOSTRATVS, the Philosopher, and Historian of *Lemnos*, or *Tyre*. He lived to the time of *Philip*. *Suid. Phot.* He wrote so well in prayse of *Apollonius*, that *Caracalla* (being deceived thereby) erected a famous monument for *Apollonius*. *Xiph. Voss.*
205				The *Scots* joyne with the *Britaines*, against the *Romans*.		
206			SEVERVS commeth into *Britaine*, and denyeth Peace to the people. 50000. of his army dye. *Dio.*	The *Calidonians* received to grace, by *Severus*.		
207			He keepeth his Court at *Yorke*, and maketh a Wall of 32. miles long, to defend the Land, from the incursions of enemies. *Buch.* (*in vit. Donadi*) sayth, that this could not be *Adrians* wall, because (in the neerest part) they are distant 80. miles, from each other.	He (upon a new rebellion) causeth many of them to be cruelly massacred. *Spart.*		
208	MELCHISEDECHIANI: *Theodotus* (Disciple to *Theodotus* the Currier) was author of it. They held, that *Melchisedech* was made (by God) greator, then CHRIST, whose Divinity, they also denyed. *Tert. Theod. Aug.*					
209						
210	ELCESAI, or *Elxaj* and *Sampsej*, of *Elcesai*, the founder. They opposed the virginity of the Virgin *Mary*; and held, that there were 2. *Christs*, one inferiour, borne of her, & another superiour. That the *Spirit* was sister to *Christ*. They adored water, as a God; held it lawfull to become Apostata's, in time of Persecution, and approved of one (onely) *Apocryphall* booke, made by themselves. They sprang from *Ebion*. *Euf. Epiph. Theod. Aug.*		He dyeth at *Yorke*. *Dio.*	Gold and Silver coyned in *Scotland*.		ALEXANDER APHRODISEVS, the *Peripatetique*. *Frif.*
211					Vpon the Death of *Severus*, *Sunno* entreth *Gaule*, wasting it with fire, and sword.	PAPINIAN, the Lawyer. He was slayne by *Caracalla*, for refusing to make an Oration, in excuse of his fratricide. *Herod. Dio. Spart.*
212			CARACALLA (desirous to goe to *Rome*) giveth peace to the *Britaines*.			CAIVS, a Lawyer. *Helv.*
213					HILDERICVS. *f.* 40.	
214	ANGELICI, They worshipped Angels. *Isid. Epiph. Aug.*				He built a strong Castle neere to *Necum*, in the Isle of the *Rhyne*, and named it *Hildeburg*.	
215			CARAVSIVS (a *Britaine*, of meane birth, but valiant) obtaineth the defending the Coasts (of the Emperor) and many *Britaines* repayre to him. *Pol Virg.* and the *Latine* Writers say, that he lived in the time of *Diocletian*.			
216				ETHODIVS. 15. (*f. Ethodij*) a simple King, unfit for Goverment: wherefore the charge of the Kingdome was committed, to certaine of the Nobility.		LOLLIVS VRBINVS, the Historian. *Lamprid. Voss.*
217		ARTABANVS invadeth the *Roman* territories. *Macrinus* goeth against him: After 3. dayes battel (hearing of *Caracalla's* death) he concludeth a Peace with him. *Her. Reuf.*				
218			The *Britaines* (hearing of *Caracalla's* Death) rebell.			NICOPOLIS (formerly Emaus) in *Palestine*, re-edified, at the instance of *Iul. Africanus*, who was imployed to the Emperor about it. In this place, our Saviour appeared to two of his Disciples, after his resurrection. *Euf. Eccl. Ad Rom.*
219						
220						

Ann. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Olym piad.	V.C	Consuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Fathers, &c.	Popes.
4170	221		250 1	973	*Gratus.* *Claudius Seleucus.*	BASSIANVS (cosin to *Heliog.*) adopted, named *Alexander*, and created *Cæsar*. HELIOG. (with his mother *Symia Syra*) slaine. His body was dragged through the City, a weight fastned to it, and cast into *Tyber*. *Lampr. Dio. Her.*		
	222		2	974	*Heliogab. Imp. 4.* *Alex. Severus Cæsar.*	M. AVR. SEVERVS ALEXANDER (sonne of *Mamea*) 13. ye. 9. d. A worthy, and learned Prince: He did no weighty matter, without advice of 20. Lawyers, whereof *Vlpian* was cheife. He vsed to proclaime this Sentence. *Doe not that to another, which thou wouldest not have done to thee.* *Marc. Lampr.* He had (among other Pictures) the Picture of *Christ*, in his Privie Closet. *Euſ. Lamp. Marc.*	IVLIVS AFRICANVS, the Divine & Historian. *Scal.*	
	223	The *Persecution* reviveth, by the instigation of *Vlpian* the Lawyer. *Euſ.*	3	975	*Maximus* *Papirius Ælianus.*	Three dayes darkneſſe, and Earthquake at *Rome*. *Faſt. Sic. Calv.*		
	224	*Christian Churches* begun to be built, in the time of *Severus*. *Euſ. l. 8. c. 1.*	4	976	*Claudius Iulianus.* *Clodius Crispinus.*	VLPIAN rectifieth many acts of *Heliogabalus*, for which he is hated of the soldiours. *Dio.*		CALIXTVS Martyred. VRBAN, a *Roman*. 7. He converted many to the Faith, and ordayned, that ỹ Vessels of the Altar should be Gold, or tynne. *Func.* To him also are the 4. *Epistles* ascribed, & the constitution, that none should be made Bishop, that had not been Deacon. *Id.* In his time, the Church began to have possessions: out of the profits whereof, ỹ Ministers & Notaries of the Acts of *Martyrs*, were maintayned. *Pet. de Nat.*
	225		251 1	977	*L. Turpil. Dexter.* *M. Metius Rufus.*	ALEX. repayreth *Nero's* bathes, and maketh new. He reduceth the Empire to good order, and commaundeth Mathematicians to teach publiquely in *Rome*. *Lamp.*	GEMINIANVS, Priest of *Antioch*. *Euſ.*	
4175	226	VLPIAN (the hangman of the *Christians*) slaine by the soldiours. *Dio. Euſ.*	2	978	*Alexand. Imp. 2.* *Q. Quintil. Marcellus.*	VLPIAN drawne out of the Palace by the soldiours, and slaine. *Dio. Euſ.*	HYPOLITVS, Author of the *Paschall Cycle* of 16. year. by which *Euseb.* found out that, of 19. yeares. *l. 6. c. 21.*	
	227		3	979	*D. Cælius Balbinus. 1.* *Clod. Pupien. Maxim.*	EPAGATHVS (author of *Vlpians* death) sent into *Egypt*, vnder colour of being Gouernor there, but by the way is intercepted, carried into *Crete*, and executed for the fact. *Dio.*	RABBI IOCHANAN, author of ỹ Iewes *Targum Hieroſol.* *Helv.*	
	228		4	980	*Vettius Modeſtus.* *Probus*		BERYLLVS, B. of *Bostra* in *Arabia*: TRYPHO Disciple of *Origen*. They both proved *Heretiques* afterward. *Euſ. Plat.*	
	229	*The sixth Edition of the Scriptures.* *Hier.*	252 1	981	*Alexand. Imp. 3.* *Cassius Dio.*	ARTAXARXES the *Persian* inuadeth *Armenia*, and the *Roman* Prouinces. *Alexan.* writeth to him to forbeare, but he returneth a proud answere. *Dio. Agath. l. 4.*	ALEXANDER, Bishop of *Ierusalem*. He founded a goodly Library there. *Plat.*	
	230	CECILIA the Virgin, *Valerianus*, and *Tyburtius*, with others, martyred at *Rome*. *Euſ.*	2	982	*Calpurn. Agricola.* *Clementinus.*	ALEX. goeth against him. He, nor his army brooke the ayre of that *Climate*, but returne to *Antioch*, with losse. *Herod.*	AMBROSE, Disciple of *Origen*. *Friſ.*	VRBAN, martyred. PONTIANVS, a *Roman* 4.
4180	231	*Origen* beginneth his worke of the Bible, called *Octopla*. *Epiph. Hier.* He departeth from *Alexandria*, and is made Priest at *Cesarea*, in *Palestine*. *Hist. Eccl.*	3	983	*Aur. Clod. Pompeian.* *Fælicianus.*	MAMMEA (out of a couetous minde) tyrannizeth, at which, *Alex.* is forced to conniue. *Herod.* The *Persian* wasteth the *Roman* territories againe. *Lamp.*	ORIGEN made Priest. *Hist. Eccl.*	
	232	MAMMEA (the *Emperors* Mother) sendeth for *Origen*, to *Antioch*, and is instructed by him. *Euſ. Plat.*	4	984	*Iul. Lupus.* *Maximus.*	ALEX. causeth *Taurinus* (a corrupt Iudge) to be fastned to a stake in the Market-place, and to be smothered with smoake. Saying, *That smoake be sold, and with smoake he was punished.* He also caused the sinewes of a Notaries fingers to be cut, for making false acts, and forbad the Tribute of *Harlots* to be put into the Treasury. *Plat. Car.*	AMMONIVS, ỹ *Christiã* Philosopher, taught at *Alexandria*. *Euſ. Hier.*	
	233	He finisheth the *Octopla*. *Epiph. Hier.*	253 1	985	*Maximus, 2.* *Ovinius Paternus.*	The *Roman* Armies prosper in *Mauritania*, *Illyria*, and *Armenia* ALEX. erecteth an Hospitall for Children, and calleth them *Mammeans*. *Lamp.*		He is banished into *Sardinia*, and there (after much misery) dyed. *Euſ.*
	234		2	986	*Maximus, 3.* *Urbanus.*	He tryumpheth over the *Persians*. *Id. Herod.* The *Germans* passe the *Rhyne* and *Danow*, and put *Illyria*, and *France* in danger. ALEX. goeth into *France*. *Idem.*		ANTERVS, a *Greeke*, one Moneth.
	235	To *Anterus* is ascribed, the bringing in of Translation of Bishops, in imitation of St. *Peter*, who left *Antioch*, to goe to *Rome*. *P Virg. l. 4. c. 12.*	3	987	*C. Catilius Severus.* *Ragon. Urin. Quintian.*	He (for his severe Discipline) is slayne, with his Mother, by the Soldiers, neere to *Mentz*, at the instigation of *Maximinus*, whom he (of a *Muletter*) had rayled to great honor. *Lamp. Her. Capit. Oros.*		Martyred. FABIAN, a *Roman*, 14. yea. While the people were consulting what Pope to choose after *Anterus*, a Dove alighted on his head, & he was chosen. *Euſ. l. 6. c. 28.* He made many Constitutions, which *Gratian* citeth. *T Conc. 1.*
4185	236	THE VI. th PERSECVTION. *Euſ.* It endeth, with the Death of *Maximinus*, upon troubles in the Empire. *Oros.*	4	988	*Maximin. Imp.* *C. Iulius Africanus.*	MAXIMINVS, 2. yea. 6. mon. A *Goth* of 8. foot high. His wives Bracelets would but serve his Thumbes. He eate (every day) 40. l. of flesh, & dranke 5. gallons of wine. *Cap.* GORDIAN set up against him, & he associateth his son. *Capellianus* killeth the son, and the father hangeth himselfe.		
	237	*Origen* writeth his Booke *De Martyrio*. *Foxe, Andr.*	254 1	989	*P. Titus Perpetuus.* *Ovin. Rustic. Cornelian.*	The Senate chooſe two Emperors. D. COEL. BALBINVS, and CLOD. PVPIENVS. MAX. commeth out of *Germany*, and is slayne at ỹ siege of *Aquileia*, by his owne soldiers, and his body given to be torne of Dogs. BALB. & *Pup.* slaine at *Rome*, by ỹ soldiers.	*Origen* writeth *De Martyrio*. *Euſ. l. 6. c. 27*	
	238		2	990	*M. Vlpius Crinitus.* *Proculus Pontianus.*	GORDIANVS (nephew to *Gordian*, aged 16.) 5. year. 7. mon. 12. dayes. He used to say, *That he was a miserable Prince, from whom the Truth was concealed.* He married *Tranquillina* (*Furia Sabina*, *Reuſ.*) Daughter to *Misitheus*, a wise man, who stood him in good pleasure, in the *Persian* Warre. *Cap.*	BABYLAS, Bishop of *Antioch*. He suffered under *Decius*. *Chriſ.*	
	239		3	991	*Gordianus Imp.* *Manl. Acil. Aviola.*		PLOTINVS, Auditor of *Ammonius*. *Euſ*	
	240	A Synode in *Arabia*. *Euſ.* A Synode at *Philadelphia*, against *Berylus*. *Crisp.*	4	992	*Pertius Sabinus. 2.* *Pomſtus.*	SABINIAN usurpeth in *Afrique*, but he was forced to submit, by the Governor of *Mauritania*. *Idem.*	LVCIANVS, Bishop of *Nicomedia*. *Suid. Friſ.*	

An. Chr.	Persia out of AGATHIAS.	Britayne.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Famous men, &c.
221						RABBI SAMVEL. *Talm. Calv.*
						IVL. AFRICANVS, endeth his Chronicle, He was the first, that opened the way to *Christian* Chronology. Out of him, *Eusebius* transcribed whole Pages. *Voss. Scal.* num. 2237.
222		ALECTVS commeth into *Britayne*, against *Carausius* (who usurped) and overthrew and slew him, and subdued the *Britaines*. *Coop.*				He was thought to be the Author of the Story of *Susanna*. *Eus. l. 6. c. 30. Calv.*
223						HERODIAN the *Historian*. He wrote, from the death of *Antoninus* the Philosopher, to the death of *Balbinus*, and *Papienus*. *Suid.*
224						
225						
226	THE PERSIAN STORIE out of AGATHIAS.			HILDERIC, reduced the *French* to Civility, & made them to alter theyr meane buildings. *Trith.*		BADEN in *Suabe* (scituate betweene the Mountaines, not farre from the *Rhyne*) built, by *Severus* the Emperour, for love to the Bathes here, which are so hot, that they will singe a Hog. In it are two strong Forts, and is the seat of the Marquesse of *Baden*. *Adr Rom.*
227	ARTAXERXES killeth *Artabanus*, and usurpeth the Kingdome. *Ags. l. 4.*					DOMIT. VLPIAN (author of many Lawes in the *Pandects*) *Iulius Paulus, Pomponius, Hermogenes, Herennius, Modestinus, Alphenus, Metianus, Proculus, Tarucius Paternus, Mater Æmilius, Terentius Clemens, Eleasson, Menander, Arcadius, Ruffinus, Calistus, Papirius Fronto, Antianus, Maximus, Florentinus, Triphonius, Venulejus, Celsus, Hermogenianus.* All these were *Papinians* Auditors, and of Councell with *Severus* the Emperor. *Lampr. Func. Helv.*
228	He was skilfull in the Ceremonies of the *Magi*.	He groweth so cruell, that the *Britaynes* set up ASCLEPIODOTVS Duke of *Cornwall* against him.				
229	He wasteth the *Roman* Empire.	He chaseth *Alectus* from one place to another, and forceth him to flee to *London*.				DIO CASSIVS endeth his *History*, with his owne Consulship. He was borne at *Nice* in *Bithynia*. *Vos.*
230	The Emperour commeth against him, but (sickneſſe raging in the Army) he retyred to *Antioch*. *Herod.*		*Estbodius* slaine by his Guard, for his Covetousnesse.			LONGINVS, the Philosopher. *Eus Calv.*
231	ARTAX. enuadeth the *Roman* Provinces againe, and wasteth *Armenia*. *Lampr.*	ALECTVS slaine in battell, by *Asclepiodotus*.	ATHIRCO, *f.* 11. In the beginning of his raigne, he won the love of his subjects, but lost it again, by his wicked life. Among other of his acts, he ravished the 2. daughters of *Natholocus* a Nobleman, & (after he had whipped them) delivered them to his servants, to be further abused.			
232	The Emperour commeth into *Persia*, with great force, and *Artaxerxes* opposeth him with greater, but is overcome. *Herr. Lamp.*	ASCLEPIODOTVS made King.				APSINES, the Rhetorician. *Suid.*
233		He besiegeth *London* (which was defended by *Livius Gallus* the *Roman*) and taketh it, and slew *Gallus* neare to a Brooke there, and threw him into it, since which time, it hath beene called, *Wallbrooke*. *Speed* placeth this *an.* 288.				
234						SICAMBRIA (in *Hungary*) built, by a Legion of the *Sicambri*. It became (afterward, *viz.* 421. *Chr.*) to be the seat of *Attila* King of the *Hunnes*, who (as some say) slew his brother *Bleda*, for naming it *Buda*, and not *Attila*, when he (at his brothers appointment) enlarged it. It was taken *anno* 1526. by *Solyman*, and delivered by him, with the rest of the Kingdome (*anno* 1530.) to *Iohn Sepusius*, whom he made his Tributary K. thereof: and againe (1541.) taken by *Solyman*, in ayde of *Iohn*, sonne to *Sepusius*. It is now called *Ofen*. *Avent. Braun. Adr Ro. Bouſin. Mir.*
235						
236					OSTROGOTHA, K. of the *Gothes*. In his time, theyr Territories were so large and populous, & they became terrible to the *Roman Empire*. *Magn.*	THEOPOMPVS, the Philosopher of *Cherona*.
237						NICANOR, the Philosopher of *Athens*.
238			*Natholocus* & his friends, take armes against *Athirco*. *Dorus* (brother to *Athirco* with 4 Kings 3. Children (*Findoc, Corance*, and *Donald*) flee into *Pictland*, *Nath.* sendeth after to kill him; and 4 Messengers kil another, like unto him in his stead.		He expelled the *Vandals* frō their seats, and enlarged his Kingdome.	Q. SERENIVS, the Poet. *Fris.*
239						MARIVS MAXIMVS the *Historian*. *Cap. Spart. Voss.*
240						CENSORINVS. He wrote a Booke *De die Natali*, usefull for Chronologers. *Sidon Apoll. Cassiod. Voss.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church-Storie.	Olympiad.	V.C.	Consuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Fathers.	Popes.	Councils.
			255		*Gordianus Imp. 2. M. Aurel. Pompeian.*	The *Persian* Warre. *Gordianus* married this yeare, to the Daughter of *Misitheus.* *Reuſ. Calv.*	GREG. *Neocæſarienſis*, o. *Thaumaturgus* B. of *Pontus.* *Suid. Friſ.*		
4190	241		1	993					
		ORIGEN, liveth at *Athens.* *And.*	2	994	*C. Aufidius Atticus. C. Afinius Prætextat.*	GORDIAN openeth the Temple of *Ianus*, and goeth againſt the *Perſian*, vanquiſheth, and expelleth him *Syria*, and recovereth *Antioch*, *Charras*, and *Niſibis.* *Eutrop. Capit.*			A. Libellus in Arabique, against Privatus an Heretique. T.C.1.
	242								
	243		3	995	*C. Iulius Arrianus. Æmilius Pappus.*	MISITHEVS poyſoned, by his Phyſitians, at the inſtigation of *Philip* the *Arabian*. He is choſen in his ſtead, and ſetteth the ſoldiers againſt the Emperour. *Capit.*	PAMPHILVS a Prieſt of *Paleſtine.* *Trith.* & *Friſ.* founds him with a Martyr of that name, who lived, *anno* 308.		
	244		4	996	*Peregrinus. Fulvius Æmilian.*	*Gordian* ſlayne by *Philip*. The Senate chuſe MARCVS, he dyeth in 5. dayes, then SEVER. HOSTILIANVS, and (he dying) PHILIP the *Arabian*, 5. yeares 10. mon. He aſſociateth *Philip* his ſonne *Cæſar.* *Euſ.* calleth him the firſt Chriſtian Emperour.			
	245		256 1	997	*Philippus Imp. Tit. Fab. Titianus*	He concludeth a Peace with the *Perſian*, and returneth to *Rome.* *Zonar.*			
	246	FABIAN refuſeth to admit *Philip* the Emperour into the Church, till he had confeſſed his ſinnes, and ſhewed ſome ſignes of penitence in the Church, which he performed, with great humility. *Euſ. l. 6. c. 33.* *Scalig.* doubts much of the Religion of this Emperour. *Num.* 2260. So doe others.	2	998	*Bruttius Præſens. Numinius Albinus.*	He taketh away the Priviledges from Poets, for their abuſes. *Lampr.*	PHOTINVS flouriſheth a. *Rome.* *And Origen* writeth againſt *Celſus.* *Id.*		
4195	247		3	999	*Philippus Imp. 2. Philippus Cæſar.*		METHODIVS B. of *Tyre.* *Suid. Friſ.*		
	248		4	1000	*Philippus Imp. 3. Philippus ſ. Imp. 2.*	The Secular Playes ſet forth, 3. dayes and nights together, where, (by the Linkes and fire) *Pompey's* Theatre, and a great part of *Rome*, was burnt. *Euſ. Capit.*			
	249	A queſtion in the Eaſt, about rebaptizing *Heretiques.* *Cyp. l. 1. Ep. 12.* and *l. 2. Ep. 1.*	257 1	1001	*Fulvius Æmilianus*, 2. *Uettius Aquilin.*	The Emperour buildeth a City in *Thrace*, and nameth it *Philipopolis.* *Euſ.* Others ſay, it was in the confines of *Arabia.* *Vict.*	LAVRENCE the Deacon. He was broyled on a Gridiron in the Perſecution *Nic. Euſ*		In *Arabia* againſt Heretiques, who held, that the ſoule died with the body. At this Councill was *Origen.* *Euſ. l. 6. c. 36.* *T.C.1. Bar.*
	250	A tumult in *Alexandria*, among the Chriſtians, cauſed by an Impoſtor, whereupon many were puniſhed, and loſt their goods. *Euſ. l. 6. Calv.*	2	1002	*Decius Imp. 2. Annius Gratus.*	DECIVS (Generall in *Illyria*) choſen Emperor by the ſouldiers. *Philip* leaveth his ſon at *Rome*, and goeth againſt him, and is ſlayne by him, at *Verona*, and his ſonne, at *Rome.* DECIVS (a *Hungarian*) with his ſonne, 1. ye. 3. mon.	CYPRIAN made B. of *Carthage.* *Hier. Bar.*		
4200	251	THE VIIth. PERSECVTION. In which, *Fabian* B. of *Rome*, *Lawrence* the Deacon, *Alex.* B. of *Ieruſalem*, *Babylas* B. of *Antioch*, and divers others, ſuffered. *Cyprian* was baniſhed, and *Origen* lapſed.	3	1003	*Decius Imp. 3. Decius Cæſar.*	LVC. PRISCVS aſſumeth the Empire in *Macedonia*, and IVL. VALENS. at *Rome*, but both are ſlayne. *Vict.* The Emperors ſlaine by the *Gothes.* *Vict. Iorn. Magn.* VIB. TREBON. GALLVS, with VOLVSIAN his ſonne, 2. ye. 6. mon.		FAB. martyred by *Decius.* The firſt Schiſme, viz. of *Novatianus.*	Certain Councils in *Africa*, wherein it was decreed, to reſtore all the lapſed to the Church, upon repentance, except Prieſts, who ſhould be deprived. *Cyp. l. 1, & 2.*
	252	*Niceph.* ſaith, that the number of Martyrs could not be reckoned, no more then the Sands of the Sea. *l. 5. c. 29.*	4	1004	*Trebonian Imp. 2. Volufian Imp.*	He maketh a diſhonourable peace with the *Gothes*, and was the firſt Emperour, that became Tributary. They waſt the *Roman* Provinces, notwithſtanding the Peace. *Vop. Læt.* The *Perſians* waſt *Meſopot. Syria*, and take *Antioch. Zon.*	He comforteth *Cornelius* by Letters. *Plat.*	CORNELIVS a Prieſt of *Rome*, baniſhed, revoked, whipped, and beheaded. *Plat.*	At *Rome*, by the Clergy in the vacancy, about the lapſed. *Cyp. Ep. 52. ad Antun.*
	253	Vpon a generall Peſtilence, eſpecially in *Egypt*, *Cyprian* tooke occaſion, to write his booke of Mortality. *Func.*	258 1	1005	*Volufian Imp. 2. M. Valerius Maximi.*	*Æmilianus* the *Moore*, defeateth the *Gothes*, and is choſen Emperour by the ſouldiers. *Gallus* and *Volufian* ſlayne by him. *Valerian* goeth to revenge their deaths, and *Æmilian* is ſlaine by his owne ſouldiers at *Spoletum.* *Zoſ.* LICIN. VALERIAN. with his ſon *Galien*, almoſt 7. y.		LVCIVS a *Roman.* 2. *He* ordayned, that a B. ſhould goe accompanied w. 2. Prieſts, & 3. Deacons, as witneſſes of his carriage. *Id.* Before his martyrdome, he commended the See to STEPHAN Archdeacon of *Rome.* 3. *He* ordayned holy veſtments for thoſe, w. ſerved at the Alear. *Sabell.* *Copes* ſayth P. *Vir. l. 6. c. 12*	At *Rome*, by the Clergy in the vacancy, about the lapſed. *Cyp. Ep. 52. ad Antun.* At *Carthage*, *Rome*, *Antioch*, In the cauſe of *Novatus* the *Heretique.* *Cyp. Epiſ.*
	254	ORIGEN, excommunicated at *Rome*, (for his fact at *Alexandria*) fleeth to *Ieruſalem.* *Cent.* *Arabia* converted. *Euſ. l. 7. c. 5. Ruſ.*	2	1006	*Valerian Imp 2. Galien Imp.*	He was (at his entrance) favourable to Chriſtians, but (afterward) violent againſt them. *Blond.* The *Gothes* expelled *Aſia* by *Succeſſianus*, but (upon his departure) they returne. *Zoſ.*			
	255	THE VIIIth. PERSECVTION. Vpon the inſtigation of an *Egyptian Magitian.* *Euſ. l. 7. c. 9. Cypr. Oroſ.*	3	1007	*Valerian Imp. 3. Galien Imp. 2.*	They waſt *Pontus*, in *Aſia*, *Macedonia* and *Greece*, and burne the Temple at *Epheſus.* *Poll. Jorn. Magn.*	ORIGEN dyeth aged 69. Of him it is ſayd, That *Ubi bene, nemo melius, Ubi male, nemo pejus.*		
4205	256	COPES inſtituted by Pope *Stephan.* P. *Virg. l. 6. c. 12.*	4	1008	*M. Valer. Maxim. 2. Man. Acil. Glabrio.*				
	257		259 1	1009	*Valerian Imp. 4. Galien Imp. 3.*	They take *Chalcedon*, and ſpoyle it. They take *Nice.* *Zoſim.*			
	258	STEPHAN B. of *Rome* martyred. *Onuph.* CYPRIAN and many other baniſhed, and Martyred. *Euſ. Prud.*	2	1010	*M. Aurel. Tuſcus. Pomponius Baſſus.*	*Valerian* goeth againſt them, but (the Plague raging in his Army) he is forced to returne. *Sapores* the *Perſian* ſpoyleth *Syria*, *Cilicia*, and *Cappadocia*. *Valerian* offereth him Compoſition, in vaine. *Id.*		*Novatianus* ſlayne in the Perſecution, & that Schiſme endeth. STEPH. martyr.	At *Carthage Iconium*, In *Aſia*, About Baptiſme adminiſtred by *Heretiques.* *T.C.1*
	259	FRVCTVOSVS, and many more, ſuffer martyrdome in *Africque.* *Calv.*	3	1011	*Fulvius Æmil. 3. Pompon. Baſſus 2.*	He is taken in battell by *Sapores*, his eyes puld out, and he made a footſtoole, when *Sapores* mounted his horſe; & at the laſt, was fleaed quicke, ſalted, and dyed. *Euſ. Poll. Vict.*	PAVLVS the 1. *Eremite*, from him, the firſt Orders of Monks ſprang. *He* lived in the Wilderneſſe, to the time of *Conſtantine.* *Hier.*	SIXTVS, 2. *He* became a Chriſtian, of a Philoſopher of *Athens.*	
	260		4	1012	*Cornelius Secularis. Iunius Donatus.*	GALIEN alone. In his time aroſe 30. Tyrants. *Poll.* He was ſo diſſolute, that *Blondus* compareth him, to *Caligula*, *Commodus*, and *Heliogabalus.*		DIONYSIVS a Monke 9. ye. 4. mon. *Plat.*	

An. Mu.	An Chr.	Heretiques.	Persia.	Britaine.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
4190	241	BERYLLVS Bishop of *Bostra*. He was orthodoxe at the first, but (afterward) held, that the soule died with the body, and both arose againe, together. That CHRIST was not, before his *Nativitie*. *Origen* reclaimed him, and these heresies were condemned, *anno* 249. in the *Arabian* Counsill. *Euſ. T C. Aug.*			ATHIRCO killeth himselfe.			CVRIVS FORTVNATIANVS, the *Historian*. He wrote the life of *Pupienus*. *Capit. Voſſ.*
	242		SAPORES. 31.		NATHOLOCVS obteineth the Kingdome, groweth proud, and (suspecting the affection of the Nobles) preferreth base people. 11.			VVLCATIVS TERENTIANVS, the *Historian*. He wrote the lives of the *Gordiani*. *Idem.*
	243		He (upon dissention in ỹ Empire) seizeth on ỹ greatest part of *Mesopotamia*, and *Syria*, but is forced to returne, by *Gordian*. *Eutrop. Cent.*		He assembleth many of the Nobles about affaires of estate, imprisoneth, and murthereth them.			
	244		After the death of *Gordian*, he recovereth frō *Philip*, what he had lost to *Gordian*, and *Philip* (upon composition) hath all restored.					ARRIAN (the younger) the Historian. *Cap. Voſſ.*
	245							PLOTINVS, the *Egyptian*, Philosopher, of *Licopolis*. He wrote 54. obscure Bookes, and was brought to *Rome* by *Philip* the Emperor, where he taught, and lived to the time of *Probus*. *Calv. Vives.*
	246							
4195	247							NICAGORAS, the *Historian* of *Athens*. *Suid. Voſſ.*
	248						The *Gothes* (in the Secular playes at *Rome*) are deceived in theyr expectations of a Largesse, They wast *Mœsia*, and *Thrace*.	
	249		The *Persians* take *Armenia*, and expell *Tyridates* the K. and take his Children. *Zoſ.*		Newes is brought, that *Dorus* and the Kings children are living in the *Pictish* Court. He drowneth the Messenger.			PHILIPOPOLIS in *Thrace* built, by *Philip* the Emperor. *Euſ.*
	250	VALESII of one *Valens* an *Arabian*. They held, that none could be saued, but they, which made themselues *Eunuches*: detested Marriage, but allowed all filthy acts. *Epiph. Aug.*			The kindred of the Murthred nobles rebell. He sendeth to a Witch, to know the event. Shee telleth the Messenger that he should kill him. (which till that time he neuer intended) but (returning and fearing his own danger in reuealing her answere) he slew him, and fled to the Nobility, who recalled.		DECIVS repelleth them. The *Gepidæ* (*Gothes*) with *Fastida* (their K.) take some lands from the other *Gothes*. *Ostrogotha* expelleth them.	
	251				FINDOC. sonne to *Athirco*. 10. A vertuous and good King.		He dyeth. CINNA CNIVA, or OMBA. DECIVS and his son, slaine by the *Gothes*. *Cr.*	
4200	252	NOVATVS, ordeyned Priest of *Rome* by *Cornelius*. He (having a repulse in a Bishoprique) was founder of the *Cathari*, who professed themselues purer then others, and held Rebaptizing those who sinnned, after Baptisme. Condemned second marriage, and refused to receive those which had lapsed, in time of persecution. *Epiph. Theod. Aug*					GALLVS maketh a dishonourable Peace with them, and promiseth them tribute, yet they wast *Greece*.	
	253					BARTHERVS. *f.* 19.	ÆMILIANVS MAVRVS, forceth them out. *Cr.*	
	254							
	255							CÆLESTINVS, the *Historian*. He wrote the Lives of *Valerian*, and *Galien*. *Treb. Voſſ.*
	256	SABELLIVS an *African*. He held, that the matter wherof the world was framed, was coeternall with God. That there were 2. *Gods*: one good, & the other bad. He not onely confounded, but tooke away, the Persons in Trinity. He was excommunicated, by the Church. He was founder of *Photinians* heresie. *Euſ. Socr. Aug.*					The *Gothes* (under the leading of *Respa*, and *Veduса*,) enter *Asia*, *Macedonia*, and burne the Temple at *Ephesus*.	ACHOLIVS, the *Historian*. He wrote the acts of *Valerian*. *Vop. Voſſ.*
4205	257					MARBODVS, King of the *Saxons*, at this time.	They goe into *Bythinia*, and spoyle *Calcedon*, *Nice*, & *Ilium*, & returne, loden with spoyles. *Poſt. Iorn. Cr.*	
	258		SAPORES wasteth *Syria*, *Cilicia*, and *Cappadocia*.					
	259		VALERIAN taken by his [illegible] and used [illegible] temptibly.	ASCLEPIODOT is slain in battell, by *Coil* Duke of *Colchester*.	DONALD of the *Isles* (vpon pretence to reuenge ỹ death of *Nathalocus*) rebelleth. *Findoc* opposeth, and killeth him. His sonne *Donald* renewеth the rebellion, and is forced (by *Findoc*) to flee into *Ireland*.			
	260							IVLIVS ATERIANVS, the Historian. He wrote of the 30. Tyrants, who rose against *Galien*, in severall parts of the Empire. *Treb. Voſſ.*

Ann. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Olympiad.	V.C	Consuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Fathers.	Popes.	Councils.
4210	261	GALIEN (being vexed with many broyles) mangleth the Persecution, and recalleth many from banishment. *Euſ. l.7.c.12. Nic.l.6.c.12.*	260 1	1013	*Galien. Imp. 4. Petronius Volusian.*	The *Gothes* defeated by *Macrinus*, in *Illyria*. He assumeth the Empire, and is betrayed to *Aureolus*, who killeth him. ODENATVS (King of *Palmiria*) Proclaimed in the East. He associateth *Zenobia* (his wife) and three Sonnes. *Treb.*	PAVLVS SAMOSATENVS, B. of *Antioch* He became an *Heretique.*		
	262	DIONIS. Bishop of *Alexandria*, at his returne, findeth the City almost desolate, by warre, famine, and pestilence. *Euſ.l.7.c.20.21.*	2	1014	*Galien. Imp. 5. Pompeius Faustin.*	INGENVVS usurpeth in *Pannonia*. *Valens*, in *Achaia*. *Piso*, in *Thessaly*. *Posthumius*, in *France*. *Æmilianus*, in *Egypt*. *Idem.* 5000. Dye of the *Plague* in a day, at *Rome*. *Id.*	DIONYSIVS B. of *Alexandria*. He wrote *De distinctione Personarum*, & against *Novatus*, and *Nepos* *Euſ.l.7.c.24. Andr.*		
	263		3	1015	*Cejonius Albinus. Maximus Dexter.*	REGILIANVS usurpeth in *Mœsia*, and *Saturnius*, in *Egypt*. The *Gothes* wast *Thrace*, and besiege *Thessalonica*. ODENATVS associated by *Galien*, for conquering the *Persian*, and ruleth absolutely, in the East. *Id.*			At Rome where Dionysius Bishop of Alexandria is acquit, from the scandalous accusations of Sabellius Heresiarques. *T.C.1*
	264		4	1016	*Galien. Imp. 6. Amulius Saturn.*	TREBELLIANVS usurpeth in *Isauria*; and *Celsus* in *Afriqua*. GALIEN maketh Peace with *Aureolus*, and goeth against *Posthumius*. The *Scythians* and *Germans* wast the Empire. *Claud. Censorin.* made Emperor in *Italy*, and slaine. *Id.*	THEODORE (called also *Gregory*) Bishop of *Pontus*. *Vsp.*		
	265		261 1	1017	*Valerian. Cæsar. 2. Ceſon. Lucil. Ruſin.*	ODENATVS slaine. *Zenobia* overcommeth the *Persians*, and extendeth her Dominions into *Egypt*. *Id.*			
	266		2	1018	*Galien. Imp. 7. Sabinillus.*	LOLLIANVS killeth *Posthumius*, and usurpeth. He is slaine by *Ælianus*, and he, by *Victorinus*, who (with his Sonne) assumeth the Empire. GALIEN besiegeth *Aureolus*, in *Milan*.			At *Antioch*, against *Samosatenus*, & Heretique. *Ibid.*
4215	267		3	1019	*Ovinius Paternus. Arceſilaus.*	He is slaine there, with his Brother *Valer.* and his sonne *Galien.* AVREL. FLAV. CLAVD. a *Dalmatian*. 10 ye. 1.mo. He was a great enemy to *Christians*, but was so compassed with troubles, that he could not shew his malice.	VICTORINVS Bishop of *Poictiers*. *Friſ.* *Plat.* placeth him in ỹ time of Pope *Caius*.	DIONIS. divideth the City into Parishes, and other places abroad, into Dioceses. *T.C.1 & Virg.*	
	268		4	1020	*Ovinius Paternus. 2. Maximianus.*	The *Gothes*, and other *Barbarians*, wast the *Roman* Empire. AVREOLVS defeated, and slaine, by the Soldiers at *Milen*. *Trebel.*			
	269		262 1	1021	*Aurelius Imp. Pompon. Patern.*	300000. *Gothes* slayne, neere ỹ Lake *Benacus*, by *Claud. Victor.* But *Io. Magnus*, utterly uttereth it. *L 6.c.14.15.* He dyeth of the Plague, neere *Syrmium* in *Pannonia*. *Oroſ* M. AVR. QVINTILIVS, slaine at *Aquileia*. *Treb.* M. AVRELIANVS. 6.ye.11.mon.16.dayes. *Vop.*			
	270		2	1022	*Flavius Antiochian. Furius. Orſitus.*	He was the first Emperour, that used the Diadem, and costly apparell. *Vict.* He overcommeth the *Gothes* neere *Danubius* and recovereth the ancient territories to the Empire. *Id.*	MALCHION Priest of *Antioch*. He wrote against *Samosatenus*. *Friſ.*	FOELIX. A *Roman*. 3.	
	271	SAMOSATENVS (condemned) refuseth to giue place to *Domnus*. He is removed by the Emperors command. *Euſ. Nis.*	3	1023	*Aurelian. Imp. Pompon. Baſſus.*	TETRICVS killeth *Victorinus*, and usurpeth in *Spaine* and *France*. The Emperor beaten at *Milan*, by the *Marcommanni*, and *Suevi*. But he overcommeth them, at *Placentia*. *Vop.*		He instituted the consecration of *Altars*. *Plat. Sab.* He caused a *Register* to be kept, of ỹ Names of Martyrs. *Reuſ.*	
4220	272		4	1024	*Quietus. Voldumanus.*	He erecteth a stately Temple to the *Gunns*, and compasseth *Rome* with a Wall 50. miles about. He killeth 5000. *Gothes* in *Thrace*, with *Cannabas* their King. *Vop. Cr.Mag.*			
	273	AVRELIVS goeth about to subscribe the Edict against *Christians*, and his hand became stiffe. *Andr.*	263 1	1025	*M. Claud. Tacitus. Furius Placidian.*	He taketh *Antioch*, *Palmyria*, *Zenobia*, and *Tetricus*, which two he leadeth in Tryumph to *Rome*. He giveth Possessions in *Rome* to *Zenobia*, who dyed there: and maketh *Tetricus* Governor of *Lucania*. *Vop.*		EVTYCHIANVS, a *Tuscan*, 10. yea. odde moneths.	At *Antioch*, against *Samosatenus*. *Euſ.l.7.c.29 Nic.l.6.c.34*
	274		2	1026	*Aurelian. Imp. 2. Julius Capitolin.*	About this time, was Silke brought out of *India*, and sold for the weight in Gold. *Id.* AVREL. suppresseth the *Boij*, who wasted *Vindelicia*, and (not being able to keepe *Mœsia*) removeth the *Romans* into *Dacia*. *Id.*		He tooke such delight in the burrall of *Martyrs*, that (with his own hands) he buried 342. of them. *Plat. Onup. Funct.*	
	275	THE IX. PERSECVTION. *Oſor.* AVREL. intendeth the Persecution, but dyeth, before he could effect it. *Vop. Oſor.l.7.c.23.*	3	1027	*Aurel. Imp. 3. Tit. Nov. Marcellin.*	He intendeth warre against the *Persians*, and a *Persecution*. *Mnestæus* (his Secretary fearing punishment for some offence) counterfeiteth his hand, and writeth many in a roll, as appointed for death. They slew him, and (the Treason discovered) exposed *Mnestæus* to wilde beasts. *Vop.*	EVSEBIVS, Bishop of *Laodicea*. *Euſ. Funct.*		
	276	TACITVS slayeth it. *Andr.*	4	1028	*Tacitus Imp. 2. Furius. Æmilian.*	CLAVD. TACITVS. 6.mon. 17.dayes, (after an *Interregnum* of 6.moneths. *Vop.* He is slayne in a tumult, by his Soldiers. FLORIANVS (his Brother) usurpeth, and (after two moneths) is slayne.			
4225	277		264 1	1029	*Probus Imp. Anst. Paulin. or, Fur. Lup. Reuſ.*	M. AVREL. PROBVS, 6. yeares, 4 moneths. He executeth the murtherers of *Aurel.* and *Tacitus*. He recovereth *France* from the *Germans*. *Eutrop. Vop.* He suppresseth *Saturnine* (the rebell) in the East.	ANATOLIVS, Bishop of *Laodicea*. *Euſ. Hier.*		
	278		2	1030	*Prob. Imp. 2. Fur. Lupus. or, Ælian. Scorp. Reuſ.*	He overcommeth the *Almans*, at the River *Neccar*. He giveth himself to Planting of Vineyards, and Orchyards. *Vop.*			
	279		3	1031	*Prob. Imp. 3. Ovin. Patern. or, Ian. Meſſal. Reuſ.*	He subdueth the *Sarmats* in *Illyria*, and the *Germans* in *Thrace*; and freeth *Isauria*, from the robberies of *Palmyrius* the great Theefe, by killing him. *Id.*	ARCHELAVS a Bishop of *Mesopotamia*. He wrote against *Manes* the Heretique. *Hier. Vrſp.*		
	280		4	1032	*Iunius Meſſala. Gratus.*	The *Blemyæ* (in *Æthiope*) overcome. *Ptolomais* added to the Empire. *Saturninus* rebelleth againe, and is slayne at *Apamea*. *Peace* granted to the *Persians*. *Id.*			

An. Chr.	Heretiques.	Persia.	Britaine.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
261	HIERACHITÆ, of *Hierax* an Egyptian of *Leontopolis*. He spake of the Father, as is of two Lights, differing in substance. Damned mariage, denyed ỹ resurrection, excluded Children from heauen, held, that *Melchisedech* was the holy Ghost, and that Paradise was no earthly place. *Aug. Ifid.*	& Son		DONALD, by the ayd of *Carance* (*Findocs* brother) killeth *Findoc*. *Carance* fled to the *Britaines*, who denyed to entertaine him. He fleeth to the *Roman* Campe.		MACRINVS ỹ Tyrant defeateth the *Gothes*, in *Thrace*, and *Masi*. *Crant.*	ZENOBIA, wife to *Odenatus*, Emperor of the East, a woman of an excellent spirit. She conquered *Mesopotamia* from *Sapores*, after the murther of her husband, by *Meonius* his kinsman. She succeeded in the gouerment, and ruled with such power, that neither *Galien* or *Claud.* durst attempt anything against her. But *Aurelian* ouercame her, and led her and her 2. sons, in Triumph to *Rome*, yet gaue her possessions about *Tyber*. *Berg. l. 8. Vop.*
262			COIL taketh the goverment on him.	DONALDVS. *fr.* 1. yeare.			
263		ODENATVS defeateth *Sapores*, and taketh his baggage, & Concubines. *Treb. Cent.*		He goeth against *Donald* of the Isles, and dyeth of a wound, received in battell.		They invade *Thrace*, & *Macedonia*, and besiege *Thessalonica*. *Iorn. Mag.*	
264	ORIGENISTÆ, so called of *Origen*. They held, the Holy Ghost to be a Creature, and not of the same substance with the Father, and the Sonne. That soules and bodyes were created at seuerall times. That the world was made to punish soules, and that the punishment of reprobates and Deuils, should end after 1000. yeares. *Socr. Euagr. Aug.*			DONALD, *of the Isles.* 14.	The *French* and *Germans* enter *Italy*, and spoyle ỹ Country, as farre as *Ravenna*. *Eus. Oros.*		MEONIVS ASTYANAX, the Historian. He wrote some acts of *Macrianus*. *Treb. Voss.*
265		ZENOBIA, giveth the *Persians* a great ouerthrow. *Treb.*		He usurped, and kept the Nobility in feare, by threatning to kill their Kindred, whom he had taken in battell.			PALFVRIVS SVRIA, the Historian. He wrote a Chronicle of *Galien*. *Treb. Voss.*
266					The *French* ayd *Posthumius*, against *Galien*. *Car*	GALIEN killeth many of them in *Illyria* *Trith*	
267	PAVLVS SAMOSATENVS, so called of *Samosata* (the metropolis of *Comagena*) where he was borne. He held; That the the word was not in *Christ*, otherwise, then in the Prophets. That *Christ* was not the word, and denyed his Diuinity. He Baptized not in *Christs* name.			He liveth closely, for feare of the Nobility, not going abroad.	They rase *Arragon* to the ground, under ANTHARIVS, (son of *Bartherus*) & *Luther* (sonne of *Marbodus*) theyr Leaders. *Trith.*		
268	These were the issue of *Artemons* heresie, and had diuers followers, as the *Photians*, *Lucians*, *Marcellians*, *&c. Eus. Theod. Epiph.*						
269						CLAVD. killeth 300000. *Gothes*. *Magn.* denyeth this.	
270			CONSTANTINE the great borne in *Britaine*, to *Constantius* & *Helena*, daughter to *Coil*. *Geld. Coop. Buch.*			CANNABAS, King of the *Gothes*.	TREBELLIVS POLLIO, endeth his Story. *Vop.*
271							PORPHIRIVS (the Blasphemer) a Philosopher of *Tyre*, the Disciple of *Plotinus*, and *Amelius*. His name was *Malcus*, which (by his wearing of Purple) was altered. He was Master to *Iambichus*, and was neither sound in mind, nor body. *Suid. Viu.*
272					CLODIVS. 2. yeares. *f.* 27.	He is slayne by *Aurelian*, & 5000. *Gothes*. *Masia* subdued *Cr. Vop. Mag.*	DEXIPPVS HERENNIVS, the historian of *Athens*. *Eunap. Voss.*
273						HILDERICVS OVIDA. *f.* He ruled till ỹ time of *Constantine*. *Magn.*	AVRELIAN. FESTIVVS, freeman to *Aurel.* He wrote the life of *Firmus* the Tyrant. *Vop. Voss.* CORNEL. CAPITOLINVS, the Historian. *idem.*
274	MANES a *Persian* (author of the *Manichees*) a brainsicke fellow, and diuelish. He chose to himselfe 12. Disciples, and composed his heresies, out of diuers other, and affirmed himselfe to be the Holy spirit. He held two beginnings, 1. Good, and 1. Euill: rejected the old Testament, and mangled the new: denied *Christ's* Diuinity, & his reall Passion, and the resurrection of the body; condemned marriage, Almes, and Baptisme. Sayd, that *Christ* was the Serpent, which deceived *Eue*. That *Christ's* body was fixed in the starres: that he redeemed soules only: forged many things about the Creation; worshipped the Sunne and Moone, as Gods; attributed 2. soules to euery man; with other fond and blasphemous heresies. One *Scythianus* (a *Saracen* marchant) infused these into him. *Epiph. Eus. Socr. Aug.*	ORMISDA.		CRATHLINT (sonne to *Findoc*, who was supposed to be dead) commeth in disguise to the Court, and insinuateth into *Donalds* fauour, and (at a fit time) slew him, and departed secretly, with his assistants.			
275		WARRANES. 3.			*Orleans* built by *Aurelian*. *Berg.*		ORLEANS in *France* (upon the River *Loyre*) built, by *Aurelian* the Emperour, out of the ruines of *Genabum*, and called *Aurelia*. It is a Bishopricque under the Archbishop of *Sens*, and hath an Vniuersity, founded *anno* 1312. by *Philip* the fayre. *Berg. l. 8. Adr. Rom. Mir. Scal.*
276							MODESTVS, the Philosopher. *Helv.*
277	WARRANES (K. of *Persia* hearing of his fame) sent for him, to cure his sick sonne, who dyed vnder his hand. He cast him into prison, from whence he escaped into *Mesopotamia*, but he tooke him, fleaed him, and filled his skin full of Chaffe, setting it up before the gates of a City in *Mesopotamia*. *Eus. l. 7. c. 30. Socr. l. 1. c. 22.*		*Vandals* and *Burgundians* planted heere, by *Probus*. *Sp.*	CRATHLINT receiued King with great ioy. 24.	PROBVS recouereth *Gaule* from the *Germans*, & killeth 40000. of them *Eutr. Trith.*		SVETON. OPTATIANVS, the Historian. He wrote the life of *Tacitus* the Emperour. *Vop. Voss.*
278		WARRANES. *f.* 6. He put *Manes* (the *Heretique*) to death. *Socr. l. 1. c. 22.*	*Wines* made in *Britaine*. *Id.*	He causeth the Children and kindred of *Donald* to be slayne.		The *Gothes* in *Thrace*, subdued by *Probus*. *Vop.*	ONESIMVS, the Historian. He wrote the life of *Probus* the Emperour. *Idem.*
279				He committeth the care of Iustice, to the ancient Nobility, and appointeth the youngest, to attend his person.			
280				He delighted much in Hunting, and renewed the ancient League with the *Picts*.			

Ann. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Olym. ciad.	V. C.	Consuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Fathers, &c.	Popes.
4230	281		260 1	1033	*Probus Imp. 4.* *Iunius Tyberian.*	The *Gothes* ouercome againe, with much slaughter. Eighte Sword players breake prison, and doe much mischeife in the City, till they are slayne. *Zos.*		
	282		2	1034	*Probus Imp. 5.* *Pomponius Victorin.*	PROCVLVS vsurpeth at *Lyons*, and is betrayed to *Probus*. *Bonosus* (aspiring, and ouercome) hangeth himselfe. *Vop.* PROBVS slayne in the Iron Tower at *Syrmium*, by his souldiours, and is generally bewayled. *Vict.*		
	283	While *Carus* and his sonnes (in their way to *Persia*) stayed at *Antioch*, *Numerian* would haue entred the Church, but *Cyril* told him, that it was vnlawfull; because he sacrificed to Idols, whereupon he slew him. *Vrsp.*	3	1035	*Carus Imp. 2.* *Carinus Cæsar.*	M. AVR. CARVS, a yeare and odd monthes. He associateth his sonnes *Carinus* and *Numerianus*. He killeth 16000. *Sarmatæ*, and taketh 20000. subdueth *Mesopetamia*, and recouereth *Seleucia*, and *Ctesiphon*. *Eutrop.*	DOROTHEVS, Bishop of *Tyre*, *Eusebius* was his Auditor. He was preferred by *Constantine* and martyred by *Iulian*.	CAIVS, a *Dalmatian*. 13. He lued obscurely a while to auoyd the persecution of *Diocletian*, of whose house he came. *Plat. Baron. Gord.*
	284	The Æra of *Diocletian* beginneth this yeare, and the Æra *Actiatica* (founded vpon the Battell of *Actium* 312. yeares before) abolished. It was vsed by St. *Ambrose*, *Epiphanius*, *Evagrius*, *Bede*, and *Herm. Contract*, as also by the *Heathen*, and grew out of vse, *anno* 532. *Chr.* when the Æra of *Dionysius* the lesse, began to be knowne. It is still vsed by the Christians of *Africque*, and *Æthiope*. See *Scal. in Eus. num.* 2301. his *Canon Isag.* CXI. and his booke *De Emendatione temp.* *Bucholc. Calvis. Helv.*	4	1036	*Carinus Imp. 2.* *Numerian. Imp.*	CARVS slayne by thunder, *Numerianus* by *Aper* (his wiues father) and he, by *Diocletian*. DIOCLETIAN, 20. ye. *Carinus* defeateth *Iulian* (an vsurper at *Verona*) giueth himselfe to all lusts, marrying 9. wiues in a short space, and repudiating them, big with child. *Oros.*	MELESIVS, Bishop of *Pontus*. *Andr.* CYRILLVS, Bishop of *Antioch*. *Func.*	He instituted *Ecclesiastical* Degrees. 1 *Ostiarius.* 2 *Lector.* 3 *Exorcista* 4 *Acolathus* 5 *Subdiaconus* 6 *Diaconus.* 7 *Presbyter* 8 *Episcopus.* *Volat. sabel.*
	285		266 1	1037	*Diocletian Imp.* *Artsobulus.*	CARINVS twice ouercome by *Diocletian*. He is slayne by a Tribune, whose wife he had abused. *Vop. Vict.* DIOCL. associateth *Maximianus*, who suppresseth *Amandus* and *Ælianus*. 2. Rebels in *France*. *Vict. Diac.*		
4235	286		2	5038	*M. Iunius Maxim. 2.* *Vettius Aquilin.*	CARAVSIVS vsurpeth in *Britayne*. *Iid.* DIOCLETIAN subdueth the rebellious *Sarmatæ*. *Oros.*	PIERIVS, a Priest of *Alexandria*. He was called *Origen* ỳ yonger. *Hier.*	
	287	DIOCLESIAN and *Maximian*, publish Edicts against the *Manichees*. *Greg. Calv.*	3	1039	*Diocletian Imp. 3.* *Maximin. Imp.*	He goeth into *Armenia*, and forceth the *Persian* to craue peace. *Oros.* *Maximus* suppresseth the *Germans*, and *Burgundians* in *France*. *Marcell.* *Iulian* the vsurper in *Italy* (being defeated) stabbeth himselfe, and leapeth into a fire.		
	288		4	1040	*Aurelius Maxim. 2.* *Pompon. Ianuar.*	The *Germans* expelled *France* againe, by *Max. Marc.* The *Quingentani* of *Africque* subdued by him. They were so called of being 500. yeares old, and vpward. *Eus.* DIOCL. subdueth the *Gothes* in *Pannonia*. *Marc. Sigon.*	AMPHIBALVS the *Britaine*. He wrote many tracts. *Bale. Fris.*	
	289		267 1	1041	*Annius Bassus. 2.* *Ragon. Quintilian.*	The 6. yeares warre with *Achilleus*, who vsurped at *Alexandria* in *Egypt*. *Eus.*		
	290		2	1042	*Diocletian. Imp. 4.* *Maximian. Imp. 3.*	Vpon many troubles in the Empire, the two Emperours meet at *Milan*, to create *Cæsars*, to whom they might safely commit their forces. *Eutrop.*		
4240	291	AMPHIBALVS and his X. Associates, martyred in *Britaine*. *Bal. Fris.*	3	1043	*Iunius Tyberian.* *Cassius Dio.*	CONSTANTIVS CHLORVS (sonne to the Daughter of *Crispus*, Brother to *Claud.* the Emperor) made *Cæsar*, and Governor of *Britaine*. GALERIVS (*Armentarius*) made *Cæsar*, to defend the Coasts of *Isther*.		
	292		4	1044	*Afranius Annibalian.* *Aurelius Asclepiodot.*	They were forced to put away their first wives. *Galerius* married *Valeria* daughter to *Diocl.* and *Constantius* repudiated *Helena*, by whom he had *Constantine*, and married *Theodora*, daughter in law to *Maximian*, by whom, he had sixe Children. *Eutrop.* CONSTANT. expelleth *Carausius* out of *France*. *Eut. Vict.*		
	293		268 1	1045	*Diocletian. Imp. 5.* *Maximian. Imp. 4.*	GALERIVS defeateth the *Bastarne* in *Sarmatia*. *Eut.* DIOCLES. demolisheth *Busyris*, and *Coptos* in *Egypt*.		
	294		2	1046	*Constantius Cæsar.* *Galerius Cæsar.*	DIOCL. taketh *Alexandria* and *Achilleus* in it, whome he cast to wilde beasts. *Eutr. Pomp. Latus.* NARRES the the *Persian* wasteth *Armenia*, and *Mesopotamia*. *Eut.*		
	295	SVSANNA (neece to *Caius* Bishop of *Rome*) martyred, for refusing to marry with *Maximian*, being a Heathen. *Baron. Gordon. Calv.*	3	1047	*Numius Tuscus.* *Cornelius Annulin.*	ASCLEPIODOTVS ouercometh *Alectus*, and recouereth *Britaine*. *Calv.* Others say, that *Constantius* subdued him. *P Virg.* Others, by both. *Seld.*		
1245	296		4	1048	*Diocletian. Imp. 6.* *Constantius Cæsar. 2.*	GALER. defeated, and put to flight, by *Narses*, for which, *Diocl.* vsed him contumeliously, and hardly permitteth him to levy new forces. *Eut. Iorn.* CONSTANTIVS recouereth *Belgia* and *Rhetia* from the *French*, and *Almans*, killing 60000. of them.		CAIVS martyred. MARCELLINVS, a *Dalmatian*, meanely diseended. 8.
	297		269 1	1049	*Maximian. Imp. 5.* *Galerius Cæsar. 2.*	GALER. defeateth *Narses*, taketh his wife and children, and forceth him to leaue 5. Prouinces which he had taken from the *Romans*. *Vict.*	ANTONY the *Eremite*, beginneth to be famous. *Hier.*	In the time of Persecution he lapsed, and Sacrificed to Idols.
	298		2	1050	*Anicius Faustus.* *Gallus.*	DIOCLETIAN assumeth Diuine honor. He beginneth his hote Bathes at *Rome*. *Maximian* buildeth the like at *Carthage*, and *Milan*, and a Palace at *Aquileia*, and *Brixia*, and an Amphitheatre at *Verona*. *Sigon. Letus.*		
	299		3	1051	*Diocletian Imp. 7.* *Maximian. Imp. 6.*			
	300		4	1052	*Constantius Cæsar. 3.* *Galerius Cæsar. 3.*		ARNOBIVS (of a *Heathen*) became a *Christian*, and wrote against *Porphirius*. *Baron.*	

An. M.	An. Chr.	Heretiques.	Persia.	Britayne.	Scotland	France.	Gothes.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
4330	281	PROCLIANITÆ, of one *Proclus*, who (besides other Heresies of the *Seleuciani*) held that CHRIST was not come in the flesh. *Aug. Dan.*	He winneth part of the East from the Empire.				They are vanquished againe. *Vop.*	
	282							RVFVS AVIENVS, the Poet. *Crinit.*
	283		CARVS recovereth it frō him.			*Clodius* entreth *Gaule*, and having slaine many *Romans*, recovereth part of that, which he had formerly lost to *Probus*, and held it 7. yeares.		CALPVRN. SICVLVS, the Poet. *Id.* FAB. CERILIANVS. He wrote the story, of the times of *Carus*, and his sonnes. *Vop. Scal. Voſſ.*
	284		NARSES, *f.* 17.					AVREL. APOLINARIS, the Hist. He wrote the acts of *Carus*. *Vop. Voſſ.* FVLV. ASPRANVS. He wrote the life of *Carinus*. *Id.*
	285							VOPISCVS endeth his story.
4335	286			CARAVSIVS (being deputed by *Maximian*, to defend the *Belgique* Coast) aspireth, & fleeth into *Britayne*, where he assumeth the Title of Emperour. *Vict. Dias.*				TERENTIANVS MAVRVS, the Poet. *Viv. Friſ.* ASCLEPIODOTVS, the *Historian*. He wrote the life of *Diocletian*. *Vop. Voſſ.*
	287		*Diocleſian* forceth him to sue for peace. *Oroſ.*					CLAVD. EVTHENIVS, Secretary to *Diocletian*: he set out the lives of *Diocl. Maxim. Galer.* and *Constant.* *Vop. Voſſ.*
	288			*Speed* placeth the death of *Gallus*, and the naming of *Wallbrooke*, at this time, out of *Eutrop.* and *Letus*.	Divers *Pictish* Lords come to hunt ẏ *Caledon* Vpō their returne, they steale one of ẏ Kings Dogs: for which act, ensued much warre, & great slaughter, on both sides.		DIOCLET. subjecteth the *Gothes*, and buildeth Forts, in the limits of of the Empire, to keepe them	AVREL. OLYMPIVS, the Poet. *Crinit.* IOHANNES STOBEVS, the Physitian. *Prefat Geſn*
	289					The *Romans* expell him againe.	from incursiōs. *Marc. Sigon.*	
	290							ÆLIVS SPARTIANVS, the *Historian*. He dedicated to *Diocl.* the lives of *Adrian, Verus, Didius, Severus*, and *Niger*. He also wrote the life of *Caracalla*, and *Geta*. *Tipſo. Voſſ.*
4340	291							
	292			*Carausius* expelled by *Constantius*, and slaine by his familiar friend, ALECTVS, who usurpeth.				VVLCATIVS GALLICANVS, the *Historian*. He wrote the life of *Avid. Cassius*, to *Diocletian*. *Tipſo. Voſſ.*
	293							
	294		*Narses* wasteth *Mesopotamia*, and *Armenia*. *Eut. Lact.*					
	295			CONSTANTIVS killeth *Alectus*, with the ayde of *Asclepiodotus*, setleth the Kingdome in Peace, and scoureth the *Brittish* Seas, which had beene infested by the *Saxons*, and *Gaules*. *P. Virg. Calv. Seld*				TREBEL. POLLIO, the *Historian*. He wrote the acts of the *Valerians*, the *Galiens*, the 30. Tyrants, and *Claudius*. *Berg. Voſſ.*
4345	296		He overcōmeth *Galerius*, and routeth his Army. *Eut. Iorn.*				After the *Gothes* had aided the Emperors to suppresse the *Quingentiani*, and *Persians*, the *Romīs* begin to sleight them. *Iorn.*	IVL. CAPITOLINVS, he wrote the lives of the two *Antonines*, *Verus* and *Macrinus*, with *Pertinax*, *Albinus*, the two *Maximini*, the 3. *Gordiani*, and *Balbinus*. *Tipſo. Friſ. Voſſ.*
	297		*Galer.* putteth him to flight, taketh his wife and children, and recovereth 5. Provinces, beyond *Tygris*. *Ejd.*					ÆLIVS LAMPRIDIVS, the *Historian*, set out the lives of *Commodus, Antoninus, Diadumenus, Severus*, and *Heliogabalus*. *Tipſo. Friſ. Voſſ.*
	298					GVALTERVS, *f.* 8.		EVMENES the Rhetorician, sent by *Constantius* to Cleve, to instruct the people. *Lat. Sigon.*
	299							NEMETVM (now *Spire*) not farre from the *Rhyne*, repayred by *Constantius*. It was built by the *Romans* in *Iul. Cæsars* time, and beautified by *Reutiger* the Bishop (of the family of *Spire*) and so named by him, 1083. Afterward, it was enlarged by *Conrad* 2. Duke of *France*, who built a faire Church there (which of all the Churches of *Germany*, onely stands East and West) out of the ruines of *Limburg* Castle, from whence his sonne fell, and dyed. It is a Bysbopriqué, under the Archbishop of *Mentz*. *Chytr. Braun. Ad Ro. Mir.*
	300				An *Interregnum*.			

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Olympiad.	V.C.	Consuls	Emperors of Rome.	Fathers. &	Popes.	Counsils
			270		*Posthum. Titian.*				
4250	301	VALERIVS burneth many Christians, assembled in a house at *Nicomedia*, on pretence, that they had fired his Pallace there. *Eus. Berg.*	1	1053	*Popilius Nepot.*				
	302	THE Xth. PERSECVTION. The number of Martyrs cannot be reckoned, for, in *Egypt* (a small parcell of the Empire) were 144000. put to death, and 700000 banished. *Eus. l. 8. c. 3.*	2	1054	*Constant Cæsar. 4 Galler. Cæsar. 4*	DIOCLETIAN and *Maximian* triumph over the *Persians* and *Gothes*; *Diocl.* causeth himselfe to be styled *Iovius*, and *Maximian*, *Herculius*. *Eut. Eus. Letus.*			At *Cyrta* in *Asia* against heretiques of Christia books to Governors. *T C. 1. Aug* in Ep. 17.
	303	*Eusebius* sayth nothing of those, who (in this Persecution) denyed the Faith, because he was one of them himselfe. *Epiph. heres. 68. Calv.*	3	1055	*Diocles. Imp. 8. Maxim. Imp. 7.*			In a Councel at *Synnessa*, *Marc.* cõmeth in a hayre cloth, confessing his fault, and confuting certaine Heretiques. *Conc. Caranz.*	At *Synnessa* in *Campania*, against Pope Marcellinus. *T C. 1. Plat.*
	304		4	1056	*Diocles. Imp. 9. Maxim. Imp. 8.*	They give over the Goverment, and retyre themselves. *Diocl.* createth *Galerius* Emperor, at *Nicomedia*, and *Maximian*, *Constantius*, Emperour, at *Milan*. *Diocl.* retyreth to *Salona*, and *Max.* to *Lucania*. *Calv. ex Panegyrici l. 2.*		He is martyred; his body (after 36. dayes) burned by his successor MARCELLVS, a *Roman.* 5.	
	305	St. *Alban*, and *Amphibalus*, martyred in *Britayne*. *Gild. & Virg.*	271 1	1057	*Constant. Cæsar. 5 Galerius Cæsar. 5*	*Galer.* hath the East, *Greece*, *Illyria*, *Italy* and *Afrique*. He createth his two sons, *Cæsars*. To *Maximinus* he giveth the East, and to *Aur. Severus*, *Italy*, and reserveth *Illyria* to himselfe. *Constantius* succeedeth in *Spaine*, *Fraance*, and *Britayne*. *Eutrop Eus. Zos. Let.*	CECIL. LVCIANVS restorer of ℔ Bible, called *Lucianea*. *Eus. Helv.*		At *Elliberis*, in *Spaine*, to restore the lapsed. *T C. 1. Baron.*
4295	306	*Constantine* (by promising rewards to those which would sacrifice to Idols) discovered the counterfeit Christians of his Court, and banished them; saying, *That they would never be true to him, that were false to God.* *Eus. in vit. Const. l. 1. c. 12.*	2	1058	*Constant. Cæs. 6. Galerius Cæs. 6.*	CONSTANTINE (who had beene Pledge with *Galerius*, finding treacherye entended to him) escapeth to his Father at *Yorke*. *Constantius* dyeth. CONSTANTINE the Great, 30.y.9.mo.27.d. Against him was set up MAXENTIVS, sonne to *Maximian*, 6. y. *Eus.*	SOCRAT. beginneth his Ecclesiasticall Hist. and endeth *an.* 439. *Buchol.*		A Conventicle of 70. *Donatist* Bishops at *Carth.* where *Cecilian* the Bish. was deposed, & *Majorinus* placed. *T C. 1.*
	307	The Persecution asswaged something. *Eus. l. 8. c. 15.*	3	1059	*Constant. Imper. Maxim. Imp. 9.*	*Severus* goeth against *Maxentius*, and is treacherously slaine by *Maximian*. CONSTANT. subdueth the *French*. *Zos.* *Maximian* commeth into *Britayne*, and betrotheth his daughter *Fausta* to *Constantine*. *Id.*	OSIVS, B. of *Corbuda* in *Spaine*.	He (refusing to sacrifice to Idols) was enclosed in a filthy stable, where he dyed, by the stench. That stable was (after his death) pulled downe, and a Church (called by his name) built there. *Andr.*	Another Conventicle of *Donatists* at *Carthage*. *T C. 1.*
	308	XV. Cardinals instituted by *Marcellus*, to bury the dead, and baptize Infants. *Cent. 4. c. 6. P Virg. l. 4. c. 9.*	4	1060	*Dioclet. Imp. 10. Galerian Imp. 7.*	*Const.* maketh a Bridge over the *Rhyne* at *Colen*, and subdueth the *Bructeri*, casting many of them to Dogs. *Calv.* *Maxent.* taketh *Alexander*, Governour of *Afrique* (who usurped there) and possesseth it. *Id.*	PAMPHILVS martyred. *Bar.* He wrote an Apology for *Origen*: and was of neere kindred to *Eusebius* the Historian. *Eus.*		
	309	The Edition of the *Bible*, called *Lucianea*. *Eusch. Helv.*	272 1	1061	*An. prim. post Cõs. Diocl 10 & Gal. 7*	*Maximian* plotteth treason against *Constantine*, *Fausta* discovereth it. He is taken by *Const.* at *Massilia*, & strangled. *Eus. Id.*		EVSEBIVS a *Grecian.* 2.	
	310	St. KATHERINE martyred, at *Alexandria*. *Cent. 4. c. 12. Baron.* sayth 307.	2	1062	*An. secundus post Cõs. &c.*	*Galer.* createth *Licinius* Emperor, in *Illyria*: and *Maxim.* styleth himselfe Emperor, in the East. *Eus. Zos.* Vpon dissention betweene *Maxim.* and *Maxen.* the Seas were so infested, that *Rome* wanted Corne. *Eus. Sigon.*		He suffered much under *Maxentius*, and was martyred:	
4260	311	*Galer.* (repenting him of the Persecution) dyeth, and *Maxim.* (upon a sickness) stayeth the Persecution. *Eus. l. 8. c. 17.* *Constantine* becommeth a Christian, upon the Vision, in which he heard the words: *In hoc signo vinces.* Which story he related to *Euseb.* *Eus. in vit. Const. l. 1. c. 20.*	3	1063	*Galerian Imp. 8. Licinius Imp.*	*Galer.* (having a filthy disease in his secrets, out of which issued wormes, and an evill sauor) killeth himselfe. *Eus.* *Constantine* (confirmed in Christianity) goeth against *Maxen.* and (after 3. victories) possesseth himselfe of most part of *Italy*. *Eus. Nic. Oros.*	VITALIVS B. of *Antioch. Theod.*	MELCHIADES an *African.* 3. In his time, hapned the dissention betweene *Cecilianus* B. of *Carthage*, and the *Donatists*. *Eus. Aug. ad Ianuar.*	
	312	THE ORIGINAL OF INDICTIONS. See the last Columne of the next Page.	4	1064	*Constant. Imp. 2. Licinius Imp. 2.*	*Maxen.* (attempting to recover *Rome*) is drowned in *Tyber*. *Constant.* received (in tryumph) into *Rome*. *Eus. &c* He giveth his sister *Constantia* in marriage to *Licinius*. *Id.* The *Persian* defeateth *Maximin.* in *Armenia*. *Zos.*	MACARIVS B. of *Ierusalem* *Ruff. l. 1. c. 8.* Some place him 366. *Suid.* But he lived B. but to 331. *Eus.*	He abrogated fasting upon Sondayes, and holy dayes. *Aug. Ep. 161. & 166.*	
	313	The Decree, for free exercise of Christianity, confirmed by *Constantine*, and *Licinius*. *Cod.*	273 1	1065	*Constant. Imp. 3. Licinius Imp. 3.*	He is overcome in *Illyria* by *Licinius*, and fleeth to *Tarsus*, where he strangleth himselfe for griefe. *Vict. Eutr.* *Const.* subdueth the rebellious *Germans*. *Zos.* *Diocletian* dyeth at *Salona*. *Vict. Marc.*		He (having suffered much in his life) was reputed a Martyr. *Gordon.*	At *Rome*, where *Cecilian* was absolved, and the *Donatists* condemned. *Aug. Optat.* *T C. 1.*
	314		2	1066	*Rufus Volusian. Annianus.*	*Licinius* seizeth the possessions of *Maximin*. *Constantine* overcommeth him (refusing to share them equally) but upon peace, leaveth him *Thrace*, *Asia*, *Egypt*, and the East. *Zos* *Const.* createth his sons *Constantine* and *Crispus*, and *Licinius* (sonne to *Licinius*) *Cæsars*. *Cod Theod.*		SILVESTER, a *Roman.* 21.y.10.m. He had (formerly) lived with divers of the Clergy, in Caves, and Mountaines, to avoyd Persecution. *Conc Caranz.*	At *Arles* against them. At *Ancyra* in *Galatia*, to restore the lapsed. *T C. 1.*
	315	*Arius* beginneth to broach his Heresies, and is degraded by *Meletius* the Bishop, and condemned in a Councill at *Alexandria*, of 100. Bishops. *T C. 1. Last. l. 4. Theod. l. 1. c. 2.*	3	1067	*Constant Imp. 4 Licinius Imp. 9.*	CRISPVS sent into *France* with Governours, to defend the Coast upon the *Rhyne*.			At *Rome* against the Iewes. At *Alexandria*, against *Arius*. *Ibid.*
4265	316	The *Donatists* condemned, by the Emperor at *Milen.* *Aug. Gord.*	4	1068	*Cejonius Sabinus Arcadius Rufinus.*	*Constant.* subdueth the *Sarmats*. He passeth the *Ister*, and wasteth *Pannonia*: from thence, he goeth to *Thessalonica*, where he giveth Order for a Haven. *Zos.*	VICTORIN. AFER. *And. Fris.* placeth him. 388.,	He was Author of the *Albe*, and corporall for the Alear, say *Panthaleon*, and *Zegedinus*. *Hosp.*	At *Neocæsarea*, about Church-Discipline. *T C. 1. Baron.*
	317	The Feast of St. *Peter ad Vincula* instituted. *P Virg. l. 6. c. 8. Cent. 4. c. 6.* Others say, 440.	274 1	1069	*Ovinius Gallican. Septim. Bassus.*		*Lactantius* (in his old age) writeth his Institutions. *Baron.*	He instituted the Feast of St. *Peter ad vincula*, at the request of *Constantine*, in memory of the torments he suffered. *Cent. P Virg.* Others say 440. *Marc. Sig. Iorn.*	
	318	The *Donatists* trouble *Afrique*, and *Arius*, the East. *Osius* Bishop of *Corduba*, goeth into the East, to compound the Schisme. *Athan. Socr. Theod.*	2	1070	*Licinius Imp. 5. Crispus Cæsar.*	CRISPVS giveth the *French* a great overthrow. *Sig.*	SPIRIDION of *Cyprus* *Chytr. Ruff.*		At *Laodicea*, about Discipline. *T C. 1.*
	319	*Licinius* becommeth an *Apostata*, persecuteth the Christians, and expelleth them his Court. *Ced.* *Const.* confuteth *Arius* by his letters, and giveth privledges to ℔ Church *Eus. T C. 6. c*	3	1071	*Constant Imp. 5 Licin. Iun. Cæsar.*	*Licinius* repenteth the delivery of *Illyria* to *Constant.* and (his plots not prevailing against him) becommeth an *Apostata*. *Cedr.*			At *Alexandria*, against *Arius*. This *Athanasius* called Generall. *T C. 1. Apolog. 2.*
	320	The lighting of waxe Candles, and Lampes in the Church, in the day time, began about this time by *Constantines* Comand *Cent. 4. cc. 6. 7.*	4	1072	*Constant Imp. 6. Constantius Cæs*	CONST. beautifieth *Rome*. He goeth into *Gaule*, and appeaseth a sedition of his souldiers. *Eus. Sigon.*			

An. Chr.	Heretiques.	Persia.	Britayne.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
301	MELETIVS, Bishop of a City in the Country of *Thebais*. He (in the 10th. Persecutiõ) was put in Prison, but lapsed, and sacrificed to Idols; for which, he was degraded by *Peter* B. of *Alexandria* (who governed y See, from 301. to 311.) and grew so impatient upon it, that he denyed any of the Laity, who should lapse, to be restored to the Church. Many men followed his opinion, and bred a Schisme thereupon. Yet he agreed with the Orthodoxe, in point of faith, and was the first, that discovered the Heresie of *Arius*. But his followers joyned with the *Arrians*: of whom, *Arsenius* (who accused *Athanasius* of murther in the Councill of *Tyre*) was a *Meletian*. This Schisme begã to dilate it selfe about 320. & lasted long, especially in *Egypt*, as *Theodor.* (l. 4. *Heretic. Fabular.*) reporteth.						
302							
303							
304							
305			St. *Alban* and *Amphibalus* martyred in *Britayne*. *Gild. P Virg.*				
306	They refused to receive the lapsed into the Church: and ascribed sanctity to often washing, holding divers other Iewish Ceremonies. *Eus. Theod Socr. Hier. Aug Dã*		Vpon the death of *Constantius*, the Army salute *Constantine* Emperor. *Ijd.*		DAGOBERT. *f.* 12. A mild and loving Prince, to his subjects.		
307	DONATVS a Priest of *Carthage* aspiring to (but missing) the Bishoprique, accused *Cecilianus* and other Bishops (that consecrated him) of burning the Scriptures in the 10th Persecution & (they being acquit by *Constant.*) fell into further discontents, and so, into these *Heresies*. That the true Church was no where, but with him and his Disciples. That obedience to Gods precepts, ought to be voluntary, & not compulsive. That no *Heretiques* ought to be punished by the Magistrate. He measured the effects of the Sacraments, by the Minister, not by the Author. He rebaptized, used Incantations, and boasted of Revelations. He held, the sonne to be lesse then the Father, and the holy Ghost lesse then the sonne; and his followers slew as many opposites to their sect as they could. *Aug. Plat.*						
308							
309		SAPORES. 70. He was created King in his mothers womb *Agath.*					LACTANTIVS FIRMIANVS. of *Firmum* (in *Picenum*) where he was borne. He was (at the first) a *Heathen* Philosopher, and Tutor to *Crispus*, the sonne of *Constantine*. He dyed a Christian, and poore: and writ Institutions, in his old age. *Baron. Vos.*
310							
311			CONST. goeth against *Maxentius*, and taketh divers of the Nobles, and others with him, who planted themselves in the West sea Coast of *France*, naming it *Britayne*. *Octavian* causeth the *Britaynes* to rebell, and assumeth the Kingdome. *Traherne* goeth to suppresse him, and is defeated. *Hol.*				The Æra, or accompt of INDICTIONS, instituted by *Const.* the Great. Divers opinions of their Institution are alleadged, but none certaine. *Onuphr.* conceiveth, that they were ordayned to keepe a certainty of time, upon the dissolving of the *Olympiads*. *Scaliger*, upon forgiving of Tributes, after the example of *Adrian* and *Antoninus* the Emperours. *Baronius*, to reduce the time of paying stipends, and discharging souldiers, from 16. to 15. yeares. Others, for payment of Tributes. Others, upon the overthrow of *Maxentius*, and granting free exercise of Christianity: and that it was instituted in the Councill of *Nice*; which ordayned, that this Æra should be subscribed to all deeds; the yeares of *Christ*, or of the Emperours, not being yet in vse. *Calv. Chytr.*
312							
313			*P Virg.* maketh no mention of *Octavian*, but sayth, that the land was quiet till the 5th. of *Gratian*.				
314							
315	ARIVS a *Lybian* & Priest of *Alexandria*. He held, that Christ was neyther God, nor eternall, but an excellent Creature, created before all Creatures. That he assumed onely a body, but not the soule of man: That the holy Ghost was a Creature, of a Creature, viz. of the Sonne. He rebaptized, and perverted the Order of Baptisme. He used the *Trisagion*, thus, *Gloria Patri, per filium, in Spiritu Sancto*. He was coudemned in the *Nicene* Councill. *T C. Eus. Epiph. Aug. &c*						
316							
317					CLOGIO *f.* 2.		PAVLVS ÆGYPTIVS, the Sophister. *Suid.*
318					The *Romans* and *Gaules* invade *France*.		
319					*Clogio* slain in battaile. CLODOMIRE, *fr.* 18.		ROSTOCH (a *Hanse* Towne in the Dutchy of *Meckelburg*, upon the River *Varus*) begun to be built. It was (afterward) enlarged, by *Godeschalchus* K. of the *Obotritæ*, and beautified, *anno* 1160. by *Primislaus*, King of the *Obotritæ*, or *Heruli*. It is now divided into 3. Cities. The Old, the Middle, and the New: and hath an Vniversity, founded *anno* 1415. by *Iohn* and *Albert*, Dukes of *Meckelburg*, and the Senate *Chytr. Buchol. Braun. Al Ron.*
320							

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Olympiad.	V.C.	Consuls	Emperors of Rome.	Fathers. &c.	Popes.	Councils.
			275		*Crispus Cæsar.2 Constant. Iunior Cæsar.2*				
4270	321		1	1073		CONST. killeth *Rausimodus*, King of the *Sarmatæ*, and overcommeth them, after a sharpe battell. *Zos.*			
	322	*Constant.* writeth favourably for Soothsayers. The Christians afflicted thereupon. *Sylvester* absenteth himselfe. *Gordon.*	2	1074	*Petron. Probian. Anicius Iulian.*	He rayseth great forces against *Licinius*, who continued the Persecution, and *Licinius* leavieth an Army to oppose him. *Sig.*			
	323	*Theodoret* and *Sozomen*, begin their Stories. *Constantine* commandeth the Observation of the Lords day. *Soz. l. 1. c. 8.*	3	1075	*Accilius Severus. Iunius Rufinus.*	*Licinius* defeated at *Adrianople*. He fleeth to *Byzantium*, where (to strengthen himselfe) he createth MARTINIANVS *Cæsar.* *Zos.*		Vpon hard usage of the Christians, in the absence of *Constant*, *Sylvester* betaketh himselfe to the Mount *Soracte*, where he remayned, till *Const* returned. *Oros. Gord.*	
	324	He buildeth St. *Peters* Church in the *Vatican*, St. *Pauls*, and the *Lateran*. *Trip.* Controversie in the East, about keeping the Feast of Easter. *Ruff. l. 1. c. 5. Soz. l. 1. c. 15.*	4	1076	*Crispus Cæsar.3 Constant. Cæsar.3*	They meet againe at *Chalcedon*, and *Licin.* is quite overthrowne, and commanded to lead a private life, at *Thessalonica*. *Cedr.*	GREGORY NAZIANZEN borne. *And.*		At *Rome* against Relliques, and for restoring the Church. *T C. 1.*
	325	*Helena* (mother to *Const.*) findeth the Crosse of *Christ*, with the other 2. unperished. *Ruff.* *Arrius*, *Euseb.* (B. of *Nicomedia*) and others banished. The *Nicene Creed* made. *Euf. Nic. Theod.*	276 1	1077	*Faustus Paulin. Ceionius Iulian.*	He attempteth new plots, and is put to death with *Martinian.* *Socr.* CONSTANTIVS created *Cæsar*, and *Crispus* put to death, upon the false accusation of *Fausta*, that he would have forced her. *Zos.*	ATHANASIVS, made Bishop of *Alexandria* *anno* 327. *Andr.*		THE FIRST GENERALL COVNCIL at *Nice*, of 318. Bishops against the *Arrians*, *Quartodecimans*. *T C. 1. 5.*
4275	326	SOPATER the Philosophe slaine, by the meanes of *Ablavius*, for attempting to seduce *Const.* *Eunap. Gord.* *Eusb.* endeth his 10th book of Ecclesiasticall Hist. *Hier.* continueth it, to *ann.* 380.	2	1078	*Constant. Imp.7. Constant. Cæsar.4*	CONSTANTINE repayreth *Ierusalem*. *Euf.* *Helena* (his mother) dyeth. *Cedr.* *Licinius* the younger, cruelly put to death, on suspition, that he had conspired with his father. *Euf.*	IACOB. SAPIENS, B. of *Nisibis* in *Persia*. *Fris.*		Sicut in principio, added, to the Glorias Patris, there. *Soz. Ca*
	327	The lower *Indians* converted by *Frumentius*, *Edesius*, and *Athanasius*. *Soz. l. 1. Ruff. l. 1. c. 9.*	3	1079	*Constant. Cæsar.5 Valerius Maxim.*	*Fausta's* falshood discovered, and she is cast into the hot bathes and slaine. *Zos. Vict.* CONST. subdueth the rebellious *Sarmatæ* and *Gothes*. *Ced.* He repayreth *Drepanum*, and calleth it *Helenopolis*. *Hier*	*Antony* ✠ Monke. Of him, and *Paul* the *Eremite*, began ✠ order of Monks. Who (till the time of St. *Basil*) lived dispersed. He gathered them together, built Covents, and prescribed the lawes, and were (thereupon) called in the *Greeke* Church, *Monkes* of St. *Basil*. *Hel.*		At *Gangrasi*, City of *Paphlagonia* against *Eustathius* the *Heretique*, who was much addicted to the Order of *Monks*, the he despised all other Christian Orders. *T C. 1. Gan*
	328	*Constantia* (sister to *Const.*) upon her deathbed, commendeth *Arius* to her brother. He is recalled, and many stormes fall upon *Athanasius*. *Ruff. l. 1. Athan apol.*	4	1080	*Magnus Ianuar. Fabius Iustus.*				
	329	The Beginning of *Monkes*, from *Antony*, and *Paul the Eremite*. *P Virg. l. 7. c. 1. Helv.*	277 1	1081	*Constant Imp. 8 Constant. Cæsar.6*	He intending to make his seat in the East, first repayreth *Troy*, then *Chalcedon*, but resolved upon *Byzantium*: to which place, he drew many of the *Nobility*, and gave them large provisions. *Zos.*	IVVENCVS a *Spaniard*. He translated the Gospels into verse. *Hier. Buchol:* *Macarius* dyeth. *Zos. l. 2. c. 19.*		
	330	The Church of *Constantinople*, made a *Patriarchate*. *Hier. Sigon.* *Constantine* maketh a goodly *Font*, in the great Church, which he built. *Euf. Hoff.*	2	1082	*Ovinius Gallican. Aurel. Symach.*	BYZANTIVM repayred, and named *Constantinople*. *Cedr.*			
✠280	331	*Euseb.* B. of *Nicomedia*, and *Theognes*, (upon a feigned Repentance) received into ✠ Church, by the Orthodoxe Bishops. *Hier. Ced.*	3	1083	*Annius Bassus. Ablavius Egyptius*	This yeare *Reusn.* setteth the finishing of *Constantinople*.			
	332	*Eusch.* worketh treacherously against *Athanas.* and hyreth one to accuse him, of the murther of *Arsenius* (whom with much labor) he found alive. *Athan.*	4	1084	*Ovinius Pacatiã. Mevilius Hilarion*	*Constant.* subdued the rebellious *Gothes*, which invaded *Mæsia* and *Thrace*, and giveth them peace. *Sig.*	SEDVLIVS, a Divine Poet. *Sigeb.* Others place him. *anno* 445.		
	333		278 1	1085	*Valerius Dalmat. Aurel. Xenoph.*				
	334	The Emperour revoketh *Arius* againe, and sendeth him to *Alexandria*: willing *Athan.* to admit him into the Church. He refuseth. *Socr. l. 1.*	2	1086	*Public. Optatus. Anicius Paulin. Iun.*	He granteth *Pannonia* to the *Gothes*, who were expelled their seats, by their owne servants. *Zos. Eut.*	MACRINVS, Bishop of *Arles*. NECTARIVS, B. of *Vienna*. *Gord.*		
	335	*Ath.* (in a Conventicle at *Tyre*) accused of fornication, and murther, and (though he cleared himselfe yet) was condemned, and deprived, by *Eusch.* (the Historian, President there) for departing, before the Councill ended. *Id.*	3	1087	*Valerius Constant. Cejonius Albinus*	He createth his sonne *Constans*, *Cæsar*. *Socr.* *Dalmatius* (son to *Annibalianus*, *Constantines* elder brother) created *Cæsar*. He taketh *Calocerus* (the Vsurper in *Cyprus*) and bringeth him to *Tarsus*, where he is burnt. *Hier.*	RHETICIVS, B. of *Autun*. *Id.*		A Conventicle at *Tyre* against *Athanasius*. *Socr. Ruf.* Another at *Ierusalem*, to restore *Arius*. *T C. Socr. Ruf.*
✠285	336	He fleeth to the Emperour, who (upon a suggestion, that he had hindred the bringing of Corne to *Constantinople*) banished him to *Treveris*. *Arius* (being to be restored) dyeth suddenly, by the falling of his guts out of his Belly, *Ruff. l. 2. c. 13. Socr. l. 2. c. 28.*	4	1088	*Popilius Nepotiã. Facundus.*	*Sapores* wasteth *Mesopotamia*. *Constantine* prepareth against him. *Let. Vit.*	IVL. FIRMICVS flourisheth at *Milan*. *And.*	MARCVS a *Roman*, 8. mo. He appointed ✠ *Nicene Creed* to be sung after the Gospell. *Func.*	Another at *Constantinople*, where *Marcellus* Bishop of *Ancyra* deprived. *T C. Socr.*
	337	*Constantine* (being sicke) is baptized at *Nicomedia*, by *Eusch.* the *Arrian*, Bishop thereof.	279 1	1089	*Fabritius Tatianus Felician.* 1. Const. *Const.* & the other at *Rome*. yearely.	He dyeth at *Nicomedia*, and (by his will) maketh his 3. sons Emperors. *The Division of the Empire.* *East.* CONSTANTIVS. 24. y. 5 mo. He had *Asia*, ✠ East, *Thrace*, and the streight of *Propontus*: An *Arrian*. DALMATIVS ruled with him, and was slayne soone after. *West.* CONSTANTINE, the eldest. (3.) He had *France*, *Spaine*, the *Alpes*, & *Britayne* CONSTANS, 12. y. 9. m. He ruled over *Illyria*, *Italy*, *Africque*, *Dalmatia*, *Macedon*, and *Achaja*. *Constans* warreth against the *Gothes*, and *Sarmata*. *Let.* *Constantine* (not content with his part) requireth *Africque*, & *Italy*: & raiseth forces against *Constans*, he is slaine neare to *Aquileia*: his head was cut off, and cast into the River *Alsa*. *Eutr. Oros. Vict. Sig.* CONSTANS alone in the West 9. ye. 9. m.	EPHRAIM, the *Syrian*. *Zos. l. 3. c. 15*	IVLIVS, a *Roman*. 15. y. 5. m. 16. d. *Onuph.*	
	338	*Ath.* restored to his Church, by *Constantine* the younger. *Ath. Theod.* *Constantius* (by ✠ perswasion of *Eusch.* B. of *Nicom.*) killeth his Vncles, *Constantius*, and *Annibalianus*, with his sonne *Dalmatius*, and other Orthodoxe men. *Sig.*	2	1090	*Polem. Vrsus.*		PARTHENIVS, B. of *Lampsacum*. *Gord.*		
	339	The *Arrians* accuse *Athanasius* to Pope *Iulius*, and procure a Synod at *Rome*. *Bar.*	3	1091	*Constant. Imp. 2. Constant Imp.*	CONST. sendeth an army into *Syria*, against *Sapores*. *Hier.*	EVSTATHIVS, B. of *Antioch*. *Socr.*		
	340	He commeth to a Synod at *Rome*, and stayeth halfe a yeare there for them, and writeth his Creed, which was received in the fourth Councill of *Toledo*. *Id.*	4	1092	*Septim. Acindin. Valerius Proculus.*	He rayseth *Sapores*, from the siege of *Nisibis*. *Zon.*	EVSEBIVS, B. of *Cæsarea* (the historian) dyeth. *Socr. Zos.*		At *Rome*, of 2[illegible] Orthodoxe Bishops, where *Athanasius*, *Marcellus* were restored. *T C. 2.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Heretiques.	Persia.	Britayne.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
					FINCOMARC sonne to the Vncle of *Crathint.* 47.	CLODOMIRE aydeth the Sarmate against the *Romans*, & (in battell) killeth 46000. of them.		NAZARIVS, the Rhetorician. *Last. Calv.*
4270	321							
	322				He had good successe in his warre against the *Romans*.			SOPATER the Philosopher and *Historian*, he was well beloved of *Constantine*, but was put to death by him, because hee would not become a Christian. *Suid. Eutrop.*
	323			This yeare (saith *Cooper*) began ỹ troubles betweene *Octavian* and *Traherus*.				
	324	COLLVTHVS a Priest of *Alexandria*, who though he stood stoutly against *Arius*, Yet he held, that no evill, eyther of sinne or punishment came from God. *Theod. l. 1. c. 4. Nic. l. 8. c. 7. Epiph. Aug.*		*Octavian* fleeth into *Scotland*, (*Norway* sayth *Holinsh*) and by the ayd of *Fincomarc*, recovered *Britayne*; for which, hee gave him *Westmerland*; but (repenting his gift) invaded it.	He aydeth *Octavii* against *Traherus*. *Hol. Buchan.* maketh no mention of *Octavian*.			
	325			*Traherus* murthered by one of *Octavians* party.			ARARICVS, and AORICVS, Kings. 12.	FLAVIVS VOPISCVS, the *Historian*, he was of Syracusa. He wrote the Lives of divers Emperors. His Grandfather was present (as he reporteth) at the speech of *Diocletian*, when he slew *Aper*. *Voss.*
	326			OCTAVIAN, received as King, and reconciled to *Fincomarc*. He ruled many yeares, with much trouble.		The *Almans* and *Thuringi*, being at continuall warre, the *French* are permitted to plant themselves where *Holland*, *Utrecht*, *Gelderland*, *Zealand* part of *Frisia*, *Westphalia*, & *Brabant*, lye. *Clodomire* sendeth 2686. people, theyr wives and children, with his brother *Genebaldus*, to seeke new habitations, and they planted themselves between the *Almans* & *Thuringers*. He governed 30. yr. as Duke there.		DREPANVM (in *Bithynia*) repayred by *Constantine*, and named *Helenopolis*, in honour of his Mother. *Hier. Calv.*
	327						The *Gothes* invade the Empire, and are subdued by *Constantine*. *Cedr. Iorn.*	
	328							
	329							BIZANTIVM repayred by *Constantine*, and named *Constantinople*. Of this City it is written, that it was built by *Constantine*, whose mother was *Helena*, and the Patriarch being *Gregory* (but that is not so, for his name was *Alexander*) & lost to the *Turkes*, by *Constantine*; whose mother was named *Helena*, and the Patriarch *Gregory*. *Ad Rom.*
	330							
4280	331							PALLADIVS, the Rhetorician. *Suid.*
	332						They invade *Thrace*, and *Mœsia*. They are defeated by *Constantine*, and planted beyond *Isther*.	SEDVLIVS, a Divine Poet. *Sigeb.* Or *anno* 445.
	333						They yeeld to ayde him (upon all occasions) with 40000. men. *Sigon.*	ALPHIVS AVITA, the Poet. *Crinit.*
	334						They are expelled by theyr owne servants, whom they had trayned to serve the Emperour. He giveth *Pannonia*, to them. *Sig. Zos. Iorn. Reus.*	SEPTIMIVS AFER, the Poet. *Id.*
	335			Christianity encreaseth in *Persia*. *Nic. l. 8. c. 36.*				METHODIVS, the Philosopher. *Hier.*
4285	336			*Sapores* oppresseth the Christians; and killeth 16000. of them. *Id. Hier.*				PATERIVS, the Orator, taught Rhetorique at *Rome*. *Id.*
	337					RICHIMER, *f.* 13.	GEBRICH. *Func. Iorn.*	EVMENIVS, the Rhetorician. *Fris.*
	338	THEOPASCHITÆ. They held, that the Divinity of Christ suffered. *Theodor. Aug.* This *Heresie* lasted long, and was maintayned afterward, by *Eutyches*, and *Dioscorus*. *Evagr. Theod. Nic.*		He (upon the death of *Constantine*) besiegeth *Nisibis*. *Zon. l. 2.*				CONSTANTIA (*Constance* or *Costnitz* in *Suevia*) upon the Lake *Podamicus* (*Bodenzee*) walled by *Constantine* the 2. It was formerly called, *Vitodura*, and *Gannodurum*, and is a Bishoprique under the Archbyshop of *Mentz*, erected *anno* 597. by *Childebert* K. of *Austrasia*, upon the destruction of the Bishoprique of *Windisch* (*Vindonissa*) by the *Almans*. *Ptol. Braun. Ad Ro. Mis.*
	339							
	340			*Constantius* forceth him frõ the siege, *Id.*				EVSEBIVS, the *Historian*, dyeth. *Socr.*

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Olympiad.	V.C.	Consuls.	Emperors of the East.	Of the West.	Fathers. &c	Councils.
			230		*Antonius Marcellin.*			MAXIMVS. B. of *Treuers.* He used *Athanas.* honorably, in his exile.	At ANTIOCH where Athan. was deprived. *Socr.* PC.
4290	341	ATHANASIVS deposed, in a Conventicle at *Antioch.* and *Gregorius Cappadox*, placed in his roome. *Socr.* He fleeth to *Rome*, and stayeth 4. ye. there.	1	1093	*Calius Probin.*	CONSTANT. dedicateth the golden Temple at *Antioch.*	CONSTANS rayseth forces against the *Gaules* who invaded his Territories. *Socr.*		
	342	He writeth his *synopsis*, at ỹ request of *Constans. T ipso. Euseb.* (the *Arrian* B. of *Const.*) dyeth; *Paul* an Orthodoxe B. chosen. *Hermogenes* sent by *Constantius* to depose him, and to place *Macedonius* an *Arrian* there.	2	1094	*Constantius Imp. 3. Constans Imp. 2.*	He persecuteth the Orthodox Bishops, and enacteth a Law against *Sodomites.* *Cedr.*	He subdueth them, and forceth them to craue peace, and returne. *Hier. Eutrop.*		
	343	*Herm.* slaine in a tumult. *Constantius* banisheth *Paul*, and punisheth the City. At the consecration of *Macedonius*, 3000. people slaine. *Socr.*	3	1095	*Furius Placid. Pisidius Romulus.*				At *Rome*, arise ỹ tumult at Alexand. against the Calumnies of the Eusebians. TC. 1.
	344	Persecution in *Persia.* *Id.* The *Arrians* at *Antioch*, frame a new forme of their Faith. *Id.*	4	1096	*Salustius Auxor. Leontius.*			MARCELLVS, B. of *Ancyra.* He wrote against the *Arrians.* *Plat. in Iul. Fris*	At *Antioch*, where the Arrians make a new forme of Faith. *Socr.* At *Milan* against it. TC.
	345	The Westerne Bishops reject it. *Soz. l. 3. c. 5.*	281 1	1097	*Amantius. Rufus Albin.*	He warreth in the Confines of *Persia* with ill successe. *Eutr. l. 10.*			
4295	346	CONSTANTIVS maketh a Captall law, for abolishing Heathen Sacrifices. *Cod.* *Athanasius* leaveth *Rome*, and goeth to *Constans* at *Milan.* *T ipso.*	2	1098	*Constantius Imp. 4. Constans Imp. 3.*	*Nisibis* besieged againe, 3. months, by *Saporet. Cedr. Hier.* *Const.* maketh a Law, to shut up the *Heathen* Temples. *Cod. Calv. Reus.*			
	347	The Counsel (this yeare) at *Sardys*, though Generall, yet increased not the number, because it agreed in all points with the *Nicene* Generall, and so they two were reckoned as one. *TC. 1. f. 440.*	3	1099	*Flavius Eusеb. Flavius Rufinus.*				At Sardys in Illyria, of 347. or 376. Orthodoxe BB. where the banished Bish. were restored, and the *Arrians* condemned. And a Conventicle at *Philippopolis* against it. *Socr. Calv.*
	348	*Paul* restored to *Constantinople*, and *Athanasius*, to *Alexandria.* *Theod. l. 2. c. 8.*	4	1100	*Flavius Philipp. Flavius Salleas.*				
	349	*Constantius* requesteth *Athan.* to grant the *Arrians* a Church at *Alexandria*: he entreateth the like for the Catholiques at *Antioch*, and the Emperour ceasseth his suit.	282 1	1101	*Catullinus Philonian. Ulpius Limen.*	He fighteth with the *Pers.* and overcommeth them, neere to *Singara*: but (the souldiers being in their cups) *Sapores* commeth suddenly on them, and maketh great slaughter of them. *Cedr. Eutr. Hier.*	CONSTANS groweth odious for his ill life *Magnentius* (his Generall whose life he had once saved) conspireth against him.		At *Carthage*, against *Donatus.* TC. 1.
	350	The Feast of the *Annunciation* observed, in the time of *Athanasius.* *Hosp. ex Athanas, præpar Evangelic.*	2	1102	*Sergius. Nigrianus.*		He is slaine by MAGNENTIVS, who usurped 3. ye. and createth his brethren DECENTIVS, & DESIDER. *Cæsars. Eutr.* VETRAN. usurpeth in *Pannonia*, & NEPOTIAN. (son to *Constãr.* sister) at *Rome. Id*	RESTITVTVS, B. of *Lõdon. Bale Cent. 1. & 4*	At Milan and Ierusalem for Athan. At Colen, against Euphrates the Heretique. TC. 1
4300	351	PAVL (B. of *Const.*) banished againe, by *Constantius*, and strangled (shortly after) by the *Arrians.* *Ath.*	3	1103	*Magnent. Gaison. vel sine Cons.*	*Const.* createth his cosin *Gallus*, *Cæsar*, and sendeth him against the *Persian.* *Marc.* *Vetranius* submitteth, he is confined to *Prusa*, with honourable allowance. *Socr. Zo.*	*Magnentius* commeth to *Rome*, and proscribeth many of the party of *Constantius.* *Decentius* overcome in *France.* *Eutr.*	EVSEBIVS *Emisenus. Plat.*	
	352	CONSTANT. gathereth his *Heathen* Souldiers, and distributeth them into Villages, (*Pagi*) from whence the word *Pagan* first arose. *Socr. Calv.*	4	1104	*Constant. Imp. 5. Gallus Cæsar.*	*Gallus* killeth many rebellious Iewes, and taketh from them *Tyberias*, *Dio Cesarea*, & many other Cities. *Cedr.*	*Magnentius* overcome by *Constantius* at *Mursa.* He fleeth to *Lyons* in *France.* *Zon. Zos.*	CYRIL, B. of *Ierusalem.*	At *Rome* against the Arrians. *Ibid.*
	353	He discovereth himselfe more openly to favour the *Arrians.* *Tript. l. 5. c. 18.*	283 1	1105	*Constant. Imp. 6. Gallus Cæsar. 2.*	*Magnent.* (defeated ỹ 3. time) killeth himselfe. In these wars, & Empire lost 60000. of their best souldiers, which weakned is exceedingly. *Zos.*	He killeth his mother, woundeth *Desiderius*, and killeth himselfe. *Theod. l. 2. Soz. l. 2.* *Decentius* hangeth himselfe. *Desiderius* recovereth his hurt, and is pardoned. *Soz.*	VICTORINVS after master to S. *Ierom. Hier. Fris.*	A Conventicle at Arles, where many Orthodoxe BB. were banished. *T C. Ruff. l. 1. c. 20.*
	354		2	1106	*Constant. Imp. 7. Gallus Cæsar. 3.*	CONSTANTIVS sole Emperour. GALLVS groweth cruell, and is executed by *Constantius.* CONSTANTIVS overcommeth the *Germans.* *Marc. l. 14.*		BASILE and *Nazianzen*, at *Athens.* *And.*	
	355	Divers Bish. banished, for refusing to subscribe against *Athanasius*, in the Councill at *Milan.* *Theod. Ath. Hilar.*		1107	*Arbetio. Mavortius Lollianus.*	SILVANVS usurpeth in *Gaule*, and is slaine at *Colen* by the souldiers: for joy whereof, *Constantius* was almost mad. *Latus. Marcell.* The *Germans* spoyle *Colen*: The *Sarmatæ* waste *Pannonia*, and the *Persian* demandeth *Armenia* and *Mesopotamia.* In these broyles, *Const.* createth *Iulian* (brother to *Gallus*) *Cæsar*, and giveth him his sister *Helena*, to wife. *Marc. Let.*		HILARIE converted, and made Bishop of *Poytiers.* *Id. Marc.*	At Milan, of 300. Bishops, where many of the were banished, for not subscribing against *Athan. Theod.*
4305	356	ATH. fleeth into the Wildernesse, & there lived till the death of *Const.* and wrote his Apology for his flight. *T ipso.* The Matrons of *Rome* obtaine (of *Const.*) the returne of *Liberius.* *Marc.*	4	1108	*Constant. Imp. 8. Iulianus Cæsar.*	IVLIAN overcommeth the *Almans*, who wasted *Gaule*, and recovered *Colen.* The *Quadi* and *Sarmatæ* waste *Pannonia*, and *Rhetia.* *Marc.*		LVCIFER B. of *Calaritanum* in *Sardinia.* He became an *Heretique* afterward. *Plat.*	At Bourges, where *Hilarie* was banished. *Ruff. l. 1.*
	357	In the Councill of *Syrmium*, the *Arrians* coyne a new confession of Faith, to which, *Osius* Bish. of *Corduba* (above 100. ye. old, for feare of torture) subscribed. *Hist. Eccl.* *Ætius* the *Heretique* banished. *Trip. l. 5.*	284 1	1109	*Constant. Imp. 9. Iulianus Cæsar. 2.*	CONST. subdueth them, and *Iulian* defeateth the *Almans*, at *Lyons*, and (afterwards) 6. Kings at *Strasburg*, and taketh *Chodomomarius* the chiefe King. From this time, *Constant.* began to envie him; who (being saluted Emperour by the Army) refused the honour. *Eutr. Marc.*			At Syrmium, in Pannonia, where *Photinus* the Heretique was condemned. Soc. T C.
	358	*Const.* appointeth a Councill at *Nicomedia* for unity, but (upon an Earthquake) it was deferred, till the next yeare, and *Rogations* instituted by *Acatius*, thereupon. *Soz. l. 4. c. 16. Sulp. Marc.*	2	1110	*Fabius Titianus. Nereatius Cerealis.*	CONST. overcommeth the *Sarmatæ* againe, and is styled *Sarmaticus.* IVLIAN giveth himselfe to Magique. *Cod. Rous.* He subdueth the *Salien French*, and forceth them to obedience.		ANTONY the Monke dyeth. *And.*	At *Antyra* in *Galatia*, of Semi-Arrians. Soz. TC
	359	The *Arrian* Confession rejected, in a Councill of 400. Bish. at *Ariminum*, and the *Nicene* Creed confirmed. *Soc.* The *Semiarrians* at *Seleucia*, and the *Acatians* at *Constant.* condemne each other. *Id.* The bones of S. *Andrew* translated to *Const.* & his Feast (by al probability) instituted. *Hosp.*	3	1111	*Eusebius. Hypatius.*	He maketh the *Almans* to crave Peace. *Sapores* taketh *Amida* in *Mesopot.* in 73. dayes. At this warre, was *Amm. Marcellinus* hurt, and hardly escaped with life. *T ipso.*			At *Ariminum*, of 400. BB. against ỹ *Arrians. Socr. T C.* At *Seleucia*, against *Const.* against the *Acatians.* TC.
	360	HILARY (after his repeale) presenteth 3. bookes to *Constantius*, desiring conference with the *Arrians.* He commandeth him backe to *Gaule*, and not to trouble the peace of the East. *Marcell.*	4	1112	*Constant. Imp. 10. Iulian. Cæsar. 3.*	*Singara* and *Bezabde* lost to the *Persian* *Id.* IVLIAN saluted Emperour, by the Army. He goeth against the *French*, and killeth *Theodomire* their King. *Trith.*			At Antioch, where *Meletius* the Bish. was deposed & banished, by ỹ *Arrians. Soz. l. 4. T C.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Popes.	Heretiques.	Persia.	Britaine.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
4290	341		MARCELLVS, Bishop of *Ancyra* (the Metropolis of *Galatia*) He held blasphemous opinions against the Trinity, and denyed the Diuinity of *Christ*. *Theodoret. Socr. Dan.*						
	342						RICHIMER oppoſeth *Conſtantius*, with 2000 50. men, and had a dan- ous & doubt- full fight with him. *Ethnic. Trith. Tript. l. 4. c. 10.*		
	343	IVLIVS enterteyneth *Athanaſius*, and other baniſhed *Catholiques*: wherat the *Arians* were offended. *Socr. l. 2. c. 15.*	MACEDONIANI, of *Macedonius* the Arrian, B. of *Conſt.* They were ſometime Semiarrians, otherwhile Arrians, and ſometime Orthodoxe, and neuer conſtant. They held, that *Chriſt* was not of the ſame eſſence with the Father, but onely like to him. And that the Holy Ghoſt was not GOD, but Gods miniſter, and a creature, not eternall. *Socrat. Aug.*						All *Neoceſarea* (in *Pontus*) except the Church and Biſhops Pallace, ouerthrowne by Earthquake. *Marcell*
	344								SEXT. AVREL. VICTOR, the Hiſtorian. *Marcell. Voſſ.* There was another of that name, *ann.* 396.
	345								
4295	346		PHOTINVS, Biſhop of *Syrmium* in *Illyria*, Diſciple to *Marcellus*. He renewed the hereſies of *Sabellius*, *Samoſatenus*, and *Marcellus*, and added; That *Chriſt*'s Kingdome was not everlaſting, but began at his Birth, and ſhould end, at the day of Iudgement. He was condemned in the Councill of *Sardys*. *Socr. Soz. Aug.*	SAPORES beſiegeth *Niſibis* againe.					
	347								
	348		EVPHRATES, Biſhop of *Colen*. He denyed the Diuinity of CHRIST, and was condemned in a Councill at *Colen*, *anno* 346. *T C. 1.*						
	349			After a defeat he ſetteth upon the *Romans*, and killeth many of them. *Ced. Eutrop.*					
	350						He fighteth unadviſedly w the *Romans*, and is ſlaine by them.		
4300	351						THEODOMIR. *f.* 10.		ORIBASIVS, the Phyſician. *Suid.*
	352	LIBERIVS, a *Roman*. 15. ye. 4. m. *Onuph.*							
	353		ACATIANI, and SEMI-ARRIANI. This Hereſie began by *Acatius* (not the *Eutychian*) Biſhop and ſucceſſor to *Euſeb.* in *Ceſarea*, who (as he was blind of one eye of his body) ſo wanted the true light of the mind, and held the ſonne to be a Creature made by the Father, and that Chriſt was like to the Father in will, but not in ſubſtance. *Epiph. Socr. Aug.* They were condemned in the Councill of *Seleucia*.						
	354								DONATVS, Maſter to St. *Ierome*. *Hier. Buchol.*
	355	He is caried in a tumult to *Milan*, and baniſhed into *Thrace*, for refuſing to ſubſcribe to the condemnation of *Athanas.*							MINERVIVS the Poet, Maſter to *Auſonius*. *Hier.* GENNADIVS, the Rhetoritian. *Id.*
		BOELIX placed. *Sbiſme* 2.							ANATOLIVS, the Orator. *Gord.*
4305	356	The *Roman* Matrons ſue to *Conſtantius*, for the repeale of *Liberius*. He giueth them good words, but deferred it till the next yeare. *Marcell.*							
	357	*Liberius* reuoked. *Felix* condemneth the Emperor of hereſie, and is ſlayne. *Hiſt. Eccl.*	ÆTIVS a *Syrian* of *Antioch*, and Prieſt of that Church, ſucceſſor to *Arius*, to whoſe hereſies he added, and was degraded; and went into *Cilicia*, where he publiſhed them, and was baniſhed by the Emperor, and recalled by *Iulian*, in hate to the Chriſtians. He held (beſides Arianiſme) that God was comprehenſible, and that *Chriſt* was unlike the Father in all things. He was condemned, in the *Seleucian* Councill 359. and *Epiph.* confuted him. *Soz. Theod. Ruffin. Socr Epiph. Aug.*	In his Letters to *Conſtantius* (wherin he ſtileth himſelfe brother to the *Sun* & *Moone*) he demandeth *Armenia*, and *Meſopotamia*.					COYRA (the Metropolis of *Rhetia*) built. It is the Biſhops ſeat of the *Griſons*, to whoſe predeceſſor, *Charlemaigne* (*anno* 744.) gaue the gouerment of the *Griſons* Country. *Hel.*
	358			He is denyed, and raiſeth forces. *Marc.*					NICOMEDIA ouerthrowne by Earthquake. *Soz. l. 4. c. 15. Hier.*
	359			He taketh Amida, in *Meſop.* after 73. dayes ſiege. *Id.*					A great Eclipſe of the Sunne in the Eaſt. *Marc.*
	360			He taketh *Singara*, & *Bezabde*. *Id.*	The *Scots* & *Picts*, invade *Britaine*. *Lupicin.* ſent againſt them. *Marc.*		He is taken by *Iulian* & ſlaine with his Mocher *Haſtila*. *Trith.*		ALCIMVS, and DELPHIDIVS, } Rethoritians. *Hier.*

Ann. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Olym piad.	V.C.	Consuls	Emperors of Rome.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.
4310	361	IVLIAN feigneth himselfe a *Christian*, and keepeth the feast of the *Epiphany*, with the *Christians*. *Marc.* Vpon the death of *Constantius*, he is an Apostata, yet (to get himselfe a good opinion) restoreth *Athanas.* and other banished Bishops, to their Sees. *Socr l.3.c.24.*	285 1	1113	*Florent.* *Taurus.*	IVLIANS forces take *Vadomare*, the rebellious K. of the *Almans*. *Marc.* CONSTANTIVS maketh peace with *Sapores*, and (in his returne) dyeth. He leaveth his wife with Child of a daughter, married (afterward) to *Gratian.* IVLIAN, the *Apostata*. 1.yea. 7.mon. 23.dayes. He was perverted by *Maximus*, and *Libanius*. *Eutrop.* He commeth to *Constantinople*. *Socrat.*	ATHANANIVS writeth 4. *Orations* in defence of true Religion. *T. ipso Calo.*	
	362	Persecutions against *Christians*. *Ruff. &c.* *Iul.* openeth the *Heathen* Temples, & prohibiteth y teaching of *Christian* children. *Soc.* ATHAN. (being accused by the *Arrians*) is commaunded to be slayne by *Iul.* but he escapeth miraculously. *Soar. Zos.*	2	1114	*Flavius Mamertinus.* *Flavius Nevitta*	He prepareth for the *Persian* Warre, by *Magique*. *Marc.l.23.* VALENTINIAN, *Valens*, and *Iovianus* (Emperors afterward) forsake the Court, rather then their Religion. *Marc. Socrat.* The Temple of *Apollo Daphneus* burnt. *Baron.*	BASILE, and *Nazianzen* live in the Wildernesse. *T. ipso. Andr.*	At *Alexandria*, about restoring the Lapsed, & confirming the *Nicen Creed*. *Theod.l.4 Ruff.l.1. T C.* At *Paris*, where the error of the Orientall *Clergie* against the *Nicen Creed*, is damned. *Sever.l.2. T C.*
	363	IVL. hindred (by many prodigies) from repayring the Temple of *Ierusalem*, for the *Iewes*. He writeth Bookes against *Christ*, which *Cyril* answered. ATHAN. revoked & restored by *Iovian.* *Soz. l.6* He sendeth his *Creed* (made *ann.* 340) to the Emperor. *And. Hooker.*	3	1115	*Iulian Imp. 4.* *Secundus Salustius*	He goeth against the *Persian*, vowing at his returne, to sacrifice the Christians. He taketh divers places, but dyeth, of a wound received in battell, hayth *Eutropius*, who was present. *Marc. Hier.* IOVIANVS, the chiefe Courtier elected. He refuseth, till his army had professed themselves *Christians*: 7.mo. 22.da. He is forced (for want of victuals) to conclude a peace with the *Persian* for 30. yeares, and to grant *Nisibis* to him. *Marc.*	MARTIN, Bishop of *Tours*, Disciple of *Hilary*. *Soz.* TITVS *Bostrensis*. *Id.*	At *Antioch*, where divers *Arrians* receive y *Nic. Creed*. *Soc. Zos. T C.* At *Alexandria*, about sending the forme of the Creed to *Iovian*. *Theod. T C.*
	364	The *Christian* professors restored by *Valentinian* Marriage in *Lent* prohibited. *Conc Laod. Can.* 52.	4	1116	*Iovianus Imp.* *Varron. fil. Iov.*	In his returne, he is found dead in his bed, stifled with the smoke of coales. *Hier.*	APOLINARIS Bishop of *Laodicea* in *Syria*. He wrote against *Porphirius*. *Soz. Hier. Berg.*	At *Laodicea*, *Carter T C. cet.* At *Lampsacum*, an y thought of *Hellespont* of Semi-Arrians against *Arrians*. *Soc.l.4 T C.*
	365		286 1	1117	*Valentin Imp.* *Valens Imp.*	**Emperours of the WEST.** VALENTINIAN, 11.ye. 8.mo. 22.da. He associateth his Brother. He restoreth the Standard, with the *Crucifixe*, rejected by *Iulian.* CARIETTO and *Severianus* (the Emperors Generals) defeated, and slaine by the *Germans* in *Gaule*. DAGALAIPHVS and *Iovinus*, goe against them, and put to flight 3. Armies of them. *Marc.*	**Emperors of the EAST.** VALENS, 14.y. 4.m. 9.d. PROCOPIVS (cosin to *Iulian*) usurpeth in y East. *Marc.* He leadeth with him, *Faustina* (*Iulians* widow) and her Daughter, and taketh *Constantinople*, *Hellenopolis*, *Nyce*, and all *Bithynia*. VALENS overcōmeth him, and forceth him to flee into the woods. *Marc.*	HILARION, the Monke. *Soz. Hier.*	At *Tyanæum*, a City of Cappadocia. In *Sicily*, and *Illyria*, all of Semi-Arrians, who confirme the *Nicen Creed*. *Soc.l.4.c.11.*
4315	366	VALENS (preparing for his expedition against the *Gothes*) is Baptized by *Eudoxius* (the *Arrian*) Bishop of *Constantinople*, by the perswasion of the Empresse. *Theod.l.4.c.12.*	2	1118	*Gratian. f. Imp.* *Dagalaiphus.*	They rebell againe, and are (after a doubtfull fight) overcome by *Valentinian*. *Zos.* The *Picts* and *Scots* kill the *Roman* Captaines, and possesse most part of *Britaine*. *Marc.*	He is betrayed, and slaine. *Marc. Cedr.* VALENS dismantleth *Chalcedon*, for siding with *Procopius*. A Prophecie was found in the stone wall there, That they should make a Conduit head at *Constantinople*, which they did, soone after. *Socr.*	*Hilary* dyeth. NAZIANZEN called by his father out of the Wildernesse, to be his Coadjutor, & he calleth *Basile*. *T. ipf. Bas.*	In *Caria*, of Arrians, upon the revolt of *Valens*. *Soz.l.4.c.6.*
	367	He banisheth diuers Orthodoxe Bishops.	3	1119	*Lupicinus* *Iovinus.*	THEODOSIVS (Father to *Theodosius* the Emperour) sent against them. *Id.* VALENTINIAN (upon a dangerous sickneſſe) associateth his Sonne GRATIAN, 16. yeares, 1. mon. *Socr.*	VALENS goeth into *Mœsia*, against the *Gothes*, and (finding no enemy) returneth. *Zos.*	
	368	A great tempest in *Constantinople* of hayle, which were so great, that they filled mens hands, and killed many, supposed to be Gods iudgement, for the decree made the last yeare, against the Orthodoxe Bishops. *Soc. Hier. P Diac. Cent.4.c.13.*	4.	1120	*Valentin. Imp. 2.* *Valens Imp. 2.*	*Africque* miserably wasted. *Marc.* RANDO King of the *Germans* taketh *Mentz*, and carye h away many Captives. The Emperors forces overcome them, with miserable slaughter. *Id.*	He wasteth theyr territories, and returneth to *Martianopolis*. *Marc.*	At *Rome*, where *Valens* and *Ursicinus* were condemned, for *Arrianisme*. *T C. 1.*
	369	*The Order of St. Lazarus* in *Savoy*, founded in the time of St *Basile*. *Hist. M.* It was confirmed, *an.* 354. by Pope *Alex.* the fourth.	287 1	1121	*Valentin Iunior.* *Sext. Aur Victor.*	AMBROSE (being onely a Provost) sent to *Milan* with *Consular* Enſignes: and is made Governour of *Lombardy*, *Liguria*, and *Æmilia*. *Testis ipso.*	He putteth *Athanaricus* (theyr King) to flight. *Id.*	BASILE the Great, Bishop of *Cæsaria*. *Soc.l.4.c.21*	At *Rome*, of 90. Bishops, where *Auxentius*, B. of *Milan*, was condemned of heresie, & the Councill of *Ariminum* was rejected. *Tript.* At *Valencien*, in *France*, about Ordination. *Baron.* *Bintius*, placeth it later.
	370	Vpon an Edict against the Orthodoxe Bishops, hapned a great tumult in *Alexandria*, for *Athanas.* He escapeth, and lyeth close, in his fathers monument, till the storme was ouer, and was (soone after) restored, by *Valens*. *Soz. l. 6. c. 12.*	2	1122	*Valentin. Imp. 3.* *Valens Imp. 3.*	SEVERVS subdueth the *Saxons*, and (upon Petition) graunteth them peace: but *Valentinian* caused them all to be slayne, trecherously. *Marc.*	VALENS executeth the Philosophers, for being inquisitiue by theyr Art, about Succession: and imprisoneth many whose name began with THEOD. because they affirmed, that one (whose name began so) should succeed. *Soz.l.4. Zos. Marc.*	*Optatus Milevitanus*, Bishop of *Mela* in *Africque*. He wrote against the *Donatists*. *Berg.l.9.*	
4320	371	Vpon the death of *Eudoxius* Bishop of *Const.* the Orthodoxe choose *Euagrius*, and the *Arrians* choose *Demophilus*. *Euagr.* is banished by *Valens*, who caused 80 Priests (sent to pacifie him) to be shipped to banishment, and in the way to be cast ouerboard *Tripart.*	3	1123	*Gratian Imp. 2.* *Anicius Probus.*	VALENTINIAN groweth suspicious, and cruell, laying great impositions on the Provinces. *Id.*		
	372	ATHAN. dieth. *Peter* elected Bishop, but (by the commaund of *Valens*) he was imprisoned, and *Palladius* chosen. *Peter* escapeth miraculously, and goeth to *Rome*. *Ibid*	4	1124	*Arintheus.* *Modestus*	FIRMVS, usurpeth in *Africque*: *Theodosius* the elder overcommeth him, and forceth him to kill himselfe. *Id.*		*Hierome* liveth in y Wildernesse, learneth *Hebrew*, and writeth upon *Abdias*. *T. ipso.*
	373	The *Saracens* conuerted by *Moses*, an Orthodoxe Monke. *Socr. l.4.c.29. Trip.*	288 1	1125	*Valentin. Imp. 4.* *Valens Imp. 4.*	The *Romans* (encroching upon the *Quadi*) are put to the worst. *Id.* The *Sarmatæ* breake into *Mœsia*, and *Pannonia*: and are expelled by *Theodosius* the younger. *Id. Hier.*	PARA, King of *Armenia*, treacherously slayne, at a banquet, by *Valens*. *Marc.*	*Nazianzen* cōmeth to *Constantinople*. *Cod* EVAGRIVS, Disciple to *Macarius*. *Soz.*
	374	Vpon the death of *Auxentius* (Bishop of *Milan*) a sedition arose, about a new election. AMBROSE commeth to appease it, and is pressed to take on him the Bishoprique. He refuseth, till he had the Emperors approbation, and then (being Baptized) accepteth it. *Theodor. l. 4. cc. 6. 7.*	2	1126	*Gratian. Imp. 3.* *Flavius Æquitius*	The Emperor warreth against the *Almans*, and maketh peace with *Macrianus*, the King. *Marc.*	The *Gothes* (expelled their seates by the *Hunnes*) petition *Valens*, that they may plant themselves in *Thrace*. *Id.*	GREGORY *Nyssen*, B. of *Nyssa* in *Cappadocia* brother to *Basile*. *Soz.l.5.c.8.* AMBROSE, Bish. of *Milan* of a *Laique*. *Theod.*
	375	The *Gothes* begin to be *Arrians*. *Socr.l.4.c.27. Trip l.8. Isid. Vas.* St. ANDREWES bones brought out of *Achaia* into *Scotland*, by a Greek Monke called *Regulus*, or St. *Rule*. *Holinsh.* See an. 359.	3	1127	*Idem Consules.*	The Ambassadors of the *Sarmatæ* attend him, and telling him (being basely clad) that they were prime men of that Nation, he fell into such a passion (for warring with so base people) that he dyed soddainly. *Marcel.* VALENTINIAN *f* 16.y.5.m.22.d. (& GRATIAN) overs *Italy*, *Africque*, & *Illyria*.		

An. M.	An. Chr.	Popes.	Heretiques.	Persia.	Britaine.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes after Vaseus & Isidor	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
			EVNOMIVS, Bishop of *Cyricum* disciple to *Ætius*, and an *Arrian*.				CLOGIO, *f.* 18.		EVTROPIVS the Historian. He was a soldier, under *Iulian*. *Tripf. Suid.*
4310	361		He added to the braynefick heresies of *Ætius*. That the Holy Ghost was created by the Sonne, & that *Christ* assumed onely a humane body and not a soule. St. *Basile* confuted him. *Socr. l.2. Sozom. l.6.*				He (to revenge his Fathers death) taketh *Cambrey*, and killeth many *Romans*, and passeth into *Gaule*, & subdueth much, adding it to his Dominions.		NICOMEDIA shaken with Earthquake. *Hier.*
									MVSONIVS, HIMERIVS, PROHERESIVS } Philosophers. *Basile*, & *Nazianzen*, were their Auditors. *Soc. l.4. c.21.*
	362		IOVINIANVS a *Roman*. He held, all sinnes to be equall; destroyed the Virginity of the Virgin *Mary*, contemned fasting, and all spirituall exercises: and held, that men did not sinne after *Baptisme*. *Aug.*						IAMBLICHVS, LIBANIVS } Disciples to *Porphirius*. *Voss.* All these were familiar with *Iulian*. *Eunap.* Of the two latter, *Zonaras* relateth. That (searching to finde by art the successor of *Valens*) they wrote 24 Letters vpon sand, and upon euery letter, layd a grayne of wheat, and barly: and then (after some verses recited) turned a Cocke into the place. The Cocke picked vp the letters θ, ε, ο, δ, by which, they vnderstood, that the name of the successor of *Valens* should begin with *Theod*. *Valens* (hearing of their act, and what was the event) put them in prison, and many to death, whose names began with those letters. *Zon. tom. 3. de Valent. Cent. 4. c. 15.*
	363			IVLIAN slain at the siege of *Ctesiphon*. *Marc.* IOVIAN concludeth a Peace for 30. yeares, with *Sapores*. *Idem.*					
	364		COLLYRIDIANI. They offered diuine honor to the Virgin *Mary*, and Sacrificed to her, as to the Qu. of heauen. *Epiph.*						
	365		*Schisme*, III.						A generall Earthquake, by which, X. Cities of *Crete*, perished. *Socr.*
4315	366		Vpon ỹ death of *Liberius*, and *Felix*, one part choose *Vrsicinus*, & the other *Damasus*. This *schisme* was so hote, ỹ 137. men were slayne in the Church of St. *Syricius*, whereupon *Valentin.* banished *Vrsicius*, & chose DAMASVS, a *Portuguese*, a Poet, and Historian, 17. ye. 9. mon. 26. da. *Hier. Ruff. Soc. Grinit. Vas.* He was accused of adultery, but was acquit, and his accusers condemned, and deposed. He added the *Gloria Patri*, to the end of ỹ *Psalmes*, and *Alleluiah*. *Cent. 4. c. 6.* See the *Nicen* Councill, *anno* 325. *Platina* ascribeth ỹ singing of *Psalmes* (by turnes) to him. See the *Col.* of the Church, 383	SAPORES entreth *Armenia*, taketh the K. and putteth out his eyes.						A great Tempest of hayle at *Constantinople*. *Socr. l.4.* RAFE ASSE, author of the *Babylonian* Talmud. *Helv.*
	367		LVCIFER, Bishop of *Caralitanum*. He held, that mans body was formed by the Deuill. That a Christian might kill himselfe, to be quit of the burthen of the flesh: and allowed but of part of the *Old Testament*. *Russin. l.1. c.30. Ambr. Aug.*		THEODOSIVS (father to *Theodos.* afterward Emperor) commeth to represse the invasion of the *Scots* and *Picts*. *Sigon.* VALENTINE (a banished *Roman*) conspireth against him: and is put to death.	FINDOMARK (having setled the Kingdome) dyeth, and leaveth two sonnes. *Eugenius*, and *Euthodius*, both young.			
	368					ROMACHVS, *Fethelmachus*, and *Angusianus*, or *Eneanus* (nephewes to *Crathlint*) strive for the Crowne. ROM. defeateth *Angusian*, and the *Picts*. He and *Fethelm.* flee into the *Ebudes*, and thence, into *Ireland*.			
	369				THEODOS. (having setled the Provinces) commeth *Britaine*, VALENTIA. *Sp.*	ROMACHVS tyrannizeth; The Nobles cut of his head, and fixe it on a Pole. In these ſtimes, *Eugenius*, & *Euthodius*, were conveighed into the Isle of *Man*.		ATHANARICVS. 13. He perseuteth the Christians, and driveth them into the *Roman* territories. *Hier. Isid.* He invented the *Gothique Letters*. *Cent. 4. c. 10.*	
	370		AVDEANI of *Audaus* a Syrian, who liued in the end of *Arius* time. They held, that God had a body like to a man. That darkenesse, fire, & water, were eternall. They refused the congregation of of the Orthodoxe Church, and admitted grievous sinners to the Communion, without repentance. Their Disciples were called *Anthropomorphite*. *Epiph. Lact. Trip. l.1. c.11 Aug.*						
4320	371					ANGVSIANVS. 2. NECTANVS (King of the *Picts*) commeth to revenge ỹ death of *Romachus*, and is defeated. He reneweth his forces, and joyneth battaile againe, in which, both the Kings were slayne, and the *Scots* put to flight.			CAMBRIDGE founded by *Cantaber*, a *Spanish* King, and reedified (afterward *anno* 630.) by *Sigebert* King of *England*. *Cambd.*
	372		APOLINARIS (not the Bishop) the father, and sonne, of *Alexandria*. The father missing a Bishoprique, fell into these heresies. That *Christ* had not humane flesh frō the Virgin, but from heauen, & that he had a humane body, but not a soule, confounding the persons in Trinity. That *Christ* had no humane will. That Soules begat Soules. That after the resurrection, all the Ceremonies of the law should take place, among the godly. *Socr. Soz. Theod. Aug.*					Peace with the *Romans*, after 3. yeares Warre. *Marc.*		THEMISTIVS, the Philosopher. He was so bold, as that he diswaded *Valens* from persecuting the Orthodoxe Christians: telling him, that God was pleased with their disputations, to the end, that he might be the better knowne. *Socr. l. 4. c. 37.*
	373					FETHELMACHVS. *fr.* 3. In a battaile he overcommeth the *Picts*, and woundeth their King to death. He invadeth *Pictland*, doing much spoyle, without opposition.		The *Gothes* fall to civill warre, one part siding with FRIDIGERNE against *Athanaricus*; but he overcommeth *Fridigerne*, by the ayd of *Valens*.	
	374		MESSALIANI. They worshipped God, but not in 3. Persons, & held, that God might be seene with corporeall eyes: that the Divell ruled our actions.						
	375		They attributed *Salvation* to Prayer totally. Contemned CHRIST's Passion, & the Sacraments, Almes, and a laborious life, & tollerated Perjury, to promote Religion. *Epiph. Theod. Aug.*			St. ANDREWES bones translated, out of *Achaia* into *Scotland*, by St. *Reule*. HERGVST (King of the *Picts*) causeth *Fethelmachus* to be treacherously murthered.			

Ann. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Consuls	Emperors of the West.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.
4325	376		*Valens Imp.* 5. *Valentinian. Iun. Imp.* 2.	8000. *Burgundians* plant themselves, on the banke of the *Rhyne*. *Diac.*	The *Gothes* (by the permission of *Valens*) plant themselves in *Thrace*. *Soc. Oros. Marc.* From this time, *Iornandes* accompteth them (not as strangers) but as Proprietaries of the Country. *c.* 26.	EPIPHANIVS, Bishop of *Salamine*, in *Cyprus*. *Soz. l.* 6.		
	377	In the time of *Nazianzen*, the Feast of *Epiphanie* was kept; as also the Custome of Parents standing by, at their Childrens baptizing. *Naz Orat.* 3. *Cent.* 4. *c.* 6.	*Gratianus Imp.* 4. *Flavius Merobaudes.*		*Maximus* (the Purveyour) leveth them food. They waste *Thrace*, *Thessalie*, and *Epirus*. *Diac. Iorn.*	EPHRAIM Syrus dyeth. *Baron.* AVGVSTINE heareth the *Manichees*, 4. yeares. *Tipso.*		
	378	GRATIAN restoreth the banished Bishops, and maketh a Decree, for free exercise of Religion to all, but *Manichees*, *Photinians*, and *Eunomians*. *Cod.*	*Valens Imp.* 6. *Valentinian. Iun. Imp.* 3.	GRATIAN killeth 3500 *Germans*, neere to the *Rhyne*. *Marc.* Hee goeth towards *Thrace*, to aide his Vncle *Valens* against the *Gothes*, but he was slaine before he came to him. *Id.*	*Valens* goeth against them with forces, and is overcome, and burnt in a Cotage, *Vict. Ruff.* The *Gothes* wast *Thrace*, *Dacia*, *Moesia*, and *Pannonia*. *Iorn.*	BASILE dyeth.	At *Antioch*, where *Meletius* and *Paulinus* (Bishops) were reconciled, and order taken for setling the Churches of the East. *Soc. Theod. T C.* 1.	
	379	Saint *Ieromes* continuation of *Eusebius* endeth. *Prosper* followeth.	*Auson. Gallus Poeta. Sext. Anic. Olybrius.*	He defeateth the *Germans*, and expelleth them *Gaule*. *Zos.*	THEODOSIVS, associated by *Gratian*, 16. yeer. 2. d. Hee subdueth the *Gothes*, giveth leave to some of them to live in *Thrace*, and planted others, in *Egypt*, the rest hee imployed in husbandry. *Zos.*	HIEROME is an Auditor of *Nazianzen*, at *Constantinople*. *T ipso.*		
	380	The name CATHOLIQVE, beginneth. *Theodos.* publisheth his golden Law against Arrians, and for observing LENT. *Cod Theod. Sigon.* *Theophilus* (afterward Bishop of *Alexandria*) beginneth his *Paschal Cycle*. *Sigeb.*	*Gratian. Imp.* 5. *Theodosius Imp.*	He goeth into *Macedonia*, and *Pannonia*, against the *Gothes*, and forceth *Fritigerne* (their King) to crave peace. *Prosp. Sigon.*	He falleth sicke at *Thessalonica*, and is baptized by *Acholius*, the Orthodoxe Bishop. *Soz. l.* 5.	KEBIVS CORINVS, sonne to *Salomon* Duke of *Cornwall*. *Bal. Lel. Cent* 4. *c.* 10.		
4330	381	The *Nicene Creed* (read after the Gospel) confirmed in the Council of *Constant.* and *Macedonius*, and other Heretiques condemned. *Soc. l.* 5. *c.* 8. *T. C.* 1. *Hook. l.* 5.	*Siagrius.* *Eusebius.*		*Athanaricus* (King of the *Gothes*) dieth at *Constantinople*. *Buchol.*	NAZIANZEN (after an Oration to the Fathers in the Council, against affecting the Bishoprique) resigneth. *Socr.*	THE II. GENERALL COVNCIL at *Constantinople* of 150. Bishops, where *Macedonius*, is condemned. At *Aquileia*, against *Palladius* and *Secundinus*, *Arrians*. *Ib. Amb.* At *Sarragosse*, where *Priscillian* is condemned. *Ib. Sulp.*	
	382	IVSTINA (the *Arrian* Empresse) plotteth mischiefe against *Ambrose*. *Socr.* PRISCILLIAN (restored by *Gratian*, at the suit of *Macedonius* a Courtier) troubleth the Orthodoxe. *Sulp.*	*Siagrius.* 2. *Antonius*		The whole Nation of the *Gothes*, submitteth to the *Roman* government. *Reus.*	NECTARIVS made Bishop of *Constantinople*. *Theod. l.* 5. 9.	At *Rome*, from which, the Easterne Bishops desired to be excused, and procured another. At *Constantinople*, with the Emperors consent. Both these, were to confirme that last Generall Council. *T C.*	
	383	*Valentinian* persecuteth *Ambrose*, and the Orthodoxe Christians. *Socr. Amb.* *Psalmes* began to be sung (by turnes) by *Flavian* and *Diodore*. *Theod. l.* 2. *c.* 24. See *ann* 72. *Col. Church.* Publique supplications instituted at *Antioch*, for feare of *Theodosius*. upon the sedition *Soz. l.* 7. *c.* 23.	*Merobaud.* 2 *Saturninus.*	*Maximus* (who usurped in *Britaine*) createth his sonne VICTOR Emperor, & sendeth him into *Spaine*, He goeth against *Gratian*, and killeth him treacherously, at *Lyons*. *Soz.* He possesseth *Spaine*, *France*, *Afrique*, and *Britaine*. *Marc.*	The people of *Antioch* (vpon a Tribute) pull downe the statues of the Emperour, and Empresse. He sendeth forces to punish them, but is appeased by *Flavianus* the Bishop. Hee createth his sonne *Arcadius* Emperour at eight yeeres old. *Soc. l.* 5. *c.* 10.	AVGVSTINE teacheth *Rhetorique* at *Milan*, being a *Manichee*. *Tipso*		
	384	*Vrsula* (daughter to *Dionotus* a petie King of *Cornwall* betrothed to *Conon Meriodac*) and 1100. Virgins shipped against their will at *London*, for a plantation in Little *Brittain*, were cast on the Coast of *Germany*, where (to save their Virginities) they lost their lives *Gild. P Virg. Baron.*	*Ricimer.* *Clearchus.*	*Maximus* keepeth his Court at *Trevers*. *Zos.*		He forsaketh the *Manichees*, and heareth the *Platonists*. *Tipso.* HIEROME famous at *Ierusalem*. *Prosp.*		*Damasus* wrote the acts of his Predecessors, & sent them to Saint *Ierome*. *Berg. l.* 9.
	385	PRISCILLIAN put to death, by *Maximus*, after an appeale to him, from the Council at *Bourdeaux*. *Sulp. Prosp. T.C.*	*Arcadius Imp.* *Bauto.*			AVG. converted. *Tipso.* PHILASTRIVS. *Aug.* IDACIVS, Bishop of *Lemicensis* in *Gallecia*, the Chronob *Sigeb.*	At *Bourdeaux*, against *Priscillian*. *Sulp. Prosp. T.C.*	SIRICIVS a Roman 13. He ordained, that a Clergyman should marry a widow, or a second wife, lest he should be degraded: and that no Clergy man should have any women in his house, but of his owne kinfred. *Gratian Can.* *Berg.* Hee added *Anthemes* to the Liturgie. *Crisp.*
4335	386	A controversie at *Constant.* among the *Arrians*, about the question, *Whether God might truly be called the Father of our Lord Iesus Christ*. *Socr. l.* 5. *c* 22. *Reus.*	*Honorius.* *Evodius.*		The *Gruttingi* (*Scythians*) waste *Thrace*. The Emperour sendeth *Promotus* against them, who slue so many of them, that the River was full of their carkasses. *Auson. Marc.*	CHRYSOSTOME made Priest of *Antioch*. *Phot.* CYRIL dieth. *Hier.* GAVDENTIVS. DYDIMVS Bishop of *Alexandria*. *Hier.*	At *Rome*, for discipline in the *African* Church. *T. C.* At *Treuers*, where *Idacius* the B. (who had too cruelly persecuted & *Priscillianists*) was unlustly absolved, from his irregularitie. *T. C.*	
	387	ANTHEMES brought into the Church, by *Ambrose*. *Sigeb. Cent.* 4. by *Sirictus*, saith *Crisp.* See 72. Col. Church.	*Valentin. Imp.* 3. *Eutropius.*	*Maximus* commeth into *Italy* with forces. *Valentinian* fleeth to *Theodosius*, being at *Thessalonica*. *Soc. Marc Com*	*Theodosius* marrieth *Galla* (sister to *Valentin*) and prepareth for warre, against *Maximus*. *Soz. l.* 7. *c.* 13.	RVFFINVS, Bishop of *Aquileia*. GREGOR. BETICVS, Bishop of *Eliberis*. CHROMATIVS. *Hier.*		
	388	St. *Aug.* (being baptized) obtaineth a garden plot without the walles of *Hippo* in *Afrique*, where he (with 12. other) liued together, wearing leather girdles to distinguish themselves from other Monkes. From hence sprang the *Aug.* Friers, or Eremites of Saint *Aug.* being the first order of *Mendicants*: those of, Saint *Ierome*, *Carmelites*, *Crossbed*, and *Dominicans*, being but branches of this. *Helyn.*	*Theodos. Imp.* 2. *Cyrgius*	*Maximus* taken and put to death, by *Theod.* and *Victor* slaine, by *Valent. Andragathius* (Generall to *Maximus*) cast himselfe into the sea, to avoid further punishment. *Sig.*	He restoreth to *Valentinian* all, which *Maximus* had gotten from him. *Sigon.*	AVGVSTINE baptized at *Millan*. *T. ipso.* PHOEBADIVS. PACIANVS. *Hier.*		
	389		*Timasius* *Promotus*	*Iustina* (mother to *Valentinian*) dieth.	The Emperours triumph at *Rome*, for the defeat of *Maximus*. *Marc.* The people of *Thessalonica* kill the Emperours Gouernour, for no cause. He giveth leave to his followers to take revenge, who in 3 houres space slue 7000. people there. Vpon his repentance, he made a Law, that no execution should be done, till 30. dayes after sentence. *Soz.*	NAZIANZEN dieth. *Hier.* *Paulus Orosius* a Priest of *Spaine*, and Historian. *Buchol.*		
	390	THEODOSIVS (the Emperour for his cruelne upon the people of *Thessalonica*) debarred the Church (by Saint *Ambrose*) for eight monethes: and then (upon his penitence) restored. *Soz l.* 7. *c.* 24. *Trip. l.* 12. *c.* 41.	*Valentin Imp.* 4. *Nectarius.*				At *Milan*, where *Iovinian* & *Helvidius* (the Heretiques) are condemned. *T.C. Bar.*	

An. M.	An. Chr.	Heretiques.	Persia.	Britaine.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Lombards in Pannonia.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
4335	376				EVGENIVS or *Evenus*, *f. Fincomare*, 3. *Maximus* (who aspired to the Monarchy) setteth the *Scots* and *Picts* at oddes.		ATHANARICVS sendeth to *Valens* for Divines, he sendeth *Galsilas* an *Arrian* Bishop who translated the Bible into the *Gothique* tongue. By his meanes, the *Gothes* were infected with *Arianisme* 213 yeares, till the time of *Reccaredus*. *Isid.*		AMMIANVS MARCELLINVS, the Historian. *T. ipse.* SEMPRONIVS. *Prosp.*
	377								
	378				He joyneth with the *Picts*, & overcōmeth ỳ *Scots*. In this battell, *Eugenius*, with most of the Nobility were slayne.	MARCOMIR. *f.* 15.			AMMIANVS endeth his story, with the death of *Valens*.
	379				*Maximus* banisheth *Ethodius*, and the rest of the *Scots*, & devideth theyr Countrey, betweene ỳ *Picts* and *Romans*.				
	380		ARTAXERXES. *fr.* 4.		An *INTERREGNUM*, of 27. *Yeares*. The *Scots* disperse themselves, some into *Ireland*, some into the *Ebudes*, some into *Scandia*; from whence they make many incursions into *Scotland*, to no great purpose.			IN the time of SNIO (who ruled in *Denmarke*, about this time) there was so great a Famine, that a Law was made, to kill all people very old, and very young: but by the aduice of a well disposed Woman, it was ordered, that Lots should be cast, and that they (on whom the Lots fell) should depart, with their Families, and seeke new habitations. From these people (so departing) came the *Lombards*. They which went out of *Scania*, first entred *Rugia*, and expelled the *Vandals*, and planted themselues there, with their Captaines, IBOR, & AIO 1 and afterwards (about *ann.* 470.) sought other seats. *Saxo. Crant. Prosp. Hier.* These *Lombards* were called *Winili*, while they inhabited *Scandia*, and afterwards, of their *Long beards*, were called *Longobardi*. *Diac. degest Long. l.* 1. *c.* 9. *Lot. l.* 12. *Diaconus* reciteth a Fable, of ỳ Originall of their Name, giuen by theyr God *Woden*, which if any will take the paynes to read, (*l.* 1. *c.* 8.) he may credit it, as he doth. The *Vandals* demaund tribute of them, and *Ibor* and *Aio* (with the aduice of theyr mother *Gambara*) subdue them, and become Masters of *Scoringia*, and *Rugilandia*. *Diac. l.* 1. *c.* 10. *Lot.*	THEON, the Mathematician. *Suid.*
4330	381						*Athanaricus* dyeth at *Constantinople*. ALARICVS. 31. *Isid.*		
	382	PRISCILLIAN (disciple to *Helpidius*) a Bishop of *Spaine*. He confounded the persons in *Trinity*: held fond opinions concerning the Creation. That mans Soule was of the same essence with God: that mans life was ruled by Planets: That perjury and lying were lawfull, to hide a mans religion. He forbad eating of flesh, and condemned Marriage. He was executed at *Treveri*. *Sulp. Oros. Aug.*				He obtayneth a great Victory of the *Romans* at *Colen*, and returneth with much booty.			BASEL (in *Helvetia*) built. It is seated vpon the rivers *Virsus* and the *Rhyne*. The name of it was giuen, eyther of a Basiliske slaine at the building, or (as *Beatus Rhenanus*) of the word *Pas*, or *Pasel*, which signifieth a *Path*. It was built out of the ruines of *Augusta Rauracorum*, and is divided into the Great (which is a Bishoprique subject to ỳ Archbishop of *Bezancon*, & respecteth *France*) and the Lesse, which lyeth towards *German*, both joyned by a bridge, over the *Rhyne*. It was endowed with an Vniversity, by *Pius* the 2. *anno* 1459. and made a *Canton*, *anno* 1501. In it, was the Councill, *anno* 1431. which determined, the Generall Counsell to be above the Pope. *T C.* 4. *Braun. Ads Rom. Mir. Hel.*
	383			MAXIMVS proclaimed Emperour by the Soldiers; He subdueth *Armorica*, and nameth it little *Britaine*.					
	384		SAPORES, *f.* 5.	The Story of *Ursula*, & the 1100. Virgins. See the *Col.* of the *Church* this yeare.					THEODOSIVS having appointed *Arsenius* Tutor to his Sonne (whom he had associated) and finding *Arsenius* teaching him standing, and his sonne sitting in his Chayre, caused his sonne to arise, and stand bare-headed, and his Tutor to sit downe in the Chayre. *Baron.*
	385	EVCHYTÆ, a branch of the *Messalani*. They held *Baptisme* unprofitable. *Aug.*							FLAV. VEGETIVS, He wrote of *Military* matters.
									MAMERTINVS, a Poet. *Fris. Hal.*
4335	386								AMPHILOCHVS, Bishop of *Iconium*, the Historian. *Hier. Voss.*
	387								PALLADIVS, the *Galatian* Historian. *Idem*
	388	ANTIDICOMARIONITÆ. This Sect began by *Helvidius*, a simple fellow, yet Disciple to *Auxentius*, the Arrian Bishop of *Milan*. They held, that the Virgin *Mary* accompanied with *Ioseph*, after the Birth of CHRIST, and had Children by her. *Isid. Hier. Aug.*			*Maximus* being slayne: GRATIAN (his Generall) assumeth the Kingdom: but he was slayne after 4. yeares for his tyrannie and *Britaine* remayned a while without a King.	The *Scots* & *Picts*, invade *Britaine*. *Bed.*			CLAVDIAN, an excellent Poet. He was a *Spaniard*, and flourished at *Florence*. *Crin. Berg.* Others say, an *Ægyptian*; because in his Poem or Epigram on *Nylus*, he calleth it *Suum*. *P Franc.*
	389		VARRANES *f.* 11. He leagueth with the *Romans*.						PAVL. OROSIVS, the Historian. *Pantal.* He wrote 7. Bookes of *History*, at the entreaty of St. *Augustine*. *Bucbol. Voss.*
	390					He recovereth all which *Maximus* had gotten except *Armorica* (Little *Britaine*.)			

Ann. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Consuls	Emperors of the West.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.
4340	391	*Canonicall* houres for Prayer, instituted about this time, by St. *Jerome*. *P. Virg. l. 6. c. 2.* The hand of IOHN BAPTIST brought out of *Cilicia*, to *Constantinople*. *Baron.*	*Symmachus.* *Titianus.*		THEODOSIVS returneth into *Greece*.	AVGVSTINE made Priest of *Hippo*. *Prosp.*	At *Angara*, of Novatians, about the Feast of *Easter*. *T. C.*	
	392		*Arcadius Imp. 2.* *Ruffinus.*	ARBOGASTES (a great Courtier) strangleth *Valentinian* at *Vienna*, and (not daring to usurpe himselfe) setteth up EVGENIVS, a base fellow, who (of a Schoolmaster) became an Officer to the Emperor, 2. yeares, 3. mon. *Socr. Zos.*		He confuteth *Fortunatus* the *Manichee*. *Possidon. c. 6.* *Hier.* writeth his Catalogue of famous men *T. ipso.*		
	393	HIEROME expelled his Church, by *John* Bishop of *Jerusalem*, for condemning the workes of *Origen*. *T. ipso.*	*Theodos. Imp. 3.* *Habundantius.*		He createth his sonne *Honorius*, *Cæsar*: and prepareth for Warre, against *Eugenius*. *Socr. Sigon.*		At *Hippo*, in *Africque*, about Discipline. St. AVGVST. was present there. *T. C.*	
	394	About this time, the word MASSE, was brought into the Church. *Aug. de temp. Cassian. l. 3. c. 7. Crisp.*	*Arcadius Imp. 3.* *Honorius Imp. 2.*	THEODOS. (after his Victory over *Eugenius*) goeth with St. *Ambrose* to *Milan*, & tryumpheth, with his sonne *Honorius*, whom he createth Emperour. *Socr.*	He (with the favour of the winds) defeateth, and killeth *Eugenius* neere to *Aquileia*. *Arbogastes* killeth himselfe. *Socr. Marc. Co.*		At *Constantinople*, in a *Schisme* for S. Bque. of *Bostra*. At *Adrumetium*, in *Asia*. At *Caverni*, neere *Carthage*, of *Donatists*, & one (of them) At *Bagaia*, in *Numidia*. *Aug. T. C.*	
	395	*Russine* endeth his history. *Bucbol.* St. *Hierome* translateth the Bible out of *Hebrew*, whereby the *Septuagint.* translation (except for the *Psalmes*) became out of vse. *Sigeb. Calv.*	*Olybrius.* *Probinus*	HONORIVS, in the *West*, at 10. yeares of age, 28. year. 7. mon. 6. dayes. STILICO was appointed (by *Theodosius*) to be his assistant.	He dyeth of the Dropsie at *Milan*. ARCADIVS, 13. y. 3. mo. 15. dayes. *Russinus* (his Tutor) rebelleth, and is slaine. *Socr.* *Eutropius* (an evill man) succeedeth.	AVG. made B. of *Hippo*, *Valerius* the Bishop living. *T. ipso.* *Prosp.* MARTIN, B. of *Tours*, dieth. *Sigeb Scal.*		
4345	396	The *Marcomanni* (*Moravians*) converted, by the meanes of St. *Ambrose*. *Paulin. in vit. ejus.* The *Hunnes* instructed in the Faith. *Hier.*	*Arcadius Imp. 4.* *Honorius Imp. 3.*	STILICO, and *Eutropius* fall out. The Empire beginneth to decline thereby. *Socr. Soz.*	He causeth divers good men to be banished: and proclaimeth *Stilico* Traytor. He setteth up *Gildo*, to usurpe in *Africque*. *Socr.*	PRVDENTIVS a divine Poet. *Vas. Crinit.*		
	397	In the third Councill of *Carthage* it was decreed, that the *Eucharist* should be administred to none, but those who were fasting. *Can. 29.*	*Flavius Cæsarius.* *Pontius Atticus.*	The Sword-players put downe by *Honorius*, because the people had stoned *Telmachius* (a Monke) who had justly inveighed against them. *Sigeb.*	ALARICVS and the *Ostrogothes* invade *Greece*, and doe much mischiefe, because *Eutropius* had detained theyr stipends. *Claud. Sigeb.*	AMBROSE, dyeth. *Diac.*	At *Thurin*, in *Piedmont*, about setling the Primacy, betweene *Arles*, and *Vienna*. At *Carthage*, III. about the Feast of *Easter*, &c. *T. C.*	
	398	*Anastasius* decreeth, that men should stand when the *Gospel* was read. *Anast.* St. *August.* writeth against *Iamarius*, and *Petilius*, *Donatist* Bishops. *T. ipso.*	*Honorius Imp. 4.* *Eutychianus.*	HONOR. marrieth *Mary* the Daughter of *Stilico*. *Claud. Zos.* *Gildo*, hindereth the bringing of Corne to *Rome*. His brother *Mazeceles*, goeth against him. *Gildo* killeth his Children, but *Mazes.* putteth him to flight. He is taken and strangled. *Zos.*	EVTROP. causeth a Law to be enacted; that no offender should take benefit, by the Sanctuary.	CHRYSOST. made Bishop of *Constantinople*. *Niceph.*	At *Carthage*, IV. and V. for Reformation. *T. C.*	ANASTASIVS, a *Roman*, 4. yea. 1. mon. 13. dayes. He Decreed, that men should heare the *Gospell* standing. *Anast. Func. Crisp.*
	399	*Chrysost.* taxed for vnseasonably vpbraiding *Eutropius* at the Altar, with the law which he made against Sanctuaries. *Soc. l. 6. c. 5.* Heathen Temples and Idols destroyed, by the Emperors. *Prosp. Aug. de civ.* The *Sybils* bookes burnt at *Rome*, by *Stilico*. *Hier.*	*Theodor.* *Eutrop.*		He fleeth to the sanctuary himselfe for a capitall offence, and was the first, vpon whom the law was executed. *Soc. l. 6. c. 5.* GAINA (the *Goth*, generall to *Arcadius*) rebelleth *Id.*	ZENOBIVS. *Cent.*	At *Alexandria*, against the *Origenists*. In *Africque*, for the maintenance of Sanctuaries. *Soz. l. 5.*	
	400	The Order of *Canons Regular* instituted by St. *Aug.* *Berg. l. 9.* *Sulpitius Severus* endeth his story. *Bucbol.*	*Aurelianus.* *Stilico.*		He is taken (vpon a second rebellion) and slaine by *Huldes*, Prince of the *Hunnes*. *Socr. l. 6. Soto. Marc.*	AMBROSE, Priest of *Alexandria*. *Frisius.*	At *Constantinople*, about abuses in the *Asian* Churches. *Socr. T. C.* At *Toledo*, 1. against *Priscillianists*. *Vas. T. C.*	He condemned the errours of *Origen*. *Hier.*
4350	401		*Ragonius Celsus.* *Frevitus Gothus.*	ALARICVS invadeth *Italy*, as farre as *Venice*, & from thence goeth to *Hasta*, where he besiegeth *Honorius*. *Sigon.*	THEODOSIVS *the* younger borne, & Christened, by *Chrysostome*. *Socr.*	HESYCHIVS, a Monke, Disciple to *Nazianzen*. *Cent.*	In *Africque*, about receiving those into the Church, who were Baptized by the *Donatists*. *T. C.*	
	402	*Origens* bookes condemned by *Theophilus* Bishop of *Alexandria*, and *Epiphanius*, as also, at *Rome*. *Soc. l. 6. c. 7. Hier.* *Rights of Patronages* began in the Council of *Mela*. *Hosp. T. C.*	*Arcadius Imp. 5.* *Honorius Imp. 5.*	STILICO forceth *Alaricus* from the Siege, and giveth him two great overthrowes. *Claud. Prosp. Oros.*	THEODOSIVS the younger proclaimed Emperor, by his father. *Marc Com.*	EPIPHANIVS dyeth. *Socr.* HIEROME, writeth against *Russine*. *T. ipso.*	At *Mela*, (*Milevium*) in *Africque*. *T. C. Mir.*	INNOCENT, the 1. *Albanian.* 15. *Russine*, and his translation of *Origen*, condemned at *Rome*. *Hier.*
	403	*Chrysostome* banished by *Arcadius*, for iustly taxing Eudoxia. *Soc. l. 6. c. 14.* The people mutiny in his cause, and he is restored. *Id.*	*Theodos. Iun. Imp* *Rumoredius.*	HONORIVS tryumpheth ouer *Alaricus*. *Claud.*		Pope *Innocent.* CHRYSOST. banished, and repealed. *Socr.*	At *Quercum* (the suburbes of *Chalcedon*) where *Chrysostome* was deposed. *Socr. T. C.* At *Carthage*, about reconciling the *Donatists*. *T. C.*	He commanded *Saturday* to be a Fasting day, because CHRIST's Disciples mourned and fasted that day, for him while he lay in the Sepulchre. *Func.*
	404	He is banished againe, on pretence of returning before his restitution by a Councill. but the true cause was, for his bitternesse against the Empresse. *Id* *Felix* the *Manichee* converted by St. *Augustine*. *Hier.*	*Honorius Imp. 6.* *Aristinetus.*	STILICO (to let the Emperours at oddes) causeth *Honorius* to make *Alaricus* his Generall, and appointeth him to invade *Illyria*. *Sig.* HONOR. forsaketh *Ravenna* against the *Gothes*.	An extraordinary hayle at *Constantinople*. *Eudoxia* falleth in trauaile, before her tyme, and dieth *Prosp.*	He is banished againe. *Id.*	In *Africque*, XI. about the same cause. *Ibid.*	
	405	*Chrysostome* falleth sicke in *Cilicia*, and is carried into *Armenia*. *T. ipse.* Many *Donatists* converted, by reading St. *Aug.* workes, against *Cresconius*. *T. ipse.*	*Stilico, 3.* *Anthem.*	RHADAGISVS (a *Goth*) entreth *Italy*. *Stilico* deceiveth him, at the Siege of *Florence*, killeth him, his Children, and 100000. of his men. *Zosim.*		SEVERVS *Sulpitius* (the historian) Bp. of *Nitiobriges* (*Agen*) in *Aquitaine*. *Scal. Voss. Mir.*	At *Toledo*, XI. against the *Priscillianists*. *T. C.* In *Africque*, CXI. where many *Donatists* returned to the Church. *Ibid.*	

An. M.	An. Chr.	Heretiques.	Persia.	Britayne.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Lombards.	Hunnes.	Vandals	Sueves in Galla-Greece	Famous men, &c.
4340	391								The *Hunnes* were (originally) *Scythians*, and inhabited the *Riphean* Mountaines. *Berg.* *Munster* saith, neere to the *Hyrcanian* sea, and that (having expelled the *Gothes*, & not contented with all *Scythia*) by swimming over *Danubium*, they entred *Europe* about the yeare of *Christ*, 373. with *Balamber* their King, and came into *Panxonia* (now *Hungary*, *quasi Hungavaria*, of the mixt Nation of the *Hunnes* and *Avares*, who joyned together, about *anno* 570.) They were opposed by *Macrinus* the *Roman* Deputy there, and *Tetricus* of *Veron*, Governor of *Germany*, and after two Battales (wherein *Macrinus* was slaine, and *Tetricus* wounded) they planted themselves there. *Scriptores vngar.* This Kingdome of *Hungary* abutteth South, on the River *Savus* which parts it from *Servia*, and *Croatia*. North, on the *Carpathian* Hils, which sever it from *Polonia*, and *Russia*. East, on the River *Tetissa*, or *Tibiscus*, which divideth it fr6 *Transylvania*. West, upon *Austria*, *Moravia*, and *Stiria*. *Hist. M.* Or as others, East, with *Transilvania*, & *Valachia*. West, with *Austria*, North, with *Polonia*. South, with *Sclavonia*. *Hel.* *Others.* South on *Dravus*, North, on *Polonia*, and *Valachia*. West on *Austria*; East, on *Mysia*, or *Rhetiana*. *Ortel.* *Danubius* (the greatest River of *Europe*) divideth it, into *Citerior*, and *Ulterior*. The first of them (being the ancient seat of the *Pannony*) is severed from the other, by *Danubius*, from *Austria*, and *Noricum*, by the Hils *Cetij*. Fr6 *Sclavonia* by *Dravus*: from *Bosna* & *Rascia* by *Savus*. The other, is divided from *Moravia*, *Silesia*, *Polonia*, and *Russia*, by the *Carpathian* Hills, which begin at *Possonium* or *Presburg*, & reach to the shore of the *Euxine* Sea *Ortel.* Two parts of this Kingdome, are under the *Turke*, and the third, under the Emperor of *Germany*, as King of *Hungary*, discended from *Anne* sister to *Lewis* the second (and the last native King) slayne by *Solyman*, at the battaile of *Mohatz*, *anno* 1526.	The *Vandals* rid their name (either of they *Wanderinge*, or *Burgtones*, or *Burganitones*, of building Villages after their travailes; or *Gepandes*, or *Gepidæ*, of their slownesse in departing out of *Scandia*. They came (first) out of ỹ Fennes of *Meotis*, saith *Procop.* or out of the Ile of *Scadia*, saith *Iorn.* though (forgetting himselfe) he lay in another place, that they came out of *Scythia*. Their next abode was in *Pomerania*, *Meckelburg*, & *Prussia*, from whence, they removed into *Dacia*; & thence into *Pannonia*, about *an.* 329. & now, (about *an.* 406.) they were called into *France*, whence after 3 yeares, they (being expelled by the *Gothes*) wēt into *Spain*: part of which Country, they named *Vandalusia*. Lastly, from Spaine they were called into *Afrique*, an. 430. by *Boniface* the Emperors Generall, where they remained, till their Kingdōe was subverted by *Belisarius*, about 100. yeares after. *Iorn. Proc. Lat.*	The Sueves were ancient people of *Germany*, and consisted of 4 sorts or Tribes; *Lombards*, *Marcomani*, *Seanones*, and *Alemani*. Their first seat was in *Liburnis*, where now the Countries of *Caristhia*, & *Carniola* lye, upon the *Adriattique* Gulfe. The next, was upon the River *Albis*, where now the *Behemians* and *Moravians* inhabit. The third, in *Hassia*, the fourth, in *Alsatia*, *Sundgovia*, and *Lorraine*. The fifth, in *Rhetia*, in the time of *Aurelian*. The sixth, in the Dutchy of *Wittenberg*. The seaventh, in *Tyrol*, & the Confines of *Italy*, and the last, in *Gallecia*, about this time, under the conduct of ERMENERICVS, RECHILLA, & RICCIARIVS. *Laz.* *Gallecia*, is bounded North and West, upō the *Atlantique* and *Cantabrian* Seas: on the East, the *Asturias*, and South upon the River *Minius*. The chiefe Cities of it, are St. *James* of *Compostella*, *Bayone*, & Coronna (the *Groyne*) It continued as a kingdome, the space of 176. yeares (though the *series* and succession of it be interrupted) after which time *Leovigildus* (the *Visigoth*) tooke *Andeca* the K. and thrust him into a Monastery, & united this Kingdome to his owne. *Alfonso* the 3. (King of *Leon*) gave it an. 886. to *Ordogno* his second son, and erected it again to a Kingdome. It was taken (*anno* 1061.) from *Garzia*, the King, by *Sanctius* King of *Castile*. *Tolet.*	AVSONIVS, the Poet of *France*. He was Consull of *Rome*, an. 379. *Crinit.* PAVLVS, the Mathematician. *Suid.* This yeare was the last, wherein the *Olympiads* were celebrated; and after this yeare, the *Greekes* met no more about them. *Cedr.* They are continued (in accompt) by SOCRATES, to the end of the 394. *Olympiads*, but (for streightnesse of roome) I am forced to leave that accompt, and that of *Romes* building, sooner than I could have wished.
	392											
	393					MARCOMIR slayne in battaile. The *Romans* commād the *French* to chuse no more Kings but Dukes: and impose a Tribute on them. DAGOBERT the first Duke. 5.		AGELMVND sonne of Ajo. 33. yeares. He did many notable acts against the *Vandals*, who lived round about him.				
	394											
	395					The *French* refuse to pay Tribute, and invade *Gaule*, but are defeated at *Trevers*.						SEXT. AVREL VICTOR, the Historian. *Vos.*
4345	396							ALARICVS wasteth *Greece* *Iorn.*				
	397											LICENTIVS, the Poet. *Crinit.*
	398											
	399					GENEBALD *f.* 19.		The *Gothes* divided into 2. factions, *viz.* of ALARICVS and RHADAGISVS, and consume themselves with civill warre. *Ifid. Vas.*				ANIANVS & PANODORVS, two Monkes of *Egypt*, and Chronologers. *Syncell. Vos.*
	400	ISDIGERDES *f.* 21.						*Alaricus* wasteth *Pannonia* and *Dalmatia*, without opposition. *Iorn.*				
4350	401							He entreth *Italy*, and besieged *Honorius*, in *Hastia*. *Prosp. Sig.*				
	402					The Picts repent, that they had joyned w the *Romans*, & send for *Fergus* (ỹ Grandchild of *Ethodus*) to be their Generall. He landeth in *Murrey Firth*, and leagueth with them.		He is expelled *Italy*, by *Stilico*. *Ijd.*				
	403							He returneth out of *Pannonia* into *Epirus*. *Soz.*				
	404			Warre with the *Scots*, and Picts.		FERGVSE, chosen King. 25. The *Romans* and *Britaines* defeat ỹ *Scots* & Picts, neare to the wall of *Severus*, but upon the departure of the *Romans* into *Gaule*, they (under the conduct						FORTVNATVS, the Poet. *Crinit.*
	405					FARAMVND chosen Duke of the East *French*.		RHADAGISVS being slaine by *Stilico*, *Alaricus* becomm sole K. of the *Gothes*. *Oros. Vas. Car.*				

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Consuls	Emperors of the West.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers. &c.	Councils.	Popes.
4355	406	The Earles and Bishops of the East (who favoured *Chrysostome*) banished. The bones of *Samuel* translated to *Constantinople*, 1469. yeares after his death. *Nic. l. 14. c. 10. Calv.*	*Arcad. Imp. 6.* *Anicius Probus.*	STILICO (with the ayde of *Alaricus*) attempteth to dispossesse *Arcadius* of *Illyria*. *Zos.*		SOPHRONIVS. *Hier.* HIERROM writeth his Comment upon the lesser Prophets, and against *Vigilantius*. *Trip.*		
	407	HIERROM and AVG. dispute sharpely, about *Paul's* reproving of *Peter*: *Hierome* holding that he did it not in earnest, and *Augustine* maintaining strongly the contrary. *Sigeb. Calv.* St. *Chrysostome* dyeth in exile. *Zon.*	*Honor. Imp. 7.* *Theodos. Imp. 2.*	The *Vandals* take *Mentz*, and *Wormes*, and waste *Germany*. *Zos.* CONSTANTINE (a base fellow) chosen Emperour in *Britayne*, by the Army. *Zos. Bed.*		CHRYSOSTOME dyeth in exile. *Socr.*	At *Carthage* the fourth, about taking away the Schisme frō the East and Westerne Churches. *Aug. T C.*	INNOCENT excommunicateth Arcadius, and the Eastern Bishops, for their harsh dealing against *Chrysostome*. *Trip. l. 10. c. 19.*
	408	Some of the Easterne Bishops repent, for the evill they had committed against *Chrysostome*, and (applying themselves to the Westerne Bishops) are received. *Calv.*	*Anicius Bassus.* *Philipp.*	He expelleth the Emperours forces out of *France*, and createth his sonne (*Constans*) *Cæsar*. STILICO (upon suspicion of preferring his sonne *Eucherius* to the Easterne Empire) is slaine (with his sonne) by *Honorius*. *Zos.*	THEODOSIVS, *s.* Vnder the Government of *Isdigerdes*, King of *Persia*. 42. y. 2. mo. 28. da.		At *Carthage*, the fifth and sixth, in the cause of the *Donatists*. T C.	
	409	Lights used in Churches in the day time. *Hier adv. Vigilant. Hosp.*	*Honorius Imp. 8.* *Theodos. Imp. 3.*	ALARICVS (being denyed peace) entreth *Italy*, and besiegeth *Rome*. HONORIVS (in these troubles) associateth *Constantine* the Vsurper. ALARICVS setteth up ATTALVS, an Emperour against *Honorius*, *Zos.*		SYMMACHVS. *Frisius Helv.*		
	410	The *Pagans* affirming that the miseries which hapned to *Rome*, grew upon the neglect of the worship of their Gods, St. *Aug.* writeth his Booke, *De Civitate Dei*, to confute them. *Trip.*	*Varanus.* *Tertullus*	ALARICVS taketh *Rome*, and spoyleth it. He degradeth *Attalus*. *Zos. Soc.*		SYNESIVS (of a Philosopher) made Bishop of *Cyrene*, or *Ptolemais*. *Eva. l. 1. c. 15.* RVFFINE dyeth. *Bar.*	At *Carthage*, the seventh, against the *Donatists*. T C.	ROME taken by Alaricus. *Cuspin.* out of *Prosper* relateth the taking of it thus. ALARICVS (after 3. yeares siege) feigned to be gone, and before his departure bestowed 300. of his handsomest young men, upon the Nobility of *Rome*: with these, hee had plotted, at a set time, to meet at the City Gates: which they performed, and (having slaine the Watch) became Masters of the City. Others say, that *Proba* a Noble woman (to end the City of Famine, and other miseries incident to warre) let the enemy in.
4360	411	The *Donatists* confuted, in a Disputation at *Carthage*. *Aug. in Breviculi.*	*Theodos. Imp. 4. solus.*	He taketh *Consentia*, and dyeth. *Gerontius* (*Constantines* Generall) createth MAXIMVS Emperour at *Arragon*, and killeth *Constans*. He is defeated, and killeth himselfe. *Constantine* taken, and sent to *Honorius*, who causeth him to be slaine. *Athaulphus* marrieth *Placidia* the Emperours sister. *Zos. Diac. Oros.*		THEOPHILVS Bishop of *Alexandria*, a great enemy to *Chrysostome*. *Soc. Sozom.*	At *Ptolemais*, in *Pentapolis* of *Egypt*, where *Andronicus*, (President of that Country) was excommunicated, for his harsh dealing with the Church and people. *Ibid.*	
	412	PELAGIVS beginneth to broach his Heresies publikely. *Bar. Sigeb. Prosp.*	*Honorius Imp. 9.* *Theodos. Imp. 5.*	CONSTANTIVS (Generall to *Honorius*) expelleth *Iovinus* and *Sebastianus*, who usurped in *France*. *Marc. Iorn. Prosp.* He defeateth *Maximus* in *Spayne*, and (upon his submission) pardoneth him. *Sig.*		THEOPHILVS dyeth. CYRIL made Bishop of *Alexandria*. *Socr. Trip.*	At *Cyrta* in *Africque*, against the *Donatists* and *Pelagians*. *Aug. T C.*	
	413		*Lucius. solus.*	HERACLIAN usurpeth in *Africque*, and commeth with 3700. saile, to *Rome*. He is overcome by the Emperors forces, and slaine by his owne souldiers. *Oros. Iorn.* The Emperor granteth to the *Burgundians*, a seate neare to the *Rhyne*. *Emil. l. 3.*		ISIDORE PELEVSIOTA. *Evag. Cyril. l. 1.* MARVTHAS, a Bish. of *Mesopotamia*. *Trip. l. 11. c. 8.*		
	414	The *Donatists* being banished, kill themselves to breed hatred to the Orthodoxe, and to get the name of Martyrs. *Bar. Calv.* The Iewes kill many Christians, in a sedition at *Alexandria*. *Cyril* expelleth them the City. *Socr.*	*Constantius.* *Constans.*	CASTINVS expelleth the *French*, out of *Gaule*. ATHAVLPHVS setteth up ATTALVS againe, and joyneth with him, in the invasion of the Empire. They are proclaimed enemies to the State. *Sigon.*			A Conventicle of *Donatists* in *Africque* T C. A Provinciall Synod in *Macedonia*. *Ibid.*	
	415	SOZOMENS History endeth. The Iewes crucifie a Child in *Palestine*, in derision of the Crosse, for which, they are punished. *Socr.*	*Honorius Imp. 10* *Theodos. Imp. 6.*	*Athaulphus* overcome by *Constantius*, and slayne by his owne people. *Olymp. Sigeb.* HONORIVS (being desirous to free his sister from the *Gothes*) promiseth her to *Constantius*, if he can deliver her.	PVLCHERIA (the Emperours sister) created Empresse (an unusuall thing) by *Theodosius*. *Mar Com.*		At *Diaspolis* in *Palestine*, where *Pelagius* (being present) recanted his Heresies, and was absolved: but he returned to them soone after. *Aug.* T C.	
4365	416	*Pelagius* (with his chiefe Disciple *Celestius*) condemned, in a Council at *Carthage*. *Aug. T C.* The bones of St. *Stephen*. *Nicodemus*, & *Gamaliel*, found by *Lucian*, a Priest of *Ierusalem*. *Aug serm. 51. Hosp.*	*Theodos. Imp. 7.* *Palladius*	He goeth against *Vallia*, and obtaineth her upon composition. He is made *Cæsar*. *Phot. Iorn.* ATTALVS taken.		SALVIANVS B. of *Marseilles*. *Baron.*	At *Carthage*, and *Mela*, against *Pelagius*, and *Celestius*. *Aug. T C.*	
	417	The Westerne Church (this yeare) observed the Feast of Easter on the 25. of *March*, and upon that day, no water sprang up, as formerly it had done, at the baptizing of the *Catechumens*: but upon the 22. of *April* (which was the right Easter day) the water appeared. *Sigebert*, *Vincentius*, and *Mar Scotus* affirme this, so doth *Paschasius*, B. of *Lilybeum*, who lived then, and wrote to Pope *Leo* (shortly after) about it. *Prosp. Cusp. Baron*	*Honorius Imp. 11* *Constant. Cæsar. 2*	*Honorius* tryumpheth over him. His right hand is cut off, and he is banished to *Lippara*. *Sigon. Prosp.* CONSTANTIVS marryeth *Placidia*. Of them came VALENTINIAN, successor to *Honorius*. *Iorn.*		THEODORVS, B. of *Ancyra*. *Frisius*		ZOSIMVS the first, a *Grecian*, 2. He ordayned, that Priests should not drink in Taverns.
	418		*Honorius. Imp. 12.* *Theodos. Imp. 8*		PLINTA (an Earle) usurpeth in *Palestine*, and is overcome and slaine, by the Emperors forces. *Mar Com.*		In *Africque* 2. Councils. At *Carthage*, of 217. Bishops, where the *Pelagian* Heresie was condemned, and the Emperors made a Decree of banishment against all, which should bee convicted of that Heresie. Cod. T C.	BONIFACE the first, a *Roman*. 1.
	419		*Monaxius* *Plintha.*	VALENTINIAN, borne at *Ravenna*. *Mar Com.*				EVLALIVS in the 3. Schisme. The Emperor calleth the new Elected, to *Ravenna*, and appointeth the B. of *Spoletum* to execute the place, till he had ended the Schisme: but *Eulalius* went to *Rome*, and executed the place himselfe: whereupon, the Emperour expelled him, and placeth *Bonifacius*. *Anast. &c.*
	420	AVDA a B. of *Persia* (out of an unseemely zeale) overthroweth the *Pyreum*, where the holy fire of the *Persians* was preserved: whereupon *Varanes* persecuteth the Christians: and *Theodosius* beginneth a warre for them taken. *Socr. l. 7. c. 18.*	*Theodos. Imp. 9.* *Constantius Cæsar. 3.*	*Honorius* associateth CONSANTIVS in the Empire. *Olymp. Diac.* *Prosp.* sayth, that *Const.* dyed the next yeare, for griefe, because he was not associated.	THEODOS. warreth with the *Persians* in favour of the Christians. *Socr. l. 7 c. 18.*	St. *Hierome* dyeth at *Bethleem*, aged, 91. *Prosp.*		

An. M.	An. Chr.	Heretiques.	Persia.	Britayne.	Scotland	France.	Gothes.	Hunnes.	Vandals.	Sueves.	Lõbards	Famous men, &c.
4355	406	VIGILANTIVS an Apostata Monke. He declined Churches, and condemned virginity, and spirituall exercises. Saint *Hier.* wrote against him.			duct of *Graym*, (father in law to *Fergus*) beat down the wall, & spoyle *Britayne*.				The *Vandals* and *Alani* (w *Mogoriscil* their Leader) passe thr ugh the *Rhine*, and invade Gaule, at the instigation of *Stilico*. *Sigeb. Æmil Prosp. Oros.*			
	407	TRIFORMIANI. They made the Divine nature one and the same in the 3 persons together, but imperfect, in the severall persons. *Aug.*		CONSTANTINE, a mean and unworthy man, chosen, for the names sake only. *Soz. l. 9. c. 11. Bed. P Virg.*		The *Burgundians* take *Trevers*.						OLYMPIODORVS beginneth his History the 7th. Consulship of *Honorius*, *ann.* 407. & wrote the *Roman* story in 22. Bookes, to *anno* 425. *T. ipsi. Calv. Voss.*
	408	METANGISMONITÆ. They held, that the sonne was in the Father, as a lesser Vessell comprehended in a greater. That God had a body: and that in the divine essence, was something greater, & something lesser. &c. *Aug. Dan.*	*Arcadius* the Emperor had so good opinion of *Isdigerdes*, that he omitted his brother, & made him Protector of his son at his death. *Sig. Diac.*							ERMENRICVS. 32. *Vas. Scal.*		PROCOPIVS beginneth his History.
	409		He concludeth peace w the *Romans* for 100. yeares, and then, sent one *Antiochus* (a learned man) to have care for the bringing up of *Theodosius*. *Nic. l. 14. c. 1*						They possesse part of Spaine. *Mogoriscil* slain in Gaule. *Vas. Biond.*			
	410	PELAGIVS, a *Roman* Monke, borne in *Armorica*, or little *Britayne*. He (with his Disciple *Celestius*) spread these Heresies over all Countries.					ALARICVS tooke *Rome*, and *Placidia* the Emperors sister. In his returne to *Affrique*, he looseth all the spoyles of *Italy* by a tempest, & dyeth at *Consentia*. *Ior. Sig.*			GVNDERIC *f.* 16. He goeth into Spaine, against the Sueves.		
	411	That *Adam* had dyed, though he had not sinned. That his sinne did onely hurt himselfe, and not others, but in his example. That *Lust* and Cõcupiscence (which is naturally in us) is good, and nothing in it, wherof we need be ashamed. That Infants neyther have, nor draw, originall sinne from their Parents. That the Infants of the faithfull (though not baptized) shall be saved; but shall remaine without the Kingdome of God. That men have free will sufficient to do good, without the Grace of God. These were condemned by many Councils and confuted by many learned men. *T C. Aug. Hier. Isid.*		He is taken, at *Arles*, by *Constantius*, & sent to *Honorius*, who caused him to be slaine. *Bed.*			ATHAVLPHVS, 4. yeares. A comely man. He marryeth *Placidia*, erecteth *France*, & *Spaine*, & warreth with the *Vandals*. *Prosp. Disc. Iorn.*	ATTILA, sonne to *Mundiuchus*, son of *Balamber*, chosen King. 44. y. His stile was *Attila*, son of *Mundiuchus*, Nephew to Nemrod the Great, borne at *Engadi*, by divine goodnesse, King of the *Huns*, *Medes*, *Gothes*, & Danes, the Terror of the world, and the scourge of God. *Bonfin.* He fixed his seat at *Sicambria*, above *Buda*, and associated his brother *Bleda* in the Goverment.	The *Vandals* sacke *Majorca*, and *Minorca*, and returne into Spaine. They ruine *Carthagena*, & returne to *Bemundiuchus*, *tica*, which they name *Vandalusia*. *Gord.* After the land was spoyled by wars, the *Vandals* & Sueves, divide it by lot. The Part of the *Vandals* have *Betica*. *Oros. Vas.*		
	412			PELAGIVS the Monke of little *Britayne*, infect the Land with his Heresies. *Prosp.*		They obtayne a seat of the Emperour, in that part of *Gaule*, which is neere to the *Rhyne*. *Prosp. Sigeb.*						
	413						They joyne with *Attalus* against the Emperor. *Constantius* forceth them into Spaine.					
	414			CONSTANTINE reduceth the *Britaines* to obedience. *Bed.*								
	415						Athaulphus maketh peace with the *Romans*, and his people kil him. SEGERICVS chosen, & slain for the same cause. *Olymp.*					PHILIPPVS SIDETA, the Historian, borne at *Sida* in *Pamphilia*. *Phot. Voss.*
365	416						VALLIA. 11. He (upon a peace) restoreth *Placidia* to *Constantius*. *Iorn.*					
	417								*Fredibald*, a King of the *Vandals*, taken by *Constantius*, and sent to *Honorius*. *Prosp.*			TYBERIAS drowned, by Inundation, with great riches in it. *Marc. Cusp.*
	418								A great Battaile with the Sueves. *Prosp. Idac.*	Warre with the *Vandals*. *Prosp. Idac.*		
	419				*Genebald* dyeth and leaveth two sonnes, SVNNO lame, and RICHER, unapt to governe.	*Const.* giveth *Aquitaine* for the *Gothes* to inhabite, conditionally, to serve the Emp. in his wars. *Prosp. Diac.*			The *Romans* refuse to grant a peace to the *Vandals* and Sueves. The *Vandals* expelled *Vandaluzia*, by *Vallia*.			HIPPACIA, a learned woman, readeth *Geometry*, openly in the Schooles at *Alexandria*. *Fris.*
	420				FARAMVND chosen King of *France*. 11.	*Vallia* defeateth the *Alani*, and they joyne with the *Vandals*. *Iorn. Vas. Diac.*			The *Gothes* enter upon it. *Isid. Diac. Iorn.*			TILIE beginneth his History of *France*, here. *Buchol.*

An. M.	An. Chr	Church-Storie.	Consuls	Emperors of the West.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers. &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Heretiques.
1370	421		Eustathius. Agricola.	CONSTANTIVS dyeth. *Prosp.* HONOR. in the warre betweene the *Gothes* and *Vandals*, sendeth *Castirius* with ayde to the *Gaules*, hoping to recover *Spaine*. *Sigon.*	ARDABVRIVS besiegeth *Nisibis*, and defeateth the *Saracens*, who aided the *Persian*. *Fast. Sic.* *Theod.* marrieth *Eudocia*, a learned Virgin, Daughter to *Leontius*, a Philosopher of *Athens*. *Diac.*	GELASIVS, Bishop of *Cesarea*, in *Palestine*. *Berg.*			PATERNIANI and VENVSTIANI. They were called by the first name of Paternus their founder, & in the hatred of their name would not be called Venustians. They held that the lower parts of man, were not made by God but by the Devill. *Aug. Dam.*
	422	The PERSECVTION ceasseth in *Persia*. *Socr. l. 7.*	Honor. Imp. 13 Theodos. Imp. 10.	MAXIMVS and IOVINVS Vsurpers in *Spayne*, sent in bonds to *Rome*, and slaine. *Marc. Com.* *Castinus* useth *Boniface* contemptibly, and returneth to *Carthage*. He (by his ill discretion) receiveth a great overthrow of the *Vandals*. *Prosp. Idac.*	*Ardaburius* forceth the *Persian* to crave peace, & to cease the Persecution. *Socr. Proc. Nic.*	THEODORET the Historian, made Bishop of *Cyrene*. *Teste ipso.* HEROS, Bishop of *Arles*. *Plat. Berg.*			
	423	The Vniversitie of *Bononia* founded by *Theodosius*. *Buchol. Reus.* But some doubt of the Antiquity of it, and think their Charter forged: because the Earles of *Flanders* and *Poitiers* are cited in it, there being no such Earledomes at this time. *Hel.*	Marinianus. Asclepiodotus.	*Placidia* (widow to *Constantius*) and *Valentinian* her sonne, being suspected by *Honorius*, flee to *Theodosius*, and are well received by him. *Prosp.* *Honorius* dyeth of a *Dropsie*: IOHN (his Secretary) assumeth the Empire. 18. mon. He sendeth *Ætius* to the *Hunnes*, for ayde to defend his act. *Socr.*		SOCRATES, and HERMIAS SOZOMENVS, two Ecclesiasticall Historians. *Phot. Voss.*		COELESTINVS, a *Roman*, 8. ye. 5. mon. 3. day. He was a great enemy to the Heretiques Pelagius, Nestorius, & Nestorius. Soc. l. 7. c. 11	
	424		Castinus. Victor.	*Ardaburius* sent by *Theodosius*, with his son *Aspar*, against *Iohn*. *Ardab.* (by a Tempest) falleth into the hands of *Iohn*. *Aspar* taketh *Aquileia*. VALENTINIAN created *Cæsar*, by *Theodosius*, and betrothed to his daughter *Eudocia*. *Marc. Socr.* *Iohn* attempteth to take *Afrique*, from *Boniface*. *Marc.*		MARKE the Eremite. *Nic. l. 14. c. 53.*		He held the faith in the Eastern Church. *Gennad.*	
	425	The Vniversity of *Constantinople* founded by *Theodosius*. It consisted of 3. Orators, 10. Grammarians, *Greeke* and *Latine*, five Sophisters, one Philosopher, & two Doctors of Law. *Cod. Reus. Calv.*	Theodos. Imp. 11 Valentin. Cæsar.	*Aspar* (by the conduct of a Shepheard) entreth *Ravenna*, releaseth his father, taketh *Iohn*, and beheadeth him. *Soc.* *Ætius* pardoned, and the *Hunnes* rewarded, and sent backe. *Oros.* VALENTINIAN the third, 29. ye. *Castinus* banished, for siding with *Iohn*. *Diac.*		NILVS, a Monke of *Constantinople*. *Id. l. 14. c. 54.*			
4375	426		Theodos. Imp. 12. Valentin. Imp. 2.	He goeth to recover *Afrique*, and his credit, and is overcome by *Boniface*. *Ætius* accuseth *Boniface* of aspiring, and in colour of friendship, sendeth to him, not to come to *Rome*. He (thereupō) refuseth to come, at *Placidia's* command, which increased the suspition. *Oros.*		AVGVSTINE aged 72. taketh Eradius for his Coadjutor. *Tipsō.* And writeth his *Retractations*. *Possid.*			
	427	The two Emperours Decree, that no picture of Christ, eyther painted or graven, should be placed neere the ground, but in some eminent place. *Cod. Calv.*	Hierius. Ardaburius.	*Boniface* besieged in *Carthage*. He calleth the *Vandals* out of *Spaine*, to his ayde, and giveth them *Mauritania*, and they defend him. *Proc. Orant. Iorn.*	THEODOSIVS recovereth *Pannonia* tō the *Hunnes*. *Marc.*	EVTROPIVS the Priest and Historian. *Prosp.* NONNVS. *Girald.*	In the East, against the *Messalian* Heretiques. T C		
	428	THEODORETS History endeth.	Taurus. Felix.	*Placidia* reconciled to him, upon discovery of the treachery. She perswadeth him to send backe the *Vandals*, but they would not returne upon any termes. *Proc. Sigon.*		ORESIESIS. SIMPLICIANVS. *Fris.*			NESTORIVS Bp of Constantinople. He held That Christ had two Persons, all persons, but not two wills. That the Son of God in Christ was, but an assistant to the Son of the Virgin *Mary*. That the humanity in Christ was made equall to
	429	PALLADIVS sent (by *Celestine*) into *Scotland*, and *Germanus* (by the *French* Bishops) into *Britayne*, to beat downe *Pelagianisme*. *Prosp. Anast.*	Florentius. Dionysius	*Aspar* goeth thither with forces, and is defeated. Among the Prisoners which the *Vandals* tooke, they found MARTIAN sleeping, covered with an Eagle: *Gensericus* (taking it for an *Omen* that he should be Emperour) leagued with him, and caused him to sweare, that he would never take Armes against him. *Procop.*		LEPORIVS, a Priest. He recanted *Pelagianisme*. *Gassian. Gennad. Fris.*		He sendeth Palladius into Scotland, to keepe them from Pelagianisme. *Prosp. Mar.*	
	430	*Theodosius* enlargeth the priviledges of the Churches through his Empire. *Cod.* The *Burgundians* receive the faith. *Socr. Trip. l. 12. c. 4.* EVAGRIVS beginneth his History. *Bucholc.*	Theodos. Imp. 13. Valentin. Imp. 3.	The *Vandals* besiege *Hippo*. *Soc.*		St. AVG. dyeth at the siege of *Hippo*, aged 76. *Possid. Prosp.*	At *Rome*, where *Nestorius* had 20. dayes given him, to bethink himselfe T C. At *Alexandria*, where he is condemned. *Cyril.* T C.		
4380	431	*Celestine* sendeth *Patric* (Nephew to St. *Martin*) into *Scotland*, where he continueth Bishop 60. yeares. *Sigeb.*	Bassus. Antiochus.	*Hippo* taken; and all *Afrique* subdued by them.		IO. CASSIANVS the Monke. He wrote against *Nestorius*. *Prosp.* GERMANVS, Bishop of *Auxerre*. *Idem.*	THE III. GENERAL. At *Ephesus*, of 200 BB. where *Nestorius* was condemned and deprived. A Conventicle of *Nestorians* there. T C.	SIXTVS the third, a Priest of *Rome*. 9. He was accused by *Bassus* of fornication, with a consecrated Virgin. He is cleared in a Synod, and *Bassus* was banished by the Emperor. *Prosp. Diac.*	
	432	A false Moses (or the Divell in his shape) perswadeth the Iewes of *Candy* to passe through the Sea into *Palestine*, and most of them are drowned. The Survivors were converted. *Socr. l. 7. c. 37.*	Ætius. Valerius	*Boniface* cleareth himselfe at *Rome*, and beggeth pardon for *Ætius*, and (dying) perswadeth his wife to marry *Ætius*. *Marc. Prosp. Diac.*		EVSEBIVS of *Cremona*. PHILIP Disciple to St. *Hieromo*. *Plat. Berg.*	At *Antioch*, where *Iohn* & B. approveth of the condemnation of *Nestorius*, & is reconciled to *Cyrill*. T C.		
	433	*Max.* B. of *Turin* hath an Homily, *De Adventu Domini*, another of *Palme*-Sonday, and another in *die Cinerum*; whereby it appeareth, that these 3. Feasts were in use, before this time. The number of Sondayes in Aduent was instituted about ann. 1000. some making 4. some 5. if Christmas day fell upon the Monday. *Hosp.*	Theodos. Imp. 14 Anicius Maximus	The *Burgundians* breake the League. *Ætius* forceth them to sue for peace. *Sigon.* *Honoria* sister to *Valentinian* (not obtaining *Attila* for her husband) prostituteth her selfe, and is sent great with child to *Constantinople*. *Sigon. Marc.*	*Const.* burneth 3. dayes. *Soc.* *Procop.* goeth against the *Persian*: the quarrell referred to a Duell. *Arcobinda* (Combatant for the *Romans*) is victor. Peace granted to the *Persian*, and *Arcobinda* made Cōsull, the next yeare after. *Calv.*	PROSPER Bishop in *Afrique*, writeth against the *Pelagians*. *Cent.* PATRICIVS. *Sigeb. Func.*	At *Rome*, where Sixtus is cleared from the accusation of *Bassus*. *Ibid.*	At Sixtus the third, a Priest of *Rome*. 9. He was accused by *Bassus* of fornication, with a consecrated Virgin. He is cleared in a Synod, and *Bassus* was banished by the Emperor. *Prosp. Diac.* *Bassus* dyed soone after, and Sixtus embalmed his body, and buried him with his owne hands. *Plat. Berg.* He repaired and beautified the great Church of S. *Mary Maior*. The Pelagians wrote 3. bookes, which they fathered on him. *Id.*	
	434		Asturius. Arcobindus.		Agreat famine at *Constant* The Emperor giveth almost 100000. Crownes to the people, to buy Corne. *Fast. Marc.*	MAXIMVS, Bishop of *Turin*. *Alcuinus* collected his Homilies together. *Pet. de Nat. B.* PROCLVS B. of *Constantin.* *Soc*			
	435	*Theodosius* finisheth, and publisheth his *Code*, containing the constitutions of the Emperors from *Constantine*. *Prefat. ejusdem.* He burneth the *Nestorian* bookes, and curseth those Heretiques, *Simonias's*. *Sigon.*	Theodos. Imp. 15. Valentin. Imp. 4	Peace made with the *Vandals*, and *Numidia* given them to inhabite. *Prosp.*	*Theodosius* (with the helpe of his Lawyers) finisheth, and publisheth his *Code*. *Prefat. ejusd.*	VINCENTIVS LYRINENSIS writeth against the *Pelagians* and *Nestorians*. *Baron. Gennad*			

An. M.	An. Chr.	Kings of Persia.	Britayne.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Hunnes.	Lombards.	Vandals.	Sueves.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
												VENICE begun to be built. *Volat. Nauel. Sabel.*
4370	421	VARANES oppoſeth *Ardaburius* at *Niſibis*, but is forced to crave Peace.			FARAMVND maketh the *Salique* Lawes, ſo called of *Salcheim*, in *Francon.*, neere ỹ River *Sala*, where they were enacted. *Calv.* But *Trithemius* ſayth, that *Clodio* appointed one *Salagaſtus* (a learned man) to compoſe them, and thereupon, they were called *Salique*.						THE FIRST FOVNDATION of VENICE, according to *Sabel. Naue. Volat. Calv.* (vth 429.) The name *Venetia* (as appeareth by moſt probable Authors) came from the *Heneti* (a people of *Aſia*) who (after the taking of *Troy*, having loſt their K. *Philemene*) came with a Fleet, under the conduct of *Antenor*, into ỹ lakes of the *Adriatique* ſea, and (having expelled the Natives) poſſeſſed, the Country, betweene the *Alpes*, and the Sea; and builded *Padua*, and other Cities, calling the Country *Venetia*. About this time, (for feare of *Attila* and the *Hunnes*) they retyred into ỹ Iſlands from the firme land, and at *Riuo alto*, began the foundation of this City, which they named after the whole Province. *Plin. Strab. Munſter. Contaren. &c.* This City is ſituate in the bosome of the Gulfe of the *Adriatique* Sea, upon many Iſlands, and among many Marſhes. It is defended Eaſtward by a Banke of earth, 35. miles long, called *Il lido*; on the Weſt, lye Marſhes. 5. miles in length, extending to the Territories of *Padoua*. Vpō the North, are alſo Marſhes, beyond which, lyeth part of *Friuli*, and part of *Il lido*. Vpon the South, it hath many Iſlads, beyond whuh is the continēt of *Italy*. This City is now 8. miles in compaſſe, and hath in it, 72. Pariſhes, or Diviſions, and was made a Patriarchate, *anno* 1450. by *Eugen.* the 4th. under whom are the Biſhops of *Chioza*, and *Torcello*. It alſo hath in it 400. Bridges, with many rivolets, or channels, beſides one great Channel, ỹ divideth the City over which, is a bridge of ſtone, which joyneth the *Rialto* to that ſtreet, which leadeth to the High Church, and the Dukes Pallace. There are 8000. Gondalo's or ſmall boates, wherein men paſſe in theſe Channels.	
	422	Peace concluded. *Trip. Diac.*					The *Hunnes* waſt *Thrace*. *Marc.*		*Caſtinus* defeated, by the *Vandals*. *Proſp. Idac.*			ZOSIMVS, the Hiſtorian. He was an Earle, and Advocate of the Exchequer, to *Theodoſius*, yet he was an Infidell. *Evag. Nic. Lowenc. Voſſ.*
	423						They ayd *Iohn* the Vſurper. *Socr.*		They paſſe into *Betica*, and (by the way) ſpoyle the Iſles of the *Baleares* now *Majorca*, and *Minorca*, & *Carthage*. *Id.*			PHILOSTORGIVS, the Hiſtorian, an *Arrian*. *Phot. Voſſ.*
	424											
	425					The *Gothes* invade the Empire, and are expelled by *Ætius*. *Proſp. Gord.*	Vpon the ſuppreſſion of *Iohn* they returne. *Socr. Oroſ.*		*Gunderic* taketh Sevil, where (offering to commit Sacrilledge) he is ſtricken by the hand of God, and dyeth. *Sig. Vaſ.*			
4375	426					*Vallia* entreth upon ỹ Country, which the *Vandals* forſooke, at they going into *Africque*. *Iorn. c.* 33.			LAMISSVS, 3. He, and 6. brethren, were the ſonnes of a Harlot, & caſt into a Fenne. *Agelmund* (paſſing by the place) liked *Lamiſſus*, & took him up, and (carying him to the Court) adopted him. *Sigeb. Diac. Proſp. Laz.*	GENSERICVS (his baſe brother) an *Arrian*, & cruel Perſecutor. 52. His raigne is accompted to begin, from the taking of *Carthage*, *viz. anno* 439. He aydeth *Boniface* in *Africque*, and he, (with his people) could not bee removed from this time, till their utter ſubverſion.		
	427					THEODORIC, the firſt. 24. The *Catti*, and *Alani* forſake the *Vandals* in *Africque*, and obteyne a Province in *Portugall*, of the Emperour, which they name of *Catalaunia*. *Beat Rhen. Vaſ.*	They are expelled *Pannonia*, by *Theodoſius*. *Marc.*					
	428											
	429		GERMANVS B. of *Auxerre*, commeth to keep the people from *Pelagianiſme*. *Proſp.* The *Scots* & *Picts* invade *Britain*. *Ætius* expelleth thē, & (returning) bids thē expect no further aid, and pulling down the turfe wall of *Severus*, buildeth one of bricke. *Gild. Buch. P Virg.*	FELOVSE, & *Durſtus* (K. of the *Picts*) ſlain in battell by ỹ *Romans*, and *Britaines*. *Palladius* commeth into *Scotlād. Proſp.* EVGENIVS or EVENVS, *f.* Vnder the tuitiō of *Grayme* 30.					LABE, or LETH, 40.	ASPAR overcome by them.			
	430											CYRVS PANOPOLITA, the Poet. *Suid.*
4380	431		The *Scots* & *Picts* overthrow it. The *Britaines* obtaine ayde of *Aldroenus* K. of little *Britaine* (on promiſe to chuſe his brother *Conſtantine* K) and expell thē.	The *Scots* breake downe the wall made by *Ætius*. *Sigon.*	CLODIO *f.* 18. He was called *Crinitus*, becauſe he made his people to nouriſh theyr haire & beards, to diſtinguiſh them, from the *Gaules*. He kept his Court at *Duiſberg*, in the Confines of *Thuringe*. *Ann Fland.*					They take it and ſpoyle all *Afriques*.	ERMENRIC aſſociateth his ſonne. He goeth into *Andaluſia* defeateth ỹ *Romās*, and enlargeth his Dominiōs		
	432		CONSTANTINE. *Sigeb.* 10. He had 3. ſonnes. *Conſtans*, for his dulnes, made a Monk. *Aurelius Ambroſe*, and *Uter Pendragon*.	Vpon a peace the *Scots* and *Britaines* are content with theyr ancient bounds, which *Adrians* wall ſet out between them. *Grayme* divideth ỹ Coūtry into parts, altering ỹ names of divers places and planting Garriſons where there was need. He recalleth the Monkes & Clergy, and reſtoreth them poſſeſſions.	He beſiegeth *Archillas*, but upon the comming of *Ætius*, he was forced to rayſe his ſiege. *Proſp.*						*Ermenric* taken with a languiſhing diſeaſe.	This State being *Ariſtocraticall* (of Noblemen) hath of a ſmall beginning, growne to a great height: for there belong to it, theſe Provinces. *Marca Trevigiana*, *Friuli*, and *Iſtria*, in *Italy*, together with many great Cities there, as *Bergomum*, *Crema*, *Breſcia*, *Verona*, *Vicenza*, *Padua*, and others. It commandeth alſo the Coaſt & (Iſland	EVDOCIA the Empreſſe, and PROBA FALCONIA, Poeteſſes. *Gyrald. Friſ.*
	433	Peace with the *Romans*, for fifty yeares.										
	434											POSSIDIVS AFER (falſely called *Poſſidonius*.) He wrote the life of St. *Auguſtine*. *Sigeb. Voſſ.*
	435								*Numidia* grāted to them, upon a Peace. *Proſp. Diac. Iorn.*			

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Consuls	Emperors of the West.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Heretiques.
1385	436	NESTORIVS the Heretique dyeth in exile, his body being putrified, and his tongue eaten with wormes. *Evag. l. 1. c. 7.*	*Isidorus.* *Senator.*			C. MARIVS VICTORINVS *Socr.* PALLADIVS the Apostle of *Scotland.* *Coster.*			
	437	*Genserius* (the *Arrian Vandal*) persecuteth the Orthodoxe Bishops, depriving some and putting other to death. *Prosp. Iorn.*	*Ætius.* *Sigesvultius.*	VALENTINIAN marryeth *Eudoxia*, at *Thessalonica*. He had (by her) *Eudocia*, and *Placidia*. *Prosp. Disc. Marc.*		CYRIL writeth the Cycle of 95. yeares. *Marian. Sigon.* LEO the Great.			
	438	EVDOCIA (wife to *Theodos.*) goeth to *Jerusalem*, and buildeth the Church of Saint *Stephen*, and many Monasteries. *Evag. l. 1. cc. 21. 22.*	*Theodos. Imp. 16.* *Faustus*		The Pyrates (which aided the *Vandals* in *Afrique*) infest the Seas, at their returne, and waste divers Iflands. *Sigon.*	SABATIVS, a Bish. of *France* He wrote against *Marcion*, & *Valentinian*. *Fris.*			
	439	SOCRATES and *Sozomen* end their storie. *Eudocia* (at her returne, if you will believe it) bringeth the Bonds, which the Angell tooke from Saint *Peter*, in the Prison, with other reliques. *Sigeb.*	*Theodos. Imp. 17* *Festus.*	*Genserius* breaketh the League, taketh *Carthage*, and seizeth upon all *Afrique*. *Isid.*		MVSEVS, a Priest of *Marseilles*. He (at the request of *Venerius*, the Bishop) collected the lessions and Responds, for Festivals. *Gesn.*	At *Constantinople*, in the cause of Primacie, for the B. of *Alexandria*, *Theodoret.* T C. At *Rhegium*. T C.		
	440	Suetonius them to her daughter to *Rome*, and Pope *Sixtus* (hereupon) instituteth the Feast of S. *Peter ad Vincula*. *Marc. Sig Iorn.* *P Virg* sayth, that this Feast was instituted by *Silvester*, at the instance of *Constantine*. Others, at other times. *Cent. 4. c. 6. Hosp.* See 317	*Valentin. Imp. 5.* *Anatolius*	He invadeth *Sicily*. *Sebastian* (*Valentinians* General) expelleth him, but is treacherously slaine by him. *Sig.*	*Theodosius* aydeth *Valentinian*, against the *Vandals*. *Sig.*			LEO a Tuscan, and Arch. deacon of *Rome*. 10. He was called the *Great*. *Prosp. Proc.*	
1390	441	St. *Patrik* (being sent into *Ireland*) converteth the Nation. *Io Major, Func. Cambd.* Responds, and Lessons, gathered out of the Scripture, by *Museus*, Priest of *Marseilles*. *Hosp. Gesn.*	Cyrus *Panopolites*, *solus in Oriente*		*Areobinda* goeth with a Fleet, against the *Vandals*, and *Genser.* craveth peace. *Sig.* The *Hunnes* wast *Thrace*, and *Mœsia*. *Id. Iorn.*	EVCHERIVS, Bish. of *Lyons*. *Bar. Fris. T C.*	At *Arausium* (*Aurange*) in *Gaule* about Discipline. T C.		
	442	*Rogations* (so called in the Westerne Church) or *Litanies* (in the Easterne) instituted by *Leo*, the first. *P Virg. l. 6. c. 11.* *Platina* sayth, by *Leo* the third. See 464.	*Dioscur.* *Eudoxius*	Vpon a Peace, *Genserius* is content w^th part of *Afrique*, and to become Tributary: for assurance whereof, he leaveth his son *Hunneric*, as *Hostage*. *Sigon. Prosp.*	They wast all *Greece*, in despight of the Emperors forces. *Id.*	LVPVS, B. of *Troys* in *Champeigne*. *Berg.*	At *Vasatum*, (*Basats*) in *Gascoigne*. *Ibid.*	A great Earthquake at *Rome*. *Io Diac.*	
	443	*Theodoret* Bishop of *Antioch* forced (by the Emperour) to reside upon his Bishoprique. *Baron.* The *Manichees* at *Rome* compelled to recant their Heresies, and to burne their bookes. *Prosp. Leo. Baron.*	*Anicius Max. 2.* *Paternus*		The Emperor forced to buy his peace, with 5000. l. of gold and 1000. l. yearely. *Attila* returneth into *Scythia*, with 100000. Captives. *Sigon.*	IO. DAMASCENVS. *Id.* ANTONINVS B. of *Constance*, banished by *Genserius*. *Fris.*		LEO persecuteth the *Manichees*. *Prosp. Plat.*	
	444	Vpon a great raine at *Constantinople*, *Theodosius* causeth the Litanies to be used, to appease Gods wrath. *Niceph. l. 14. c. 3.*	*Theodos. Imp. 13.* *Albinus.*		*Saturnine* slayne, by the meanes of the Empresse; for killing 2. of her Preachers, at the Emperors command. For which, she is deprived, of all Imperiall honor, and confined to *Ælia*, during life. *Marc*	HILARY, Bish. of *Arles*. *Baron.* CYRIL dyeth. *Calv.*	At *Rome*, against the *Manichees*. *Ibid*		
	445	*Prosper* endeth his Chronicle. *Matt. Palmerius* continueth it. *Hilary* censured by *Leo*, for maintayning the liberty of the Church. *Leo Epist.*	*Valent. Imp. 6.* *Nonius.*			SEDVLIVS, the Priest of *Scotland*. *Isid. Cent.*	At *Rome*, against *Hilary*, for ordayning Bishops within the Popes Iurisdiction. *Ibid.*	LEO and *Hilarie* at oddes, about Iurisdiction. T C.	
1395	446	Vpon the Earthquake, supplications were instituted; with the *Trisagion*, *Sanctus Deus, sanctus fortis, sanctus & immortalis, miserere nostri*: read the story in *Niceph. l. 14. c. 46.* and *Paulus Diaconus*, in *Theodos.* The seaven *Sleepers*, awake after 200. yeares, almost. *Sigon.*	Ætius. 3. *Symmach.*	Ætius called home, for feare of the *Hunnes*. *Marc.*	*Attila* threatneth warre, for want of his Tribute. *Marc.* A wall, and 57. Towers in *Constantinople*, overthrown by Earthquake. *Niceph.*				
	447	*Theodosius* setteth out his *Constitutions*, calleth them *Novellæ*, and sendeth them to *Valentinian*. *Cod Præfat.*	*Ardabur.* *Alypius.*	*Valentinian* comprehended in the Peace with *Attila*. *Sig.*	*Asthemius* and *Arnegisius* sent against *Attila*. The latter revolteth to him, and *Asthemius* overcommeth them both. Vpon peace, *Arnegisius* executed for his treachery. *Sidon Apol. Sigon.*	FLAVIANVS, B. of *Constantinople*. *Evagr.*	In *Spaine*, against the *Priscillianists*. T C. *Bar.*	He depriveth *Bassianus*, the Heretical Bish. of *Ephesus*, and Primate of *Asia*. *Conc Chalc.*	EVTYCHES Abbot of *Constantinople* (confuting *Nestorius*) fell into other heresies, & confounded the two Natures of Christ, making him (after his vnion) to have but the divine Nature only, & held, that he assumed nothing but humane from the divine. He affirmed also, that the divine Nature was passible, and that Christ was rather Deified, then God. *Dioscorus* Bish. of *Alexandria*, & *Chrysapius* the Courtier, abetted him: by their meanes *Flavianus* (the Orthodoxe B. of *Constantinople*) was banished, & died in exile: but they both were banished, upon better examination. *Evag. Theod. &c.*
	448	He publisheth an Edict against the bookes of *Porphirius* and *Nestorius*, and depriveth *Irenæus*, Bishop of *Tyre*, because he was made Bishop after his second marriage, and favoured *Nestorius*. *Cod.*	*Zeno.* *Postumanus.*			PETRVS, CHRYSOLOGVS B. of *Ravenna*. *Fris.*	At *Constantinople*, of 32. Bish. ops, where *Eutyches* was condemned. At *Tyre*, & *Berytus*, where *Ida* B. of *Edessa*, is acquit fro *Nestorianisme*. T C.		
	449	*Eutyches* (by the meanes of *Dioscorus*, Bishop of *Alexandria*) absolved in the Counsell at *Ephesus*, and divers Bishops banished. *Leo* (in a Council at *Rome*) rejecteth that Counsell, and is excommunicated by *Dioscorus*. *Marc. Conc Chalc. T C.*	*Protogen* *Asturius*	*Placidia* (the Emperours mother) dyeth; and he falleth into all evill courses.		VIGILIVS *Baron.*	At *Constantinople*, and At *Ephesus*, of 128. Bishops, in the cause of *Eutyches*. At *Rome*, where the Council of *Ephesus* is rejected. T C.	LEO excommunicated, by *Dioscorus*, B. of *Alexandria*. *Ibid.*	
	450	*Theodosius* (finding his error) banisheth *Chrysaphius* the Eunuch (Patron to *Eutyches*) and confiscateth his goods. T C. *Martian* revoketh the Bishops banished, at the Councell of *Ephesus*. *Evagr.*	*Valentin. Imp. 7.* *Asturius.*	*Attila* bendeth his forces towards *France*. *Jorn.* So great a famine in *Italy*, that people were forced to sell their children to buy food. *Cod.*	*Theod* dyeth with a fall fro his horse in hunting. *Evagr.* MARTIAN marrieth *Pulcheria* (the Emperors sister) a Virgin of 52. yeares old, and is made Emperor. 6. y. 6. m.	IVLIAN POMERIVS, a Moore, he wrote 8. bookes, *De Animâ*. *Isid. Vas.*	At *Chalcedon*, where *Anatolius*, & new B. and others, make profession of their faith. T C.		

An. Chr.	Persia.	Britaine.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Hunnes.	Lombardy	Vandals.	Sueves.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
436				ÆTIVS (having subdued *Ganderic* K. of the *Burgundians*) graunteth him peace, but hee was slaine, afterward by ỳ *Hunnes*. *Ior. Prosp. Diac.*	They breake the peace with the *Romans*, & besiege *Narbone*. *Litorius* raiseth the siege *Prosp. Diac.*					Iland of *Dalmatia* and *Sclauonia*. It hath also vnder the Iurisdiction thereof (in the mouth of the *Adriatique* sea) the Ilands of *Corfu*, *Cephalonia*, *Zant*, *Cerigo*, & *Lucari*, and in the *Archipelagus* the Iland of *Zara*, and (beyond these) the Ilands of *Candie*. *Hist. Mi. Ad Ro. Hel. Mir. &c.*	
437		Warre with *Scotland*	Vpon ỳ death of *Grayne*, Eugen. breaketh the peace, and killeth 14000. *Britaines*, in battaile.								
438	MARVTHAS (a B. of *Mesopotamia*, hearing the Kings sonne of an infirmitie in his head, and dispossessing him, and (withall) discovering the impostures of the MAGI) obtaineth libertie to build Churches within the Kings Dominions. *Soc. l. 7. c. 8. Sigeb.*				The *Romans* and *Hunnes* ioyne against them. *Ior. c. 34.*	They aide the *Romans* against the *Gothes*. *Ior.*		GENSERICVS accounted to rule from this time. 39.	RECHILLA deteated by the *Gothes*. *Marc.*		
439		Peace againe			*Litorius* (trusting to Witches) besiegeth *Tholose*, and is taken by *Theodoric*. *Ætius* cõmeth against them.			Hee breaketh the peace, & taketh *Carthage*, after it had bin 585. yeares in the *Roman* possession. *Prosp. Diac.*			CARTHAGE taken by *Gensericus* the *Vandall*, after it had beene subiect to the *Romans*. 585 yeares. *Prosp.*
440					Peace renewed with them. *Prosp. Ior. Sigo.*			He inuadeth *Sicily*, but is expelled. *Marc. Prosp. Naucler.*	RECHILLA *f.* 7. He expelleth the *Vandalls* & *Silingi* out of *Andaluzia*. *Prosp. Diac.*		
441	ISDIGERDES *f.* 17.			CLODIO passeth the *Rhine*, killeth the *Romans*, & taketh all, to the River *Ligeus*. *Sigeb.*		BLEDA and ATTILA invade *Thrace*, and *Illyria*. *Procop.*			Hee taketh *Sevil*, and subdueth *Andaluzia*. *Isid. Vas.*		
442		*Const.* slaine in his chamber, by a *Pict*, whõ hee had preferred.		He (dying) commendeth his wife and 3. children to *Merovee* his Generall but hee expelled them, and vsurped.		They waste all *Greece*. *Id.*		Vpon a peace, *Afrique* divided. *Prosp. Sidon.*			
443		CONST. *f.* taken out of a Monastery at *Winchester*, by *Vortiger* D. of *Cornwall*, and made King. 5.		MEROVEE 10. Of his strange begetting you may read *Vrspergẽs*. in the life of *Theodosius*, and beleeve it if you please.		The Emperour giveth them 6000. pound of gold, and promiseth them 1000. pound yeerely, and they depart. *Sigon.*					
444		*Vortiger* manageth ỳ kingdome vnder him.	PALLADIVS dieth, and is buried at *Foredown*, a town in *Mernes*.		Of him, were his successours (to the time of *Pepin*) called *Merouingi*.	ATTILA killeth his brother BLEDA, & ruleth alone; some say, for naming a Citie (which hee caused him to build) BVDA, and not ATTILA. *Iorn. Bonf.*					
445		* *Constans* slaine, by the treason of *Vortiger*. *Aurel.* and *Vter*, flee into little *Britaine*.				A neatherd presenteth *Attila* with a rich Sword, which hee found by accident, buried in the ground. He (supposing it to be the *Sword of Mars*) cõceived, that he should conquer all the World. *Sigon.*					Hee restoreth the Province of *Carpentania* to the *Romans*, to make his peace. *Isid. Vas.*
446		VORTIGER usurpeth & tyrannizeth. He calleth in ỳ *Anglo-Saxons* (not daring to trust the Natives) These people lived in a Province, yet called *Angel* (betweene *Iutland* and *Holst* neere to *Flensburg*) from this people, ỳ *English* had their first denomination. *Bed. Car. Cambd.*									A generall Earthquak *Niceph.*
447						Hee (having wasted *Scythia*) breaketh into *Europe*: but is defeated by *Anthemius*, and maketh a peace. *Sil Apol.*					Seven men (shut up in a Cave in the time of *Decius*, almost 200. yeares since) revive, or awake, neere to *Ephesus*, and die soone after. *Theodosius* (who went to the place, and examined the truth hereof) caused them to be decently buried. *Sigon.* These were called the SEVEN SLEEPERS.
448		HENGIST and HORSA (sons in ỳ 4th. degree to the *Idol Woden*) land at *Ebsfleet* in *Kent*. *Malmesb.*	The *Scots* & *Picts* afflict ỳ *Britaines*.						RICCIARIVS *f.* is first *Orthodoxe* king of the *Sueues*. 9 *Mar. Isid.*		
449		The *Britaines* agree to beare the charge of ỳ warre. They aid *Vortiger*, and ouercome the *Scots*.		HVNNERIC the *Vandall* marrieth the daughter of *Theodoric*.					Hee marrieth the daughter of *Theodoric*, and wasteth *Aquitayne*. *Iord. Cass.*		MERLIN the Prophet of *Britaine*. *Plat. Buch.*
450			They are ouercome.	Shee is returned (disfigured) without a nose, on suspition, that shee attempted to poiso *Genseric*.	Hee is called into *France* by *Genstericus*. Hee commeth with incredible forces, & by the way killeth *Gunderic*. K. of *Burgundio*.			*Genstericus* (fearing *Theodoric*) perswadeth ATTILA to goe against him. *Cass.*	Hee inuadeth the Provinces, which his Father had restored to the *Romans*. *Isid.*		

Ann. M.	An Chr.	Church Story.	Consuls	Emperors of the West.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Heretiques.
4400	451	DIOSCORVS B of *Alex.* banished by ỳ Council of *Chalcedon.* In which, the B. of *Constant.* claymed the next place to *Rome*, but was oppoted, by the Pops Legates, and by *Leo* himselfe, afterward. *All Conc.*	*Martian. Imp.* *Adelphius.*	ATTILA invadeth *Gaule* with 700000. men & spoileth *Mentz* & other Cities. *Ætius* and *Theodoric* relieve *Orleans.* In the *Catalaunian* Downes (neere *Chalons*) *Attilas* overcome, and 180000. on both sides (besides 90000. *Gepidæ* and *Franks*) were slaine. *Iorn. Bonf. Sigeb. Sleyd.*	Vpon mutuall consent, The Emperour and Empresse live chastly. *Evagr. Nic.*	ADVENTIVS, a Bishop of Spaine. He wrote against the *Manichees, Arrians*, and other Hereticques. *Berg.*	The fourth General Councell at *Chalcedon* of 630 Bishops. Where *Dioscorus*, and *Eutyches* were condemned. *Evag. Marc. Tc.*		
	452	MARTIAN prohibiteth the questioning of the Council of *Chalcedon. Cod.* The *Vandals* persecute the Orthodoxe Christians of *Africa*. *Vict. Sigeb.*	*Herculanius.* *Sporatius*	ATTILA wasteth *Italy*, and taketh *Aquileia*. *Iorn.*		SEVERINVS, the Bishop and Apostle of *Austria*. *Gold.*			
	453	LEO confirmeth all the acts of the Coūcil of *Chalcedon*, but the last, where the B. of *Const.* would have the next place to *Rome*, it belonging to the B. of *Alexandria*. *Leo.*	*Opilio.* *Ætius f.* *Vincomarus.*	*Valentinian* sendeth *Leo* to *Attila*, He perswadeth him to depart out of *Italy*. He goeth into *Gaule*, against the *Alani*. *Thorismund* adeth them, and forceth him to returne into *Scythia*. *Idem.*	*Pulcheria* dieth a Vugin. *Nicep. Marc.*		At *Angiers*. At *Venetia* (*Vannes*) in *France*, about Discipline.	LEO perswadeth *Attila* to returne out of *Italy*. *Cass.*	
	454	AVSTRIA, *Bavaria*, and *Pannonia*, converted to the faith, by *Severinus*. *Avent. Cusp. Pet de nat.*	*Ætius* *Æty f.* *Studius*	*Valent.* (by getting a ring fró *Anicius Max.*) corrupteth his wife. Hee (desirous of revenge & fearing *Ætius*) suborned some to accuse *Ætius*, for aspiring. *Valent.* killeth *Ætius*, with his owne hands. *Maximus* inciteth the *Soldiors* of *Ætius*, against *Valent. Sid.* They kill *Valentinian.*	MARTIAN dreamed that *Attilas* bow was broken, the same night that he died. *Iorn. Cass.*			He refuteth the heresie of ỳ Acephali. *Plat.*	
	455		*Valentin. Imp. 8.* *Anthemius.*	MAXIMVS marrieth his Widow, & vsurpeth, & discovereth his act against *Valent.* to *Eudocia*. Shee (by the aid of *Genser*) killeth him, & casteth his body into *Tyber. Procop.* AVITVS the Generall 9. mo.		PROSPER AQVITANICVS, the Historian. *Marc.*			
4405	456	AVITVS the Emperour, resigneth, and is made B. of *Placentia*. *Sidon. Nicep. Cass.*	*Iohannes.* *Varanes.*	He (being envied by *Martia*) resigneth, & is made B. of *Placetta*, but (hearing ỳ ỳ Senate sought after his life) dieth soone after. *Nicep. Sidon. Cass.* An *Interregnum* of 10. mon. and 15. dayes.					
	457	*Protertus* B. of *Alexandria* slaine by the *Eutychians*, haled through the streets, his body torn in pieces, and his entrailes chewed by them. *Evag. l. 2 c. 8.*	*Constantinus.* *Rufus.*	MAIORANVS (Generall to *Leo*) 4. yc. 4. m. *Sid. Nic.* *Genscricus* expelled *Italy*, by the policy of *Maioranus*. *Sigon.*	MARTIAN dieth. LEO a *Thracian*, 17. yer. He was chosen by the procurement of *Aspar*. *Leo* createth *Maioranus* (his Generall) Emperour of the West, *Nic. Sidon.*	IVVENAL, Bishop of *Ierusalem* dieth. *Nic. l. 15.*			
	458	*Paulin* (B. of *Nola* in *Campania*) bringeth the first Bels into his (or any) Church. Of him, Bels were called *Campanæ*, and Saints Bels, *Nolæ. Gilbert Cognat.* *Hosp.*	*Leo Imp.* *Maioranus Imp.*	*Maioranus* recovereth *Mauritania* from the *Vandals*, but (returning sicke) looseth it againe. *Idem.*		PAVLINVS, Bishop of *Nola*. He was sometime a Senator, and left all his goods, and came in poore estate to *Nola*. *Diac.*			
	459	STVDIVS (a *Consular* man) erecteth a Monastery at *Constantinople*, of watching Monkes, who (being divided into three parts) continually prayed by course. These Monkes were called *studitæ*. *Niceph.*	*Ricimer.* *Patritius*	THEODORIC wasteth *Gaule*. *Idem.*		GENNADIVS made B. of *Constantinople*. *Zonar.*	At *Constantinople*, against *Eutychians* and *Simoniacs*. *Tc.*		
	460	LEO the Emperour banisheth *Timothy*, the *Eutychian* Bishop of *Alexandria*. *Evag. Leo.*	*Apollonius.* *Magnus.*	MAIORANVS recovereth much, which the *Gothes* had taken in *Gaule*. *Idem.* He is beaten in *Spaine*, by the *Vandals*, and returneth into *Italy*. *Isid. Idac.*					
4410	461	PAVLIN. Bishop of *Nola* was the first that caused stories of the old Testament, and Crucifixes, to be painted about Churches. *Hosp.*	*Severianus.* *Dagalarphus.*	Peace with *Genscricus*. *Idac.* *Maioranus* slaine, by his Generall SEVERVS, who ruled 3. yeeres nine moneths.					
	462	The hand of a *Painter* of *Const.* withered, attempting to make the Picture of Christ, like to *Iupiter*. *Cedren.*	*Leo Imp. 2.* *Severus Imp.*			VICTORINVS AQVITANICVS writeth his Paschall Cycle, at the command of Pope *Hilarie*. *M Scot. Bar.*			HILARIE a Deacon of *Rome*, a *Sardinian*. 6. Hee decreed, that no vnlearned man should be admitted to the Clergie. *Grat Can. 55.*
	463	PET. FVLLO (Chaplaine to *Zeno* President in the East) to the Hymne *Sanctus, Sanctus, Sanctus*, addeth. *Qui propter nos crucifixus est*, which bred much trouble in the Church. The bones of *Elizeus* translated to *Alexandria*. *Cedr.*	*Basilius.* *Vibianus.*		The *Gothes* waste *Illyria*. *Leo* (by gifts) obtaineth of *Theodomire*, to send his sonne *Theodoric* (of 8. yeares of age) for hostage. *Sigon.*		At *Aurenge*, *Carpentras*, & *Vaison* in *France*, against the *Eutychians*. *Baron. Andr.*		Hee also prohibited the Popes from naming their successor.
	464	PAVL. (B. of *Nola*) composeth Rogations for his Church, they having beene in vse before, as you may see. 446. and other places. *Prosp. Plat.*	*Rusticus.* *Olybrius.*	RICIMER expelleth the *Alani* out of *Italy*, and killeth *Beorgor* their King. *Cass.*	*Constant.* burneth foure dayes. *Zeno* (afterward Emperor) to avoid the like, decreed, that the houses should be built 12. foot asunder. *Evag. Diac Calo.*	SIDONIVS APOLINARIS, (of an Earle and Poet) made Bishop of *Avergne*. *Vos.*			
	465	He (having consumed his estate in redeeming Christian Captives) in the end, provided himselfe for a Widowes sonne. The *Barbarians* (moved with his goodnesse) returned him, and many Captives with him, freely. *P. Diac.*	*Basiliscus.* *Hermenericus.*	SEVERVS poysoned by *Ricimer*. An *Interregnum* of one yare and eight monthes. *Marc.*	GENSERICVS infested all the Sea Coasts, belonging to the Empire. *Procop.*	THEODORET. *Marc.*			

An. M.	An. Chr.	Persia.	Britaines, and Saxons.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Hunnes.	Lombards.	Vandals.	Sueves.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
4400	451		The *Saxons* (for want of pay) toyne with the *Scots*, and send to their Country for more ayde. *Bed.* VORTIGER giveth *Kent* to *Hengist*, marrieth his daughter *Rowena*, and repudiateth his first wife by whom he had 3. Children. The Archbishop of *London* slayne, for reprooving him for it.	EVG. slayn in battell, by ỳ *Britaines*.	The great battaile betweene *Attila*, *Ætius*, and ỳ *French* on the Downes of *Chalons*. *Iorn. Bouf.*	THEODORIC slaine in the battell, by *Attila*. THORISMVND. *f.* 4.	ATTILA discomfited by *Ætius*, in ỳ *Catalaunian* downes. *Iorn. Diac.*					
	452		Vpon the landing of *Octa* and *Ebissa*, with 40. pinnaces, the Nobles grow jealous of the *Saxons*. They depose *Vortiger*, and choose his sonne.	DONGARD *fr.* 5.			He rallieth his forces, and wasteth *Italy*, taketh *Milan*, *Verona*, *Florence*, and divers Cities, and goeth towards *Rome*.		The *Vandals* persecute the Christians in *Africque*, burne their bookes, and make apparell of the Sacred vestments.		Vpon the rising of *Aquileia* by *Attila*, many more flee to those, who formerly had begun the foundatiõ of *Venice*, whereupon, many ascribe the foundatiõ of *Venice*, to this time. *Gordon. Car.*	ORION of *Thebes*. He composed a collection of Sentences, and dedicated them to *Eudocia*, the Empresse. *Suid. Friſ.*
	453		VORTIMER. 3. yeare. He leagueth with the *Scots*.	The *Orcades* spoyled, by *Octa* and *Ebissa*.		He aydeth the *Gauls*, defateth *Attila*, invadeth ỳ Empire, and besiegeth *Arles*, but upon composition, maketh peace with them. *Iorn.* He is slayne by his owne Brethren.	He is diverted by Pope *Leo*, and being overcome againe in *France*, returneth into *Scythia*. *Iorn.*					
	454		*Catigerne* (brother to *Vortimer*) and *Horsa* (brother to *Hengist*) slayne, in a battell at *Aylesford* in *Kent*. The *Brit.* victors in 3. battels more at *Craford*, *Wepedsfleet*, and *Colmore*, and the *Saxons* driven into the Isle of *Thanet*.			THEODORIC, the II. *fr.* 13. He was the first, which ruled in *Spaine*, with the Emperors consent. *Iorn. Isid.*	He married *Ildica* (a fare Virgin) and at his nupuals, drank so liberally, that he was strangled (with bleeding) in ỳ night. *Lat. Iorn. Caſſ.*		RICCIARIVS taketh *Navar*, and *Arragon*, & sacketh *Carthagene*, and *Sarragoſſe*. *Laz.*		
	455				MEROVEE winneth *Trevers*, *Strasborough*, and the most part of *Gaule*, which (by him) was called *France*.	He (at the request of *Avitus*) goeth against *Ricciarius* the *Sueve*, & killeth him in battell. *Vaſ.* He winneth *Aquitayne*.	He left 3 Sonnes who fell out among themselves, and lost most of their possessions. For *Araricus* (King of the *Gepidæ*) overcame *Hellac* the eldest; and the *Ostrogothes* defeated *Dintzig*, (another of them) and *anno* 469. slew him, cut off his Head, and sent it to *Constantinople*. *Marc. Sigon.*		GENS. freeth *Eudocia* from *Maximus*, and marieth his son *Hũneric* to one of her daughters.	He attempteth the conquest of all *Spaine*, and is slaine in battell, by *Theodoric*. *Iorn. Isid.*	
4405	456		*Rowena* poisoneth *Vortimer*. VORTIGER restored. 12. *Hengiſt* (being at *Leyden* in *Holland*, and hearing hereof) returneth with forces, but is opposed.						He taketh *Rome*, *Capua*, *Nola*, & other Cities. *Nic. Cr.*	MASDRAS. Son of *Massila*, chosen by one faction, & FRAVTA, by another. He dyeth, and REMISMVNDVS, chosen by the same faction.	BLONDVS beginneth his History of *Venice*, this yeare. *Buchol.*	
	457		He is permitted to land, upon promise to returne, when his daughter is delivered to him.	CONSTANTINE. *fr.* 23.		He spoyleth many Cities & Churches in *Spaine*, and besiegeth *Emerita* (*Merida* in *Eſtramadura*) but (hearing of the Emperours preparation) returneth to *France*, & doth much harme there. *Caſſ. Idac. Sigon.*			He is expelled *Italy*, by *Majoranus*. *Sigon.*		The Castle of Leyden (in *Holland*) built by *Hengiſt* the Saxon. *Ian. Douſa. Ann. Batav. Cambd.*	
	458	PEROSES. 24.	Vnder colour of Peace, the *Saxons* procure a meeting on *Salisbury* Plaine, where they treacherously murther 300. of the Nobles, and take *Vortiger* Prisoner.		While *Theodoric* invaded *Gaule*, *Narbonens*. The *French* take *Paris* and settle theyr Kingdome. *Gordon.*				He dismantleth all ỳ Cities of *Africque*, except *Carthage*. *Procop.*			EPIDAVRVM (spoyled by the *Gothes*) repayred, and named *Ragouza*. *Berg. l.* 9.
	459				CHILDERIC. *f.* 26. *Majoranus* taketh *Lyons* in *France*. *Sidon.*							A great Earthquake at *Antioch*, in *Thrace*, *Hellespont*, *Ionia*, and the Islands of the *Cyclades*. *Evagr. l.* 2. *c.* 12. *Nic. l.* 15. *c.* 20.
	460											
4410	461		Great desolation through the whole Land, procured by the Infidell *Saxons*.							MASDRAS slayne, by his owne people, & they choose, FRVMARIVS, sonne to *Fresta*. *Idac. Caſſ.*		
	462				He is expelled, for his bad life, & GILES (a *Roman*, governor of *Soiſſons*) placed by the *French*. He fleeth to *Basin* K. of *Thuring*, his Fathers friend. *Sigeb.*	NARBON betrayed to *Theodoric*, by *Rabennius* the Count. *Iorn. Idac. Caſſ.*			GENSERIC invadeth ỳ Iſles of the *Mediterranean*, but is forced thence, by *Severus*. *Procop.*			
	463		*Kent*, *Suſſex*, and *Norfolke*, given to *Hengiſt*, for *Vortigers* ransome.							He dyeth, and REMISMVNDVS ruleth alone.		
	464											SIDONIVS APOLINARIS, the Poet, and Historien. He was crowned, and had a Statue erected to him, for making Verses in praise of *Majoranus* the Emperor. *T. ipſo.*
	465		HENGIST beginneth to reigne over *Kent*. He sendeth for more *Saxons*, *Vortiger* forced to flee into the Woods, where he built a Castle.									PLVTARCH, or *Nicolaus*, the Rhetoritian, and Philosopher of *Athens*. *Suid.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Consuls	Emperors of the West.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Britaine.	Scotland
4415	466	MAMARCVS, Bishop of *Vienna*, and *Sidonius Apollinaris*, Bishop of *Averne* (upon an Earthquake, and plague of Wolues and Beares in *France*) institute *Rogations*, 3. dayes in *Ascension-Weeke*. *Alcim. Avitus. Procop Prosp. Hosp. Hooker.* This was calle *Litania Minor*. *Hosp.* See *Concil. Epaun. ann.* 507.	*Leo. Imp* 3 *solus*		LEO setteth out a great Fleet against *Genfericus*. *Procop.*	PROSPER dyeth. *And.*			AVRELIVS AMBROSIVS, and his brother *Uther*, come with forces out of little *Britaine*, & land at *Totnes* in *Deuonshire*.	
	467		*Pufæus. Iohannes.*	ANTHEMIVS (Sonne in law to *Martian*) made Emperor by *Leo*, 5. yeer. 3. mon. *Niceph. Evagr. Marc.*	GENSERICVS sendeth *Placidia* (daughter to *Valentinian*) to *Olybrius* (a Potent man in the Empire, to whom she was formerly betrothed) and solliciteth him to rebell. *Procop.*	EPIPHANIVS, Bishop of *Papia*. *Sigeb.*	At *Rome*, about Discipline. *T. C. 2.*	SIMPLICIVS, a *Tyburtine*. 16.	He goeth into *Wales*, and besiegeth *Vortiger* in his Castle, where he, & *Rowena* are burnt.	
	468		*Anthem. Imper. solus.*		LEO's fleet (of 1000. Sayle) betrayed to *Genfericus*, and his Generall (*Marcellinus*) slayne. *Proc. Nic.*				He prevailed against *Hengist* and took his Son *Octa* partner. *Coop.*	
	469		*Zeno Isauricus Marcianus.*		The people offended with *Leo* for marrying his Daughter *Ariadne* to the Son of *Aspar*, and for creating him *Cæsar*, being an *Arrian*. *Evagr.*				To *Aurelius* (by some) ascribed ye erecting of *Stoneheng*, or to his brother *Uther*, by the help of *Merlin* (ye Mathematician) in memory of the Saxons treachery upon *Salisbury* Plaine, where it is placed. *Neckam. Cambd.*	
	470		*Iordanes. Severus.*	GENSERICVS causeth *Euric* (the *Goth*) to invade the Empire, and *Hunnimund* (the *Sueve*) to enter *Pannonia*. *Sig.*	A great Fire at *Constantinople*. *Fast Sic.* The people expell all *Aspars* family to *Chalcedon*. *Leo* (to appease them) causeth the to be slaine by *Zeno*, who maried *Ariadne*. *Nicep. Evag.*				*P Virg* sayth, that the people erected them, as a Monument after the death of *Aurelius*.	
4420	471	PET. FVLLO the *Eutychian* (afterward Bishop of *Antioch*) expelleth the B there For which he was banished by *Leo* the Emperor, but (upon a fained repentance) was permitted to live at *Constantinople*. *Niceph.*	*Leo. Imp* 4. *Probianus.*	RICIMERE aspireth and (being discovered) fleeth to *Arian*, and proclaimeth warre against the Emperour. *Epiphanius* Bishop of *Papia* reconcileth them.						
	472	ACATIVS Bishop of *Constantinople*, prosecuteth his clayme, for the second place, after the Pope; The Pope rejecteth it, but *Leo* the Emperor, confirmeth it. *Cod.*	*Marcianus. Festus.*	He rebelleth againe, besiegeth *Rome*, taketh, and killeth *Anthemius*, and dyeth soone after, or was executed, saith *Evagr.* OLYBRIVS, made Emperor by *Leo*, 3. mo. 23. d. and dyeth.	LEO omitteth *Zeno*, and createth *Leo* (Son to *Ariadne* and *Zeno*) *Cæsar*. *Ced. Marc.*	BENET the Monke borne. He was founder of ye *Benedictine* Monks. This Order grew so famous, ye there hath beene of it, 29. Popes, 200. Cardinals, 1603 Archbishops, 4000. Bishops, & 50000. Canonized Saints. *Hel.*		*Rome* taken by *Ricimere*. *Cass. Marc. Diac.*		
	473		*Leo. Imp. 5. solus.*	GLICERIVS chosen at *Ravenna*, by ye meanes of the *Gothes*. *Sidon. Ap.*	He associateth him, and proclaymeth him Emperor.					
	474	The Bishop of *Antioch* deposed, and *Peter Fullo* made B. He (presently) condemneth the Council of *Chalcedon*, and becometh a *Theopaschite*. *Baron.*	*Leo. 2. Infans Imp. solus.*	IVLIVS NEPOS (created *Cæsar* the yeare before) deposeth him. He is made Bishop of *Salona*. *Marc. Evagr Iorn.*	LEO the elder dyeth. LEO the 2. Some say, that he dyed soone after. Others, that *Zeno* commanded him to be killed, & that *Ariadne* slew another in his stead, & placed him in a Church at *Constantinople*, where he lived to ye time of *Iustinian*. *Vict. Diac*					
	475	*Hebrew* points invented, by *Aaron*, sonne of *Asser*, and *Iames*, the sonne of *Neptbalj*. *Hosp.*	*Zeno. Imp. 2. solus.*	*Iulius* sendeth *Orestes* against ye *French* & *Gothes* in *Gaule*. He turneth his forces against *Iulius*, & deposeth him at *Ravenna*. The friends of *Iulius* call *Odoacre* to his ayd, *Orestes* maketh his Sonne AVGVSTVLVS Emperor, 2.	ZENO, a riotous Prince, 17. yeares 5. mon. *Evagr.*					
4425	476	BASILISCVS repealeth the banished *Eutychians*, banisheth the Orthodoxe, and maketh voyd the Councell of *Chalcedon*: but hearing that *Zeno* was gathering forces, he revoketh his decree. *Evag. Cod.* The *Library* and 100000. bookes burnt at *Constant.* amongst which, was an *Homer*, written in letters of gold. *Cedr.*	*Basiliscus. Armatus*	*Iulius* fleeth to *Salona*. *Orestes* maketh peace with *Genfericus* and others. *Odoacre* commeth sodainly upon him, & forceth him to flee to *Ticinum*, where he taketh him. He killeth him at *Placentia*. (*Rome* ODOACRE taketh *Ravenna*, &	BASILISCVS (Son in law to *Leo* the 1.) deposeth *Zeno*. He, with *Ariadne*, flee into *Isauria* secretly, & live poorely. *Evagr.* *Constantinople* set on fire, in hate to *Basiliscus*. *Cedr*	GELASIVS, B. of *Cesaria* in *Palestine*. He wrote three Bookes of the acts of ye Councill of *Nice*. *Phot. Voss.*		*Rome* taken by *Odoacre* *Procop.*		
	477		*Annus sine Consule.*	He banisheth *Augustulus* (who had resigned the Empire) into *Campania*. *Thus endeth the Westerne Empire, in Augustulus, which began in Augustus, 1228. yeares after Rome built.*	ZENO recovereth the Empire, and banisheth *Basiliscus*, his wife, and Children into *Cappadocia*, with command, that none should relieve them. They perished for want of food, in each others armes. *Proc. Nic. Suid Let.*	SIMPLICIVS writeth to *Zeno* to banish the *Eutychians*.				
	478	PETER FVLLO deposed at *Antioch* *Calv.*	*Illus, solus.*	ODOACRE and the *Heruli* ruled in *Italy*, till *Iustinian's* time. *Evag. Cass. Proc Let.*	MARCION (Sonne of *Ricimere*) who had married *Leontia*, daughter to *Leo*, aspireth, and defeateth *Zeno*, and (miscarying in his project) is forsaken, taken, sent into *Cappadocia*, and shaven. *Nic. l. 16. c. 22.*					
	479		*Zeno. Imp. 3 solus.*			REMIGIVS, B. of *Rhemes. Iorn.* VEDASTVS, B. of *Arras*. *Plat. Sigeb.*				He ravished a Noble mans daughter of the *Rhodes*, & was slayne by him. Others say, that he dyed a natturall death.
	480	HVNNERIC the *Vandall* stayeth the Persecution in *Africque*, at the intercession of *Zeno* and *Placidia*. *Cod.*	*Basiliscus, Iun. solus.*	IVLIVS NEPOS slayne, by *Odoacre*, and others, of his owne followers. *Marc. Cord. Calv*		EVGENIVS, B. of *Carthage*. *Cod. Fris.*				CONGALLVS, *f* Domgardi. 21.

An Chr.	Persia.	France.	Visigothes.	Ostrogothes and Heruli.	Lombards.	Vandals.	Sueves in Gallecia.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
466			Theod. slaine by his brother. EVRIC. fr. 18. Hee expelled the Romis out of Spain, which they had held 700. y. Mariana. He was a great persecutour of Catholiques, & compassed their Churches with Thornes, to prevent their assemblies. Tur. Vas.	These were subiect to ỹ Huns, but (under the conduct of Theodomire Nephew to Winitharius) they shook off their yoke. Scal. They invaded Illyria; but upon composition with Leo, they were pacified, and Theodomire sent his sonne Theodoric to him, as an hostage. Bonf. Iorn. Disc.		The Vandals expelled Sicily, by Marcellinus. Procop.	REMISMVND spoyleth Lusitania, demolisheth Coimbria, and taketh Lisbon, by treason. Vas. Laz.		A great Earthquake, and plague of Beares, and Wolues, in France. Procop. Prosp.
467		Guyemans (a man of great account, & Childeric's trusty friend) insinuateth with Giles. He causeth him to oppose the people, and to tyrannize.							
468		GILES groweth odious. Sigeb.			HILDEROC, f. 4.	MARCELLINVS slaine, by the treachery of his owne Countrymen, and the Vandals recover Sardinia. Id.			
469		CHILDERIC recalled. From this time he ruled sowel, that he recovered the peoples love.	Hee taketh Arles, & Marseilles. Victor.	They fall out with the Hunnes, about the possession of Hungary, and overcome them, and kill Dentzig (sonne of Attila) and send his head to Constantinople. Marc.			He leagueth with Eurric the Goth, and marrieth his Cosin. Laz.		
470		Yet he became vnthankfull to Basine, & married his Wife, hee living: and caried frō him much treasure, and many Iewels, which Basines son demanded afterward					After him, divers Arrian Kings succeed, whose names, and times are not certaine, till THEODOMIRE began. viz. ann. 558.		
471		ODOACRE invadeth Frāce & taketh Anjou. Childeric recovereth it, & expelleth him.	He subdueth Burgundy. Sigon.			EVDOCIA daughter to Valentinian (having Hilderic by Hunneric, weane of Arrianisme) goeth to Ierusalem. Victor.			
472		REMIGIVS (the Apostle of France) chosen B. of Rhemes, at 22. yeares of age. Iorn. Turon.	He wasteth Lusitania, and addeth Pampelone, Sarragosse and ỹ Province of Tarracon, to his kingdō. Idac.	THEODORIC returneth to his Father, from Leo.	GELDEHOC f. 12.				The Hill Vesuvius in Campania burneth, and casteth the ashes over the most part of Europe. The memoriall of it, was yearely kept at Constantinople, the 8. Ides of November. Cedr. Marc. Cass.
473					In his time, the Lombards transplanted themselues into Pannonia about Danubius, where now Bauaria stands. Cr. l. 3.				
474			He besiegeth Avergne. He is perswaded to remove his siege, by Epiphanius, B. of Papia. Sidon.						
475		Childeric taketh from the Empire, Colen, Mentz, Strasbrough, Spire, Wormes, & all places on the Rhine. Trith. Sig. Æmil.		Theodomire dieth. THEODORIC, f. 51. He was an Arrian, yet used the Catholique Bishops reverently. Baron.		Peace with both the Emperors.			
476				ODOACRE (sometime Esquire to Orestes now King of the Heruli) invadeth Italy in the troubles of the Empire; killeth Orestes, and his brother Paulus, confineth Augustulus into Campania, and ruleth in Italy. Evag. Cass.					
477		Hee warreth against the Saxons, & driveth the Alans out France. Turon.	Italy divided, betweene Euric, and Odoacre.	Hee maketh a peace with Euric, and granteth him all, which the Romans had held, from the Alpes to Rhosne.		Gensericus dieth. HVNNERICVS, f. 9. An Arrian, & a persecutor. His wife was Eudocia daughter to Valentinian, by whom he had Hilderic Vas.			
478									A great Earthquake at Antioch. Cedr.
479		He maketh peace with the Anglo-Saxons, and Odoacre. Gord.							
480		Androvachius D. of the Saxons, taketh Angiers, & other Cities. Sigeb.				He granteth free exercise of religion, to the Orthodox Christians.			

Ann. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Consuls	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Heretiques.	France.
4430	481	The Arrians cause *Hunneric* to persecute the Catholiques againe. *Vict.*	*Placidius solus.*	THEODORIC (sonne to *Triarius* the *Scythian Goth*) commeth with forces, within foure miles of *Constant.* but (upon conspiracie of his Souldiers) returneth, & dieth of a fall from his horse. *Evagr. l. 3. Iorn.*	AMABILIS, Priest of *Avergne.* *Baron.*				CHILDERIC (sonne to *Andrecarius*, and [illegible] the *Almans.* *Sigeb.*
	482	ZENO rejecteth the Council of *Chalcedon*, and restoreth the *Eutychian* Bishops to their Churches. *Evagr. Baron.*	*Severinus.* *Trocondus.*		VICTOR, B. of *Vtica.* *Coster.*	At *Toureine* in *France*, about discipline *T C.*			
	483		*Aetius. Faustus. solus.*	THEODORIC (the *Ostrogothe*) made Generall and Governour, of divers Provinces, by *Zeno.* *Marc. Iorn. Cass.*		At *Rome*, against *Acatius* Bishop of *Constant.* for admitting *Pet. Fullo* (the Heretique) to the Bishoprique of *Antioch. Ib.*	FOELIX a Cardin. Priest, and a *Roman.* He was great Grandfather to GREGORY the Great. *Greg. Berg.*		CHILD. had (by [illegible]) CLOVIS, who succeeded ALDEFLEDIS, wife to [illegible] odoric, King of the *Ostrogoths* & *Lantrefin.* He dieth.
	484	HVNNERIC banisheth 5000. Catholiques, into the Wildernesse. *Vict.* *Zeno* intercedeth for them, and *Hunneric* appointeth a Council at *Carthage*, the next yeare. *Id.*	*Theodoric. Rex Goth. Venantius Decius.*	ILLVS (the *Isaurian*) invadeth the East, and usurpeth, with *Leontius.* *Marc.*		At *Rome*, of 70. Bishops, where *Acatius*, *Pet. Fullo*, and *Peter* Bishop of *Alexandria*, were excommunicated. *Ib.*			CLOVIS (the Great) the first Christian King of *France.*
	485	Vpon the Conventicle at *Carthage*, divers Catholiques are banished, and many martyred. *Sidon.*	*Aurelius Symmachus. solus.*	LONGINVS (the Emperors brother) returneth, after ten yeares imprisonment in *Isauria*, by *Illus.* *Idem.*		A Conventicle at *Carthage* against the Orthodoxe. *Sidon.*			
4435	486	The Heresie of *Eutyches* spreadeth in the East. *Bar. Gord.*	*Lõginus.* *Decius.*	THEODORIC aspireth. *Id.*					
	487	The Feast of Saint MICHAEL, instituted by Pope *Felix.* *Histor Lomb. Dresl.* *Eccius* saith, *ann.* 390. and *Horolanus ann.* 500. *Hosp.*	*Manlius Boetius. solus.*			At *Arragon*, *Cent.* At *Rome*, to restore the lapsed in time of persecution. *T C. Bar.*	He instituteth the Feast of St *Michael. Hosp. Lomb. Hist.*		
	488	In this Century were observed also, the Feasts of the *Circumcision*, Saint *Iohn Baptist*, *Advent*, and in it, *Ashwednesday* was observed. See 433. *Hosp.*	*Dinamius.* *Siphidius*	ILLVS, and *Leontius* taken, and their heads sent to *Constantinople.* *Id.* *Zeno* procureth *Theodoric* to passe into *Italy*, with forces. *Sigon.*	THEODORVS ANAGNOSTES or *Lector.* Hee wrote 2. books of Collections translated, by *Musculus.* *Voss.*				
	489		*Eusebius Chromio.* *Probinus*	ZENO giveth himselfe to riot, and cruelty. *Zonar.*	VICTOR writeth his story, of the Persecution in *Afrique. Gord.*				He goeth against *Siagrius* (sonne to *Giles* King of *Soissons*) He fleeth to *Alaricus* *Thalage*, who deliv[illegible] him to *Clovis.* Hee [illegible] *Clovis* [illegible] *Sigeb Trith. Cas.*
	490	The Persecution of the Clergie reviveth in *Afrique.* *Bar Gord.*	*Longinus.* 2. *Anicius Faustus Iunior.*	He putteth to death *Pelagius* (a Nobleman of *Const.*) and divers others, for reproving him. *Marc. Cedr.*	CÆSARIVS (B. of *Arles*) writeth against *Faustus* the *Pelagian.* *Bar.* GENNADIVS, B. of *Marsellers.* *Id.* St. PATRIC. dieth aged 82. *M Scot.* 122. *Sigeb.* 132. *Probus. Gord.*				
4440	491	EVPHEMIVS Bishop of *Constantinople* obtaineth an Instrument from *Anastasius*, that he would doe nothing against the Council of *Chalcedon*, and layeth it up in the Vestry. *Cedr.*	*Olybrius solus.*	In a fit of the falling sickenesse, he is buried & reviveth. *Ariadna* forbiddeth the grave stone to be removed. He dieth pitifully lamenting, and having eaten the brawne of his armes. *Zon. Ced.*			GELASIVS an *African* 5. He banished *Manichees*, and burnt their Bookes. *Plat.*	ACEPHALI. So called, because they had neither Bishop, nor Priest, and were branches of the *Eutychian* heresie.	He subdueth the *Turgri*, and marrieth *Crotildis* (a Christian) daughter to *Childeric* the sonne of *Gunderic* King of *Burgundy*, who had 4. sonnes, *Gundebald*, *Godegisil*, *Childeric* & *Bolemare*. *Gundebald* (after his fathers death) slue *Childeric* and his Wife, and banished two of his daughters: but *Crotildis* fled to *Clovis* who married her. *Turon. Gul.*
	492	ANAST. (contrary to his former act) attempteth to suppresse the Council of *Chalcedon.* *Evagr.*	*Anastasius Imp.* *Flavius Rufinus.*	LONGINVS (brother to *Zeno*) and ATHENODORVS usurpe in *Isauria.* The *Isaurian* warre. *Evagr*			He decreed, ỹ neither lame nor blind, should be admitted Priest. *Grat. Berg.*		
	493	*Pelagianisme* reviveth in *Dalmatia*, and at *Ficenum.* *Gelas Epist.*	*Eusebius Chromio.* 2. *Decius Albinus.*	In a tumult at *Constant.* the Statues of the Emperour cast downe, and dragged about the streets. *Marc.*	BENET the Monke flourisheth. *Chron. Cassin.*				The sonne of *Basine* King of *Thuring* demandeth the Jewels and treasure which *Childeric* had carried away when hee tooke his father's wife from him. Vpon the denyall of restitution, warre was denounced. *Clovis* (by the aide of the East *French*) overcommeth the *Thuringers*, and maketh them his Tributaries. *Sigeb. Trith.*
	494	The *Canonicall Scriptures* distinguished from the *Apocrypha*, in the Council at *Rome* In this Council, *Gelasius* claimed the Primacie above all Bishops, and professed, that next to the Bible, he received the foure Generall Councils, viz. of *Nice*, *Constantinople*, *Ephesus*, and *Chalcedon.* *T C Decret.*	*Asterius* *Praßdiar*		ALCIMVS AVITVS, Bishop of *Vienna* in *France.* *Turon Trith.*	At *Rome*, of 70. Bishops, where the 4 General Councils are received. *Decret. TC.*			
	495	EVPHEMIVS (B. of *Constantinople*) banished, and deprived, for reprooving the Emperors acts, against the Catholiques. *Niceph.*	*Æmilius* *Viator.*			At *Rome* to absolve *Acesius* (the Popes Legate) from his excommunication. *T C.*			

An. M.	An. Chr.	Persia.	Britaince.	Scotlad.	Visi-Gothes.	Ostrogothes	and Heruli in Italy.	Lombards.	Vandals.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
4430	481			*Congallus* reformeth his Kingdome, and displaceth anht Magistrates.			*Odoacre* vanquisheth *Odina* in *Illyria*, and putteth him to death, for the murther of *Jul. Nepos. Marc.*		*Hunneric* persecuteth the Catholiques again. *Victor.*		VICTOR, Bishop of *Utica*. He wrote 3. Bookes of the Persecution of the *Vandals*. *Voss.*
	482	*Peroses* warreth against the *Nephtalite Hunnes*, and (being overcome) is forced to returne, with a dishonourable peace.									
	483	He perfidiously breaketh it, & is slaine in battell, by them. *Niceph. Proc.*	The *Britaines* demand restitution of *Westmerland*, but renewe W (for feare of the *Saxons*) they renewe the league made by *Constantine*.	Peace renewed W the *Britaines*.							
	484	OBALAS *f.* or VALENS, ruleth 2. yeares, during the minority of the sonne of *Peroses*.			*Euric* dyeth at *Arles*. *Sido. Tur.* ALARICVS, *f.* 23.			CLAPHO, or DAPHO. 5.	He banisheth 334. Bishops, and 4496. others, and shutteth up theyr Churches. *Isid. Bed.*		
	485										
4435	486	CABADES *f.* *Peros.* 11. He vanquisheth the *Huns*, and shaketh off their yoke. *Niceph.* saith, that he renewed the peace W them, and married the Kings daughter, *l.* 16. *c.* 36.		*Congallus* aideth *Aurelius* against the *Saxons*.			*Odoacre* killeth *Feletheus* (K. of the *Rugy*) in *Austria*.		He dyeth, eaten of wormes. *Cent. Vill. &c.* GVNDABVNDVS, or GODAGISVS, 11.		
	487		HENGIST slaine by *Aurelius*, neere to *Doncaster*. *Floril. P Virg. Cambd.* ESKE, *f.* Succeedeth in *Kent*. 24. *Malmesb.*				He transplanteth the remnant of his people into *Italy*. *Laz. Cass. Aven. Cr.*				
	488		ELLA (the *Saxon*) layeth the foundation of his Kingdome of South-*Saxons*. *Speed.* Others say, it was later, by some few yeares, and some say, a little sooner.			*Zeno* inciteth *Theod.* against *Odoacre*. *Sigon.*	He setteth the *Gepidæ* & *Bulgarians*, to oppose the entrance of *Theod.* into *Italy*, but he overcommeth them. *Sig.*				LEONARD ARETINE beginneth his History of the warres of the *Italians* with the *Gothes*. *Bucbol.*
	489		This Kingdome contayned the Provinces, or Shires of *Surrey* and *Sussex*. *Seld.* *Flor.* of *Worcester* deriveth him from *Woden*. He was Monarch, of the English, 26. yeares. *Sp.*			He overcommeth him at *Verona*, and is called *Veronensis*.	*Odoacre* fleeth to *Rome*, and is excluded. He forceth his entrance into *Ravenna*.	THADO, TANDRO, or THACO, 12.			BASILIVS CILIX, the Histor. He wrote 3. Bookes, containing the Story from *Martian*, to *Justine* the *Thracian*, to whose time, he lived. *Niceph. Phot. Voss.*
	490		He had 3. sonnes, *viz.* *Kymen* (dead before his father) of whom *Shoreham* was named, as an abridgment of *Kymenshore*. *Plenching*, dead also before his father. *Cissa*, who succeeded. *Sp.*				He is besieged 3. yeares there, by *Theodoric*. *Proc. Sigon*				
4440	491			He marrieth one of the base daughters of *Theodoric* (by a Concubine while he lived in *Mœsia*) before he married y *French* Kings daughter, and had (by her) *Amalaricus*. *Iorn. c.* 58.		*Theod.* leaveth part of his forces at *Ravenna*, and with the rest, he wasteth *Italy*.			The *Vandals* make a peace, W the *Romans*, and forbeare from spoyling of *Sicily*. *Diac. Iorn.*		
	492					He taketh all the Cities of *Italy*, but *Cæsena*, & returneth to the siege of *Ravenna*. *Procop.*					
	493					He taketh *Ravenna*, and killeth *Odoacre* treacherously: for (after an agreement between them, to rule joyntly) he invited him to a Banquet, and slew him. THEODORIC, sole King of *Italy*. 33.	Vpon the death of *Odoacre*, the *Heruli* returne to their old seates, but find them possessed by the *Lombards*. They divide the land with them, and agree well; till a brother to *Rodulfus*, K of the *Heruli* (returning from visiting the daughter of *Tado*) was slain by y *Lombards*: whereupon, *Rodulfe* warred against them, & was slaine, and the *Heruli* put to flight, after which time, they did never chuse a King. *Sigeb. Cr. l.* 3.		GILDAS (*Abbot* of *Bangor* the Historian) borne. *Tipso. Voss.* CANDIDVS ISAVRVS, the Historian. He wrote the Story of *Zeno's* time. *Phot. Voss.*
	494		PASCENTIVS (youngest son of *Vortiger*) commeth out of *Ireland*, ayded by *Guilamore*, the *Irish* King. *Aurelius* (being sicke at *Winchester*) sendeth *Uther* against him. He defeateth their forces, and slew *Pascentius*, and *Guilamore*. *Coop.*			He transplanteth the remnant of the *Heruli*, under the *Alpes*, and giveth theyr possessions to the *Gothes*. *Cass. Diac. Laz.*				He repealed *Eugenius*, and the banished Bishops, and causeth theyr Churches to be opened againe. *Cr. Iorn.*		
	495					He winneth *Dalmatia*, *Rhetia*, and *Sicily*, and concludeth a peace with the Emperor, and his other neighbours, to strengthen his new gotten Kingdome. *Sigon. Iorn.*					COLVTHVS, the Poet. *Suid.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church-Storie.	Consuls	Emperors of the East.	Fathers. &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Persia.	Britaines & Saxons.
4445	496		Paulus Imperatorius fr. solus.				ANASTASIVS, the second, a *Roman* 2. He adhered so much to the Heresie of *Acatius*, that he lost ẏ love of his Clergy. *Plat.*	CABADES maketh a law, for women to be commõ, for ẇ, he was deposed, and imprisoned. *Nic.*	
	497		*Anastas. Imp.* 2. *solus.*	ATHENODORVS taken and slaine. *Marc.* The *Isaurian Warre* endeth.	IO. SILENTIARIVS, a Monk of *Palestine*. He was so given to divine contemplation, that he was never heard to speake. *Baron*	At *Ravenna*. *Plat.*	He dyed the death of *Arius*, his guts issuing out, as he eased himselfe. *Idem.*	BLAZE, or ZAMASPES. *fr.* 4.	AVREL. poysoned by *Saxon* Monke.
	498		*Johannes Scytha.* *Decius Paulinus*	*Longinus* taken at *Antioch.* and put to death, with cruell torments, at *Nice*. *Marc. Cass.*	GERMANVS Bish. of *Capua*. *Sigeb.*		SYMMACHVS a *Sardinian*. 15. ye. 8. mon.	The Keeper of the Prison falleth in love with the wife of *Cabades*, whereby thee had accesse to him, and he (by changing apparell with her) escaped to her father, by whose ayde, he recovered the Kingdome. He taketh his brother, putteth out his eyes, & imprisoneth him. *Niceph.*	VTHER PENDRAGON *fr.* 19. Of him it is reported, that he loved *Igren* (wife to *Gorolus* Duke of Cornewall, and that by *Merlins* helpe (who made him appeare to her in the shape of her husband) he enjoyed her, & begate Prince *Arthur* of her. *Speed.* Others say, that (to escape her) he warred against her husband, and slew him. *Coop. Buchan.*
	499	The Iewes *Talmud* of *Babylon* (containing the body of their *Civill*, and *Canon* Law) finished, by *Rabbi Asser*. *Pure.* Others say, 506. *Calv. Calend Iud.* Others, 515. *Gord, Bibliander.*	*Asclepius* *Gibbus.*	The *Bulgarians* (a people hitherto not knowne) enter *Thrace*, and kill 4000. Imperials. The Emperor sendeth them mony, and they returne. *Marc.*	EVLGENTIVS, Bishop of *Ruspa* in *Afrique*. *Cass. lord. Frisc*	At *Rome*, to take away tumults at ẏ assemblies of *Popes*. *T C.*			
	500	OLYMPIVS (the *Arrian* B. of *Carthage*) slaine in a Bath, by Thunder. *Dias. Palmer.*	*Patritius* *Hypatius.*			At *Rome*, of 115 Bishops to confirme the Election of *Symmachus*. *Ibid.*	LAVRENCE, in the 5th. *Schisme.* *Symmachus* confirmed by *Theodoric* and *Laurence* made Bishop of *Nuceria*. *Anast.*		
4450	501	*Anastasius* causeth 3000. Catholiques to be shut up in a Theatre at *Constantinople*, and slaine, for adhering to *Macedonius* the Bishop, in the case of receiving the Council of *Chalcedon*. *Anast. Baron.*	*Pompeius.* *Avienus.*		PRIMASIVS a Bish. of *Afrique*. *Cass. Frisc*	At *Rome*, the 3. in the cause of *Symmachus*. *T C.*		CABADES againe. He executeth the authors of his imprisonment.	He marryeth *Igrene*, and acknowledgeth *Arthur* for his sonne.
	502	*Anastasius* excommunicated, in the Council at *Rome*. *Baron.* He protesteth against it, and accuseth Pope *Symmachus* of great crimes. *Theod Coll. Bar.*	*Probus.* *Avienus Iunior.*	They wast the East, and the Emperor is forced to obteyne their returne with mony. CABADES (the *Persian*) taketh *Amida*, by the treason of two Monkes. *Marc.*	IACOBVS SYRVS an *Anchorite*, much respected by *Cabades*, the *Persian*. *Procop. Baron.*	At *Rome*, called *Palmaris*, of the place where it was held. Where *Symm.* was absolved from certaine crimes, and *Laurence* banished. *T C. Bar.*	LAVRENCE banished for raysing new tumults. *Theod Coll. Bar.*	He taketh *Amida* in *Mesopotamia*, from the Empire, and restoreth it, upon composition, the next yeare. *Nic. Marc*	He leagueth with the Scots, and marryeth his daughter (*Anne*) to *Lothus*, King of the *Picts*. *Buchan.*
	503	*Symmachus* setteth out an Apology against the Emperor. (*Bar.*) And was the first Pope, that opposed a lawfull Magistrate. *Calv* The *Manichees* expelled *Rome*, and their Bookes burnt. *Bar.*	*Dexecratus.* *Polasianus.*	It is redeemed with mony, after 3. Battailes lost. *Marc. Niceph.* The *Barri* invade *Pontus* The *Persecution* ceaseth a while, *Theod.*		At *Rome*, the 5. where *Symmachus* was cleared from the Heresie of *Manes*. *T C. Bar.*	*Symmachus* accused by the Emperour to be a *Manichee*. He cleareth himselfe, and banisheth the *Manichees*. *ibid.*		
	504	BARBAS being to be Baptized by *Deutericus* the *Arrian*, the water suddenly dryed up in the Font. *Niceph. Diac. Cedren.* *Persecution* reviveth in *Afrique*. *Bar.*	*Cethegus.* *solus.*	The *Bulgarians* (by the instigation of *Anastasius*) enter *Pannonia*, and take *Syrmium*. *Sig.*		At *Rome*, the 6th. against the intruders on Churchgoods, and Magistrians. At *Byzacenum* in *Afrique*, about placing Bishops in the Churches void, by the Persecution. *Cass. T C.*	Many (addicted to *Magique*) flee from *Rome*, for feare of *Theodoric*. *Cass.*		
	505	The Feast of St. *Peter*, and St. *Paul*, instituted, at the instance of the Empresse. *Theodoret Niceph.* St. *Ambrose* saith, that the Christians observed this Feast, in his time. *Serm.* 6. *Cent.* 4. *c.* 6.	*Sabinianus.* *Theodor. Manlius.*	The Emperor decreeth, that no Souldier should be entertained for his service, without Testimoniall of his Christianity. *Theod. Cod. Calv.* *Mundo* (the *Scythian Goth*) killeth *Sabinian* the Consul.	BOETHIVS, a divine Philosopher. *Berg.*		*Symmachus* buildeth many Churches frõ the ground, and repayreth many, and erecteth many Almes-houses. *Plat.*		
4455	506	ALARICVS abridgeth the *Code* of *Theodosius*, and publisheth it. *Baron.* The Emperor (in hate to Images) causeth a Painter to make the shapes of divers Monsters, which caused great sedition. *Cedr.*	*Mesala.* *Areobinda.*	The Emperor is forced to give the *Gothes* mony to depart his Dominions. *Marc.*		At *Agatha*, (*Agde*) in *Gaule Narbon*. Where it was decreed, that people should not depart the Church, till Service were done. At *Orleans*. *T C.*	He releeveth the banished Bishops in *Sardinia*, with mony and clothes. *Plat Sabel.*		
	507	He persecuteth *Macedonius*, for refusing to condemne the Council of *Chalcedon*. *Theod Coll.* *Cæsarius* (Bishop of *Arles*) persecuted by *Iewes* and *Arrians*. *Bar.*	*Anastas. Imp.* 3. *Venantius Decius.*	*Anast.* repayreth *Daras* in *Mesopotamia* (where *Alexander* overcame *Darius*) and calleth it *Anastasiopolis*. *Cedr.*		At *Epaunum*, in the Confines of *Burgundy*, where 3. dayes for Processions in *Ascension* Weeke, were appointed to be kept. *Cass. T C. Caranz.* See 466.	He decreed, that on every Sonday, and Holy day, *Gloria in Excelsis* should bee sung. *Sigon.*		THE KINGDOME OF WEST SAXONS. It containeth these Shires. *Cornwall*, *Deuonshire*, *Dorset*, *Somerset*, *Wiltes*, *Hantshire*, and *Berkshire*. *Sch.*
	508		*Venãtius Decius Ius.* *Celer.*	He sendeth many presents to *Clovis*, after his victory. and 100 ships, with 8000 men, which wasted *Italy*, and returned laden with booty. *Turon. Sigeb.*	ENNODIVS B. of *Papia*. *Berg. Bar.*	See 466.			CHERDIKE founder of the Kingdome of the West-Saxons. 27. *Speed.* The *Britaines* invade his Kingdome.
	509	*Alamandurus* persecuteth the Christians, in *Arabia*, and *Palestine*. *Cyril.*	*Faustus Decius. solus.*	*Alamandurus* wasteth *Arabia* and *Palestine*. *Cyril. Renf.*	EPIPHANIVS. He translated *Socrates*, *Sozomen*, and *Theodoret* into Latine, by ẇ, *Cassiodore* cõposed the *Tripartite* History. *Cass. Sigeb Voss.*				He killeth *Natalod* their King, and 5000. of them in Battaile. *Hunting.* CHERD. was the third Monarch of the English, and had two sonnes. KENRIC, who succeeded, & CHERDVLF, great Grandfather to *Erkenwin* King of the West-Saxons. *Sp.*
	510	*Anastasius* (accuseth *Macedonius* of the *Eutychian* Heresie) being desirous to thrust him out of his Bishoprique, but he cleareth himselfe. *Anast Niceph.*	*Severin. Boethius* *Eutharicus.*						

An. M.	An. Chr.	Scotland.	France.	Visigothes.	Ostrogothes.	Lombards.	Vandals.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
4445	496		SIGISMVND (K. of *Burgundy*) marryeth *Ostrogotha*, one of the base daughters of *Theodoric*. *Iorn.*	BVRDVNELA Tyrant (Governour for the *Romans* in *France*) taken by the *Gothes*, and burnt in a brazen Bull. *Victor.*	*Theodoric* had a Courtier, who (upon hope of preferment) became an *Arrian*. *Theodoric* therefore slew him with his owne hands; saying, *That he would never be true to his King, that was false to his God.* *Sigon.*				MALCHVS, the Historian. He wrote the Story from *Constantine*, to *Anastasius*. *Suid. Vss.*
	497						THRASAMVNDVS, *fr.* 26. He marrieth *Amalasreda*, daughter of *Theodoric*. *Ior. c.* 58. *Procop.* commendeth him for his wisdome, and for his favour to Catholiques, but *Iornand.* & others say, that he banished 240. Bishops, into *Sardinia*, and shut up their Churches *Cass. Cusp. Sig.* In this Persecution, *Fulgentius* suffered much. *sigeb.*		
	498		CLOVIS (in an expedition against the *Almans*) vowveth to become a Christian, if he overcame them. He subdueth and maketh them Tributary, and is baptized, with 3000. *French*, by *Remigius*, Bish. of *Rhemes*.						HESYCHIVS, the Historian. He wrote a Chronicle from *Belus*, to *Anastasius*, and was Author of the *Lexicon*. *Suid. Phot. Vss.*
	499		He granteth many priviledges to the Churches, and endoweth them liberally. *Sigeb.*	*Clouis* warreth against *Alaricus*, (being an *Arrian*) for Religion. *Avent.*					
	500				He goeth to *Rome*, and is joyfully received. He supplyeth them with much Corne, in a time of Dearth. *Diac. Cass.*	WACHO, BACHES, or WACHARIVS, Nephew to TADO. 18.			
4450	501		CORANVS, *fr.* 35. A wise and good King.	He subdueth *Gundabundus* the *Burgundian*, and maketh him his Tributary. *Sigeb. Æmil. Vas.*		He had 3. wives. *Raniunda*, daughter to the K. of *Thuring*. *Austrigosa*, daughter to the K. of the *Gepidæ*. *Salinga* daughter to the King of the *Heruli*, by whom he had *Walthericus*, who succeeded him. *Diac. l.* 1. *c.* 11.			HELPIDIVS, Physitian to *Theodoric* King of the *Gothes*. *Vss.*
	502		He perswaded *Loth* (K. of the *Picts*) to league with the *Britaines*, against the *Saxons*. *Buch.*		*Theodoric* erecteth a sumptuous Waterworke at *Ravenna*. *Cass.*				EVSTATHIVS, the *Greeke* Historian. He wrote the story from *Arcadius* to *Anastasius*. *Gordon.* *Vss.* (out of *Suidas*) saith, that he wrote a Compend, from *Æneas*, to *Anastas.* in 9. bookes.
	503								
	504		*Gundabund* besiegeth and taketh *Vienna*, and (in it) his brother *Godigisilus*, whom he slew. *Sigon.*		He sendeth *Vitiges* (afterward K.) into *Pannonia*, against the *Bulgarians*, who slew their King, and tooke *Syrmium* from them. *Cass. Diac.*				
	505				He expelled the *Magitians* out of *Rome*.				
4455	506			*Alaricus* abridgeth the *Code* of *Theodosius*, and publisheth it. *Bar.*					NEOCESARIA, overthrown by Earthquake. *Niceph. Func.*
	507		CLOVIS goeth against *Alaricus* for religion, and killeth him, in the Plaine of *Vogled* (neere to *Poytiers*) called to this day, the field of *Arri*, for the number of *Arrian Gothes* slaine there.	He is slaine by *Clovis*, in Battell. GESALARICVS, base sonne to *Alaric*, or *Euric*. 4.					
	508		He taketh *Languedoc* (the Land of *Gothes*) from them. *Sigon. Isid. Iord.*	He looseth *Narbone* to *Gundabund*. *Isid.*	He aydeth the *Gothes* in *Gaule*, against *Clovis*. *Procop.*				FAVSTVS GALLVS, the Poet. *Crinit.*
	509		20000. *French*, and divers Cities lost to *Theodoric*. *Procop.* Vpon a peace, the *Gothes* promise to joyne against *Gundabund*. *Turon.*	*Arles* recovered, with *Tholose*, *Marseilles*, and divers other Cities. *Isid.*					
	510		CLOVIS, and the *Gothes*, overcome him. He dyeth, and *Sigismund* (his sonne) succeedeth. *Bar.*	*Theodoric* expelleth *Gesalaricus*. He is slaine in *Gaule*.					

An. M.	An. Chr	Church-Storie.	Consuls	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Persia.	Britaines & Saxons.
		ANAST. banisheth *Macedonius*, and placeth *Timothy* (an Heretique) in *Constantin.* *Anast.* persecuteth the friends of *Macedonius*, and taketh the Instrument (which he had signed to maintain the Council of *Chalcedon*) out of the *Vestry*, and burneth it. *Evagr. Theod. Marc.*	*Secundinus.*					*Anastasius* refuseth to lend *Cabades* money in his need. He breaketh the league, and attempteth to take the Castle of *Tzundadaer*, where much treasure was: but was kept out by Devils. He sendeth for his Magitians & Iewes, to remove thē, but they could not. The Christians by prayer effected it, and he won the Castle; for which, he ceassed the Persecution, and much honored them. *Nic. l. 16. c. 36. Zon. l. 3. Ced.*	
460	511		*Gallus.*						
		He banisheth *Flavianus* Bishop of *Antioch*, for refusing to condemne the Council. *Baron.*	*Paulus.*			A Conventicle at *Sidon* of *Eutychians*, against *Nestorius*, & the Council of *Chalcedon.* *Evag. l. 3. 6. 31. T C.*			ESSA King of Kent, dyeth. OCTA. *p. 22.*
	512	A great sedition at *Const.* against the Emperour, for adding, *Qui Crucifixus es pro nobis*, to the *Trisagion.* *Evag. l. 3. c. 44. Niceph. l. 3. c. 35.*	*Muscianus.*						
		Severus (the *Eutychian* Bishop of *Antioch*) is much come to pervert *Alamandarus* to the *Quaternitie*. He answered, that (in a *Vision*) he was told, that St. *Michael* was dead. They replyed, *That an Angell could not dye. Nor is it possible* (sayd he) *that Christ* (having put on the Nature as you would) *should dye*, (as *God*) And they returned ashamed. *Nic. l. 3. 6. 35. Theod. Lect.*	*Anicius Probus.*	VITALIANVS (the *Scythian*) receiveth the banished *Catholiques*, and releeveth them. He rayseth forces against *Anastasius.* *Cedr.*	FORTVNATVS, Bishop of *Catina. Berg*				
	513		*Clementinus.*				HORMISDA of *Campania.* 10.		ELLA the South-Saxon dyeth. CISSA, *p. 26.* He built *Chichester*, and *Abingdon.* *Camb.*
	514	The Emperor (being distressed by *Vitalianus*) promiseth to restore *Macedonius*, and *Flavianus.* *Cedr.*	*M. Aurel. Cassiod. Historic. solus.*	He subdueth *Thrace*, *Scythia* and *Mœsia*, and marcheth towards *Constantinople*. *Anastasius* promiseth to revoke the *Exuls*, and giveth him 900. l. of gold to be gone. *Cedr. Marc.*	CASSIODORE Abbot of *Ravenna.* Besides divers other workes, he wrote a Chronology, and framed the *Tripartite* History out of *Socrates*, *Sozomen*, and *Theodoret*, translated by *Epiphanius* into *Latine.* *Bucbol Voss.*	At *Rhemes*, about Discipline. *T C.*			The *Britaines* lapse to *Gentilisme*, and *Pelagianisme*. *Germanus* and *Severus* settle them againe, and by their ayd, they overcome the *Saxons.* *Bed. Boet Bar.*
	515		*Anthemius.* *Florentius.*	*Arisdus* (the Empresse) dyeth: *Anastas.* forced to give a great summe to the *Hunnes*, who wasted *Armenia*, and *Cappadocia.* *Cedr.*		At old *Epire*, against *Eutychians.* *T C. 2. Bar.* At *Tarracon*, the *Metrop.* of *Catalaunia*, about Discipline. *T C. Bar.*	He sendeth to *Anastasius*, to treat of a Generall Council.		*Uther* poysoned. *Loth* (K. of the *Picts*) and *Goranus* (K. of *Scotland*) who had married his two sisters, attempt to prefer *Mordrad* and *Gawen* (sons of *Loth*) to the Crowne: but the *Britaines* choose
465	516	He persecuteth the *Catholique* Bishops, assembled at the Councill of *Epire. Nic. Bar* He putteth the Popes Ambassadors, in vaine hope of a *Generall Council. Marc.*	*Petrus. solus.*	He conferreth great honour on *Vitalianus* to keepe him quiet. *Marc.*					
		He putteth them into a weake Ship, and sendeth them home. *Nauc. Bar.*	*Anastas. Imp. 9.*			At *Gerunda* (*Girona*) in *Catalaunia.* *T C. Bar.*	The Ambassadors are used despightfully, & sent backe in danger. *Nauc. Marc. Bar.*		ARTHVR aged 18. 26. y. Though much is feigned of him of small credit; yet he was a valiant Prince, and victorious in many battailes against the *Saxons.*
	517	*Severus* the *Eutych.* Bishop of *Antioch*, killeth 350. Orthodoxe Monkes, and burneth their Monastery. *Marc. Cont.*	*Agapetus*						
		IVSTINE recalleth the banished Orthodoxe *Christians*: 2500. excommunicated *Eutychians*, returne to the Catholique faith. *Rustic Diac. Bar.* *Severus* (being sentenced to loose his tongue) fleeth into *Egypt.* *Evag.*	*Magnus.* *Florentius.*	*Anast.* slaine by Thunder. *Evag. Ced. Plat. Iorn.* IVSTINE (General of the Army) chosen. 9. y. 26. d. He obtained the Empire with the mony which *Amantius* the Eunuch gave him to distribute to the soldiers, to choose *Theocritus.* *Amantius* and *Theocritus*, rebell. They are taken, and executed. *Naucl.* *Iustine* maketh *Vitalianus*, his Generall. *Ced. Evag.*	IOHANNES CAPPADOX, B of *Constantinople.* *Nic.*	At *Constantinople*, and *Ierusalem*, to confirme ye foure Generall Councils. At *Tyre.* At *Rome.* *T C.*			
	518								
	519		*Iustinus Imp.* *Eutharicus.*						
		BENET (the *Italian* Monke) buildeth his Monastery on Mount *Cassine*, & instituteth his Order there. *Berg.* The Monkes of *Clugny*, *Carthusians*, *Cisteaux*, and *Cœlestines*, belong to this Order. *Hel.*	*Vitalianus.* *Rusticus.*	*Vitalianus* slayne, with 17 wounds, by *Iustines* command for aspiring, or becomming an *Eutychian.* *Evag.* Peace with the *Persian.* *Cedr.*	DIONYSIVS the lesse, Author of the common Æra or accompt of the *Christians.* *Cass. Bed. Marc. Bar.*	At *Constantinople*, against the *Eutychians.* *T C. Bar.*		He killeth many *Hunnes*, for invading *Iustines* Territories, with whom he had made Peace. *P Diac.*	He beseigeth *Yorke*, but (upon report of forces coming out of *Germany* to releeve it) raiseth his siege.
	520								
470	521		*Iustinianus.* *Valerius.*	*Beliarius* (the Generall) beginneth to be form us. *Proc. l. 2.*	BRIGIT the Saint of *Scotland*, dyeth. *M Scot. Sabel. Bar.*			He putteth *Zeliobes* the K. to death. *Sigeb.*	*Yorke* yeeldeth to *Anbw.*
		Zaras or *Zarbas* (K. of *Cholches* or of the *Lazari*) baptized at *Constantinople*; whereupon, *Dunam* (a potent Iew of *Arabia*) persecuteth the Christians. *Cedr. Sigon Bar.*	*Symmac* *Boethius.*	*Istria* taken by the *Sclavi*, (a people of *Scythia.*) *Iorn. Reuf.*					He forceth *Offa* (K. of *Kent*) to flee into *Germany.*
	522								
		Elesban (K. of *Ethiopia*) goeth against them, taketh and killeth him, to revenge their injuries. *Sur.* IVSTINE persecuteth the *Manichees.* *Ced. Bar.*	*Anicius Maximus solus.*	*Euphemia* (the Empresse) dyeth. *Iustine* marrieth *Theodora*, and crowneth her. *Cedr.*				He executeth all the *Manichees* which he could find, for conspiring with his sonne *Phataarza*, whom he also putteth to death. *Marc. Cod. Zon*	
	523								
		He publisheth lawes against *Arrians*, they flee to *Theodoric*, who intercedeth, but prevaileth not; whereupon, he threatneth as much to the *Catholiques.* *Cass.*	*Iustinus, Imp. 2.* *Opilio.*			At *Illergetum*, or *Ilerda* (*Lerida*) in *Catalonia.* At *Valentia*, in *Spaine.* At *Arles*, about Discipline. *T C.*	IOHN, the 2. a *Tuscan*, a Cardinall Priest. 3.		The *Saxons* crave peace.
	524								
		Pope *Iohn*, and divers Citizens of *Rome*, compelled to goe Ambassadors to *Iustine*, on behalfe of the *Arrians.* *Marc. Proc. Bar.*	*Philoxenus.* *Probus Iunior.*	*Theodoric* threatneth to wast *Italy*, on the *Arrians* behalfe. *Proc. Car.* *Procopius* the *Historian*, summoned to attend *Belisarius.* *Teste ipso.*			He (with others) goe to *Iustine*, for the *Arrians*, against his will. *Proc.*		
	525								

An. M.	An. Chr.	Scotland.	France.	Visigothes.	Ostrogothes.	Lombards.	Vandals.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
4460	511			AMALARICVS sonne to *Alaricus*, under the tuition of *Theodoric* (his Grand father by the mother) 21. *Vict. Bar.*					PROCLVS, the *Mathematician*, a great enemy to the Christians. It being foretold the Emperour *Anastasius*, that he should be slaine by Thunder, he caused *Proclus* to build him a Tower to preserve him from it: but his cunning could not effect it, for as it was foretold, so it fell out. *Evag. Suid.*
	512								
	513								
	514		CLOVIS dyeth. His Kingdome is divided among his foure sonnes. 1. CHILDEBERT. He had *Paris, Maine, Anjou, Turrein, Guyen, Campeigne*, and *Avergne*. 2. CLOTHAYRE, had *Soyssons, Vermandoys, Picardy, Flanders*, and *Normandy*.						
	515		3. CLODOMIRE, had *Orleans, Burgoine*, and *Lyonois, Dauphine*, and *Provence*. 4. THEODORIC, or *Thyerry* (his base sonne) had *Austrasia*, or *Metz, Lorreine*, all the Country from *Rhemes*, to the *Rhyne*, and beyond it: all *Germany* being the ancient Patrimony of the *French*. CLOTHILD (his daughter, wife to *Amalaric*) had *Tholose* for her Dowry, besides the most part of *Languedoc*, which he recovered. *Til. Aimon. Paron*	He marrieth *Clotildis*, daughter to *Clovis. Til.*					
4465	516				He giveth his daughter *Amalesunta* in marriage, to *Eutharic* (great Grandchild to *Thorismund.*) *Cass.*				CHICHESTER in *Sussex*, and *Abingdon* in *Berkshire*, built by *Cissa*, King of the South *Saxons*. *Camb.*
	517	LOTH esteemed so well of K. *Arthur*, that he gave over his sonnes claime, and entred league with him.	The *Danes* enter *Thyerries* possessions, he beateth them at *Andwerp*, and expelleth them. *Sigeb. Æmil. Tur.*						
	518				ATHALARICVS borne to them. *Proc.*	WALTHARICVS. *Sigeb.*			
	519								
	520	*Loth* preferreth his younger sonne (*Gawen*) to *Arthurs* Court. *Buch.*							FRANKENBERG in *Hesse*, built by *Thyerry* K. of *France*. It was so called, because the *French* pitched their Tents there, against the *Saxons*, and is seated, upon the River *Edera*, towards *Westphalia*. *Charlemaigne* enlarged it, an. 804. *Braun. Ad Rom*
4470	521		THYERRY (with his sonne *Theodobert*) goeth against the *Thuringi*, and defeateth *Herminfred*, the King. He (upon faith given) commeth to *Thyerry*, and he killeth him, and his 3. sonnes. *Sig. Trith.*				*Trasemund* (overcome by the *Moores*, & ready to dye) bindeth his son by oath, to persecute the *Catholiques. Vict. Sigeb.* HILDERIC, *f.* 7.		
	522	The *Scots*, and *Picts* ayde King *Arthur*.					He (notwithstanding his oath) repealeth the banished *Catholiques*, and openeth their Churches. *Vict. Urst. Ioru. Proc.*		MARINVS the Philosopher, Scholler to *Proclus*. *Suid.*
	523				BOETHIVS opposeth the licentiousnesse of the Courtiers, and falleth into dislike, being much envyed.				ARTHVR, K. of *Britaine*.
	524				He is falsely accused, for opposing the Kings Prerogative, and banished to *Papia*. *Cas.*				CORIPPVS, the *African*, a poeticall Historian. He wrote an Historicall Poeme, in 5. Bookes, in the praise of *Iustine*. *Voss.*
	525			*Theod.* resigneth his Tutorship. AMALARICVS taketh on him the Goverment. *Isid. Vas*	*Theod.* causeth him and *Symmachus*, to be slaine. He (afterward) imagined that he did see (in the head of a fish) the countenance of *Symmach.* wherewith he was so terrified, that he pined himselfe to death. *Procop. Baron:*	ADOINVS, or *Andoinus*. 18.			

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Consuls	Emperors of the East.	Fathers. &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Persia.	Britayne and the Heptarchy.
4475	526	The Pope returneth to *Italy*, and is imprisoned, and famished at *Ravenna*, for speaking to the Emperor against the *Arrians*, instead of interceding for them. *Plat. Onup. Bar.*	*Olybrius Iunior. solus.*	IVSTINE granteth *Austria*, to the *Lombards*, for their good service against *ỳ Gothes* *Sig. Proc. Diac.*	EVPHRAMIVS, Bish. of *Antioch.* *Niceph.*		IOHN imprisoned, & famished. FOELIX the 4th of *Benevent* a Cardinall Priest. 4. Some say, that he was great Grandfather to Pope *Gregory* the Great. *Berg. Crisp.* He institutes *Extreme Unction*, built the Church of *Cosmas* and *Damian*, & reedified the Church of S. *Saturnine*. *Func.*		LRCHENWYN foundeth ỳ Kingdome of the East Saxons. 6. It containeth Essex, Middlesex, & part of Hertfordshire. *Sim.* He held the Kingdome as Feodary to the King of Kent. *Sp.*
	527	EXTREME VNCTION, instituted by *Felix*. *Func. l. 7. Berg. Crisp. Simf.* GETHES, or *Gretas*, K. of the *Heruli*, baptized at *Constantinople*. *Cedr. Bar.* Others say, that they had no King after *Rodulfus*. See 495. *Iustin* banisheth the *Arrians*. *Procop.*	*Mavort. solus in Occidente*	He associateth *Iustinian* (his sisters sonne) and dyeth. IVSTINIAN 38. y. 7. mon. Heere *Calvis.* placeth the sending of *Belisarius* and *Procoptus*, against the *Persians*.					
	528	SVBARING by the *Gospels*, instituted by *Iustinian*. *P Virg. l. 4. c. 12.*	*Iustinian Imp. 2. solus.*	He aydeth the King of *Colchos*, against the *Persians*. *Cedr.*			He warreth against the K. of *Colchos*, for joyning with ỳ Emperour. *Cedr.*		
	529	The *Tzani* (a people of *Armenia*) subdued by *Iustinian*, and converted. *Procop.* *Iustin.* publisheth his *Code*. *Id. Marc.* He suppresseth the Iewes, which persecuted the Christians in *Palestine*. *M Scot. Ced. Bar.*	*Basilius Iunior, solus in Occidente*	IVSTINIAN setteth out his *Code*. *Proc.*	FVLGENTIVS dyeth. *Isid.*	At *Aurange*, against *Semi-Pelagians*, and *Massilians*. At *Basatz*. At *Carpentras*. *T C.*			
	530		*Lampadius.* *Orestes.*	MVNDVS (the Generall) defeateth the *Getes*, who entred *Illyria*, and the *Bulgarians*, that wasted *Thrace*. *Marc.*	IORDANES a Bishop of the *Gothes*. He wrote the *Gothique* Story. *Fris.*	At *Rome*, where *Boniface* constituteth *Vigilius* his successor. At *Rome*, to make voyd that nomination. *T C.*	BONIFACE a *Roman.* 2. DIOSCORVS 28. d. in the 6th. Schisme. *Bonif.* (in a Councel afterward made void) appointeth *Vigilius* to succeed him. He built the Church of St. *Michael*. *Bar.*	His eldest son being slaine, & his second being uncapable by wanting an eye, he nominateth *Cosroes* to succeed, who he had by his sister *Abenedes*. COSROES, ỳ the Great. An excellent Prince. 48.	CERDIKE the West Saxon defeateth the Britayns and taketh the Ile of *Wight*. *Ethelw. Cal.*
4480	531	NONNVS reviveth the Heresies of *Manes*, and *Origen*, in *Palestine*. *Bar.*	*Ann. post Consulat. Lampad. & Orestk.*	*Belisarius* (upon a mutiny of his souldiers) defeated in *Persia*, upon Easter day. Truce with the *Persians*. *Proc.*	SABAS (the famous Monke of the East) dyeth. *Bar.*				
	532	DIONYSIVS the lesse (an Abbot of *Rome*) beginneth the yearely accompt from ỳ Birth of *Christ*, whereas (formerly) the yeares were reckoned from the Æra of *Diocletian*. *Mar Scot. Bed. de nat. Temp.*	*Annus secundus post Consulatum eorum.*	*Hipatius*, *Pompejus*, and *Probus* (Nephewes to *Anastasius*) rebell: *Belisarius* overcommeth them, and killeth 30000. of their Confederates. *Evagr. Marc. Procop.*	RVSTICVS, the Monke. *Fris.*	At *Toledo* about Discipline. *Gesn. T C. Bar*	IOHN the 2. a *Roman.* 3. He (for his eloquence) was called *Mercurius*.		Offa K. of *Kent* dyeth. IMERIC *fr.* 29. He had issue *Ethelbert*, the first Christian King of *Kent*; and *Regel*, wife to *Sheddi*, K. of the East Saxons.
	533	IVSTINIAN publisheth his *Institutions*, *Digests* or *Pandects*, and *Constitutions*. *Buchol. Sigon.*	*Iustinian Imp. 3. solus.*	The Governour of *Tripolis* falleth from the *Vandals*, and *Sardinia* is rendred to *Iustinian* by the Governour thereof. *Belisarius* forceth *Gilimar* into *Numidia*, and recovereth *Carthage* 95. yeares after it had beene in the *Vandals* possession. *Proc.*		At *Rome*, against the *Acemetæ*, Heretticall Monkes, of the sect of *Nestorius*. *T C.*		After much warre, a peace of 110. yeares (called the Peace without end) was concluded with ỳ *Romans*, but it lasted not long *Proc.*	
	534	ZANABARZVS, (King of *Iberia*) his wife, children, and trayne, baptized at *Constant.* *Ced.* The spoyles and Ornaments (taken by *Titus* from *Jerusalem*, and transported into *Africque* by *Gensericus*) restored to *Jerusalem*, by *Iustinian*. *Procop. Evag. l. 4.*	*Iustinian Imp. 4. Paulinus* the last Consull of old *Rome*.	*Gilimer* brought by *Belis.* to *Constantinople*, into the Emperors presence. He onely sayd, *Vanitas Vanitatum, & omnia Vanitas.* *Iustinian* used him honourably, gave him possessions, and divided *Africque* into 7. Provinces. *Evag. Proc. Car.*		At *Carthage*, for Reformation. *T C. Bar.*	AGAPETVS, a *Roman* and Cardinal Priest. 2. He went to *Iustinian*, to intercede for *Theodatus*, and converted him from Heresie, called a Councill, and dyed at *Constantinople*. *Niceph.*		*Cheric* the West Saxon dyeth. KENRIC *fr.* 26. *Ethelw.* The fourth Monarch of the English.
	535	He converteth the *Stewes*, into a Monastery of *Penitents*. *Proc. Bar.* He beginneth to publish his *Novellæ Constitutiones*. *Buchol.*	*Belisarius in Oricate.*	The *Gothique* warre in *Italy*, to revenge the death of *Amalesuntæ*. *Mundus* taketh *Solona* in *Dalmatia*, *Belisarius* taketh *Catana* in *Sicily*, besiegeth *Panormus*, and entreth *Syracuse*. *Proc.*					He enlarged his Dominions, by winning from the *Brittayns*, whom he overthrew at Searesbury in *Wilts*, & Banbury in *Oxfordshire*. He had 3. sonnes. 1. *Cheaulin*, his successor. 2. *Cuthwolfe*, who was Generall to his brother in the *British* warres. 3. *Cuth*, father to 1. *Cheliwulf* K. of the West Saxons. 2. *Chel*, father to *Kingils* K. there. 3. *Ched*, Grandfather to *Cheadwall* King there. *Sp.*
4485	536	He falleth into the *Eutychian* Heresie, and is converted by Pope *Agapetus*. *Naucl. Bar.* ANTHIMVS, B. of *Constantinople*, deposed for Heresie, and *Menna* placed. *Marc. Iorn. Sleid.*	*Annus primus post Consulatum ejus.*	Vpon the death of *Mundus* and his sonne (slaine in *Dalmatia*) the feare of a Prophecy of the Sybils ended, which sayd, *That upon the recovery of Africque, Mundus, and his issue should perish.* Which was literally understood, for the end of the World. *Naucl Proc.* *Belisarius* taketh *Naples* and *Cumæ*, and commeth to *Rome*, and is received. He winneth *Hetruria*. *Proc. Sab.*	VIGILIVS. He wrote against the Heresie of *Eutyches*. *Bar.*	At *Constantinople*, by *Agapetus*, where *Anthimus* was deposed for Heresie. At *Jerusalem*. At *Orleans*, for Reformation. *T C.*	SILVERIVS a *Roman.* 3. He refuseth to restore *Anthimus*. *Vigilius* (his Legate) obtaineth the Papacie of the Empresse. *The 7th. Schisme.* *Vigilius* (contrary to his promise) refuseth to restore *Anthimus*. The Emperor writeth to *Belisarius*, to restore *Silverius*. *Vigilius* getteth him of *Belis.* and sendeth him into the Isle of *Palmerta*, where he caused him to be famished. *Nauc. Bar. Bel*		
	537		*Annus 2. post Consulatum ejus.*	*Vitiges* besiegeth *Rome* with 150000. men. *Proc.*					
	538		*Iohannes solus.*	*Belisarius* forceth him from the siege. *Vitiges* taketh *Milan*. *Belisarius* (ayded by *Narses* the Eunuch) releeveth *Ariminum*, taketh *Urbin*, and all *Æmilia*. *Proc.*					
	539	BAVARIA converted. *Avent. Reuf* *Theodora* (the Empresse) causeth *Silverius* the Pope to be banished. for refusing to restore *Anthimus*. *Naucl. Pros.*	*Apion Egyptius, solus.*	The *Persian* breaketh the league, at the instigation of *Vitiges*. *Id.*				*Cosroes* breaketh the Peace. *Proc.*	
	540	About this time, Pope *Vigilius* ordeyned, that people should pray toward the East. *Pet de nat. Fune Hosp.*	*Iustinus Iunior.* The next yeare *Basil.* was Cõsull alone, & the last.	*Belisarius* leadeth *Vitiges* in tryumph to *Constantinople*, of which he is made a Patrician. He is sent against the *Persian*, and dyeth. *Proc. Diac.* The Emperor forced to make his peace with the *Persian*, by mony. *Isid.*		At *Orleans*, for Reformation. *T C.*	VIGILIVS Archdeacon of *Rome*. 16.		He taketh *Antioch*, and wasteth the Easterne Provinces. The Emperour buyeth his peace. *Id*

An. Chr.	Scotland.	France.	Visigothes.	Ostrogothes.	Lombards.	Vandals.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
526		SIGISMVND King of *Burgundy* killeth his son *Sigeric* (whome he had by the daughter of *Theodoric*) at the instigation of his second wife. He is slaine by *Clodomire*, and his wife and children cast into a well at *Orleans*. *Tur. Æmil. Naucl.*		ATHALARICVS 8. Nephew to *Theodoric*, vnder the tuition of his mother *Amalesuntha*, a learned woman in *Greeke*, *Latine*, & all other Languages, of all Nations that had to do with ỳ *Roman* Empire. She chose three learned Tutors for him: but the *Gothes* force her to breed him like a souldier. *Proc. Bar.* He restoreth to the Children of *Symmachus* and *Boethius*, their fathers possessions. *Naucl.* His Tutors infect him with all vices, and his mother putteth them to death. *Id.*	*Austria* granted to the *Lombards* by the Emperor. *Proc.*			ANTIOCH destroyed by Earthquake. read *Marcell. Evagr.* and *Cedren.* about the ceasing of this Earthquake.
527		The *Burgundians* elect *Gondamare* (brother to *Sigismund*) for theyr King.						NONNVS the Poet. *Agath. l. 3.*
528		CLODOMIRE and *Thyerrey* renew the warre, and expell *Gondamore* into *Spayne*, but in the battell *Clodomire* was slayne. *Æmil. Proc. Tur. Agath.*			They enter *Pannonia*, and hold it two and forty yeares. *Sig. Blond. Diac.*			
529		THIERRY and *Clothayre* goe against the King of the *Thuringi*, subdue his Kingdome, and annexe it to theyr owne. *Proc.*				HILDERIC imprisoned for his ill managing of ỳ war against the *Moores*, & slayne. *Vict. Proc. Iorn.*		IOHANNES CAPPADOX, and *Trebonianus*, Lawyers. They perfected *Iustinians Code*. *Trebonian.* was a Couetous Infidell. *Proc.* ANTIOCH ruined againe by Earthquake, in which, 4870. people perished. *Cedr.*
530		CLOTHAYRE killeth 2. of *Clodomires* sonnes. The third escapeth. *Æmil.* He marrieth *Radegundis* daughter to the King of *Thuring*. *Tur.*	AMALARICVS (being an *Arrian*) vseth his wife hardly: She complayneth to her brethren, *Childebert*, and *Clothaire*. They overcome and kill him in battell, bring backe their Sister, and recover *Gascoigne*. *Aim. Sigeb.* THEVDA, an *Arrian* (16) but no Persecuter. *Proc.* The *French* invade *Spaine*, and take *Sarragosse*, and other places, & compell the *Gothes* to abjure the Arrian heresie. *Vict.* But *Vas.* saith, that *Theodiscelus* (the Generall) brought the *French* to such a straight, that they were forced to begge theyr Peace.			GILLIMER. *fr.* 5. He putteth out the eyes of his brother *Americ*, and persecuteth the *Catholiques*. *Sigeb. Iorn. Bar.*		PRISCIAN, FESTVS } Grammarians. *Cass. Sabell.*
531		*Gascoigne* recovered from the *Gothes*. *Aim. Sigeb.*						
532		The *French* Kings diuide *Burgundy*, and that Kingdome endeth. *Tur. Agath. Proc.*						PROCOPIVS, the Historian. He followed *Belisarius* in his warres, and wrote the history of them, and other things. *T. ipso. Sabell.*
533	TONCERVS ỳ Kings Treasurer oppresseth the people, and is slayne by them.	CHILDERIC and *Clothayre* diuide the Kingdome of *Orleans*. *Tur.*		The *Gothes* conspire against her, and she sendeth the conspirators into *Calabria*, where they are slayne. *Proc.*		BELISARIVS commeth into *Afrique*, and forceth him into *Numidia*. He putteth his Souldiers into a Country Cart, and (the gates of *Carthage* being opened for it) taketh the City. GILIMER carried to *Constantinople*.		PAVLVS SILENTIARIVS, the Poet.
534	They are in despaire of the Kings mercy, and hire one *Donald* to kill him.			ATHALARICVS dieth. She marieth THEODATVS nephew to *Theodoric* by *Amalasreda*. 3. He (vngratefully) killeth her. *Id.*				MARCELLINVS COMES, endeth his Chronology. This yeare *Paulinus* was the last Consul of *Rome*, for by reason of the *Gothique* war, they chose none after him. The Easterne Empire chose a *Consul* till *ann.* 541. and thence forward, the whole dignity remained in the Emperor. *Buch.*
535	He is slayne. EVGENIVS. *f.* CONGALLI. 34. The Nobles urge him to revenge his Vncles death, but he was so farre from it, that he received *Donald* into great familiarity, which made him suspected, of having a hand in the Murther.			BELISARIVS taketh *Sicily*: and *Mundus*, *Dalmatia*, from him.		GVNTARIC, taketh the Kingdom on him, but is overcome by *Belisarius*, and this Kingdome endeth. *Proc. Evag. &c.*		*Silke Wormes* brought (about this time) out of *India*, into *Egypt*, and thence, to *Constantinople*, by two *Indian* Monkes. *Zonar. in Vit. Iustiniani.*
536		THEODORIC, King of *Metz* dieth. THEODORET, *f.* succeedeth.		BELISARIVS taketh *Naples*, and other places in *Italy*, and is received into *Rome*.		The remnant of the *Vandals* dispersed themselves: some into *Polonia*, by the river *Vistula*, (their ancient Seat) others went into *Greece*, *Hungary*, and *Germany*, to seeke new habitations: The rest of them went beyond the river *Albis* (the *Elve*) into the Northerne parts, where theyr Dutchy is (at this day) called *Vandalia*, and the Duke of *Prussia*, usurpes the Title of it. *Gagwin.*		THEODATVS, King of the *Ostrogothes*. He wrote the History of his time. *Leland. Vrsi. Voss.*
537	The Queene and children of GORANVS, flee into *Ireland*.			THEOD. slayne by the *Gothes*. *Proc.* VITIGES. 4. He married *Matasunta* (neece to *Theodoric*) against her will. *Sabel. Naucl.*				
538				BELISARIVS remoueth him from the siege of *Rome*.				
539				He taketh many Cities in *Italy*.				
540				VITIGES taken and sent against the *Persian*. ILDOVADVS or *Theudibaldus* 1. He was slayne by his owne souldiers. *Proc. Reuf.*			ILDOVADVS the *Lombard* subdued the Country of *Venice*, and ỳ land between *Po*, & ỳ *Alpes*. *Reuf.*	IORNANDES, endeth his Story of the *Gothes*.

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Persia.	Britain & the Heptarc.	Scotland.
4490	541	The King of the *Auxumites* (a people of *India*) having ouercome the *Homerites*, vpon a vowe made before, sendeth to *Iustinian*, for some, to Baptize him, and his people. *Nic. l. 17. c. 32. Bar.*	The Emperour permitteth no *Consuls* to be chosen after this yeare. *Bar.* BELISARIVS taketh much booty from the *Persian*. *Proc.*		At *Bizacenū* in *Afrique*. At *Avergne*, or Priuiledges of the Church, and Discipline. *T C. Bar.*			CONSTANTINE (Son to *Cador* Duke of *Cornwall*, cosin to *Arthur*) aspireth, and getteth enmity betweene *Mordred* and *Arthur*, which was increased by *Guinever*, (*Arthurs* wife) too familiar with *Mordred*.	
	542	The Feast of the *Purification* instituted at *Constantinople*, vpon a plague and Earthquake *Dion. l. 16. Nic. l. 17. c. 28. Sigeb. Func. Cedrenus* referreth it, to *ann.* 535	IVSTINIAN repayreth *Antioch*, and buildeth a faire Church there. *Proc. Bar.*				COSROES invadeth ỹ Empire, and returneth, vpon the coming of *Belisarius*. *Proc.*	MORDRED (aided by the *Scots* and *Picts*) moyneth battel with *Arthur*, in which, *Arthur*, *Mordred*, and *Gawen* his brother were slayne. *Buch.* CONSTANTINE 3. The two Sonnes of *Mordred* rise against him.	
	543		His forces enter *Persia*, and take much prey: but (falling into an Ambuscado) are forced to forsake it, to saue theyr lives. *Proc.*	ARATOR, a Diuine Poet. *Contr. Cusp.*				He forceth one of them to flee to *Winchester*, and the other, to *London*. He pursueth, and killeth them at the *Altare*.	
	544		His Souldiers of *Italy* neglect their Discipline, and he is forced to recall *Belisarius* out of *Persia*. He goeth thither, and freeth *Hydruntum* from *Totila's* siege. *Idem.*	REMIGIVS (ỹ *French* Apostle) dieth. *Contr.* CÆSARIVS *Arelatensis* dieth.			He is remoued from the siege of *Edessa*, with 50000. Crownes. *Id.*	AVRELIVS CONANVS (nephew to *Arthur*) taketh Armes against him.	
	545		AREOBINDA (husband to the Emperors neece) slayne treacherously in *Afrique*, by *Gontharis* the Duke. *Idem. Bar.*	BENNET ỹ Abbot. *Proc.* MACARIVS, B. of *Ierusalem*. *Euagr.*	At *Orleans*, where *Marcus* the Bishop (unjustly banished) is reuoked. *T C. Bar.*		Truce for 5. yeares. *Id.*	He killeth him. Some say that he thrust him into a Monastery. AVRELIVS CONANVS (nephew to ARTHVR.) 33.	
4495	546	The Emperor by the persuasion of *Theodorus* Bishop of *Cæsarea*, condemneth part of the Council of *Chalcedon*. Many Bishops oppose it. *Hist Eccl. Sigon.*	The Warre with the *Lazy*, for ayding the *Persian*, in the former warre. *Proc.*			VIGILIVS goeth to the Emperor, and sendeth diuers Ships to *Rome*, laden with Corne. *Totilas* intercepteth them. *Proc.*			
	547	VIGILIVS approveth not the act, and referreth the decision it, to a generall Council. *Ibid.*	TOTILAS taketh *Rome*. BELISARIVS recovereth and repayreth it. He taketh *Tarentum*, and *Spoletum*. *Id.*	BENNET dieth. *Calv.*	At *Constantinople*, about 3. Chapters of the Council of *Chalcedon*. *T C.*	*Rome* taken by *Totilas*. *Id.*		ELLA, and IDA, lay the foundation of the Kingdome of *Northumberland*, and deuide it into two Provinces. *Viz.* DEIRA, and BERNICIA. *Malmesb.*	
	548	MACARIVS, Bishop of *Ierusalem*, accused, and unjustly deprived, for *Origenisme*. *Evag. l. 4. c. 36.*	THEODORA (the Heretticall Empresse) dyeth. *Id.* The *Heruli* wast *Illyria*. *Marc.*					This Kingdome contayned, *Lancashire*, *Yorkeshire*, *Durham*, *Cumberland*, *Westmerland*, *Northumberland*, and the Countrey from *Edenburg* to the *Frith*. *Seld.*	
	549		BELISARIVS recalled out of *Italy*, to goe into *Persia*. A Conspiracy against the Emperor discovered, and the authors punished. *Proc.*	VICTOR, B. of *Capua*. *Plat. Cusp. Calvis.* placeth him. 528.			The *Persian* entreth ỹ Empire.	DEIRA, extended from *Tyne*, to *Humber*. BERNICIA, lay betwixt *Tyne*, and the *Frith* of *Edenborough*. *Sp.*	
	550		ROME, and all *Italy*, lost to *Totilas*. GERMANVS (Sisters son to the Emperor, and husband to the neece of *Theoderic*) sent Generall against *Totilas*. *Idem.*		At *Mopsuestium* (*Mebsese*) in *Cilicia*. *T C. Bar. Mir.*			IDA began 547. and ruled 14. ELLA begun 559. and ruled 30. IDA had 6. Sons legitimate, and 6. naturall. *Hunt.*	
4500	551	VIGILIVS (being ill handled at *Constantinople*) fleeth to St. *Peters* Church, and excommunicateth *Menna* the Bishop, and *Theodorus*, Bishop of *Cæsarea*. *Baron.*	He dyeth, and IOHN sent in his stead. He persisteth by Sea, going to *Sicily*. *Totilas* wasteth it. *Idem.*						
	552	The Emperor enjoyneth the *Iewes* to use no other *Bible*, then of that Countries translation, or Language, where they lived. *Cod.*	NARSES sent with forces into *Italy*. ARTABANES expelleth the *Gothes*, and recovereth *Sicily*. *Idem.*		At *Orleans*, against the Heresies of *Nestorius*, and *Eutyches*. *T C.*				
	553	The Bishops assembled at *Aquileia* (conceiving somewhat to be done in the fifth *Generall Council*, against the 4. th of *Chalcedon*) reject it: and seperate themselves from the Easterne Bishops. This *Schisme* continued, to the time of *Sergius*, almost 100. yeas. *Plat. Bed. l. 6. T C.*	NARSES ouercommeth, and killeth *Totilas*, with *Teias* his Successor, and recovereth *Italy*. *Agath.*		*The Fifth Generall*, at *Constantinople* of 150. Bishops to confirme the *Nicen Council*, & to cõdemne *Arius*, *Samosatenus*, *Nestorius*, & *Eutyches*. At *Ierusalem*, to confirme it. *T C.*	VIGILIVS banished, for opposing the Council of *Constantinople*.			
	554	VIGILIVS yeeldeth, that the Bishop of *Constantinople*, should be the second Bishop after the Pope, to which, none of his Predecessors would condiscend. *Anast.*	The *Persians* enter the Countrey of the *Lazy*. The *Romans* (without cause) kill the King. The *Persians* with 3000. ouercome 50000. *Romans*. *Id.*			He submitteth to it, and is sent into *Italy*. *Bar.* He dyeth in the way to *Rome*.	He giueth the *Romans* a great defeat at *Colchos*. *Agath.*		
	555		A great Earthquake at *Constantinople*, and in *Asia*. The *Romans* ouercome the *Persians*, at *Phasidis*. IVSTINIAN executeth the Captaines, which slew the King of the *Lazy*. *Agath.*			PELAGIVS Archdeacon of *Rome*, thrust in by *Narses*. 4. He is suspected to haue poysoned *Vigilius*. *Anast.*	The *Persian* ouercome by ỹ *Romans*. *Id.*		

An. Chr.	France.	Visigothes.	Ostrogothes.	Lombards in Pannonia.	Polonia.	Venice.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
							The *Consulships* end this yeare.
541	CHILDEBERT and *Clothayre*, force the people of *Sarragosse* to receive the faith. They winne part of *Spaine* from *Theuda*. *Aim.*	The *French* winne part of *Spaine*. *Vas.*	ARARICVS, slaine after 5. moneths. TOTILAS (nephew to *Ildovadus*) called *Flagellū Dei*. 11. *Verona* taken, and lost by the *Romans*.		THe People of this Countrey, are called *Polachi* of *Pole* (which in the *Sclavonian* Tongue) signifieth *Hunting*, or *Plainenesse*; and *Lech*, of *Lechus* their first founder, and are derived from the *Sclavi* and *Sarmati*. It was bounded (of old) upon *Lituania*, East: *Germany*, West: *Mazovia*, North: and *Podolia*, South. As it is now bounded by some: Vpon *Silesia*, and *Muscovia*, East and West: *Moldavia*, and *Hungary*, North and South. As others: On the East, upon *Massovia* and *Lituania*. West, on *Silesia*, and the Marquisate of *Brandeburg*. North, on *Prussia*: and South, on *Hungary*. Or, East, with *Nieper*, which parteth it from *Muscovia*: West, with *Vistula*, which divideth it from *Germany*: North, with the *Baltique* Sea, & *sinus Finnicus*: and South, on *Hungary*. It is divided into Great and Lesse, and containeth divers Provinces. *Livonia, Lituania, Volinia, Samogitia, Podolia, Russia Nigra, Mazovia, Prussia, Podlasia, Orwitz*, and *Polani*. Or, the Palatinates and Provinces of the greater are: *Posna, Kalisch, Siradia, Lincicia, Wratislaw, Bresly, Rava, Dobitza*, & *Plotchzko*. Of the Lesser: *Cracow, Sendomir*, and *Lublin*. *Cromer. Herburt, Gagwin. Ortel. Hist M. Hel. Richards.*		Halfe the City of *Pompeiopolis* (in *Misia*) swallowed up by Earthquake. *Nic. l. 17.*
542			TOTILAS overcōmeth thē at *Faenza*, and taketh a great part of *Italy*. *Proc.*	ALBOINVS *f.* 29. He marrieth the daughter of *Clothayre*, K. of *France*, by whom he had a daughter.			
543			He wasteth *Campania*, and besiegeth *Tybur*. He raseth *Benevent*, and taketh *Cume, Apulia*, and *Calabria*.				Halfe the City *Cyzicum* ouerthrowe by Earthquake. *Zon.* GILDAS writeth. *Vos.*
544			He is forced from the siege of *Hydruntum*, by *Belisarius*. *Proc.*				SIMPLICIVS, the *Aristotelian*. DAMASCIVS, the *Stoique*. *Sukl.* A generall Earthquake. *Pros. Reus.*
545			He taketh *Tybur* by treason, and putteth all to the sword. *Id.*				CEDRENVS reporteth, that one *Andrew* (a smith) had a dog at this time, that could redeliuer to men (amongst many) theyr rings taken from them, and distinguish the coyne of seuerall Princes, and doe seuerall trickes besides. *Cedr. Zonar Tom. 3. Calv.*
546		The *Gothes* set upon the *Romans* at ỹ siege of *Septa*, but are all slaine, by their own negligence. *Vas.*	He besiegeth *Rome*.				
547	THEODOBERT, King of *Metz*, taketh *Liguria*, & the Provinces adjoyning. *Proc.*		He taketh it, and dismantleth the third part of it. BELISARIVS recovereth it. *Proc.*			THEODOBERT King of *Metz* taketh *Liguria*, & the Country of *Venice*. *Proc.*	
548		THEVDAS slayne in his Chamber, by a counterfeit madman. THEVDOISCLVS. 1.					A Whale of 30. Cubits long, and 10. broad, (which had done much harme to the Empire 50. yeares togither) followed certeyne *Dolphins* into a shallow place, stuck fast, and was taken this yeare. *Calv.*
549	The Emperor freely granteth *Gaule Narbonensis* to the *French*. *Id.*	He is slayne for rauishing certaine noble Matrons. *Vas. Isid. Laz.* AGILA. 4.		The *Lombards* take *Syrmium*. *Proc.*			DRACONTIVS, the Poet. *Fris.*
550			He taketh *Rome* againe, and repaireth it. He recouereth all which he had lost in *Italy*. *Id.*	ALBOINVS leagueth with the *Avares*. *Diacl.*	LECHVS. He, with his Brother *Czechus*, depart out of *Croatia*, having committed a great murther, saith *Dubravius*: others, to seeke new habitations. *Czechus* planted himselfe in *Bohemia*, and *Lechus* in *Polonia*. *Herb. Crom. Gagw.*		IORNANDES endeth his history, of the succession of Kingdomes. *Cusp.*
551	THEOD. dyeth, his sonne THEOBALDVS succeedeth, a wicked Prince. *Serres* sayth, that he had no Child. CLOTILDIS (wife to *Clovis*) dyeth. *Tur.*	CORDVBA rebelleth. He besiegeth it. The Citizens issue out, kill his son and take his carriages. He fleeth to *Emerita*. *Isid. Vas*	He wasteth *Sicily*, returneth to *Italy*, and is besieged in *Ancona*. *Proc.*	He killeth *Cunimundus*, King of ỹ *Gepidæ*. This people were so weakened by this battel, that they could choose no more Kings. He maketh a goblet of *Cunimundus* head, and marrieth *Rosmunda* the Daughter of *Cunimund*. *Sigeb. Diac. Blond.*	LECHVS built *Gnesna*, and made it his seat, and subdued *Silesia, Brandeburg, Prussia, Meckleburg, Pomerania, Holst*, and *Saxony*.		GNESNA (in *Polonia*) built, by *Lechus*. It was so named of *Gniazdo* (a nest) he hauing found an *Eagles* nest there: from whence also the Eagle became the Ensigne of the *Polonian*. It is seated in a playne, and is not only the Kings cheife seate, but an *Archiepiscopall* See, which hath vnder it the Bishops of *Cracow. Posnan, Ploczko, Mednich, Breslaw* (in *Silesia*) *Lebus* (in *Brandeburg*) *Vladislaw, Camin, Luc eorlense, Vtienzki Wenden*, and *Varmien*. In the absence of the King, or an *Interregnum*, this Arch B. hath power to call parliaments. In this City, *ann.* 1001. *Boleslaus* receiued a Crowne from *Otho* the 3. and was made the first King. *Herb. Crom. Ad Ro. Mir.*
552			The *Romans* defeat the fleete of *Totilas*, and rise from before *Ancona*. *Totilas* besiegeth *Crotona*. *Proc.*		*Cromer* (out of *Vapovius*) saith, that a Pety King of ỹ *Germans* (where now *Pomerania* is) challenged *Lechus* to a Duel, and he slew him. According to agrement before the Combate, he became Lord of his Country, and built *Breme*. The time of his raigne is vnknowne, but it is saide, that he, and his posterity ruled 150. yeares. Among whom was *Visinerus* or *Isinarus*, who entred *Denmarke* by force, and built many Townes, imposing a tribute on *Siward* the King. But these two were not contemporary, by 150. yeares. The line of *Lechus* failing in *Visiner*. the people chose 12. *Palatines* or *Vayuods*, which gouerment ouer the Countryes, lasted many yeares, till it grew odious for theyr ill rule. About *ann.* 700. they chose Princes againe. *Crom &c.*		
553	CHILDEBERT foundeth the Monastery of S. *Germans*, in the suburbes of *Paris*. *Aim.*	He is slayne by ATHANAGILDVS. 14.	He is slaine by *Narses*. TEIAS. He is also slayne by *Narses*, at *Cume*. The *Gothes* expelled *Italy*: and that Kingdom endeth, after 77 yeares. *Narses* beateth the *French*. *Agath.*	The *Lombards* ayd *Narses* against the *Gothes*. *Laz*		NARSES passeth through ỹ *Venetian* territories against the *Gothes*. *Sigon.*	PROCOPIVS endeth his History. *Agathias* continueth it. *Bucbol.*
554	The *French* invade *Italy*, with 72000. men, but are expelled by *Narses*. *Sigeb.*	He hired so many *Greekes*, & *Romans*, for the obtayning his Kingdom, that he could not be quit of them, but was forced to warre often against them. *Vas.*					
555	THEOD. dyeth issuelesse. CLOTHAYRE seizeth on his Kingdome. *Liguria* and *Venice*, lost to *Narses*. *Agath.*		The *Ostro-Gothique* Warre in *Italy* endeth the next yeare.			He winneth *Liguria* and the Country of *Venice* from the *French*. *Agath.*	BREME (the Metropolis of *Dietmarsia*) built by *Lechus*. It is situate vpon East *Frizeland*, vpon the ryuer *Weter*, & began to be walled *ann.* 1035. It is an Archiepiscopall see (translated hither from *Hamburg*) and hath vnder it, the Bishops of *Lubek, Ratzenburg* and *Suerin*. *Vapou. Crom. Ad Ro. Mir.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Persia.	Britain, & the Heptarc.	Scotland
4505	556	The Iewes and Samaritanes at Cesarea in Palestine, persecute the Christians, and burne their Churches. The Emperour sendeth Adamantius against them, who putteth some of the authors to death, and banisheth others. *Cedr.*	NARSES taketh *Capua*, and endeth the *Gothique* Warre in *Italy*. Peace with the *Persian*. *Agath.*	PASCHASIVS, a Deacon of *Rome*, the Historian. *Isid. Sigeb. Voss.*		PELAGIVS purgeth himselfe from the death of *Vigilius*, by oath. *Plat.*	COSROES maketh peace with the Emperor, and fleeceth his Generall, for his ill managing of the Warres. *Agath*	KENRICK, defeateth the *Britaines* in battell, at *Banbury*, in *Oxfordshire*. *Sp.*	
	557		IVSTINIAN finisheth the Church of *Sophia*, much more beautifully, then before it was burnt. See *Evag. l. 4. c 30.* A great Earthquake at *Rome*, and *Constantinople*. *Agath.*			He ordained, ỳ none should be Simonically ordayned: and began to build the Churches of St. *Iames*, & St. *Philip*. *Id.*			
	558		A great Plague in *Constantinople*. *Id.* IVSTINIAN (in these times of Calamity) made a Law against *Sodomie*, and to cut off the genetals of *Sodomites*, especially of the Clergie, whereby they dyed. *Cod.*	VICTOR AFRICANVS, B. of *Tunis*. *Isid.*					
	559		The *Hunnes* invade *Thrace*, and *Greece*; *Belisarius* overcómeth them, yet they would not depart, without Gold given to them *Agath.*		Two at *Paris*. The one was to deprive *Saphoracus* ỳ Bishop, convicted of a notorious crime: and the other against Sacriledge. *T C.*	IOHN the 3. called *Castellinus*, because he was a *Castellan*. 13.		ELLA is said to begin his raigne over *Deira*, this yeare, 30. *Sp.* He had yssue *Acca*, wife to *Ethelfrid* K. of *Bernicia*: and *Edwin*, King of *Northumb.* *Flor. Wig.*	
	560		Vpon a Sickneſſe (unto death as was supposed) of *Iustinian*, a great Sedition arose at *Constantinople*. *Cedr.*	AMPHIBALVS, Abbot of *Winchester*. *Bal. Frisius*		He finished the 2. Churches begun by *Pelagius*. *Bar.*		The Monastery and Bishoprique of St. *Asaph*, founded about this tyme, by *Kentigerne* Bishop of *Glascow*. *Cambd. ex Capgr.*	
4510	561	AVGVSTINE commeth into *Britaine*. Contention in *Britaine*, about the Celebration of *Easter*. *Bede. l. 3.*	BELISARIVS unjustly accused of Treason, by *Ablavius*, and others (who were executed) & he (with his wife and family) imprisoned, but restored upon discovery of the truth. *Cedr.* Some say, that he was banished, and forced to beg his bread. *Baron. Sleid. &c.*	BRANDANVS of *Scotland*. *Sigon. Sigeb.*				KENRIC, the West *Saxon* dieth. CHEAVLIN *f.* 31. The 5.th MONARCH. *Imerie* of *Kent* dieth. ETHELBERT *f.* 56. He married *Bertha*, daughter to the King of *France*, and was converted, *an* 596. The 6.th MONARCH.	
	562			COLVMBANVS, or Saint *Colme*, of *Ireland*. *Bed.*				ETHELBERT was (at ỳ beginning of his raigne) a terror to all his neighbors, for want of Military discipline, but afterward, he became a terror to them. *Malmsb ex Bed.* He had 2. wives. *Berta*, daughter to *Chilperic* King of *France*, by whome he had *Edbald*, his successor; *Ethelburg*, wife to *Edwin*, King of *Northumberl.* and *Edburg*. His second wife was incestuously married to his sonne *Edbald*. *Bed. Capgr. Sp.*	
	563	IVSTINIAN falleth into the Heresie of the *Aphthardocitæ* or *Monothelites*; holding that CHRIST's body was not subject to corruption, hunger, &c. and commandeth the Bishops, to approve his Edict concerning it. *Evag. l. 4. c. 38.*	BELISARIVS dyeth. *Constantinople* almost consumed with fire. *Cedr.*		At *Braccara* (*Braga*) the Metropolis of *Galecia*, upon *Iustinians* persecuting of the *Catholiques* in the East. *Theodomire* King of the *Sueves* forsooke *Arrianisme*, & called this Council, wherein, *Priscillianists*, and other Heretiques were condemned. *T C.*				
	564	EVTYCHIVS, Bishop of *Constantinople*, opposeth it, is deposed and banished. *Niceph.*		ANASTASIVS SINAITA. He was deprived from his Bishoprique of *Antioch*, and banished by the Emperor, *anno* 572. *Evag. l. 5. c. 5.*					
	565	COLVMBANVS cõmeth into *Scotland*, and instructeth the *Picts*, which were not yet converted. *Bed. l. 3. c. 4.*	IVSTINIAN dyeth, aged 83. IVSTINE the 2. (*Curopalates*) sisters Son to *Iustinian*, 11. yea. 10. m. 20. dayes. The *Armenians* and *Iberians* (hating the Idolatry of the *Persian*) become subject to the Empire. *Gerund. Calv.*						
4515	566		The Emperor causeth his Cosin *Iustin* (a worthy man) to be slayne, upon suspition of Treason. *Evag. l. 5. c. 1.*						
	567		The Courtiers (envying the successe of *Narses*) cause *Sophia* the Empresse, to write a disgracefull letter to him, willing him, (because he was an Eunuch) to returne and distribute yarne to her maids. He answered, that he would begin to spin such a threed, as she, or her maids should never untwist. And (thereupon) left *Rome*, and went to *Naples*: from whence, he sent for *Alboinus*, to bring his *Lombards* out of *Sarmatia*, and to plant themselues in *Italy*. The Pope perswadeth his returne, and he writeth to *Alboinus* (too late) to stay. *Diac. Sigeb. Naucl.*	VENANTIVS FORTVNATVS, B. of *Tours* and *Poictiers*, an excellent Poet & Historian. *Sigeb. Plat.* *Vossius* sayth, that he was B. of *Tarvisium*.			CHEAVLIN warreth against him, and ouercommeth him at *Wimbledon*. *Sp.* CHEAVLIN had 2. sons; *Cuth*, slayne before his father, and *Cuthwyn*, ancestor to *Ina*, and *Egbert*. *Sp.*	
	568								
	569		TIBERIVS (afterward Emperor) subdueth the *Bulgars* and *Anares*, in *Thrace*. *Gerund.* NARSES bringeth much Treasure out of *Italy*, and hideth it in a Well, killing all that brought it, but an old man, whom he bound to secrecy, by oath, and dyeth. *Baron.*		At *Lucus* (*Lugo*) at this time the Metropolis of ỳ *Sueves*, (now under *Compostella*) for matters of Faith and Discipline. *T C. Mir.*				
	570	DONATVS (for feare of the *Moores*) commeth out of *Africke* into *Spaine*, & foundeth the first Monastery there. *Vas.*	The Emperor maketh *Armenia* and *Iberia*, Prounces to the Empire, whereupon grew the *Persian* warre. *Evagr. Gerund.*	MARTIN, ỳ B. Rector of ỳ Monastery of *Dumiensis*. He dedicated a booke to *Miro* K. of *Gallecia*. *Laz. Fris.*	At *Tours*. At *Lyons*, for Discipline. *T C.*		The *Armenians* fall to the *Romans*. *Ger.*	CHEAVLIN taketh the Castle of *Glocester*, from the *Britaines*. *Cambd.*	

An. M.	An Chr.	France.	Visigothes.	Hunnes in Pannonia.	Exarques of Ravenna.	Lombards in Italie.	Sveves in Galacia.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
5505	556	The *Saxons* rebell, and are ayded by the *Thuringi*. CLOTHAYRE subdueth them both. *Aim. Tur. Sigeb.*						NARSES buildeth foure Churches in *Venice*.	
	557	In his absence, *Childebert* setteth up *Cramnus*, (base son to *Clothayre*) against his Father. *Agath. Bar.*							A great Earthquake in *Constantinople* and *Rome*. *Agath.*
	558	CHILDEBERT dyeth issuelesse. CLOTHAYRE, sole King. He pursueth *Cramnus* into *Britaine*, and burneth him, and his wife, in a Peasants house. Others say, that he forgave him. *Sigeb. Æmil.*					THEODOMIRE a good and *Catholique* King. 13.		
	559	He ravisheth the wife of *Gautier* of *Tvetot* (his servant) and slew him.					He subdued the *Silingi* (the remnant of the *Vandals*) and added the City of *Sevil*, to his Kingdome. *Laz.*		AGATHIAS endeth his story.
	560	In recompence whereof, he made his lands in *Normandy* a Realme from the subjection of *France*, which so continued, long, till it was changed into a Principality, which the house of *Belay* doth now enjoy. *Serres.*							CVSPINIANS commentaries vpon *Cassiodore* end.
5510	561				THe Originall of this Exarchate Was thus caused. IVSTINIAN the Emperor (giving too much credit to *Sophia* the Empresse, and the Courtiers, who maligned the prosperity of *Narses*) recalled *Narses* home from *Italy*, disgracefully: and in his place, sent a Vicegerent, whom he styled *Exarch*, who kept his residence at *Ravenna*, appointing him to governe over these Provinces, *viz.* *Ravenna*, *Sarcina*, *Classe*, *Forlj*, and *Forlimpolj*, which made one estate, and was called *Pentapolj*. Besides these, he had under his Goverment, *Bolonia*, *Rhegium*, *Modena*, *Parma*, and *Placentia*. The *Exarque* altered the forme of Goverment in all these Provinces, and *Rome*, where he displaced the *Senate* and *Consuls*, and placed a Captayne. CHARLEMAIGNE afterward altered the name of *Exarchate*, & called all these Countries *Romagnia*. *Hist M. Bonf. &c.*			A hill neere the river *Rhosne* in *France* roared many dayes, and then tumbled (with all the buildings) into the river. *Sigon. Calv.*
	562								
	563	Heere *Sigebert* placeth the Death of *Cramnus*, and *Turon.* the next yeare.					He forsaketh Arianisme, & calleth a Counсil at *Braga*. *T. C.*		BELISARIVS the Generall dieth. The Papists (to make him a President, for vexing Pope *Vigilius*) faigne, that his eyes were put out by the Emperor, and his goods confiscate, and that he built himselfe a Cottage without ỹ City, where he begged of passengers, saying, *Give Belisarius a halfe peny, whom Envie, and no offence, hath made blind.* *Cedr. Crinit. Voss. Bar.*
	564	CLOTHAYRE dying, leaveth his Kingdome to his 4. Sonnes.							
	565	CHEREBERT had *Paris*, with the Kingdome. CHILPERIC, had *Soyssons*. GONTRAN, had *Orleans*, and *Burgundy*. SIGEBERT, had *Metz*. *Sigeb.*	ATHANAGILD had two daughters, *viz* *Brunhalt*, or *Brunchild*, wife to *Sigebert*, K. of *Metz*: and *Gilesuntha*, married to *Chilperic*.						AGATHIAS wrote his story about this time. *Teste ipso. Suid.* SIGONIVS endeth his Story, of the Westerne Empire. *Buchol.*
4815	566	CHILPERIC setteth the *Hunnes* to invade *Metz*. SIGEBERT expelleth them, and taketh *Rhemes*, and *Soyssons*, from *Chilperic*. *Vict. Tur. Aim.*							MARCELLINVS, and *Victor*, Bishop of *Tunis*, end their stories.
	567		He dyeth. An *Interregnum* of 8. Mon. *Vas.*			NARSES (upon his disgracefull usage) sendeth for *Alboinus* the *Lombard*, who left *Pannonia* to the *Hunnes*, conditionally; That if he prospered not in *Italy*, it should be restored to him. *Diac.*		ALBOINVS in his passage to *Italy*, taketh diuers places in the *Venetian* territory. *Nauel.*	A Vniversall Plague. *Berg. l. 10.*
	568	SIGEBERT overcome, and taken by the *Hunnes*. Vpon a Peace, he is discharged. *Tur. Aim.*	LVIBA. 4. He raigned (before this time) 7. yeres in *Gothique Gaule*. *Luc Tudens.*	AVARIVS, King of the *Hunnes*, accepteth *Pannonia* from *Alboinus*. *Diac. Func.*		ALBOINVS cõmeth into *Italy*, and layeth ỹ foundation of this Kingdome. 3. yeares, 6. mon. He taketh *Forli*, and maketh his Nephew *Sisulfus*, Duke thereof. He besiegeth *Pavia*. *Nauel. Diac.*			
	569		He associateth LEVIGILDVS. *fr.* 19. An *Arrian*, but a valiant King. He ruleth in ỹ hither part of *Spaine*.		LONGINVS. 15. He (in stead of opposing the *Lombards*, for which he was sent) ravished Virgins, & forced Matrons *Car.*	He winneth *Milan*, and stileth himselfe King of *Italy*. *Diac. Tur.*	MIRO or *Arianism f.* 14. He was converted from Arianisme, by *Martin* the B. & perverted againe, by *Leovigildus* ỹ *Goth.* *Laz. Vasf.*		HVNIBALD, the *French* Historian. *Trith. Voss.*
	570		He winneth *Cordoba*, & other places, and augmenteth his Kingdome. *Gerund. Tud.*						MAHOMET, the false Prophet borne. *Calv.* *Rusf.* and others, 571. *Mercator*, 569. Others, 591.

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Persia.	Britaine, and the Heptarchy.	Scotland.
4520	571		The Emperor leagueth with the *Æthiopian*, against ỳ *Persian*. *Hist Miscell.* He buildeth *Iustinopolis* in *Istria*, and fortifieth it. *Sabell.*						
	572		MARTIAN sent with so small forces against the *Persian*, that when he besieged *Nisibis*, the gates were opened in scorne, and the siege was rayfed, to his great reproach. *Evagr.*	GREGORY of *Tours*, made Bishop. *Cent.* He wrote the History of *France*.	At *Braga*, and *Lugo*, for Discipline. *T C.*		COSROES invadeth *Armenia*. *Evag*		
	573		The *Persians* take *Apamea*, and *Daras*. *Id.* The Emperor releeveth *Rome* with corne, in a dearth *Dias.*			BENNET, a *Roman*. 5. In his time, all *Italy* was afflicted by the *Lombards*.	*He winneth *Antioch*, *Apamea*, *Daras*, *Nisibis*, & *Heraclea*. *Id.*		
	574		The *Avares* passe *Danubius*, and doe much harme. The Emperor suppresseth them.						
	575		Truce with the *Persian*. *Evagr.* IVSTINE falleth into a Phrenzy, and *Tiberius* is created *Cæsar*. *Id.*				Truce for 3. yeares. *Id.*	VFFA foundeth the Kingdome of the *East Angles*. 8. This Kingdome contayned, *Norfolke*, *Suffolke*, *Cambridgeshire*, and the Isle of *Ely*. *Seld.* *Flor.* of *Worcester* deriveth him, (as the rest) from the Idol *Woden*.	
4525	576	The wife of *Chilperic* King of *France* diuorced, and thrust into a Monastery, for being Godmother to her owne Child. *Turon.*			At *Paris*, called to reconcile the Brethren of *France*, but it tooke no effect. *T C.*				
	577	A great controuersie betweene the *French*, and *Spaniards*, about the Celebration of *Easter*: The *French* holding for the right day. *Sigeb. Vas. Calv.*				He dyeth of griefe, for the misery of *Italy*. *Onuph.*			
	578		IVSTINIAN (the Generall) ouercometh *Cosroes*, and recouereth many places to the Empire. *Cedr.* TIBERIVS associated 4. ye. almost. IVSTINE dyeth.			PELAGIVS, the 2. 12. He decreed, that *Subdeacons* should either leave their wives, or offices. *P Virg. Calv.*	*Daras*, and many places, lost to the *Romans*.	VORTIPORVS. King of *Britaine*. 3.	CONWALL sendeth into *Ireland*, for the Children of *Conranus*, but dyed before they came.
	579			ANDREW, B. of *Cæsarea*. *Fris.*		He was the first Pope, elected without the Emperours consent. *Marc. Naucl.* The Election was made in the time, that *Rome* was besieged by ỳ *Lombards*, which was the cause, that the Emperors licence was not obtayned. *Naucl. Plat.*	HORMISDA *f.* 8.		KIMMATIL. *f.* 1. He vsed St. *Colme* respectively, and *Aydan*, the son of *Conran*.
	580				At *Paris*, where *Pretextatus*, B. of *Roan* was banished, for dispensing with the marriage of *Merove*, with his Aunt *Brunchild*. *T C. Turon.*				He (upon his death-bed) resigneth to AYDAN. 17. He suppresseth the Theeves of *Galloway*, and setteth a course of Iustice through the Realme. He renewes ỳ League with the *Britans*.
4530	581		The *Persian* War reuiueth. HORMISDA looseth his rents and Elephants to ỳ *Romans*. *Zonar.*	RVPERTVS the Apostle of *Bavaria*. *Act Ruperti*			He is defeated by the *Romans*. *Zon.*	MALGO CONANVS, (nephew to *Aurelius*) King of *Britaine*. 5. He was a *Sodomite*, and slew his Vncle, professed himselfe a Monke, and returned, repudiated his Wife, committed Incest with his Brothers sonnes wife, and slew them both.	
	582	GREGORY (afterward Pope) being at *Constantinople*, confuteth *Eutychius* the hereticall Bishop of that See, and writeth his *Morals* there. *Naucl.*	MAVRITIVS recovereth all from the *Persian*, which was lost before. He is created *Cæsar*. TIBERIVS dyeth of a Consumption, which he got by eating Gourds, late. *Cedr.*		At *Chalons*, where two Bishops were deprived for grieuous crimes. At *Mascon*, to suppresse ỳ insolencies of the *Iewes*. *T C. Bar.* At *Brennacii*, in the cause of *Gregory*, B. of *Tours*. *T C. Bar.*	GREGORY sent to excuse the Election of *Pelagius*. *Ibid.*		CRIDA foundeth the Kingdome of *Mercia*. 10. It contayned these Shires; *Glouceſter*, *Hereford*, *Worceſter*, *Warwicke*, *Leiceſter*, *Rutland*, *Northampton*, *Lincolne*, *Huntingdon*, *Bedford*, *Buckingham*, *Oxford*, *Stafford*, *Derby*, *Shropshire*, *Nottingham*, *Cheshire*, and part of *Hertfordshire*. *Seld.* His issue was *Wibba* (his Successor) and *Quenburge*, wife to *Edwyn* of *Northumberland*. VEDA the *East Angle*, dyeth. TIIVLVS. *f.* 10.	
	583	LEVDASTES (a Courtier) suborneth one, to accuse *Gregory* Bishop of *Tours* of cruelty and treachery, with promise of the Bishoprique. *Greg.* is cleared in the Councel of *Brennacum*, and *Leudastes* excommunicated. *T C. Bar.*	MAVRITIVS. 16. He married *Constantina*, daughter to *Tiberius*. *Chaganus* (the *Hunne*) taketh *Syrmia* in *Pannonia*. The Emperor sendeth forces against him. *Ced Zon.*	AVGVSTINE, and *Mellitus*, ỳ Apostles of *England*. *Greg. Bed.*					
	584		PHILIPPICVS marrieth *Gordia*, the Emperors sister. He spoyleth ỳ *Persians* territories in *Media*. COMMENTIOLVS getteth *Chaganus* a great defeat *Evag. Cedr.*	HONORATVS, B. of *Milan*. *Berg.*			PHILIPPICVS wasteth *Media*. *Evag.*		
	585		The Emperor setteth the *French* against the *Lombards*. *Tur.*	GREGORY the Great, afterward Pope.					

An. M.	An. Chr.	France.	Visigothes.	Sveves in Gallecia.	Exarques of Ravenna.	Lombards in Italy.	Hunnes in Pannonia.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
4520	571					ALBOINVS taketh *Ticinum*. He (at a Feast) misketh his wife *Rosmund* to pledge him (health in her fathers skull. She (with *Helmechild* his Esquire, and *Peridens* whom she wonne to her will by getting to his Concubines Bed, where he lay with her) killeth him. They all flee to *Ravenna*, W *Albsuinda* daughter to *Alboinus*: and *Rosmund* (by the counsell of *Longinus*) giveth poyson to *Helmechild*, which he perceived, after he had drunke halfe, and made her drinke the other, so both dyed. *Diac.*	The *Hunnes* breake into *Germany*, and are expelled by the *French*. *Reuf.*		IVSTINOPOLIS (called *Ægida* by *Plinie*) in *Istria*, built by *Iustine*, as a fortresse against the *Barbarians*. It is now called *Cavo d Istria*, and is a Bysho prique, subject to the Patriarch of *Aquileia*. Whereof *Vergerius* (who was imployed against *Luther*) was Bishop. *Sabell. Sleid. Ortell Mir.* But *Ortelius* sayth, that he was onely borne there.
	572		LIVBA dyeth. LIVIGILD alone. He winneth *Cantabria*. *Gerund. Vas.*	*Miro* overcommeth the *Arragonians*. *Ger.*	LONGINVS counselleth *Rosmund* to poyson *Helmechild*.				
	573	CHARIBERT dyeth without issue. His brethren fall out for his part. *Gontran* referreth the Controversie to the Clergy: The rest (refusing) are excluded *Paris*, till the Controversie be ended. *Tur. Æmil. Sigeb.*			He sendeth *Perides* (and *Albsuinda* with her treasure) to *Constantinople*, where he slew a Lyon. The Emperor (for feare of him) caused his eyes to be put out. He (secretly) conveigheth two knives into his hands, and commeth to the Court to speak with the Emperour. He sent 2. *Patritians* to know his mind, both whom he slew, in revenge of the losse of his eyes. *Diac. l. 2. cc. 14. 15.*				
	574	*Sigebert* aydeth the *Saxons*, against the *Pomeranians*. *Car.*	He spoyleth the borders of *Gallecia*, but granteth peace to *Miro*. *Ger. Vas.*	Peace with *Livigild*. *Vas.*					
	575	The *Lombards* enter *France*, and are repulsed by *Gontrans* forces. *Turon.*				The *Lombards* take *Umbria*, *Picenum*, and *Campania*. *Car.*			
4535	576	*Chilperic* divorced from his wife by (his Concubine) *Fredegunds* meanes, whom he maried. She was the cause of much mischiefe in the land. *Turon.*		*Miro* entreth *Metz*. *Calv.*	During the Government of *Longinus*, one of the 30. Dukes of the *Lombards* (called *Dotrula*) revolted with his Townes, to the Empire: and by his ayde, *Beroaldus* (another of them) was slaine, and his forces overthrowne. *Nauc. Car*				
	577	The Brethren reconciled, after much warre. *Idem.*	He (having wonne almost all *Spaine*) buildeth *Ricopolis* (*Ripol*) in *Celtiberia*. *Vas.*						
	578	*Chilperic* renewеth the war. He (being odious to his souldiers) is in extremity. *Fredegund* causeth *Sigebert* to be murthered, & his wife (*Brunchild*) to be banished to *Roan*. CHILDEBERT (of five yeares of age) succeedeth his father *Sigebert*.	He marryeth his sonne *Hermengild*, to *Iugunde* (*Sigeberts* daughter.) He (at his mothers instigation) rebelleth and taketh *Sevil*. *Ger.*			They invade *France*, and are beaten backe. *Diac.*		The Bishop of *Aquileia* (upon the invasion of the *Lombards*) removeth his seat to *Grada*, and calleth it, new *Aquileia*.	MELKINVS AVALONIVS, the *British* Historian. *Bal. Voss.*
	579	*Merovee* (son to *Chilperic*) marrieth his Aunt *Brunchild*. His father thrusts him into a Monastery. He escapeth, and rayseth forces against his father.							
	580	He, and his brother *Clovis*, slaine by *Fredegunds* meanes. The Nobility complayne to the King, against her. *Tur. Serr.*	He taketh part of *Aquitaine*, and buildeth a City, which he called *Victoriacum*. *Ger. Vas.*			They besiege *Rome*, but depart upon the approach of the Emperors forces. *Sigon.*		The Pope maketh it a Metropolitan City, at the request of *Elias* the Bish. *Sabel. Enead. 8. l. 5.*	A great Earthquake at *Antioch*, and *Constantinople*. *Evagr.*
4530	581	CHILPERIC maketh *Britagne* tributary to him. *Aimon.*						CHAGANVS K. of ŷ *Hunnes*, who were called *Avares*, and inhabited *Bulgaria*. *Bonf.*	MARCELLINVS COMES, the Historian. *Teste ipso.*
	582	*Gontran* aideth *Childebert*, against *Chilperic*. *Idem.* He calleth a Councel at *Mascon*. *T C.*	LIVIGILD besiegeth his sonne *Hermengild* in *Sevil*, because he was become a Catholique. *Ger. Vas.*	*Miro* aydeth *Livigild*, and dyeth at the siege of *Sevil*. EBORIGVS, *f.*					
	583	*Chilperic* taketh divers Townes from *Gontran*. *Theodoric* borne to *Chilperic* and *Fredegund*. *Aimon.*	He taketh *Sevil*, *Hermengild* escapeth, but is taken afterward, and banished to *Valentia*. *Isid.*	He is taken, & thrust into a Monastery, by ANDECA. He marrieth the Widow of *Miro*.		They invade *France*, and are expelled. The *French* enter *Italy*, and take the Castle of *Anagnia*, but are forced thence. *Diac.*	The *Hunnes* take *Syrmium* in *Pannonia*. *Zon.*		
	584		*Livigild* entreth *Gallecia*, and taketh *Andeca*, he putteth him into a Monastery, and annexeth that Province to his Kingdome. *Vas. Isid.*	He is taken, by *Livigild*, & thrust into a Monastery, & his Kingdome annexed to the *Visigothes*, after the *Sveves* had possessed it 176. yeares.	*Longinus* recalled. ZMARAGDVS. 3. He winneth divers places from the *Lombards*. *Car.*	The *Lombards* (hearing that the Emperour set the *French* against them) choose for their King ANTHARIS, 7. The name *Flavius* added as a dignity to him and his successors. The 30. *Dukes* give him halfe their treasure, to maintaine his royalty. *Diac. Sigeb.*	They make toward *Constantinople*, & upon the promise of 10000 Crownes yerely stipend, they returne. *Cedr.*		BANDONINIA the Nun, she wrote the life of St. *Radegund*. *Voss. Baron. Sur.*
	585	The Emperour perswadeth *Childebert* to warre against the *Lombards*. They obtaine his returne by Presents. *Turon.*							

An. M.	An. Chr	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers. &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Persia.	Britaines & Heptarchy
4533	586	The *Lombards* expell the *Benedictine* Monkes out of Mount *Cassine*. They build a Monastery in *Rome*, where that order continued 130. yeares. *Chron Cass.* *Leuigildus* (the *Arrian Goth*) persecuteth the *Catholiques*. *Ibid.*						CARETICVS, in Britaine. 27. After his death the Britaines loft the East part of their Kingdome, and were confined to the West, by the Rivers of *Severne*, and *Dee*.
	587	GREGORY Bish. of *Antioch*, elected from Laodicea, in a Council at *Constantinople* where a Controversie arose betweene the Pope, and the Patriarch of *Const.* who had stiled himselfe *Universall Bishop*. This was the first of this Nature. *Greg. l. 3. Ep. 69. & l. 4. c. 80. Sleid. Ant. Baron.*	PHILIPPICVS beateth the *Persians* twice, and sendeth 5000. Captives, to *Constantinople*. *Cedr.*	IOHN Bish. of *Girone*, the Historian. *Voss. Hist.*	At *Constantinople*, in the cause of Greg. B. of *Antioch*. At *Lyons*, for Reformation. *T C.*		*Philippicus* giveth the *Persian* two overthrowes. *Cedr.*	ERCHENVYNE, the (East-Saxon) dyeth. SHEDDA, *f.* 9. He had (by *Riculs* daughter to *Imeric* K. of *Kent*) *Albert* his successor, and *Ingebald*, whose sonnes were Kings of the East-Saxons. *Speed.*
	588	OFFERINGS instituted in the Council of *Mascon*. *T C. Hosp.* Confirmed 813. in the Council of *Ments*.	*Priscus* (the Generall) causeth himselfe insolently, and is ill intreated by the Army, *Germanus* (chosen Generall in his place) overcommeth the *Persian*. *Euag. Cedr.*	ARETAS, B. of *Cæsarea*. *Helv. Fris.*	At *Mascon*, for Reformatiō, & Oblations, and for reverence to be exhibited by the Laity to the Clergy. *T C. Turon.* At *Valencienes*.		HORMISDA maketh the *Turkes* Tributaries. *Germanus* defeateth the *Persian*. *Hormisda* sendeth a womans habite, to *Bara*, (his General) and imprisoneth him for this losse. The people (by *Barams* meanes) rebell, and depose *Hormisda*; who desireth them to chuse another son, and not *Cosroes*: whereupon *Cosroes* causeth that son, and the mother of it to be sawne in peeces, before *Hormisda's* face, and beareth his father *Hormisda* (for revi ling him for it) with Cudgels to death. *Zon. Hist M*	
	589	The seamlesse Coat of *Christ*, found in a Marble Chest, in the City *Zaphat*, by the direction of *Simeon a Jew*. *Aimon.*	*Commentiolus* goeth againe into *Persia*, and sendeth many spoyles to *Constantinople*. *Cedr.*	IOHANNES IEIVNATOR, B. of *Constantinople*. *Helv.*	At *Toledo*, & *Narbon*, where the *Gothes* abjure *Arianisme*. At *Rome*. *T C.*			ETHELRIC (after the succession of 5. Kings) possesseth the whole Kingdome of *Northumberland*. 5. yeares.
4540	590	Vpon a great plague, *Gregory* instituteth the seaven-fold *Litanie*, or Procession. The first, consisting of the Clergy. The 2. of Monkes. The 3. of Religious women. The 4th. of Infants, and children. The 5th. of Virgins. The 6th. of Widowes. The 7th. of marryed folkes, and others. These came to our Ladies Church, and upon their devout Prayers, the Plague ceassed. *Naucl. &c.*		HERIGEVS the Abbot. *Fris.*	At *Sevil*. *Rome*. *Auxerre*. *Ibid.*	GREGORY the first, the Great, 13. y. 6. m. He wrote to the Emperor, against his owne election; and his detestation of Supremacy, may appeare by his Epistle, to the Emperour. *l. 4. Ep. 52.*		EDILWACH K. of the South-Saxons. 25 y. He was the first Christian King there, and gave *Selsey* to the Bishop. *Hunt.* In his raigne, the famine was so vehement, that the people in flockes cast themselves into the Sea. *Bed. l. 4. c. 13.*
	591	The Plague was so violent (saith *Greg.*) that 800. men fell dead in an houre, in the time of the Procession. *Naucler* saith, that men dyed of it with sneezing, whereupon (saith he) the word GOD HELPE (at sneezing) arose. *Generat. 20. P Virg.* This *Litanie* was called *Litania Major*, *Romana*, or *Gregoriana*. *Hosp.*	*Mauritius* createth his sonne (*Theodosius*) *Cæsar*. *Cedr.* He restoreth *Cosroes* to his Kingdome, and concludeth a Peace with him. *Zon.*	LICINIANVS Bish. of *Carthage*. *Id.*	At *Sarragosse*, against the Reliques of *Arianisme*. *Ibidem*	He was the first, that wrote *Servus Servorum Dei*, , and added to the *Liturgie*, *Diesq; nostros in pace disponas: Kirie Eleison*, and *Alelujah*. *Plat. Pet c. 192. de Nat. l. 3.*	COSROES. *f.* 39.	
	592		*Chaganus* (the *Hunne*) invadeth *Europe*, and *Thrace*. The Emperour goeth against him, but returneth, having done nothing. *Cedr.*	LEANDER, Bish. of *Sevil*. He converted the *Visigothes* from *Arrianisme*. *Berg. Fris.*		He writeth his Homilies on the Gospell. *Andr.* He reduced the *Litanies* to one forme, out of many, for the use of all Churches. *Hooker.*	The people rebell for his tyranny, and depose him. *Mauritius* restoreth him. After which time, he would no more trust the *Persians*, but tooke a Guard, of 1000. Christians. *Ibid.*	CEARLIKE (by force) dispossesseth his brother *Ceaulin* King of the West-Saxons. 6. y.
	593	CHRODIELDIS (base daughter to *Charibert*) and *Basina* (base daughter to *Chilperic*, not liking the Discipline of St. *Radegunds* Monastery) brake out, with 40. Virgins, beat the Bishops, and Monkes, and expelled the Abbesse. They were sent back, and enioyned Penance, by the Council of *Poictou*. *T C. Turon.*	*Priscus* defeateth *Chaganus*, neere to *Syrmium*. *Id.*	EVAGRIVS SCHOLASTICVS. The writer of the Church-Story. *Voss.*	At *Poictou* In the cause of two Bastard daughters of *France*. *Turon. T C.*	He writeth his Dialogues. *l. 6. Ep. 29.* He bringeth Prayer to Saints, sacrifices for the dead, Purgatory, &c. into the Church. *Sabell. Plat.*		CRIDA (of Mercia) dyeth. WIBBA *f.* 20. *Titulus* (the East-Angle) dyeth. REDWALD *f.* 11. *The 7th. Monarch of the Engl.* *Ethelric* (of North.) dyeth. ETHELFRED *f.* 24. He defeated the Britaines at *Chester*, and slew 1200. Monkes at *Bangor*.
	594		*Priscus* expelleth the *Sclavonians*, out of *Thrace*. *Id.*		At *Metz*. Where *Acidius* the Bishop was deprived for treason. *T C.*			WIBBA encroacheth on the *Britaines*. His issue were *Penda*, *Rewalke*, and *Eoppa*, with *Seaburg*, wife to *Kenwald*, King of the West-Saxons. *Speed.*
4545	595	IOHN Bishop of *Constantinople*, assumeth the Title of *Universall Bishop*. Pope *Gregory* rebuketh him, and writeth to the Emperour about it. *Greg.* *Evagrius* endeth his story. *Teste ipso.*	The Emperour refuseth Peace with the *Lombards*. *Bar.*		At *Rome*. § 2. In the cause of *John* a Priest of *Chalcedon*, unjustly condemned for Heresie by the B. of *Constant.* *Ibid.*	He seeketh to attone the Emperor and *Lombards*, but the Emperor refuseth. *Bar.*		SHEDDA the (E. Saxon) dyeth. SEBERT, *f.* 13. He became a Christian. *Ethelbert* King of *Kent*, & 10000. people converted by *Aug.* and his assistants, by preaching, at *Christmas*. *Bed. l. 1. c. 33.*
	596	*Augustine*, *Melitus* and *Laurence*, sent into *Britayne* by Pope *Gregory*. *T C. Diac. l. 3. Calv. &c. Bed. l. 21. c. 3.*	*Priscus* removed from his place. His brother *Peter* succeedeth. *Id.* The *Lombards* take *Crotona* from the Emperour, with many Prisoners. *Greg.*					
	597		*Peter* followeth his pleasures, and the *Sclavi* waste *Thrace*. He is removed, and *Priscus* restored. *Miscell.*		At *Toledo*. *Ibid.*	He redeemeth many Captives, and more would have redeemed, if he had beene furnished with mony: for he kept dayly 3000. Monkes, which caused him to want, for the other good purpose. *Greg.*		He built St. *Pauls* Church in *London*. *Bed.* *Sebert* had issue (by *Ricingoda*) *Sered*, *Seward*, and *Sigebert*.
	598	The *Lombards* converted, by Pope *Gregory*. *Crisp.*	*Chaganus* quarelleth with *Priscus*, for breaking the Peace, because he passed the *Ister* to hunt. *Ibid.* *Chaganus* invadeth *Dalmatia*; *Priscus* meeteth with him and recovereth what he had taken. *Cedr.* The Emperor giveth 300. l. of gold, to redeeme Captives. *Greg.* He refuseth to redeeme Captives (taken by *Chaganus*) at a Crowne a head, and they are all slaine. The Army accuse *Commentiolus* for this losse. The Emperour refuseth to eare them. *Phocas* urgeth it, and the Emperour causeth him to be beaten, and his beard to be pulled off. *Cedr*		At *Huesca* in *Arragon*. *Ibidem.* At *Narbone*. *Baron.*			*Cearlike* (the W. Sax.) dyeth. CHELWOLFE Grandchild to *Kenric*. 14 The *Britaines* and Scots invade his Kingdome.
	599			ISIDORE made B. of *Sevil*. *Tudens.*	At *Constantinople*. At *Barcinee* in *Spayne*, against *Simony*. *T C.*			
	600			PATERIVS, a Notary of *Rome*. *Fris.*				Vpon the good successe of Religion, Pope *Gregory* writeth to *Augustine*, to make *London*, and *Yorke*, Metropolitan Sees. *Bed*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Scotland.	France.	Visigothes.	Exarques.	Lombards.	Hunnes and Avares.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
535	586		*Childebert* (to please the Emperor) goeth with forces into *Italy*, to no purpose. *Diac.*	*Liuigild* killeth his sonne *Hermengild*, and (dying) repenteth his cruelty to the *Catholiques*, commanding his sonne to revoke those, whom he had banished. *Isid.* RECAREDVS, the 1. *f.* 15.		ANTHARIS receiveth the faith, but i the *Arrian* Sect *Signe.*			
	587		*Childeric* discovereth *Fredegunds* adultery with *Landeric*, Major of the Palace, and she causeth the K. to be murthered. *Æmil. Turon.* CLOTHAYRE *f.* of 4. months old, under the tuition of *Gontram* K. of *Orleans*, but *Fredegund* keepeth him. (44.y)	He marryeth the daughter of *Childebert*, and forsaketh *Arrianisme*, for which, he is stiled CATHOLICVS. *Isid.*	ROMANVS, 11.	He taketh *Istria* and marryeth *Theudelinda*, daughter to *Garibald*, King of *Boaria.* *Diac.*			About this time, *Latine* ceassed to be spoken in *Rome.* *Sabell Ennead. 8. l 5.*
	588		*Gontram* sendeth forces into *Languedoc* against *Recaredus*. He receiveth a great overthrow, and imputeth it to the excesse and rapine of his souldiers. *Turon.*	He defeateth the forces of *Gontram*, in *Languedoc.* *Id.*					IOHANNES GERVNDENSIS, *a.* of *Girone*, the *Portugueſe*. He continued *Victor Tununcabs* in the History of *Spaine*. He built the Monastery of *Biclarienſis*, and is therefore sometime called *Io. Biclarenſis*. *Isid. Voss.*
	589	St. COLME dyeth. *Bed. l. 3. c. 4.*		He publisheth an Edict against *Arrians*, and burneth their bookes. *Tur.*					60000. people perish in an Earthquake at *Antioch.* *Evag. Buchol.*
	590		*Childeberts* forces take many Townes about *Placentia.* and *Verona*, but for want of the Emperors Army, the fluxe raging also among his soldiers many perished, and the rest returned very poore. *Diac.*	Of this King, *Isidore* giveth this commendation. That he was Orthodoxe, and at a Council subscribed to the condemning of *Arrianisme*. That he gave such an overthrow to the *French*, that the like was never knowne in *Spayne*, and kept the Provinces with great honour, which his father had conquered. That he suppressed many conspiracies, and restored to the Church and others, what his father had unjustly taken. That he was so liberall, that he forgave many taxes, and so charitable, that he spent much treasure in releeving ỹ poore. *Chron Goth.*	He recovereth much from the *Lombards*. He goeth to *Rome*, and falling into many vices, conspireth with the *Lombards*. *Naucl.*				
540	591		He expelleth *Garibald* his Kingdome, for giving his daughter in marriage, to *Antharis.* *Garibald* and his brother flee to *Antharis.* *Naucl.*			He dyeth at *Papia*, of poyson. His wife was married to AGILVLFVS, 25 He was baptized to the *Catholique* faith, and named *Paul.* *Diac. Bar.*			
	592					He wasteth *Romandiola*, and *Tuscia*, & took many Captives, whom Pope *Gregory* redeemed afterward. *Greg.*	*Chaganus* invadeth *Thrace*, without opposition. *Cedr*		
	593				He departeth secretly from *Rome*, & taketh *Perusia*, and other places, but lost them soone after. *Aim.*		*Priscus* defeateth him, & he returneth. *Id.*		EVAGRIVS writeth his Ecclesiasticall Story. *Teste ipso.*
	594	The *Saxons* and *Picts*, fight with the *Scots* and *Britaines*, with mutuall losse.							GREGORY of *Tours* endeth his History.
	595					He recovereth *Perusia*, and other Cities taken by the *Exarque.* *Greg.*	He invadeth the *Venetian* Territories, & killeth *Gisulphus*, and defeateth his forces.	*Chaganus* entreth ỹ Country with forces. *Diac.*	BEVLANVS the Priest (master to *Nennius*) and Historian of *England.* *Bale. Voss.* ELVODVGVS PROBVS, Monke of *Bangor* (master also to *Nennius*) He wrote a History of *Britaine.* *Walt Coventr. Voss.*
545	596					He wasteth the Emperors Territories, and taketh *Crotona*, with many Captives. *Id.*	He besiegeth *Romilda* (Widow to *Gisulphus*) in *Forum Julij.* Vpon promise of marriage, she betrayeth the City. He lyeth one night with her, and then delivereth her to 12. of his people, to bee abused, & lastly staketh her. *Diac. Bonf. Bar.*		ASAPHVS VENEDOTA, the *Britaine* Historian, claim the Bishoprique of St. *Asaph* and the name. *Voss. Script Brit.*
	597		*Gontram* K. of *Metz* dyeth. CHIDEBERT (sonne to his brother *Sigebert*) succeedeth. *Aimon.*						
	598		He goeth against *Fredegund*, to revenge his fathers death, but is overcome by her. *Id.*		*Romanus* dyeth. CALLINICHVS, 4.	Peace with the *Romans*, by ỹ mediation of *Theudelinda.* *Id.*			
	599		*Childebert* dyeth. THEODOBERT, *f.* in *Metz*: and THIERY, *f.* in *Burgundy*, and *Orleans*, under the Goverment of *Brunchild*, their Grandmother.		He taketh *Parma*, and (in it) the daughter of *Agilulphus* (by his first wife) with her husband, and carieth her to *Ravenna*, whereby ỹ peace was broken. *Diac.*				
	600		*Fredegund* and *Clothayre* miserably wast their Kingdomes. *Aimon.*						

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils	Popes.	Heretiques.	Persia.
4550	601	Pope *Gregory* writeth, that the Images of Saints ought neyther to be worshipped, nor defaced. *l. 9. c. 9.*	*Commentiolus* and *Priscus*, kill two sons of *Chaganus*, and 12000. *Hunnes* & take 13000 *Mauritius* punisheth them, for breaking the league, and restoreth the Prisoners. *Cedr.* He (being told, that he should be slaine by one, whose name begã with PH.) imprisoneth his sisters husband, *Philippicus*. *Miscel.*		At *Rome*, the third, in favour of Monkes. At *Rome*, the 4. where *Andrew* (a cozening Monk) was condemned. *T C. 2.*		AGNOETÆ. They held, that the divine Nature of Christ was ignorant of some things, as of the day of Iudgment. *Niceph. Isid. Dan.*	
	602	The Emperor (being terrified in his dreame, that he was accused before God, of homicide, for not redeeming the Captives) groweth pœnitent, and writeth to all the Churches, to deprecate Gods anger from him. *Cedr.*	The Army proclaime *Phocas* Emperour. He causeth *Mauritius* and his sons to be slaine, at his death, hee onely sayd; *Iust art thou O Lord, and just are thy Iudgments.* *Niceph. Zon. Ursp.* PHOCAS 8. yeares. He, and his wife *Leontia*, crowned.		At *Byzacenum*, in *Numidia*, in the cause of *Clement*, Primate of *Africque*. *Ibid.*			
	603		The wife and daughters of *Mauritius*, flee to the Altar. *Miscel.* *Theodosius* (son to *Mauritius*) going to *Cosroes* for ayde, is slaine by the way. *Narses* (the Generall) opposeth the *Persian*, but coldly. *Cedr.*					Cozen revenge of death of a friend Mau- rius I breake the leage. Cedr.
	604	BELS and *Lampes* instituted by *Sabinian*, saith *P Virg. l. 8. c. 12.* See 458.	He suffereth himselfe to be overcome by *Cosroes*, in detestation of the cruelty of *Phocas*. *Idem.* He taketh *Edessa*, and joyneth with *Cosroes*.	LEONTIVS Bishop of *Nicopolis*. *Frisius.*		SABINIAN a *Tuscan*. 2. He instituted *Bels* and *Lamps*. *P Virg.* He so hated *Gregory*, that he opposed all his acts, and would have burnt his bookes.		
	605		He is reconciled to *Phocas*, and (upon faith given) commeth to *Constantinople*, where he is burnt. *Cedr.* The widow of *Mauritius* and her daughters, thrust into a Monastery, and put to death, two yeares after. *Misc.*			The See voyd 11. months. *Anast.*		He taken Daras & wa steth all Syria and Mesopota mia. Id.
4555	606	*Boniface* obtaineth of *Phocas* (displeased with *Cyriacus* Patriarch of *Constantinople*) the Supremacy of all Bishops. *Sigeb Nauel. Palmer. Gordon.*			At *Rome*, of 72. Bishops, where it was decreed, that (not the Patriarch of *Constantinople*, but) the Bishop of *Rome*, should be called *Oecumenicus*. *T C. Anast.*	BONIFACE the 3. a *Roman*, 1. He obtained of *Phocas*, that the Bishops of *Rome* should (onely) be called *Popes*, other Bishops having been so called before. *Onuph. Plat.*	TRITHEITÆ. They held, that the nature and Essence of God was threefold, and not one, and the same. *Iohannes Grãmaticus* (called *Philoponus*) was the founder of this Heresie. *Isid. Dan.*	
	607	The Feast of ALL SOVLES instituted by *Boniface*. *Sigeb. Mart Polon.* Others say (*ann. 993.*) by *Odilo* Abbot of *Clugny*.	*Phocas* marryeth his daughter to *Priscus*. The people proclaime them *Cæsars*, and he beginneth to hate them. He tyrannizeth over the Nobility, on pretence of treason. *Misc. Niceph. Glicas.*	EVTROPIVS, B. of *Valentia*. *Plat. Gesn.*		BONIFACE the fourth, an *Italian*, 7. He instituted the Feast of *All Soules*, next day after, *All Saints*. *Sigeb.* *Mart Polon. Hosp.*	IACOBITÆ. Of *Iacob*, a Syrian, called *Zanzalus*, for his Poverty. They revived the Heresie of *Eutyches*. *Athanasius* (Patriarch of *Antioch*) infected *Heraclius* the Emperour with their poyson. *Nic. l. 18. c. 52.*	He conquered Armenia, Cappadocia, possessing the Region Chalcedon. Id.
	608	*Mahomet* beginneth to broach his divellish opinions. *Cedr. Vincent Spec. Reus.*	*Priscus* (fearing the cruelty of *Phocas*) sendeth to *Heraclius* to joyne with him in a Conspiracy. *Cedr.*	ANASTAS. SINAITA, Patriarch of *Antioch*: so called, of his long fasting in Mount *Sinai*. *Nic. l. 18. c. 44*		He obtained (of *Phocas*) the *Pantheon*, built by *Agrippa*, and consecrated it, to the Virgin *Mary*, and all Martyrs. *Anast. Berg.*		
	609	The Iewes of *Antioch* persecute the Christians, take the Bishop, & drag him through the City, cut off his members, put them into his mouth, and burne him. The Emperor causeth the Authors to be banished. *Cedr. Miscel.*	*Phocas* attempteth to kill *Priscus*. He with some Senators, urge *Heraclius* againe, to hasten the death of *Phocas*. *Zon.*				ARMENII. So called of the Province where their Heresies raged, by the meanes of *Euchanita* called *Mantacunes*. They denyed, that *Christ* assumed his humanity from the Virgin *Mary*. They celebrated the Passeover, after the custome of the Iewes: held a *Quaternity*, and that the Divinity suffered. *Nic. l. 18. cc. 53. 54.*	He wasted the Empire, without oppo sition. Zon.
	610		They with *Photinus* (whose wife *Phocas* had ravished) take him, cut off his head, feet, and privities, giving his body to the soldiers, who burne it. *Ced. Nic. Zon.* HERACLIVS 31. ye. He married *Eudocia*, on his Coronation day. *Cedr.*	ISIDORE Bish of *Sevil*, Disciple to *Gregory* the Great. *Tipso.*	At *Rome*, where (*Mellitus* being present) it was ordered, that Monasteries should be erected in *England*. At *Toledo*, against the B. of *Carthage*, who refused to acknowledge subjection to *Toledo*. *T C.*			
4560	611	NICEPHORVS endeth his Story. *Buchol.*	HERACLIVS the younger borne, and *Eudocia* dyeth. *Zon.*	IOHN B. of *Alexandria*, for his charity, called *Eleemosynarius*. *Sigeb.*				He taken *Caesarea* in *Cappadocia*, carrieth many Captives into *Persia*. *Chron.*
	612							
	613		He maketh his daughter (*Epiphania*) Empresse; and his son (*Heraclius*) Emperor, and altereth his name to *Constantine*. *Zon. Bar.*	MARKE the *Eremite*. *Fris.*		The See voyd 6. monthes.		He taken *Damascus*, & refuseth peace *Ced. Theoph.*
	614	Upon an Edict by *Sisebutus*, that all Iewes should become Christians within a yeare, on paine of confiscation, 90000 Iewes were baptized. *Isid. Olaus Magn.*	He marryeth (incestuously) with *Martina*, his brothers daughter. *Ursp. Car. Misc.* The *Sclavi* take *Dalmatia*, and *Istria*, and plant themselves in the Country, now *Sclavonia*. *Sab Enneid 8. l. 6.*	LEONTIVS B. of *Salamine*, or *Constance* in *Cyprus*. He wrote of the trouble of the Church, in the time of *Mauritius*. *Voss*	At *Tarracon*, or *Egara*. At *Auxerre*, where it was decreed, that no Bishop should sit in Iudgment, when sentence of death was pronounced. *Caranza.*	DEVS DEDIT, a *Roman*. 3. A great Earthquake in *Italy*. *M Scot. Plat.* He ordained, that none should answer for their owne children at Baptisme, nor marry their Godfather, or Godmother, on paine of Divorce. *Sigeb. Plat.*		
	615	Cosroes taketh *Ierusalem*, killeth 90000. people, and carieth *Zasbary* the Patriarch, with the Crosse of *Christ*, into *Persia*. The reason of this slaughter was, because the Iewes had bought all y Christians goods before hand. *Cedr.*	The *Persian* winneth *Palestine* and *Ierusalem*. *Nauel. Sigeb. Cedr.* *Heraclius* hath another sonne borne, and nameth him *Constantine*. *Cedr.*					He taken *Caesarea* in *Cappadocia*, & carrieth many Captives into *Persia*. *Chron.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Britaine & Heptarchy.	Scotland.	[illegible].	Visigothes.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
4550	601	Ethelfrid (who now ruled over Northumberland) had by his wife (Acca daughter to Ella) these children. Eanfrith King of Bernicia. Oslafe, Oswald, K. of Northumberland, Oslake, Offa, and two daughters; Oswyth, and Ebba: and by a (Concubine) Oswy, the 10th. Monarch of the English. Sp. Capgr.			LIVBA, f. He was basely descended by his mother, but was a vertuous Prince. Isid. Vas.	Agilulphus taketh Padua, and burneth it. Diac.		Vpon the taking of Padua by the Lombards, many people come to Venice, and (the Rialto not being able to receive them) plant themselves in the Isle of Gemina, where they build two Churches, one to St. Io. Zachary, & the other to St. Martin. Sabel. Enn. 8. l. 5.	
	602				He is taken, his right hand cut off, & he slayne by VICTERICVS 8. He was valiant, but never prospered after he had slaine Liuba. Isid. Olaus.		ZMARAGDVS agane. 8.		
	603				He onely tooke Segontia from the Romans. Vas.	He taketh Mantua, Cremona, and other places. He receiveth his daughter, and is at Peace Diac.	Peace with Agilulfus, upon restitution of his daughter. Diac.		
	604	REDVVALD (now King of the East-Angles) had issue. Reynhere, slaine ann. 617. in the battell in Nottinghamshire, against Ethelfred of Northumberland: and Erpenwald, his successor. Sp.		THEODOBERT and THEODORIC (by the instigation of Brunchild) warre against Clothayre. He (to gaine his Peace) parteth with much of his possessions. Aim.					IOHAN. PHILOPONVS, the Grammarian, author of the Heresie of the Tritheitæ. Niceph.
	605								
4585	606			Aidon slaine, by Ethelfred King of Northumberland Boet. Lesl. Gord.	Theodobert betrotheth his daughter, to Adewald son of Agilulphus, and a peace made. Aim. Diac. Pepin brought to Clothayres Court, by his father Carolo-man. Annal Frisc.	ADEWALDVS proclaymed King by his father at Milan, and betrotheth the daughter of Theodobert the French King. Aim. Diac			ELBODVS, Archbyshop in Britaine. He wrote a History of his time. Lel. Voss.
	607			KENWETH f. Conwallis. 4. mo. EVGENIVS the 4th. f. Aid. 14. He was brought up by St. Colme, and was a peaceable Prince. Boet.					MAXIMVS, B. of Saragossa. He wrote a History of Spayne. Isid. Voss.
	608				Brunchild setteth Clothayre against his Nephewes, but is overcome by Theodobert. Aim.				
	609	Sebert (the E. Saxon) dyeth SERED, SEWARD, and SIGEBERT (his sons) rule joyntly. They were Pagans, and banished Mileta the Bishop, for prohibiting them, the Sacrament. Bed. These should be transposed to ye yeare 616							
	610				He is slaine at a Feast, by his owne people. Isid. Vas. GVNDOMARVS 2.		Zmar. recalled. IOH. LEMIGIVS, 4. He bringeth with him many Eunuches and women. Cor.		ISIDORE B. of Sevil the Historian. He wrote from the Creation, to the 5th. yeare of Suintilla. Luc Tud. Voss.
4560	611				He subdueth the Navarrois, notwithstanding the Romans ayded them. Isid. Olaus. He dyeth at Toledo.		He renewyeth the peace with the Lombards. Chagamus wasteth the Roman Territories. Blond.		
	612	Chelwolfe the W. Saxon dyeth. KINGILS, his nephew. 31. He slew the Idolatrous sons of Sebert, and fought against the Britaines and Mertians, and became a Christian before his death.		She conseth Theodoric to banish Desiderius B. of Vienna, and afterward, put him to to death. Bar.	SISEBVTVS, fr. 9. A religious, and Catholique King.				THEOPHILACT SIMOCATTA. He wrote 5. bookes of of the acts of Mauritius against the Persian, and 3. against the Avares and Sclavi. Phot. Causab. Voss.
	613	Careticus (for his ill life) expelled to the Mountaines, where he dyed. CADWAN, 22. He warreth against Northumberland, for the slaughter of ye Monks of Bangor: but peace is made.		She getteth Protadius (a Stallion) to satisfie her lust, & that so palpably, that Theodebert rebuked her for it. She deeth to Theodoric, enforming him that his brother was a Bastard, and the sonne of a Gardiner, and no lawfull King. He sendeth Protade w forces against him. The Nobles kill him, and reconcile the brethren. Aimon.	He maketh an Edict, whereby 9000. Iewes were converted. Isid. Olaus.		He behaveth himselfe insolently, and is slaine, by IOHN, his Presidents.	SECVNDVS. He wrote the acts of the Lombards. Diac. Voss.
	614	Wibba (of Mercia) dyeth. CEORLE (his nephew) 12. Kingils defeateth the Britaines at Bindon, in Dorsetshire: and associateth his son Quinchelmus. Camb.					ELEVTHERIVS (sent by the Emperour) killeth him, & the rest of the murtherers, and remayneth Exarque. 4. He recovereth Calabria, Apulia, and Campania, from the Lombards. Diac. Oraph.		
	615	Edelwach (King of Suffex) slaine, by the West-Saxons. BERTHVN and AVTHVN, continue the wars		Theoderic (by Brunchilds perswasion) warreth against Theodobert. He is taken at Colen, and slaine (with his sonnes) by Brunchild. Id.					

An. M.	An. Chr	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers. &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Heretiques.	Persia.	Britaines & Heptarch
								He subdueth Egypt	Ethelbert dieth. An. 616.
5365	616	Many Iewes of *Spaine* (refusing Christianity) flee into *France*, where the same Law was in force against them, which was enacted in *Spaine*. *Vas.*	The *Persian* wasteth the *Romane* territories and subdueth *Egypt*. He besiegeth *Carthage*. *Ced.*						Ethelbert (of Kent) dieth. EDBALD, *f.* 24. He forsaketh *Christianity*, and marrieth his Stepmother. The ArchB. reclaimeth him from Idolatry, and Incest. *Bed. Sigeb.*
	617	SANCTVARIES for offenders instituted by *Boniface*. *Plat.*	*Carthage* taken by the *Persian*. *Id.*		At *Mascon*, about the order of *Columbani*, and against *Aprestinus* a Schismaticall Monke. *T C. Bar.*	BONIFACE the 5th. of *Campania*. 8. He instituted Sanctuaries for Offenders. *Plat.*		He taketh *Carthage*. *Cedr.*	He married *Emme* daughter to *Theodoret* K. of *Metz*: by whom he had *Eanswith*, a Nunne, who *merited* dead before his father: and *Ercombert* his successor. *Ethelfred* of *Northumberland*, slaine by
	618	*Boniface* sendeth a *Pall* to *Iustus* Bishop of *Rochester*. *Bed. l. 2. c. 8. Bar.*	*Heraclius* sendeth againe to *Cosroes* for Peace: he refuseth, except the Emperour and all his subjects will forsake their crucified God, and worship the Sunne, with him. *Cedr.*				EVTYCHIANVS, a B. of *Syria*, reviveth a branch of the Heresie of the *Acephali*. *T C.*	He denyeth Peace. *Id.*	EDWYN son of *Elle* K. of *Deira* (who had been banished by him) and he is made K. He was called the Great, and succeeded *Redwald*, in the Monarchy: *an.* 624. being the 8th. MONARCH.
	619		The Emperour (trusting to the friendship of *Chaganus*) is betrayed by him, whereby he was defeated in *Thrace*, and hardly escaped, with the losse of his stuffe. *Mist.*		At *Sevil*, against the *Acephali*. It was here decreed, that no Monke should converse with a Nun, without 3. witnesses. *T C. Olaus. Vas. Isid.*			He taketh *Ancyra* in *Galatia*. He is honoured as a God, and hath a stately Tower, with a rich Throne in it (with the Sunne, Moone, Planets, &c. about it) dedicated to him. *Zon. Cedr. Boaf.*	*Edwyn* marryeth *Edelburg* the daughter of *Ethelbert* K. of *Kent*, by whom he had *Edelhelme*, who dyed young. *Vffrea*, who dyed in France after his father. *Eanfled*, wife to *Oswy* K. of *Northumberland*. & *Ethelfrid* who dyed young. By his first wife *Quenburg* daughter to *Creda* K. of *Mercia*, he had *Offrid*, slaine with his Father, and *Edfride*, who (fleeing for feare of K. *Oswald* to *Penda*) was treacherously slaine by him. *sp.*
	620		He raiseth new forces against *Cosroes*. *Urs. Miscell.*						
4570	621		He wanteth mony to pay his his souldiers, and taketh the treasures of the Churches. Vpō his expedition to *Persia*, he leagueth with *Chaganus* and leaveth his sonne *Heraclius* and the City to the care of *Sergius* the *Patriarch*, and *Bonosus* the *Patrician*. *Cedr. Misc. Theoph.*						
	622	The *Turkes Æra* (called *Hegira*) beginneth. *Scal. Buchols. Calv.* As the *Æra Diocletians* was called *Æra Martyrium* upon the Persecution, so was this also, upon the flight of *Mahomet* from his enemies. *Scal. de Emend. l. 2. f. 132.*	SAES (Generall to *Cosroes*) upon a feigned treaty, taketh 70. Ambassadors, chaineth them, and sendeth them to *Cosroes*. The Emperour giveth the *Persian* a great overthrow. *Cedr.*					He looseth the most part of his army. He sleeth his Generall *Saes*, for not getting the Emperor, together with his 70. Commissioners.	*Sebert* (the East-Saxon) dyeth. SIGEBERT the late, Nephew to *Sebert*, by *Seward*. 17.
	623		He defeateth him in *Armenia*, overthroweth the Temple of the Sunne, and taketh 50000. Prisoners, halfe whereof he returneth freely, to avoyd trouble. *Zon. Ced.*					He looseth 50000 Prisoners to *Heraclius*. *Cedr.*	*Redwall* (the E. Angle) dyeth. ERPENWALD, *f.* 11. The first Christian King of that Province.
	624		He overcommeth them twice, in *Persia*. *Mist. Diac.*					He is twice defeated.	The Archbishoprique of *Yorke* founded, and Christianity received in *Northumberland*. *Bed. Godw.*
	625	NICEPHORVS CALLISTVS endeth his Ecclesiasticall Story. *Teste ipso.*	He taketh *Samosata*. *Cedr.*				MONOTHELITÆ. A branch of the *Eutychian* Heresie. They held, that although *Christ* had 2. natures, yet he had but one Will.		*Cowle* (of *Mercia*) dyeth. PENDA, son of *Wibba*. 30. A violent and mercilesse man. His wife was *Kinswith*, by whom he had *Peada*, *Wulfhere*, and *Ethelred*, Kings of *Mercia*. *Merkebel* and *Merewald*. His daughters were *Kineburg*, wife to *Alfrid* K. of *Northumberland*, and *Kinswith*, wife to *Offa*, King of the *East-Angles*. *sp.*
4575	626		THEODORVS (the Emperors brother) defeateth *Saimus* the *Persian*, at *Constantinople*. *Heraclius* overcommeth *Cosroes* in *Persia*, and the *Avares* at *Chalcedon*. *Cedr.*		SEVERVS B. of *Barcinos*, compiler of the Ecclesiasticall Lawes in *Spaine*. *Lat.*		HONORIVS of *Campania*. 13. He built the Churches of *Anastasius*, the 4. Martyrs, St. *Ciriac*, St. *Severine*, and repayred others. *Plat.*	CYRVS B. of *Alexandria*, was the founder, and *Sergius* Patriarch of *Constant.* and *Macarius* were the Patrons. By their means *Heraclius* the Emperour fell into it also. *Cedr. Dan.* This Heresie was condemned in the 6. Generall Council, *viz.* at *Constantinople. ann.* 680.	SAIN dyeth, for feare of *Cosroes*. He is sent salted to *Cosroes*, and (after many stripes) is torn in peeces. *Misc.*	
	627		He taketh *Ninive*, and forceth *Cosroes* to flee to *Seleucia*.					*Ninive* lost. *Cosroes* fleeth.	
	628	The Crosse restored by *Siroes* to *Heraclius*. *Cedr.*	He demolisheth the Castles of *Cosroes*. *Sarbora* (to decline the cruelty of *Cosroes*) revolteth with his forces to *Heraclius*, and the *Persian* war endeth. *Peace* with *Syroes*. *Cedr.*				He covered the Church of St. *Peter*, with brasse Tyles, which he took from the Temple of *Romulus*, with the Emperors consent. *Anast.*		He killeth all his brethren, in his fathers sight, and then, him also.
	629	The Feast of the EXALTATION of the *Crosse*, instituted 14 *Sept.* Vpon recovery of the Crosse from the *Persian*. *Hosp.* The Emperor becommeth a *Nouatelite*. *Cedr.*	The Emperour caryeth the Crosse to *Ierusalem*, with other spoyles, taken thence by *Cosroes*, and turneth the Iewes out of the Citie. *Cedr. Sigon.*						ADHESIR, *f.* slaine after 7. mon. SARBARA. He is slaine after two Months. BORANES, or BARAZ. daughter to *Cosroes* 7. months. HORMISDA ISDIGERDES son to *Siroes*, slaine after 1. yeares, by the *Saracens*.
	630		The *Saracens* are denyed they: pay, and called *Arabique* Dogs, by the Tic saver. They begin to warre against the Empire. *Mist.*						

An. Chr.	Scotland.	France.	Visigothes.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
616		THEODORIC desireth to marry *Theodoberts* daughter. *Brunchild* opposeth it, as incestuous. He retorteth his bastardy, from her owne words, and threatneth her with death. She poysoneth him. *Aim.*	SPAYNE is the most Westerne Country of the Continent of *Europe*, or the first part of firme land, neere to *Afrique*, beyond the Streights of *Gibraltar*. It is compassed on 3. sides with the Sea. viz. South, with the *Mediterranean*, or *Levant*: on the West, with the *Ocean*; from the Cape of Saint *Vincent*, to that of *Finu Terre*: On the North, with the Ocean also, from Cape *Finu Terre*, to *Fontarabie*. On the East, with the *Pyrenean* Mounteynes, which deuide it from *France*. After diuers alterations, it came to a diuision of 12. parts. 1 *Leon* and *Oviedo*. 2 *Navarre*. 3 *Cordoba*. 4 *Gallecia*. 5 *Biscay*. 6 *Toledo*. 7 *Murcia*. 8 *Castile*. 9 *Portugall*. 10 *Valentia*. 11 *Catelogne*. 12 *Arragon*.	ADELWALDVS. *f.* 10. With his Mother *Theudelinda*. *Disc.*	BLEVTHERIVS (perceiuing the Emperor busie in his warres with ye *Persian*, and others) stileth himselfe K. of Italy. He is slayne by his Souldiers, & his head sent to *Constantinople*. *Disc. Sigon. Anast.*			
617	EVGENIVS receiveth the 7. Sonnes and the Daughter of ETHELRED, though he had slayne his Father, and was a *Pagan*.	CLOTHAYRE, sole *Monarch*. One of *Theodorics* bastards raiseth forces to recouer the Kingdome. *Clothayre* taketh him, and his brethren, with *Brunchild*, and slew 3. of them but brought vp *Merouee* the 4. th, being his Godson.						NENNIVS the *Britaine*. He wrote the story of the Originall of the *Britaines*. *Bale. Voss.*
618	He trayneth them vp in *Christianity*. *Buch.*	BRVNCHILD arraigned, and found guilty of the death of 10. Kings. She is tyed by the haire of the head, and her armes, to a wilde Horse, and torne in peeces. She built many Monasteries. *Aim. l. 4. c. 1.*	It is now diuided into 3. Gouernments. 1 ARRAGON, which conteyneth *Catelogne*, *Valentia*, *Majorca*, *Minorca*, *Sardinia*, *Sicily*, and *Naples*. 2 CASTILE, which comprehendeth *Biscay*, *Leon*, the *Astures*, *Gallecia*, *Estramedura*, *Andaluzia*, *Granado*, *Murcia*, The 2. *Castiles*, The *Canaries*, *Navar*, *Milan*, the *New found* world, the *Philippines*, and other Countries. 3 PORTVGAL, vnder which, are. The Realme of *Algarbe*, *Portugal*, The *Spanish* territories in *Guiana*, *Ethiopia*, *Brasile*, the East *Indies*, and many other Islands. *Hist. M.*		The Exarchate voyd a yeare.			
619					OCTAVIVS ISAACIVS. 24. Peace with the *Lombards*.			
620		CLOTHAYRE createth PEPIN LANDRIC (son of *Caroloman*) the first Duke of *Brabant*. *Ann. Fris.*						EVSTATHIVS the Historian, Disciple to *Columbanus*. *Voss.*
621	FERQVHARD. *f.* 10. A wicked and subtill Prince.		SISEBVTVS and his sonne *Reccaredus* dye. SVINTILLA *f. Reccar*: 10. The first absolute MONARCH of *Spaine*. *Isid.*					
622			He expelleth the *Navarrois* out of his Kingdome, with very great losse. *Id.*	CLOTHAYRE remitteth a great tribute, imposed on the *Lombards*, formerly. *Trith. Func.*				MAHOMET beginneth to be called a Prophet. He fleeth from *Mecha*, for feare of his enemies: and from this time, the *Turkes* Hegira beginneth. *Scal. ch Sarac.*
623		BERTRVDE (*Clothaires* wife) dyeth. He marrieth *Sichildis*, by whom he had *Aribert*. DAGOBERTS Tutor (being made a Duke) groweth insolent, and equalleth himselfe with *Dagobert*; for which, he pulleth off his Beard, and caused him to be whipped: Vpon examination of the cause, *Clothayre* was satisfied. *Goibertus. Calv.*						By the ayde of a multitude of base people, he takes in *Jetri ba*, and becommeth a Robber. *Id.*
624								
625		DAGOBERT made King of *Metz*, and *Pepin* Maior of his Palace, by *Clothayre*. He committeth the care of the Kingdome to him, and taketh his ease. *Annal. Fris.*		THEVDELINDA dyeth, and *Adelwaldus* (being distracted) is deposed. *Disc.*				
626				ARIOWALDVS. 12. An *Arrian*. His wife was *Gundeberg*, daughter to *Adelwald*. She commended *Adaulfus* for his feature, whereupon he grew so bold, that he perswaded her to lust, for which, she spit in his face. He accused her (in prevention) to ye King, that she had conspired with *Taso* (Governor of *Tuscany*) to poyson him. For w^ch she was imprisoned. *Clothayre* expostulateth her wrong, being not tryed: The King granteth her a Champion. *Aribert* (her kinsman) undertooke it, and slew *Adaulfus*. The Qu. restored to favour after three yeares. *Aim. l. 4 c. 10* This Story *Diaconus*, and others, ascribe to the wife of *Adelwaldus*. *l. 4. c. 49.*	FORTVNATVS (the *Arrian* Bishop of *Aquileia*) not obtaining, that ye *Patriarchate* should returne to his See, taketh *Grada*, ayded by ye *Lombards*, and returneth to *Aquileia*. *Honorius* depriveth him, & placeth *Primogenius* there. The *Lombards* vexe *Grada*. The B. craveth ayde of the Emperour: He sendeth the vessels of gold, to repayre their losses, and St. *Markes* chayre, w^ch he brought from *Alexandria*, when he overcame *Cosroes*. *Sab. Ens. 8. l. 6.*		
627								
628	He is taken by his Nobles, & (being convinced of *Pelagianisme*, and other matters) was imprisoned.							He taketh *Mecha*. *Id.*
629		DAGOBERT marrieth *Gensatrude*, the daughter of his stepmother *Sichildis*. *Aim.*	He groweth couetous and cruell, and was deposed. *Olaus* saith, that he associated his sonne *Ricaredus*, and that they both dyed soone after.					
630	He killeth himselfe.	The *Westphalians* and *Frisians* rebell. *Dagobert* ouercometh them, and maketh them tributary. *Ann. Fris.*						

An. Mu.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Britaine, & the Heptarchy.	Scotland.
4580	631			SOPHRONIVS, Patriarch of *Ierusalem*. *Cedr.*				DONALD *fr.* 14. A vertuous Prince.
	632	The *Persian* Æra (or accompt called *Iezdagird*, of his death, and the end of that Kingdome) beginneth. *Scal.* thinkes, it should rather be named *Othmanica*, because *Othman* slew him. *Decemvi temp. l. 5. f. 489.*					The *Britaines* (ayded by *Penda*) kill *Edwin* King of *Northumberland* in battell, and defeat his army.	
	633		The *Saracens* take *Gaza*, and the region about it, and defeat the Emperors forces. *Miscell.*		At *Alexandria*, where *Cyrus* broached his Heresie of *Monothelites*. At *Toledo*, ♆ 4.th, where it was decreed, that the *Iewes* (forced by *Sisebutus* to Baptisme) should be compelled to continue in the Faith: but that none should be Baptized (afterward) against their wills. *Vas. T C.* In the acts of this Council, much of ♆ Creed of *Athanasius* was recited, *verbatim*. *Bar.*		OSRIC (sonne of *Alfrid*) King of *Deira* EANFRITH sonne of *Ethelfrid* King of *Bernicia*. 2.	
	634	GAND (in *Flanders*) converted to the faith, by *Amandus* Bishop of *Utrecht*. *Bar.*	They conquer *Arabia*, and the City *Bosra*, and ouerthrow *Theodorus*, the Emperors brother. They expell the Imperiall garison from *Damascus*. The Emperor remoueth all things of value, from *Ierusalem*. *Ibid.*				They are slayne by *Cadwallo*, for their Apostasie. *Bede.* OSWALD (sonne of *Ethelfred*) King of *Northumberland*. 8. A *Christian*. The IX.th MONARCH, of the *English*.	
	635		They inuade *Egypt*, and besiege *Ierusalem*.				CADWALLO (sonne of *Cadwan*) King of *Britaine*. 48. ERPENWALD (King of the East *Angles*) slayne by the people, for *Christianity*.	He seeketh some to instruct the Subjects of Oswald in Christianity. *Brit. Bucl.*
4585	636	IERVSALEM being taken by the *Saracens*, *Sophronius* the Patriarch obteyneth free exercise of Religion for the *Christians*, and dyeth. *Theoph.*	*Ierusalem* taken by *Omar*. It continued 463. yeares vnder the *Saracens* till *anno* 1099. at what time, *Godfry* of *Bullen* recouered it. *Cedr.*	ISIDORE, and *Sophronius* dye. *Bar.*	At *Toledo*, the 5.th, where Excommunication was decreed, against those, which spake evil of ♆ King. *Tudens. T C.*		SIGEBERT *fr.* (2) He reclaimed the people from Idolatry, and enlarged *Cambridge*. KINGILS (the West Saxon) converted, by *Birinus* the *Italian*, Bishop of *Dorchester*. *Bed.* His yssue were *Quichelinus*, who raigned with him, and dyed before him. *Kenwen*, *Kenwald*, and *Kineburg*, wife to *Oswald*, King of *Northumberland*. 3 *p.*	
	637	ENGLAND diuided into *Parishes*. *Cambd.*	The *Saracens* take *Antioch*. *Id.*					
	638				At *Toledo*, the 6.th, where it was decreed, that the Kings of *Spaine* should sweare, not to admit any but *Christians*, to liue in their Dominions: whereupon, ♆ *Iewes* were banished. *Tud. T C.* A Conventicle of *Monothelites*, at *Constantinople*. *T C.*		SIGEBERT becommeth a Monke. EGERIC *fr.* 4. He was continually vexed by *Penda*.	
	639	The *Lateran* Church at *Rome* spoyled, by *Isaacius* the needy Exarque. *Plat. Car.*	They winne *Edessa*, and *Daras*, and become Lords of all *Mesopotamia*. *Id.*			SEVERINVS the first, a *Roman*. He dyed, of griefe, because the Emperor refused to confirme him, for opposing ♆ *Monothelites*. *Anast.* The See voyd 5. moneths. IOHN the 4.th, a *Dalmatian*.		
	640	The *Monothelite* heresie condemned at *Rome*. *T C.* The first LENT in *England*. *Bed. Perk. Probl.* 122.		ADRIAN (an *African*) Bish. of *Northumberland* *Bed. l. 4. c. 1.*	At *Rome*, against that Conventicle, & to condemne that Heresie. *T C. Anast.*			*Sigebert* (the East Saxon) dyeth. SIGEBERT the Good (his cousin.) 21. He restoreth *Christianity* in his Province. The first *Lent* in *England*. *Bed.*
4590	641		CONSTANTINE the 2. *f.* Poysoned after 4. mon. by his stepmother MARTINA. HERACLEON with his Mother MARTINA 4. mon. The murther being discouered, her tongue was cut out, and his nose cut off, & both of them (with *Pyrrhus* the Patriarch, suspected also) banished. *Cedr.*				*Edbald* (of *Kent*) dyeth. ERCOMBERT. *f.* 24. A vertuous and religious King. He had by *Sexburg* (daughter of *Anna*) *Egbert*, and *Lothayre*, *Ermenbild*, and *Erkengode*. SIGEBERT (the East *Angle*) taken out of his Monastery against his will, to helpe to oppose *Penda* King of *Mercia*. He and *Egeric* slayne in the battell. ANNA, of the line of *Redwald*. 13. See his Issue, 644.	
	642	CONSTANS maintaineth the heresie of the *Monothelits*. *Zon. Cedr. Theoph.*	CONSTANS, Son to *Constantine* the 2. 27. yea. He was a *Monothelite*. *Zon. Cedr.*			THEODORVS, sonne to *Theodorus*, B. of *Ierusalem*. 7. He was very chantable.		
	643	HAVMAR buildeth a Temple at *Ierusalem*, for his superstition, and leaueth all the other churches, for the *Christians*. *Cedr.*				He built one Church, & two Oratories.	OSWALD (K. of *Northumberland*) slaine by *Anna*. (*Bed. l. 3.*) His sonne *Ethelwald* being young, defeated of the Kingdome by OSWY (base sonne of *Ethelfred*) 28. The X.th MONARCH of the *English*. See his Issue, *anno* 648. *Kingils* (the West Saxon) dyeth. KENWALD. *f.* 31. He refuseth ♆ faith, and repudiateth his wife, sister to *Penda*, who expelleth him. He fleeth to *Anna*, and is conuerted. He taketh his wife, and is restored.	
	644						The Issue of ANNA were. FIRMINVS, slayne with his Father. ERKENWALD, Bishop of *London*. ETHELDRED, wife (first) to *Tombret*, and after, to *Egfrid*, K. of *Northumberland*, and lastly, Abbesse of *Ely*. SEXBVRG, wife to *Ercombert*, King of *Kent*, and Abbesse of *Ely*, after his death. WITHGITH, a Nun of *Ely*. ETHILBVRG, Abbesse of *Berking*. EDELBVRG, a base daughter, Abbesse of St. *Brigges*, in *France*.	
	645	PYRHVS the *Monothelite* Patriarch (confuted at *Carthage* by *Maximus* the Abbot) recanteth. The Pope admitteth him to his Title againe. *T C. Onup. Anast. Baron.*						

An. M.	An Chr.	France.	Visigothes.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
4580	631	CLOTH. dyeth, and leaueth *Metz*, *Normandy*, and *Burgundy* to his sonne. DAGOBERT 14. after his fathers death. ARIBERT hath *Aquitaine*, and all, from the *Loyre*, to the *Pyrenean* hils. *Aim.*	SISENANDVS. 5. He reformed the *Gothique* Lawes.					St. GALL in *Helvetia*, built. *Gallus* the *Eremite*, and a *Britaine*, comming luther to Convert the people, or to confirme them, tooke up his residence heere, and of him, the City was named. *Braun. Adr Rom.*
	632	DAGOBERT repudiateth his first wife for barrennesse, & marrieth *Nantildis* a Nun. *Amandus* the Bishop banished, for reproving him for it.					MAHOMET dyeth. Of his buriall and lawes, reade *Chalcondil. l. 3 de reb. Turc.* ABVBACHAR or *Ebuboyer*, sirnamed *Abdalla*. 2. The *Persians* submit to the *Saracen* yoake.	
	633	He was so giuen to women, that he founded a Colledge for fayre women. *Crisp.*					He taketh *Gaza*, and killeth the Emperors gouernor there. *Theoph.*	
	634	ARIBERT subdueth the rebellious *Gascoignes*. *Æmil.*					AVMAR or *Omar*. 10. The *Saracens* take *Bostra* in *Arabia*, and *Damascus*.	
	635	DAGOBERT demolisheth *Poytiers*, for aiding them.					They make *Egypt* tributary. *Cedr.*	
4585	636	He banisheth the *Iewes* at the Emperors requeast. *Aim.* Vpon the birth of his sonne *Sigebert*, he reuoketh *Amandus*, to baptize him. *Calv.*	CHINTILLA. 4. An excellent Prince.				They take *Ierusalem*.	The Vniversity of *Cambridge*, enlarged by *Sigebert*, King of the East *Angles*. *P Virg.*
	637	He foundeth a Colledge in *Erfurt*, and beautifieth the Monastery of Saint *Deonys*. *Aim. Trith.*		ARIOWALDVS poysoned, sayth *Aventz*; but *Diac.* saith, That he dyed, without sonnes.			They winne *Antioch*, and subdue *Egypt*, vpon denyall of Tribute. *Cedr.*	GEO: PISIDES, a Deacon, and Register of *Constantinople*. He wrote of the acts of *Heraclius*, and the *Persian*, and *Avarian* warre. *Suid. Voss.*
	638	Diuers *French* Marchants robbed in *Sclauonia*. *Dagobert* (not obtaining restitution) spoyleth theyr Country, and returneth with much booty. *Aim.*	He caused the Canon against the *Iewes*, to passe, in the Councel of *Toledo*. *T C.*	ROTHARIS. 16. An *Arrian*, yet suffered the Catholiques to use theyr Conscience: and appointed one Church for them, and another for Arrians. *Diac. Onup.* He defeateth the *Exarque*, taketh *Opitergium*, and the *Cottian* Alpes, winning all the Townes, to *Tarvisium*. *Sigon. Car.*				
	639	ANBERT, and his sonne *Chilperic*, die. DAGOBERT is sole MONARCH of *France*, and called the *Great*. *Aim. Æmil.*			ISAACIVS (hearing of the Popes treasure) goeth to *Rome*, and banisheth some Cardinals, & spoileth the Treasury, sending some to the Emperor & keeping the rest. *Anast*	Vpon y losse of *Opitergium*, to *Rotharis*, the Bishop, & people flee into the Fennes, building a City, which (in honour of *Heraclius*) he called *Heraclea*. The Bish. of *Altinum* removed his See to the Isle of *Torcellum*, and the B. of *Padua*, to *Metamaucum*, where they stayed, till the City was swallowed up by inundation, and then he removed to *Clodia*. *Sabell.*	They conquer all *Mesopotamia*. *Id.*	HERACLEA built, by the Bishop of *Opitergium*, upon the losse of his City to *Rotharis*, and named so, in honour of the Emperor *Heraclius*. *Sabell.*
	640		TVLGA. *f.* 2. A vertuous Prince, & Orthodoxe.					The Vniversity of *Lindasferne* in *Northumbland*, founded by *Oswald*. *Reuf.*
4590	641				MAVRITIVS CHARTVLARIVS, or the *Registrer* (whose helpe *Isaacius* had used in robbing the *Lateran*) aspireth. He is slayne, and his head caryed to *Ravenna* on a Speare. *Anast. Bar. Car.*		CESAREA in *Palestine* (after 7. yeares siege) taken by *Mauias*, and 7000. slayne there. *Cedr.* All *Asia* lost 819. yeares after it was taken from *Antiochus* the great.	
	642	DAGOBERT repaireth *Utrecht*, and giueth it to the Bishop of *Colen*. *Aim. Frisc.* He ouercommeth the *Heneti*, by the ayd of the *Saxons*, for which service, he acquit them of theyr tribute of 500. Oxen. *Sigeb. Reuf.*	CINDASVVINDVS. 8. He got the Kingdome by force, but proved a good K. *Olaus. Laz.*					VILTABERGVM repayred by *Dagobert*, and named *Trajectum Inferius*, (now corruptly called) *Utrecht*. See 186. *Ch.* *Aim Frisc.*
	643		He married his kinswoman to *Ardavastus*, a noble *Grecian*, from whom came *Eringius* & *Theodofride*, who ruled (afterward) in *Spaine*. *Vasc. Laz*		THEODORVS CALLIOPA. 6.		HAVMAR commeth to *Ierusalem*, and buildeth a Temple, for his superstition there. *Cedr.*	
	644	He maketh his will, in the presence of his Nobles, and giueth *Metz* to *Sigebert*, & *Burundy* to *Clouis*. *Aim.*					He is slayne in it, by one of his servants. *Zonar.* HOTHMAN. or HOAM. 12.	
	645	CLOVIS *f.* 17. SIGEBERT 14. PEPIN dyeth. His sonne *Grimoald* (D. of *Brabant*) made Maior of the Palace, in *Metz*.		He causeth y Lawes to be written, formerly executed by Memory: and stiled it, the *Edict of the Lombards*. *Diac. Boui.*				

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Britaine, & the Heptarchy.	Scotland.
4595	646			ARBOGASTVS, Bishop of *Strasbrough*. *Bed. Munst. Bal.*	In *Numidia*. At *Bracceum*. At *Carthage*, of 58. Bishops. Against the *Monothelites* *T C.*		KENWALK foundeth the Church of *Winchester*, and Abby of *Malmesbury*. His wife (*Sexburg*) after his death, became Abbesse of *Ely*.	
	647		Much harme done by winde, at *Constantinople*. *Zon.*		At *Toledo*, 7.th. *Vas. T C.*	A great Earthquake, and Inundation in *Rome*. *Diac.*		
	648	The Emperor setteth out an *Edict* (called *Typus*) commaunding all to forbeare disputing about one, or 2. wills in *Christ*. *Bar.* PYRRHVS relapseth into his heresy, at *Ravenna*. *Id.*	GREGORY (President of *Afrique*) expelled by the *Saracens*. *Theoph.*		At *Rome*, where *Paul* & *Pyrrhus* the Patriarchs, are condemned for Heresie, and the *Type* also. *T C. Anast.*		The Issue of OSWY of *Northumberland*, by *Eanfled* daughter to *Edwyn*, his Predecessor. EGFRID, his Successor. ELSWYNE, slayne in battell, against *Ethelbeldred*, King of *Mercia*. ELFLED, Abbesse of *Streamshale*. OFFRID, wife to *Ethelbeldred* of *Mercia*. Naturall children. ALKFRID, succeeded afterward in part of *Northumberland*. ALKFLED, wife to *Penda* son of *Penda*. *sp.*	FERQ. wheth his own Daughters, & shew'n Queen for reporting him.
	649	The Emperor sendeth *Olympius* (the New *Exarque*) to the Councill at *Rome*, to force the Bishops to subscribe to the *Type*, or to depose them: but he did nothing. *Anast.*			The *Lateran* Council at *Rome*, of 150. Bishops, where the *Type* was condemned, and the reasons sent in writing, to all Churches. *Bed. Anast. T C.*	MARTIN, a *Tuscan*. 6.		
	650	He taketh the Pope, and sendeth him to *Constantinople*. *Id.*	Peace for two yeares, obteyned of the *Saracens*, with a great summe of money. *Misc.*	ILDEPHONSVS, B. of *Toledo*, Disciple to *Isidore*. *Laz. Bar.*		He (for opposing the *Monothelites*) is sent by the *Exarque* to *Constantinople*, but stayeth a yeare by the way, in ỹ Isle of *Naxos*. *Anast.*		The N. [illegible] conspire to [illegible] him, but are dissuaded by *Colman*.
4600	651	He is imprisoned there halfe a yeare, for opposing the *Heretiques*. *Id.*		AVDOENVS, Bishop of *Rom*. *Sigeb.*		He is imprisoned at *Constantinople*.		
	652	He is banished to *Pontus*, and starued. *Bar.* (*ann.* 654) PYRRHVS restored, and dyeth. *Nicep.*	RHODES lost to the *Saracens*. *Theoph. Cedr.*	MAXIMVS, the Abbot. *Bar.*	At *Orleans*, against Heretiques. *T C.*	EVGENIVS the 4.th, supplieth the place as his Vicar. *And.* MARTIN banished to *Põtus*		
	653	The Heresie of *Manes* reuiveth in *Armenia*. *Bar.*		COLMAN, B. of *Lindasferne*, or *Holy Island*. *Buchan.*	At *Toledo*, the 8.th. *Ibid.*	EVG. was the first which appointed Bishops to have Prisons of their owne, to punish delinquents of the Clergie. *Func* MARTIN famished to death		
	654		The Emperor ouercome, in a Sea fight, by the *Saracens*, from whome he escaped, by changing his apparell. *Theoph.*				ANNA (the East *Angle*) slayne by *Penda*. ETHELHERD. *fr.* After 2. yeares, he was slayne, siding with *Penda*, against *Oswy*. His wife was *Hereswith*, great Grandchild to *Edwyn* K. of *Northumberland*: by whom he had, *Aldulfe*, *Eswolfe*, and *Beorne*, all Kings of the East *Angles*.	
	655		The Empire quiet, vpon ciuil warre amongst the *Saracens*. *Cedr. Zon.*		At *Toledo*, the 9.th. *Ibid.*	VITALIANVS. 14.		
4605	656				At *Toledo*, ỹ 10.th, where the Feast of ỹ *Annunciation* (falling in *Lent*) was adjourned to the 17.th of *Decemb.* but this Canon was repealed, and the Feast reduced to ỹ former day. *T C.*		ETHELBERD (the East *Angle*) slayne. EDELWALD *fr.* 9. PENDA (*of Mercia*) slayne in battell, by *Oswy*. PEADA *f.* 3. Vnder *Oswy*, whose daughter he married, and became the first *Christian* King of this Prouince. He began the foundation of *Medhamstead*, now *Peterborough*, but was slayne by his Wife, or Mother, before he could finish it.	
	657	MAXIMVS the Abbot, opposing the *Monothelites*, and refusing to subscribe to the *Type*, is scourged, imprisoned, his tongue and right hand cut off, and he banished *All Mart. Calv.*	The Emperor goeth against ỹ *Sclauonians*, & returneth with much prey. *Cedr.*					COLMAN made Bishop of *Holy Island*, or *Lindasferne*. He conuerted many *Saxons* to the Faith.
	658	CÆSARA Queene of *Persia*, Baptized in priuate habite, at *Constant*. She refuseth to returne to her husband, except he will be Christened. He with 60000. of his people baptized. *Plat. Diac. l. 4. c. 52.* SABELLICVS (not without reason) conceiueth, that it could not be the King of *Persia* (that Kingdome being destroyed by the *Saracens*) but that it might be of *Parthia*; *Persia* being often mistaken for *Parthia*. *Ennead. 8. l. 6.*	MVHAVIAS (to strengthen himselfe) maketh peace with the Emperor, presenting a daily tribute of 1000. pieces of money, a Horse, and a Seruant. *Theoph. Cedr.*					
	659		The Emperour killeth his brother *Theodosius*, having formerly made him a Deacon, & received the Communion at his hands. He is vexed in his sleepe, about him, and therfore keepeth more company then he used, and buildeth many Cities in the Empire. *Cedr.* The *Saracens* deny the Tribute, being at Peace among themselues. *Misc.*			PEADA (*of Mercia*) slayne. WVLFHERE. *fr.* 17. The XI.th MONARCH. He expelled the *Northumbrians* out of the Country, subdued the West *Saxons*, conquered the Isle of *Wight*, and became sole Monarch of the *English*. His wife was *Ermenhild*, daughter to *Ercombert*, K. of *Kent*, by whom he had *Kenred*, (afterward King.) *Wlfald*, and *Rufine*, slayne by their Father, for *Christianity*, and *Werburg*, a Nunne.	
	660	Organs added to Church Musique, by *Vitalianus*. *Plat. Volat. Func. Sigeb.*				He added *Organs* to the Church Musique. *Plat. Func. Volat. &c.*		

An Chr.	France.	Visigothes.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
646			ROTHARIS taketh all the Cityes of *Tuscany*, and demolisheth *Taruisium*. *Diac.*	TVSCANY loſt to the *Lombards*. *Diac.*			IONAS the *Scot*, an Hiſtorian. *Friſ. Voſſ.*
647			He overcommeth the *Exarque* at *Mutina*, and killeth 8000. of his men. *Id.*	THEODORVS defeated at *Mutina*, by *Rotharis*. *Id.*			SIGEBERT, King of the East *Angles*. He wrote Inſtitutions of the Lawes. *Friſ.*
648	SIGEBERT maketh *Rathulfus* (the Petie King of *Thuring*) his Tributary. *Trith. Sigeb.*					The *Saracens* make *Afrique* tributary. HOTHMAN invadeth *Cyprus* with 1700. ſhips, and conquereth it. *Theoph. Cedr.*	
649		CINDASVVINDVS aſſociateth his Sonne. RECISWINDVS. 12. With his father 11. alone. *Vaſ.*		OLYMPIVS 1. He goeth towards *Sicily* againſt the *Saracens*, and (being ouercome) dieth of greife. *Anaſt.*			
650				THEODORVS CALLIOPA 9 daine.		The *Saracens* invade *Iſauria*, and (for a ſumme of mony) grant the Emperor peace, for 2. yeares. *Id.*	
651							
652	He (being out of hope of yſſue) foundeth 2. Monaſteries, and adopteth *Hildebert* (ſon of *Grimoald*) appointing him for his ſucceſſor. *Sigeb.*					They take *Rhodes*. *Cedr.*	RHODES taken. The *Coloſſus* ſold to a *Iew*, who had 900. Camels lading therof, being in all 720000. pounds weight. *Bee. ann. M.* 2214. *Cedr.*
653							
654			RODOALDVS *f.* 5. His wife was *Gundeberg*, daughter to *Agilulfus* and *Theudelinda*. *Diac.*			They waſt *Armenia*. *Reuſ.*	SAMVEL BEVLANVS, the Britiſh Hiſtorian. He wrote notes vpon *Nennius*. *Friſ. Voſſ.*
655			She built ỹ Church of Saint *Iohn*, at *Papia*. *Lat.*			They rigge a fleet in *Phœnicia*, againſt the Emperor, and the Chriſtians burne it. *Func. Miſc.*	
656						HOTHMAN ſlayne. *Scal.* HALY. 4. MVHAVIAS choſen againſt him, by the *Saracens* of *Syria*, and *Egypt*.	
657	SIGEBERT dyeth, and leaueth *Grimoald* Tutor to his ſon, being an Infant. He ſhaueth him, and ſendeth him to a Monaſtery in *Scotland*, and maketh his ſonne *Hildebert* King. *Sigeb. Aim.*						
658	The nobles take *Hildebert*. *Dagobert* putteth him in priſon, and maketh his ſon *Chilperic* King. *Ijd.*		He is ſlayne by one, whoſe wife he had forced. ARIPERT ſonne to *Gundebald*, brother to *Theudelinda*. 3.				
659							
660						*Haly* dieth. HALEN, and MAVIA. *f.* *Halen* (being religious) reſigneth. and MAVIA ruleth alone. 10.	

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Britaine, & the Heptarchy.	Scotland
4610	661			AMANDVS, the Apostle of *Flanders* dieth. *Bar.*			*Segebert* (the East *Saxon*) dyeth. SWITHELME *fr.* 3. He was Baptized by *Cedda*: *Edelwald* King of the East *Angles* being his Godfather. *Bed. l.* 3. *c.* 22.	
	662				At *Clippiacum*, in *France*, where *Clovis* exempteth the Monastery of St. *Denys* from all Iurisdictiō. At *Chalons*. *Aim. T. C.*		WVLFHERE King of *Mercia* killeth his 2. sonnes (*Vulfald* and *Rufin*) with his own hands, for being Baptized by Bishop *Chad*. But he afterwards repented, and finished the Church of *Peterborow*, begun by his brother *Capgr.*	FERQ[illegible] killeth [illegible] reaueth [illegible] their dis[illegible] the bring[illegible] of a wo[illegible]
	663	The Emperor spoyleth the Church of *Rome* of much treasure, and giveth it large Priviledges, in lieu thereof. *Diac.*	The Emperor defeated by the *Lombards*, neere to *Beneuent*. He goeth to *Rome*, and transporteth all the brasse Monuments from thence, into *Sicily*. *Diac.*			The Emperor granteth Priviledges to *Rome*. *Diac.*		He [illegible] his [illegible] penteth [illegible] volved, [illegible] eth.
	664	A Controversie in *England*, about the time of observing the Feast of *Easter*. *Bed. l.* 3. *c.* 25. *Hoss.*	He hath a purpose to translate the Seat of the Empire to *Syracuse*, and sendeth for his wife and children, but the people deteyne them. *Zon.*		In *England*, about a difference (between the *English* & *Scots*) for keeping the Feast of *Easter*. *T C. Bed.*		SVVITHELME (the East *Saxon*) dyeth. SIGHERE (Son to *Sigeb.* the Infidel) and SEBBA (brother to *Sigeb.*) succed. 3. EDELVVALD (the East *Angle*) dyeth. ALDVLFE (sonne of *Ethelherd*) 19. ERCOMBERT (of *Kent*) dyeth. EGBERT *f.* 9. He murthered *Ethelred*, and *Ethelbert* (sonnes to *Ermenred*) whereby he became King. His Issue were *Edrik*, and *Wigtred*, both Kings of *Kent*. *Malmesb. Ed.*	MALDW[illegible] [illegible] of D[illegible] nald. [illegible]
	665			BEDA borne. *Sig.*				He [illegible] diuine [illegible] tely, [illegible] the peop[illegible] Lenox [illegible] &c.
4615	666				At *Merida* in *Spaine*, where it was decreed that Prayers should be made for the King in his warres, & that none should speake ill of a dead Bishop. *T C.*			He built [illegible] Chu[illegible] & A[illegible] by of Colme[illegible] *Kal.* [illegible]
	667		SAPORES (governor of *Armenia*) rebelleth, but is sodenly slayne, by a blow received in his head, by the bounding of his horse. *Cedr.*		At *Rome*, in the cause of *Iohn* Bishop of *Lappa* in *Crete*, wronged by his Archbishop. *Ibid.*			
	668		*Amorium* recovered, and 5000. *Saracens* slayne. *Cedr. Theoph.* The Emperor perceyving that he was hated for the murther of his brother, remayneth at *Syracuse*. *Zon.*					
	669		He is slayne by his owne servants. MEZENTIVS elected by the Army, and slayne by. CONSTANTINE *f.* 17. He was called *Pogonatus*, returning from *Sicily* with a *Beard*, having none when he went. He cutteth off the noses of his 2. brethren, because the people wold haue them to rule with him. *Cedr.*			ADEODATVS, a Monke of *Rome*. 7. A charitable man, and repayrer of Churches. *Plat*		
	670		The *Saracens* take *Syracuse*, and carry (from thence) into *Alexandria*, the brasse Monuments which *Constans* had taken from *Rome*. *Anast.*					
4620	671		LYCIA and *Cilicia* spoyled by the *Saracens*. *Misc.*	CÆSARIVS LIRINENSIS, *Abbas*, Bishop of *Arles*. *Fris. Trith.*			OSVVY (of *Northumberland*) dyeth. EGFRID *f.* 15. His wife was *Ethelfred*, or Saint *Audry* (daughter to *Anna* King of the East *Angles*, twice widow, and virgin) foundresse of *Ely*. He warred with great losse, against *Edilred* King of *Mercia*, and wasted *Ireland* cruelly. He was slayne in battel, by the *Picts* or *Redshankes*, *anno* 685. *Bed. l.* 4. *c.* 26.	
	672		*Constantinople* besieged 7. yeares together, by the *Saracens*. *Zon. Ced.*		In *England*, about Discipline. *Bed. l.* 4 *c.* 5. *Baron.*			
	673		30000. *Saracens* slayne. CALLINICVS reuolteth from them, and maketh wildfire, with which he fireth the *Saracens* fleete at *Cyzicum*. *Cedr.*				EGBERT (of *Kent*) dyeth. LOTHAYRE *fr.* 11. *ye.* 7. *mo.* He expelled *Edrik*, and *Wigtred* (sonnes of *Egbert*) the right heyres. He was slayne in battell with a dart, *anno* 686. *Bed. Mat Westm.* SEXBVRG ruleth a yeare ouer the West *Saxons*, after her husband *Kenwalds* death.	
	674							
	675				At *Toledo*, the 11. th where *Spaine* was divided into 80. Archbishopriques, and Bishopriques. At *Braga*, in *Portugall*. *T C.*		WVLFHERE (of *Mercia*) dyeth. ETHELRED *fr.* 30. The 12. th MONARCH. He dispossessed yong *Kendred*, *Wulpheres* son. ESKWYN (of the race of *Cherdik* first King of the West *Saxons*) usurpeth after *Sexburgs* resignation. 2. ye.	

An. M.	An. Chr.	France.	Visigothes.	Lombards.	Exarques	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
660	661	*Clovis* openeth the Tombe of St. *Denis*, and taketh away his armes, whereupon he fell mad. *Sigeb. Aim.*	RECISWINDVS alone. 11.					
	662	He dyeth leaving 3. sons. CLOTHAIRE, CHILDERIC and THEODORIC. CLOTHAYRE the 3. *f.* 4. He maketh *Ebroin* Maior of his *Palace*. *Aim.*		*Aripert* dyeth, and leaveth two sons. PERTHARIT, and GVNDEBERT. They strive for the Kingdome, and are expelled, by GRIMOALD, Duke of *Benevent*. 10. *Diac.*			The *Saracens* waste the Empire.	
	663			*Gundebert* was slaine, and *Pertharit* fled to *Caganus*, K. of the *Avares*. *Diac. l.* 4. *c. vlt.* relateth the Story thus. *Aripert* dying, left *Papia* to *Gundibert*, and *Milan*, to *Pertharit*. They fell out. *Gundibert* sent *Garibert* to *Grimoald* for ayde. He (treacherously (perswaded *Grimoald* to take the Kingdome upon him, and he (by *Gariberts* meanes) slew *Gundibert*, whose friends conveighed his sonne *Reginbert*, to a safe place. *Peritharit* (upon his brothers death) fled first to *Caganus*, and afterwards, to *France*, leaving his wife, and a little sonne behind, whom *Grimoald* confined to *Benevent*. *Garibert* was (soone after) slaine by one of *Gundiberts* servants. *Nauel.* After the death of *Lupus*, *Grimoald* married his sonne *Romwald*, to *Theudorade*, daughter of *Lupus*, by whom, he had *Grimoald*, *Gisulfus*, and *Alachis*. *Diac. l.* 5. *c.* 25.			They spoile *Cilicia*.	
	664					LVPVS (being created D. of *Forum Iuly* by *Grimoald*) watteth the Isle of *Grada*, and carryeth away the Bish. of *Aquileja's* treasure. and (not being able to answer the fact) falleth into open Rebellion. *Grimoald* (not daring to leave his new gotten Kingdome) setteth *Caganus* against him, who (after 3. dayes fight) overcame, and slew him. *Grimoald* (now prevailing with *Caganus* for his departure, and being too weake for him) bringeth his army in view of *Caganus* at divers times, in severall colours *Caganus* (thinking them to be seven Squadrons, and his army to be very great) returned to his old seate, for feare. *Diac l.* 5. *c* 19.		Invention of *Glasse* in *England*, by *Benait* a Bishop. *Polychr. Antiq. Brit.*
	665	He dyeth.						IONAS, a Historian of *Scotland*. *Sur. Vos.*
	666	*Ebroin* setteth up THEODORIC. CHILDERIC *fr.* Being eldest, and most powerfull, tooke them both, and thrust them into Monasteries, and ruled 13. yeares. *Aim.*						
	667						GIZID (sonne of *Mubavia*) entreth *Romania*, and taketh *Armorium*, with many Prisoners. *Cedr.*	ELERIVS, the *Britaine* Historian. *Bal. Fris. Vos.*
	668		He repelleth the *Gascoignes* (with great slaughter) out of his Country. *Olaus.*					
	669						The *Saracens* invade *Afrique*, and carie into *Captivity*, 80000. people.	
	670			*Grimoald*, buildeth the Church of Saint *Ambrose* in *Papia*, from the ground.			They enter *Sicily*, and take *Syracuse*, & returne to *Alexandria*, laden with spoyles. *Zon.*	
	671						They wast *Licia*, and *Cilicia*, with fire, & sword. *Misc.*	ELEVTHERIVS, the *English* B. and Historian. He wrote the Originall of the Monastery of *Malmesbury*. *Vos.*
	672		He dyeth. BAMBA. 9. Warre with the *French*. *Ildefons.*	He dyeth. GARIBALD, *f.* He (being unfit to governe) is deposed. The people recall			They besiege *Constantinople*, 7. yeares. They take *Cyzicum*. *Zon. Cedr.*	
	673	He groweth odious to his subjects; for his cruelty. *Aim.*	Earle *Hilderic* (contrary to the lawes) calleth in the Ievves, & causeth *Gothique Gaule* to rebell. *Baba* sendeth *Paule* (a *Greeke*) against the, who perfidiously joyneth with them, and causeth himselfe to be proclaimed King. *Bamba* goeth against them, and subdueth them. *Vas. Rod. Olaus.*	PERITHARIT, 17. He built a Monastery in *Papia*, to St. *Agatha*. His wife (*Rodelinda*) built the Church of our Lady. *Diac.*				WILDFIRE invented by *Callinicus* a *Grecian*, and was therefore called, *Ignis Graecus*. *Cedr. Cur.*
	674		He overcommeth the rebellious people of *Gascoign*, *Nismes* and *Narbon*. *Vas. Tud.*	ALACHIS (D. of *Trent*, and Grandchild to *Grimoald*) rebelleth, and is overcome by *Peritharit*, and besieged in *Trent*. He fleeth by night, and the King taketh the Towne. He submitteth, and is pardoned, and created Duke of *Brixia*. *Plat. Olaus.*				
	675						They invade the Coasts of *Spayne*. *Bamba* taketh 170. ships from them. *Vas.*	

An. M.	An Chr	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers. &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Britaine & Heptarchy.
4625	676			MANSVETVS B. of *Milan. Berg. T C.*		DONNVS the first, a *Roman.* 2. He subjected the Church of *Ravenna* to *Rome.* *Plaut. Naucl. Sabel. Cent.*	
	677	The *Monothelite* Bishops of *Constantinople* & *Antioch*, condemne the Bishops of *Rome*, and raze their names out of their Tables. *Conc. Calv.*	Peace granted to the *Saracens* for 30. yeares, upon a Tribute of 3000. pound of gold, 50. noble Captives, and as many horses. In this peace were comprehended the *Avares*, & *Sclavi.* *Cedr. Zon.*			He paved the Vestry of St. *Peter* (called *Paradise*) with Marble, and repayred other Churches. *Plat.*	*Cadwallo* (the *Britaine*) dyeth. *Eskwyn* (the West-*Saxon*) slaine in battle. KENWYN (brother to *Kenwald.*) 9. *Ethelbred* (K. of *Mercia*) wasteth *Kent*, destroying Cities, and Monasteries. He marrieth *Offrid*, daughter to *Oswy*, K. of *Northumberland*: by whom, he had *Ethelbred*, whom he put into a Monastery, that the succession might returne to *Kenred*, sonne to *Vulfhere*, his elder brother, whom he had dispossessed.
	678	WILFRID (Archbishop of *Yorke*) driven upon *Frizeland*, in his passage to *Rome*, and forced to Winter there, where he converteth many. *Ann Fris. Godw.* The Napkin of our *Saviour* (of 3. foot long) found by the Iewes, who made great benefit of it, taken from them by the *Saracens*, and given to the Christians. *Bed. de Locis Sanctis c. 5. Calv.*	The *Romans* fight with ill successe, against the *Bulgars* in *Thrace.* They depart, upon promise of Tribute, and mony payd them downe, and seat themselves in lower *Mœsia*, which (from this time) was called *Bulgaria*, of the River *Volga*, or *Bulga*, running there. *Cedr.*	WILFRID Archbishop of *Yorke.* *An Fris.* He lived till after the Council of *Rome.* *Ann. 705.*		AGATHO, a *Sicilian.* 4. A Monke, and a Religious man. He never sent any pall from him. *Plat.*	
	679		The Emperor prospereth not in his warres against them, & is forced to make a Truce with them. *Id.*		At *Cliffe* in *England*, to confirme the Orthodoxe Faith. *Bed. T C.* At *Milan*, against *Monothelites.* *T C.*		
	680		He is compelled to promise them Tribute again. *Sigeb.*	ADELME, a Bish. of the West-*Saxons.* *Fris.*	At *Rome*, of 125 Bishops, against the *Monoth.* The VI. th General, at *Constantinople*, of 289. (or 170.) BB against them. It lasted 2. yeares. *T C.*		
4630	681	MAXIMVS (or *Macarius*) B. of *Antioch*, and others, condemned in the second yeare of the Generall Council, for the Heresie of *Monothelites.* *T C.*		SMARAGDVS the Abbot. *Fris.*	At *Toledo* the 12. th to confirme *Ervigius* K. of the *Gothes* *Ibid.*		
	682	*Constantine* remitteth the mony due for the Popes Confirmation, but reserveth his right in it. *Anast.*			At *Roan*, in the vacancy of the *Papacie.* *Ibid.*	He dyeth. The See voyd 19. months.	
	683	LEO bringeth up the use of kissing the *Pax.* *P Virg. l. 5.*		IOHN B. of *Bergomum.* *Berg.*	At *Toledo* the 13. th for Discipline. *Ibid*	LEO the 2. a *Sicilian* learned in Greeke and *Latine*, and a good Musitian. Author of kissing the *Pax.* *P Virg.*	*Aldulfe* the East-*Angle* dyeth. ELSWOLFE fr 7. ye. This yeare died *Cadwallo* (if Speeds report be true, that he began an. 635. and lived 48. yeares King:) though he (forgetting himselfe) say, that he dyed ann. 677. And if *Cadwallader* began his raigne not till 681. then there must be an *Interregnum* of two yeares, which he mentioneth not.
	684	The 5th Generall Council having treated of nothing of Faith, but against particular persons, it was ordered in the Council of *Toledo*, that the Council of *Trullus* should be called the 5th. and not the 6th. *Vas.*	The *Saracens* renew the Peace, and pay the Tribute, which was arrere.	THEODORE Archbishop of *Canterbury.* *Fris.*	At *Toledo* the 14. th against *Monothelites.* *Vas.*	BENET the 2. a *Roman.* The Emperour granteth that the Election of Popes should stand good, without the approbation of him, or his successors. *Berg. l. 10.*	
	685	*Iustinian* burneth all the *Manichees*, in *Armenia.* *Bar.*	*Constantine* dyeth. IVSTINIAN *f.* 10. He was cruell, and unfortunate. *Car.* *Armenia*; *Iberia*, and *Hyrcania*, recovered to the Empire. *Misc.*	LEODEGARIVS Bish of *Ausburg.* He was slaine by *Theod.* King of *France.* *Sabel. Berg. Sigeb.*	A Conventicle in *France*, where *Lambert*, B. of *Utrecht*, was deprived, and *Leodegarius* Bish. of *Ausburg*, cruelly put to death, by *Ebroin.* *T C. Sigeb.*	IOHN the 5. th a *Syrian.* He compiled a booke in honour of the *Pall.* *Berg.*	CADWALLADER, *f.* The last King. Vpon Famine, Pestilence, and rage of the *Saxons*, he went to *Alan* K. of Isle *Britaine*, from whence (upon a Vision or Dreame) he went to *Rome*, and entred into a Religious habite, with whom, the Kingdome of the *Britaines* ended.
4635	686		The *Saracens* restore *Lybia* and *Africque*, and covenant to pay a yearely Tribute, of 1000. Crownes, with a horse, and a servant, every day for 10. yeares. *Cedr.*	KILIAN the *Scot*, Bishop of *Wiritzburg.* *Sigeb. Mar.*			*Lothayre* (of *Kent*) slayne by EDRICK (son of *Egbert.*) 2. *Egfrid* (of *Northumb.*) slaine, by the Pict. ALKFRID (base son to *Oswy.*) 20. He had (by *Kenburg* daughter of *Penda*) *Osfred*, a sonne. *Kenwyn* (the West-*Saxon*) dyeth. CEADWALLA, Cosin to *Kenwyn.* 2. He spilt much bloud, for which he repented and went to *Rome*, 689. where he was baptized, and dyed soone after. *Beda.*
	687	Vpon the sicknesse of Pope *Conon*, *Paschall* sent Presents to the *Exarque*, to make him his friend in the Election. *Conon* being dead, one faction chuse *Theodore*, and the other *Paschal*: and the best affected of the Clergy, choose *Sergius*, to whom *Theodore* willingly gave place. *Paschal* offereth 100. pound of gold to be put in, and to remove *Sergius.* The *Exarque* commeth to *Rome*, and (upon the hearing of the cause) thrusteth *Paschal* into a Monastery, but exacteth the 100. l. of gold from *Sergius.* *O Lambe of GOD, which takest away the sinnes of the World*, appointed by *Sergius*, to be sung at the Communion. *Anast.*	*Iustinian* deteateth the *Sclavi*, and taketh much from the, which the *Bulgarians* recover from him. *Misc.*	CVTBERT (B. of *Lindasferne* or *Durham*) dyeth. *Bar. Camb.*			
	688				At *Toledo* the 15. th in the cause of *Egeric*, K. of the *Gothes.* *T C.*	SERGIVS, a *Syrian* chosen. 14.	*Edrick* (of *Kent*) slaine by *Ceadwal.* An *Interregnum* there, of 6. yeares.
	689			IOHN (called St. *Iohn of Beverley*) Archbish. of *Yorke.* *Bed. Fris.*			INA over the West-*Saxons.* 38. yeares. He made Lawes, which *M. Lambert* translated out of the *Saxon* Language. He built St. *Andrew's* Colledge at *Wells*, new built, and beautified the Abbey of *Glastonbury*, and was the first that payed the Pence to *Rome*, called (afterward) *Peters Pence.*
	690		The *Saracens* invade the *Roman* Territories. They offer large satisfaction, which the Emperour unadvisedly refuseth, and breaketh the peace. *Misc. Cedr.*				

An. M.	An. Chr.	Scotland.	France.	Visigothes.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Saracens.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
625	676								
	677						The *Mardi* or *Maronites*, take from the *Saracens*, all the Country from *Taurus*, to *Libanus*, which forced them to crave Peace of the Emperor. *Cedr.*		
	678		CHILDERIC causeth *Bodilo* a Gentleman, to be basely whipped. He watcheth the Kings returne from hunting, and slew him, and the Qu. great with Child. *Sigeb.*						
	679		THEODORIC taken out of the Monastery, and made King. 15. *Sigeb. Aim.* LENDESIVS made Maior of the Palace. *Sigeb.*		GRIMOALD succeedeth *Romwald* in *Benevent*, and marrieth *Wigelinda*, daughter to *Perithorit*. *Diac.*				
	680		EBROIN escapeth out of the Monastery, seizeth upon the treasure of *Theodoric*, and of the Churches, killeth *Lendesius*, is reconciled to *Theodoric*, and restored to his honors. *Aimon.*	*Bamba* poysoned (saith *Vas.*) put into a Monastery (saith *Helv.*) by *Ervigius*.	*Perith.* associateth his sonne. CVNIPERT, 9. with his father, and 12. alone.		*Mubaviias* dyeth. ELID, or GEZID, *f.* 3.		
630	681			ERVIGIVS chosen King. 7. And *Theofredus* (sonne to *Recesuindus*) neglected: which was the cause (saith *Magnus*) that no memorable thing was atchieved in his time.					
	682			A great dearth, insomuch, as many of the Natives were forced to seeke new habitations. *Vas.*	*Iohn*, B. of *Bergomum*, reproveth him for his ill life. He causeth him to be set upon a wild horse, & caried him very gently. Wherefore the K. respected him reverently, ever after. *Berg. l.* 10.				
	683	*Maldwyn* strangled by his wife, and she is burnt, 4. dayes after.		He married his daughter (*Cixilone*) to *Egica* (Cousin to *Bamba*) to keepe *Theofredus* from his inheritance. *Tudens.*			HABDALLA assumeth the Kingdome, and MARVAN set up, by the other faction, which occasioned much warre amongst them.		
	684	EVGENIVS the 5.th (sonne of *Dongard*) 4. He had much warre with *Egfrid*, King of *Northumberland*. *Bed.*					HABDEMELECH 12. He renewed the Peace, and payd his Tribute to the Emperour.		
	685		*Theodoric* (by *Ebroins* instigation) calleth a Council, where he depriveth many innocent Bishops, and putteth *Leodegarius* (Bish. of *Auspurg*) to death, after many torments. *Sigeb.*		He sendeth a staffe of silver (guilt) to Pope *Iohn*, for a present. *Plat.*				IVLIAN, Archbishop of *Toledo*, the Historian. He wrote of a Rebellion in the time of *Bamba*. *Voss.*
635	686	*Egfrid* slaine, by the *Picts*.				IOHANNES PLATON, or PLATINA, 14. He gave name to the place of *Platina*'s birth, in the Country of *Cremona*, upon some battailes fought there by him, against the *Lombards*. *Plat. in vit. Cononis.*	*Lybia* and *Afrique*, restored to the Empire. *Geds.*		
	687			EGICA (son in Law to *Ervigius*.) 13. He repudiated his wife, because her father had poysoned his Cosin *Bamba*: yet he left the Kingdome to *Vitiza*, who he had by her. *Vas.* His election proved unfortunate to the *Spanish* Nation: for he put to death most of the Nobility, that had given their voyces for him. *Vas.*			*Musabus* killeth *Mussar* in *Persia*, & he is slaine by *Habdemelech*, who is (thereby) Lord of all *Persia*. *Misc.*		
	688	EVGENIVS the 6.th (son of *Ferquhard.*) 9. He leagueth with *Alfred*, K. of *Northüb.* In his time, it raigned bloud 7. dayes together through all *Britaine*; and the Milke, Cheese, and Butter of the land, turned to bloud. *Bitch.*	*Pepin* succeedeth *Wulfadus* (Major of the Palace) in *Metz*: and *Martin* is joyned with him. *Ebroin* overcommeth them, and killeth *Martin*, but *Pepin* escapeth. *Sigeb. Ado.*						ADAMANNVS SCOTVS, the Monke, and Historian. *Voss.*
	689		*Ermenfrid* killeth *Ebroin*, and fleeth to *Pepin*. WARATHO succeedeth *Ebroin*. *Sigeb.*		CVNIPERT, alone, 12.				
	690		He, and his son, go against *Pepin*, and die soone after. *Beritbarius* succeedeth. The Nobles joyne with *Pepin*, and kill him. *Pepin* made Major of the Palace, over all *France*. He came from the line of *Clothayre* the first. *Helv.*				*Habdem.* endeth his civill warres, by the conquest of *Mesopotamia* and *Armenia*.		

An. M.	An Chr	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Heptarchy in England	Scotland
4640	691		The Emperor hireth 30000 *Sclavi*, and overcommeth the *Saracens*. 20000 of them revolt, and the Emperor is defeated. He killeth the rest of them. *Cedr.*		At *Sarragosse*. *T C*			
	692	At *Constantinople*, 103. Canons added to the 5. or 6. Generall Council. Which were observed by the Easterne Church, but rejected by the Westerne, and raysed much contention betweene them. The 66th. Canon was, for observing the Octaves of *Easter*. This is that, which usually was named *Septimana in Albis* (from *Easter* day, to the Saturday after). It was so called, of the Angels appearing in white, at our Saviours Resurrection, and those who were baptized, did weare white Vestments, till the Saturday after, on which day, they were Confirmed. *Chrys. serm. 8. de Resur. Aug. Ep. 119. ad Ianuar.*	*Sabatius* (Governour of *Armenia*) heareth of the Emperors losse, and delivereth that Country to the *Saracens*. *Id.*	BRITHWALD, Archbishop of *Canterbury*, the Historian. *Voss*	In a meeting of some Bishops in *Trullus* at *Constantinople*, 103. Canons added, to the 6th. Generall. *T C.*	SERGIVS rejecteth the Council of *Trullus*. *Sigon. Bar.*		
	693		*Stephan* and *Theodore* incense the Emperor against the people, and perswade him to destroy them. *Leontius* released out of Prison by the Emperor, and made Governour of *Greece*. *Cedr.*		At *Toledo*, the 16. where Archbishop *Sisbert* was condemned of treason, and banished. *Id.*		After 6. yeares *Interregnum*. WIGTRED succeedeth his brother *Edric* in *Kent*. 33. He bought his Countries Peace of *Ina*, and founded the Priory of St. *Martin*, in Dover. *Bed.*	
	694	All this Weeke was kept holy, by the Constitution of the Primitive Church, especially by *Constantine*, whose Injunctum was confirmed in the 6th. Generall Council at *Constantinople* an. 680. *Charlem.* (in a Council at *Ment*z) enjoyned onely *Easter* day, and 3. dayes after, to be observed. *Hosp. T C.*	He taketh *Iustinian*, and cutteth off his nose, and banisheth him into *Pontus*. *Id.* LEONTIVS, 3. yeares.		At *Toledo* the 17th. against the Iewes, who conspired against the K. with ye Iewes of *Afrique*. *Vas. T C.*		*Sebba* (the E *Saxon*) dyeth. SIGHERD, and SEOFFRID } his sons 7. ye.	
	695	The Nativity of the Virgin *Mary*, made a Feast, by *Sergius*. *Hosp. ex divers.*	He sendeth his brother *Iohn* into *Afrique* against the *Saracens*, and he expelleth them: but the next yeare (living intemperately) he is overcome by them, & expelled *Afrique*.					
4645	696	The Heresies of *Donatus*, and *Manes*, revive in *Afrique*. *Baron.*	He feareth punishment, and setteth up TIBERIVS ABSIMARVS 7. yeares almost. He cutteth off the Nose of *Leontius*, and thrusteth him into a Monastery, in *Dalmatia*. *Ced. Zon.*	BEDA flourisheth. *Sigeb.*		He maketh *Willibrode* Archbishop of *Frizeland*. *Bed. l. 5 c. 12.*		
	697			ADELMVS BLATVVINVS an Englishman. *Pris.*	At *Utrecht*. *T C.*			AMBIRKELETH (son of *Findanus*) Nephew to *Ecgen*. the 5. 2. y. A wicked Pr.
	698		The *Romans* (upon the civill warres of the *Saracens*) enter *Syria*, kill 200000. of them, and take much booty. *Cedr.*		At *Aquileia*, where *Sergius* caused the Bishops to receive the Council of *Chalcedon*, which formerly they had opposed. *Ib.*			*Garuard* K. of the *Picts*, invadeth the Kingdome. *Ambirkel.* oppoieth him, & is slaine, by an arrow, from an unknown hand.
	699		The *Saracens* (to revenge this losse) invade the Empire. *Id.*	ADAMANNVS COLVDIVS, a *Scottish* Monke. *Fris.*		He is accused of Whoredome, and (if you will beleeve it) acquit by the Bastards, at 19. dayes old. *Bar.*		LVGENIVS 7. *fr.* 17. He was choicn onely during the warre, but he (not relying upon his forces) concluded a Peace with *Garuard*, and married his daughter *Spondana*.
	700	The Feast of the *Transfiguration*, observed in many places, at this time. *Hosp.*						
4650	701		The *Armenian* Princes kill the *Saracen* Garrisons, & yeeld to the Empire. *Mubamed* entreth with forces, burneth the Authors, and reduceth the Country to the former obedience. *Id.* *Heraclius* (the Emperors brother) killeth 12000. *Saracens* in *Cilicia*. *Misc.* *Philippicus* banished, for dreaming, that he should be Emperour. *Cedr.* *Iustinian* (to strengthen himselfe) marieth the sister of *Caganus*. *Absimarus* corrupteth him, and *Iust.* fleeth to the K. of *Bulgaria*, by whose ayde, he taketh *Constantinople*. IVSTINIAN againe. 8. He hangeth *Absimarus*, *Heraclius*, and *Leontius*, and returneth the *Bulgarians*, with great rewards. *Cedr.*		At *Toledo*, the 18. *Ib.*		OFFA (son to *Sigebere*) succeedeth over the East *Saxons*. 8. He enlarged, and enriched *Westminster* Church. His wife was *Kineswith*, daughter to *Penda*, King of *Mercia*.	
	702			STRABO & HAYMO, the 2. brethren of *Bede*. *Plat. Naucl.*		IOHN the 6. a Grecian. 3. y. 2. m. 12. d. He repayreth the Churches of St. *Andrew*, and St. *Marke*, & redeemed many Captives. *Berg.*	After 8. yeares, he and *Kenred* King of *Mercia*, went to *Rome*, and became Monkes. *Bed.*	Two rebels of *Athol* enter the Kings Chamber, and kil the Queen with child, instead of the K. He is suspected for ye murther, but the offenders were discovered and executed. He causeth the Acts of his Predecessors be written, and reserved in Monasteries.
	703	*Callinicus* (Patriarch of *Constantinople*) deprived, his eyes put out, and banished to *Rome*. *Cyrus* (who had foretold of the Emperours restitution) made Patriarch. *Zon. Cedr.*				*Gisulphus* D. of *Benevent* invadeth *Campania*, taking much. At the Popes request, he departeth. *Diac.*	*Ethelred* (of *Mercia*) becommeth a Monke.	He giveth himselfe to hunting.
	704				*Aripert* the *Lombard* giveth the *Cottian Alpes* to the Church, which was the first Province, the Pope possessed. *Diac.*		KENRED (son of *Wulfere*.) 4. The 13th. MONARCH. *Anno* 709. he went to *Rome*, where he became a Monke.	
	705	The Emperour sendeth two Archbishops to *Rome*, for Confirmation of the *Trullan* Council: but they are returned, without satisfying his request. *Anast. Bar.*	He (ingratefully) breaketh the league with the *Bulgarians*, & is shametully beaten, escaping death with much danger. *Id.*		At *Rome*, against ye Emperors request, for the *Trullan* Coūcil. At this Council, was *Wilfrid* Archbishop of *Yorke*. *Bed l. 5. c. 20. T C.*	IOHN the 7th. sonne to *Platon* the *Exarque*. 3. He opposed the Council of *Trullus*. *T C.*	*Alkfrid* (of *North.*) dyeth. OSRED. *f.* 11. A wicked K. His wife *Cuthberga* (sister to *Ina* K. of the *West-Saxons*) divorced her selfe from him, & died a Nun. He was slain, an. 716. by *Kenrid*, and *Osrick*.	

An. M.	An. Chr.	France.	Visigothes.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Polonia.	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
4640	691			ALACHIS Duke of *Brixia* rebelleth againe. He (seeing the King addicted to the Clergy) voweth, that if he overcame *Cunipert*, he would fill a Well, with the stones of the Clergy. *Cunipert* requireth him to spare the effusion of bloud, and to try the quarell by Duel. The first Combate *Zeno* (a Deacon) undertooke, in the Kings person, and was slaine, but in the next, the King slew him. *Diac. l. 5. cc. 40. 41. Naucl. Bonf. Dec. 1. l. 8.*				HABDEMELECH overcommeth the Emperor, at *Sebastopolis*. The *Saracens* encrease in power, and the *Romans* decay.	BRITHWOLD, Archbishop of *Cant.* the Historian. *Bed. Frisc. Voss.*
	692	PEPIN taketh *Utrecht*, which *Radboldus* Duke of *Frisia* had seized, during the troubles in *France*. *Ann Frisc.*						*Armenia* delivered to the *Saracens*. *Cedr.*	
	693	*Theodoric* dyeth. CLOVIS the 3. *f.* 5 yeares.							
	694		The Iewes of *Spaine*, conspire against ỳ King. Theyr goods are confiscate, they made slaves, & their children (under 7. years old) mingled with other children. *Vas.*						
	695			He built a Monastery in the place, where he slew *Alachis*. *Diac. Berg.*	ROMWALD (D. of *Benevent*) entreth *Calabria*, and taketh *Tarentum*, *Brundusium*, with other places. *Sigo. Diac.*		The *Lombards* make many incursions to the *Venetian* Territories. The Tribunes are negligent in opposing them.		They are expelled *Africque* by the Emperors brother. *Id.*
4645	696	*Radboldus* attempteth to recover *Utrecht*. *Pepin* forceth him to sue for Peace. *Ann Frisc.* *Pepin* repudiateth his wife, and marryeth *Alpaida* his Concubine, by whom he had CHARLES MARTEL.		*Ansfride* (in the absence of *Romwald*) getteth his Dukedome, and rebelleth against *Cunipert*. *Romwald* (by *Cuniperts* ayde) recovereth it, & putteth *Ansfride* at *Verona*, & putteth out his eyes. He is banished. *Diac.*			The B. of *Grada* inveigheth against them, and the people are content to be governed by a Duke. The first was, PAVLVS LVCIVS, or PAVLVTIO of *Heraclea*, chosen for 3 yeares. *Sab Enn. 8. l. 7.*		They force the *Romans* thence, againe. *Id.*	POMPONIVS LÆTVS endeth his History. *Bucholc.*
	697	*Clovis* dyeth. CHILDEBERT *fr.* 18.	VITIZA associated by his father, and limited to live at *Tuda*, in *Gallecia*. 4.						
	698	LAMBERT B. of *Thuring*, slaine by *Pepin*, for reproving him for his Marriage. *Ann Frisc.*	He forced the wife of *Favila* (father to *Pelagius* who ruled, afterward) and slew *Favila*.				He setleth his Goverment in Peace.		They fall into Domestique broyles. The *Romans* wast *Syria*, and kill of them, 200000. *Id*
	699					The *Palatines* grow odious, and the people choose for their Prince. CRACVS. *Cromer.*			*Habdalla* wasteth the Empire. *Id.*
	700	*Radboldus* (receiving a great losse at *Utrecht*) never attempted it againe, but married his daughter to *Grimoald*, the sonne of *Pepin*. *Ibid.*							The *Saracens* win all *Armenia*. *Id.*
4650	701	The people of *Norway* (called *Normans*) make their first entrance into *France*, and doe so much harme on the Coasts, that the *French* used to say in their *Letany*; *From Plague, Festilence, and the Fury of the Normans, Good Lord deliver us.* *Hel.*	*Egica* dyeth VITIZA alone. 5. He groweth dissolute.	*Cunipert* dyeth. LVITBERT. *f.* Aged 8. mon. under tuition of *Ansprand*. 6. RAGINBERT Duke of *Taruisium*, invaderth the Kingdome, and dyeth.	THEOPHILACT, the *Patrician*. 9.	He expelleth the East-*Frankes* out of his Kingdome. He buildeth *Cracovia*, and maketh it the Seat of his Goverment.		They reduce *Armenia* to theyr obedience. *Cedr.* They are expelled *Cilicia*. *Misc.*	CRACOVIA (*Cracow*) the Metropolis of lesser *Polonia*, built by *Cracus*. It is scituate in the Plaine, upon the banke of the River *Vistula*. In it, the Kings of *Polonia* are crowned, and buried. It hath an Vniversity, founded by *Casimire*, *anno* 1361. and enlarged by *Iagello*, *an.* 1400. The Bishop hereof, is subiect to the Archbishop of *Gnesna*. *Ad Ro. Mir.*
	702		He made it lawfull for Priests, to keep as many Concubines as they would.	ARIPERT (his sonne) taketh, and expelleth *Luitbert*. *Ansprand* fleeth into the Isle of *Comacina*, and fortifieth himselfe.		It is reported, that in a Cave to be yet seene, neere to *Cracovia*, there was a Monster, which did much mischiefe. *Cracus* stuffed a Calves skin with *Pitch*, *Sulphur*, and *Nitre*, and casting it into the Den, the Monster greedily devoured it, and dyed. The time of his raigne, is uncertaine, but he left two sons, *Cracus* and *Lechus*, and *Vanda*, or *Venda*, a daughter. and *Cracus* succeeded, but was slain by his brother, and he banished for the act: and *Venda* succeeded. *an.* 730	He leagueth with *Aripert*.		
	703						He buildeth Castles upon the Lakes, and fortifieth them and maketh Dockes to build Ships, a set number where of, he appointed to be maintained. *Sab. Naucl*		ÆGIDIVS, a *Greeke* Poet and Physitian, and a Monke. He wrote of Pulses, and Vrines. *Sigeb. Palm. Frisc.*
	704							WALID (the Saracen *Caliph*) converteth the Christian Church in *Damascus*, to his superstitious use. *Ibid.*	
	705			*Rotharis* (D. of *Bergomum*) usurpeth. *Aripert* taketh, and banisheth him to *Taurinum*, where he was slaine, afterward. *Diac.*				VLID, 10. *Cedrenus* calleth him IZATHVS, and *Scaliger*, WALID.	

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Heptarchy of England.	Scotland.
4665	706				In *England*, where *Wilfrid* was restored to his Archbishoprique. *Bed. T C.*	IOHN buildeth our Ladies Chappell in Saint *Peters* Church, and beautifieth others. *Plat. Func.*		
	707					ZOSIMVS, or SISINNIVS a *Syrian*. He dyed after 20. d.		
	708	FELIX, B. of *Ravenna*, refuseth to pay his Taxe, due to the Pope, at his Consecration. He is sent for to *Constantinople*, where his eyes are put out, and he banished to *Pontus*. *Plat. Bar.*				CONSTANTINE, a *Syrian*. 7. The Emperour sendeth for him, to confirme the Canons of the *Trullan* Council. He meeteth him at *Nice*, and kisseth his feet. *Plat. Blond, &c.*	*Ina* (K. of the West-Saxons) fighteth with *Gerent* the *Brittaine*, and subdueth him. *Mat West.*	
	709	The Pope freeth *Papia* from the Iurisdiction of *Milan*. *Plat. &c.* Of *Ravenna*, say *Anast.* and *Baron.* *Constantine* was the first Pope, whose feet were kissed *Plat Blond. Anast. Naucl.*	*Iustinian* offended with the people of *Chersonesus*, for treason. He sendeth forces thither.				OFFA (the East Saxon) made a Monke, at *Rome*. SELRED (son to *Sigebert* the Good.) 38. *Kenred* (the *Mercian*) goeth to *Rome*. CHELRED (son of *Ethelbred*. 7.) The 14. MONARCH. He had continuall war with *Ina*, the *West-Saxon*. His Wife was *Werburg*, by whom he had no issue. *Mar Scot. Flor Wig.*	
	710	The Bishoprique of *Mastricht* removed to *Liege*. *Trith. Func.*	They kill many thousands, and rost the Nobles upon spits. He commandeth the children (being 73000.) to be sent to *Constantinople*, where he purposed to kill them, but they all perished in the Sea, as they were comming thither. *Cedr.*	WALAFRID, an *English* Abbot, *Fris.*				
4660	711	FELIX restored to his See, upon submission. *Bar.*	The rest of the *Chersonesians* proclaime PHILIPPICVS Emperour, 1. ye. 6. mon. He causeth *Iustinians* head to be cut off, and the throat of his sonne *Tyberius*, to be cut. *Theoph. Cedr.*	DAMIANVS, Bish. of *Papia*. *Bar.*				
	712	*Cyrus* the Patriarch of *Constant.* banished, and *John* (a blind *Monothelite* Monke) placed in his stead, because he had foretold, that *Philippicus* should be Emperour. *John* condemneth the 6th. Generall Council. *T C.*	The *Bulgarians* wast *Thrace*, as farre as *Constantinople*, and returne, with many Captives, and spoyles. *Cedr.*		At *Constantinople*, of *Monothelites*, where the 6th. Generall Council was condemned. *T C.*			
	713		*Philippicus* taken, and his eyes put out. ANASTASIVS ARTEMIVS. 2. y. The *Saracens* wast *Romandiola*, and rigge a Fleet against *Constantinople*. The Emperor provideth forces. *Misc.*					
	714	*John* deposed, and *Germanus* a Catholique placed. *Theoph.* *Worshipping of Images*, brought into *England*. *Bed. Bale.*	The Emperors forces in *Phanicia* (in a mutiny) kill the Generall. The Army (for feare of the Emperour) choose THEODOSIVS (the Tribute gatherer) and he returneth, and besegeth *Constantinople*. *Cedr.*	ACCAS, B. of *Hagulstad.* *Fris.*	At *London*, against marriages of Priests, and for Images. *Bed. Naucl. T C.* At *Rome*. *Sigeb. Diac.*	GREGORY the second, a *Roman*, 17. He repayreth the City Walles. *Berg. Anast.*	*Elswolfe* (the E. *Angle*) dieth. BEORNE *fr.* He dyed the same yeare. ETHELRED (his Cosin) 52. He had (by *Leofrun*) *Ethelbert*, who succeeded him. *Flor Wig. Capgr.*	
	715		He taketh *Anastasius*, and thrusteth him into a Monastery, at *Thessalonica*. *Theoph*			The Duke of *Benevent* taketh *Cumæ*, and the Pope giveth 70. pound of gold, to redeeme it. *Anast. Diac. l. 6.*	The *Danes* wast *Irchenfield* in *Herefordshire*, & take *Camalacus* Bish. of the *Britaines*. *Camb* *Ina* fighteth with *Chelred* the *Mercian*, at *Wodensbury*. *Mt West m.*	Eugenius commeth *Mordacus* (sonne of *Ambrieleth*) to his Nobles, and dyeth.
4665	716		The *Armenians* and *Saracens* create LEO BAVRVS (Generall to *Anastasius*.) 24 *Theodosius* (upon the taking of his sonne) resigneth, and (with his sonne) goeth to *Ephesus*, and is made Priest. *Cedr.*	GERMANVS, Patriarch of *Constant.* *Theoph. Berg.*			*Osred* (of *Northumberland*) slaine, by KENRED. 2. y. *Chelred* (of *Mercia*) dyeth. ETHELBALD (his Cosin) 42. The 15. MONARCH. He being taxed by *Boniface* (the *Englishman* Archbishop of *Mentz*) for his lust, built *Crowland* Abbey, and was slaine at *Secondone* (3. miles from *Tamworth*) by *Cuthred* the West-*Saxon*, and the treason of his owne subjects. *Malmesb.*	MORDACVS (sonne of *Ambrieleth*. 16. He was peaceable, & built many Churches and Monasteries.
	717	*Germany* converted, by the preaching of *Boniface*. *Naucl.*	*Solyman* besiegeth *Constantinople*, with 3600 Ships, and 300000. men. He, and most of his Army dye, during the siege. *Zon. Cedr. Bar.*	BONIFACE or WINIFRID, an *Englishman*, B. of *Mentz*. *Cent. Avent.*		*Tyber* overfloweth the City, and Country 7. dayes together. *Bed. Sig. Naucl.*	*Kenred* (of *Northumberl.*) dyeth. OSRICK, one of the Murtherers of *Osred*. 11.	
	718	Vpon the losse received by the *Saracens* at *Constantinople*, *Omar* persecuteth the Christians. *Theoph. Cedr.*	*Omar* renewеth the siege, but looseth many. He departeth, and of (460. ships) 355. perish in the *Ægean* Sea. *Misc.* CONSTANTINE borne. He was called *Copronymus*, for beraying the Font, at his Baptisme. *Ced. Theoph.*	WVLFRAN *Sigeb.*				
	719	*Radboldus* (D. of *Frisia*) having one leg in the Font demanded where his Predecessors were, and being told, that they were in Hell, he drew backe his leg, saying, *That he had rather be in Hell with so many, and worthy men, then in Heaven, with so few Christians*: and dyed within 3 dayes after. *Ann Fris. Sigeb.*	The Archbyshop of *Thessalonica*, and the *Bulgars* ayde *Anastasius* to recover the Empire. The Authors taken, and executed. *Cedr.*					
	720		The Emperor createth his sonne (*Constantine*) Emperor. *Misc.*					

An. M.	An. Chr.	France.	Visigothes in Astures and Leon.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
	706		VITIZA (fearing that the people would rebell for his wicked acts) dismantleth all the Cityes, and disarmeth all his subiects, except those of *Toledo*, *Leon*, and the *Astures*. *Ildefons.*	ARIPERT killeth *Luitbert*. *Ansprand* fleeth to *Bavaria*. *Aripert* putteth out the eyes of *Sigebrand* (eldest sonne to *Ansprand*) and giveth leave to *Luitprand* (the youngest) to goe to his father, and cutteth off the Noses of *Ansprands* wife, and daughter. *Diac. l. 6. c. 18. &c.*				BEDE the *Saxon*, called *Venerable*. He wrote 5. Bookes of the History of *England*, with other things. *M. Westm. Voss.*
	707		RODERIC (nephew to *Receswindus*) putteth out his eyes, as he had done to his father. RODERICVS. 7.					
	708		He banisheth the 2. sonnes of *Vitiza*. Count *Iulian* causeth him to disarme the people agayne, for feare of rebellion, which opened a gap for the *Saracens*. *Ildef.*		THEOPHILACT taketh the B. of *Ravenna*, and sendeth him to *Constantinople*, for opposing the Pope. *Plat.*			
	709						The *Saracens* understanding that the Cities of *Spaine* were dismantled, invade it, and returne with much booty. *Ildef. Calv.*	ARTWILLVS the *Scot*, a Mathematician. *Bal. Fris.*
	710				He dyeth. IOHANNES TYZOCOPVS. 3.			WILLEBRORD, Bishop of *Utrecht*, the Historian. *Alcuin. Voss.*
4660	711			*Ansprand* (ayded by the *Bavarians*) overcometh *Aripert*. He overlodeth himselfe with Treasure, and (in his flight towards *France*) is drowned in the River *Papia*. *Diac.*				EGWIN, the *English* Historian. *Fris. Voss.*
	712		He ravisheth *Cava*, daughter to *Iulian*, gouernour of *Mauritania Tingitana*. IVLIAN (to reuenge the fact) calleth in the *Saracens*, who invade *Spayne*. *Rod Tol.*	ANSPRAND. 3. mon. LVITPRAND. *f.* 32. *Rotharu* (his cosin) invites him to a banquet, purposing to kill him, but the treason was discovered, and he, with his Sons were slayne. *Diac.* *Luitprand* marrieth *Guntrude*, daughter to the Duke of *Bavaria*.	He is slayne by the people for tyrannizing.	Peace with *Luitprand*.	They wast *Arragon*, *Betica*, and *Lusitania*.	NORTHBERTVS, a *Londoner*, and Historian. *Voss.*
	713	GRIMOALD (Maior of the Palace) slaine at the Altar at *Liege*, by *Radboldus*, because he had misused his daughter being his wife. *Sigeb.* PEPIN maketh *Theobald* (his nephew by his son *Drogo*) Maior. *Id.*	RODERIC opposeth them. After 7. dayes battell, and 700000 men slayne, together with *Roderic* and his sonne, the *Saracens* become victorious *Tolet. Magn.*		SCHOLASTICVS *Patrician.* 12.		They take *Antioch*, in *Pisidia*. They wast *Romandiola*. *Miscell.*	KIMBERTVS LINDESEY, the *English* Historian. *Bed. Voss.*
	714	*Pepin* dyeth, and maketh CHARLES MARTEL his heyre. *Sigeb.*	They erect the the seat of theyr new gotten Kingdome at *Corduba*, and suffer the *Christians* to vse theyr religion, on payment of tribute. *Tud.* IVLIAN (the Traitor) depriued of his possessions, and slayne by the *Saracens*. *Id*				*Vlid* dyeth. SOLYMAN. 4. *Zacuth.* The *Saracens* become Masters of a great part of *Spaine*.	DANIEL WENTAM, Bishop of *Winchester*, the Historian. *Ibidem.*
	715	*Childebert* dyeth. DAGOBERT. *f.* 4. or *Clovis*. The *French* recover all which the *Gothes* held in *France*. *Tudens.* PLECTRVDE imprisoneth *Charles*, and swayeth the Kingdome with *Theobald*. *Sigeb.*	The residue of the *Gothes* retyre into *Cantabria* (now *Gallecia*) and joyne to keepe the *Saracens*, from further encroaching. *Olaus.* The issue of these *Saracens* remayned in *Spaine*, till 1492.					
4665	716	RAGINBERT made Maior of the Palace. CHARLES escapeth prison, and defeateth *Raginbert*, and *Radbold* the *Frisian*, who ayded him. *Sigeb.*	*Magnutza* a Viceroy of the *Moores*, sendeth *Pelagius* (sonne to *Favila*) on an Embassie to *Musa* (Generall of the *Moores* at *Corduba*) and ravisheth his Daughter. *Pelagius* killeth him at his returne, and fleeth to the *Gothes*, on the Mountaines of *Asturia*.				MVSALMAS (Generall of the *Saracens*) taketh *Pergamus*. *Cedr.*	
	717		PELAGIVS chosen K. of *Oviedo*. So as the Lust of *Roderic* brought in the *Moores*, the Lust also of this Viceroy, gave reentrance to the *Gothes*. *Vas.*		FAROALDVS, Duke of *Spoletum*, taketh *Ravenna*, but (at the command of *Luitprand*) he restoreth it.	MARCELLO, of *Heraclea*. 8. He (to the detriment of the State) continued the League with the *Lombards*. For he suffered *Luitprand* to restore *Aquileia* to Pope *Gregories* favour, & caused him to send a *Pall* to the Patriarch, which had not beene given to that Church, in 150 yeares before: wherupon followed the great dissention betweene the Bishops of *Aquileia* & *Grada*, which lasted a long time. *Volat. Sabell.*	*Solyman* dyeth at the Siege of *Constantinople*. *Id.* HAVMAR, or OMAR. 2.	HEDDIVS STEPHANVS, the *British* Historian. *Bed. Voss.*
	718	The *Normans* take *Daniel* (son to *Childebert*) out of prison cleft him King, and name him *Chilperic*. CHARLES ouercometh him and *Raginfred*. *Trith. Sigeb.*	*Moses* (Captaine of the *Moores*) goeth into the Mountayne against *Pelagius*. He is defeated, with the losse of 20000. men. PELAGIVS beginneth his raigne from this time. 18. *Vas.*				He is beaten at *Constantinople*. *Ced.* 20000 *Saracens* slaine in *Spaine*, by *Pelagius*. *Vas.*	
	719	DAGOBERT dyeth. CLOTHAYRE sonne or brother to *Dagobert*. 2. *Sigeb.*					*Omar* dyeth. GIZID, or IEZID. 5.	
	720	EVDO Duke of *Aquitaine* aideth *Chilperic*, and *Raginfred*. CHARLES ouercometh them. *Eudo* keepeth *Chilperic*. *Sigeb.*					The *Saracens* invade *Gothique Gaule*, take *Narbone*, & besiege *Thoulouse*. They are repelled into *Spaine*. *Vas.*	

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	The Heptarchy in England.	Scotland
4670	721	A *Syrian* Impostor nameth himselfe the *Messias*, and seduceth many *Iewes*. *Theoph. Cedr. Zon.* The Heresies of *Montanus* and *Manes* revived in *Armenia*. *Baron.*		OTHMARE, a Monke. *Vrsp. Contr.*	At *Rome*, against Marriage with Nunnes *T C.* 3.			
	722	The Emperor commaundeth the *Iewes* to be Baptized. A *Iew* perswadeth *Iezid* (the *Sarazen*) to pull downe *Images*, promising him 40. yeares raigne. But (*Iezid* dying the next yeare) his Son shew the *Iew*. *Cedr. Misc.*						
	723	LEO (upon promise of 100. yeares raigne, if he would abolish *Images*) causeth Images to be pulled downe, and is called ICONOMACHVS. *Cedr.*						
	724	He setteth out an Edict against *Images*. The people murmy, and the Pope and Patriarch dissuade him from it. He burneth his twelve Library-keepers, and a Library of 303000. Bookes. *Cedr. Misc. Berg.*			At *Rome*, in the cause of *Corbinian*, B. of *Frizingensis*. *T C.*			
	725	The Bones of St. *Augustine* redeemed from the *Saracens* of *Sardinia* by *Luitprand*, and translated to *Papia*. *Bed. Diac. l. 6. c. 48. Sigeb.*		PACIANVS, Bishop of *Barcelona*. *Fris.*			INA (by a battell) reduceth the Kingdome of the South *Saxons*, to a Province of the West *Saxons*. WIGTRED (King of *Kent*) dyeth.	
4675	726	The Emperor persecuteth the Worshippers of *Images*. Whereupon, a Sedition arose at *Constantinople*, wherein his Statues were overthrowne, and the *Greekes* besieged the City by Sea. *Cedr.*	The *Pope*, *Lombard*, *Venetian*, *French*, and all the West, fall from the Emperor, for publishing his Edict against *Images*. *Diac. Anast.*	BEDA writeth his History of *England*. *Andr.*	At *Rome*, the 3. where the Emperors edict is condemned, with all opposers of *Images*. *Ibid.*	The Emperor sendeth divers to kill the Pope; They are slaine by the people, among whom, was the Exarque, and his Son. *Plat Theoph. Berg.*	EGBERT. *f.* 23. In his time, *viz. anno* 729. Two fearefull Comets appeared. INA the (West *Saxon*) goeth to *Rome*. ETHELBERT, (his cosin) 14.	
	727		The Emperors army rebelleth. They are ouercome, and the Authors punished. *Misc.* *Nice* in *Bithynia* besieged in vaine, by the *Saracens*. *Cedr.*	IOHANNES DAMASCENVS. He wrote to ỹ Bishops, in defence of *Images*, and lived long among ỹ *Saracens*, and being at *Mahomets* Sepulchre, did worship his bones for feare. *Cent. 8. c. 10. Voss.*				
	728	The *Frisians* Converted. *Ann Fris.*						
	729	GERMANVS the Patriarch banished, for opposing the abolishing of *Images*. *Cedr. Zon.*					OSRICK (of *Northumberland*) dyeth. CEOLNVLPHE, (brother to *Kenred*) 8. To him, *Beda* dedicated his Story. After 8. yeares, he became a Monke in *Lindasferne*, or *Holy Island*.	
	730	*Francon* and *Hassis*, converted by *Winifred* an *Englishman*. *Hel.* The Pope Excommunicateth the Emperor about *Images*, and forbiddeth his Tribute to be carried out of *Italy*. *Anast. Sigeb.*	TIBERIVS vsurpeth in *Italy*. The *Exarque* taketh him, and sendeth his head to *Constantinople*. *Anast.*			He Excommunicateth the Emperor. *Anast.*		
4680	731				At *Rome*, in the cause of *Images*. *Blond. Palmer. Sigeb. T C.*	GREGORY, the 3. a *Syrian*. 11. A Charitable man, and a great builder of Monasteries. *Berg.*		ETHFINVS Son to Eugenius the 7th, 31. A peaceable King.
	732		LEO marrieth his sonne *Constantine* to the daughter of *Chaganus*, and nameth her *Irene*. *Theoph. Cedr.*			The Emperor detayneth the Popes revenues in *Sicily*, and *Calabria*; which yearely amounted to halfe a Talent of gold, and 3. Talents of silver, (about 8000. l.) *Cedr.* The Pope, & Princes of *Italy*, send to the Emperour to restore Images, but prevayle not. *Anast.*	EDELBALD of *Mercia*, addeth many Shires to his Kingdome. *Hunting.*	
	733	THEOPHILACT (Bishop of *Nicomedia*) deprived and banished, for not consenting to the pulling downe of Images. *Anast.*						
	734	A Scholler to *Beda* desirous to make an Epitaph for him, and finding that *Hac sunt in fossa Bedæ Presbyteri Ossa*, was no good verse, was much troubled, & in his sleepe the word (*Venerabilis*) was put in his minde, whereupon he made it, *Hac sunt in fossa Bedæ Venerabilis Ossa*, where vpon (if you will believe it) he had the name of *Venerable*. *Calv. &c.* But *Malmesbury* hath another, of which he complaineth, for ỹ meannesse of it. *L. 1.*	The *Saracens* enter *Asia*, & carry away many Captiues, among whome was one *Tiberius*, who sayd, that he was sonne to *Iustinian*, whome they kept, to hold the Emperor in awe. *Cedr.*	BEDA dyeth. *M Westm. Hunt.*				
	735		LEO causeth *Philippicus* Maior of *Constan.* to be scourged with rods, for absoluing Witches, who had killed diuers Infants. *Diac.*					

Ao Chr.	France.	Visigothes in Astures and Leon.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Polonia.	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
721	LOTHAYRE dyeth. CHILPERIC (sonne of *Childebert*) obtained of *Eudo* by *Charles*, and made King 5. yeares. *Nangis*	PELAGIVS winneth *Leon* from the *Moores*.		The Cities of *Italy*, begin to choose themselves severall Dukes.				FOELIX, Monke of *Crowland*, the Historian. *Voss.*
722	CHARLES followeth *Raginfred*, and taketh him, and *Anjou*, which he giueth to him, and recouereth the rest of his possessions. *Sigeb.*							
723	CHARLES goeth into *Germany*, and subdueth the *Bauarians* and *Almans*. *Ann Fuld.*						ISMD dyeth	
724	In his absence, *Eudo* Duke of *Aquitaine* invadeth *France* in the behalfe of *Raginfred*. *Charles* returneth suddenly, and forceth him to flee into *Gascoygne*. *Ibid.* EVDO craueth aid of the *Moores*. *Sigeb.*	GARZIAS XIMENES (who since the great battell, ruled ouer the *Gothes* in *Cantabria*) taketh *Aynsa*, from the *Moores*, and is made King of *Sobrarbre*. *Vas. Blanca.* From him discended the Kings of *Arragon*, and *Nauarre*.		SCHOLASTICVS recalled.			EVELID, or ISAMVS. 18. *Cedr.*	
725	The *Moores* enter *France*, with 400000. take *Bourdeaux*, and *Garoune*, and burne (besides many other places) Saint *Hilarics* Church, in *Poitiers*. *Ibid. Pyth.* EVDO reconciled to *Charles*. *Diac. Blond.*	LVITPRAND (upon the Emperors Edict against *Images*) sacketh *Rauenna*. *Sigon.*		PAVLVS. 2.		ORSO HIPATO. 12. He ayded *Paul* to recouer *Ravenna*, took *Hildebrand* (nephew to *Luitprand*) prisoner, and slew *Paredo* D. of *Vicenza*. *Sabell.*		
726	CHARLES (with the aid of *Eudo*, the *Germans*, and *Lombards*) killeth 370000. of them, with the losse (onely) of 1500. *Ann Fuld. Diac. Blond.*		He looseth it againe, to the *Exarque*. *Id.*	He, and his Son are slayne at *Rome*, for attempting to kill the Pope. *Plat. Berg.*		He trayned Youth in the exercise of Armes.	The *Saracens* besiege *Nice* in *Bithynia*, with 100000. men in vaine: but returne, with much spoile. *Ced. Theoph.*	BEDA writeth his story of *England*.
727	CHILPERIC dyeth. THEODORIC, or *Thyerrey* the Second. sonne to *Dagobert*. 15. CHARLES addeth *Burgundy* to his owne territories, and taketh *Lions*. *Ann Fuld. Sigeb.*			EVTYCHIVS, the *Eunuch*. 17. The last *Exarque*. For ann. 752. He was expelled by *Luitprand*, after 5 *Exarques* had ruled (under the Emperor) in *Italy*, 182. yeares. *Diac.*			CHAGANVS invadeth *Armenia*, and *Media*, and ouercōmeth the *Saracens*, and wasteth their Country. *Misc.* MVSALMAS sent against him, and defeated by him. *Ibid.*	TATWYN, the *English* Poet. *Bal. Fris.*
728	EVDO dyeth, leaving 2. sons, *Hunalt*, and *Ieffery*, who wast *Burgundy*. They are expelled by *Charles*. *Æmil.* He subdueth the *Frisons*, and causeth them to receiue the Faith. *Ann Fris.*							DAVENTRIA (in *Ouerysselt* vpon the *Issel*) built, by those, which were conuerted to the faith by St. *Willebrode*, neere to a Castle of one *Daven* who had also built a Church there. This Towne was betrayed to the *Spaniards* ann. 1587. by Sir *W. Stanley*. It was erected to a Bishoprique (vnder the Archbishop of *Vtrecht*) ann 1559. by Pope *Paule* the fourth. *Braun. Ad Ro. Mir.*
729								
730	The *Moores* take *Auignion*, and other Cities. *Bed. Ann Fuld.*		He leagueth against the Pope with the Exarque: but by the Popes industry, the friendship was soone dissolved. *Anast.*	League with *Luitprand*, against 5 Pope	VENDA Daughter to *Cracus*. 20. *Rittogarus* (a *German* Prince) solliciteth her for Marriage, but she refuseth to marry at all. He invadeth the Land, and is beaten by her, for shame wherof, he killeth himselfe. *Gagw.*				BEDA endeth his story of *England*. *Test ipso.*
731	CHARLES recouereth *Auignion*, and killeth all the *Moores* in it. *Ibid.*							
732	The *Moores* take *Narbone*; *Charles* setteth suddenly on them, and putteth all to the sword, except the King. *Ibid. Pyth.*							HVNIBERT, or WIBERT of *Deira* (*Northumberland*) the Historian. *Voss. Fris.*
733	Other *Moores* come to their succour, and receyue the same usage, from *Charles*. *Ibid.*		He deposeth *Penno*, Duke of *Forum Iulij*, for his hard usage of the Patriarch of *Aquileia*. *Sigon.*			PENNO, Duke of *Forum Iulij*, taketh the Patriarch of *Aquileia*, and imprisoneth him. *Sigon.*		
734	They invade *France* by sea, but they had such entertaynment from *Charles*, that they durst attempt no more the like. *Ibid. Æmil.*		He aydeth 5 *French* against the *Moores*. *Dias*	In the absence of *Luitprand*. (being in *France*) he entreth *Æmilia*, with intent to take *Rauenna*, but with ill successe; for *Luitprand* recouered *Pentapolis* frō him. *Dias.*			The *Sarracens* wast *Asia*. *Cedr*	
735	CHARLES entreth the territories of the *Gothes*, who had called in the *Moores*, taketh and destroyeth diuers of their Castles. *Ibid.*	PELAGIVS dyeth. FAVILA 2.	He expelleth the *Romans* from 5 siege of *Bononia*. *Id.*					

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	The Heptarchy in England.	Scotland
4685	736			WILLIBRODE (Archbishop of *Frisia* and *Vtrecht*) dyeth. *Ann Fris.*				
	737							
	738						CEOLNVPH (of *Northumberland*) entreth a Monastery. EGBERT (his brothers Son) 20. year. His brother *Egbert*, was Archbishop of *Yorke*. King *Egbert* (after 20. yeares) entred a Monastery, leaving the Kingdome, to his sonne *Oswulph*.	
	739	BONIFACE foundeth the Bishopriques of *Ratisbon*, and *Salzburg*. *Liber. Pont. Calv.*	SOLYMAN (generall of the *Saracens*) cõmeth against *Leo* with 90000. men, taketh many Townes, and Captives, and returneth with much booty. *Cedr.*			LVITPRAND besiegeth *Rome*, because the people refused to deliver *Thrasamund* (Duke of *Spoletum*) to him, and taketh 4 Cityes from ỹ Pope. *Anast.*		
	740	In the tyme of *Cuthred* (saith *Bede*) the bodyes of the dead were suffered to be buried within the walles of Cityes, wheras (formerly) they were buried in the fields.	A great Earthquake at *Constantinople*, in *Thrace*, and at *Nice*, which lasted 11. mon. and did much harme. *Id.*				ETHELARD (the West *Saxon*) dyeth. CVTHRED, (his Cosin) 14. yeares. He had Issue, *Kenric*, slayne in the army, the 9.th yeare of his Fathers raigne. *M Westm.*	
4690	741	ARDAVASTVS (the usurper, to please the people) restoreth *Images*. *Cedr.*	LEO dieth. CONSTANTINVS COPRONYMVS. *f.* 34. yea. 2. mo. 26. da. *Ardavastus* (who had married his Sister) usurpeth in his absence, and imprisoneth his Children. *Cedr. Zon.*				ADELME an Earle, rebelleth; *Cuthred* overcommeth, and pardoneth him, making him his Generall, against the *Mercians*, in which warres, he recovered his former reputation. *Hunt.*	
	742	The *Saracens* permit the *Christians*, to choose a Patriarch of *Antioch*, after the See had beene voyd 40. yeares. They choose one *Stephan*. *Misc. Baron.*	CONST: overcõmeth the sonne of *Ardavastus*. *Misc.*		At *Ratisbon*, or *Auspurg*. *T C.*	ZAGHARY, a *Grecian*. 10. He found *Italy* in combustion but setled it, by his wisdome. *Berg.*		
	743	WALID (the *Saracen*) cutteth out the tongue of *Peter* Bishop of *Damascus*, and banisheth him, for confuting the false religion of the Infidels. *Misc.*	CONSTANTINE taketh *Ardavastus* and his 2. sonnes, and putteth out theyr eyes, and causeth *Anastasius* the Patr. to be led backward upon an Asse, through the City, for joyning with him. *Anast.*	COSMAS, Patriarch of *Jerusalem*. *Fris.*	At *Leptinum* in *France*, neere *Aken*. At *Rome*, against unlawfull Marriages. *Bar. T C.*			
	744	An unlearned Priest in *Bavaria* Baptizeth a child, *In nomine Patria, et Filia, et Spiritus Sancta*. *Boniface* would have the child rebaptized, but the Pope opposed it, because it was done of ignorance, and not of heresie. *Baron.*	CONSTANTINE's Fleet, taketh *Germanicia*, and *Dulychia*, from the Ægyptian *Moores*. *Reuf.*		At *Soyssons*. *Ibid.*		Vpon a Peace *Cuthred* joyneth with *Edilbald* King of *Mercia*, and they overcome the *Britaines*.	
	745	GERVILIVS, Bishop of *Mentz*, trecherously killeth one, who had slayne his brother. For which, and for using to Hawke and Hunt, he is deprived, and *Boniface* is made Archbishop there. *Sigeb.*		BONIFACE made Arthbishop of *Mentz*. *Sigeb. T C.*	In *Germany*, where many Bishops are deprived. At *Rome*, against *Aldebert* and *Clement*, 2. Heretiques. *T C.*			
4695	746	The Bishopriques of *Wiritzburg*, *Aichstet*, and *Frisinghen*, founded. The 2. first, are under the Archbishop of *Mentz*, and the last, under *Salitzburg*. *Ann Fuld. Mir.*	Many men, Temples, and Monastaryes perish, by an Earthquake in *Syria*. Three yeares Pestilence at *Constantinople*, whereby so many perished, that they wanted men to bury the dead. *Cedr.*	BVRCHARD (an *English*-man) made the first Bishop of *Wiritzburg*. *Trith. Ann Fuld.*			SELRED (the East *Saxon*) slayne. SVTHRED, the last King of that Province.	
	747	The *Lords Prayer*, and the *Creed*, appointed to be read in *English*, at a Council at *Cliffe*. *Godw. Sp.*			At *Cliffe* in *England*. Against ỹ licentiousnesse of ỹ Clergie, Nobles, & people, and for setling of Religion. *Godw. &c.*			
	748		The Emperors forces, discomfit the *Saracens*, in *Cyprus*. *Id.*					
	749					*Rachisius* (the *Lombard*) besiegeth *Perusium*, and upon the Popes perswasion, he, and his Queene, enter into a Monastery. *Diac.*	EGBERT (of *Kent*) and *Ethelred* (the East *Angle*) dye. ETHELBERT. *fr.* 11. in *Kent*. ETHELBERT, (*f. Ethelred*) over the East *Angles*. 45. OFFA invited him to his Court, to marry his Daughter, and slew him, by the malicious instigation of *Quenred*, his wife. These people of this Province, continued under the *Mercian* Kings (without a King of theyr owne) 77. yeares. PAVL'S *Church in London* built, about this time, by *Ethelbert* King of *Kent*, who endowed it. *Saith Cambd.*
	750		LEO borne, to *Constantine*. *Id.*			The Pope absolveth *Pepin*, from his Oath to *Chilperic*. *Ann Fris.*		

An. M	Ao Chr.	France.	Asturs in Spaine.	Lombards.	Polonia.	Hunnes in Hungary.	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
685	736		*Favila* slaine by a Beare, in Hunting. *Vas.*				ORSO murthered by ỹ people, being suspected to cause the contention betweene the *Aquileians*, & *Heraclians*. They choose annuall Magistrates. DOMINICO LEONI.		
	737	CHARLES prosecuteth his warres against the *Moores*, in the *Gothes* Country.	ALPHONSVS, King of *Leon*, called ỹ *Catholique*. 19. He was Son to *Peter* Duke of *Cantabria*, discended from *Reccaredus* the Catholique, & he had married *Ormasinda*, the sister of *Favila*, by whom he had 3. Sonnes. *Froila*, *Vimaranus*, and *Aurelius*, and a Daughter called *Odelinda*. He had also a naturall Son, called *Mauregatus* *Vas. Rutus*, &c. He assumed ỹ Title of CATHOLIQVE, in imitation of *Reccaredus*; & ỹ Title, *Ferdinand* obtayned of Pope *Iulius* the Second, to be Hereditary to his Successors. *Baron.*						
	738	He expelleth *Maruntus* Duke of *Provence* (for calling in the *Moores*) and annexeth that Dutchy to his owne territories. *Æmil. Ann Fuld.* Vpon the expulsion of the *Moores*, he instituteth the Order of *Gennettæ* in *France*. *Bellay.*					FOELIX CORNICVLA		The order of *Gennette* in *France*, instituted by *Charles Martell*, vpon the Expulsion of the *Moores*, who pestered the Country like so many *Weesels* (which the word signifieth.) *Bellay.*
	739			LVITPRAND dispossesseth *Trasamund* of the Dutchy of *Spoletum*, but he recovered it, by the Popes meanes. *Anast.*			THEODATVS, sonne of *Orso*.	SOLYMAN waiteth ỹ Empire, with 90000. men. *Cedr.*	*Hatillan* saith, that it was in honor of his wife *Iean*, whom he called *Iennette*. *Hist. M.*
	740	CHARLES maketh the *Saxons* his Tributanes. *Sigeb.*		He wasteth the Popes territories. *Id.*			IVLIANVS CEPARI.		IGLACVS, a *Benedictine* Monke and Historian of *England* *Lel. Bale. Voss.*
690	741	THIERRY dyeth. CHARLES createth CHILPERIC the 4.th. The *Stupid*. 9. CHARLES dyeth, and leaveth 4. sonns. *Caroloman*, who had *Metz* and *Thuring*, *Pepin*, who had *France*, and the rest; *Giles* Archbishop of *Roven*, and *Griffon*. He also had a daughter.					IOHANNES FABRITIANVS. He was thrust out of his Office, & his eyes were put out.		
	742	CAROLOMAN and *Pepin* subdue the rebellious *Gascoygnes*, and *Almans*: and imprison *Griffon*, in the forrest of *Ardenne*, for taking *Leon*. *Regino. Æmil.* CHARLEMAIGNE borne. *Avent.*		He recovereth *Spoletum*, and *Benevent*, by the Popes ayde, to whom he restored 4. Cities, with the Patrimony of *Ancona*, *Sabina*, and *Narne*. *Sigon. Blond.*			THEODAT (Son of *Orso*) chosen Duke. 13.	HALY, or WALID. 1.	IOHN (sonne to *Serapion*) the Physician. *Fris.*
	743	ODILO (Duke of *Bavaria*) stealeth away *Pepins* sister, and rayseth forces against him, but is ouercome. CAROLOMAN subdueth the rebellious *Saxons*. *Aim. Regin.*		He taketh divers places from the *Exarchate*, but by the Popes mediation, peace was renewed. *Ijd.*		The *Hunnes*, or *Hagarians*, vnder ỹ conduct of *Almus*, (whose pedigree *Bonfinius* out of the *Hungarian* writers, yet marvaling wher they had it, deriueth by name from *Noah*) returne out of *Scythia*, into *Pannonia*, and plant themselues in *Transylvania*, neere to ỹ borders of *Hungary*. And, though in theyr passage, they were opposed by diuers, yet they persisted, & diuided themselues into 7. Regiments (each consisting of 30857. persons) vnder 7. Captaines. *viz.* *Arpadus* (sonne to *Almus* slayne in *Transylvania*) *Zobolchus*, *Giula*, *Chundus*, *Lechel*, *Verbulchus*, and *Ursus*. From which, these *Hungarians* tooke there originall. They slew *Swatbes* the King of that Country, and built 7. Castles (called still *Septē-Castra*) allowing to euery one, his seuerall bounds. ARPADVS (theyr cheefe commaunder) was slayne in *Transsylvania*, and left a sonne called *Zoltban*, from whome discended *Toxus*: whose posterity ruled in *Hungary*, to the tyme of *Stephan* the first. But the names of his successours are not knowne. *Bonfin.*	He is slayne by the people. GIZID, the third. 1.	CVTBERT, an *English* Monke, and Historian. *Voss.*
	744	HILDEBRAND (his Nephew) who after 7. moneths, is deposed. RACHISIVS, D. of *Forum Iuly*. 5.						MARVAN. 6. *Thebith* slayne, for rebellion. *Zacuth. Cedr.*	
	745	The *Saxons* and *Almans* rebell againe, and are subiected by *Carol.* and *Pepin*. *Ann Fuld.*		He concludeth a Peace of 20. yeares, with the Pope. *Diac.*				SOLOMAN rebelleth, and (after he had lost 7000. men) is taken, and executed. *Misc.*	
695	746								FREDEGARIVS Scholasticus. He wrote the *French* story. *Voss.*
	747	CAROLOMAN entreth the Monastery of *Cassine*, where he liued basely. PEPIN *Maior* of the Palace alone. *Sigeb. Regin.*							
	748	GRIFFON escapeth, and craveth aid of the *Saxons*. They deny, and he entereth *Bauaria* (his mothers Country) and expelleth his Cosin *Tassilo*. *Ann Fuld.*			The people choose *Palatines* againe. *Id.* VENDA vowweth herselfe to her Gods, & (after many Sacrifices) cast her selfe into ỹ river *Vistula*. Her body was taken up, and buried a mile from the City, neere to the river *Dlubna*. *Crom.*			The *Saracens* beaten by the Imperialls at *Cyprus*. *Cedr.* *Marvan* expelled into *Egypt*, vpon a civill warre. *Misc.*	
	749	PEPIN aideth *Tassilo*, and carrieth *Griffon* into *France*. *Pepin* giueth him 12. Counties in *Normandy*. He leaueth them, and goeth into *Aquitaine*, and thence, into *Italy*, where he was slayne, 2. yeares after. *Sigeb. Æmil. Ann Fuld.*		He breaketh the Peace, and besiegeth *Perusium*. The Pope and Clergy enter his Tent, and put him in mind of his Oath, & he (with his Queen) entreth a Monastery. *Diac.* AISTVLPHVS. fr. 7.				He killeth *Abraham* the Priest, and is himselfe slayne in a Temple. The Kingdome diuided into 3. parts.	
	750	PEPIN disgraceth *Chilperic* to the Pope, who absolueth him from his oath to *Chilperic*. He is thrust into a Monastery: and in him, the race of the *Merovingees*, was extinguished. *Ann Fr.*						ABVBALAS or *Mubamed* in *Persia*. SALIM in *Egypt*. HABDALLA in *Syria*. *Marvans* faction go into *Spaine* *Misc.*	

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	The Heptarchy in England.	Scotland
4700	751		LEO created Emperor, by his father. *Cedr.*					
	752	STEPHAN the third, was the first Pope, which was carried on mens sholders, to the *Lateran.* *P Virg. l. 4. c. 10.*	The *Exarches* (vnder the Emperor) in *Italy* cease, after 182. yeares, and the Country commeth into the *Lombards* possession. *Sigon.*			STEPHAN, the 2. He dyeth of an Apoplexy, in 8. dayes. STEPHAN, the 3. a *Roman.* 5. He was ẏ first Pope, which was carried on mens shoulders. *P Virg.*		
	753					He (obtayning no ayd of the Emperour against ẏ *Lombards*) betaketh himselfe to *Pepin.* *Anast.*	CYTHRED (the West Saxon) dyeth.	
	754	In a Councill at *Constantinople* (rejected by the Pope) *Images*, and the worshippers of them, condemned. *T C. Bar.*			At *Constantinople*, called the 7. th, by ẏ Emperor, but rejected by ẏ Pope. It condemned *Images*, and the worshippers of them. *T C.*	He falleth Sicke at *Paris.* He obtaineth ayd of *Pepin*, against *Aistulphus.* *Id.*	SIGEBERT. 1. He slew *Cumbra* an Earle, for reproving him of his vicious life. The Nobles conspire against him, and he fleeth into the Woods, where he was slayne, by a Swineheard, servant to *Cumbra* *Malmsb.*	
	755	The *Fritians* revolt from the Faith. *Bonifacе* goeth to conuert them, and is slayne by them. *Bar. Wilibald.*	CONSTANTINE peopleth the City (consumed by the pestilence) with *Armenians.* *Misc.*	BONIFACE Archbishop of *Mentz*, slayne in *Frisia.* *Wilibald.*	At *Mentz*, against *Incest*, &c. *Recess Imp. Calv.*	He is possessed by *Pepin* of the *Exarchate*, and all the Country about *Luna*, with *Corsica*, *Seranum*, *Parma*, *Rhegium*, *Mantua*, and the Dutchies of *Spoletum*, and *Beneventum.* *Leo Ost.*	KENWVLFE succeeded. 29. He obteyned many victories against the *Britaines*, but was ouercome by *Offa.* He founded the Cathedrall Church of St. *Andrew* in *Wells*, and was slayne *ann.* 784. in visiting a Concubine. *Simon. Dunel.*	
4705	756	The Heresie of *Paul* the *Manichee*, reuiueth in *Armenia.* *Theoph.*					EGBERT (of *Northumberland*) entreth a Monastery.	
	757	The *Christians* of *Syria*, persecuted by the *Saracens.* *Theoph.* *Organs* sent to *Pepin*, from the Emperor. *M Scot.* See 826.	He leagueth with *Pepin*, and sendeth him a paire of *Organs*, and diuers presents. *Ado. Aimo.*			PAVL. (*fr.*) 10. THEOPHILACT, the Archdeacon, in the 10. th *Schisme.* After some trouble, *Paul* was confirmed *Anast. Plat.*	OSWVLPH. (*f.*) slayne, after 1. yeare, by his owne Servants. *Ethelbald* (of *Mercia*) slayne in battell. OFFA. 39. The XVI. th MONARCH. He had (by *Quenred*) *Egfrid* his Successor. *Ethelburga*, wife to *Brithric*, the West Saxon. *Elfled*, second wife to *Ethelred*, of *Northumberl.* *Elfrid*, a Nun of *Crowland.*	
	758		He expelleth the *Sclaui* out of *Macedonia.* *Misc.*					
	759	The Pope erecteth a Monastery in *Rome*, in which, the Monkes were to sing *Psalmes*, in *Greeke.* *Anast.*	He is shamefully beaten, by the *Bulgarians.* *Ibid.*			He buildeth a Monastery in *Rome*, where *Psalmes* were to be sung in *Greeke.* *Anast.*	EDILWALD, or *Mollo*, King of *Northumberland.* He resigned, or was slayne, by *Alured*, his Successor, after 6. yeares.	ETHIN (gr... appointed ... assist him, ... manage ... the Kingdo...
	760	The *Turkes* receive *Mahomets Alcoran.* *Volat. Ruuf.*		EGBERT, Archbishop of *Yorke*, brother to *Egbert*, K. of *Northumberland.* *Frisc.* *Bal.*			*Ethelbert* (of *Kent*) dyeth. ALRICKE. *fr.* 34. and slayne, by *Offa* the *Mercian.*	
4710	761	CONSTANTINE persecuteth the worshippers of *Images.* *Theoph.*			At *Rome*, concerning Priuiledges of Monasteries. *T C. Bar.*		EDILWALD (of *Northumberland*) killeth *Ethfin*, King of *Scotland*, in battell.	Hen... *Northu...* and is slayne. A rebellion ... *Galloway*, ... oppression ... *Donald*, and *Murdach.*
	762	Saint *Vincents* bones, translated out of *Valentia*, into a Promontory in *Portugal*, called (euer since) Saint *Vincents Rocke.* *Tudens.*	The *Bulgarians* invade the Empire. *Theoph.*					EVGENI... the 8. Son ... *Murdach.* ... He punishe... Governor ... *Galloway*, ... recompenc... the people, ... their losses. He remo... the League ... his neighbo... and fallet... Lust, and C... vetousnesse ... He is slay... at a meeting ... the Nobles, ... the partak... his disorder... seuerely p... thed.
	763		CONSTANTINE ouercommeth them, and tryumpheth. *Cedr.*					
	764		He (putting them in hope of peace) setteth vpon them, and killeth many of them. *Misc.*				*Edilwald* (of *Northumberland*) slayne by	FERGVS... the 3. Son ... *Ethfine.* ... He neglect... his wife, ... keepeth ... Concubines.
	765	CONSTANTINE persecuteth in the persecution of Image-worshippers. *Misc.*	He beateth them againe, and spoyleth their holds. *Cedr.*				ALVRED. 9. His Sonnes were, *Ofred*, King of *Northumberland*; and *Athuid*, slayne by the *Danes.* He was expelled by the people, *ann.* 774.	

An. Chr.	France.	Asturs in Leon.	Lombards.	Polonia.	Venice.	Sarracens.	Famous men, &c.
751	PEPIN beginneth his raigne from this veare. 17. THE RACE OF THE CAROLOVINGIENS.						
752			*Aistulphus* taketh *Ravenna*, and expelleth the Exarque. *Diac.* He claymeth Iurisdiction over *Rome*, and the Tribute, formerly payd to the Emperor.		The *Venetians* (for feare of the *Lombards*) fortifie *Brondolum*, at the mouth of the River *Atheſis*, and erect a Tower there.		
753	He ſendeth to *Aiſtulphus*, on the Popes behalfe. *Anaſt.* He ſubdueth the rebellious *Saxons*. *Ann Fuld* The Pope commeth into *France*.		Vpon the denyall of it, he beſiegeth *Rome*. The Pope ſendeth to *Pepin* for ayde. *Anaſt.*				ANASTASIVS, Monke of *Caſſine* (Library-keeper to Pope *Steph.* 2.) a Hiſtorian. *Voſſ.*
754	He annoynteth *Pepin*, with his ſonnes *Caroloman*, and *Charles*, at *Paris*. He prepareth for warre againſt the *Lombards*. *Caroloman* (his brother) dyeth. *Pepin* forceth *Aiſtulphus* to promiſe reſtitution to the Pope. *Anaſt.*		*Aiſtulphus* ſendeth *Caroloman* to *Pepin* (his brother) to diſſwade his undertaking of the Popes quarrell. *Id.* *Pepin* forceth him to promiſe ſatisfaction to the Pope, but he beſiegeth *Rome* againe, after *Pepins* departure.		Vpon the ſuggeſtion of *Galla*, that *Theodato* endeavoured to make himſelfe abſolute Tyrant, He is depoſed, and his eyes put out.	*Abubalas* dyeth. MABDALLAS, or ABVGEPHER 20. He repayreth *Seleucia*, and calleth it *Bagdet*. *Zacuth.*	
755	He goeth into *Lombardy* againe, beſiegeth *Aiſtulphus* in *Papia*, and forceth him to buy his Peace, at a deare rate. *Leo Oſt.*				GALLA. He ruleth ill, and is ſerved as his Predeceſſor was.		
756		*Alphonſ.* (after he had rooted out *Arrianiſme*) and recovered *Navarre*, a great part of *Spaine*, and many Cities in *Portugall*) dyeth. FROILA, *f.* 11. y. 5. mo. 20. d. He revived Church Diſcipline, and prohibited Prieſts, from marriage. *Tud.*	*Aiſtulphus* breaketh his Necke in hunting. *Avent.* RACHISIVS (the Monke) attempteth the Kingdome, but upon large promiſes, the Pope and *Pepin* create DESIDERIVS the Generall. 18.		DOMINICO MONEGARIO. 7. To curb his authority, the people appoint two Tribunes, to aſſociate him.	*Halis* waſteth *Cappadocia*. *Miſc.* The *Turkes* waſt *Armenia*, and *Perſia*. *Naucl.*	
757	He invadeth *Saxony*, and (having ſubdued the people) impoſeth a Tribute (of 300. horſes) upon them. *Sigeb. Aim.*		He giveth *Faenza*, and *Ferrara*, with other places, to the Pope. *Anaſt.*			*Habdalla* encreaſeth the *Chriſtians* Tribute in *Syria*, and ſelleth their Church Ornaments, to the Ievves. *Theoph.*	
758	VAIFARIVS (Duke of *Aquitaine*) entreth *France*: whereupon grew the *Aquitanian* Warre, of 9. yeares. *Ijd.*	He foundeth a Cathedrall Church in *Oviedo*. *Tolet.* GARZIAS ſucceedeth his father *Garzias*, in *Sobrabre*. *Blanc.*		The *Moravians*, and *Pannonians* invade *Polonia*. *Primiſlaus* (by a ſtratagē) defeateth the, and quitteth y Country of the.		He puniſheth Magitians, & forbiddeth the ſtudy of Magique. *Id.*	
759		FROILA killeth 54000. *Moores* in *Gallecia*. *Vaſ.* MIRAMOLIN made King of *Corduba*. *Id.*		He is elected Prince, and named LESCVS. 20. *Crom. Gagw.* placeth him *anno.* 750.			ETHELWVLPH, of *Bernicia*, the *Engliſh* Hiſtorian. *Vaſ.*
760	*Vaifarius* (upon divers loſſes) craveth Peace, but keepeth it not long. *Sigeb.*	*Froila* was the firſt King, that uſed the Title of DOM. He ſlew his brother *Vimaranus*, for his worth. *Tolet.*					
761	He breaketh the Peace, and waſteth *Pepins* Territories. *Ann Fuld.*						
762	*Pepin* taketh *Avergne*.				The people depoſe him, and put out his eyes, for his tyranny. *Sabell. Berg.*		WILLIBALD, the *Engliſh* Hiſtorian. He wrote the life of *Boniface*, whoſe Diſciple he was. *Friſ. Sur. Voſſ.*
763	He winneth *Bourges*, *Potiers*, and other places from *Vaifarius*. *Ado.*				MAVRITIO. 23. He was wiſe, and vertuous.		
764							
765	He winneth the greateſt part of *Aquitaine*. *Sigeb.*						

An. M.	An Chr	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers. &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Heptarchy in England	Scotland.
4715	766	*Constant.* maketh an Edict, to expell Monkes their Monasteries, and to force them to marry. *Misc.* The Pope chalenged (in the Council of *Gentiliacum*) to have added (*Who proceeded from the Father, and the Son*) to the *Nicene Creed*. *Regino.*	The Emperour goeth with a Fleet against the *Bulgarians*, and looseth it, by Tempest. *Ced. Misc.* He banisheth *Const.* the Patriarch, for discovering his Counsele, and beheadeth him the next yeare. *Misc.*		At *Gentiliacum* in *France*, about the *Trinity*, and worshipping of Images. *Naucl. Regin. T C.*	*Paule* dyeth. *Toto* (D. of *Nepesinum*) thrusteth in his brother CONSTANTINE, a *Laick*. *Desiderius* aydeth the Clergy, and killeth *Toto*. PHILIP (a Priest in the XIth. Schisme) elected; but cast out of the *Lateran*, the 5th. day, and		
	767	The Emperor assembleth all the Monkes of *Asia*, at *Ephesus*, and commandeth them, either to marry, or to loose their eyes, and be carried into *Cyprus*. *Cedr.*				STEPHAN the 3. or 4.th (a *Sicilian*) chosen. 4. *Anast. Onuph.*		The Q. [illegible] *Fergus*, in his [illegible] Divers are [illegible] for his death. She [illegible] resteth the [illegible] ving her reasons [illegible] ts, and (in the [illegible] of the people) [illegible] berth her seate. SOLVATH[illegible] son to *Eugenius* 8th. [illegible] A good Prince.
	768			CLEMENT Bish. of *Auxerre*, Disciple to *Bede*. *Fris.*	At *Rome*, to disanull ỹ acts of *Constantine*. It was decreed there, ỹ none should be admitted Pope, till he had passed all the Ecclesiasticall degrees. *T C. Bar.*			
	769	He expelleth the Monkes, and selleth their Monasteries. *Misc.*	He createth *Nicephorus*, and *Christopher* (his sonnes by *Eudocia*) *Cæsars*. His other sonnes were called Nobles, after the custome of the East. *Cedr.*			*Constantine* burnt. *Anast.*		
	770	The Bishoprique of *Salingsted* founded. It was translated to *Halberstadt*, ann. 819. *Cr Sax. Mir.*	LEO marryeth *Irene*, the *Athenian*, and she is crowned Empresse. *Id.*	IOHN MAILROSE, the *Scottish* divine. *Suid.*	At *Wormbs*, where it was decreed, that no Clergy man should be forced to goe to war. *Bar. T C.*			He growes a[illegible] potent, by the [illegible]
4720	771		The Emperors forces defeated, by the *Saracens* in *Isauria*. *Misc.*	VSVARD, the Monke; He wrote the Martyrology. *Fris.*		*Desiderius* putteth in a Layman to the Archbishoprique of *Ravenna* being voyd. The Pope expelleth him. *Anast.*		
	772	HADDALA (the *Saracen*) commandeth all Christians, & Iewes to be marked in the hands: whereupon, many forsooke their Habitations. *Theoph.*		IOHN, Patriarch of *Jerusalem*. *Id.*	At *Wormbs*, the 2. about reformation. *Regin. T C.* At *Dingolvinga*, in *Bavaria*. *T C.*	ADRIAN a *Roman*. 24. He (first) sealed with Lead. *P Virg. l. 8. c. 2* *Desiderius* intrudeth upon the Popes possessions. *Anast.*		
	773	In the Council at *Rome*, of 153. Bishops. The Pope, and Council, gave full power to *Charles*, and his successors, to elect the Pope. *Func.*	The *Saracens* invade the Empire, and carry away many Captives. *Cedr.*		At *Rome*, of 153. Bishops, where the power of Election of Popes, was given to the Kings of *France*. *Func. T C.*	*Adrian* craveth ayde of *Charles*. He sendeth to *Desiderius*, but obtaineth nothing of him. *Anast.*		
	774		*Constantine* killeth 12000. *Bulgarians*, for breaking the peace. *Id.*			*Charles* utterly subdueth *Desiderius*, and restoreth whatsoever he had taken from the Pope. *Regin.*	*Alured* (of *Northumb.*) expelled. ETHELRED the sonne of *Mollo*. 4. He was so vexed by *Edelbald*, & *Herebert* (the Dukes) that after 4. yeares, he forsooke the Country. *M Westm.*	*Mac Donald* [illegible] belleth, and [illegible] the Isles of the [illegible] des, calling him[illegible] King thereof.
	775		He dyeth. LEO the 4th. *f.* 5. yeares.	ANSEGISVS by *Charles*. Archbishop of *Sens*. *Fris.* placeth him 480.	At *Duria*,	The Pope aboliseth the title of *Patritians*, in *Rome*.		The K. [illegible] *Cutlanus* Presid[illegible] of *Argile*, and *Dochalus* Presid[illegible] *Athol* against him. They force him, the rest of the rebels into a Wood, [illegible] had but one passage out. They attempt [illegible] issue forth, and [illegible] all slaine.
4725	776		He maketh his sonne CONSTANTINE, Emperour. *Cedr.* *Nicephorus* (brother to *Leo*) aspireth, and is banished to *Chersonesus*. *Theoph.*		At *Wormbs*, the 3. *Ibid.*			
	777	The *Saxons* Converted. *Sigeb Regin. Bar.* The K. of *Bulgaria* Baptized. *Bar.*	TELERIC (King of *Bulgaria*) expelled by his people. He commeth to *Constantinople*, is baptized, married to a Kinswoman of the Empresse, and made a Patritian. *Cedr.*		At *Paderborne*, to confirme the *Saxons* in ỹ faith. *Ibid.*			
	778		*Leo* sendeth 100000. men into *Syria*, against the *Saracens*. They kill five of their *Amira's* and 6000. others.				*Ethelred* leaveth the land. ALFWALD brother to *Alured*. 11. He was murthered by *Siga*, ann. 788. and had two sonnes. *Alfus*, & *Alfwyn*, both slaine by *Ethelred*, son of *Mollo*.	
	779	The *Iacobite* Heretiques transplanted by the Emperor, out of *Syria*, into *Thrace*. *Cedr.*	He loved precious Stones so well, that (seeing a rich stone in the Crowne which was kept in the Temple) he put on the Crowne, and with the coldnesse of it, fell sicke, and eyed. *Naucl. Fasc Temp.*	ALCVINVS or ALBINVS, an Englishmã, Disciple to *Bede*, and Tutor to *Charlemaigne*. *Bar.* *Buchanan* saith, he was a *Scot*, and called IOHN. *Iuvit. Acheÿ.*	At *Duria*, for Reformation. *Ibid. Regin.*			
	780	*Charles* foundeth the Bishoprique of *Osnaburg*, subject to the Archbishop of *Colen*. *Cranz. Sax. Mir.*	CONSTANTINE the 7th. with IRENE. 17. The Nobles rayse a sedition, in the behalfe of *Nicephorus*. *Irene* banisheth the Authors, and putteth *Nicephorus* and *Christopher*, into Monasteries. *Misc.*		At *Lippa*, about erecting Bishopriques in *Saxony*. *Ibid*			

An. Chr.	France.	Astures in Spain	Lombards.	Polonia.	Denmarke.	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
766	PEPIN taketh the mother, sisters, and Neeces of *Vaifarius*. Heis slaine by his subjects, and *Pepin* hath all *Aquitain*. *Sigeb.*				THe Danes are discended from the *Cimbri* (a people of ỹ *Cimmery*) who were expelled by the *Scythians*, & came into the Northern part of the world, planting themselves in that *Chersonese*, which (of them) hath ever since been called the *Cimbrique Chersonese*. *Lat. Hist M.*			
767	*Pepin* instituteth the *Parliament*, which *Lewys Hutyn* (afterward) seated at *Paris*. *Gagw.*				The Kingdome of *Denmarke* is parted, on the South (by the River of *Eydore*) from *Holst* and *Germany*: and abutteth West, on the *German* Ocean: North, on *Norway*, and *Sweden*: and East, on the *Baltique* Sea.			
768	He dyeth, and leaveth *France*, *Burgundy*, and *Aquitaine* to CHARLES the Great. 46. and to CAROLOMAN, *Soyssons*, and other Provinces. *Regin. Ado.*				Vnder the Iurisdiction of it, are many Provinces; the chiefe whereof are, *Iutland*, *Finland*, *Seland*, and *Scania*. 1. *Iutland*, is divided into North, and South. North *Iutland* is subdivided, into 4. Bishopriques. 1. *Rip.* which conteyneth 30. Provinces, 7. Cities, and 10. royall Castles. 2. *Arrhus.* contayneth 31. Provinces, 7. Cities, and 5. Castles. 3. *Aalburg* contayneth 13. Provinces, and 6. Cities. It is also called *Vandalia*, or *Burglavia*. 4. *Wiburg* contayneth 16. Provinces, 3. Cities, and 3. Castles. South *Iutland* (called *Nordalbing*) cõtayneth the Dukedomes of *Holst*, & *Scleswick*. 2. *Finland* is parted by a small streight from *Denmark*, and contayneth 24. Provinces, 16. Townes, and 6. Castles. Vnder this Island, are 90. severall Islands. 3. *Sealand*, (the greatest Island of *Denmark*) contayneth 15. Townes, 12. Castles, and many Islands. In this Province, are *Copenhagen*, and *Elsenore*, and between it, runneth the *Sound*. 4. *Scania* is compassed with the Sea, on all sides, but the North, where there is an *Isthmus* which runneth to *Gothia*, in *Sweden*. Of old it was divided into 2. Dukedomes, *Halland* and *Bleking*, but now it hath under it 23. Provinces, and 25 Townes: the chiefe whereof is *Lunden*, the Metropolitan See of the Kingdome. *Hist M. Rich. &c.*			
769	*Hunnald* (brother to *Vaifarius*) seizeth upon *Aquitaine*. He is taken, and the *Aquitanian* warre endeth. *Ann Fuld.* The Pope dissuadeth the *French* from joyning in marriage with the *Lombards*, laying imputations on them of trechery, and being naturall Lepers: whereas (saith *Regino*) the feare was, that by such affinity, the *French* would be enformed too well, of the wickednesse of the Popes.	FROILA slaine by his brother AVRELIVS. 6. y. 5. m. over *Leon*. In his time, the Bondmen arose against their Lords, but by his care, they were reduced to obedience. *Vas.*	*Desiderius* (upon a feigned pretence of piety) entreth *Rome*, and taketh many, & putteth out theyr eyes. *Sigon.*					
770							The *Saracens* waste *Isauria*, and overcome the Emperors forces. *Misc.*	PAVLVS WARNAFREDVS knowne by the name of *Paulus Diaconus*. He wrote the History of the *Lombards*, and was taken with *Desiderius*, and carried into *France*. *Leo Ost. Vost.*
771	*Caroloman* hath a daughter, by the daughter of *Desiderius*, and dyeth. *Charles* returneth the both into *Lombardy*. CHARLES sole King of *France*.	The *Saracen Moores* oppresse him, and he is forced to condiscend, to pay them yearely Tribute of Christian Virgins. *Tudens.*	One daughter married to *Caroloman*, & *Bertha* (the other) betrothed to *Charles*, and sent into *France*.					
772	He sendeth backe *Bertha* (his betrothed wife) to *Desiderius* her father, and marrieth *Hildegardu*, a *Svevian* Princesse. *Regino, &c.* The SAXON WARRE (of 33. yeares) beginneth.		*Desiderius* taketh the Dutchy of *Ferrara*, and *Faenza*, from the Pope.					
773	He overcommeth *Desiderius*, and besiegeth his father, in *Papia*. *Sigon.*		He is defeated by *Charles*. His brother *Aldegisus* escapeth to *Constantinople*, where he dyed old. *Ann Fuld.*				They invade the Empire againe. *Cedr.*	
774	He taketh *Desiderius*, and bringeth him into *France*, restoring all to the Pope, but *Lombardy*. *Regin.* The *Saxons* (in his absence) take divers places, but at his returne, they depart. *Ann Fuld*		*Desiderius* and his wife taken, and carried into *France*, with *Paulus Diaconus*, and others. This KINGDOME endeth.			The *Venetians* complayne to the Pope, of ỹ Bishop of *Aquileia*, for his insolency against the B. of *Grada*, but are neglected.	HADRIA dyeth. MADI MVHAMA, or MANZVR. 11.	FRANKFVRT upon *Menus* in *Franconia*, repayred by the *Franconians*. It was formerly called *Helenopolis* (of *Helena* mother to *Constantine*.) It is divided into two parts, by the *Mene*: one being called *Frankfurt*, and the other (which lyeth on the other side of *Menus*) *Saxen-hausen*. It hath beene anciently, an Imperiall City, wherein the Emperours are elected: *Arnulfe* being the first: and holds two Marts yearely, one in *Lent*, and the other, in *September*. *Braun. Ad Rom.*
775	The *Saxons* (upon doing homage) have peace granted to them. The *Westphalians* expelled out of the Dominions of *Charles*, and their Country wasted. *Regin.*	He dyeth. SILO 9. He was an *Arabian*, & married the sister of *Aurelius*, and ruled but as Tutor, in the Minority of *Alfonsus*, sonne to *Froila*. *Tud.*		Controversie (about a successor) arising upon the death of *Lescus*, a Piller was erected: and an Order made, ỹ whosoever should (at a prefixed day) come first to the Piller, should be chose Prince. One *Lescus* (having shod his horse with yron, and placed yron goads in the way where the race should be, and whereby the Competitors horses were galled) came first to ỹ Piller. But (the fraud being detected by a young man who ran by them) *Lescus* was torne in peeces w^th horses, and the discoverer chosen by the People, and named, LESCVS the second. 26.				
776	The *Saxons* rebell againe, *Charles* forceth them to crave peace, & to promise to receive the faith; which they performed, the next yeare. *Regin. Ann Fuld.*	After he had made a peace with the *Moores*, he permitted *Alfonsus* to rule with him, having no issue. *Vas.*	*Ratgaudus* (D. of *Forumiulij*) invadeth *Lombardy*. *Charles* returneth, taketh and beheadeth him, and seizeth upon *Forum Iulij*, and *Tarvisium*. *Regin.*		GOTRICVS, or GODFREY ruled about this time. He subdued the *Saxons*, and imposed on them this Tribute, That at every alteration of a King of *Denmarke*, the Duke of *Saxony*, should present the King with 100. white horses. He also fined the *Svevians* in a great summe, for killing *Revo* (a Danish Captaine) treacherously. *Cr. Saxo Gr.*	*Mauritio* (w^th the Popes consent) translateth the See of *Grada*, to *Olivolum*, and (afterward) to *Castellanum*. *Sabel.*		
777								
778	He taketh *Navar*, and subjecteth 2. Pety Kings of the *Moores*. In his returne, the *Gascoignes* oppose him, and trecherously kill divers of his Leaders. Whereupon grew the Fable of ROVLAND and OLIVER.	CHARLES aydeth him against the *Moores*.					Five *Amiras* and 6000. men slaine in *Syria*, by the Emperors forces. *Misc.*	
779	Vpon his returne he instituteth the XII. PEERES. 6. of the Laity. *viz.* The Dukes of *Burgundy*, *Normandy*, *Aquitaine*. The Earles of *Flanders*, *Compeigne*, and *Tholose*. And 6. of the Clergy, *viz.* The BB. of *Langres*, *Nojon*, *Chalons*, *Beuvais*, *Laon*, and *Rhemes*.					*Mauritio* (by consent of the State) associateth his sonne GIOVANNI.		
780	Now, since *Aquitaine*, *Normandy* and *Burgundy* escheated to the Crowne, & *Flanders* to the Empire, the Kings (at their Coronation) name some Noblemen, to supply their places. *Lupan de Magistrat Franc.*	The *Arragonians* shake off the *Moorish* yoke, and begin to have an Earle of their owne Nation. *Hist Arr.*					Aaron (son of *Madi*) invadeth *Armenia*. *Misc.*	The XII. PEERES of *France* instituted, about this time. *Lupan.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Heptarchy in England.	Scotland.	France.
4730	781	A stone Coffin digged out of a wall in *Thrace*: and (init) a man. To the Coffin was fastened this Inscription. *Christus nascetur ex Virgine Maria, & credo in eum. Sub Constantino & Irene Impp. O sol, iterum ne occidas.* *Fun. Baron.*	*Helpidius* (Governour of *Sicily*) with his wife and children imprisoned, because he was suspected to favour the faction of *Nicephorus*. *Ced. Misc.*			HADRIANUS Godfather to *Pepin*, the son of *Charles*. *Regin.*		GILCOLVMBVS the sonne of *Donald*, reviveth the Rebellion, but is taken, & executed.	*Charles* goeth to Rome, where his sonne *Pepin* is crowned K. of *Italy*, and *Lewis* of *Aquitaine*. *Regin. Ann.* *Tassilo* (D. of Bavaria) rebelleth, and (at the Pope's) is pardoned. *Sigeb.*
	782	*Sigebert* and *Palmerius* say, that these words were found written in a plate of gold, at *Constantinople*.	He escapeth (with *Nicephorus*) into *Africque*. *Irene* soliciteth *Charles*, for his daughter to be married to her sonne. *Ced. Zon.*		At *Colen*. *T C.*	He repayred many Churches, and fed 100. poore people daily, in the *Lateran*. *Plat*			*Witichind* a D. of Saxony rebelleth. The loyall Saxons take 4500. of the Rebels, & send them to *Charles*, who puts them to death. *Ann Fuld.* He fortuneth Magdeburg against them. *Chron.*
	783	ELIPANDVS (B. of *Toledo*) reviveth the *Nestorian* Heresie in *Spaine*, for which, he was deprived 8. yeares after. *Bar. T C.*	The *Sclavi* get much booty out of *Thessaly*, and *Peloponnesus*: and *Irene* recovereth it. *Theoph. Misc.*						*Hildegarda* the wife of *Bertha*, & mother of Charles dye. He marryeth *Vastrada*. *Ann Fuld. Regin.*
	784		The Citie *Beroë* (in *Thrace*) repayred, and called *Irenopolis*. *Zon.*	TARASIVS (of a lay Courtier) made Patriarch of *Constantinople*. *Zon.*			*Kenwulfe* (the W. *Saxon*) dieth. BRITHRIC (of the race of *Cherdik*) 16. His wife *Ethelburga* (the daughter of *Offa*) poysoned him (unwittingly) instead of one of his Concubines. She fled into *France* to *Charles*, who (for her beauty) offered her the choyce of himselfe, or his sonne, for her husband. She choosing the son, was despised by both, and thrust into a Monastery, from whence she was expelled for Adultery, and ended her life in misery *Asserius Men.* The *Saxons* (for her offence, by a Law) excluded all succeeding Qu. from royalty.	K. SOLVATHIVS maketh a league with the *French*, which continueth to this day. *Boet. Gord.* *Buch.* sayth, that *Achajus* made it.	The *Westphalians* and *Saxons*. He sendeth his sonne *Charles* against them, and he subdueth them. *Regin.*
	785	*Witichind*, D. of *Saxony* baptized. The Bishoprique of *Minden* (under the Archbishop of *Colen*) founded. *Ann Sax.* *Anno 780.* Say the Annals of that Bishoprique. *Calv.*	*Irene* breaketh off the marriage for her son, fearing least he should grow to great thereby. *Zon. Cedr.*						He having made a perfect conquest of *Saxony*, transplanteth 10000. of y chiefe families into *Brabant*, & *Flanders*, and giveth the Dutchy of *Angria*, to *Witichind* y D. from whom descended *Hugh Caper*. *Script Germ. Regin.*
4735	786	A Council at *Constantinople* (about Images) disturbed by the furie of the people. *T C.* *Theoph.*			At *Paderborne*, about y state of *Saxony*. *Regin.* At *Constant.* about Images. *T C.* In *England*. *Cent.*				*Britaine* rebelleth, and is subdued. *Regin.*
	787	In the Council of *Nice*, Images were restored, but divine worship denyed to them. *Bar. T C.*			The 8. th or 7. th GENERAL at *Nice*, of 350. BB. about restoring Images. *Diac.* *Cedr. T C.* This was called, the *second* of *Nice*.			ACHAIVS, sonne of *Ethfin*. 32. He married the daughter of *Hungus*, King of the *Picts*.	*Rachisius* (D. of Bretaine) causeth himself to be crowned K. of *Italy*, but is forced to crave Peace. *Id.* *Tassilo* (D. of Bavaria) rebelleth against, and is likewise compelled to sue for Peace. *Ann Fuld.*
	788	The Bishoprique of *Breme*, founded by *Charles*: and *Willehadus* (an Englishman) made first Bishop thereof. It is now an Archbishoprique. *Crantz. Car. Mir.*	Her forces defeated in *Italy* by the *French*, and the Dukes of *Spoletum*, and *Benevent*. *Regin.* She marrieth her sonne to *Mary* (a base *Armenian*) which caused great strife, betweene him, and his Mother. *Cedr.*					THE I. LEAGVE *with the French* *Crisp. Buch.* The *Irish* warre with the *Scots*, for this cause. The *Irish* in the time of *Soluath*, entred *Cantire* without resistance, and taking much booty, fell out about the division of it. In the time of this affray, many Islanders, & all the *Irish* were slaine. The *Irish* (to revenge this slaughter) rigge a Fleet to invade the *Ebudes*, *Achajus* sendeth to pacifie them: They refuse satisfaction, and (while the Ambassadors were there) sent away their Fleet, which perished at Sea. The *Irish* (upon this losse) sue for peace, and obtain it.	He falsifieth his faith, and is (with his sons) thrust into a Monastery, & the brother to *Hildegardis* (the deceased Q.) made Duke. *Ibid.* *Aldegrisus* (brother to *Desiderius*) sent by *Irene*, with forces into *Italy*, but is expelled. *Regin.*
	789		CONSTANTINE taketh the Goverment on him, and deposeth his Mother.				THE I. ARRIVALL OF THE DANES IN ENGLAND. *P Virg. M Westm.* *Alfwald* (of *North.*) murthered. OSRED (son of *Alured*) 3. Slaine by *Ethelred*.		*Charles* subdueth the Sclavonians. *Regin.*
	790		A great fire at *Constantinople*. *Cedr.* *Const.* banisheth divers of his mothers friends, & repealeth divers, banished by her *Misc. Zon.*				Entercourse prohibited, betweene the subjects of *Offa*, and *Charles*, upon a difference betweene them. *Alcuin in Epl.*		Dissention betweene *Offa* the *Saxon*, and *Charles*. *Alcuin.*
4740	791	The Bishoprique of *Munster* (in *Westphalia* under the Archbishop of *Colen*) founded. *Crantz.*	The *Bulgarians* defeat him. *Theoph.* At the request of the Nobility, he permitteth his Mother to rule with him. *Idem.*		At *Forum Iulij*, where divers Greekes were condemned, for denying the Procession of the *Holy Ghost*. *T C.*	*Tyber* doth much harme, by inundation. *Hadrian* repayreth the Wals, with the expence of 100. l weight of gold *Plat. Anast.*			He defeateth the Hungarians. *Regin.*
	792	FORTIX Bishop of *Urgel* (on the *Pyrenean* Hils) condemned for Heresie, at *Ratisbon*. He held, that *Christ* was the adopted Sonne of God. *T C.*	The people attempt to set up *Nicephorus*, upon his defeat by the *Bulgarians*. He putteth out the eyes of *Nicephorus*, *Christopher*, and his Uncle *Nicetas*. *Zon.*	ANTIPATER, Bish. of *Bostra*. *Frisc.*	At *Ratisbon*, against *Felix*, B. of *Urgel*, the Heretique. *Ibid.*		ETHELRED (sonne of *Mollo*) returneth, killeth *Osred*, and becommeth King of *North.* againe: and after two yeares, is slaine by his subjects. This Kingdome (after 34. yeares held by Vsurpers) ended. The *Danes* wast *England* againe, but they (almost) all perished. *Hoved.*		He buildeth the Bridge of *Mentz*, to passe over y *Rhine*. *Idem.* *Pepin* rebelleth. He is thrust into a Monastery by his brother. *Sigeb. Sigon. Ann Fuld.*
	793	He recanteth in the presence of the Pope, and others. *Sigeb.*	The *Armenian* Legions rebell thereupon. *Id.*						He fortifieth all parts against the *Saracens*, who had formerly invaded *Gaule Narbonensis*.
	794	The second Council of *Nice*, condemned in the Council of *Francfurt*, for approving the worshipping of Images, &c. *Eginh. Ann Fuld. Regin. Cent. 8.*		THEOPHANES, Bish. of *Nice*. *Scal. Voss.*	At *Francfurt* of 300. BB. against *Elipandus*, *Felix*, & the second Counell of *Nice*. *Regin. T C.*		ETHELBERT PRENusurpeth in *Kent*. 3. He was taken by *Kenulfe* (K. of *Mercia*) and delivered, but rejected by the people.		The *Saxons* rebell against *Charles* goeth with one Army, and his sonne with another, and force them to submit. *Regin.*
	795		He repudiateth his wife, on pretence, that she would have poysoned him. He overcommeth the *Saracens*, and at his returne, marrieth THEODORAS, his wives Maid. *Zon. Ced. Theoph.*						

An. M.	An. Chr.	Assures in Leon.	Saracens.	Denmark.	Norway out of Cranz, Olaus, &c.	Hungary	Venice	Flanders out of the Annals of that Country.	Famous men, &c.
4730	781				NORWAY (quasi North-way, *Ortel. Mercator*) is bounded; South, with *Denmark*. West, with the Ocean. North with *Lapland*: and East, with the *Dofrine* Mountaines which divide it from *Sweden*. Vnto this Kingdome belong *Island*, *Friesland*, and *Groenland*.			FLANDERS is divided into 3. parts. *Imperial*, or the long subjection of that part of it, to the Emperors of *Germany*. *Gallique*, because (of old) it properly belonged to the *French*. *Teutonique*, or *Dutch-Flanders*, from the Language it still retayneth.	
	782	*silo* dyeth. The *Moores* ayde *Mauregate*, base sonne to *Alphonsus*, and he expelleth *Alphonsus* the heyre, and ruleth 6. y.	*Madi* breaketh into *Natolia*, and forceth *Irene* to pay Tribute. *Theoph.*		*Island*, (which came to the Crowne of *Denmarke*, *anno* 1260.) conteyneth 4. Provinces, Divisions, or Quarters, *viz. Westfiordung*, *Austendinga Fiordung*, *Norlendinga Fiordung*, and *Sudlendinga Fiordung*.			*Imperial Flanders*, is severed from *Brabant*, by the River *Dender*; and from *Gallique*, by the *Schelde*, about *Oudenard*.	
	783				*Friesland*, is situate on the Southwest of *Island*.			*Gallique Flanders*, is bounded East, with *Heynalt*, and the *Schelde*: South, upon *Cambresis*. West, on the River *Lys*, and *Artois*: North, upon *Teutonique Flanders*.	
	784		*Madi* dyeth.	*Gotricus* maketh *Frigons* Tributary. *Pont.*	*Groenland* (in the *Hyperborean* Sea) was discovered, *anno* 1380. by *Nicolas Zeno*, a *Venetian*, and hath in it, the Monastery of St. *Thomas*, situate on the *Northeast* part thereof, at the foot of a Mountaine, where there is a River so hote, that it serves for those purposes, which fire doth with us.			3. *Teutonique*, or *Dutch Flanders*, boundeth South, on the River *Lis*, and *Gallique Flanders*, the new *Fosse*, *Artois*, and part of *Picardy*: Northwest, on the *German* Ocean; North, on the Sea of *Zealand*: and East, upon the *Schelde*, and Imperiall *Flanders*.	
	785		MOSES. *fr.* 1.		In *Norway* are 7. principall Goverments, and 5 royall Castles. The first is *Brabus*. The 2. *Aggerhus*. The 3. *Bergerhus*. The 4. *Nidrosia*, or *Trumheim*; and the 5. *Wardhus*.			In the first, are these Cities. *Aloste*, *Tenceramund*, or *Dendermond*, *Hulst*, *Axele*, and *Rupelmond*. In the second. *Lisle*, *Douay*, *Orchies*, *Dornick*. In the last, are *Gand*, *Bruges*, *Ipres*, *Berge*, *Courtray*, *Oudenard*, *Newport*, *Furnes*, *Sluse*, *Damme*, *Biersfleet*, *Dixmund*, *Cassels*, *Dunkirk*, *Gravelling*. *Ortel. Hulst. &c.*	MAGDEBVRG (spoyled by the *Vandals*) repayred by *Charles*. It standeth upon the *Elbe*, and was formerly called *Parthenopolis*, of *Venus*, who was worshipped there. It was erected to a Bishoprique by *Charles*, and to an Archbishoprique, by *Otho* the first, who subjected to it, the Bishops of *Meyssen*, *Merseburg*, *Naumburg*, *Brandeburg*, & *Zeitze*. *Cranz. Braun. Ad Ro.* See 940.
			AARON. *fr.* 23. The same						
4735							GIOVANNI.		

A.D. 754. Brithric of y^e race of (Cerdic) K. of Kent Married Ethelburga y^e Daughter of Offa, who poysoned him, & willingly instead of one of his Concubines. She fled into France to (Charles, who (for her Beauty) gave her y^e Choice of himself or his Son, for her Husband. She choosing the Son, was despised by both, & thrust into a Monastery, from whence she was expelled for Adultery; & ended her Life in misery. *Asser. Meneu.* The Saxons (for her Offence, by Law) excluded all succeeding Q. from Royalty.

Asser. Meneu. p. 274.

	790	[illegible] defeateth *Hissem*, the Moore.			[illegible]wey, in the time of *Gotricus*, K. of *Denmarke*.				GEORGIVS the Monke (called *Syncellus*, an office next to the Patriarch) the Historian. He put the Chronology of *Eusebius* into his owne, *Verbatim*. *Scal. Voss.*
4740	791	He resigneth to ALPHONSVS, sonne to *Froila*. 42. in *Leon*. He was called the *Chast*, for abstaining from his owne wife. *Tud. Vas.*				*Charles* invadeth *Hungary*, and taketh *Buda*. He buildeth a Church to our Lady, & leaveth a Clergy, to convert the people, and a Governour to keepe the Country in obedience. *Bonf.*		LYDERIC, Earle of *Harlebeck*, made Hereditary Governour of *Flanders*, and Forrester of the Woods, belonging to it. 30. *An Fl.*	ALCVIN layeth the foundation of the Vniversity of *Paris*. *P Virg. Vinc. Reus. Ramus.*
	792								The Vniversity of PAPIA, founded by *Charles*. It was redified by CHARLES the 4th. *anno* 1361. *Reus.*
	793	The *Moores* warre for their Tribute of Virgins. *Alphonsus* killeth 70000. of them, and freeth the Land from their yoke *Roder.*		They invade *England* againe. *Hoved.*	SYWARD, D. of *Norway*. He married the Daughter of *Gotricus*, by whom he had *Ringo*, who succeeded in *Denmarke*, *anno* 815.				THEOPHANES the Historian. He wrote a large Chronicle, which *Anastasius* translated into *Latine*. *Gordon. Voss. Fris. Scal.*
	794	He taketh *Lisbon* from them, and leagueth with *Charles*. *Tud.*							
	795	*Hissem* dyeth, and ALHAKAM succeedeth. BERNARD created the first Earle of *Catellogne*, and *Barcellone*.				*Thudunus* (a K. of the *Huns*) submitteth to *Charles*, promising to receive the faith *Ann Fuld.*			

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers. &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Heptarchy in England.	Scotland.	France.
4730	781	A stone Coffin digged out of a wall in *Thrace*: and (in it) a man. To the Coffin was fastened this Inscription. *Christus nascetur ex Virgine Maria, & credo in eum. Sub Constantino & Irene Impp. O sol, iterum me videbis.* *Func. Baron.*	*Helpidius* (Governour of *Sicily*) with his wife and children imprisoned, because he was suspected to favour the faction of *Nicephorus*. *Ced. Misc.*			HADRIANVS Godfather to *Pepin*, the son of *Charles*. *Regin.*		GILCOLVMBVS the sonne of *Donald*, reviveth the Rebellion, but is taken, & executed.	*Charles* goeth to *Rome*, where his sonne *Pepin* is crowned K. of *Italy*, and *Lewis* of *Aquitaine*. *Regin. Ann.* *Tassilo* (D. of *Bavaria*) rebelleth, and (at the Popes request) is pardoned. *Sigeb.*
	782	*Sigebert* and *Palmerius* say, that these words were found written in a plate of gold, at *Constantinople*.	He escapeth (with *Nicephorus*) into *Africa*. *Irene* soliciteth *Charles*, for his daughter to be married to her sonne. *Ced. Zon.*		At *Colen*. *T C.*	He repayred many Churches, and fed 100. poore people daily, in the *Lateran*. *Plat.*			*Witichind*, a D. of *Saxony* rebelleth. The loyall *Saxons* take 4500. of the Rebels, & send them to *Charles*, who puts them to death. *Ann. Fuld.* He fortifieth *Mogontia* against them. *Chron.*
	783	ELIPANDVS (B. of *Toledo*) reviveth the *Nestorian* Heresie in *Spaine*, for which, he was deprived 8. yeares after. *Bar. T C.*	The *Sclavi* get much booty out of *Thessaly*, and *Peloponnesus*: and *Irene* recovereth it. *Theoph. Misc.*						*Hildegarda* the wife, and *Bertha*, & mother of *Charles* dye. He marrieth *Fastrada*. *Ann Fuld. Regin.*
	784		The Citie *Beroë* (in *Thrace*) repayred, and called *Irenopolis*. *Zon.*	TARASIVS (of a lay Courtier) made Patriarch of *Constantinople*. *Zon.*			*Kenwulfe* (the W. *Saxon*) dieth. BRITHRIC (of the race of *Cherdik*) 16. His wife *Ethelburga* (the daughter of *Offa*) poysoned him (unwittingly) instead of one of his Concubines. She fled into *France* to *Charles*, who (for her beauty) offered her the choyce of himselfe, or his sonne, for her husband. She choosing the son, was despised by both, and thrust into a Monastery, from whence she was expelled for Adultery, and ended her life in misery *Asserius Men.* The *Saxons* (for her offence,	K. SOLVATHIVS maketh a league with the *French*, which continueth to this day. *Boet. Gord.* *Buch.* sayth, that *Achajus* made it.	The *Westphalians* and *Saxons*. He sendeth his sonne *Charles* against them, and he subdueth them. *Regin.*
	785	*Witichind*, D. of *Saxony* baptized. The Bishoprique of *Minden* (under the Archbishop of *Colen*) founded. *Ann Sax.* *Anno* 780. Say the Annals of that Bishoprique. *Calv.*	*Irene* breaketh off the marriage for her son, fearing least he should grow to great thereby. *Zon. Cedr.*		At *Paderborne*, about				He having made a perfect conquest of *Saxony*, transplanteth 10000. of the chiefe families into *Brabant*, & *Flanders*, and giveth the Dutchy of *Angria*, to *Witichind*, from whom descended *Hugh Caper*. *Script Germ. Regin.*
4735	786	A Council at *Constantinople* (about Images) disturbed by the furie of the people. *T C. Theoph.*							
	787	In the Council of *Nice*, Images were restored, but divine worship denyed to them. *Bar. T C.*							
	788	The Bishoprique of *Breme*, founded by *Charles*: and *Willehaldus* (an Englishman) made first Bishop thereof. It is now an Archbyshoprique. *Cranz. Car. Mir.*	Her [illegible] by the [illegible] of *Spo* She *Mary* ([illegible] called [illegible] him, a[illegible]						
	789		CO[illegible] keth the C[illegible] and depos[illegible]th [illegible]						
	790		A great fire at *Constantinople*. *Cedr.* *Const.* banisheth divers of his mothers friends, & repealeth divers, banished by her *Misc. Zon.*						Dissention betweene *Offa* the *Saxon*, and *Charles*. *Alcuin*
4740	791	The Bishoprique of *Munster* (in *Westphalia* under the Archbishop of *Colen*) founded. *Cranz.*	The *Bulgarians* defeat him. *Theoph.* At the request of the Nobility, he permitteth his Mother to rule with him. *Idem.*		At *Forum Iulij*, where divers Greekes were condemned, for denying the Procession of the *Holy Ghost*. *T C.*		*Tyber* doth much harme, by inundation. *Hadrian* repayreth the Wals, with the expence of 100. l weight of gold *Plat. Anast.*		He defeateth the *Hungarians*. *Regin.*
	792	FELIX Bishop of *Urgel* (on the *Pyrenean* Hils) condemned for Heresie, at *Ratisbon*. He held, that *Christ* was the adopted Sonne of God. *T C.*	The people attempt to set up *Nicephorus*, upon his defeat by the *Bulgarians*. He putteth out the eyes of *Nicephorus*, *Christopher*, and his Vncle *Nicetas*. *Zon.*	ANTIPATER, Bish. of *Bostra*. *Frisi.*	At *Ratisbon*, against *Felix*, B. of *Urgel*, the Heretique. *Ibid.*			ETHELRED (sonne of *Mollo*) returneth, killeth *Offred*, and becommeth King of *North.* againe: and after two yeares, is slaine by his subjects. This Kingdome (after 34. yeares held by Vsurpers) ended. The *Danes* wast *England* againe, but they (almost) all perished. *Hoved.*	He buildeth the Bridge of *Mentz*, to passe over [illegible] *Idem.* *Pepin* rebelleth. He is [illegible] unto a Monastery by his [illegible] ther. *Sigeb. Sigon. Ann Fuld.*
	793	He recanteth in the presence of the Pope, and others. *Sigeb.*	The *Armenian* Legions rebell thereupon. *Id.*						He fortifieth all parts against the *Saracens*, who had formerly invaded *Gaule Narbonesis*.
	794	The second Council of *Nice*, condemned in the Council of *Franckfurt*, for approving the worshipping of Images. *Eginh. Ann Fuld. Regin. Cent.* 8.		THEOPHANES, Bish. of *Nice*. *Scal. Voss.*	At *Franckfurt* of 300. BB. against *Elipandus*, *Felix*, & the second Counsel of *Nice*. *Regin. T C.*			ETHELBERT PRENusurpeth in *Kent*. 3. He was taken by *Kenulfe* (K. of *Mercia*) and delivered, but rejected by the people.	The *Saxons* rebell against *Charles* goeth with one Army, and his sonne with another, and force them to submit. *Regin.*
	795		He repudiateth his wife, on pretence, that she would have poysoned him. He overcommeth the *Saracens*, and at his returne, marrieth THEODETA, his wives Maid. *Zon. Ced. Theoph.*						

An. M.	An. Chr.	Entercourse prohibited, betweene the subjects of *Offa*, and *Charles*, upon a difference betweene them. *Alcuin in Epl.*	the *Irish* were slaine. The *Irish* (to revenge this slaughter) rigge a Fleet to invade the *Ebudes*, *Achajus* sendeth to pacifie them: They refuse satisfaction, and (while the Ambassadors were there) sent away their Fleet, which perished at Sea. The *Irish* (upon this losse) sue for peace, and obtain it.
4730	781		
	782		
	783		
	784		
	785		
4740	791		
	792		
	793		
	794		
	795		

An. M.	An. Chr.	Assures in Leon.	Saracens.	Denmark.	Norway out of Cranz, Olaus, &c.	Hungary	Venice.	Flanders out of the Annals of that Country.	Famous men, &c.
4730	781				NORWAY (quasi North-way, Ortel. Mercator) is bounded; South, with *Denmark*: West, with the Ocean: North with *Lapland*: and East, with the *Dofrine* Mountaines which divide it from *Sweden*. Vnto this Kingdome belong *Island*, *Friesland*, and *Groenland*.			FLANDERS is divided into 3. parts. *Imperial*, of the long subjection of that part of it, to the Emperors of *Germany*. *Gallique*, because (of old) it properly belonged to the *French*. *Teutonique*, or *Dutch-Flanders*, from the Language it still retayneth. 1. *Imperial Flanders*, is severed from *Brabant*, by the River *Dender*; and from *Gallique*, by the *Scheldt*, about *Oudenard*. 2. *Gallique Flanders*, is bounded East, with *Heynalt*, and the *Scheldt*: South, upon *Cambresis*: West, on the River *Lys*, and *Artois*: North, upon *Teutonique Flanders*. 3. *Teutonique*, or *Dutch Flanders*, boundeth South, on the River *Lis*, and *Gallique Flanders*, the new *Fosse*, *Artois*, and part of *Picardy*: Northwest, on the *German* Ocean; North, on the Sea of *Zealand*: and East, upon the *Scheldt*, and Imperiall *Flanders*. In the first, are these Cities. *Alost*, *Teneramund*, or *Dendermond*, *Hulst*, *Axele*, and *Rupelmond*. In the second. *Lisle*, *Douay*, *Orchies*, *Dornick*. In the last, are *Gant*, *Bruges*, *Ipres*, *Berge*, *Courtray*, *Oudenard*, *Newport*, *Furnas*, *Sluse*, *Damme*, *Biersted*, *Dixmund*, *Cassels*, *Dunkirk*, *Gravelling*. *Ortel. Hulu. &c.*	
	782	*Silo* dyeth. The *Moores* ayde *Mauregate*, base sonne to *Alphonsus*, and he expelleth *Alphonsus* the heyre, and ruleth 6. y:	*Madi* breaketh into *Natolia*, and forceth *Irene* to pay Tribute. *Theoph.*						MAGDEBVRG (spoyled by the *Vandals*) repayred by *Charles*. It standeth upon the *Elbe*, and was formerly called *Parthenopolis*, of *Venus*, who was worshipped there. It was erected to a Bishoprique by *Charles*, and to an Archbishoprique, by *Otho* the first, who subjected to it, the Bishops of *Meyssen*, *Merseburg*, *Naumburg*, *Brandeburg*, & *Zeitze*. *Cranz. Braun. Ad Ro.* See 949.
	783								
	784		*Madi* dyeth.	*Gotricus* maketh *Frizons* Tributary. *Pont.*					The Citie *Berod* (in *Thrace*) repayred and beautified; and named, *Irenopolis*. *Zonar.*
	785		MOSES. *fr.* 1.						
4735	786		AARON. *fr.* 23. The same night, that he came to the Crowne, hee had a sonne, whom he called, MAIMON *Zacuth.*				GIOVANNI. alone. 18.		
	787	*Aderamen* (K. of the *Moores*) dieth, his sonne HISSEM succeedeth. *Tolet*							
	788					The 8. yeares warre with *Charles*. *Eginh*			
	789	*Mauregate* dyeth. PHAREMVND, *f.* 3. *Tud.* *Garzia* (King of *Navarre*, dyeth. FORTVNIVS GARZIA. *Turaph. Mar.*	The *Saracens* infest the Seas; *Irene* sendeth a Fleet against them, which they surprise. *Misc.*	The *Danes* invade *England*. *M Westm.*					
	790	*Phar:* defeateth *Hissem*, the Moore.			GOTHO ruled in *Norwey*, in the time of *Gotricus*, K. of *Denmarke*.				GEORGIVS the Monke (called *Syncellus*, an office next to the Patriarch) the Historian. He put the Chronology of *Eusebius* into his owne, *Verbatim*. *Scal. Voss.*
4740	791	He resigneth to ALPHONSVS, sonne to *Froila*. 42. in *Leon*. He was called the *Chast*, for abstaining from his owne wife. *Tud. Vas.*				*Charles* invadeth *Hungary*, and taketh *Buda*. He buildeth a Church to our Lady, & leaveth a Clergy, to convert the people, and a Governour to keepe the Country in obedience. *Bonf.*			
	792							LYDERIC, Earle of *Harlebeck*, made Hereditary Governour of *Flanders*, and Forrester of the Woods, belonging to it. 10. *An Fl.*	ALCVIN layeth the foundation of the Vniversity of *Paris*. *P Virg. Vinc. Reus. Ramus.*
	793	The *Moores* warre for their Tribute of Virgins. *Alphonsus* killeth 70000. of them, and freeth the Land from their yoke *Roder.*		They invade *England* againe. *Hoved.*	SYWARD, D. of *Norway*. He married the Daughter of *Gotricus*, by whom he had *Ringo*, who succeeded in *Denmarke*, *anno* 815.				The Vniversity of PAPIA, founded by *Charles*. It was reedified by CHARLES the 4th. *anno* 1361. *Reus.*
	794	He taketh *Lisbon* from them, and leagueth with *Charles*. *Tud.*							THEOPHANES the Historian. He wrote a large Chronicle, which *Anastasius* translated into *Latine*. *Gordon. Voss. Fris. Scal.*
	795	*Hissem* dyeth, and ALHAKAM succeedeth. BERNARD created the first Earle of *Catellogne*, and *Barcellone*.				*Thudunus* (a K. of the *Huns*) submitteth to *Charles*, promising to receive the faith *Ann Fuld.*			

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Heptarchy in England	Scotland.
4745	796	PLATO the Abbot, excommunicateth *Tarasius* the Patriarch, for consenting to the Emperors second marriage, his first wife living. The Abbot is imprisoned, and his Monkes banished, by *Constantine*. *Misc.*	The *Bulgarians* require a new Tribute. *Constantine* promiseth to bring it, and spoyleth their Country miserably. LEO borne to him, and dyeth the next yeare. *Irene* stirreth up the Nobles against him. *Misc.*	THEODORVS STVDITA. *Bar.*		LEO the 3. a *Roman*. 21.	EGFRID succeedeth his Father *Offa*, in *Mercia*. THE XVIIth. MONARCH. He dyed the same yeare.	
	797		She causeth his eyes to be put out, in such cruell manner, that he dyed soone after. They were put out, that day five yeares, after he had so served his Uncle. IRENE alone. She causeth her husbands brethren to be banished, and slaine, whereby the Line of *Leo Isauricus* ended. The Sunne darkened 17. dayes together. *Zon. Ced. Sigeb.*				KENWVLFE succeedeth. 22 THE XVIIIth. MONARCH. He entreth *Kent*, and discomfiteth the people, taking *Ethelbert Prex* the King, and giving the Kingdome to CVTHRED (in *Kent*) 8. y.	
	798	The Archbishoprique of *Hamburg* founded by *Charles*. It was translated to *Breme*, anno 850. *Crant. Reuf. Mir.*	The *Saracens* enter *Thrace*, as farre as *Constantinople*, and carry much booty thence. *Misc.* *Irene* concludeth a Peace with *Charles*. *Ann Fuld.*	TVRPIN, B. of *Rhemes*, and soldier under *Charles*. *Cent.*			*The Issue of* Kenwulfe *the Mercian, by* Eltryd. KENELME, who succeeded in *Mercia*, slaine by his sister QVENDRED, aspiring to the Kingdome; but she dyed for griefe of the fact. BVRGENHILD, another daughter.	
	799		The K. of the *Sclavi* attempteth to restore the sonnes of *Const. Copronyme*. *Irene* putteth out their eyes. *Misc.*			PASCHALIS & CAMPVLIVS (2. Deacons Nephewes to *Adrian*) take, beat, and imprison him, on pretence of many crimes. *Charles* executeth 300. of the Lay Conspirators, and banisheth those of the Clergy into *France*.		
			Emperors of the East. *Emperors of the West.*					
	800		The Nobles consult, about deposing *Irene*. *Misc.*	CHARLEMAIGNE. Crowned Emperour of the West, by Pope *Leo*. 11. *Regin. T C.*		At *Rome*, where Pope *Leo* purgeth himselfe. *T C*	EGBERT K. of the West *Saxons*. 36. y. 7. mon. THE FIRST SOLE MONARCH, OF THE ENGLISH. See his Issue. 802.	
4750	801	The D. of *Venice* killeth the Patriarch of *Grada*, for refusing to consecrate a *Greeke*, whom the *Greeke* Emperor, and the D. had preferred, to the Bishoprique of *Olivolum*. *T C.*	STAVRATIVS (the Generall) aspireth, and dyeth. *Ibid.* A Treaty of Marriage betweene *Irene*, and *Charlemaigne*.	He taketh *Nuceria*, and other places from the *Greeke* Empire. *Regin.*	CHRISTIANVS DRVTHMARVS Monk of *Corbey*. *Fris.*	At *Rome*, where Pope *Leo* crowneth *Charles*, Emperor of the West. *Regin. T C.*	OSWALD, K. of *Northumb* 28. dayes. After him succeeded *Arduise*, *Alswold*, *Eanred*, *Ethelred*, *Readuiph*, *Osbere*, and *Elle*, and then (926.) this Province yeelded to *Egberts* Dominion.	
	802		NICEPHORVS, seizeth upon her, and banisheth her into *Lesbos*. He ruled 8. y. 9. m. Peace with *Charles*. *Sicily*, and part of *Italy*, referred to the Easterne Empire. *Theoph.*	He repayreth *Florence*. *Æmil.* The Empire divided, upon a Peace. *Theoph.*		At *Altinum*, in *Italy*, in the cause of the Patriarch of *Grada*, murthered by the D. of *Venice*. *T C.* 3.	EGBERTS yssue by REDBVRG. ETHELVVOLPH, his successor. ETHELSTAN, made K. of *Kent*, *Sussex*, and the East *Saxons*, by his father. EDGITH, or *Edith*, a Nunne.	
	803		BARDANES proclaimed Emperour in the East; but (to avoyd bloudshedding) he relinquisheth, and is put into a Monastery. *Irene* dyeth. *Misc.*					
	804		*Niceph.* causeth his sonne STAVRATIVS to be proclaimed Emperor: and putteth out the eyes of *Bardanes*. *Ib.* He fighteth with ill successe against the *Saracens*. *Theoph.*	He transplanteth the *Saxons* (beyond *Albis*) into *Fräce* and giveth their Lands to the *Obotrite Vandals*, from whō discended the *Brabanders*, & *Flemings*. *Crant Sax. Sigeb.*	ALCVINVS dyeth. *Lup. Bar.*			
	805			He sendeth his son *Charles* against the *Sclavi* in *Bohemia*. He wasteth the Country, and killeth *Lesous*, the *Polonian*. *Ann Fuld.*				*Cutbred* (of *Kent*) dyeth. BALRED. 18. He was expelled by *Egbert*, who made this Kingdome a Province to his owne, anno 827.	
4755	806	POSTILS (for the yeare) first composed, by *Paulus Diaconus*, at the commaund of *Charles*. *Func.*	He is forced (by *Aaron* the *Saracen*) to pay a yeately Tribute. *Theoph. Misc.*	He divideth (by Will) the Empire, among his sons. To PEPIN *Italy*. To LEWES, most part of *France*. To CHARLES; *Saxony*, *Frizia*, *Bavaria*, *Austria*, *Normandy*, and *Thuring*. *Pythem.*	PAVLVS DIACONVS writeth *Postils*. *Func.*	At *Theonville*, of the States of *France*, about the Division of *Charlemaignes* Kingdomes. *Ib.*		*Achaius* ayded Hargus the *Pict* (against *Athelstan* a ruler in *Northumberland*) w 10000. men, under the leading of his so *Alpinus*. He wastes the Country, and *Athelstan* pursueth him. *Hungus* prayes to St. *Andrew*, and he (with his Crosse) appeareth to him, w promise of Victory. They joyne in bat tell and *Athelstan* overcome and slaine at (the place which still beareth memory of the *Victory*) *Athelstans-Foord*. Ever since which bat tell, the *Scots* have carried St. *Andrews Crosse*, in their Ban ner. *Hol. Buch*
	807		He marryeth *Stauratius*, to the Cosin of *Irene*, having another Husband, and tyrannizeth. *Misc.*		NICEPHORVS, Patriarch of *Constantinople*, the Historian. *Voss.*			
	808			He buildeth *Dresda*, upon the *Elbe*, against the *Bohemians*, and *Numberg*, upon *Sala*, against the *Vandals*. *Regin.*				
	809		*Crumnus* (K. of *Bulgaria*) killeth 6000. *Greekes*, and taketh *Sardys*, with much treasure in it. *Theoph.*	*Sardinia* and *Corsica*, wasted by the *Moores* of *Spaine*. *Pepin* goeth against them, but is hindred, by the *Venetians*. *Idem.*		At *Aeon*, in matter of faith. *Vinc. l. 25. c. 26* *T C.*	About this time, *Egbert* caused the whole Island to be called ENGLE-LOND, of the *Angli*, who inhabited *Northumberland*, *Mercia*, & East-*Anglia*. *Cambd.*	
	810	The *Christians* persecuted, during the Civil Warres of the *Saracens*. *Theoph.*		*Pepin* dyeth at *Ravenna*. He left a sonne (called *Bernard*) afterwards K. of *Italy*.				

An Chr.	France.	Astures in Leon.	Polonia.	Denmarke.	Hungary.	Venice.	Flanders	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
796		The body of St. *Iames* found. *Alfonso* buildeth a Church for it, and St. IAMES is made the *Patron* of *Spaine*.			The *Hunnes* being at ciuil warre. The D. of *Forum Iuly* with *Pepin* enter *Hungary*, & take much treasure, which they send to *Charles*. *Ann Fuld.*				St. IAMES made *Patron* of *Spaine*. *Ann Hild.*
797	*Barcinone* in *Spaine*, returneth to the obedience of the *French*. *Regin.*								
798	CHARLES buildeth 4000. rebellious *Saxons*, beyond the *Elbe*. *Regin.*	He sendeth a rich *Pauilion*, and other presents, with many Captiues, to to *Charles*.						The *Saracens* doe much harme in *Thrace*. *Misc.*	HALBERSTADT (in the D. of *Brunswics* territories) built, or enlarged, and walled about this tyme, by *Charles*, vpon the riuer *Oltrem*. In the midst of the City, is a great hill, vpon the top whereof, are 2. churches built. It is a Bishoprique (first founded at *Salingsted*) vnder the Archbishop of *Mentz*. Of an accident in this City, a story is related, that about ann. 1376. the City being pestered with Rats, a Minstrell (called the *Pied-piper*) vndertooke for a great summe to cleare it, and by his Musique made all the Rats to follow him, till he came to a riuer, where they were drowned: but (the people denying his pay) he fell to piping againe, and all the Children of the Towne followed him to the hill *Hamelen*, neere to *Brunswic*, which swallowed him & them vp, since which time, the people admit no musique in that street, and date all deeds from the tyme of this accident. *Vers. Teg. Hel. Mir. Braun. Ad Rom.*
799									
800	CHARLES goeth to *Rome*, and punisheth the conspirators against ỹ Pope, who crowneth him Emperor of the West. *Id.*					MAVRITIVS associated with his father.			
801	GALLIA CISALPINA, named LOMBARDY, by *Charles*. which name it hath held, euer since. *Æmil.*								
802	He addeth 22. Chapters to the *Salique* lawes, making them of equall force with the former. *Vet Chron.*	FORTVNE GARZIAS, (K. of *Nauar*) marrieth the Earle of *Arragons* daughter, wherby, ỹ Barldome came to him. *Vass.*				He casteth the Bishop of *Grads* from a high Tower, and killeth him, for reproouing him and his father, of theyr lusts, and for refusing to consecrate a Grecke, in the Bishoprique of *Oliuolum*. *T C.* *Obelerius* and *Fortunatus* (Nephewes to ỹ Bishop) with others, conspire against him. He fleeth with his father.	ENGELRAM, *f.* 22. He laboured to cleare the Country from Theeues.		ADHEMARVS, or *Autmarus*, the *French* Historian (Chaplein to *Charles*) He wrote the acts of the *French*, to *ann.* 800. *Aimon. Voss.*
803							He setteth the people to Till and manure the land.		
804	He transplanteth 10000. *Saxons* into *France*, to keepe them in obedience. *Regin.*	*Pampelone* & *Nauar*, recouered by *Lewes*.				OBELERIVS, 7. He associated his brethren *Beatus*, and *Valentine*. In theyr tyme, the quarrell betweene the *Heracleans*, and *Aquileians*, reuiued: and much bloud was shed betweene them: whereupon, both factions were remoued to the *Rialto*.	He buildeth and repayreth many Churches and forts.	AARON giueth *Nicephorus* a great ouerthrow, in *Phrigia*. *Theoph.*	
805			*Lescus* slayne by the *French*.						MESVE (the Phisuan) discended from the Kings of *Damascus*. *Berg. Zacuth.*
806			LESCVS the third. *f.* 9. *Gagwyn* sayeth, that this *Lescus* (not his father) was slayne by the *French*, and yet contradicts himselfe, in placing *Popielus* to succeed 815. and making no *Interregnum*. This *Lescus* had 20. naturall sonnes, by Concubines; to whom, he allotted other territories, and left the Kingdome to *Popielus*. *Crom.*					He forceth the Emperor to become his Tributary. *Id.*	GABRIEL SVRIANVS, the Phisuan. *Zac.*
807				He is defeated by the *Vandals*, and his sonne slaine, by them. *Regin.*					NICEPHORVS, the Historian. *Voss.*
808		The *Moores* expelled *Barcinoe*, againe.			He fortifieth his Kingdome against *Charles*. He is slayne, by ỹ treason of his owne subjects.			He wasteth *Rhodes*, & his fleet perisheth. *Pyth.* He dyeth.	HATTO, or *Haito*, Bishop of *Basile*, the Historian. *Ann Franc. Voss.* DRESDA (*Dresden* the seat of the Duke of *Saxony* on the *Elbe*) built by *Charles*. *Regin.* NAVMBVRG (vpon the riuer *Sala*) built by *Charles*. It is a Bishoprique, vnder the Archbishop of *Magdeburg*. *Regin. Mir.*
809	The *Danes* subdue *Frizia*. *Regin. Pont.*				OLAVVS *f.* 2. *Reusner* saith, that he was K. of *Swevia*. He suffered his land to be spoyled by ciuil warre, in hate to his Mother, who (as he supposed) hired a Souldiour, to kill his father.	They side with the *Moores* against *Pepin*, and he warreth against them. *Regin.*		MVHAMAT, or IMIN. *f.* 5. The *Saracens* disperse themselues into diuers places vnder 6. Princes. *Blond. Sab.*	The *Universitie* of *Tholose* founded. *Midd.*
810						Peace made, at the request of *Nicephorus* the Emperor. *Ann Fuld.*		They intercept 1300. pound of gold sent by *Nicepb.* to his soldiers. *Cedr.*	HAMBVRG (the Mettop of *Steermarke*, built or repaired by *Charles*. It was (as some say) so called, of the Temple of *Iupiter Hammon*, which *Charles* destroyed: or (as others) of *Hamo*, slayne heere by *Starcaterus*: but others (more probably) of a Wood neere to it, called *Ham*. It was an Archbishoprique, now translated to *Breme*. *Regin. Braun.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Kings of England.	Scotland.
4760	811		*Niceph.* and most of the Nobility slayne, by *Crumnus*, for denying peace to the *Bulgars*. STAVRATIVS. *f.* After 2. mon. he is thrust into Monastery, by MICHAEL CVROPVLATA (sonne in law to *Niceph.*) 22. monthes. *Theoph. Cedr. Sigeb.* The *Bulgarians* wast *Thrace*, and *Macedonia*. LEO (the Generall) defeateth the *Saracens*. *Theoph.*	CHARLEM. makes his Will of his Personall estate. His eldest Son (*Charles*) dyeth without Issue. *Eginh. Regin.*	PAVLINVS, B. of *Aquileia*. He wrote against *Felix*, and *Elipandus*, the Heretiques. *Frisi.*				
	812			BERNARD (Son to *Pepin*) made King of *Italy*. *Regin. Aim.*					
	813	In the Synod at *Mentz*, this yeare the feasts of Saint *Andrew*, St. *Martin*, St. *Peter*, St. *Paul*, St. *Iohn Baptist*, *Whitsontide*, the *Epiphany*, and the *Assumption of Mary*, were commaunded to be kept. *Can.* 36. See *ann.* 359. 361. 377. 505.	Vpon a losse to the *Bulgarians*, he, his wife, and children retyre to a Monastery, and LEO the *Armenian*, succeedeth, 7. ye. 7. mon. *Crumnus* besiegeth *Constant.* and taketh *Adrianople*.	CHARLEM. causeth his sonne LEWES to be crowned Emperor, at *Aken*. *Sigo. Sigeb.*		At *Acon.* *Mentz.* *Rhemes.* *Tours.* *Chalons.* *Arles.* T C.			
	814	*Herbert* (a Bishop) sent to *Biorne* King of *Suevia* (vpon his request) by *Lewes*, to convert the people. *Magn.* LEO persecuteth *Image* worshippers. *Cedr.*	*Leo* geldeth the sonnes of *Michael*, and banisheth them, with theyr mother. *Cedr.* He foreseeth the *Bulgarians* to craue 3. yeares peace. *Id.*	CHARLEM. dyeth there, aged 72. LEWES, the *Gentle*. *f.* 27. y. 5. m.	HERBERT, the Apostle of *Suevia*. *Magn. Bar.*	At *Constantinople*, where § 2. of *Nice* was condemned, & the 7th. Generall approved. T C.			
	815	*Nicephorus* the Patriarch, and *Theophanes* the Historian, banished for the same cause. *Id.* The *Legend* reporteth, that Saint *Iames* being Martyred, his body was cast out vnburied, but some good men tooke it vp, and buried it at *Compostella*, in *Spayne*. This yeare, a body was digged vp, which (working diuers miracles) was supposed to be the same, buried (not about 800. yeares before) by them. And hereupon was grounded, the *Pilgrimage to Saint Iames of Compostella*. *Bar.*	Warre with the *Moores* of *Spayne*. *Aimo.*	APONIVS. He wrote upon the *Canticles*. *Frisi.*		*Bernard* aydeth *Leo* against the *Romans*, who conspired against him. *Aimo.*			
4765	816		He laboureth to reforme the Clergy. *Const Imp.*			At *Aken*, for Reformation. *Ibid.*	STEPHAN the 5th. or 4th. a *Roman*, 7. m. He decreed, that the Emperors Ambassadors should be at the Popes election. *Grat.*		
	817	*Leo* continueth the Persecution against *Image* worshippers. *Cedr.*	He createth *Lothayre*, King of *France*, and associateth him, in the Empire. He maketh *Pepin*, King of of *Aquitaine*, and *Lewes*, K. of *Bavaria*. *Bernard* rebelleth, with diuers Bishops, and others of the Emperors counsele, and are taken. *Aimo.* The Bishops condemned to perpetuall prison: and the Lay traytors, to loose theyr Eyes. *Bern.* dyeth in 3. dayes after the execution, leaving 3. Sons. *Bernard*, *Pepin*, and *Aribert*. *Regin.*			At *Aken*, about Regulating of Monks. *Ibid*	PASCHAL the 1. (7.) a *Roman*, & chosen against his will.		
	818			Much trouble ariseth upon the Emperors second marriage. *Ann.*			He redeemed many captives, and built the Churches of St. *Praxedis*, & *Cecily*. *Plat.*		
	819	The Emperor granteth his right of electing Popes, to the Clergy, and people of *Rome*, reteining this Prerogatiue, that the new elected Pope, should send Legats to ỹ King of *France*, to renew amity betweene them. *Func.* The Bishoprique of *Salingsted* translated to *Halberstadt*. *Cran. Mir.*	*Michael* (and others) conspire against LEO. *Mich.* taken, and condemned to be burnt. The Empresse obteyneth his repriue, till after *christmas*. He threatneth to cruell the rest, if they proceed not. They kill *Leo*, in the Temple. *Cedr. Zon.* MICHAEL (the stutterer) released, and ruleth 8. ye. 9. mo. He geldeth the sonnes of *Leo*, and thrusteth the Empresse into a Monastery. *Curopal.*			At *Aken*, and *Ingelheim*, about Reformation. *Ibid.*			CONGALVS, Vncle son to *Aidus*. 9. He lived Peaceably.
	820		THOMAS (a Renegado *Christian*) aspireth, and nameth himselfe CONSTANTINE. He wasteth *Asia* and *Armenia*, and (with a fleet) besiegeth *Constantinople*. *Cedr.*	He setteth out 3. Armies against the Rebels of *Hungary*. *Id.*	CLAVDIVS SESELLIVS. He wrote upon *Luke*, and was Bish. of *Turin*. *Frisi.*			*Kenwolfe* (of *Mercia*) dyeth. KENELME *f.* After 5. monthes murthered by his sister *Quendred*. CEOLWVLFE (his vncle) 1. EGBERT Crowned SOLE MONARCH, at *Winchester*. *Ceolwulfe* expelled.	
4770	821	The Emperor restoreth those who were banished about *Images*, and giueth leaue to erect *Images* without the City, but not within; because he never had worshipped any himselfe: for which, *Baronius* is pleased to call him *Foole*. *Bar.*	He is defeated by the *Bulgarians*. The Emperor pursueth, and taketh him, in *Adrianople*. He is executed, with his sonne *Anastasius*. *Id.* The *Moores* wast ỹ Islands of the *Mediterranean* sea. *Id.*	He sendeth more forces thither. *Id.* LOTHAYRE marryeth *Irmengard*, daughter to *Hugh* Earle of *Theonville*. *Til.*				BERNVLFE 3. He was slayne by the East *Angles*. 824.	
	822		The Emperor (grieved for the death of *Bernard*) doth publique Penance. *Aim.*			At *Altinum*, for Reformation. In this Council, ỹ Emperor pardoned the accessories to *Bernard*. *Ann. T C.*			
	823	EBBO (Bishop of *Rhemes*) sent by the Pope, to convert the *Danes*. *Bar.*	They enter *Crete*, and build *Candy*. *Id.*	LINDENTIVS (ỹ *Hungarian*) slayne, and that warre endeth. *Ibid.* CHARLES the *Bald*, borne. *Til.* LOTHAYRE crowned Emperor at *Rome*. *Aim.*	RABANVS MAVRVS, B. of *Mentz*, Disciple to *Alcuin*. *Possev. Voss.*		Divers Nobles of *Rome* slaine. *Paschal* (accused) acquitteth himselfe by Oath. *Sigeb. Sigo.*	*Bernulfe* (of *Mercia*) slayne. LVDECAN. 2.	DONGALVS, sonne of *Solevathius*?
	824		LEWES sendeth *Pepin* against the *Britaines*. *Aimo.*				EVGENIVS the 2. a *Roman*. 3. *Zisinius*, in the Twelfth SCHISME.		
	825	In a Synod at *Paris* it was concluded, that Images were not (vpon a foolish presumption) to be abolished, nor yet superstitiously to be adored, but only to be preserued, for theyr memory. T C. *Calv.*				At *Paris*, about Images. T C.			

An Chr.	France.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Denmarke.	Norway	Swevia out of Cranz, Olaus, &c.	Hungary.	Venice.	Flanders.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
811	A great Bridge at *Mentz* (built w great charge in 10. yeares) burnt, in three houres. *Sigeb. Fun.*			HEMMINGIVS, *f.* 4. He concluded a peace with *Charlem.* & restored *Hamburg* to him, for the iniuries done by *Gotricus.* *Cr.*		THis Kingdome is bounded, South, with ỹ Baltique Sea, *Lapland*, and *Denmarke*. North, with the Frozen sea, which diuideth it from *Lapland*, and *Bothnia*. East, with *Muscouy*, and *Finland*. West, with the *Dofrine* Hils; and containeth the Provinces of *Lapland*, *Gothia*, *Hirtland*, *Bodia*, and *Swethen*. *Hel.* Or, as others. *Sweden*, *Gothland*, *Finland*, *Bodia*, *Lapland*, *Corelia*, Part of *Livonia*, and the Ilands *Alandes*. *Hist. M.* A more particular Description of this Kingdome, you may reade in *Io. Magnus* (Archbishop of *Upsale*) in his Preface, and the Chapters of it.		The Dukes banished, for fauoring ỹ *French* ANGELO PATRITIARIO 16. He repaireth *Heraclea*, & calleth it, *Cittanoua*, and built the Palace in the *Rialto*. Divers Conspirators against him, executed. *Sabell.* He had 2. Tribunes yearely ioyned w̄ him.			SOLCO FORTENAM, and SIWARD } *Frisians.* They wrote the *Frisian* story. *Suffrid Petri. Voss.*
812		The people of *Roncal*, or *Roncevall*, aid *Alfonso* to subdue ỹ *Moores*; since which tyme, they haue enioyed the priuiledges of Gentry.			The *Norvegians* enter ỹ *Danish* Seas, & do much harme.		The *Hungarians* rebell, and are subdued by *Pepin*.				EGINHART, the Historian (Abbot of *Selingstadt*) He wrote the life of *Charlemaigne*. *Sigeb Trith. Voss.*
813									The Monastery of *Gand* burnt, by accident.		THEOPHANES endeth his story.
814	LEWES, the *Gentle*. *f.* 27. year. 5 mon. His first wife was *Irmegrade* daughter to *Ingram*, Duke of *Angiers*, by whom he had *Lothayre*, *Pepin*, and *Lewes*. His 2. wife was *Iudith*, daughter to *Gwelph*, D. of *Sweve*, by whō he had CHARLES ỹ *Bald.*			Some say, that he dyed, others, that he was deposed, by his successor. *Pontan.*						MVHAMET slayne, or expelled, by his brother HABDALLAS, or, MAIMON 18.	THEOPHANES endeth here, likewise.
815		D. SANCHO GARZIAS (*f*) K. got *Navar*. He recouered a great part of *Navar* from ỹ *Moores*.	POPIELVS, 1. *f.* 15. A cowardly Prince, degenerating from his Ancestors.	SIWARD, surnamed *Ringo*. 3. Grandchild to *Gotricus*, by his daughter (wife to *Siward* K. of *Norway*) some say, that *Siward* and *Ringo*, were 2. seuerall persons, and that one of them was set vp by the *Scanians* and *Stalanders*, and the other, by the *Iutians*, which cost 11000. *Danes* their liues. *Pont.*							
816		*Mahomet*, a Moore of *Emerida*, reuolteth to *Alfonso*, who alotteth him an honorable possession: but shortly after he rebelled & was slayne with 50000. *Moores* by *Alfonso*. *Vas.*	He removed his Seat from *Cracouia*, to *Gnesna*, and from thence, to *Crusvicta*, where he built a Castle.		FRO, King of *Sueuia*. 4	FRO (brother to *Bratemundus Fro*) ruled in the time of *Lewes* the Gentle, and *Syward* of *Norway*. *Magn. Cr.* He warred against *Siward* of *Norway*, for aiding his brother against him, and slew him, seizing on his Kingdome, and women, whome he defloured. *Cr. Magn.*		VERIC, Bish of *Aquileia*, inuadeth the B. of *Grada* He is taken, & set at liberty againe upon a yearely Tribute to be sent to *Venice*, of 12. Bores, & other things, of which, they keepe a yearely memorall to this day, by an Enterlude before the D. and others, representing the Act, committed by the B.			PHILES, the *Greeke* Poet, *Fris.*
817	He subdueth the *Obotritæ Vandals*, and banisheth their King. *Aim.*		He used to curse himselfe, and his Children, wishing them to be deuoured by *Mice*: which hapned to his Sonne.	*Siward*, and *Ringo*, both slayne in battell, striuing for the Kingdome. *Crant.*							HILDWIN, Abbot of St. *Denys* in *France*, the Historian. *Sigeb. Voss.*
818	*Irmengrade* (ỹ Empresse) dyeth.			REGNER *f. Siwardi*, and HARALD. *f. Ring.* By 2. seuerall factions.			They rebell again. *Bonf.*				ÆGIL (Abbot of *Fulda*) the Historian. *Voss.*
819	LEWES marrieth *Iudith*. *Idem.* *Pepin* subdueth the rebellious *Gascoignes* *Aim.*			*Regner* goeth against *Fro*, King of *Suevia*, who had slaine his grandfather *Syward* (K. of *Norway*) & rauished many of his Women. The women of *Suevia* (detesting his fact) ioyne w̄ *Regner*, ouercome, and kill him. He marrieth *Laudgertha*, a warlike woman of *Suevia*, and had (by her) *Fridleuus*, and two daughters. *Crom.*							THEGANVS, Suffragan of *Trevers*. He wrote the Acts of *Lewes* the Gentle. *Pyth. Voss.*
820	Famine, and Pestilence, in *France*. *Ann Fuld.*	BARCINOS recouered, and lost againe, to the *Moores*. *Id.*		He is slayne, by *Regner*, K. of *Denmarke*.	REGNER, King of *Denmarke*		*Lewes* the Emperour sendeth 3. armies against the. *Bonf. Aim*				CLAVDIVS SESELLIVS Bishop of *Turin*. He wrote of the Comonwealth of *France*. *Fris.*
821		It is recouered againe. *Albacam* dyeth. ABDERAMEN. *fr. Roder.*		HEROTVS. 3. His daughter was wife to *Regner*, King of *Denmarke*. He is expelled by *Harold*, and turneth Pyrate, upon ỹ coasts of *Ireland*, and *Scotland*, & from thence, in the Mediterranean Sea, even to *Constantinople*, which he spoyled.							
822											
823	DROGO (the Emperors brother) made B. of *Mentz*. *Sigeb*			He repudiateth *Langertha* (for the inequality of the match) & marrieth ỹ daughter of *Herotus* K. of *Suevia*, by whom, he had many Sonnes.							RABANVS MAVRVS, the Historian. *Trith. Voss.*
824		*Alfonso* dyeth.		He returneth, and expelleth *Harold*, & forceth him to flee into *Germany*. *Cr Sax. Post.*		SORLVS, chosen, and *Regners* kindred neglected. 1. He & his son slaine. BIORNVS sonne to *Regner*. 2. *Regner* getteth ỹ daughter of *Hesborne* a nobleman with child in womans apparrell & nameth it *Ubbo*.			ODOACRE, *f.* 13. He enlarged his Dominions by his valour: and restored much to the Monasteries, which had been taken frō them.	The *Saracens* conquer *Crete*, and build *Candy*. *Zon. Cedr.*	CANDY (whereof the Island hath denomination) built by the *Saracen Moores*. It is now subject to the *Venetians*, and is an Archbishoprique, under which are the Bishops of *Canea*, *Rettimo*, *Sitria* and *Hierapetra*, *Cheronesso*, *Mellipotamo*. *Archadia*, and *Sicobimo*. *Cedr. Bellon. Mir.*
825		RAMIRVS. 5. He was sonne to *Pharemund* the *Deacon*, & associated his brother D. *Garcias*. *Tolet.*		REGNER killeth *Sorlus*, and his VII. Sonnes. *Cr.*							

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Kings of England.	Scotland.
4775	826	The first vse of *Organs* in the *Westerne Church*. vt. in *Acta*. *Aimo*. See 757. *Denmarke* and *Sueuta* conuerted, *Harold* and his brother *Ericus* Baptized, in *Meatz*. *Cr. Ann Fuld.*	The Emperors forces ouercome the *Saracens* in *Crete*, but (in theyr security) were suddenly set vpon by them, and all slayne. *Ced.*		THEODORVS STVDITA dyeth. *Andr.*	At *Rome*, for Reformation. *T C.*		*Ludican* (of *Mercia*) ouercome, & slayne by the E. *Angles* WITHLAFE 13. He had Issue, *Wigmund*, husband to *Elfled*, daughter of *Ceolwulfe*, K. of *Mercia*. He was ouercome by *Egbert* and made his Tributary.	
	827		The Emperor marrieth *Constantines* daughter (a second wife) a Nun. *Bar.* *Euthemius* (gouernour of *Sicily*) marrieth a Nun by force, and reuolteth to the *Saracens*. *Cedr.*	AIZO the Duke rebelleth, fleeth to the *Moores*, and obtayneth forces of them, wherwith, he wasteth the Countries of *Gerunda*, and *Barcinöe*. *Ann Fuld.*			VALENTINE, a *Roman*. 40. d. GREGORY the 4.th, a *Roman*. 17.		
	828		He aspireth, and taketh most part of *Sicily*, but is slayne there. *Cedr. Curop.*	The Emperors forces wast *Africque*. *Aimo.*		At *Mentz*. *Lyons*. *Tholose*. *Paris*. *Andr.*	He fortifieth the Ports of *Tyber* against the *Moores* of *Sicily*, and built a Fort, which he named *Gregorianopolis*. *Sigeb. Anast.*		*Hungus* (or *Fergus*) dyeth. *Dongal* (or *Solergus*) his brother slayne by *Eg[bert]*, who had married their sister, and he by the & ye male line raigned.
	829	In the Synod at *Paris*, *Lewes* reformeth the Pride of the *Clergy*. *Platina* (in the life of *Greg.* the 4.th) wisheth him aliue in his ryme, wherein the *Clergie* fell into all *Lust*, *Pride*, and *Riot*.	THEOPHILVS. *f.* 12. *y.* 4. *mo.* He executeth the murtherers of *Leo*, and returneth his mother in law to her Monastery. *Zon.* He commaunded all his subiects to cut theyr hayre, because his owne was thinne. *Cedr.*	The Conspirators (whom *Lewes* had pardoned in *Bernards* rebellion) plot against. The Emperor sendeth for *Bernard* (an Earle and his faithfull friend) out of *Spaine*, and maketh him *High Chamberlaine*. *Id.*	ANGELOMVS ye Monke. He wrote vpon the *Kings*, and *Canticles*. *Frisc. Chytr.*	At *Paris*, for Reformation. *Plat. T C.*			*Alpinus* claimeth the Kingdome, [but] tonne, to the ba[r] *Hungus*. He is neglected, & *Feredeth* chosen.
	830	*Theophilus* punisheth *Image* worshippers. *Cedr.*	He burneth a rich ship of his owne, laden with Marchandize, because he would not be accounted a Merchant. *Id.*	They winne *Pepin* to theyr faction, perswading him, that *Bernard* was too familiar with the Empresse. *Bernard* is displaced, and she thrust into a Monastery. But (vpon discovery of the plot) she is restored to the Emperors bed. *Idem.*					*Dongal* (or *Solergus*) and *Alpin*, is crowned, passing the Pict[s] *Spey*. *Buch.*
4780	831		*Alexius* (his sonne in law) fighteth with good successe, against the *Lombards*, in *Italy*. *Id.*	The Emperor pardoneth the Conspirators, and *Bernard* purgeth himselfe. *Id.*	LVITBERT Bish. of *Mentz*. *Fris.*				ALPINVS [succeeds] of *Achaius*. He killeth *Ferdach* in battell. The Picts choose his son BRVDVS, but kill him, for his idleness.
	832	*Hamburg* made an Archbishopriqne by *Lewes*, and *Ansgarius* made first Archbishop there. *Adam Brem. Bar.*		PEPIN committed to *Trevers*, vpon his second Rebellion. He escapeth. *Id.* The Sonnes of the Emperor take Armes against him.	ANSGARIVS, Archbishop of *Hamburg*, Apostle of the *Danes*, and *Sueves*. *Cent. Adam.*			The *Danes* land at *Lindisferne*, with 35 Ships, & defeat *Egbert*, at *Carmouth* in *Dorcetshire* In this battell, the Bishops of *Winchester*, & *Sherborne*, with two Generals, were slayne. *Ant Brit Camb.*	They choose [Ki]ther KENNETH. He was slayne, [flee]ing from the battell.
	833		*Theophilus* defeateth the *Saracens*, and bringeth 25000. of them, to *Constantinople*. *Id.*	The Pope commeth to reconcile them, and taketh their part: He, with other Bishops, perswade the Emperor, to enter a Cloyster. They banish the Empresse into *Italy*, and imprison the Emperor. *Sigon.*			He goeth to reconcile the Emperor, and his Sonnes, but threatneth him with Excõmunication, if he retigne not. *Aim.*	They land againe in West *Wales*, and the *Welch* ioyne with them, but they are ouercome by *Egbert*.	They choose another BRVDVS. He (in fight) tooke *Achaius*, and diuers Nobles, & cut off their heads. The head of *Achaius* was set at *Abreneth*, upon a Pole.
	834	The feast of the *Holy Trinitie*, instituted by *Gregory*. *Hosp.*	His army fleeth from the *Saracens*, and he (following in the reare) is almost surprized. *Id.*	The Nobles of *Germany* worke his restitution. His Wife is recalled, and his Sons pardoned. *Id.*			He instituteth the Feast of ye *Holy Trinity*. *Hosp.*		KENNETH [succeeds] *f.* 20. He renewes ye warre. The *Picts* being at ciuil warre, *Brudus* dyeth for griefe. DRVSKEN his brother succeedeth.
	835	The Feast of *All Saints* (formerly kept the 13. of *May*, in honour of all Martyrs) began to be obserued, on the 1. of *November*, in *France* and *Germany*. *Hosp. Sigon.* *Theodulphus* Abbot of *Flory* imprisoned, for ioyning in the rebellion against *Lewes*, *Sung the hymne*, *Gloria*, *Laus &c.* which he had composed, as the	The *Saracens* take *Amoria*, in *Asia*. *Drechl. Reuf.*		THEODVLPHVS, Bish. of *Orleans*. He made ye *Hymne Gloria*, *Laus*, *&c. Cr. Buch.*	At *Mentz*, or *Theonville*, where *Ebbo*, (Archbishop of *Rhemes*) resigned, and other Bishops were banished, about deposing of *Lewes*. *Cent. T C*	He altereth the Feast of *All Martyrs*, to *All Saints*. *Plat. Sigeb.*		*Dongal* (or *Solergus*) and *Alpin*, is crowned, passing the Pict[s] *Spey*. *Buch.*
4785	836	Emperor passed by the prison; who was so pleased with it, that he releas'd him, & made him Bishop of *Orleance*. *Crant. Buchol. Calv.*	Many Cities fall from the Empire, to the *Saracens*.	LOTHAYRE taketh some places in *Italy*, from the Pope. *Lewes* willeth him to desist. The *Normans* invade *Frizia*, and take, and burne *Andwerp*. *Ann Fuld.*		At *Acon*, for Discipline, &c. At *Lyons*. *T C*		They land at *Shepey* in *Kent* and are (hardly) expelled. *Egbert* (the West *Saxon*) dyeth.	
	837	The Iust iudgement of God falleth vpon all the Bishops, that set the Sons of the Emperor against him, by sudden and vnnaturall deaths. *Avent l. 4.*		LEWES Knighteth his sonne *Charles*, and createth him King of *Normandy*. *Aim.*				ETHELVVOLFE. *f.* 20 yea. 1. mo. 9. d. He was taken out of a Monastery, & absolved of his Vowes, by the Pope. *Witblafe* (the *Mercian*) dieth	*Kenneth* goeth against ye *Picts*. They sue for Peace, which he will not grant, because they refused to acknowledge his right.
	838			*Pepin* dyeth, leauing a sonne of that name, who (by the working of the Empresse) is excluded, and the Kingdome of *Aquitaine* is diuided betweene *Lothayre* and *Charles*, which bred much trouble. *Id.* *Bauaria* giuen to *Lewes*. *Id.* *Pyth.*					He ouercommeth them 7. times, in one day. *Drusken*, and all his Nobility slayne, and the *Picts* vtterly rooted out.
	839	The bones of St. *Bartholmew* (formerly inclosed in a chest in *India*, and cast into ye Sea, and afterward carried to *Lipara*) were dispersed there by the *Saracens*, and gathered together by a Monke, and carried to *Beneuent*, if you will beleeue it. *Sigeb. Calo.*	The *Saracens* beaten out of *Asia*, by *Manuel*, the Emperors Generall. *Cedr. Zon.*	LEWES of *Bauaria* rebelleth against his father, but is forced to make his peace. *Aim.*	WALAFRIDVS STRABVS, Abbot of *Fulda*, Disciple to *Rabanus*. He collected ye Ordinary glosse on the *Bible*. *Trith. Frisc.*	At *Chalons*, for compounding matters Ecclesiasticall, and Civil. *Ibid.*	The *Saracens* wast *Italy*, and the Suburbs of *Rome*. *Blond*	BERTHVLFE, 13. Tributary to ye West *Saxons*. The *Danes* invade the land againe. They are ouercome at *Hampton*, and are Victors at *Portsmouth*. *A Brit* They doe much mischiefe in many parts of the Land.	*Kenneth* altereth the Names of diuers places of the Country. *The Kingdome of the* PICTS *endeth.*
	840		*Theophilus* wasteth *Syria*, & taketh *Sozopetra*, the Royall City of the *Saracens*. *Id.* The *Persian* Legions (for want of pay) salute *Theophilus* Emperor. He is taken, and imprisoned. *Zon.*	He enuyeth the prosperity of *Charles*, rayseth forces, and entereth *Germany*. His father forceth him to flee. *Nithard.* The Emperor (dying) maketh *Lothayre* his successor, appointeth the other brethren to hold theyr Kingdomes of him, and giueth *Normandy* to young *Pepin*.				They are expelled by the Emperor, with much labour. *Fortalic Fid.*		

An Chr.	France.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Denmarke.	Norway.	Swevia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
826		The *Moores* require the Tribute of Virgins. They are ouercome, & loose 6000. men. *Vas.*		HARALD, and his brother *Ericus*, Baptized at *Mentz*. *Cr.*			*Angelo*, and his Grandchild *Angelo* dye.	The Monastery of *Gand* re-edified by *Eynard* the Abbot.		
827		*Ramire* subdueth and executeth *Nepotian*, a Noble man, who rebelled. *Tol.*			BIORNE, removed by his Father, from *Suevia*, to *Norway*. 18.	WIGSERT *fr.* 1. He was burnt by *Doxo*, King of *Hellespont*, for speaking too freely.	IVSTINIANO alone. 2. The body of Saint *Marke* brought from *Alexandria*, by *Venetian* Merchants, and receyued, with much ioy.		The *Saracens* breake into *Palestine*. *Blond.*	
828	It rained Corne in *Gascoigne*. *Sigeb. Func.*	The *Normans* come out of *Dacia*, and *Norway*, wasting the country a yeare, and returne. *Vas. Mar. Tol.*				ERICVS. *fr.* 3.	IOHN recalled, and associated. *Sab.* *Iustin* causeth Saint *Markes* body to be layd in the Castle Chappell, and ordeyneth by will, that his successors should erect a Church for it. He dyeth.			AIMONIVS. He wrote the story of *France*. *Possev. Voss.*
829							IOHN alone. 8. The Church of St. *Marke* begun to be built, in the forme of a crucifixe, after ỹ *Greeke* maner. *Calv.*			
830	The Bishops of *Lyons* and *Vienne*, excõmunicate *Lewes*, for marrying *Iudith*, his neere Kinswoman.	ORDONIVS *f.* 11 He had (by *Mamadona*) *Alfonsus*, *Veremund*, *Odoartus*, *Nunius*, and *Froila*. *Tol.*	POPIELVS, the 2. *f.* His Vncles were Tutors to him in his minority.	*Regner* taken by *Hella* a K. of *Ireland* and stung to death, with Serpents. *Cr. Pont.*	The *Norwegians* force the *Frizians* to pay Tribute. *Cr.*		*Obelerius* (the banished D.) returneth, and seizeth on the Isle *Veglia*.			The Citie of *Rhemes* burnt. *Sigeb.*
831	The Bish. of *Utrecht* threatneth the like, & is slayne, by her command.	*Navar* vexed with the *Moores*.		SIWARD *f.* 3. He goeth against *Hella*, to reuenge his fathers death.		He is slayne by OSTENVS, a Noble man. The succession after him, is uncertaine, to the time of STYRBIORNE anno 970.	*Iohn* besieged him there. The *Metamaucenses* ayd *Obelerius*.		They waste *Sicily*, and *Lipara*. *Sigeb.*	MVHAMAD or *Mumaumas*. 40. *Cedr.*
832				In his absence, the *Danes* appoint two gouernours, *Siward*, and *Ericus*. *Syward* and his brethren returne, and expell them.	They invade *Flanders*.		*Iohn* rayseth his siege, & goeth against *Metamaucum*, and (burning it) returneth, taketh *Obelerius*, and beheadeth him. *Sab.*	The *Normans* invade ỹ Coasts of *Flanders*, and are repulsed.		
833		He beautifieth many Churches in his Kingdome.							They spoyle *Centum Cellæ*, now *Civita Vecchia*. *Berg.*	SERGIVS. He wrote the *Greeke* story, from *Michael* the 1. to the 8. of *Mich.* the Stutterer. *Phot. Voss.*
834				*Syward* dyeth, and leaueth a young son. ERICVS. He was deposed by ERICVS, Brother to *Harald*.			Diuers nobles conspire against *Iohn*. He fleeth into *France*. CAROSSIVS (the cheefe rebell) assumeth the gouerment, without the peoples consent. He is taken, his eyes put out, and he banished. VRSVS (B. of *Olivolum*) made gouernour, till *Iohns* returne.			NITHARDVS (Grandchild to *Charlemaigne* by his daughter *Bertha*) He wrote 4. bookes of the troubles betweene *Lewes* the Emperor, and his sons. *Pith. Voss.*
835			He groweth vicious. His Tutors (hoping to alter his manners) marry him to a Daughter of one of ỹ *German* Princes. Shee is Couetous and cruell, making him worse, and getteth the gouerment into her hands. He hath two Sonnes by her, *Lechus*, and *Popielus*.	He enjoyed ỹ Kingdom but a while; for GVTHORINVS (the Son of *Harald*) warred against him. In which Warre, they were both slayn, and all the Royall stocke was extinguished, except ERICVS, the Sonne of *Syward*, who (by marrying the Daughter of *Guthorinus*) was establisshed in the Kingdome againe. *Cr. Pont.* In his younger yeares he was a great persecutor, but by the meanes of St. *Ansgarius*, he was converted, and thereupon made an Edict, that all his people should receive the faith. *Cr.*					They defeat the Emperor in *Asia*. *Cedr.*	
836							He commeth back. In a new Conspiracy he is taken, and thrust into a Monastery, where he dyeth, soone after.	They wast the Isle of *Walacher*, in *Zealand*.		
837	The *Normans* wast *France*. *Blond. Æmil.* They burne *Andwerp*. *Func. Sigeb.*				They wast *Saxony*, *France* and *Germany*. *Sigeb.*		PIEDRO TRADONICO. 27. He associateth his sonne *Iohn*.	BALDWYN the *Hardy*. *f.* 42.		
838	He divideth his possessions among his children.	He taketh *Couria*, and *Salmantica*, and killeth the petty Kings thereof, with many *Moores*. *Vas.*					He buildeth the Church of St. *Paul*.			
839		*Sancho* (K. of *Navar*) slayne in battel, by the *Moores*. *Vas.* D. INIGO ARISTA the first anoynted King of *Navar*.					The *Norentines*, and *Saracens*, infest the *Venetian* Seas, & Coasts.		They are ouercome, by the Emperors forces. *Zon.*	
840		The *Moores* wast *Italy*, and are expelled by *Lewes*. *Blond.*							He taketh *Sospetro* from them. *Ced. Zon.*	

An. Mu.	An. Chr	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East	Emperors of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Kings of England.	Scotland.
4790	841		The *Saracens* take *Amorium*, & many Captives, whom they refuse to ransome, without a great summe. The Emperor sickneth for griefe, but before his death, executeth *Theophobus*. *Zon.*	LOTHAYRE *f.* 15. He vexeth his Brethren with warre, and (refusing to heare of Peace) is overcome by the. In this Warre 100000. men (on both sides) fell. *Ann Fr.*				ETHELVVULPH had two wives. OSBVRG, Daughter to *Osiake*, Great Butler of *England*, and IVDITH, Daughter to *Charles*, K. of *France*. By the first, he had *Ethelbald*, his successor. *Ethelbert*, successor to *Ethelbald*. *Ethelred*, succeeded *Ethelbert*. *Elred*, succeeded *Ethelred*. *Ethelswith*, wife to *Burthred*, King of *Mercia*.	*Kenneth* maketh lawes, extant in Hector. and Baronius.
	842	*Theophilus* (on his deathbed) forbiddeth the restoring of *Images*. *Zon.* *Theodora* deposeth *Iohn* the Patriarch, for opposing *Images*. *Idem.*	He dyeth. MICHAEL. *f.* 25. With his Mother THEODORA.	He is defeated by them againe, at *Strasburg*, and they divide *France*, and *Germany*. *Ann Fuld.* The Difference referred to 120. Noble men.		At *Aconia* where *Lothayre* is excluded *France*. *T C.* At *Constantinople*, where *Images* are restored. *Zon.*			He removed the Stone (which *Simon* brought out of *Spaine*, *Ireland*, and *Burgos* thence, into *Scotland*, *Argile* into *Scone*, & it within a wooden Chaire, wherein the Kings were crowned, till that King *Edward* brought it from *Westminster*. He translated the See (which the Bishops *Abronets*) to St. *Andrews*.
	843			They award to *Lothayre*, Part of *France*, *Italy*, *Burgundy*, and *Austrasia*, which (at his residing there) was called *Lotharingia*, now *Lorreyne*. *Aim. Sigeb. Æmil.*	HAYMO, Bish of *Halberstadt*, cousin to *Beda*. *T. ipso. Trith. Frisi.*				
	844	*Lothayre* sendeth his Son *Lewes*, and his Vncle *Drogo* (Bishop of *Mentz*) to *Rome*, to take the Popes Oath of fealty, before his Confirmation. *Const Imp. Sigeb.* This is much quarelled at, by *Baronius*, *Gordon* and others.		The *Obotritæ Vandals* rebell, and are subdued by *Lewes*, King of *Germany*. *Sigeb. Ann Fuld*			SERGIVS the 2. 3. y. *Iohn* (a Deacon) in the 12. SCHISME. His name was *Os Porci*, and (to colour the changing of his name) saide, he did it in imitation of our Saviour, who altered *Peters* name, from *Simon Barionas*. *Plat. P Virg. Berg.* Some say that *Sergius* the third. Others, & *Iohn* the 12 brought vp the custome of altering their names. He built & Castle of St *Angelo*. *Crisp.* The *Moores* spoyle & suburbs of *Rome*, and rob the Churches of Saint *Pet.* & *Paule*. *Leo.* LEO the 4. th a *Roman*. 8. He built a new City, which *Sergius* began, and called it *Leonina*. *Plat. Blond. Anast.*		
	845	*Bogaris* (King of *Bulgaria*) Baptized at *Constantinople*, by the name of *Michael*. *Curop.*	The *Bulgarian* King expelled by his Subjects, for being Baptized. The Emperor giveth him the Country of *Zagura*, neere to *Thrace*. *Curop.*			At *Beauvoys*, where *Hincmar* is chosen B of *Rhemes*. At *Meaux*, against Church robbers. *T C.*			
4795	846			GISALBERT (an Earle) stealeth away the Emperors daughter, and marrieth her. *Ann Fuld.*	BERTRAM, a Monke, and Priest of *France*. *Bal. Frisi.*	At *Paris*, in the same cause. *Ibid.*			
	847	The *Romans* refuse to confirme *Leo*, Pope, without the Emperors consent. *Anast.*		The *Bononians* use *Lewes* (the Emperors Sonne) despightfully, and he raseth their City. *Berg.*	RABANVS made Bishop of *Mentz*. *Ann Fuld*	At *Paris*, in the cause of *Ebbo*, Archbishop of *Rhemes*. *Ibid.*		The *Danes* overthrowne, by the *English*. *Sp.*	
	848	*Godescalcus* (& Heretique) condemned at *Mentz*. *T C.*				At *Mentz*, against *Godescalcus* the Heretique. *Ibid.*			
	849			The *Bohemians* rebell, and are subdued, by the Emperors forces: but they (falling out) are slayne by the *Bohemians* *Sigeb. Avent.*			He (with the aid of the *Neapolitans*) beateth & *Saracen* Fleet. *Sab. & igo. Anast.*		
	850	The Archbishopricque of *Hamburg*, translated to *Breme*. *Mir.*			CHRISTIANVS DRVTHMARVS, the Monke, and Priest of *Corbey*. *Frisi. And.*		He ordeyned, that no lay man should come neere to the Priest, the tyme of Masse, nor into the Quire, but to the Offertory. *Func.*		
4800	851			The Princes of *Beneuent* disagree, and call in the *Saracens*. *Lewes* expelleth them, and divideth the Countrey betweene *Aldegisus*, and *Siconulfus*. *Leo. Sigeb.*			He made many *Collects*, as *Preface quæ sumus &c. Id.*		
	852	In the Council of *Cordoba*, Worshipping of *Saints* forbidden. *Gordonius* (out of *Baronius*) saith, That this Council was condemned by myracle. PETER-PENCE granted to *Rome*, by *Ethelwolfe*. *Func. P Virg.*			HINCMARVS, Bishop of *Rhemes*. *Avent. Frisi. Voss.*	At *Mentz*. At *Cordoba*, about Martyrdome, & worshipping *Images*. *Ibid.*		BVRDRED, the last King of *Mercia*. *Ethelw.* goeth to *Rome*, & granteth *Peter pence*, and 300. Markes yerely, to *Rome*. *Malmsb. Dun.* In his returne He marrieth *Iudith*, Daughter to *Charles* the Bald.	
	853	*Funcius* noteth, that the first time that a Cardinal was to be read of in Story, was in the Council of *Rome*, this yeare.			*Haymo* dyeth.	At *Soyssons*, condemned 9. yeares after. At *Rome*, where *Anastasius* (the Cardinal and Historian) was deprived, for *non-Residence*. *T C.*	He buildeth *Centum Cellæ* (*Cincillæ* or *Ciuita Vecchia*, spoyled by the *Saracens*) and nameth it *Leopolis*. *Anast.*		
	854	*Theodora* sendeth forces into the East, against the *Manichees*, which severely punished 100000. of them. The rest fled to the *Saracens*, & spoyle the territories of the Empire. *Cedr.*	BARDAS (the Emperors vncle, for griefe that he had no sway in the Empire) causeth *Michael* to assume the Government, and to kill *Theoditus*, his Tutor. *Zon. Curop.*				IOHN & 8. an *English* woman, gotten & Child by a Cardinall, & delivered, going to & *Lateran*. Ever since & time, the Popes have declined & way, and their Seat made open, to be searched for their Sexe, at their entrance. *Sigeb. Plat. M Scot. Sabell.* and others. But *Onuph. Baron.* and other Pontificals, deny this story.	The *Danes* enter & *Thames* & 250. Ships, seeke *Canterbury*, and *London*, and expell the K. of *Mercia*.	DONALD *fr.* 6. An idle, and licentious King.
	855		He groweth Riotous.	*Lothayre* giveth the Empire, *Lombardy*, and part of *France*, to *Lewes*, and to *Lothayre* the rest, which he held in *France*, and entreth a Monastery. *Pith. Ann Fuld.*		At *Valentia*, against the followers of *Godescalc*. At *Papia*, for Discipline. *T C.*		They are overcome at *Ockley*, in *Surrey*. *Hoved*	The *Scots* overcome the *English*, who aided the *Picts*, and take their ships, and possession at *Berwic*: but (being in security as they supposed) the *English* set vppon them, take the King, and enter *Scotland*, as farre as *Sterling*. (The *Scots*

An. Chr.	France.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Denmark.	Norway.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
841	CHARLES the *Bald. f* 36. In a battell at *Auxerre*, *Charles* and *Lewes* overcome *Lotharye*. In it, most of the Nobles of *France* were slain. *Sig. Reg. Schafn.*	ALFONSVS the 3. *f.* In *Leon.* 46. He was called THE GREAT. His wife was *Amelina* (afterward called *Ximena*) a *French* Lady, by whom he had *Garzias*, *Ordonius*, *Froila*, and *Gandesalvus*. *Vas.*	The wife of *Popelus* (scaning his Vncles) causeth him to feigne sickneſſe, and sendeth for the He commendeth his children to them. She poysoneth them, and prohibitteth their burriall, on pretence, that they were Traytors. Out of theyr bodies, grew Mice, very large, which did so follow *Popelus*, his wife, and children, that (notwithstanding all their endeavours) they were al devoured by them. *Crom.*					THis Country, (according to some) is compassed almost with the Sea, the *Mose*, and the passages to the *Rhyne*. *Orteli.* or, It abutteth East upon *Vtrecht*, West, and North, upon the Seas; and South, on the *Mose*. *Hel.* or, West, on the *British* Sea: North, on the *Cimbricus* Sea: East, upon a straight which discovereth *Frizeland*: South-east, upon *Over-yssel*: South, upon *Vtrecht*. *Hist M.* Or, if you consider this Country, and the rest, under the Vnited States, who hold 8. of the 17. Vnited Provinces. They are bounded South, with *Flanders*, and *Brabant*, the *Mose*, and the *Scheldt*. East, with *Cleveland* and *Westphalia*. Northeast, with East-*Frizeland*, divided by the *Ems*. Northwest, with the *German* Ocean. *Rich.*	The *Saracens* wast *Sicily*, and *Tarentum*. *Reuf.*	
842	The Emperor (after a second battaile) expelled *France*.					The *Saracens* wast *Dalmatia*, and spoyle the City *Ragusa*.			They make incursions into *Dalmatia*, and spoyle *Ragusa*. *Id.*	
843	The Arbitrators award most part of *France* to *Charles*, with the Title of King, and *Aquitaine* to *Pepin*. *Ann. Metb.*	The *Normans* wast the Coast of *Portugal*. *Tol.* *Alf.* altereth the Church of St *James* (from earth) to stone. *Vaſ* He leagueth with the *French*, & wasteth the Country of the *Moores*. *Id.*							They wast *Campania*, *Beneventum*, *Capua*, and other Cities of *Apulia*. *Nich. Leo*	HAYMO, B. of *Halberstadt*, the Historian. *Trith. Voss.*
844	*Charles* attempteth *Aquitaine*, and *Pepin* defendeth it.									
845	The *Normans* enter *France*, as farre as *Paris*. *Charles* giveth the Dukedome of *Aquitaine*, to *Ranulph*, a *Burgundian*, for his good service, against them. *Parad.*	The *Normans* enter *Gallecia*. *Ramirus* overcommeth the, and taketh 70. of their ships. *Id.*	After this accident, there was an *Interregnum* of many yeares.		HADDINGVS. 12. Ten yeres War with *France* *An Fuld.*	The D. setteth out 60. ships against them, in ayde of the *Greeke* Emperor. For which, he made him *Protospatharius* (a chief dignity in the Empire.) The *Saracens* take, and sinke them all. They encounter divers *Venetian* shippes, trading out of *Syria*, which they take, and put all the men to death. They take *Ancona*. *Anast. Sabel.*				
846	He entreth *Bretagne*, and expelled *Neomenius*, who assumed the title of King, there. *Sigeb.*								They fire the suburbs of *Rome*, and rob the Churches of St. *Peter*, & *Paul*. *Reuf.*	
847		The *Moores* take *Toledo*.		The *Danes* overcome in *Engl. Id. Sp.*					They take *Ancona*, and do much harm in the *Dalmatian* Gulfe. *Plat. Sabel.*	WANDELBERTVS, the Deacon and Monke of *Prumia*. He composed a Martyrology. *Trith. Voss.*
848										RVTHARDVS, Monke of *Hirsauge*, the Historian. *Id.*
849	*Neomenius* spoyleth *Nantes*, and other Cities. *Pyth.*	*Bernard* (sisters sonne to *Alf.* the *Chaſt*) rebelleth for his fathers liberty, and giveth the King many defeats.					*Baldwyn* foundeth the Church of our Lady in *Bruges*.	ZIRIXEE (in *Zealand*, in the Iland of *Sebeldt*) begun to be walled, and built. *Ad. Rom.*	Their Sea forces beaten by *Leo*. *Blond. Sab.*	LVPVS SERVATVS, Abbot of St. *Peters* in *Sens*. He wrote the acts of *Charles Martel*. *Possev. Voss.*
850	He wasteth the Country of *Touraine*, and dieth. *Regin.* *Charles* overcommeth *Krispoius*, the sonne of *Neomenius*.	His father is made away in Prison, contrary to the Kings promise and he is expelled the Country. *Id.*					The *Normans* burne *Gand*.			ZIRIXEE in *Zealand*, built. *Ad Rom.*
851	*Popin*, and his brother, thrust into a Monastery, by *Charles*. *Sigeb.*								They are expelled *Benegent*, by *Lewes*. *Sigo. Leo.*	ALTFRIDVS, B. of *Munster*, the Historian. *Voss.*
852	PEPIN escapeth, and (being taken againe) is put into a strong Prison. *Avent.*	*Abderamen* (K. of *Corduba*) dyeth. MVHAMED *f.* *Roder.*				*Lotharye* the Emperor confirmeth the *Venetian* privi-ledges.			They spoyle *Sardinia*, and *Corsica*. *Anast.*	A Great Famine in *Germany*, which forced Parents to devoure their children, and children their Parents. *Alsted.*
853	The *Normans* take *Tours*, and *Anion*. *Blond. Æmil.*									HINCMARVS Archbishop of *Rhemes*, the Historian. *Avent, Fris. Voss.*
854	They returne home, upon Civil Wars, in their Country. *Ann Fuld.*	The people of *Toledo*, and *Corduba* rebel. *Tol.*			The *Normans* called home, upon civil Warre, wherein, all of the royal stock perished. *An Fuld.*					
855						The *Narentines* invade the *Venetian* Territories, as far as *Capreola*, and carry away much booty. *Sab.*				

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers. &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Kings of England.	Scotland.
4805	856			*Lothayre* dyeth. LEWES the 2. 18. He maketh the *Dalmatians* Tributary. *Avent. Pyth.*	RABANVS MAVRVS dyeth. *Pyth.*	At *Carrifiacum* in *France*, for Reformation. *T C.*	BENNET the 3. a *Roman.* 2. ANASTASIVS in ỳ 14th. SCHISME. *Tyber* overfloweth. *Anaſt.*		The Scots [illegible] their peace, [illegible] Some concern[illegible] STARLINE [illegible] was now [illegible] ned.
	857		*Michael* ſendeth his Mother and Siſters to a Monaſtery. MICHAEL alone. He fighteth with ill ſucceſſe againſt the *Saracens*, at *Semoſata*. *Cedr.*			At *Mentz* in the ſame cauſe. *Ibid.*		ETHELBALD, ſ. 2. y. 6. m. He maried *Iudith*, his fathers Widow. *Malmeſb.*	The Pict[s] contented with Peace, [illegible] Denmarke, & [illegible] wey.
	858			He ſendeth his ſonne *Caroloman* with one Army againſt the *Sclavi*, and *Lewes*, with another againſt the *Obotritæ Vandals*: and with the third, he goeth againſt the *Sorabi* (beyond the *Elbe*.) *An Fuld*		At *Conſtantinople*, where *Ignatius* the Patriarch is depoſed. *Ibid.*	NICHOLAS the 1. 9. y. 6. m. It is reported of him, that (ſuſpecting he ſhould be choſen Pope) he fled into the *Vatican*, and hid himſelfe. *Barnes.*		The King [illegible] freed, [illegible] diſcaſions.
	859		*Amer* the *Saracen* invadeth the Empire, with 30000. men. The Emperor oppoſeth with 40000. and is ſhamefully beaten. *Id.*	He winneth moſt part of *France*, and (upon a rebellion at home) returneth. *Pyth.*	CYRIL, and METHODIVS, Apoſtles of ỳ *Sclavi*. *Bale. Func. Alſted.*	At *Toul* in *Lorreyne*, againſt the Hereſie of *Godeſchalc*, & the Biſhop of *Sens*. *Ibid.*			
	860		The *Scythes* or *Ruſſians* beſiege *Conſt.* in vaine. They carry away ſome Captives, by whoſe meanes, their whole Nation was converted, ſoone after. *Id.*	He is reconciled to *Charles* the Bald, who brake the Peace, ſhortly after. *Ann Fr.*	LEO, B. of *Theſſalonica*. He was deprived, for oppoſing Images. *Zon. Cedr.*	At *Conſtans*, where the Emperour and K. of *France* were reconciled. *Ibid.*		ETHELBERT, ſr. 6. ye. od. mon. He had two ſuppoſed ſons; *Athelme*, and *Ethelwald*.	The Nobles [illegible] priſon him, and [illegible] killeth himſelfe.
4810	861	The Goſpell firſt preached to the *Sclavi* in *Moravia*, by *Cyril*, ſaith *Func.* by *Methodius*. *Bale.*	The *Saracens* defeated, by *Petronas*. *Zon. Cedr.* BARDAS (upon the negligence of *Michael*) made *Cæſar*. He erecteth Schooles, and cheriſheth learning. *Cedr.*	*Caroloman* reputed a Rebel, by his father, for waſting his Territories in *Pannonia*. They are reconciled at *Ratisbon*. *Ann Fuld.*	HVLDERIC B. of *Auſpurg*. *Æn Silv. Friſ.*	At *Conſtantinople*, about the Patriarch of that See. At *Rome*, where the Biſh. of *Ravenna* is condemned, and (upon Repentance) abſolved. *T C.*	He oppoſeth the Council of *Conſtantinople*. *Nicet. Baron.*		CONSTANTINE the 2. [illegible] He was ſon to [illegible] poeth. He reſtored the abuſes of his Kingdome, reduced the Clergy to ſtrict Diſcipline, ſuppreſſed Drunkenneſſe with death, and made many ſevere Lawes wherein, the youth of the Land was much offended. EVENVS of the Iſles aſpireth, is taken and hanged.
	862	The Hereſie of the *Theopaſchites* reviveth. *T C. Bar.*	The Church of *Sophia* burnt. *Michael* groweth prophane. *Zon. Nicet.*	*Lothayre* (K. of *Loreyne*) perſwadeth *Guntharius* B. of *Colen*, that (if he would divorce him from his wife) he would marry his ſiſter. But (it being effected) he married his Concubine, *Waldrada*. *Regin.*	IOHANNES ERIGENA, ỳ Engliſhman. He was ſlaine by the Monkes of *Malmeſb.* for reproving their ignorance, & ſloth. *M Weſtm. Malmeſb.*	At *Rome*, againſt *Theopaſchites*. At *Acon*, where *Lothayre* is divorced. *Ibid.*			
	863	The Pope excommunicateth *Photius* the Patriarch, and he, the Pope. *T C. Andr.* The Archbiſhops of *Colen*, & *Trevers* deprived, for being authors of *Lothayres* divorce. *T C.*		*Caroloman* accuſed to his father againe. He fleeth into *Carinthia*, till his peace might be made. *Ann Fuld.*		At *Metz*, to confirme the divorce. At *Rome*, to depoſe the BB. of *Colen* & *Trevers*, for the Divorce. At *Senlis*, and *Rome*, in the cauſe of ỳ B. of *Soyſſons*	He deprived his Legate, for the ill diſcharging his place at *Conſtant.* & excommunicateth *Photius*, the Patriarch. *Bar.*		
	864	The K. of *Bulgaria* reſigneth to his eldeſt ſonne, and entreth a Monaſtery. He (becomming an *Apoſtata*) is taken by his father, and his eyes put out, and his brother made K. The father returneth to his Monaſtery. *Sigeb.*		*Lewes* the Emperor forceth the *Sclavi* to crave Peace, and in his returne, is reconciled to *Charles* (his brother.) *Ibid.*		At *Rome*, the 6th. where the B. of *Porto*, (the Popes Legate) was depoſed for dealing under hand, in the cauſe of the Divorce, in the Councel of *Metz*. *Ibid.*			
	865	*Lothayre* profeſſeth his obedience to the Pope, in *Spiritualibus*, but proteſteth againſt his power over him, in *Temporalibus*. *Conſt Imp. Calv.*		He expelleth the *Saracens* out of *Campania*, into *Calabria*, and beſiegeth them in *Bari*. *Sigo.* *Lothayre* forced to leave his Concubine, and to take his wife againe. *Bar.*	ANSGARIVS dyeth. *Adam.*	At *Rome*, to reſtore the B. of *Soyſſons*. *Ibid.*	He forceth *Lothayre* to take his lawfull wife againe. *Conſt Imp.*		
4815	866	The *Hunnes Avares* converted. *Sigeb. Avent. Ruſſ.*	*Baſilius* killeth *Bardas*, by the Emperors command. He is made *Cæſar* by him, and he giveth him *Eupheme* (one of his Concubines) to wife. *Zon. Cedr.*	*Lewes*, and *Lothayre* take many places, from them. *Sigon. Chr Caſſin.*		At *Soyſſons*, about Ordination of *Clerkes*. *Ib.*		ETHELRED ſr. 6. ye. He (in his time) overcame the *Danes* 9. times, & ſlew one of their Kings, and 9. Earles. He had two ſons, *Elfred*, & *Oſwald*, and a daughter *Tbyre*, wife to *Gormo*, K. of *Denmarke*.	
	867	The *Ruſſians* converted. *Curop.* *Photius* attempteth to depoſe the Pope. *Baſilius* depoſeth *Photius*, and reſtoreth *Ignatius*. *Bar.*	*Michael* ſlaine, by *Baſilius*, to prevent a plot againſt his owne life. BASILIVS, 19. He cauſeth reſtitution to be made, of halfe that, which *Michael* had profuſely given, to his Paraſites. *Cedr.*	*Lambert* (D. of *Spoletum*) expelled his Dutchy, for ſpoyling *Rome*. *Anaſt.*		At *Troys*, and *Beauvoys*, in the cauſe of *Hincmare*. *Ibid.*	HADRIAN the 2. a *Roman.* 4. y. 11. m. 12. d. *Lambert* D. of *Spoletum*, ſpoyleth *Rome*. *Anaſt. Bar.*		
	868	Vpon *Lothayres*, and his Nobles receiving the Sacrament at *Rome*, *Funſius* obſerveth, that by the ſtory it appeared, that the *Laity* (in theſe dayes) received ỳ Sacrament, in both kinds.	He aydeth *Raguſa*, and cauſeth the *Saracens* to rayſe their ſiege. *Id.*	The Emperour continueth the warre againſt the *Saracens*. *Bar.* *Lothayre* dyeth in his returne from *Rome*, with thoſe, who were his Compurgators. *Regin.*	OTFRIDVS Monke of *Weiſſenburg*. *Friſ. Alfred.*	At *Rome*, where the Books of *Photius* againſt Pope *Nicolas*, were burnt. At *Wormbs*. *T C.* 4.			
	869	In the Counſel at *Conſt.* the Pope (by his Legats) obteyned Iuriſdiction over the *Bulgarian* Churches. but upon their falling (afterward) to the *Greeke* Church, much trouble aroſe. *Plat. Func.*	He created *Conſtantine*, *Leo*, and *Alexander* (his ſons) *Ceſars*. He taketh *Semoſata*, from the *Saracens*, & aideth *Lewes* the Emperour, againſt them. *Id.* A marriage betweene *Conſtantine*, and the daughter of *Lewes* broken off, becauſe *Baſilius* refuſed, to give the Title of Emperor, to *Lewes*. *Bar.*	He (ayded by the *Greeke* Emperor) taketh *Bari*, and the Soldan of the *Saracens*, alive. *Cedr.*	HARTMVNDVS, the Monke, Diſciple to *Rabanus*. *Friſ.*	At *Metz*, called *Prædatoria*, where *Lothayres* Kingdome is unjuſtly decreed to *Charles*. The VIIIth. Generall, at *Conſtantinople*, of 300. Biſhops againſt *Photius*. *Ibid.* At *Colen*, in the cauſe of Diſcipline. *Ibid.*	He threatneth to excommunicate *Charles*, and *Lewes*, if they deſiſt not from attempting the Kingdome of *Loreyne*, which belonged to ỳ Emperor, after *Lothayre*. *Bar.*	EDMVND (ſon to *Alkmund*) adopted K. of the Eaſt-*Angles*, by *Offa*, the right heyre. 6. He was the laſt K. there.	*Hubba*, and [illegible] ca, the *Danes*, [illegible] in *Fife*, & chaſed *Pictland* for the [illegible] of *Denmarke*, [illegible] whom, the expelled *Picts* had reigned, and exerciſed cruelty.
	870								

An. M.	An. Chr.	France.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Denmark.	Norway.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
805	856				The *Danes* enter *Holland* destroy *Dorstrate*, and take *Utrecht*. *Chr. Vlt.*				The *Danes* and *Normans* destroy *Dorstrate*. & take *Utrecht*. *Chr. Vlt.*	The *Saracens* of the East, overcome by ỹ Emperors forces. *Ced.*	ANASTASIVS, Abbot of *Rome*, and *Cardinall*, Library-keeper to *Gregory* the 4th. He wrote the lives of the Popes, and other Stories. *Onuphr. Voss.*
	857					WELLANDVS, or WILLIAM. 10.	Pope *Bennet* commeth to *Venice*. *Sabel.*				
	858										SIMEON METAPHRASTES, and MICHAEL PSELLVS, Historians. *Bar. Bellar.* *Vossius* saith, that they should be placed 200 yeares later, in the time of *Mich. Ducas*.
	859	The Emperor winneth most part of *France*. *Pyth.*	The *Moores* besiege *Conimbria*. *Alfonsus* rayseth ỹ siege and wasteth their Country. They are forced to a dishonorable peace, for 3. yeares. *Vas.*		CANVTVS, *f.* an Infant. 10. *Enniguulphus* made Governor during his Minority. *Cr. Pont.*		Great troubles in the City.				LEO, B. of *Thessalonica*, a Mathematician *Zon. Cedr.*
	860	*Charles*, and the Emperor reconciled. *Id.* The *Bretagnes* rebell. *Charles* goeth against them, and is shamefully beaten by them. *Reg.*					*John* (the Dukes sonne) dyeth, and he ruleth alone.				
4810	861	He maketh *Robert* (Prince of *Saxony*, from whō ỹ *Capets* discended) Duke of ỹ Country, betweene the *Loyre*, and *Seine*, against the incursions of the *Bretagnes*. *Id.*		*Piastus Rusticus* of *Cruspicis* (having appointed a meeting of his neighbours at his house, to name his sonne, according to the Heathen custome) killed a Hog, & made good drink, but before the meeting, he entertained two Pilgrims, who caused his provision to increase miraculously, whereby he fed a multitude with his small provision; for which miracle, he was chosen Prince, against his will.				*Baldwyn* taketh *Iudith* daughter to *Charles* the *Bald* by force and marrieth her. He threatneth the ruine of *Flanders*. But by the mediation of Pope *Nicholas* he was reconciled to him, and created an Earle of his Kingdome.		
	862										
	863	*Charles* createth *Thierrey*, first Earle of *Holland*, *Zealand* and *Westfriseland*. *Chr Belg.*					He is slaine by Conspirators and they are severely punished.		THIERRY (son to *Sigebert* Duke of *Aquitaine*) created the first E. of *Holland*, by *Charles*. 40.		MEGINHART, the Monke and Historian. *Sur Voss.*
	864	*Charles* (Prince of *Aquitaine* sonne to *Charles*) dyeth. *Ado.*	*Alfonsus* forceth the *Moores* of *Toledo* (with much mony) to obtaine 3. yeas. Truce. *Vas*			VRSO PARTITIATIO. 17. He concludeth a Peace with the *Narentines*, and expelled the *Saracens* from *Grada*. In which battaile his sonne *Iohn* behaved himselfe so well, that he was associated with his father, by the peoples consent. *Sab.*			The Vicount of *Leyden*, and Lord of *Wasemare*, oppose him in his possession, but are both slaine in battaile.		This yeare it raigned bloud neere to *Brixia*; *Locusts* swarmed in *France*: and at *Rome* there was a great Inundation. *Alsted.* The Plague of *Locusts*, placed 873. by *Sigeb.*
	865			PIASTVS RVSTICVS. 32. He translated his seat to *Gnesna* in detestation of ỹ strange death of *Popielus*, at *Cruspicia*. He proved an Excellent Prince, and his posterity succeeded, to the time of *Cassimire*, the Great.						*Lewes* the Emperor, forceth them out of *Campania*, and *Calabria*. *Sigo.*	
4815	866								He subjecteth the *Hollanders* and *Frisians*.		ALMANNVS GALLVS, the Historian. *Sigeb. Voss.*
	867	The *Normans* depopulate *Anjou*, *Poitiers*, and *Toureyne*. *Sigeb.*		He lived (say the *Polonian* Writers) to the age of 120. yeres. *Reus.* and *Helv.* say, that he began to rule 806. and *Gagn.* 842	The *Normans* wast *Anjou*, *Poitiers*, and *Toureyne*. *Sigeb.*						ADO, Archbishop of *Vienne*. He wrote a Chronicle, from the Creation, to 879. which he divided into 6. Ages.
	868			They also say, that *Zemovitus* (his son) began 865. and *Gagn.* 895. yet *Helv.* saith ỹ *Reus.* and *Gagn.* agree, but (I thinke) very little.					They rebell againe, and are reduced to obedience.	*Basilius* raiseth them from the siege of *Ragusa*. *Ced.*	
	869	*Charles* inuadeth *Lotharyes* Kingdome, and is crowned at *Mentz*. *Ann.*	D. GARZIA INIQVES K. of *Navar*. He united *Arragō* to his Kingdome, by marrying *Vrraca*, the heyre, but *Vas.* (falsely) that *Fortunia* married her *ann.* 802.						*Zealand* given to *Thierry*. He marrieth *Ierna*, daughter to *Pepin* King of *Italy*.	He taketh *Samosata*, & other places, from them. The *Soldan* taken alive, at *Bari*.	
	870	He and *Lewes* King of *Germany*, divide the Kingdome. *Ann. Fuld.* *Carloman* rebelleth, and is imprisoned by his father, at *Sylvanectum*. (*Senlis*) *Bar.*			They enter *Holland*, and are expelled by *Thierry*. *Nith*	He expelleth the *Saracens*, from *Ancona*. *Id.*			He expelleth the *Danes* out of *Holland*.	They are driven frō *Ancona*. They warre against the *Persian*. *Reus.*	

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers. &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Kings of England.	Scotland.
4820	871			*Lewes* crowned K. of *Lorrein* at *Rome*, notwithstanding the division of it betweene his Vncles, *Lewes* and *Charles*. He is taken Prisoner, by *Aldegisus* D. of *Benevent*, and forced to yeeld to dishonourable conditions. *Regin.*	PHOTIVS Patriarch of *Constantinople* He wrote the *Nomo Canon. Ced. Zon.*	At *Duziacum* in *France*, in the cause of *Hincmare*, B. of *Laon*. *T C.*			
	872	BELLS first used in *Greece*, upon the sending of some, to the Emperor, by *Urso*, D. of *Venice*. *Sabel. Bar.*		*Lewes* (K. of *Germany*) warreth against *Zuendebold*, in *Bohemia*, and *Zuendebold* wasteth *Bavaria*. *Ann Fuld.*			IOHN the 8. of 9. a *Roman*. 10. ye 2. d.	*Etheldred* dyeth. ELFRID *f.* 29. ye 6. mon. The *Danes* and *English* fight 7. Battles.	Conquered in battle & overcomes the *Danes*.
	873		*Basilius* goeth into the East, taketh *Cesarea* in *Cappadocia*, and returneth with much riches, and many Captives. *Cedr.*	He restoreth his part of *Lorreyne*, to the Emperor. *Aim.*				Peace with the *Danes* conditionally, that no *Danes* (afterwards) should enter the Land.	By the means of one *Giff*, the... become C... Parties, ... and ... ...
	874		The *Saracens* of *Tharsus* invade the Empire, but the Emperors forces repell them. *Id.*	*Zuendebold* (upon paying of Tribute) obtaineth his peace, of *Lewes*. *Ann Fuld.* *Aldegisus* recovereth *Benevent*. *Sigon.*					ETHVS, ... 2. Called ... ...
	875			The Emperor dyeth, at *Mtlã*. CHARLES the *Bald*, crowned at *Rome*. 2. *Aim.* He maketh *Boso* Governor of *Italy*, and marryeth *Irmengard* (the Emperors Widow) out of a Monastery. *Id.*		At *Papia*, to continue *Charles* Emperor. At *Pontigon*, where the B. of *Sens* was oppesed in his attempt, for the Primacy of *France*, and *Germany*. *Ibid.*		The *Danes* take *Thetford*. *Edmund* (the E. *Angle*) taken & Martyred. The Church and Town of *Edmunds-Bury* built (afterward) to his memory	He gives ... left to ... The Nor... impiously ... and he dyeth. Others say ... that he was ... in battle, ... by his Competitor GREGORY, ... of Dugal, ... of Scotland. ...
4825	876	OVIEDO in *Spayne*, made an Archbishoprique. *Mar.* It hath lost that title since, but is yet exempt, from any other Archiepiscopall Iurisdiction. *Mar.*		*Lewes* of *Germany* dieth. His 3. sons (*Caroloman*, *Lewes*, & *Charles* the *Grosse*) divide his possessions. The Emperour attempteth to encroach upon them, and is defeated by *Lewes*. *Ann Fuld. Aim.*				They force *Elfred* to hide himselfe in the Ile and of *Edlingsey* in *Somersetshire*, who (disguised in the habit of a Minstrel) he went to the *Danes* Campe, and discovering the strength, reliued it to his friends, who set upon them, with great slaughter. He giueth them peace (upon the baptizing of their King) and the Country of the East-*Angles*, to inhabit. *Simon Dunel. &c.*	Many ... ...

An. Chr.	France.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Denmarke	Norway.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
871	*Carloman* (released) rebelleth againe, and wasteth *France*. *Aim.*					VRSO sendeth 12 *Bells* (of extraordinary workmanship) to *Basilius* the Emperor.			The *Persians* ayded by the *Tartar Turks* overcome the *Saracens*. From this time the *Turkes* leave *Asia*.	BVRCHARD of *Dorchester*, the *Historian*. *Voss.*
872										ELFRED, or ALVRED, King of *England*. He wrote a Chronicle of *England*, and translated the Historie of *Orosius* and *Bede*, into *English*. *Fris. Voss.*
873	He is imprisoned againe, and his eyes put out. *Id.* A great Plague of *Locusts*, and a dearth after it. *Sigeb. Aim.*	*Alfonsus* entereth the *Moores* Territories, and taketh much frō them. *Mar.*			The *Normans* invade *Frizia*. *Ann Fuld.*			*Rodulfus* the *Norman*, invadeth *Frizia*. The people take, and kill him. *Ann Fuld.*	*Basilius* taketh *Cæsarea*, in *Cappadocia* from them. *Cedr.*	
874	The *Normans* take *Anjou*, and spoyle the Country. *Caroloman* escapeth againe, and enureth a Monastery, at *Mentz*. *Aim.*	They wast his Dominions, but after the losse of 12000 men, they obtaine Truce for 3. yeares. *Id.*			They take *Anjou*, & wast *France*. *Aim.*				The *Saracens* of *Thessalia* discomfited, by the Emperors forces. *Idem*	At *Brixia* (in the Confines of *Italy*) it rayned bloud 3. dayes. *Sigeb. Sab. Func. Alsted* placeth it, 854.
875	*Charles* obteyneth the Empire.			The *Danes* spoyle *Thetford*, and kill *Edmund*, the K. They are expelled *Holland* by *Theoderry*. *Nich.*						HVGBALDVS, the Monke, a Poet, Musitian, and Historian. *Fris. Voss.*
876		*Oviedo* made an Archbishoprique. *Id.*								IOHANNES DIACONVS. He wrote the acts of *Gregory* & *Gre.* *Voss. Sigeb.*
877	He maketh *Boso* King of *Arles*, and is poysoned. LEWES the *Stutterer*. *f.* 2. He had two base sons, *Caroloman*, and *Lewes*.			They win the most part of *England*.					They waste the Popes Territories, and force him to a Tribute. *Bar.*	
878	He dying left his wife with child, of *Charles*.				HAROLD HARDAGER, the first King of *Norway*. 53 *Rerum.*				They take *Syracusa*. *Curop.*	ADO endeth his story. *Fris.* Anno 899.
879	CAROLOMAN & LEWES, obtaine the *Regencie*. *Lewes* of *Germany* interposeth, and giveth to *Lewes*, *France* and *Normandy*, and to *Caroloman*, *Burgundy*, and *Aquitaine*. *Aim.*			*Canutus* dyeth unchristened. FROTO 6. *f.* He (being in *England*) was baptized, and returning home, sent to the Pope, for Preachers to instruct his people. *Cr Sax.*				BALDWYN the *Bald*. 40 9000. *Normans* slaine by the *Flemings*		NORIMBERG (*Nurnberg*) in *Nortcum* (*Noricorum*) or the *Palatinate* of *Bavaria*, upon the River *Pegnitz* (which runneth through it) enlarged and walled. In it, is a Castle built by *Tyberius*. This City, was sometime belonging to *Albert* Duke of *Franconia*, at whose death, it came to *Lewes* the third (Emperor) who now walled it. *Charles* the 4th. fortified it more strongly, and 1538. it was repayred againe. It is now almost the greatest City of *Germany*, having in it, 128. streets, and 11. Bridges, which joyne the City, in severall places. The River driues 68. Mills within the City. *Celtes. Ortel. Ad Rom.*
880	BOSO causeth himselfe to be crowned K. of *Burgundy*.				The *Normans* enter *France*, and take *Nimegen*. *An Fuld.*					
881	*Caroloman* besiegeth *Vienne*, and *Lewes* goeth against the *Normans*, that spoyled *Picardy*, *Flanders*, and *Lorreyne*. *Sigo. Aim.*			GORMO. *f.* 12. He was called *Anglicus*, because he was borne in *England*.		IOHN alone. 5. y. He marrieth the Neece of the *Greeke* Emperor. His brother *Badoarius* sent to the Pope, to desire *Comachia* to be annexed to the *Venetian* Territories, and is wounded by the treachery of the Earle of *Comachia*, and dyeth, upon his returne.	The Castle of *Bruges* built.		They breake into *Italy*, and are expelled, by the Emperor.	SHAFTSBVRY in *Dorsetshire*, built by King *Elfred*. Historians say, that *Aquila* (an Eagle) or a man of that name prophecied here (long since) that the Empire of *Britayne* should returne to the ancient *Britaines*, after the rule of the *Saxons*, and *Normans* ended. *Cambd. &c.*
882	*Lewes* dyeth. CAROLOMAN alone. He taketh *Vienne*, and (in it) *Bosons* wife, and daughter. *Boso* fleeth to the Emperor. *Sigeb.*			The *English* rebell against him, & while he sought to reclaime them he lost his owne. *Helv.* placeth him 885.					MVCHEMAD. 10.	
883	*Sigebert* (the *Norman*) besiegeth *Paris*, with 40000. but is opposed, by *Otho* the Castle. *Aim.*					The D. goeth against the Earle, and taketh *Comachia*. He associateth *Peter*, and another brother, who dyed soone after.				GVIDO, Priest of *Ravenna*. He wrote a story of the *Gothes. &c* *Volat. Voss.*
884	*Caroloman* buyeth his peace of the *Normans*, for 14. yeare with 12000. l. of silver. *Sigeb.* He dyeth. LEWYS the idle succeedeth, in his part, and marrieth a *Nun*.	*Alfonsus* leagueth with the *Saracens*. He imprisoneth his sonne *Garcias*, for Rebellion. *Vas.*		To this King (upon a peace) did *Elfred* give *Huntingdonshire*, & other Provinces. He was baptized, and named *Athelstan*. *Cambd. I. Picus.*		He associateth his brother VRSO.				SANGALLENSIS, (or the Monke of St. *Gall*) wrote the acts of *Charlemaigne*, and dedicated it to *Charles* the *Grosse*. *Voss. Comis.*
885	CHARLES the *Simple*, 16. ye. of age. ODO (the Earle) made *Regent*.					*Berengarius* (D. of *Forum Julij*) warreth against the Bishop of *Grada*. The Emperor compounded the quarrell. *An Fuld.*				GODMANCHESTER in *Huntingdonshire* (*Durolipontе Anton.*) named, of a Castle built heere, by *Gormo*. *Cambd.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers. &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Kings of Italy.	England.	Scotland.
4835	886	PHOTIVS the Patriarch deposed, for conspiring against Leo, and thrust into a Monastery. The Emperors brother (Stephan) made Patriarch. *Curop.*	*Bas.* wounded by a Stag, dyeth. LEO the 6. *f.* 25. The *Crovats* and *Servs* (*Scythians*) plant themselves in the Country, called (of them) *Croatia* & *Servia. Cur.*	The Emperour goeth into *Italy*, with many Bishops, expelled by the *Normans*. *Ann Fuld.*						The Irish on pretence the Scots done the harme on Coasts, and take Gregorius proach, thes free with their ships. He to them into land, and two battels and some Towns with Ba. He order for the duction of young K (this K and reno
	887		*Guido* D. of *Lombardy*, taketh much from the Empire and overcommeth the Emperors Generall. *Cedr.*	He is deposed, for giving away *Normandy*, and being crackt in his senses. ARNVLPH (naturall son to *Caroloman.*) 12. y. *Regin.* In him the Empire was fixed in *Germany*.		At *Colen*, against Sacriledge, and Incestuous marriages. *T C.*				887
	888		*Simeon* Pr. of *Bulgaria*, (for injuries to his Merchants) warreth against the Emperor, and defeateth his forces, in *Macedonia*. *Id.*	*Charles* dyeth. RVDOLPH maketh himselfe King of *Burgundy*, and LEVVIS (son of *Boso*) and GVIDO, stile themselves Kings of *Gaule Belgique*. *Ann Fuld.*		At *Mentz*, about the Incursions of the *Normans*. *Ib.*		BERENGARIVS (D. of *Forum Iuly*) claymeth the Kingdome of *Italy*, and is expelled, by *Guido*, sonne of *Lambert*. *Ann. Fuld.*		888
	889		*Leo* calleth in the *Hungarian Scythians*, to his ayde. *Simeon* craveth Peace. *Id.*	*Otho* taketh *Aquitaine*. The Emperour (not being able to deale with them) is content with their fealty, and suffereth them to enjoy them. *Ibid.*						889
	890		Vpon their departure, he stirreth againe: and *Leo* (to pacifie him) restoreth the Prisoners taken by the *Hungarians*. *Id.*	*Arnulph* to (strengthen himselfe) grieth the Kingdome of *Bohemia* to *Zuendebold* Duke of *Moravia*. *Sigeb.*	AMBROSIVS ANSBERTVS, & *French* Monke. He wrote upon & *Canticles*, and *Psalmes. Fris.*	At *Wormbs*, where *Breme*, was adjudged to *Colen*, from the B. of *Hamburg*. *Ibid.*				890
4840	891		The *Saracens* take *Tauromenium* in *Sicily*, and the Isle of *Lemnos*. *Benevent* recovered, after it had been 330. yeares in the possession of the *Lombards*. *Idem.*	He killeth two Kings, and 90000. of the *Normans*, without the losse of a man. *M Scot. An Fuld.* GVIDO crowned Emperor, by the Pope.			FORMOSVS, B of *Porto*. 4. y. 6. m. The first Bishop which was chosen Pope. SERGIVS the 3 In & XV. SCHISME But was too weake, and banished.	GVIDO crowned Emperor in *Italy*, by the Pope. Vpon the *Saracens* invasions.		840
	892		The *Saracens* take *Thessalonica*, and carry away many Captives. *Id.*	*Zuendebold* invadeth the Empire. *Arnulph* by the *Hungarians* ayde, maketh him quiet. *Regin.*		At *Rhemes*, where *Charles* is crowned, & *Odo* discharged. *Ibid.*		*Lambert* borne to him. *Goldast.*	The *Danes* returne. *Elfred* expelleth them *Kent*. They besiege *Exeter*, from whence he allo forceth them.	892
	893	The *Bulgarian* Church (upon the oppression of *Leo* the Emperour) submitteth to the Westerne. *Baron.*	He subdueth *Zuendebold*, & giveth the *Hungarians* possessions, upon the River *Tibiscus*. *Id.*		REMIGIVS, B. of *Auxerre*. He wrote upon the *Psalmes*, & *Canticles*, St. *Matt.* &c. *Palmer. Fris.*	At *Rome*. *Ibid.*	He sendeth to *Arnulph*, to free *Rome*, from the oppression of *Guido*. *Ann Fuld.*	*Lambert* crowned by the Pope. *Bar.*	They fall upon *Chester*, but (for want of Victuals) depart.	DONALD, on to Cons the 3 to
	894			He taketh *Bergomum* in *Italy*. The other Cities yeeld, & he returneth. *An Fuld.*				*Arnulph* forceth *Italy* to obedience. *An Fuld*		
	895			He goeth again, and taketh *Florence* and *Luna*. He maketh his son (*Suendibold*) K of *Lorreyne*. *Regin.*		At *Triburis*, (neere to *Mentz*) about Discipline. *Ibid.*	The Emperor commeth. *Ib.*	Vpon new stirres, he taketh *Luna*, and *Florence*. *Reg.* *Guido* fleeth, and dyeth. *Sigeb.*	They sayle up the River, as farre as *Ware*, The K. drayneth the river, by making many final cuts out of it, and their ships lye dry.	
4845	896		*Benevent* lost to the Marq. of *Tuscany*. *Chr Cass.*	He besiegeth *Rome*. *Algitrudu* (wife to *Guido*) defendeth it. His soldiers follow a Hare, and her people conceive that some part of the *City* was taken, and leave their Stations. Whereupon the City was taken She and her son flee to *Spoletum*. *Anton. Sigeb.*	BRENNO, Abbot of *Clugny*. *Berg.*		BONIFACE the 6. A *Tuscan*, expelled for his lewdnesse after 26. d.	The Emperor (after *Rome* take) besiegeth *Algitrudu* in *Spoletum*. She corrupteth his servants, and giveth him a Potion, whereby he slept not in 3. dayes, & (he returning) LAMBERT was confirmed Emperor at *Rome*. *An Suev. sig.*		
	897			The Emperor returneth, & *Lambert* sonne of *Guido*, was confirmed Emperor, at *Rome*. *An Suev.*	HATTO, Archbishop of *Mentz*. *Cent.*	At *Rome*, in the cause of *Formosus*. *Ib.*	STEPHAN the 6. A *Roman*, worse then his Predecessor. 3. *Bar.* He caused the body of *Formosus* to be digged up, & brought into the Synod, in his *Pontificalibus*, where (as being alive) he was accused, and condemned, disabited, 3. fingers cut off, and cast into *Tyber*, and they whom he had ordayned were degraded. *Bar.* He is taken by *Aldebert* (Marqu. of *Tuscia*) and strangled in Prison. *Id.* ROMANVS a *Roman*. 3. m. THEODORVS the 2. a *Roman* 20. d. IOHN the 10. or 9. a *Roman*. 4.		They goe into *Northumberland*, where they doe much harme.	He avoideth the *English* and the *Danes*, & giveth them a great overthrow.
	898			The Empresse convicted of Adultery. The Emperor (hereupon) falleth into a Palsey, and dyeth eaten with Lice. *Bar. Bonf. Luitpr.*		At *Ravenna*, where the acts of *Stephē* were repealed, and those of *Formosus* were cōfirmed. *Ibid.*		*Berengarius* seizeth upon *Italy*. He is expelled by *Lewes*, the son of *Boson*.		At his return he found the Land much troubled, upon the mutuall The envy of those of *Russia land*, & *Norvej land*.
	899			LEWYS the 4th. *f.* Of 7. y. old. 12. *Hatto* Bish. of *Mentz*, and *Otho* D. of *Saxony*, made Regents. *Regin.*						He executeth the chiefe offenders, & the rest are quiet.
	900			His Brother *Zuendebold* slaine, and *Lorreyne* returneth to him. *Id.*				*Lewes* crowned Emperor, by the Pope.		

An Chr.	France.	Spaine.	Hungary.	Polonia.	Denmarke.	Venice.	Flanders.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
886	The *Normans* (alleadging that the Peace ended with *Caroloman*) miserably wast *France*. *Regin.*	*Gallecia* made a Kingdome, ORDOGNO (second son to *Alfonso*) made King of it. *Garzia* forceth his father to resigne *Leon*. *Vas.*	*Leo* calleth in the *Scythian Hungarians* against the *Bulgars*, with promise to giue them possessions; but (after they had serued his turne) he discharged them. & they invade ỳ Westerne Empire: from whence, they passed into *France*, to reuenge themselues, of the Tribute imposed on them, by *Charlemaigne*. *Ced. Bonf.*			The Duke, esigne. PIEDRO CANDIANO. He is slayn in a sea fight, by the *Narentines*.			
887	They besiege *Paris*. The Emperor (to pacifie them) giueth them *Neustria* (now *Normandy*) to inhabite. *Id.*	GARZIA *f.* 2. *Alfonso* (as his sons Geneali) doth great exploits against the *Moores*, and dyeth. ALMONDAR, King of *Corduba*. *Roder.*				IOHN (with much importunity) reassumeth ỳ gouernment, till all was quiet, and PIEDRO TRIBVNO chosen. 25. He was much vexed with the *Narentines*, & *Hunges*.			
888	ODO crowned. He was ancestor to the *Capets*, thus. WITICHIND, D. of *Saxony* | ROBERT. ODO, the *Regent*. ROBERT. | HVGH ỳ *Great* | HVGH CAPET.	He dyeth. ABDALLA *f.*							
889	ODO ouercommeth the *Normans* in *Flanders*. *Æmil. Reg.*	*Garzia* dyeth, childlesse. ORDOGNO, 2. *fr.* 8. A bountifull, and Pious K. He inuadeth ỳ *Moores* Country, and returneth, with great spoyles.					BALDVVYN marrieth *Elfrid* daughter to *Elfred* K. of *England*. From whome (by 5. discents) came MAVD wife to WILLIAM the *Conqueror*, and from her, all the Kings of *England*, to this tyme. *sp.*		ABBO, Monke of St. *Germans*. He wrote two Bookes in Verse, of the Siege of *Paris*, by the *Normans*. *Voss.*
890	The *Normans* inuade *Britayne*. ALAN the Duke, ouercommeth them, and slew 14600. of them. *Regin.*				HAROLD placed here, by gheese, by *Helv.*		The *Normans* burne Saint *Omers*.		
891		SANCTIVS GARZIAS AVARCA (after 18. yeares *Interregnum*) chosen King of *Navar*. *Vas.*						They take *Taurominum*, and the Isle of *Lemnos*. *Cedr.*	WORMBES burnt to the ground, by the *Normans*. *M Scot.*
892	*Fulke* B of *Rhemes*, Crowneth CHARLES the *Simple*, (31.) and the Nobles discharge ODO. Whereupon, grew ciuil Warre. *Frodoard. T C.*		*Arnulph* obteyneth theyr aid, against the *Bohemians*, and *Moranians*. *Ann Fuld*					MVTEZAD *f.* 9 They take *Thessalonica*, and many Captiues. *Cedr*	BONNO, Abbot of *Corbey*. He wrote the Story of his time. *Adam Brem. Voss.*
893			For theyr good seruice, he giueth them possessions, vpon the Riuer *Tibiscus*, or *Tayssa*, from whence (afterward) they ysslued, & enlarged theyr territories. *Regin. Ann Fuld.*		HAROLD. 8. *Rous.*				
894	ODO besiegeth *Rhemes*, and wasteth the Bishops territories. but (upon ỳ approach of *Charles*) departeth.	He entreth *Estramadura*, and spoyleth it. *Ordogno* aideth him against the *Moores* of *Corduba*, but they were ouercome. *Vas.*							
895		*Ordonius* giueth them a great ouerthrow. At this tyme, CASTILE was gouerned by Earles, whome *Ordonius* (for feare of theyr greatnesse) slew. The people choose one to judge them, and another to be theyr Generall. vz. NVNIVS RASVRA, grandfather to *Ferd.* Earle of *Gonsalues*, and LANIVS or FLAVIVS (the *Bald*) Great Grandfather to *Rodericus Cidus*. *Vas.*		ZEMOVIIVS placed here by *Gagwin*, who saith, that he made ỳ *Hungarians*, *Bohemians*, & *Pomeranians*, his tributaries.					The *Universitie* of *Oxford* founded, by *Elfred*. *P Virg. Rous.*
896									
897	*Zuendibold* (King of *Lorreyne*) tyrannizeth, & wasteth the Country about *Rhemes*. *Ann. Suev.* *Odo* & *Charles* reconciled, vpon condition, ỳ *Charles* should not vse the Title of King.	*Ordonius* dyeth. FROILA the 2. King of *Leon*. A cruell King. 2. The people of *Oviedo* rebell, for the murther of theyr Gouernors.					*Rudolph* (E. of *Cambrey*, & brother to *Baldwyn*) taketh St. *Quintins*, and *Peronne*. The *Gauthous*, & *Normans* recouer them, & kil *Rudolph*: for ỳ *Baldwyn* is reuenged of them.		
898	*Odo* dyeth without heyres, and perswadeth the Nobles to accept of CHARLES the Simple.			LESCVS the 4th. set here by *Reuss* and *Helvic.* 20.					
899		*Froila* dyeth, a Leper. ALPHONSVS the 4th. called the *Monke*, & *Blind*, in *Leon*. 5.			He lost much to the *Germans* by his Idlenesse.				IOHN ASSER (of a Scribe of St. *Davids*) made B. of *Sbirbourne*. He wrote the Life of King *Elfred*, and the Annals of *Britayne*. *Bale. Voss.*
900	*Fulk* (B. of *Rhemes*, of the bloud royall) slayne by *Baldwyn* E. of *Flanders*, for forcing him to restore an Abbey *Baron.* *Zuendebold* slayne, by his subiects, in battell. *Regin.*						*Baldwyn* killeth ỳ Bishop of *Rhemes*, about an Abbey. *Frod. Bar.*		

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Italy.	England.	Scotland.
3850	901	The Patriarch of *Constant.* banished by *Leo*, for excommunicating him, because he had taken a fourth wife, contrary to the use of the Greeke Church. *Curop.*			RADBODVS the Historian, made Bishop of *Utrecht*. *Io. Beka Voss*	At *Oviedo* in *Gallecia*, in which that Bishopricque, is made a Metropolitans See. *T C.*	He confirmed the acts of *Formosus*, against the peoples will, which caused such a Sedition, that he fled from *Ravenna*, and by calling a Council, revived the quarrels, which were almost forgotten. *Berg*	LEWES confirmeth the priviledges of the Princes. *Calv. Luitpr.* He goeth to *Verona*.	EDWARD the Elder *f.* 24. His vncle *Ethelwald* rebelleth, and taketh *Winborne*, neere to *Bath*. *Edward* goeth against him He fleeth to the *Danes* in *Northumberland*, professing them his service. They create him King, and spoyle the land. *Edward* opposeth them, but is ouercome, and *Ethelwald* slayne.	
	902		The *Saracens* invade *Greece*, and are defeated by *Himerius* (the Generall) in the Mediterranean sea. *Cedr.*		HERVEVS, Archbishop of *Rhemes*. *Fris.*			*Berengarius* taketh him, and putteth out his eyes, and he is Crowned at *Rome*. *Regin.*		
	903	The *Bohemians* converted to the Faith. *Dubrav. Bar.* Others say, *ann.* 921. *Sigebertus, Reuss.*	*Himerius* ouercome by them. CONSTANTINE (son to *Leo*) crowned Emperor. *Id.*							CONSTANTINE Son to Em. 40 He made ... Danes ... the Eng... his predecessors could not ... drawne ... out the ... from him ... the Eng... years after.
	904					At *Rome*, to confirme *Lamberts* Coronation. At *Ravenna*, to make voyd the Coronatiõ of *Berengarius*. *T C.*		LAMBERT confirmed Emperor, and *Berengarius* rejected. *T C.*		
	905	The *Normans* of *France* converted, by *Herveus* Bishop of *Rhemes*. *Frod.*		*Albert* (brother to *Berengarius*) executed, for killing the Emperors kinsman. *Regin.*			BENNET the 4th. a *Roman*. 2.		Truce with the *Danes*. EDWARDS wives and issue. I. EGVINA, the daughter of *Berchax* a mean gentleman, by whom he had. 1 *Ethelstan*, his successor. 2 *Elfred*, crowned by his father, but dyed before him. 3 *Edith*, wife to *Sybrick* the *Danish* K. of *Northumberland*.	
3855	906						The 16. SCHISME.			
	907			*Lewes* ouercome by the *Hungarians*, in a battaile of 3. dayes, wherin *Leopald* Duke of *Austria*, and many of the Nobility, were slayne. *Schaff. M Scot.*						II. ELFLEDA daughter to *Etherhelme*, an Earle, by whome he had 1 *Elsward*, who dyed soone after his father. 2 *Edwine*, put by his brother K. *Edward* into a pinnace without tackles, out of which he leaped into the sea, and was drowned.	
	908	*Plat.* (in the life of *Sergius*) obserueth the differences of these times & the former; for (of old) the Popes were chosen against their wills, but now, they omitted no mischiefe, to get the Papacy.					LEO, the 5th. After 40. dayes, he was imprisoned, by CHRISTOPHER, who was ayded by ỳ Marquesse of *Tuscany*. After 7. moneths, he is thrust into a Monastery, by SERGIVS the 3. a *Roman*. 2. *Theodora* (the impudent Concubine to the Marques) ruleth in *Rome*, and giveth her daughter *Marozia* to be Concubine to *Sergius*, of whom, he begate IOHN ỳ 12th. *Bar.*			III. *Elfleda*, Abbesse of *Rumsey*.
	909		The Emperors fleet discomfited, by 300. saile of *Saracens*. *Cedr.*	The *Hungarians* wast all *Germany*, and kill *Burchard*, Landgraue of *Thuringe*, in fight. *Schaff.*		At *Soyssons*, about Discipline. *Ibid*				4 *Eguina*, wife to *Charles* the 3. K. of *France*, & (after) to *Herbert* E. of *Vermandoys*. 5 *Ethelbild*, a Nunne in *Wilton*. 6 *Edbild*, wife to *Hugh* the Great, E. of *Paris*. 7 *Edgith*, wife to the Emp. *Otho*, the Great. 8 *Elgiua*, wife to a Duke of *Italy*.
	910		They take *Calabria*, *Apulia*, and many Cityes in *Italy*. *Sigeb.*	The Emperor (being defeated agayne by them) is forced to buy theyr departure, with a great sumine. *Id.*			ANASTASIVS the 3. a *Roman*. 2. *Platina* saith, that he was a Modest man and carried himselfe well.	*Lambert* kild, by the Earle of *Milan*. BERENGARIVS succeedeth. *Luitpr.*	3 EDGIVA, daughter to E. *Sigeline*, by whome, he had 1 *Edmund*, successor to *Ethelstan*. 2 *Edred*, successour to *Edmund*. 3 *Edburg*, a Nunne in *Winchester*. 4 *Edgiua*, wife to *Lewes*, Prince of *Aquitaine*.	
3860	911	*Leo* dyeth. CONSTANTINE the 8th. *f.* of 7. yea. of age. 50. He was (first) vnder the tuition of the Patriarch, but (afterward) of his mother *Zoe*. *Cedr.*	*Constantine Ducas* aspireth, to his owne ruine. ZOE ruleth with her son	CLEVELAND made an Earledome. *Hel.* The Emperor (for griefe of his losses to the *Hungarians*) sickneth. The estates of the Empire meet, about a successor. *Chr Magdeb.*						Helegard... against, ... them.
	912	ROLLO (the *Norman*) Baptized, & called *Robert*. *Tri.*		With his death the race of *Charlemaigne* endeth, in *Germany*. OTHO, D. of *Saxony* chosen, but he refuseth it, for his age CONRAD, D. of *Franconia*. 7.		At *Constans*, where it was prohibited to Marry in the 7th. degree. *Ivo. p. 9. c. 66.* *T C.*	LANDO, a *Sabinian*. IOHN, the 10. or 11. a *Roman*, and Archbishop of *Ravenna*. 16. He was first preferred (by *Theodora*) to *Ravenna*, for his comelinesse, & now, made Pope by her. He was a necessary Pope for the times, and a better Soldier, then a Scholler.			
	913	The Order of the Monkes of *Clugny* reformed, after the rule of *Benedictines*, by *Otho*, Abbot there. *P. Virg. l. 7. c. 2*	*Simeon* Prince of *Bulgaria* besiegeth *Constantinople*, but (upon peace bought of him) he returneth. *Cedr.*	*Otho* dyeth. *Sigeb*						He gr... Cumberland ... Malcolme, Scot... of *Donald*. This was ... assurance of ... Succession, ... the creation ... *Cæsars*, dis... taken the ... cession, in ... Roman Empire.
	914	*Nicolas* the Patriarch of *Constantinople*, expelled by *Leo*. *Cedr*	He breaketh the peace, and taketh *Adrianople*. *Id*	*Henry* (the Falconer) is suspected to aspire. *Conrad* plotteth to take him, but he escapeth. *Avent.*				The Princes of *Italy* crave ayd of ỳ *Greek* Emperor, against the *Saracens*. *Chr Cass*	The King repayreth *Maldon*, in *Essex*, and buildeth a Castle in *Colchester*. *Cambd.*	
	915		The Princes of *Italy* crave aid against the *Saracens*. *Chr Cass.*	The Dukes of *Suevia* condemned, as disturbers of the peace. *Const Imp.* *Henry* (D. of *Merseburg*) giueth a great ouerthrow, to *Eberhard* the Emperors generall. *Avent.*			He Crowneth *Berengarius* Emperour, for his good Service against the *Saracens*. *Bar.*	BERENGARIVS crowned Emperor, by ỳ Pope. *Bar.*		

An Chr.	France.	Spaine.	Hungary.	Polonia.	Denmarke.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
901	CHARLES maried *Eguina*, daughter to *Edward* King of *England*, by whom he had *Lewes* ỳ 4th, and a Daughter, maried to *Rollo*, Duke of *Normandy*. *Til.*	*Alfonso* giueth the *Saracens* a great ouerthrow. *Bar.*	The *Hungarians* defeat *Berengarius* in *Italy*. *Bonf.* They enter *Bauaria*. *Vrsp.*		GORMO, *f.* 26. He maried *Thyre*, daughter to *Ethelred*, King of *England*. *Cr. Sp*				*Mutegat* dyeth MVCTAPHA. *f.* 7	RADBODVS, Bishop of *Vtrecht* the Historian. *Sur. Voss.*
902	The Erledomes of *Poitiou*, & *Auergne*, granted to *Eudes*, D. of *Aquitaine*, in whose line they continued till *ann.* 1152.		*Berengarius* obteyneth theyr departure, with much mony: and in theyr returne, they are slaughtered by the Emperor. *Id.*	LESCO the 4th. placed heere, by *Gagmyn*.	By whom, he had 2. Twyns, *Harold*, and *Canute*.		BALDWYN walleth St. Omers.		They waste *Greece*, and are expelled. *Ced.*	AVDOMAROPOLIS, (so called of Saint *Audomare* the Apostle of *Arteys*, now St. *Omer* in *Arteys*) walled, and beautified, by *Baldwyn* Earle of *Flanders*. It is a Bishoprique vnder the Archbishop of *Cambrey*. *Mes. Ad Ko. Mir.*
903		He entreth a Monastery, more for Leuity then Piety, saith *Vas.*			He was a great enemy to Christianity. *Cr. Pont.*			THYERREY he Peaceable 50. He maried *Hildegard*, daughter to *Lewes* ỳ Stutteree, K. of *France*: by whom he had *Egbert*, Archbishop of *Treuers*; *Arnulph*, his successour, & a daughter called *Arx*, or *Erlsinde*.		
904		RAMIRVS the 2 sonne to *Ordonius*. 20 He suppresseth ỳ Title of *Ouiedo*, and stiled himselfe, King of *Leon*.								
905		He inuaded *Toledo*, and tooke *Madrid*. The *Moores* enter *Castile*. He ioyneth with *Gundisalvus* the great Earle of *Castile* and defeateth them. *Vas.*	The *Vandals* (*Obotrite*) rebell against the Duke of *Saxony*, and call the *Hungarians* to theyr aid. *Schasn.*					But he must rule aboue 50. yeares; for *Arnulph* succeeded not till 988. except he entred on the gouerment in his Fathers time.		
906	*Rollo* (D. of *Normandy*) taketh *Roan*, and other places.	*Alfonso* repenteth, forsaketh his Monastery, taketh *Leon*, & is imprisoned. *Id.*	The *Frizelanders* rebell. He giue them so great an ouerthrow, that they were forced to submit, and in token of their humility, he enjoyned them to make their Doores so low, that they could not enter without Stooping.							REGINO endeth his History. It was continued to 967. by *Rumerus*, a Monke.
907		The sons of *Frola* aspire. They are taken & their eyes with *Alfonso's* are put out.	They fight 3 dayes with the Emperor, & ouercome him, and kill most of the Nobility. They wast *Germany*.							
908			The Emperor forced (at a deare rate) to buy theyr departure. *Sigon. Auent.*						He (hauing conquered *Egypt*, & all the *Saracen* Kingdome) dyeth. MVCTEDAR. *f.* 24.	BRVNSWICK (in *Saxony*) built about this tyme, by *Bruno*, cosin to *Henry* the Falconer, and so named, of him, and the River *Wicke* (or rather *Brunonis Vicus*) It is a Dukes seat. The Castle was built by *Tanquard* (his brother) who (together with *Bruno*) built the great Church to St. *Iames* there. *Cr Sax. Ad Rom. Braun.*
909	The *Normans* besiege *Paris*, and ouerthrow the Kings forces. *Gord.*								They defeat the Emperor at Sea.	
910	*Will.* (E. of *Aquitaine*) foundeth the Monastery of *Clugny*.		The *Frankes* ouercome by them. *Luitpr.*						They winne *Calabria*, *Apulia*, and many Cities of *Italy*. *Cedr.*	
911			They inuade the *Greeke* Empire, and force many Cities of *Illyria*, *Thrace*, and *Macedonia*, to become their Tributaries. *Bonf.*			*P. Tribuno*, dyeth.				RHEGNIO, Abbot of *Prumia*. Hee wrote a Chronicle, wherein he chiefely handled the affaires of *France*. *Trith. Voss.*
912	*Rollo* (vpon peace) is Baptized, and marrieth the daughter of *Charles*. *Til.*	*Abdalla*, K. of *Cordub* dyeth. ABDERAMEN, 50. yea. He called himselfe *Almanson*. *Rod.*				VRSO BADOARIO. 20.				RADVLPHVS (or *Rathulphus*) *Flaviacensis* the *Benedictine* Monke. He left a History of *France*. *Sixt. Senens. Voss.*
913										
914	*Robert*, E. of *Paris* (brother to *Otho*) rebelleth, and attempteth to depose *Charles* for his insufficiency.	The *Moores* make head agayne: but loose 80000. men neere to *Simancas*. *Vas.*								MALDON in *Essex*, repayred by K. *Edward* and the Castle of *Colchester*, built by him. *Cambd.*
915		A rebellion in *Leon* suppressed, by a great slaughter of ỳ rebels, and imprisonment of the authors. *Vas*				The *Venetians* obtaine leaue of the Emperor to Coyne money. *Cusp.*			They inuade *Italy*. *Chr. Cass.*	

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Italy.	England.	Scotl.
4865	916			*Arnulph*, Duke of *Bauaria* (aided by the *Hungarians*) rebelleth and looseth *Ratisbon*. *Trith.*			ALBERICVS Marquesse of *Tuscia* (the Popes brother by the same venter) assisted in the expulsion of the *Saracens*, and the Pope assumed the whole honor of ȳ act, to himselfe; wherupon, they fell out, and in a sedition, *Albericus* was expelled the City. He called in the *Hungarians*, who cõmitted more outrages, then the *Saracens*, especially vpon his owne possessions: He groweth odious to the people, & is slayne by them. *Plat.*			
	917		The Emperors forces beat the *Bulgarians*, but (pursuing ȳ victory without order) they make head agayne, and kill many *Greekes*. *Cedr.*	The Emperor recouereth *Ratisbon*. *Trith.*						
	918			*Conrad* being sicke (neglecting his brother *Eberhard*) commendeth his adversary (*Henr.* Duke of *Saxony*) to the Empire.						
	919		The Emperor marrieth the daughter of *Romanus* the *Patritian*. ROMANVS associated, and *Zoa* thrust into a Monastery. *Id.*	HENRY ȳ first (Nephew to *Arnulph* the Emperor) 17. He was called the FALCONER, because he was Hawking, when ȳ Imperiall robes were presented to him. *Schasn.*						
	920	The Churches of the East reconciled They confirme ȳ Canon, *That none should marry the fourth time* *Theod in Nomoc. Photy Baron.*	He crowneth his wife, and his sonne (*Christopher*) and grew so arrogant, that he subscribed before the Emperor. *Ced. Bar.*	*Burchard* D. of *Sweve*, refuseth to acknowledge him Emperor, but was forced to take his oath of fealty. *Id.*						
4870	921		The *Bulgarians* wast *Thrace* agayne, and ouercome *Romanus*. *Cedr.*	The Emperor getteth *Lorreyne* from *Charles* of *France*. *Frodo.* *Arnulph* rebelleth agayne, but is perswaded to obedience. *Schasn.*						
	922			The *Hungarians* wast all *Germany*, for want of theyr Tribute. The Emperor deceiveth them, and (vpon promise of theyr mony) they conclude a peace, for 9. yeares. *Spangenb.*						
	923			The Emperor (vpon want of souldiers, & warres hauing consumed them) causeth euery 9.th man to be trayned, at the charge of the other 8. and instructeth them in Torneaments, wherein they grew so expert, that at the end of the 9. yeares peace, they (after the battele at *Merspurg*) expelled the *Hungarians* out of *Germany*. *Vrsp. Cusp. Func*	VLRIC, B. of *Ausspurg*. *Avent. Helv.*			RAOVL (K. of *Burgundy*) made King in hate to *Berengarius*, whom *Raoul* expelleth *Italy*. *Sigeb.*	
	924		They take *Adrianople*, but are expelled by *Romanus*. *Id.*			At *Trosselium* in *France*, where Count *Isaac* professed penitence, for his misdemeanor, against the Church of *Cambray*. *T C.*		He calleth in the *Hungarians*, & the *Italians* kill him for it. They burne *Papia*, and depart to *France*. *Frod.*	*Edward* dyeth. ATHELSTAN *f.* 16. *Elfred* (a Noble man) conspireth to pluck out his eyes. The treason being discouered, he is sent to *Rome*, to purge himselfe, where (abiuring the fact) he fell downe, and dyed 3. dayes after. *Malmesb.*	
	925	The Pope consecrateth the son of *Herbert* (being but 5. ye. old) Bish. of *Rhemes*. At this tyme, began ȳ custome of making young Bishops. *Baron.*	He subdueth the *Vandals*, and taketh *Brandeburg*. He maketh *Sigifride* (Earle of *Ringelsheim*) ȳ first *Marquesse* of it. *Cr. Helmald.*				The Pope consecrateth the sonne of *Herbert* (E. of *Vermando,s*) Bishop of *Rhemes*, at 5. yeares old. *Bar.*			*Athelstan* consenteth to the drowning of his Brother *Edwine*: for which, he did 7. yeares voluntary penance. *Hoved.*
4875	926		The *Saracens* take *Lemnos*, and the Emperors fleet ouercõmeth them. *Id.*						HVGH, Earle of *Arles*, created King by the Pope. *Raoul* returneth to *France*. *Id.*	
	927			He wasteth the Country of the *Vandals*, of *Lusatia*. *Cr.*		At *Duisburg* in *Germany*, against those, ẅ put out ȳ eyes of the Bishop of *Mentz*. *T C. Suppl. Reg.* At *Troselium*, in the cause of Count *Herlvin*. *Ann.*	GVY (brother to *Hugh*) killeth *Peter*, the Popes brother, & imprisoneth ȳ Pope, and strangleth him. *Frod. Plat. Luitpr.*		He leagueth with *Sithric* the *Danish* King of *Northumberland*, and giueth him his sister *Editha* to wife. *Malmesb.* He dyeth, the first yeare of this marriage.	
	928		*Romanus* crowneth his sons (*Stephan* & *Constantine*) *Cesars*, and maketh *Theophilact* (another son) a Clergy man. *Id.*				LEO the 6th. a *Roman*. He is imprisoned by *Guy*, after 7. mon. and dyeth. STEPHAN ȳ 7th or 8th. a *Roman*. 2.		*Godfrey* and *Anlaf* (his sons, and *Pagans*) raise troubles against *Athelstan*. He entreth *Northumb.* and expelleth them. *Anlaf* went into *Ireland*, and *Godfrey* to *Scotl. Constantine*, & the *Welsh* ar. them, but are ouercome. *M West. Higd.*	
	929	The *Speare* wherewith our Sauiour was wounded, giuen to *Raoul* K. of *Burgundy*: from whom ȳ Emperor obtained it. *Sigeb.*		The *Vandals* invade *Saxony*. The Emperors forces kill 120000. of them, neere to ȳ *Baltique* sea. *Cr.*			These 2. last Popes are supposed to be made away, by *Marozia* the Strumpet.		They make head agayne, and *Athelstan* ouercometh them. In this battel, 5. of theyr Petie Kings, 12 Dukes, and diuers Noble men, perish. *Malmesb. &c.*	
	930	The Emperor causeth the K. of the *Obotrits Vandals* to become a *Christian*. *Id.*		He maketh *Denmarke* tributary. *Id.* OTHO (the Emperors sonne) marrieth *Edith* or *Edgith*, daughter to *Edward*, K. of *England*. *Id.*			IOHN the 11th. or 12th. Son to *Marozia*, and *Sergius* the third. 6.			

An. M.	An. Chr.	France.	Spaine.	Hungary.	Polonia.	Denmarke.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
	916	HERBERT Earle of *Vermendois* (son in law to *Robert*) continueth the rebellion. *Charles* reassumeth *Lorreyne*, to his Kingdome. *Sigeb.*									
	917			The *Hungarians* (at the sollicitation of *Albericus*) invade *Italy*.	ZEMOMISLVS, or *Semouiſlaus*. *Reuſ. Helv.* 46 He was old before he had a child, w^ch was borne blinde, and so continued 7. yeares till his naming, & then opened his eyes.						VITELLIO, the Mathematitian. *Freſ. Tanſterer. Helv.*
	918	The King taken at a treaty, by *Herbert* and imprisoned.				The *Danes* defeated, by y^e Emperors forces. *Calv.*					
	919							ARNOLD the Great. *f.* 39.			
	920	RAOVL Duke of *Burgundy* (sonne to *Hermingard* and *Boſon* being next Prince of the bloud) is sent for.	Warre betweene the *Navarrois*, and *Caſtilians*. Wherein *Sancho* K. of *Navar* was slayne, and the *Caſtilians* were victors.					He expelleth the people of *Anjou* out of y^e Castle of Saint *Venantius*.			ODO, Monke of *Clugny*. He wrote a Chronicle. *Frode. Voſſ.*
870	921			They borne *Venice*. *Reuſ.*	*Semoniſtaus* placed here, by *Gagwin*.		*Venice* spoyled by the *Hungarians*. *Reuſ.*				CAPPIDVS STAVRIENSIS, a Priest, and Historian of *Frizia*. *Suffrid. Voſſ.*
	922	The Lords fall from him, for preferring one *Hageno* of meane birth. And choose ROBERT Earle of *Paris*, King.		They waſt all *Germany*, for want of theyr tribute, and conclude a peace, for 9. yeares. *Spang.*				He aideth the K. of *France*, against *Robert* E. of *Paris*. He marrieth *Arteis*, daughter to *Herbert* E. of *Vermandois*, by whom he had *Baldwin* the young.			TORNEAMENTS instituted, by *Henry* the Emperor. *Frſ. Cuſp. Func.* See 935.
	923	CHARLES (by y^e aid of y^e *Normans*) killeth him. RAOVL chosen. *Lewes* (sonne to *Charles*) fleeth into *England*.	*Ranimire* defeateth y^e *Moores* of *Toledo*. *Nav.* He dyeth.								GOTHA (in *Thuring*) built. *Robſtein. Braun.*
	924	*Raoul* leagueth w^th the *Normans*. He beseeth *W.* D. of *Aquitaine* to obedience. *Ann Fr.*	ORDONIVS the 3. *f.* 5. *Sancho* (his brother) rebelleth, and joyneth with *Navar* and *Caſtile*: but they are put to the worst.	They are called into *Italy*, by *Berengarius*. They spoyle *Papia*. *Frod.*							QVEDLINGBERG (in *Saxony*) built by the Emperor. *Braun.*
	925	The B. of *Rhemes* poisoned. *Herbert* obteyneth it for his sonne, but 5. yeares old. *Bar.*	The *Gallecians* rebell, and are suppressed.	They waſt *France*. *Id.*							
875	926	*Raoul* leaueth *Italy*, to *Hugh*, Earle of *Arles*. *Frod.*	The *Moores* invade *Caſtile*, and are expelled by the Earle. *Sanctius* of *Navar*, slayne by the Earle of *Caſtile*. *Vaſ.*							The *Saracens* overcome at *Lemnos*, by the Emperors fleet *Cedr.*	The Vniuersity of *Louayne* in *Brabant*, founded by *John* D. of *Brabant*. *Helv.* See 1427.
	927	*Herbert* (falling out with *Raoul*) releaseth *Charles*; but (vpon an agreement) imprisoneth him agayne. *Id.*	GARZIAS the *Trembling*, King of *Navarre*. 40.			SIFFRID (the *Dane*) waſteth *Flanders*, and (after a peace) stealeth y^e Earles daughter *Elſtrude*, and rauisheth her. He is pursued by *Arnold*, and he hangeth himselfe. *Ann Fl. Pont.*		His daughter *Elſtrude* raviſhed by *Siffrid* the *Dane*: who begot of her, *Adolph* y^e first, B. of *Guynes*. *Pont. Ann Fl.*			HILDWINVS Bishop of *Milan*, the Historian. *Trith. Voſſ.*
	928		*Ordonius* dyeth in an Expeditiō against the *Moores*.								ODO, Abbot of *Clugny*. He composed a short Chronicle. *Frod. Voſſ.*
	929	*Charles* dyeth.	SANCHO y^e Fat. fr. K. of *Leon*. 12. He goeth to *Abderamens* Court, to be cured by the *Arabian* Physitians.								CONRAD the Abbot. He deduced the story of *France*, to 922. *Voſſ.*
	930		In his absence, the people set up *Ordegno* the bad (Son to *Alf* the Monke) by the instigation of *Ferdinand* E. of *Caſtile*.			The *Danes* made tributary to y^e Empire. *Cr.* *Harold* and *Canute* inuade *Ireland*, *Canute* slayne, at the siege of *Dublin*.					The Order of the Knights of Saint *Andrew*, and the *Thiſtle*, instituted in *Scotland*, about this tyme. *Miſ. M.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Italy.	England.	Scotland
1880	931		PETER King of *Bulgaria* (vpon a peace) marrieth the daughter of *Constantine*. *Zon.*	*Misna* made a Marquisate. *Fabrit. Buchole.*	THEOPHILACT. Bishop of *Bulgaria*. *Cent. Andr. Baron.* placeth him. 1071.			*Hugh* associateth his Sonne *Lothayre*. *Goldast.*	He maketh 5 Princes of *Wales*, his Tributaries.	
	932	The Heresie of the *Audeani* reviveth, & they were now called *Anthropomorphitæ*. *Isid. l. 8. Berg.* See 370.		The *Hungarian* Ambassadors denided, that came to demaund tribute. They enter *Germany* with 300000. men, and miserably spoyle the Country.		At *Erfurt*, for Discipline. *T C.*		*Arnulph*, D. of *Bavaria*, called into *Italy*, by the Bishop of *Verona*, and expelled by *Hugh*. *Sigeb Bar.*	He expelleth the *Britaynes* from Exeter, to 5 farthest part of *Cornwall*.	
	933	*Romanus* maketh his sonne *Theophilact*, Patriarch at 16. yeares old, and ioyneth *Tryphon* (a Monke) to him, as his *Coadiutor*. *Curop. Zon.*	The *Beneventines* geld as many *Greekes*, as fall into theyr hands. *Sigeb.*	They deuide theyr forces; 50000. of them slayne in *Thuring*, and the rest, (by the Emperor) at *Mersburg*: by which victories, they were vtterly expelled *Germany*. *Cr. Sigeb.*	RACHERIVS, B. of *Verona*. He wrote against the *Anthropomorphites*, and was banished, by *Hugh*, King of *Italy*. *Berg*		*Guy* dyeth. *Marozia* (being desirous to have *Hugh* for her husband) causeth him to come to *Rome*, and delivereth it to him. Hemprisoneth the Pope, but upon the comming of *Albericus*, the Pope is freed, and *Hugh*, & *Marozia* expelled. *Frod.*			
	934	He obteyneth for his sonne a *Pall* from the Pope, with free liberty for his successors to vse one, without licence from the Pope. *Const Imp. Bar.*	CHRISTOPHER (Son to *Romanus*) dyeth.	The Emperors forces defeat the *Saracens*, at *Aken*. *Luitpr.*						
	935		The *Turkes* or *Russ* wast the Country about *Constantinople*. *Cedr. Sigeb.*	*Gueldres* erected to an Earledome. *Munster.*		At *Rhemes*, in the same cause. *Ibid.*	He is slayne.			
1885	936	*Manasses* (the first that held more Bishopriques then one) justified by *Baronius*: because Saint *Peter* held *Rome*, with *Antioch*.		*Henry* dyeth. OTHO the first. *f.* 42. He was called the *Great*.			LEO 5 7th, a *Roman*. 4.	*Manasses*, B. of *Arles*, commeth to *Hugh*, who gave him 5 Bishopriques of *Verona*, *Trent*, *Mantua* and *Milan*. *Baron.* The *Hungarians* take the Countries about *Benevent*, and *Capua*. *Wit. Chr Cass*	He returneth his Nephew *Lewes*, honorably attended. *Ful.*	
	937			*Tancred* falleth out with his brother *Otho*, for not bestowing on him the Marquisate of *Brandeburg*, vpon the death of the Marquesse. *Witichind.*	BRVNO, Archbishop of *Colen*, brother to *Otho* 5 Emperor. He wrote upon the *Pentateuch*. *Sixt Sen. Voss.*				He expelleth the *Scots* out of *Westmerland*, and *Cumberland*, and addeth *Northumberland* also to his Dominions. *Hoved. Lest. P Virg*	*Westmerland*, & *Cumberland* taken by *Athelstan*. *Buch. P Virg*
	938			He ioyneth with *Eberhard* the *Palatine*, and rebelleth. He is slayne, and the *Palatine* banished. *Vrsp.*						
	939	Bishopriques first founded in *Denmarke*. *Cr. l. 3. c. 17.*		*Eberhard* (being pardoned) conspireth with *Henry*, the Emperors brother, the Duke of *Lorreyne*, and Bish. of *Mentz*. *Fabr.*					*Hugh* (Maior of the Palace of *France*) sendeth the sword of *Constantine* 5 Great, to *Athelstan*, with a nayle of the Crosse, in the hilt of it.	
	940			*Otho* granteth great priuiledges to *Magdeburg*. *Sigeb.*	HADAMARIVS, Abbot of *Fulda*. *Schaffn.*		STEPHAN the 8th. or 9th. a *German*. 3.		EDMVND sonne to *Edward*. 5. yea. 7. mon. He had by *Elfgine*. *Edwy* } (afterward) *Edgar* } Kings.	
4890	941	The Barbarian *Russians* persecute the *Christians*, in the East. *Curop.*		The Conspirators aided by the *French* King. *Henry* is taken, and diuers of them executed. The *French* King reconciled to the Emperor. *Fabr.*					The *Danes* send for *Anlafe* of *Ireland* to rule ouer them. *Edmund* meeteth them at *Leycester*, and the warre is composed.	
	942		*Calabria*, *Apulia*, and all *Campania*, recovered, during the troubles in *Italy*. *Bar.*	The Emperor celebrateth the feast of *Christs natiuity* in the Church of *Francfurt*. *Henry* escapeth prison, commeth into the Church, falleth at his feet, and obteyneth pardon. *Witich. Sigeb.*	ODO SEVERVS, Archbishop of *Canterbury*. *Godw. Voss.*		He dyeth of a wound, received in a tumult	*Hugh* vexeth *Rome*, for protecting *Albericus*. *Luitpr.*	Another *Anlafe* intrudeth into *Northumberland*. The King goeth thither and subdueth them.	*Constantine* goeth into a Monastery, & dyeth.
	943		*Romanus* forced to giue much mony to the *Turkes*, to depart out of *Thrace*. *Cedr.*	The Emperor createth *Conrad*, Duke of *Lorreyne*. *Wit.*			MARTIN the 3. a *Roman*. 3. He built, and repayred many Churches, and was charitable. *Plat.*			MALCOLN son to *Donal* 16.
	944	*Tryphon* deposed, in a Conventicle at *Constantinople*. *T C.*	*Romanus* (son to *Constantine*) marrieth *Eudocia*, naturall daughter, to *Hugh*, King of *Italy*. *Luitpr.* *Romanus* (the Emperor) thrust into a Monastery, by his sonne *Stephan*. *Cedr.*	A great slaughter of *Hungarians*, in *Carinthia*. *Reuf.*		At *Constantinople*, where *Tryphon* & Patriarch, was deposed. *T C.*		He leagueth with the *Saracens*, to expell *Berengarius*. After which act, nothing prospered with him. *Luitpr. Sigon.*	They rebell again and *Anlafe* is banished. *Edmund* recouereth *Cumberland* from the *Welsh*, and giueth it to the King of *Scotland*.	He recouereth *Westmerland* & *Cumberland* to hold, of the Crowne of *England*. *Lest. P Virg*
	945		*Constantine* shaveth the sons of *Romanus*. *Constantine* (one of them) was slayne in *Samo Thracia*, and *Stephan* dyed, 19. yeares after, in *Lemnos*. *Cedr.*					Vpon the revolt of the people, he fleeth in to *France*, and becommeth a Monke. LOTHAYRE, alone. *Luitpr.*	He is slayne, by treason at a banquet, or parting an affray, betweene 2. of his Courtiers. *Hoved. Malmesb.*	

An. Chr	France.	Spaine.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Sarasens.	Famous men, &c.
931		SANCHO recovereth his Kingdome by the ayde of *Abderamen*. *Ferdinand* of *Castile*, selleth a horse, and a *Goshawke* to *Sancho*, with condition, to double the payment every day, after it should grow due. *Ferdinand* contracted to the Infant of *Navar*: whereupon grew war, wherein *Ferdinand* was taken, and released by the *Infanta's* meanes whom he married.		*Germo* dyeth, upon report of *Canutus* death. HAROLD the 6. *f.* 49. He was surnamed *Blastand*.	ERICVS BLODOXE expelled, by his brother *Aquine*, and slaine in *England*. *Reuf.*	THis Kingdome lyeth beyond *Danubius*, and is a part of *Germany*, subject to the Emperor. It is compassed with the *Hercynian* Forest, and abutteth East, on *Moravia*, and *Silesia*. North, on *Silesia*, and that part of *Saxony*, which the *Misnians* and *Thuringers* inhabite. West, on *Voytland*, and *Bavaria*. South, on *Bavaria*, and *Austria*. *Æneas Silv.* Or, On the East, it extendeth to the *Marcomanni*, and *Quadi*. West, to *Bavaria* South, to upper *Hungary*, now *Austria*. North, to *Saxony*, and *Misnia*. *Dubrav.* Or, it is bounded, South, with *Bavaria*, and *Austria*. West, with the upper *Palatinate*, and *Voytland*. North, with *Misnia*, *Lausitz*, and part of *Silesia*. East, with *Moravia* *Richard.* It containeth BOHEMIA, SILESIA, LVSATIA, and MORAVIA. SILESIA, is bounded. West, with *Bohemia* North, w *Brandeberg*. South, with *Polonia*. East, with *Moravia*, and *Hungary*. LVSATIA, abutteth East and North, on *Brandeburg*. West, on *Saxony*. South, on *Silesia*. MORAVIA, is bounded East, and North, with *Silesia*. West, with *Brandeburg*. South, with *Austria*, & *Hungary*. *Hel.*	The Duke leaveth the Government, and becommeth a Monke. PIEDRO CANDIANO. 6. The *Istrians* warre in his time, upon this occation. It was (and is yet) a yearely custome for Virgins, newly espoused, to presents themselves at the Church of our Lady, richly decked. The *Istrians* (at such a time) surprized some Virgins, & caried them away. The D. overtooke them, slew them, and brought backe the Virgins. The memorial whereof, they keepe in their Feasts, at *Candlemas*. The D. (to revenge this affront) entreth *Istria*, taketh *Iustinopolis*, & and forceth them to pay a yearely Tribute, of 100. measures of Wine. They of *Comaclum*, rob y *Venetian* Merchants, and deny satisfaction. The D. taketh *Comaclum*, & annexeth it to the *Venetian* Territories. PIEDRO, (the Dukes son associated by his father) banished for his pride. *Sabel.* PIEDRO BADOVARIO, son of *Urso*. 4.		They invade *Castile*, but are expelled by *Ferdinand*. *Vas.* *Muc tedar* dyeth. ELCAHER 1 RASE. 6. *Zacath.* They enter *Germany*, and are most of them slaine at *Aken*. *Luitpr.* They take *Genua*, and execute great cruelty. *Id.*	MISNA (*Meyssen*) in *Germany*, built by the Emperor, and made a Marquisate, by him. It stands upon the *Elve*, and was so named, of a litle River, called *Meyssen*, which runnes betweene the *Elve*, and the Mountaines, on the Northside of the Castle. It was built against the Incursions of the *Hungarians*, and *Vandals*, and is a Bishoprique under the Archbishop of *Magdeburg*. *Ad Ro. Mor.* A Fountayne of bloud issued out of the ground, at *Genoa*. *Luitpr.* The first solemne Tourneaments exhibited by the Emperor, at *Magdeburg*. *Calv.*
932										
933										
934		*Ferdinand* imprisoned in *Leon*. His wife entreth the Prison, changeth apparell with him, and he escapeth.								
935		She is released by the King for her loving act. *Vas.*								
936		*Raoul* dyeth. LEWYS (son to *Charles*) returneth out of *England*, and ruleth 18. yeares.								
937			CASTILE made a Royalty by *Sancho*, in satisfaction for his horse, and *Goshawke*, the debt (by doubling) being growne so great.	They spoyle the Country about *Benevent* and *Capua*. *Chr Cass.*						LVITPRAND, Bishop of *Cremona*. He wrote the story of his owne time. *Sigeb. Voss.*
938				In their returne, they are overcome by the *Marsi*, and *Peligni*. *Sige. Witich.*						
939		He marryeth *Herberguesis*, daughter to *Otho* the Emperor: by whom he had *Lothayre*, the next yeare. *Til.* *Hugh* (Maior of the Palace) marryeth *Avoy*, the other sister, from whom, came *Hugh Capet*. *Id.*			Bishoptriques first founded in *Denmarke*. *Cr Mer.*				MVCTAPHE, 14.	
940			*Sancho* poysoned with an apple, given to him by *Gonsalvus*, whom the King had formerly pardoned for rebellion. *Vas.*			St. WENCESLAVS made King, by *Otho*. He refuseth the Title, yet governeth 9. y. *Dubr. Sylv.*				MAGDEBVRG fortified by the Emperor. *See 782.*
941			RAMIRE the 3. *f.* K. of *Leon*. 24. He (being young) is governed by his mother, and Aunt. They make a Peace with the Moores of *Cordubа*.			*Radislaus* (sonne of *Mistibogius*) rebelleth. He is reduced to obedience.				
942		The D. of *Normandy*, and others, conspire against the K. but by the Popes meanes, they are reconciled. *Frod.*				He assigned to his brother *Boleslaus*, part of his Kingdome, calling it *Boleslavia*. The River *Albis* parted their Dominions. *Dubr.*	PIEDRO CANDIANO revoked, and made Duke. 26.		They loose *Calabria*, and *Campania*, to the *Greekes*. *Bar.*	
943		The King taketh *Roan*. He createth *Robert*, Earle of *Paris* or *France*, for his good service against the *Normans*. *Robert* is styled, THE GREAT.	*Gundred* (the *Norman* Pyrate) spoileth the Coasts. He is slaine, by the Kings forces.				The *Venetians* send forces against the *Norentines*, for encroaching upon them. They obtaine peace, on condition, to make satisfaction. *Sabel.*		The Earle goeth w forces against *W.* son to *Rollo*, & *Normans*, to revenge the death of his Vncle *Rodolph*, slaine by y *Normans*, an. 898. & for receiving *Her.* K of *Denmark*, who had wasted *Flanders*. He overcometh y *Normans*, and killeth *William*.	
944		*Lewes* hangeth *Herbert*, who held his father in Prison. *Malmesb.*	He defeateth the *Saracens*. *Luitpr. Sigeb.*	Many *Hungarians* slaine in *Carinthia*. *Reuf.*						
945		He is taken Prisoner, by the policy of the *Normans*. By *Otho's* ayde, many of the Nobles submit to him. *Luitpr.*	The *Moores* invade *Castile*, and take many places: for grieve whereof, *Ferdinand* dyeth.			*Drichomira* (the Kings mother, a wicked woman) joyneth with *Boleslaus*, (as bad as her selfe) against *Wenceslaus*.				

An. M.	An Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Italy.	England.	Scotland.
4895	946	The Monastery of *Gemblacum* in *France*, founded by the Emperor *Otho*. *Bar.*		The Emperor being desperately hurt in hunting, associateth his son LVDOLPHVS, and appointeth him successor, which (upon changing his mind) caused much trouble. *Luitpr. Witich.*			AGAPETVS the 2. a *Roman*. 9.	*Berengarius* (by *Otho's* ayde) groweth potent in *Italy*. *Luitpr.*	ELDRED, or EDRED, *fr.* 9. He had issue *Elfred*, and *Bertfrid*.	
	947	The Bysshopricque of *Merseburg* founded, and subjected to *Magdeburg*. *Mir.*		He createth his brother *Henry*; D. of *Bavaria*. *Luitpr.* *Edith* (the Empresse) dyeth. *Dit.*		At *Verdun*, in the former cause of the Bishop of *Rhemes*. *T C.*		*Lothayre* marrieth *Adelheida*, daughter to *Rhoul*, D. of *Burgundy*. *Chr Cass.*	He forceth the rebellious *Northumbers* to obedience. Vpon his departure, they call *Anlafe* from exile, and make him King; which title he held 4 yeares.	
	948	The Bishopriques of *Sleswic* and *Aldeburg* founded, and new Bishopriques added to the Processe of *Hamburg*. *Chytr. Adam.*	*Romanus* dyeth. CONSTANTINE alone. 12. He allureth Learned men againe into *Greece*, with great rewards. *Cedr.*	The *Hungarians* expelled *Bavaria*, by *Henry*. He taketh *Aquileja*. *Sigeb.*		At *Mosson*, & *Ingelheim*, in the same. At *Trevers*, in the cause of *Lewes* of *France*, and *Hugh* Earle of *Paris*. *Ib.* At *Rome*, where the acts of the former Synod are cõfirmed. *Ib.*			*Edred* wasteth *Northumberland*. The people poure him with guifts. *Hunt*	
	949	*Otho* causeth Christianity to be received in *Denmarke*, *Sealand*, *Scandinia*, and *Suevia*. *Cr. Adam. Bar.*		*Otho* overcommeth the *Danes*. *Cr. Adam.*						
	950			He forceth *Boleslaus* the *Bohemian*, to obedience. *App Reg.* He addeth *Belgia*, and *Burgundy*, to the Empire. *Spang.*				He is poysoned. *Adelheida* fleeth, and is besieged in *Canusium*, by *Berengarius*. *Luitpr.*		
4900	951			He overcommeth *Berengarius*, and marryeth *Adelheida*.		At *Meaux*. *Bar.*	He prayeth the ayde of *Otho*, to defend *Adelheida*, the Widow of *Lothayre*. *Frod*	*Otho* defeateth him, and marrieth *Adelheida*, whereby he became King of *Italy*. *Id.*	They expell *Anlafe*, and choose HERICVS. *Edred* appeaseth them.	
	952			*Ludolphus*, *Conrad* (sonne in law to *Otho*) the Bishop of *Mentz*, and others, rebell. *Witich.*		At *Ausburg*. *App Reg.*		He leaveth all *Italy*, to *Berengr.* except, *Verona*, & *Aquileia*, which he gave to his brother *Henry*	In his returne, his Army is distressed, by the treason of *Wulfstan*, Archbishop of *Yorke*. He is banished, and restored, after a yeare. *Malm.*	
	953			*Otho* besiegeth *Mentz*, where the Rebels were. *Ludolphus* escapeth, and rayseth forces. The *Hungarians* invade the *Empire*. *Id.*						
	954	The body of St. *Matthew* (first translated out of *Æthiope*, to *Britayne*) removed to *Salerne*. *Chr Cass.*		The Rebels reconciled to the Emperor. *Id.* The *Vandals* defeated, in *Saxony*. *Id.*						
	955			The Bishop of *Saltsburg* calleth 100000. *Hungarians* into *Bavaria*. They are all slaine, and the Bishops eyes put out. In this battell, *Conrad*, and divers others slaine. *Id.*		At *Ravenna*, where the Bishop of *Saltsburg* was excommunicated for calling the *Hungarians* into *Bavaria*. *Avent. Reus.*			ELDWY sonne of *Edmund*. 4. The Monks of this time (whom he favored not) & others report, that (on the heyre to the Crowne day of his Coronation) he defloured his neere Kinswoman, against her will: for which *Dunstan* (afterward) Archbishop reproved him, and was banished for it, by the King.	INDVLFE (son to Constantine) declared Prince of Cumberland,
4905	956	*Theophilact* the Patriarch dyeth. He had lived licentiously, and kept 2000. horses. *Cedr.*		*Otho* subdueth the *Sclavonians*. *Ludolphus* sent against *Berengarius*, for his tyranny. *Id.*	SERLO a Monke of *Dover*. He wrote Commentaries and against the licentiousnesse of Monkes. *Bal. Fris.*		IOHN the 13. or 12. a *Roman*, son to *Albericus*. 8. He was but 18 ye. old, and his name was *Octavian*. He was the first (say *Bar.* & *Gord.*) that changed his name, and was a vicious Pope, as is confessed by all. *Plat. Berg. Bar. &c.*	*Berengarius* tyrannizeth. The Emperor sendeth forces against him. *Wit.*		
	957		*Bardus* (the Emperors Generall) recovereth much from the *Saracens*. They defeat the Emperors fleet, in *Candy*. *Cedr.*	*Ludolphus* dyeth.				*Berengarius* warreth with the Pope, for the Dutchy of *Spoletum*. *Sigo.*	The *Northumbers* and *Mercians* (hearing of his vitious life) revolt, and set up his brother *Edgar*, against him.	
	958		*Romanus* (weary of his fathers life) giveth him poyson: but (part of it being spilt) he dyed not in two yeares after. *Id.*				Warre with *Berengarius*. *Sigon.*		He dyeth for griefe thereof.	
	959	*Helena* (Qu. of the *Russians*, being baptized at *Constantinople*) sendeth to *Otho*, for Bishops and Priests, to convert her people. *Curop. Bar.*	*Const.* dyeth, in an expedition against the *Saracens*.	*Otho* goeth against the rebellious *Vandals*. *Id.*					EDGAR *fr.* 16. He riggeth a great fleet, & he divided into 3. squadrons, & placed them in several stations, to preserve the land from forreigne invasions. *P Virg.* He revoketh *Dunstan*, and maketh him B. of *Worcester*, and then of *London*. *Godw. &c*	INDVLFVS (son to *Constantine*. 9. He pacified his first 7. years peaceably.
	960	The *Kyrie Eleeson* brought into the *English Liturgie*. *Spec. l. 5. c. 8. Func.*	ROMANVS the 2. *f.* 3. He associateth his sonne BASILIVS. *Nicephorus Phocas* overcommeth the *Saracens* in *Crete*. *Cedr.*	He subdueth them. The Pope prayeth his ayde, against *Berengarius*. *Id.*			He craveth aid of the Emperor. *Witich.*			

An. M.	An. Chr.	France.	Spaine.	Hungary.	Denmarke	Norway.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
4895	946	*Hugh* getteth the King into his power, and (upon restoring liberty to the *Normans*, and the Castle of *Laon* to *Hugh*) he is released. *Luitpr.*	D. GARZIAS FERNANDES succeedeth in *Castile*. 43.				*Drichomira* & *Boleslaus*, cause *Ludmilla* (wife to *Borivorius* a Christian D.) to be slaine, in the Church.	The D. had 3. sons. The eldest, he made B. of *Torcello*; and PIEDRO he associated in the Govermẽt.			
	947				*Harold* demolisheth the Castle of *Sleswic*, & killeth the Marquesse.						
	948			The *Hungarians* defeated in *Bavaria*. *Sigeb.*	*Otho* (in revenge) spoileth *Iutia*, to the Northermost parts, & there (in the *Cimbrique Chersonese*) casteth a Iavelin into ỳ Sea, which he named *Otho's Gulfe*, and the Island adjoyning, *Otho's Island*, which names they beare, to this day. *Saxo. Adam. Pont.*		*Wenceslaus* invited by his brother to a Feast, and treacherously slain in the Church. His mother, was afterward swallowed quicke in the earth, and the other murtherers, punished by *God*.	*Henry* (brother to *Otho* ỳ Emperor) taketh *Aquileia*. *Sigeb.*			
	949	Truce, betweene the K. and *Hugh*. *Frod.*		About this time, *Toxis* intended to invade *Italy*, but *Berengarius* withdrew him, by a great sum. *Frod.*	*Harold* (in his returne) meeteth him, and after a great battaile. It was agreed, that *Harold* should hold of the Empire, and receive ỳ faith.		BOLESLAVS the *Cruell*. *fr.* How long he raigned, is not certainly set downe.		*Otho* invadeth *Flanders*, but is opposed by *Arnulph*, and the *Gantboys*.		COLEN made an *Imperiall* City, by *Otho*. *Spang.*
	950	The King taken againe, by *Hugh*. *Otho* commeth to his ayde, and he is released. *Spang.*									
4900	951						The Emperor forceth him to obedience.		*Baldwyn* (sonne of *Arnulph*) married *Maud*, daughter to *Herman* D. of *Saxony*, by whó he had *Arnulph* the younger.	They invade *Calabria*, and *Apulia*, but are overcome, neare to *Misurnum*, by *Albert*, Marquesse of *Etruria*.	
	952						He had two sons, *Boleslaus*, & *Stratiquus*: and a daughter named *Dombraca*, married to *Miesco*, Pr. of *Polonia*: & another daughter, named *Mlada*, who became a Nun and was called *Mary*. *Dubr.*			*Benevent* burnt by them. *Reus.*	
	953	Peace concluded, and the Civil Warre endeth. *Avent. Frode.*		They invade the Empire, to revenge the overthrow given to the *Bohemians*. *Wit. Fab. Bõf.*							WILLIAM Archbyshop of *Nemty*. He wrote the Story of that See. *Sebast. Voss.*
	954	*Lewes* dyeth, by a fall from his horse. *Til.* LOTHAYRE *f.* 32.									
	955		*Ramire* marryeth *Urraca*, and liveth licentiously. The Nobles make PHARAMVND (son of *Ordagno*) K. of *Galecia*, which title he enjoyed two yeares. *Vas.*	They are all slaine in *Bavaria*, and 5. of their petie-Kings hanged. *Ijd.*				In a faction, *Pied.* behaved himselfe so ill, that he was condemned to dye, but at his fathers request was banished.			
4905	956										
	957		*Garzia* of *Castile* invadeth *Leon*. He married an unchast Lady, who forsooke him, and fled with a *French* Knight into *France*. *Garzia* pursued them, and (by the helpe of the Knights daughter, whom he married afterward) he took the Adulterers in Bed, & slew them. In his absence, the *Moores* enter his territories, and commit many outrages there					The people tooke Oath, never to admit him into the City. He fleeth to the sonne of *Berengarius*, by whose ayde, he tooke divers *Venetian* ships. His father (hearing of it) dyed for griefe. PIEDRO CANDIANO, *f.* 18. Recalled, notwithstanding the oath: of which, they repented afterward. The Church of *Grada*. (at the *Venetians* suit to the Emperor, & Pope) made the Metropolis of *Venice*, & *Istria*. *Sabell.*	*Arnulph* being old, createth his sonne BALDWYN *Earle*. 3.	They beat the Emperors fleet at *Condy*. *Ced.*	RHAZES, the Physitian. *Teste ipso.*
	958	*Hugh* dyeth, and leaveth his *Dutchy* of *France*, to *Hugh Capet*, and part of *Burgundy*, to his sonne *Otho*. *Frod.*				*Aquinus* slaine, by the sons of *Harold* K. of *Denmarke*.					
	959					HAROLD GRAYELDBRVS. 35.					
	960	*Hugh Capet* declared D. of *France*, and Earle of *Poictou*. *Richard* (D. of *Normandy*) marrieth his sister. *Til.*								They are overcome there, by *Nicephorus Phocas*. *Ced.*	IPRES in *Flanders* (so called of the River *Ipra* there) built. Of the plenty of leaden Pipes which serves the City with water, It is sayd, that the City hath a leaden Soyle. It is a Bishoprique, under the Archbishop of *Mechlyn*. *Hist M. Ad Ro. Mir.*

An. M.	An Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers. &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Italy.	England.	Scotland
4910	961		*Nicephorus* recovereth *Crete* from the *Saracens*. *Cedr.*	The Pope requireth ayde against *Berengarius*, of the Emperor. He crowneth his sonne *Otho*, defeateth *Berengarius* in *Italy*, and taketh *Papia*. *Luitpr.*			Crimes objected against the Pope, in the Counell, where he was deposed. For celebrating, and not communicating. For abusing his Fathers Concubines, & others. For being an excessive hunter, & Gamester. For gelding some, & putting out the eyes of others. For consecrating a Boy of 10. y. old. For drinking a health to the Divell. &c.	*Otho* forceth *Berengarius* to flee, and taketh *Papia*. *Luitpr.*	By imposing a yearly Tribute on the *Welsh*, of 300. *Wolves* the land was soone cleared from them. *P Virg.* This story is related of *Edgar*. After the death of *Ethelfled* his wife, (which fel out this yeare) he sent his Minio *Ethelwold* to y Court of *Ordgarius* D. of *Devonshire*, to obtain his daughter *Elfrida*, for his wife, if he found her beautie answerable to the report of it. He (being taken with her feature) returned, & dispraised her, and so, the Kings suit ended. When he perceived y the K. had forgotten her, he wrought the meanes to marry her. The fame of her beauty reviving, the K. (under colour of hunting) goeth to *Ethelwolds* house, to see her. He (fearing that his trechery would be discovered) revealed the truth to his wife, praying her (for his safety) to attire her selfe in the homelyest manner she could: but she did the contrary. The King upon the sight of her, was so enamored, that he slew *Ethelwold*, & married her. *Malmesb. P Virg.* *Edgar* had by *Ethelfled* (the daughter of D. *Ordmare*.) *Edward*, his successor. By *Elfride*, he had *Edmund*, who dyed after 4. yeares, and *Ethelred*, who succeeded *Edward*. He had also a naturall Daughter, called *Edgith*, Abbesse of *Wilton*. *Edgar* built *Rumsey* Abbey for Nuns, and 47. Monasteries besides. *Cambd. &c.*	
	962		He is forbidden to returne to *Constantinople*, because it was foretold, that he which conquered *Crete*, should be Emperour. *Idem.*	He as crowned at *Rome*, and restoreth divers places to the Pope. He taketh the wife of *Berengarius*, and sendeth her to him, to perswade a Peace. *Witich.*		At *Meaux*, in the cause of the Bysshop of *Rhemes*. *T C.*		His sonne *Albericus* fleeth to the *Saracens*. *Wit.*		
	963	The Patriarch denyeth the Rites of the Church to *Nicephb.* for his second marriage, *&c.* untill he had purged himselfe, from being Godfather to the children of the Emperesse, and abolished the Law, against second marriages. *Zon.*	*Romanus* dyeth. His two sons (*Basilius* & *Constantine*) omitted, and NICEPHORVS PHOCAS elected. 6. y. 4. mon. He married *Theophania*, widow to *Romanus*.	He setleth *Lombardy*. The Pope joyneth with *Adelbert* (*Otho's* enemy) for which he calleth a Council, and for that, and other crimes he is deposed. *Luitpr. Onuph. Sigon*	DVNSTAN Archbishop of *Canterbury*. *Frisi. P Virg.*	At *Rome*, where *Iohn* is deposed. At *Constant.* about the mariage of *Nicephorus*. *Ibid*	LEO the 8th. a *Roman* elected, but upon the Emperors departure, he is ejected, and IOHN restored. *Leo* floeth to *Otho*.			
	964	Pope *Leo* transferreth the power of Electing Popes, frō the people, to the Emperor. *Plat. Gratian.*	He winneth the most part of *Cilicia* from the *Saracens*. *Curop. Zon.*	He taketh *Berengarius*, his wife and children, and banisheth them into *Bavaria*. *Adelbert* fleeth to *Constantinople*. *Luitpr.*	ETHELWOLD, Abbot of *Abingdon*. *P Virg.*	At *Rome*, against the last Synod. At *Rome*, to depose *Benet*. *Id.*	He is taken in Adultery, and slaine by the womans husband. The 17. SCHISME	*Berengarius* his wife, and children banished into *Bavaria*. *Luitpr.*		
	965	The *Polonians*, and *Silesians* converted. *Crom. Mechov. Curens. Buchol.*	*Nicephorus* expelleth most of the *Saracens* thence. He taketh *Tripolis* in *Phœnicia* from them. *Cedr.*	HERMANNVS made D. of *Luneburg*, and *Gero* Duke of *Brandeburg*, for their good service in *Otho's* absence. *Fabr.*	OSWALD, Archbishop of *Yorke*. *Idem.*		BENNET the 5. a *Roman*. The Emperour returneth and setleth *Leo*, and banisheth *Bennet*, to *Hamburg*, where he dyeth.			
4915	966	The Bishoprigues of *Gnesna*, and *Cracovia*, erected in *Polonia*. *Mechov.* The *Danes* fully converted. *Sigeb.*	He is displeased at the taking of *Antioch*, by his forces, because it was foretold, & he should miscarry, if it were taken. *Idem.*	*Burchard* D. of *Suevia*, overcommeth *Adelbert*, in *Italy*. *Fab.* The Emperor goeth to *Rome*, and restoreth the Pope *Avent. &c.*			IOHN the 14. or 13. a *Roman*. 6. y. 11. m. He is imprisoned 11. monthes at *Capua*, by *Godfrey*, E. of *Campania*, and *Peter*, Provost of *Rome*. *Onuph.* He is restored by the Emperor, and the Authors punished. *Fab. Regin.*	The *Lombards* set up *Adelbert* (sonne of *Bereng.*) against *Otho*, but he, and they are overcome. *Fabr.*		The Danes with 50. ships attempt in vain to land in divers parts of Scotland.
	967	*Miesko* King of *Polonia*, decreeth, that every Knight (at the reading of y Gospel) should draw his sword, to signifie his readinesse to defend it: and that the people, at the naming it, should say; *Glory be to thee O Lord. Gagw. Crō.*	He groweth odious for his Covetousnesse. *Zon.*	Treaty with *Nicephorus*, about a marriage betweene his daughter *Theophania*, and young *Otho*. In this Ambassage, *Luitprand* the Historian was imployed. *Teste ipso.*		At *Ravenna*, where *Otho* restoreth the *Exarchate* to the Pope. *T C. App Reg.*				They land, *Indulphus* succeeth slaine.
	968	The Pope erecteth *Capua*, to an Archbyshoprique, at the Coronation of young *Otho*. *Mir.* *Bellarmine* was Archbyshop there. *See an. M.* 2988.	He killeth *Otho's* Ambassadors, who (by his owne appointment) came for *Theophania*.	*Otho* the (younger) crowned Emperor. Mines of gold, and silver found, at *Goslaria*, in *Saxony*. *Dit. Frising. Sigeb.*			He was the first, which consecrated *Bells*, upon the casting of a new Bell in the *Lateran*, which he called *John*. *Baron.*			DVFFVS, sonne of *Malcolme*. 4. He crowneth *Coleman* (a Prince of *Cumberland*) & sendeth him against the Theeves of the Country, whom he cutteth off. *Duffus* beheaded, and the authors punished.
	969	The *Hungarians* (upon the marriage of the sister of *Miesko* with *Geisa* their K.) begin to receive the Faith. *Hist. Pol.*	The Empresse conspireth with *John Zimisces*, against the Emperour, and they kill him.	*Otho* (to revenge the wrongs done to his Ambassadors) taketh divers *Greekes* in *Calabria*, and *Apulia*, cutteth off their Noses, and sendeth them to *Constantinople*. *Wit. Bar.*						
	970	ZIMISCES prohibited from entring the Church (by the Patr.) for murthering *Nicephorus*. He accuseth the Empresse for it. She is put into a Monastery, and he crowned. *Curop. Zon.*	IOHN ZIMISCES. 6. y. 6. m. He thrusteth the Empresse into a Monastery. *Zon.* He sendeth *Theophania*, to *Otho*. *Avent.*	*Otho* marryeth *Theophania*. The Emperour createth *Pandulphus*, D. of *Campania*, and goeth into *France*, to compound the differences there. *Wit.*		At *Winchester*, against the Incontinencie of the *Clergy*. *Ibid.*				
4920	971		*Bardas* overcommeth *Leo Phocas*, who rebelleth in *Asia*: and sendeth him, and 100. of his Confederates into *Chios*. *Cedr.*			At *Rome*, to confirme the priviledges, which *Edgar* made to the Abbey of *Glastenbury*. *Ib*				
	972		*Zimisces* expelleth the *Rossi*, out of *Bulgaria*. *Curop.*				DOMNVS the 2. A *Roman*. 3. mon. BENNET the 6. a *Roman*.			
	973			*Otho* (the elder) dyeth. OTHO the 2. *f.* 10. y. 7. m. *Henry* D. of *Bavaria* (Cosin to *Otho*) claymeth the Empire, but desisteth, upon perswasion. *Fab.*		At *Ingelheim* for Discipline. At *Mutina*, to end a Controversie, between *Peter* & *Lambert*, two Noblemen of *Germany*. *Ib.*	He is taken by *Cintius* a Nobleman of *Rome*, and strangled, in the Castle of St. *Angelo*, by the meanes of BONIFACE the 7th. The 18. SCHISME.			He ravisheth Virgins, not sparing his Sisters, & daughters, and pollucteth the wife
	974		He subdueth many Rebels in the East, and recovereth many Cities. *Zon.*	He goeth against the King of *Denmarke*, for siding with *Henry*. *Id.*						
	975	BASILIVS (the Patriarch of *Constantinople*,) deposed, for his ill life. *Zon. T C.*	He repineth at the large possessions of the *Eunuches*, and complayneth for the poore estate of his Souldiers, and is murthered, by *Basilius* the *Eunuch* neere to *Damascus*. *Zon. Cedr.*	*Henry* rebelleth, and is forced to flee into *Bohemia*. *Id.*		At *Const.* to depose the Patr. *Zon. T C.* At *Winchester* in the behalfe of Monkes. *Malm. P Virg*	He perceiving the *Romans* to conspire against him, taketh all the *Iewels* out of the *Vatican*, and fleeth to *Constantinople* BENNET the 7. A *Roman* 9.		EDWARD. the *Martyr*. *f.* 3. y. 6. m.	He is murthered, by a Boy whose daughter he had ravished.

An. M.	An. Chr	France.	Spaine.	Poloni a.	Denmarke.	Nor-way.	Suevia	Venice.	Flanders.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
3910	961	THis Kingdome, in the time of *Iulius Cæsar*, was divided into 3 parts. 1. *Gallia Aquitanica*, which he severed from the *Celtes*, by the River *Garoune*. 2. *Celtica*, which he parted from the *Belgians*, by the River *Sequana* (*Seyne*.) 3. *Belgica*, which he divided from *Germany*, by the *Rhyne*.			In the time of *Harold*; an Archer of *Denmarke* vaunted much of his skill. The K. (hearing of it) commanded	*Harold* denyeth tribute to the *Danes*. They send a Fleet against him. He sacrificeth two of his sons to the Devil, and obteyned a tempest, whereby the Fleet was dispersed. *Cr*		The D. putteth away his wife, for age, & tooke his sonne (not beloved by him) into a Monastery. He was (afterward) Bishop of *Grada*.	*Baldwyn* the younger dyeth of the Measels, and his father assumeth the Government.	They loose *Crete*. *Cedr.*	MONACHIVM (*Abadiacum Prof.*) MVNCHEN in *Bavaria*, built by *Henry* Duke of *Bavaria*. It is seated upon the River *Isara* (or *Aser*) and was so named, of a Monkes head found, when the foundation was digged. It is the Dukes seat, and hath in it a Library of 11000 Bookes, and was walled *anno* 1175. by *Otho* the Duke. *Bucbol Braun. Ad Rom.*
	962	It was anciently bounded. East, with the *Rhyne*, and the *Alpes*. South, with the *Mediterranean* Sea, and the *Pyrenean* Hills, from *Narbon*, to *Bayon*. West, with the Ocean. North, with ỹ *British* Sea. As it is now, according to some.	SANCHO MAIOR, King of *Navarre*. 54.	MECISLAVS, or MIESCO the *Blind*. *f.* 37. *Reuſ.* placeth him 2. yeares later.	him to ſet an Apple on his ſons head, and ſhut it. He tooke 3. arrowes, & with the firſt, cleft the apple. The K. asked him what he meant to doe with the other two. He answered, that if his firſt arrow had miſcarried, he would have						
	963			He (having no yſſue by ſeven Wives & Concubines) is perſwaded to alter his religion. He putteth away his Concubines, and marrieth *Dambrouca*, daughter to *Boleſlaus* Duke of *Bohemia*. *Dubr.*				He marryeth *Walderta*, the daughter of *Guy*, and tyrannizeth.	*Arnulph* dyeth. Others ſay, ỹ *Baldwyn* began his rule now, and dyed *anno* 967. and that the *French* invaded *Flanders*, & tooke		DVNSTAN, Archbyſhop of *Cant.* an excellent Paynter. *Godw Friſ. &c.*
	964		*Ramire* dyeth, yſſueleſſe.		ſhot one of thẽ into the Kings heart, and the other, as him ỹ ſtirred next. The K. (ſeeing his courage) pardoned him. *Cr.*			He warreth againſt the *Opitergians*, for encroaching on his Wives poſſeſſions, as he pretended.	many places from the *Flemings*.	*Cyprus* and 100 Cities taken from thẽ, by *Nicoph. Curop.*	
	965		PHAREMVND the *Gouty*, K. of *Leon*, ſon to *Ordogno*, the 3. K. of *Gallecia*. 17. He was wiſe, but diſſolute: for he committed inceſt wᵗ two ſiſters. Of one of them he begate *Ordonius*, and of the other, *Elvira*. He (afterward) married *Velaſquita*, by whom he had *Chriſtiana*, who (being married to *Ordonius* & blind, ſon to *Ranimire*) had *Alfonſus*, *Ordonius*, *Pelagius*, and *Alfonſa*. He (afterward) repudiated her, and married *Elvira*, by whom he had *Alfonſus*. and *Teraſia*. *Vaſ.* He looſeth much to *Almanſor*. *Rod. Mar.* *Aſtorga*, *Leon*, and many other Cities, loſt to the *Moores*.	He is baptized, & named MECISLAVS. The kingdome converted.					They are expelled *Crete*, and loſe *Tripolis* in *Aſia*. *Idem*		
		North, it boundeth on the Ocean. East, on the *Rhyne*, and the *Alpes*, to the Ocean. South, on the *Narbone* Sea. Or, North, on the *British* Sea. West, with ỹ *Aquitain* Sea. South, wᵗ the *Mediterran.* Sea. Southeaſt with the *Alpes*.									FRODOARDS *Annals* end.
3915	966	East, with the *Rhyne*, and an imaginary line from *Straſburg* to *Calice*. It is now divided into *Belgica*, *Lugdunenſis*, *Aquitanica*, and *Narbonenſis*.		He buildeth many Churches, and maketh *Gneſna*, and *Cracovia*, two Archbiſhopriques.				Vpon the ſame pretence, he taketh a town from the *Perſarians*.		*Antioch* left to the *Greeks*. *Ced.*	
	967	1. *Belgica*, lyeth East, with *Moſa*, *Lorreyne*, *Helvetia*, and the *Alpes*. South, and West, as in the firſt bounds. North, with a ſmall part of the *British* Sea, *Artoys*, *Cambrey*, and *Henalt*.		He hath a ſon, whom he named *Boleſlaus*.					ARNVLPH the ſecond 22 He married *Roſala* daughter to *Berengarius*, by whõ he had *Baldwyn* with the Beare Beard.		The Acts of *Ferdinand* the Emperor.
	968	This part contayneth *Picardy*, part of *Normandy*, part of *Francia*, part of *Champeigne*, the *French* County, and the Land of *Meſſine*. 2. *Lugdunenſis* is bounded. North, with the *British* Sea. West, with the Ocean. South, with the *Loyre*. East, with *Soane*		He giveth his ſiſter *Adleida*, to *Geiza*, King of *Hungary*.						They are expelled *Calabria*, and *Apulia*, by *Otho*. *Blond.*	HATTO, B. of *Mentz*, in a famine, ſhutteth up divers poore people into a Barne, and burneth them all, & hearing their outcryes, ſayd; *It was the noiſe of his Mice*. The Mice aſſaulted him in troupes about him, and (notwithſtanding his flight to his Caſtle, in the midſt of the *Rhyne*) they followed, and devoured him. *Trith. Reuſ. &c.*
	969	It contayneth *Bretagne*, *Normandy*; *Beauuſſe*, part of *Francia*, *Brye*, *Champeigne*, *Nivernoys*, and *Burgundy*.					The ſucceſſion is interrupted from *Oſtenus*, (*an.* 831) to this time.			ELCAIN, Prince of the *Saracens* maketh *Alcair*, (in *Egypt*) his ſeate.	ALCAIR (upon the Banke of *Nylus* in *Egypt*) built by *Elcain*, Prince of the *Saracens*, and made the Royall Seat, which ſo continued to the time of *Saladine*. *W Tyrius.*
	970	3. *Aquitanica*, is limited. North, and East, with the *Loyre*; West, with ỹ *Aquitain* Sea: South, with *Languedoc*, & ỹ *Pyrenean* Hills. It is divided into *Guynes*, & *Gaſcoign*. *Guines* conteyneth *Berry*, *Poictou*, *Limoſyn*, *Aulnis*, *Xantoigne*, *Franſades*, the land betweene the two Seas, *Angoleſme*, *Agenois*, *Perigort* *Quercy*, *Avergne Foreſt*, *Burbon*, *Rovergne*, and *Velay*.		AQVINVS (the Kings eldeſt ſon) goeth into the Iſle of *Sembia* in *Ruſſia*, & (to take away the hope of flight) fireth his ſhips. He ſubdued ỹ Iſle, ſlew the men, and married the women to his *Danes*, cauſing them to forſake theyr wives at home and left them there, to remaine under the ſubjection of *Denmarke*. *Cr.*		STVRBIORNE, ſon to *Biorne*, K. of *Norway*. 3 Eyther the father lived long, or the ſon was very old, when he came to the crown.				
930	971										
	972	*Gaſcoigne*, conteyneth *Burdeaux*, *Medoc*, *Laundes* or *Playnes*, *Condonnon*, *Goure*, *Eſtarc*, part of *Foix*, *Armignac*, *Commings*, *Bigorre*, *Baſadois*, *Berne*, and *Biſcay Baſonois*. 4. *Narbonenſis*, is bounded East, with the *Alpes*; West, with *Garone*: South, with the *Mediterranean*: North, with the *French Conte*, part of *Burgundy*, and the Mountaines of *Avergne*.		The *Danes* ayde *Henry* of *Bavaria* againſt the Emperor. *Fabr.*		ERICVS (Nephew to *Regner*) expelleth him. He fleeth to *Harold*.	He breaketh out into open tyranny, and fortifieth the Palace. The people aſſault him. He caſteth fire into the houſes neere to him. The Palace beginneth to burne, together with Saint *Marks* Church. The people take and kill him, and his little ſonne. By this fire, St. *Marks* Church with 2. other and 300. houſes were conſumed.		FRAXINETVM recovered from them. They recover *Conſentia*. *Reuſ.*	FRODOARD, Prieſt of *Rhemes*, the Hiſtorian. *Sigeb. Pyth. Voſſ.*
	973	It contayneth *Languedoc*, *Provence*, *Dauphine*, and *Savoy*. FRANCE (with the Counties which hold of the King of *Navarre*) may be divided into 11. parts, according to the Iuriſdiction of the 11. *Parliaments* 1. *Paris*. 2. *Roan*. 3. *Rhemes*. 4. *Dyon*. 5. *Grenoble*. 6. *Aix*. 7. *Tholoſe*. 8. *Burdeaux*. 9. *Metz*. 10. *Pau*. 11. *Palais*.			*Otho* wareth againſt them, but a peace is concluded. *Pont.*	He is ſlaine, by AQVINVS De LA IARLVS. 10. *Reuſ.*					VNWONVS, the *Britiſh* Hiſtorian. *Lel. Voſſ.*
	974										
	975		St. *James* of *Compoſtella* ruined, by the *Moores*.								

An. Mu.	An Chr.	Church-Stories.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers. &c.	Councils	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.
4925	976		BASILIVS and CONSTANTINE, sonnes of *Romanus*. 50. *Bardas* usurpeth in the East.	The Emperor wasteth *Bohemia*. *Fab.* He besiegeth *Henry* in *Passaw*. He promiseth to appeare at a *Dyet* of the Empire. *Fabr.*	WILLEGISVS Archbyshop of *Mentz* *Naucl. Truth.*			A great Famine, and Murren.	KENNETH (brother to *Duffus*) the 2. 25. He reformed the abuses of his Court, and disorders of y Land.	
	977	The Emperor maketh *Willegisus* Archbyshop of *Mentz*. He was the son of a *Wheelewright*: for which cause, *Henry* the *Limping*, added a Cart-wheele, to the Armes of that See. *Schaffn.*	He taketh *Nice*, but is expelled *Asia*, by *Bardas Phocas*. He joyneth with the *Saracens*, in wasting the Empire. *Cedr.*	He appeareth, and is (with his sonne and other of his Adherents) banished. *Id.*				His death is thus related. That (hunting in *Dorsetshire*) he singled himselfe from his company, and went to visite his Mother in Law, and his brother *Etheldred*, & was there murthered by her. For which, she did great pennance, and built the Monasteries of *Almesbury*, and *Wharwell*, giving the rest of her goods to the poore. *Hoved. Malm. P Virg.*	He renewed the league w *England*.	
	978		The *Bulgarians* invade *Thrace*, *Macedon*, and *Thessaly*. The Emperor opposeth them, but was put to flight by the treason of his owne souldiers. *Id.*	The Emperor aydeth *Charles*, against *Lothayre*. In his returne, *Lothayre* followed him so close, that he hardly escaped. *Id.*						*Lothayre* [illegible] who, D. of [illegible] compare to [illegible] *Charles* [illegible] possessions [illegible] wall *Lorrein*.
	979			Peace with *Lothayre*. *Id.*		At *Caine*, in *England*, where the Clergy complaine against *Dunstans* severe Discipline *Bar. Andr.*		ETHELDRED son of *Edgar* by *Elfride*. 37. y. 9. d. He was called the *Unready*, for his Idleneſſe. In his time, the *Tryals* by Twelve men, began. *Lamb. Seld.*	The *Danes* land in *Angus*, & take Mount *Russe*, and de-	At a meeting [illegible] *Rhemes*, [illegible] restored [illegible] *Otho*. He [illegible] to the Kings of it to *Charles* forces, but by the rest, to y [illegible] the valour of of *Liege*, *Treves* *Hay* and his s. *Colen*, which [illegible] sonnes (being led the *Franks* at Plough) the *Scots* returned, and the *Danes* were put to flight, for w fact, the K gave him goodly possessions, & made him one of y Nobility.
	980		*Basilius* (ayded by the *Saracens*) recovereth *Apulia*, and *Calabria*, from *Otho*. *Fabr.*	*Otho* expelleth the *Greeke* Garrison out of *Illyria*, and *Dalmatia*. *Id.* LVPOLDVS created Marq. of *Austria*. *Hel.*				The *Danes* Land in *Kent*, and spoyle the Isle of *Thanet*, and from thence depart to *Southampton*. *Hunt.*		
4930	981		*Samuel* King of *Bulgaria*, taketh *Larissa* from the Empire. *Curop. Zon.*					They spoyle *Devonshire*, and *Cornwall*.		
	982		The *Greekes* of *Calabria* put *Otho* to flight. He is taken in a Merchant habite, and redeemeth himselfe. He spoyleth *Benevent*. *Fab.*	*Otho* defeated, and taken, by the treason of the *Romans*, which he revengeth on them. *Fabr.* The *Sclavi* (in his absence) wast *Germany*, and take *Brandeburg*. *Id.*				They besiege *London*, and (after they had done much harme to it by fire) are forced thence. *Hunt.*		
	983			He overcommeth the *Saracens* in *Italy*, but dyeth of a wound received by a poysoned Arrow, and is buried at *Rome*. *Id.*		At *Rome*, in the cause of *Giseler*, B. of *Magdeburg*. *T C.*		*The Issue of* Etheldred, *by his two Wives.* By *Elgiva* (the first wife, daughter to Duke *Thored*) He had. ETHELSTAN and EGBERT, who dyed before him. EDMVND *Ironside*, his Successor. EDRED, dyed before him EDVVY, murthered by *Canutus*. EDGAR, dyed before him. *Daughters.* The wife of *Athelstan* a Noble man. EDGITH, wife to the treacherous *Edrick*, D. of *Mercia*. ELGINE, wife to *Utred* sonne of *Waltheuse*, Earle of *Northumberland*. GODE, wife (first to *Walter de Maine*, a Noble *Norman*, and (after) to *Eustace*, Earle of *Bullen*, Grandfather to *Godfrey*. By EMME (the second wife) daughter to *Richard* D. of *Normandy*, he had EDVVARD, K. of *England*. ELBRED, deprived of his sight, by *Harold-Hare-foot*.		
	984	*Bonifacius* (having lurked 9 yeares at *Constantinople*) returneth, and obtayneth the Papacy. *Bar.*		OTHO the 3. *f.* of 12. yeares of age, for his wisedome called, *Mirabile Mundi*. 17. ye. 2. mon. *Henry* of *Bavaria* claymeth the tuition of him, and proclaimeth himselfe *Emperor*: but is forced to restore *Otho*, to the Bishop of *Mentz*. *Idem.*			IOHN the 15. or 14. a *Roman*. He is starved after 8. months, by BONIFACE the 7. He dieth sodenly, after 4 mon. and his body is dragged through y streets by the people. IOHN the 16. or 15. 11. *Crescentius* (the Consul) expelleth him. He fleeth into *Etruria*. *Crescentius* (hearing that the Emperor intended ayde to the *Pope*) sent for him againe, and used him kindly. *Berg. Bar.*			
	985									
4935	986		A great Earthquake in *Greece*. *Cedr.*	*Otho* subdueth *Bohemia*. *Schaff. Diet.* He instituted the *Palatinate* of the *Rhyne*. The first Elector was *Henry*, called *Hegelo*, D. of *France*, and *Lorreyne*. His Lyne failing, the Electorship was given by *Fredericke* the first, to *Conrad* D of *Sueve*, his Brother, whose onely daughter *Agnes*, was married to *Henry* (sonne to *Henry* the *Lyon*, brother to *Otho* the 4th.) who became Elector. He also had but one daughter (*Gertrude*) wife to *Otho*. D. of *Bavaria*, by which match, he was Elector *Anno* 1227. *Lewys* (the Elector, his Granchild) had 2. sons. 1. *Lewes* D. of *Bavaria*, from whom discend the Dukes of *Bavaria*: and 2. *Rudolfe* Elector *Palatine*, from whom discend the *Palatines*. *Wimph. Munster. Reus*	SMARAGDVS the Abbot. *Trith. Fris.*					
	987		BARDAS PHOCAS proclaimed Emperor, by the Army. *Id.*					A great Plague, and Murren in *England*. *Hunt.*		
	988	The Pride of the *German* Clergy taxed, by *Fabritius*.								
	989	*Adelbert*, B. of *Prague*, restored. *Bar.*	*Bardas* besiegeth *Constantinople*, and dyeth suddenly. The Emperor reduceth the Country to obedience. *Id.*			At *Rome*, in the cause of *Adelbert*, Bp. of *Prague*. *Ibid.*		The *Danes* land in the West, and are overcome. *Rich.* Earle of *Normandy* invadeth the Land. The K. worketh with the Pope, to perswade his returne, which he effected. *Malmesb.*		
	990	He not being able to [illegible] the wickednes of the *Bohemians*, becometh the Apostle of *Hungary*. *Id.*				At *Senlis*, where the betrayers of *Rhemes*, were accursed. *Ibid.*			He causeth *Malcolm* Pr. of *Cumberland* to be poysoned, because he would have his owne sonne to succeed.	

An Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Denmarke.	Suevia	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
976	The Plague rageth in the *Moores* Camp, and they are ouerthrowne, by *Pharemund*. *Vas.*	MIESCO suceth to *Benet* the Pope, to be inuested with the tytle of King, but obtaineth it not. *Dambrouca* dyeth.				PIETRO VRSEOLO. 2. He was chosen against his will. He edified St. *Markes* Church, and the Palace, and gaue a Table of Gold, to the High Altar. *Vitalis* restored to the peoples fauour, by *Otho's* meanes. *Vrseolo* releeueth *Barium*, and *Capua* *Iust.* *Pietro* fleeth into *Aquitaine*, and entreth into a Cloyster.				ETHELWOLD, Bishop of *Winchester*. He compoſed 2. bookes, one of the Kings, and Bishops of *England*, and the other of the *British* Kings. *Voss. &c.*
977	*Almansor* dyeth. ABDEMELICVS. *f.* 7. He (being ouercome by *Pharemund* & *Garcia*) affecteth Peace. *Rod. Mar.*		SVENO (the Kings yongest Sonne, perceiuing the peoples mindes to be alienated from his father, for change of Religion, and other matters) aspireth, and is saluted King. His father fleeth into *Vandalia*: and after two Battailes, they are reconciled. *Saxo. &c* Others say, that he fled into *Normandy*. *Gemitic. Pont.*			VITALIS CANDIANO. He (likewise) retyred to a Monastery.			They are driuen from the Siege of *Barium*, & *Capua*, by the *Venetians*. *Iust.*	AIO, Monke & *Crowland*. He committed to writing, the acts of that Monastery. *Voss.*
978										
979			*Sueno* riseth againe, and *Harold* is slayne, with an Arrow, from an vnknowne hand. *Adam.*			TRIBVNO MEMO. 12.				LAMFRIDVS Monke of *Winchester*. He wrote a life of Saint *Swithune*. *Voss.*
980	*Pharemund* repenteth, for his ill passed life.		SVENO, or SVENOTHO. *f.* 34. He becommeth an *Apostata*, and persecuteth the *Christians*. But his Parricide, and Apostasie, went not vnpunished.							
981	*Pharemund* dyeth.		He warreth against the *Italians*, for entertaining his Father, in the last ciuil Warre. *Cr.*			In a faction betweene the *Marosini* and *Caloprini*, one of the *Marosini* was slayne: for which act, *Stephan Caloprini* was banished. He fleeth to the Emperor, promising to betray the state to him. *Otho* (thinking to famish the City) prohibiteth all *Italy* from commerce with the *Venetians*. The people (in this distresse) raise the houses of the *Caloprini*, and imprisoneth their wiues and Children. But (the City being freed from danger, by *Otho's* death) the Empresse obtayneth the reuocation of *Stephan*, yet the *Marosini* slew 3. of his Sons.				WINTICHINDVS, Monke of *Corbey*. He made a Saxon History, and set out the acts of *Otho* the 1. *Sigeb. Trith. Voss.*
982	ALFONSVS the 5. *f.* K. of *Leon*. 28. He was vnder the tuition of his Mother and *Gonsaluus*, E. of *Gallecia*. *Mar.*		They take him, and force him to pay for his ransome, his weight in Gold, and twice his weight in Siluer. *Id.*							
983	He married *Elwira*, the daughter of *Gonsaluus*, by whom he had *Veremund*, and *Sanctia*, wife to *Ferdinand* the Great, by which match, *Leon* was united to *Castile*, after *Veremunds* death. *Vas.*	*Boleslaus* marrieth *Iudith*, Daughter to *Geiza*, King of *Hungary*. *Func.*	He goeth to reuenge his last disgrace, and is taken againe. He compelleth his Nobles to be bound for his ransome. *Id.*							
984	*Abimelech* dyeth. ABDERAMEN, *fr.* 30.		He raiseth forces the third time, and speedeth no better. The Ladies and Women of *Denmarke*, sell their Iewels, & set him free. for which courtesie, he made Women capable (by Law) to inherit.							
985	The *Moores* decline. *Mar.*		Before his enlargement, the *Vandals* force him to take an Oath, never to inuade them againe. *Cr. Sax. Pont.*							
986			*Ericus* (King of *Suevia*) entreth his Kingdome, because he formerly had offered ayd to *Sturbiorne*, in recouering *Suevia*, & expelleth him.		OTHO subdueth *Bohemia*. *Schaffn. Dit.*					ABBO, Abbot of *Flory*. He set out the liues of the Popes. *Sigeb. Voss.* So great an Earthquake, that not onely the Walls and Churches of *Constantinople* were ouerthrown, but all *Greece* was shaken with it. *Cedren.*
987			ERICVS, (K. of *Suevia*) 7.		ERICVS obtaineth *Denmark*.				* ARNOLD the 5th. *f.* 5. y. He married *Lutgardis*, the *Greeke* Emperors daughter, by whom he had *Thierry*, & *Zifrid*, or *Sicca*: who (for his fathers displeasure) fled into *Friesland*, and married to Governors daughter, by whom, he had *Thierry* & *Simon*. And being reconciled, was made Governour of *Kennerland*, hauing for his portion, a parcel of Land measured with a great yard, euer since called BREDEROD.	
988										HERIGARVS, Abbot of *Lobienſis*. He wrote the acts of the Bishops of *Leige*. *Sigeb. Vss.*
989	*Dom Sancho* rebelleth against his Father *Garcia*, E. of *Castile*. The *Moores* (hereupon) inuade the Land. *Garcia* opposeth, & is slaine by them. *Vas.*	MICESLAVS borne, to *Boleslaus*. *Id.*				The D. groweth weary of these troubles, and (falling sicke) betaketh himselfe to a Monastery.	BALDWYN with the faire *Beard*. 47. In his minority, diuers Lords withdraw themselues from his obedience. The *Gouernour of Courtrey* rebelleth, and burneth *Haslerek*.			
990	SANCHO. *f.* He poysoneth his Mother in a draught, which shee had prouided for him. Since this time, it is a Custome in *Spaine*; That *Women* should drink first					PIETRO VRSEOLO. 18. He obtained of the *Greeke* Emperor, that the *Venetians* should be free from Custome, & married *Argira* the Emperors daughter.				

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emper. of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.
4940	991		*Argira* ℣ Emperors daughter inarried to the D. of *Venice*; Shee was so proud, that she washed herselfe with Dew. *P. Damian.*	*Hugh* Marquesse of *Brandeburg* (Gouernor of *Italy*) made Marquesse of *Tuscany*. *Spang.* *Theophania* (the Emperors mother) dyeth. *Fabr. Contr.*				The *Danes* enter *Essex*, & defeat, and kill *Brightnod*, ℣ E. at *Maldon*. *Etheldred* giueth them 10000. pound to depart. *Cambd.*	*Kenneth* enacteth in Parliament, that the Crowne should be hereditary, and proclaimeth his sonne *Malcolme*, Prince of *Cumberland*.	
	992			*Henry*, D. of *Bauaria*, dyeth. *Fab.*		At *Rhemes*, where the Bish. of *Rhemes* was deprived. *Cent. T C.*		They invade the land ℣ a great fleet *Elfric*, D. of *Mercia* (the Admirall) ioyneth with them, and ouercometh ℣ Kings forces. *Malmesb.*	He is terrified in a vision, for the murther of *Malcolme*, which he confesseth, and is enioyned penance.	
	993	The Feast of *All soules* instituted now, by *Odilo* Abbot of *Clugny*. *spec. Func. Pet de Nat Volat. Tritb.* Sec. 607.		*Brandeburg* restored (by a *Vandall* Captaine) to the Emperor. *Id.*		At *Rome*, to Canonize *Vldaric*. Bishop of *Ausburg*. *Ib.*		Another fleet of *Danes* ente *Humber*- A fleet of 94. ships beseige *London*, and are expelled. They waste the land, & the King is forced to giue them 16000. pound. *Mal. Hov.*	He goeth to visite the shrine of *Palladius*, and (being enterteyned by *Fenella* the Mother of *Crathlint*) is murthered by her.	
	994		Forces sent against ℣ *Bulgarians*. *Cedr.*	*Crescentius* the Consul rebelleth. *Sigo. Sabell.*		At *Mosome*, in *Lorreyne*, to restore the B. of *Rhemes*. At *Rhemes*, in the same cause. *T C.*		The Monkes of *Lindasferne*, being tossed from place to place, seat themselues where *Durham* now stands. *Cambd.*	CONSTANTINE ℣ *Bald* (sonne of *Culenus*, notwithstanding the act) got himselfe crowned.	
	995		SAMVEL (Prince of *Bulgaria*) taketh the *Greek* Captaines by trechery, and waſteth the Empire.				IOHN, the 16. or 15 4. mon.		MALCOLME (sonne to *Kenneth*) goeth against him, with 10000. men: but (seeing the enemy too strong) retyreth to *Cumberland*.	
4945	996		The Emperor sendeth new forces which take his Tents, and redeeme ℣ Prisoners. *Id.*	OTHO crowned at *Rome*. The *Sclaui* (in his absence) burne *Berneburg*. *Fab.*	POPPO, the Apostle of the *Danes*. *Bar.*	At *Rome*, about the Succession in the Empire. *Ib.*	GREGORY, ℣ 5th, a *Saxon*. 3. His name was *Bruno*. *Schaff.* The 19th. SCHISME. *Crescentius* expelleth him. He fleeth into *Germany*.		*Kenneth* (*Malcolmes* base brother) oppoſeth in his quarrell, but (the plague raging in his army) he desisteth. Heere is an error committed by *Buch.* and the rest, in the tymes of the succession; for *Const.* (they say) ruled but a yeare and a halfe: and yet by comparing ℣ yeares after, with the yeare of his Coronation, you shall find an error of three yeares, and a halfe.	
	997	*Adelbert* goeth into *Borussia*, to conuert the people, and is cruelly martyred by them. *Hist Pol.*			ADELBERT martyred. *Hist Pol.*		IOHN, Bishop of *Placentia*, placed by *Crescentius*, and called the 17th.	A great fleet of *Danes* enter *Seuerne*, & spoyle *Deuonshire*, *Cornwall*, and *Southwales*. *Hov.*		*Hugh* dyeth. ROBERT *s.* 31. He was learned, & religious, & composed many Church songs.
	998			He executeth *Crescentius*, and establisheth the Pope. He taketh the widow of *Crescentius*, for his Concubine. *M Scot. Sig. Bar.*			*Crescentius* taken, his members cut off, and he hanged. The people whip *Iohn*, put out his eyes, and kill him. *Gregory* restored. *Fabr.*	They winter in ℣ *Wight*, & waste *Hantshire*, and *Sussex*.	*Kenneth* and *Constant.* slayne in a battell.	
	999			An Earle refuseth to satisfie the lust of the Empresse: She accuseth him for offering to force her, and is executed. The truth being discouered, she is burnt, and the Earles widow recompenced. *Cr. Sax. l. 4.*		At *Rome*, in the cause of *Giseler* Bishop of *Magdeburg*, who held two Churches. *Ibid.*	SILVESTER the 2. A *Frenchman*, called *Gerbert* Archbishop of *Rhemes*. 4. He had beene Tutor to *Otho* the 3. and at a Councell at *Rhemes* was depriued and made Archbishop of *Ravenna*. He was thought to be a *Magitian*. *Sigeb. Func. Barnes. Berg*	They enter *Medway*, and come to *Rochester*, where they defeat the *Kentish* forces, and depart for *Normandy*. *Hunt.*	GRIME (nephew to *Duffus*) 10. He repayreth *Constantines* forces, & proclaimeth himselfe King.	He married *Constance*, daughter to *Hugh* Earle of *Arles*, by whome he had *Hugh*, *Robert*, and *Henry*.
	1000		The Emperours forces take many Cities from the *Bulgarians*. *Cedr.*	The Emperor goeth into *Polonia*, to visite the body of *Adelbert*, and is honorably enterteyned, by the Duke. *Crom. Fabr.*				They are repulsed from *Exeter*. *Id.*	*Malcolme* goeth against him, but by mediation, it was agreed, that *Grime* should continue K. and after his death, the Kingdome should returne to *Malcolme*, and his heyres.	
4950	1001		He recovereth *Servia* frō the *Bulgarians*, & all the Cities in *Thessaly*, ℣ they had gotten, and appeaseth the *Saracens* in *Syria*. *Ceor.*	*Otho* (attempting to reforme *Rome*) is taken by *Gregory* (the chiefe Magistrate) but released, by the meanes of *Hugh*, Marquesse of *Tuscany*. *Ditm.*						
	1002	The *Transylvanians* converted. *Bar. Bonf.*	He beateth the Prince of *Bulgaria* into the farthest part of his Dominions. *Id.*	He entendeth to reuenge this affront, and is poisoned with a payre of gloues, giuen to him, by the widow of *Crescentius*.				The *Danes* (appointed by *Etheldred* to be murthered at *Oxford*) flee into a Church, and are all burnt. *Hunt. M. West.*		OTHO, & Henry Dukes of *Burgundy* dye, & that Dukedome escheateth to the Crowne.
	1003			HENRY the 2. the *Holy* and *Limping* Duke of *Bauaria* and *Saxony* 23. The Marquesse of *Saxony* banished and slayne, for aspiring. *Fab.* The rest of the Emperors opposites submit, and are pardoned. *Id.*	BRVNO, the Apostle of the *Prussians*.		IOHN the 17. or 16. a *Roman*. 5. mo. IOHN ℣ 18. or 17. *Fasarius*, a *Roman*. 6.	*Sueno* besiegeth, and raseth *Exeter*, by the treason of the Lieutenant of *Deuon*. & *Cornwall*. *Hunt.* The King forceth them from the seege of *Wilton*.		The King marries his sonne *Robert* K. of it, and forceth the *Burgundians* to obedience. *Monach Antisiod.*
	1004	The *Greeke* & *Latine* Churches vnited. *Bar.*		*Henry* of *Austria* rebelleth. He fleeth into *Bohemia*, and his son is banished. *Ardoinus* rebelleth in *Italy*, and vsurpeth. *Sigon.*		Divers Councils in *France*. *Bar. Glaber.*	He was so idle, that no memorable thing was recorded of him. *Berg. Plat.*	The *Danes* spoyle *Norwich*, burne *Thetford*, & returne to *Denmarke*. *Hunt. Cambd.*		
	1005			He is restored, & confined. The Emperor (to escape the danger of a sedition in *Papia*) leapeth ouer a wall, and putteth his Thigh out of ioynt, and (for his halting vpon it) was called the *Limping*. *Ditm. Cr.*		At *Tremoigne* about Reformation. *Fab. T C.*		A great Famine in *England*. *Hunt.* The *Danes* take the Isle of *Wight*.		

An. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
991	The *Moores* ruine *Barcelona*, and kill the Earle.		*Toxa* dyeth. 990. GEIZA. *f.* 7. He was a quiet Prince, and a louer of religion and iuſtice, ſeeking to reclayme the people, to ciuility.							*Arnold* obteyneth to hold his territories of the Empire, and not of *France*.		ALFRED, B. of *Tewkſton*. He wrote the ſtory of ꝧ Monaſtery of *Malmesbury*, whereof he had beene Abbot. *Godw. Voſſ.*
992			He winneth *Auſtria*, from the Tyrant *Rudigerus*. He had a deſire to have propagated *Chriſtianity*, but was prohibited in a Dreame, becauſe his hands had beene in bloud: yet he had a promiſe, that his ſonne ſhould effect whatſoeuer he had not done, in that kind. *Bonf.*					*Otho* granteth to the *Venetians* Iuriſdiction over their own Churches. *Conſt Imp.*		He ouercōmeth ꝧ rebellious *Frigoat*, but is ſlayne.		AVMONIVS, Monke of *Flory*, the Hiſtorian. *Trith. Voſſ.*
993				*Ericus* ſlayne, by one of his owne ſeruants. *Reuſ.*	*Ericus* expelled by OLAVE TRVCCO. 5.		BOLESLAVS Pivs. 30. He marrieth *Emme*, a Princeſſe of *Saxony*.	The *Iſtrians*, *Liburnians*, & *Dalmatians*, ſubmit to the *Venetians*.		THIERRY, ſir 3. *f.* 46. He married *Withild*, the daughter of *Otho* by whome he had *Thierry*, & *Floris*, both Earls of *Holland*		DVDO, the *Norman*. He wrote the acts of ꝧ *Normans* in *France*, to *an.* 996. wherein he ſtuffed many tables, yet *W. Gemeticenſis* tooke his 3. firſt bookes of the *Norman* ſtory, out of him. *Teſtipſ. Voſſ.*
994			*Adelbert* Biſhop of *Prague* cōmeth into *Hungary*, to conuert the people. St. STEPHAN aſſociated with his father, with whome he ruled 3. yea. and 42. alone.	SVENO (by the aid of the *Scots*) recouereth the Kingdome, & is conuerted againe. *Crantz.* ſaith, that *Poppo*, a holy man (by preaching, and a miracle of holding red hot Iron in his hands) couerted ꝧ *Danes*.		OLAVE *f.* 37. He was the firſt *Chriſtian* K. there, and at his Chriſtening, was named *James*, or *John*.		The D. (upon the *Narentine* Pyracie) taketh forty of their Ships. He taketh *Corcyra*, and deſtroyeth *Pharos*. Peace with the *Narentines*.				
995								At his returne it was decreed, that the Dukes of *Venice* ſhould be ſtiled Dukes of *Venice*, and *Dalmatia*.				ALFRICVS GRAMMATICVS, Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*. He wrote a Chronicle of the *Saxons*. *Pitſ. Voſſ.*
996		ADELBERT (B. of *Prague*) made B. of *Gneſna*.		*Olaus*, K. of *Norway*, requireth *Syritha*, ꝧ widow of *Ericus*, for his wife. *Sueno* (having a good mind to her himſelfe) cauſed his daughter to be magnified to *Olaue*, who, upon report of her Beauty, reiected *Syritha*, with much diſgrace, and *Sueno* married her. *Olaue* ſueth for the daughter of *Sueno*, & is denyed. He, perceiving how he had beene abuſed, warred againſt *Sueno*: but his Fleet being ouercome, he caſt himſelfe into the Sea, and *Sueno* poſſeſſeth his Kingdome.				*Otho* Chriſtneth the Dukes ſon, and giueth him a Robe of gold, and large priuiledges.				
997		He goeth into *Boruſſia*, to conuert ꝧ people, & is ſlayne by them. *Crom. Gag.*	*Geiza* dyeth. STEPHAN alone. He beginneth his raigne, with eſtabliſhing religion, and concludeth peace w all his neighbors.					The D. repaireth *Grada*, & buildeth a Palace there, and another, at *Heraclea*.				MEGINFREDVS. Monke of *Fulda*. He compoſed a Hiſtory, in 24. bookes. *Trith. Voſſ.*
998	70000. *Moores* ſlayne, and all recouered, w was loſt to the. *Maralis. Calv.*	*Miceſl.* dyeth.	*Cupa* (D. of *Simigenſium*) rebelleth, becauſe he was denied the widow of *Geiza*. He is ſlayne, by *Stephans* forces.		*Olaue* drowned. SVENO King of *Denmark*. 12.				The Earle marrieth *Ogina*, the daughter of *Gisbert* Duke of *Luxenburg*.			LVTZEMBVRG, vpon the riuer *Alſuntium*, built. It is a large City, and diuided into 2. parts, the Vpper, and Lower. *Braun. Ad Ro.*
999		BOLESLAVS *f.* 26.										WOLSTAN, Monke of *Winchester*. He wrote ꝧ life of King *Ethelwolph*, &c. *Voſſ.*
1000		The Emperor (being honorably entertayned) createth him K. & giueth the Palatines daughter to *Miceſlaus*, and the Speare of Saint *Maurice*, and a Nayle of the Croſſe, for the armes of the Kingdome. *Cr.*	*Stephan* buildeth many Churches.									ITZOHOAH (in *Holſt*, vpon ꝧ riuer *Stera*) built by *Luderus Biling*. D. of *Saxony*, & fortified againſt the *Vadals*. *Anno* 1205. *Waldemare* the 2. K. of *Denmark*, demoliſhed it: and *ann.* 1206. the Nobility of *Holſt* repayred it. *Braun.*
1001				Warre with *England*.				He aſſociateth his ſonne *Giouanni*, but he dyed of the plague, ſoone after.			They are expelled *Capua*, by *Otho*.	*Berne-Caſtle* (a Towne of *Triers*) built. It was deſtroyed by *Poppo* the Archbiſhop after he had expelled the Theeues, which inhabited in it. It was fortified, by *Freder. Ænobarbus*, and recouered, by *Iohn* the Archbiſhop who repayred it, and held it, till *ann.* 1227. *Henry* the ſecond, repayred, and walled it againe. *Id.* The *Vniuerſity* of *Sevill* founded, by *Silveſter* the 2. *Alſted.* *Reuſn.* referreth it to 1516.
1002											They beſiege *Salerne*. It is defended by 40. noble *Normans*, who returned from ꝧ *Holy land*. *Leo Oſt.*	
1003	*Alfonſus* reſtoreth, correcteth, & addeth to the *Gotique* Lawes.		He marrieth *Giſle*, ſiſter to ꝧ Emperor. The *Annales* of *Hungary* ſay, that ſhe was daughter to *W.* brother to *Sigiſmund* K. of *Hungary*, who had married the Emperors ſiſter. But *Bonf.* is of opinion, that he married them both.								From this ye. ſome begin the foundation of the *Turkes* Commonwealth, vnder *Tangrolepix*, others 30. yea. after.	
1004	He repayreth the Cities of *Leon*. *Vaſ.*											ADELBOLDVS, or *Adelbodus*, Biſhop of *Vtrecht*. He deſcribed the life of *Hen.* the Emperor, and ſome other things. *Sigeb. Voſſ.*
1005			GIVLA (ꝧ Kings vncle, Gouernor of *Tranſylvania*) rebelleth, for alteration of religion, & inuadeth *Hungary*.						The E. & the Emperor at odds for *Loveyne*. The E. taketh *Valenciens*. The Emperor beſiegeth it, in vayne.			

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Storie.	Emper. of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Italy.	England.	Scotland.	Fra
4955	1006	The Bishoprique of *Bamberg* founded by the Emperor. It was under the Archbishop of *Mentz*, but freed by *Clement* the 2. *ann.* 1047. This Bishop vseth a *Pall*. *M Scot. Ditm. Contr. Mtr.*		He warreth against ỳ Earle of *Flanders*, for *Loreine*, which he had giuen to *Godfrey* Earle of *Ardenne*. *Ann Fl. Fab.*		At *Francfurt*, about the foundation of the Bishoprique of *Bamberg*. *Fab. T C.*		The Emperor causeth the Cities of *Italy* to forsake *Ardoin*, who had usurped. He fleeth. *Sigon.*			
	1007	*Fulbert* Bishop of *Chartres*, was ỳ first that obserued ỳ feast of the NATIVITY of the *Virgin Mary*, in *France*. *Voss.* See 695.		Peace with *Flanders*. *Fab.*	FVLBERT, B. of *Chartres*. *Bar.*				The King sendeth *Elfric* (the false Duke of *Mercia*) into *Denmarke*, to treat of Peace. He discouereth the weaknesse of the Land, and dissuadeth them from Peace.	*Grime* tyranizeth. The Lords send for *Malcolme*.	
	1008	*Bruno* martyred, by the *Prussians*. *Dit. M Scot.*	The Emperor sendeth forces against the *Saracens*, who besieged *Capua*, and *Barium*. *Sabell.*	He goeth against ỳ Duke of *Bauaria*, for patronizing a young man, in ỳ Bishoprique of *Triers*, though he were his wiues brother. *Id.*						*Grime* taken in battell, and his eies put out. He dyeth. The *Law* (about Successiō) confirmed.	
	1009	The Pr. of *Babylon*, (at the instigatiō of the *Iewes*) ouerthroweth the goodly Temple of the Sepulchre: but (afterward) the *Iewes* are expelled all the Cityes, & *Mary* (the Princes mother) repaireth the Temple. *Cedr. Glaber*					SERGIVS the 4th. A *Roman*. 3. His name was PETER. *Baronius* saith, that his name was BVCCA PORCI, and that he brought up the Custome of altering ỳ names at their Consecration. *Platina* saith, it was begun by *Sergius* the second.		The Danes come to *Canterbury*. The people redeeme themselues, with mony. They spoyle the *Wight*, *Sussex*, and *Hantshire*.	MALCOLM the 2. Sonne to KENNETH. 13.	
	1010				DIETHMARVS, Bishop of *Nerspurg*. *Leng. Possev.*			The *Florentines* take *Fesulæ*, which was the beginning of theyr Greatnesse. *Sigon.*	They wast *Oxfordshire*. *Hunt.*	Warre with the *Danes*.	
4960	1011					At *Bamberg*, where the Bish. of *Mentz* is unjustly condemned, for complaining to the Pope, against the Emperor. *Fab. T C.* The 20th. SCHISME.			They come againe to *Canterbury*, & kill the Archbishop, the Monkes, & 43200. people. *Turkill* (theyr Generall) subdueth *Norfolke*, and *Suffolk*.	Vpon much losse of the Nobility, he concludeth a Peace w them.	
	1012			*Bernard* Duke of *Saxony*, and the *Vandals*, spoyle *Breme*, and *Hamburg*, but (vpon perswasion) he submitteth to ỳ Emperor. *Helm.*		At *Leon*, for Discipline. *T C.*	BENET the 8th. A *Tuscan*. 12. Another faction set up *Gregory*, and expell *Benet*.		The *Danes* kill the Bishop of *London*, for want of theyr Tribute. *Hunt. Hov.*		
	1013		He defeateth the *Bulgarians*, and taketh 15000. of them. He putteth out both the eyes of halfe of them, & one eye of ỳ other, which were to lead them. *Cedr.* Vpon the death of *Samuel*, and *Gabriel* his sonne, he annexeth a great part of *Bulgaria* to his Kingdome. *Id.*	He restoreth Pope *Benet*. *Fabr.*	BVRCHARD, Bishop of *Wormbs*. *Fris.*		He fleeth to the Emperour, who restoreth him. *Fab.*		SVENO setteth his Kingdome in the North. He taketh *London*, and expelleth *Ethelred*. *Hunt.* He sendeth his wife and children, to *Rich.* D. of *Normandy* (his brother in law) & retyreth into the Isle of *Wight*. *Hoved.* *Sueno* dyeth suddenly. The *Danes* choose CANVTVS. *f.* *Ethelred* (with the *Norman* ayd) expelleth him into *Denmarke*. *Hunt.*		
	1014			He is crowned at *Rome*. *Ditm.* *Ardoin* rebelleth & spoyleth *Italy*, because the Emperor refused to pardon him. *Fabr.*				*Ardoin* wasteth *Italy*. The Bish. of *Milan* defeateth him, and he goeth in to a Monastery. *Sigon.*	He returneth, and *Edricke* (a Noblema) with many of the people revolt to him. *Ethelred* commeth sicke to *London*. His sonne *Edmund* opposeth *Canute*.		
	1015	The great Church at *Strasbrough* begun to be built. *Bucb.*	He defeateth the *Saracens* in *Media*. *Id.*								
4965	1016			The Emperor warreth against the *Bohemians*, but is forced to returne with losse. *Id.*		At *Aken*. *Cr. Sigeb.*			*Ethelred* dyeth. EDMVND IRONSIDE *f.* 2. He had yssue *Edward* the Outlaw, and *Edmund*. *Canute* besiegeth *London*.	WARDSHIPS granted to the King.	
	1017	Certeyne *Iewes* put to death at *Rome* for whipping ỳ picture of *Christ*. *Glab.* An *Italian* woman (seconded by *Heribert* and *Liscovis*, 2. Courtiers of *France* and others) reviueth the heresie of *Manes*: and 13. of them were burnt, at *Orleans*: *T C. Bar.*	*Iohn* Prince of *Bulgaria* slayne, at the siege of *Dyrrhachium*. The Emperor subdueth all *Bulgaria*. *Id.*			At *Orleans*, against the *Manichees*. *T C. Bar.*			He taketh *Winchester*. *Edmund* and *Canute* (by agreement) divide the Kingdom.	He erecteth a Bishops See at *Murthlake* or *Aberdene*, where he overcame ỳ *Danes*.	
	1018		The *Normans* of *France* wast *Apulia*, at the Popes instigation, but are expelled. *Sigo. Glab.*		*Diethmare* dyeth. *Baron. Voss.*		He setteth the *Normans* of *France*, against the *Greek* Emperor. *Sigon. Glab.*		*Edmund* slayne by *Edricke*, and he is rewarded, with the losse of his head. CANVTE Crowned at *London*. *Edward* (brother to *Edmund*) and his Children expelled. *Canute* marrieth the widow of *Ethelred*. He had (by her) HARDICANVTVS. Though he attayned to the Kingdome unjustly, yet he ruled well. *Malmesb.*		
	1019	In a Synod at *Nicmigen* it was decreed, that at the Communion, the Bread should be placed, at the Right side of the *Altar*, and the Chalice, on the left. *Fabr.*		The Pope commeth into *Germany*, to dedicate ỳ Church of *Bamberg*. *Chron Cass.*		At *Nicmegen*. *Fabr.*	He goeth into *Germany*. *Schaffn.*				
	1020		The Prince of *Capua* falleth from the Emperor. *Sigon.*	A great Pestilence in *Germany*. In the dead bodies grew serpents, whereby they could hardly be buried. *Spang.*					He goeth into *Denmarke*, and returneth. *Hunt.*		

An. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland	Saracens	Famous men, &c.
1006	SANCHO King of *Navar*, entituleth himselfe King of *Spayne*. His sonne (*Garzias*) slandereth his mother, of Adultery with ỳ Maister of the horse, for denying him a horse, which his father loued.		STEPHAN goeth into *Transylvania*, and taketh the Wife & Children of *Giula*, whom he caried into *Hungary*.					The Emperor besiegeth *Gand*. *Baldwyn* releeueth it.			
1007	She is imprisoned. *Ramire* (his naturall Son) offereth to combate in her defence. The sonnes confesse the practice, and are pardoned, if they can pacifie theyr mother. She yeeldeth, if *Ramire* may be K. of *Arragon*, and *Garzias* disinherited.		He found so much Treasure there, as served to build a Church in *Alba*.			*Boleslaus* (the *Polonian*) inuadeth *Bohemia*, and winneth *Stlesia*.	The Duke diuideth his estate into 3 parts, & giueth one to his children, another to the poore, & the third, to repaire Churches. *Sabell.*	He restoreth *Valencient*, & ỳ Emperor giueth it him, & createth him E thereof. He also gaue him ỳ Iles of *Walcheren*, and other Iles in *Zeland*, wh causes 400. yeares war, betweene the *Hollanders* and *Flemings*, the first claiming them by the donation of *Lewys*, the son of *Lewys* ỳ Gentle.			HILPERIC, the Mathematitian. *Sigeb.*
1008	She adopteth *Ramire*, and vpon this accident, the Kingdome of *Arragon* began. *ann.* 1018. *Vasf. Tolet.*	The *Bohemians* take *Cracouia*, & the *Polonians*, *Prague* and *Vicegrade*, with the K. and hrs Sonne *Iaromire*.	*Giula* (being Baptized, with his family) is set at Liberty, and honorably used. *Baron.* placeth this, *ann.* 1002.			*Boleslaus* entreth *Polonia*, and taketh *Cracouia*. He planteth a garrison in it.	OTHO. 17. He married ỳ daughter of the K. of *Hungary*. *Id.*			They are expelled from the siege of *Barium*, & *Capua*, by ỳ *Greeke*. *Sabell.*	
1009	*Alfonsus* besiegeth *Viseum* in *Portugal*, and dyeth of a wound, with an arrow. *Vasf.*	He putteth out the eyes of the King. BOLESLAVS subdueth *Moravia*.		The *Danes* inuade *England*.		He is taken, and his eyes are put out, by the *Polonian*.				The Pr. of *Babylon* taketh *Ierusalem*. *Curop.*	BERNO, Abbot of *Augia*, a Cosmographer, and Musitian. *Munst. Trith.*
1010	PHAREMVND the 3. *f.* King of *Leon*. 10. He repayreth the Churches, ruined by the *Moores*. *Id.*	He warreth against *Iarislaus*, Duke of *Borussia*, for the slaughter of *Adelbert*: and taketh *Rievia*, from him. He giveth it to *Stopelcus*, the Dukes brother, who had beene banished. *Crom.*		OLAVE, *f* ruleth, in his fathers absence.			He forceth the *Hadrians* to craue peace, that infested the *Venetian* Coasts.				A great Famine and Pestilence ouer the whole world. *Alsted.*
960 1011	*Sanctius* Earle of *Castile* dyeth: for want of heyres male, the Earledome falleth to *Sancho Maior*, K. of *Navar*, who married his daughter.				AQVINVS. 3.				The *Normans* of *France*, wast *Friseland*, and burne *Vtrecht*. *Calv.*		
1012	He styleth himselfe King of *Navar*, & Earle of *Castile*. But his sonne *Fernand* ruled ouer it, in his fathers life, and in his right. *Vasf.*										
1013		He warreth against the *Saxons* of *Brandeburg*, and inuadeth *Pomerland*. *Mech. Func. Reusf.*		*Sueno* seateth himselfe in the North part of *England*.							
1014	MAHOMET the last K. of the *Moores* in *Corduba*.			He dyeth. CANVTVS *f.* 20. The Great. He is elected K. of *England*.	St. OLAVS *f. Suenonis* 13.			A great Inundation in *Flanders*.		They take *Sardinia* from the *Pisans*, & loose it againe. *Sigon.*	
1015		The Emperor defeateth him. *Cr. Fab*		He maketh a temporizing peace with his brethren *Harold* and *Olaue*, and taketh *Olaue* W sum into *England*.	He goeth into *England* with *Canutus*.			*Godfrey* D. of *Loreyn* watteth *Heynalt*. *Chr Belg.*			
965 1016			He besiegeth *London*.			The Emperor inuadeth *Bohemia*, with ill successe. *Fabr.*					
1017	*Sancho* Maior dyeth. GARZIAS, *f.* in *Navar*. 51. FERDINAND. *f.* in *Castile*. 40.			*England* diuided betweene him and *Edmund Ironside*, who was slaine the next yeare. Vpon the diuision of *England*, he nelecteth *Olaue*.	*Canutus* taketh his Cõcubine from him.					They inuade *Italy*, and are expelled, by the Popes forces. *Diem.*	DIETHMARVS, Bishop of *Merseburg*, writeth his story *Voss.*
1018	RAMIRE (naturall sonne to *Sancho*) for his loue to the Queene, adopted by her, and made King of *Arr* 1600. 39.	Peace with the Emperour, by whose ayde, he ouercõmeth *Iarislaus*. *Fulst. Reusf. Fabr.*		He is sole K. of *England*, and marieth *Emme*, widow to *Etheldred*.	He, returneth, and studieth revenge.				The Bish. of *Vtrecht* warreth against the Earle, for banishing *Bauco* a Thiefe, & is twice defeated, and taken the last time. He Propiecieth of the future perpetuall emnity, betweene *Vtrecht* and *Holland*.		
1019	*Pharemund* slayne in battel, by *Ferdinand* of *Castile*.			He returneth, and (ỳ the aid of Earle *Goodwyn*) expelleth *Olaue* and *Harold*, and subdueth *Norway*.	He and *Harold* inuade *Denmarke*. He fleeth to his Son in law *Gerissaus*, in ỳ East part of *Vandalia*.	*Boleslaus* marieth *Oda*, the daughter of *Eckhard* Marq. of *Misnia*. *Id.*					ANDREW LEVCANDER, Abbot of *Ramsey*, the Historian. *Lel Bal. Voss.*
1020	FERDINAND the first, K. of *Castile* and *Leon*. 37. The *Spanish* writers differ much, in ỳ tymes of these Ks But he obteyned *Leon*, by marrying the sister and heyre of *Pharemund*. *Vasf.*										

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Emper. of the West.	Fathers &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Italy.	England.	Scotland.	France.
4970	1021		The Emperor subdueth the *Charbatæ*, and taketh *Syrmium*. *Zon.* *Phocas* (a Noble man) made away by him, for aspiring. *Cedr.*						*Edwyn* (brother to *Edmũd*, for his roughe carriage, called K. of the *Churles*) banished, recalled, and murthered, by his owne men. *Sp.*		
	1022	Divers *Polonians* rebell, for paying Tithes, and desire to serve theyr *Idols* againe, as being cheaper then *Christian* religion. The King punisheth 5 authors, and the rest are appeased. *Bar.*	He forceth the *Albasgi* to obedience. *Idem.*	The Emperor overcõmeth 5 *Greekes* in *Italy*, and taketh *Troy*, *Capua*, all *Apulia*, and *Calabria*. *Sigon. Glab.*		At *Salingstadt*, in the Diocesse of *Mentz*, for Discipline. *T C.*			*Edward*, and *Edmund* (the sonnes of *Ironside*) were sent to *Olaue* K. of *Sueden*, to be murthered: but he (pitying them) sent them to *Solomon* K. of *Hungary*, who vsed them honorably. *Sp.*		
	1023			The *Vandals* wast *Saxony*, & take *Brandeburg*. The Marq was forced to liue vpon a Canons place at *Magdeburg*. *Spang.*		At *Mentz* in the cause of *Otho* Earle of *Hamerstein*. *Ib.*			But it was (rather) to *Stephan*, for *Solomon* came not to that Crowne, till *anno* 1063.		An entrie the *Mose*, Emperor.
	1024	The Patriarch of *Constantinople* requireth of the Pope, to be stiled *Generall Patriarch*, and is rejected. Whereupon the SCHISME revived. *Glab. Bar.*		*Hen:* dyeth. His wife (being a Virgin) entreth a Monastery. *Leo Ost.* CONRAD Duke of *Franconia*. 15. ye. Vpon his Coronation day, he was forced to repudiate his wife, for cõsanguinity! *Bar.*			IOHN the 20th. or 19th. 9.y.7.mon. He was brother to *Benet*, and both of these were Sons to *Gregory*, E. of *Tusculum*. *Leo Ost.* Some say, that he was Bishop of *Porto*, and others, that he was preferred, before he had taken *Orders*; and was sonne to *Gregory*, B. of *Porto*. *Berg. Naucl. Func. Crisp.*		The yssue of *Canutus* by *Algive* his Concubine. SVENO, to whome he gaue *Norway*. HAROLD HAREFOOT, his successor in *England*. By *Emme*. HARDI-CANVTE. He succeeded his father in *Denmarke*, and *Harold*, in *England*. GVNHILDA wife to the Emperor *Hen.* the third. Another daughter, wife to *Godescalck*, Prince of ϒ *Vandals*. *Malmesb. Hunt. &c.*		
	1025	*Gunchild*, and *Bernard* (*English* men) propigate the *Gospell* in *Norway*. *Adam. Bar.*	He sendeth forces to recover *Sicily*, and dyeth. CONSTANTINE, *fr.* the 9th. alone. 3.y. A sloathfull, riotous, and cruell Prince. *Cedr.*		GVNCHILD, and *Bernard*, Apostles of *Norway*. *Adam. Bar.*			*William* D. of *Aquitaine*, aspireth to the Kingdome, in vayne. *Fulbert.*			
4975	1026		The *Patriarke* expelled *Bulgaria*. The Emperors forces take 12. Ships from the *Saracens*, who invaded the *Cyclades* Ilands. *Id.*					*Italy* submitteth to the Emperor. *Wippo.*	CANVTVS goeth to *Rome*, to performe a vowe. *Polyd* *Malmesb.* & *Plat.* say, that he went in the tyme of *Benet* the 9. Others, that he was there, at the Coronation of *Conrad*. *Huntingd.* sayeth, that he went *anno* 1031.		*Rudolph* (King of *Burgundy*) resigneth his act, which he made to ϒ Emperor. *Conrad* taketh *Basile*, and forceth him to contentment. *Wip.*
	1027			He is crowned at *Rome*, and decreeth, that the Bishops of *Milan* should crowne the Emperors, Kings of *Italy*, and attend them to theyr Coronation (as Emperors) by the Pope. *Const. Imp.* *Stephan* King of *Bauaria*, warreth against the Emperor, for crowning his son King of *Bauaria*, which Kingdome he conceyued to be due to him, by his Mother. *Spang.*								*Hugh* dyeth. The K. associateth Henry The Q. (by attempting to preferre *Robert*, the younger sonne) raiseth much trouble. *Helg. Glab.*
	1028		The *Greekes* recover *Capua* frõ *Pandulphus*, to whom the Emperor had given it. *Sigon.* Vpon *Constantines* sickneesse, the States put *Romanus Argirus* to his choyce, eyther to repudiate his Wife, and to marry ϒ Emperors Daughter, or to loose his Eyes. His wife (to save him from danger) entreth a Monastery, and ROMANVS ARGIRVS made Emperor, 5.y. 6.mon. He marrieth Zõe the Emperors daughter. *Zon.*									
	1029					At *Limosin* in *France*, about canonizing of St. *Martial*. *T C. Bar.*					
	1030	The *Saracen* King of *Carthage* baptized at *Rome*. *Ann Suev. Sigo.* The *Monastery* of the *Shadey valley* (upon the *Appenine*) founded by IOHN GVALBERT. *Sigon. Spang.* place this yeare, & *Berg.* 1070.	He baniseth *Theodora* (her Sister) and imprisoneth *Constantine Diogenes*, for aspiring. *Idem.* He warreth in *Syria*, with ill successe. *Cedr.*				The *Pisans* take the *Saracen* King in battell, & bring him to *Rome*, where he was Baptized. *Ann Suev.*			*Sueno* King of *Norway* attempteth ϒ conquest of *Scotland*, but *Malcolme* followed him so close, that hardly any of his Army returned. *Pontan. Bucb.*	
4980	1031		The *Saracen* Generall cõmeth to *Constantinople*, renueth the League, and offereth Tribute. *Id.*	The Emperor restoreth *Otho* the *Vandal* to his possessions, from which, he was expelled, by his brother *Mieske*. *Spang.*							
	1032	The Bishoprique of *Pampelone* (having formerly, for feare of the *Moores* beene removed to the Monastery of *Leyra*, on the *Pyrenean* hils) now translated back. *T C.*	ROMANVS goeth into the East, againe. The *Patriarke* wast *Mysia*, and *Illyria*. *Id.*	*Rudolph* K. of *Burgundy* (dying) sendeth his Crowne to *Conrad*. *Odo* Prince of *Champeigne* (his Sisters sonne) entreth upon the Kingdome. *Contr. M Scot.*		At *Pampelone*, about translating the Bishoprique. *T C.*			He subdueth *Malcolme*, and the rebellious *Scots*. *Malmesb.*		
	1033		*Nicephorus* beateth the *Saracen* Fleet, and taketh many Prisoners. *Zoe* falleth in love with *Michael*, brother to one of the chiefe Eunuches. *Id.*	*Conrad* wasteth *Champeigne*, and expelleth *Odo* out of *Burgundy*, which he annexeth to the Empire. *Helpid.*							
	1034		They strangle *Romanus* in a Bathe. MICHAEL PAPHLAGO. 7.y. 8.m. He marrieth *Zoe*, and was much troubled with the Dropsie, and Falling sickneesse. *Zon.*	*Odo* invadeth it againe, and is expelled by the Emperor. *Wipp.*		At *Limosin*, and *Beauuoys*, for Discipline. *Ib.*	BENET the 9th. of 12.yea. of age, 12.y.4. mon. He was thrust in, by *Albericus* D. of *Tusculũ*, Father to this Pope, and brother to the two last. *Bar. Berg.*				
	1035	*Berengarius* Arch-Deacon of *Anjou*, condemned at *Tri-our*, for denying the Body of CHRIST to be in the *Sacrament*. *T C. Bar.*	The *Saracens* of *Africque*, and *Sicily*, wast the Coasts of *Thrace*, the *Cycladæ*, and *Mysia*. *Cedr.*	*Albert* D. of *Carinthia* banished. The Emperor marrieth his son *Henry*, to the daughter of *Conradus*. *Urspeig.* *Pont.* saith, next yea.		At *Tribur*, for fasting upon Saturdaies, and against *Berengarius*. *T C. Func.*			He (dying) left *England* and *Denmark*, to *Hardi-Canute*.		

An. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denm.	Norway	Suevia.	Bohemia	Venice.	Flanders.	Ioliand.	Saracen.	Famous men,
1021	*Roderic Cid* (the great warrier) trained vp in the Court of *Ferdinand Sanc.*	The Nobles of *Polonia* rebell, for paying tithes. They are forced to obedience, by *Bolesl.* *Bar.*					*Boleslaus* built 20. Churches from the ground.	The D. excelleth *Marcsere*, K. of *Croatia*, from *Zara*.		The Earle ,oeth against the *Frizons*, who slew his father, and taketh the B. of *Vtrecht* with him.		AVICEN (the Physitian) flourisheth.
1022							He dieth.			His forces flee vpon a Pasque Eeue. The D. of *Loreyne* taken, and the Bishop escapeth, and joyneth with the *Frizons*, who force the D. of *Loreyne* to goe with them to the warre.		
1023							BOLESLAVS. 2. He was rude, & couetous, and lost *Cracouia*, for not paying the garrison.			The Earle ioyneth with them again in battell, and (defeating them) turneth their courtesy. The B. (being wounded) fleeth, and the D. escapeth.		
1024		He subdueth *Russia*, and maketh it Tributary. *Crom. Func.*					He is taken, and his eyes put out He resigneth to IAROMIR. *fr.* 1. He is expelled, and his eyes put out by VDALRIC. *fr.* 5.	*Dominico Flaenico* taketh and inaugureth the D. and crowneth him to *Constantinople*.				
1025		MIESCO the 2. *fr.* 7. *Iaristaus* and *Miceslaus* (Dukes of *Russia*) reuell.						PEDRO CENTRANICO, & BARDO. 4. *Iepo* B. of *Aquileia*, taketh *Grada*: the B. complaineth to the Pope, who pronounceth *Grada* to be the Metropolitan of the *Venetian* State. *Sab.*				ALBERT, Monke of *Metz*. He wrote a Chronicle of his owne time. *Sigeb. Voss.*
1026		*Miesco* entreth the Country, taketh diuers of the Nobility, and imprisoneth them.					*Olaue* returneth to recouer his kingdome. He is slayne by the faction of *Canutus*, and Canonized, *Hoved.*			The E. giueth *Priseland* to his son *Florik*, to hold of him in fee.	The *Saracens* beaten by the *Greekes*, in the *Cyclades*. *Cedr.*	
1027							HAROLD *fr.* He feareth *Canutus*, and fleeth to *Constantinople*, where he seeueth the Emperour.	*Flabenico* banished by the procurement of *Vrso*, B. of *Grada*, brother to *Vitale*, that was banished by *Flabenico*.	*Baldwyns* son marrieth *Adela*. daughter to *Robert*, K. of *France*.			
1028							SVENO sonne of *Canutus* appointed Gouernor by his father.	The D. banished, and the gouernment committed to *Vrso* the B. till his brothers returne. He is sent for, but died before the message came. *Vrso* resigneth the gouernment.				MARIANVS SCOTVS the Historian, borne. *Tritth.* GVIDO ARETINVS, the Musician. He inuented the manner of singing by *Vt, re, mi, fa, so, la. Sigeb. Cr.*
1029			The *Hungarians* wast Bauaria. *Spang.*									
1030		*Bretislaus* (the *Bohemian*) taketh *Moraua*. *Miesco* taketh *Pomerania*, and giueth it to *Bela*, the *Hungarian*.					He inuadeth *Scotland*, but beaten. At his returne hee maketh warre against further inuasion of it. *Buch.*	*Olaue* dieth.	*Bretislaus*. *f.* 22.	DOMINICO VRSEOLO inuadeth the rule. The people rise against him He fleeth to *Kauenna*, where he dieth.	A Parliament at *Aldeward*, to reconcile the 2. factions of the Father, and the Son.	The *Pisans* defeat them and carry their King to *Rome*, where he is baptized *Ann Suev.*
1031		He groweth idle, and lasciuious, and falleth mad. The Q. assumeth the gouernment.	*Conrad* inuades *Hungary*, as farre as *Laurinum*. *Stephan* meeteth him in the field. The night before the appointed battell, one in the habite of a Centinell, goeth through *Conrads* Campe, and bids euery man to repayre home. In the morning *Conrad* (maruelling at the departure of his men, and perceiuing it to be done by diuine prouidence) concludeth a peace with *Stephan*. *Bonf.*	*Canute* warreth against *Richard* D. of *Normandy*, for repudiating his sister, and bringeth her into *Denmarke* where she was married to *Philip*, by whom she had *Sueno* afterward K. of *Denmarke*. *Pont.*				EDMVND. *fr.* by a Concubine. He prospered not for contempt of his Religion, being a Christian only in Name.					
1032		He dieth, and leaueth a sonne, called *Casimire*, yong. An *Interregnum* of 9. yeares. The Queene liueth ill, & the *Polonians* conspire against her.						For in the warres he lost his son. But in his old age (for he liued very long) he amended his life, and his prayres succeeded better. *Cr.*		DOMINICO FLABENICO reuoked and made Duke. 11.		
1033		She fleeth (with her sonne) to the Emperor, with the treasure, & 2. Crowns of the Kingdome. He giueth her *Magdeburg*, and *Brunswic*						Between him and *Aquinus*, who liued 1102. (in the time of *Nicholas* K. of *Denmarke*) raigned. *Swinkel.* *Ericus.* *Ericus Halstenus* *Amander.* But the seuerall yeares of their raigns, or any memorable thing of them, appeare not.		He causeth the family of the *Vrseoli* to be banished, & reputed (euer after) enemies to the State, making them vncapable of offices.	They inuade the Empire & are beaten by the *Greekes*. *Cedr.*	GLABER RODVLPHVS the Historian Hee compiled 5. books, of the History of his owne time. *Bar. Voss.*
1034		He sendeth *Casimire* to *Paris*, and he entreth the Monastery of *Clugny*.										
1035		*Massaus* (*Miesko's* Cupbearer) aspireth, and seeketh the country of *Plocensis*, which he calleth *Massouia*. *Crom. &c.*					MAGNVS, son of *Olaue* the Martyr. 10.				They waste *Thrace*, & the *Cyclades*. *Id.*	

An. Mo.	An Chr.	Church. Story.	Emper. of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.
4985	1036		*Michael* neglecteth the Empresse, and refraineth her bed. *Cedr.*	*Conrad* goeth into *Italy*, to appease a sedition, raised by the Bpps of *Milan*, *Cremona*, *Placentia*, and *Vercellis*. *Contr.*	AGELNOTHVS, Arch-Bishop of *Canterbury*. *Fris.*			In the absence of *Hardi Canute*, HAROLD HAREFOOT (base sonne to *Canute*) seizeth on the Kingdome. 4. ye. He attempteth to make away *Emma* (his mother in law) & her children.	*Malcolme* diuided the Realme into Baronies. *Hol.*	
	1037		*Edessa* valiantly defended against the *Saracens*. They fall out in *Sicily*, and call in the *Greekes*. *Id.*	He taketh *Milan*, and banisheth the Bishops. *Id.* He taketh *Capua* from *Pandulphus*. He fleeth into *Greece*. *Sigon.*				He counterfeiteth letters in her name to *Edward* and *Elfred* (her sons by *Ethelred*) inciting them to attempt the Crowne. *Elfred* commeth into *England*, and is betrayed by E. *Goodwyn*, and sent to *Ely*, where his eyes were put out, and he died. *Hunt. Cambd.* *Polydore* saith, that he was slayne by E. *Goodwyn*, after the death of *Hardi-Canutus*.	He published the Booke, (called *Regiam. majestas*) for the well ordering of the Kingdome. *Id.*	
	1038	*Theophanes*, (Archbish. of *Thessalonica*) banished, for his Courtousnes, in a time of famine. *Curop. Bar.*	They attempt *Edessa* by treachery, & loose 500. Camels, richly laden. The Emperour recouereth 13. Cities in *Sicily*, from them. *Id.*	He returneth, and giueth *Burgundy*, and the *Dutchy* of *Suevia*, to his son *Henry*. *Contr.*					He had 2. daughters, *Beatrice*, married to *Crinus*, *Thane* of the Westerne Iles, and *Dorca*, wife to the *Thane* of *Angus*, from whom discended MACBETH.	
	1039		They loose 50000. in battell. *Maniaces* (the Emperours Gouernour in *Sicily*) traduced & recalled, and another sent, who looseth all there. *Id.*	He dieth at *Mastericht*. HENRY the 3. *f.* 17. *y.* The BLACKE.				He banisheth *Emme*, and she goeth to *Baldwyn*, E. of *Flanders*. *Hunt.*	He groweth couetous.	
	1040		*Peter* rebelleth in *Bulgaria*. The Emperor sendeth forces against him, and they reuolt to him. *Id.*	The States of *Polonia* complaine against *Bretislaus*, who contemneth the Emperours command. He goeth with forces against him. *Spang.*	ADELMANNVS, B. of *Brixia*. He wrote vpon ye Sacrament. *Fris. Helv.*			He dieth. HARDI-CANVTE (son to *Canute*, by *Emma*.) 2. He caused the body of *Harold* to be digged vp, and cast into the *Thames*. *Polyd.*	He is murthered. DVNCAN, son to *Beatrice* the daughter of *Malcolme*. 7 A mild and popular Prince.	
4990	1041		The *Greekes* expelled *Apulia* by the *Normans*. The Emperour becommeth a Monke, repenting ye murther of *Romanus*, and dieth, MICHAEL CALAPHATES. He thrusteth *Zoe*, and banisheth her. The people force him to reuoke her, put out his eyes, and thrust him into a Monastry, after 4. m.	He subdueth the *Bohemians*. *Contr. Cosm.* The *Hungarians* wast *Germany*. *Spang.* The Emperor ouercommeth them. *Id.*				*Emme* & *Goodwyn* manage the Kingdome, and he giueth himselfe to pleasures. He aydeth *Sueno* against *Magnus*. He falleth into an Apoplexy at a feast at *Lambhith*, & dieth	The people of *Lochquaber* rebell, and wound *Banqho*, the *Thane*. The Kings forces are defeated twice, by *Macduald* the *Islanders*, and the *Irish*. *Macbeth*, and *Banqho*, put them to flight. *Macduald*, with his wife & children, enter a Tower, where he killeth them, and himselfe, because he would not fall into their hands. *Sueno* (the Dane) landeth with forces in *Fife*. The K (vnder colour of peace) sendeth them sleepy victualls, and *Macbeth* maketh a great slaughter of them. They land at *Kingcorne*, and are vanquished by *Macbeth*, and *Banqho*. Peace with them.	The people of *Lochquaber* rebell, and wound *Banqho*, the *Thane*. The Kings forces are defeated twice, by *Macduald* the *Islanders*, and the *Irish*. *Macbeth*, and *Banqho*, put them to flight. *Macduald*, with his wife & children, enter a Tower, where he killeth them, and himselfe, because he would not fall into their hands. *Sueno* (the Dane) landeth with forces in *Fife*. The K (vnder colour of peace) sendeth them sleepy victualls, and *Macbeth* maketh a great slaughter of them. They land at *Kingcorne*, and are vanquished by *Macbeth*, and *Banqho*. Peace with them.
	1042							The DANES gouernment endeth. St. EDWARD, son to *Ethelred*, 20. ye. 6. m. 27. d. The *English* make an act, against the future raigne, of Strangers ouer them.	Three Witches foretell *Macbeth*, that he shall be K. and that the posterine of *Banqho* should bee Kings. *Malcolme* made Prince of *Cumberland*. *Macbeth* aspireth.	
	1043	*Alexander* the Patriarch of *Constantinople* dieth, worth 800000. Crownes, in mony. *Cedr.*	CONSTANTINVS MONOMACHVS. 12. y. He marrieth *Zoe*, & keepeth a Concubine, with her consent. *Cedr.*	HAYMO, Archdeacon of *Canterbury*. *Fris.*			The 21. Schisme.	He remitteth a Taxe, called *Dangit*, of 40000 pound yearely. The *Irish* and *Welch* enter *Seuerne*, and do much harme.	He and *Banqho* kill the King.	
	1044		*Manisces* rebelleth, and ouercommeth ye Emperors forces, in *Epirus*. He is slayne. *Id.* The Emperour in danger to be stoned for keeping a Concubine. *Zoe* repressed the peoples fury *Id.*			At *Constance*. *M Scot.*	*Benet* deposed, for his euill life. SILVESTER the 3. a *Roman*. (Bishop of *Sabine*) buyeth the Papacy, and is expelled by *Benet* after 3. m. and he, by the people. He dealeth with *Io. Gratian*, called GREGORY the 6. to haue the profits of *England*, & resigneth. They all three liue in *Rome*. *Siluester*, at S. *Peters*, *Benet*, at S. *Maries*, *Gregory* in the *Lateran*. *Bar* They are all deposed at *Sutrium*, and CLEMENT the 2 chosen. *Suidiger* B. of *Bamburg*. He goeth into *Germany* for feare of the *Italians*. *Contr.* He is poysoned. BENET the 9. again. 8. moneths.	The Danish Pyrats spoile ye Coasts of *Kent*. *Edward* marrieth *Edith*, daughter to E. *Goodwyn*, & he ruleth all vnder the K. *Ingulf.*		
	1045	CRACOVIA in *Polonia*, erected to an Archbishoprique. *Cr. l. 2. Crom*		HVCARIVS of St. *Germans* in *Cornwall*. *Bal. Fris.*						
4995	1046		LEO TORNITIVS saluted Emperor by the army at *Adrianople*. He besiegeth *Constantinople*. His army forsake him, & his eyes are put out. *Zon.*	The D. of *Loreyne* released. *Ann Fl.* The Emperor and Empresse crowned at *Rome*. *Contr.*		At *Sutrium*, in the Schisme of the Popes. *TC.*		*Emme* (the Kings mother) suspected of adultery, with *Alwyn* B. of *Winchester*. She purgeth her selfe by the law *Ordalium*, which was, to passe barefoot & blinfold, between 9 plough shares red hot. *Cambd.* The *Kentishmen* kill many of the followers of *Eustace*, E. of *Bullen*, who had married ye Kings sister, and came to visit him. *Goodwyn* sideth with them, and is banished with his sonnes.		
	1047		*Ambustus* ouercommeth the *Turkes*, in *Armenia*. *Cedr.*	The D. of *Loreyne*, and E. of *Flanders* burne the Emperours Palace at *Niemegen*, & spoile the Towne. *Ann Fl.* Peace with *France*. *Contr.*	IOHANNES GARLANDVS, the *Englishman*. *Itid.*	At *Rome*, against Simoniacs. *Ib.*			MACBETH succeeth. 17. *Malcolme* fleeth into *Cumberland*, and *Donald*, to ye *Æbudes*.	Peace with Emperor.
	1048		The *Pacinate* offer to receiue ye faith and desire habitations; vpon a mutuall suspition, they return into *Nusconia*. *Id.*	The D. killeth *Albert*, who the Emp. had made D. of *Moselle*. The Emp. giueth that Dukedome to *Gerard* of *Alsatia*: and *Loreyne*, to *Frederic* of *Luxenburg*. *Ann Fl.*				*Poppo Baginardus* B. of *Brixia*, or *Aquileia*, chosen by ye Emperor, and called DAMASVS the 2. after 23. dayes he is poysoned by BENET the 9. who intrudeth againe. 6. mon. *Bruno*, B. of *Toul*, in *Loreyne*, chosen by the Emp. and called, LEO the 9. 5. ye. 2. m. 8. d.	He getteth forces in *Flanders*, and spoileth the Coasts. Vpon the deliuery of his sons (*Biorne* and *Tosto*) as pledges of his fidelity, he is restored to his honors. *Polyd.*	He putteth to death, the *Thanes* of *Cathnes*, *Rosse*, *Sutherland*, and *Narne*, for opposing him in suppressing of Theeues.	
	1049			The D. and Earle (by mediation of friends) submit. *Contr. Ann Fl.*		At *Rome*, in the same cause. At *Rhemes*, and *Mentz*, for Discipline. *Ib. Bar.*		*Leofrid*, Lord of *Couentry*, imposeth a Taxe vpon the City. His Lady intercedeth for the releasse of it. He yeeldeth, on condition, that shee would ride naked through the streets. She couered her body with her hayre, and performed it, vnseene of any. *Floril. Cambd.*	He executeth *Macgil*, for fauouring of *Malcolmes* right.	
	1050	The Patriarchate of *Grado* translated to *Venice*. *Bar.*		HENRY the 4th. borne. *Sigeb.*		At *Rome*, & *Vercellis*, against *Berengarius*. At *Copacum*, in the Diocesse of *Iuiedo*, for discipline. *TC.*			In his first tenne yeares, he made good Lawes, and ruled w great equity.	Peace with Emperor. *Sigeb.* *William*, Duke of *Normandy*, expelled by his subiects, restored by Emperor. *Fragm.*

An. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke	Norway.	Bohemia.	Venice	Flanders.	Holland.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
1036				HARDI CANVTE. *f.* 6. He attempteth to subdue *Norway*.	War with *Hardi Canute*.	Brecislaus taketh *Cracouia*, *Gnesna*, *Posnania*, and *Vratislauia*, and carrieth away a Crucifixe of 300. l.			*Thierry* dieth. BALDWYN ✠ GENTILE. *f.* 13.		The Church of SPIRE, built by *Conrad* the Emperour, out of the ruines of *Limburg* Castle. *Chytr.* Sexagen. 299. *Chr.*
1037		Vpon many troubles in the Kingdom for want of a head, the Nobles agree to recall *Casimire*.		An agreement betwen them that the suruiuor should enioy both kingdomes. *Cr. Pont. &c.*	Peace betweene them.						
1038	*Ferdinand* expelleth the *Moores* out of his territories, and taketh *Coimbria* in *Portugal*, with diuers places from them. *Hist Hisp.*	They send to him. Irie is willing to returne, but obiecteth his degree, he being a *Deason*, The *Polonians* perswade the Pope to absolue him: for which they condiscended to pay yearely to the Popes of S. *Peter*, a halfe penny a head for all, except the Nobles and Clergy; and they were to encompasse the hayre of their heads, with other conditions.	*Stephan* nameth *Vasul* (his vncles son) for his successor: but the Queene fauoring *Peter* his sisters son, causeth *Vasuls* eyes to be put out.							They attempt Edessa. They lose 13. Cities to the *Greeks*, in *Seleuc Cedr.* 50000. of them slain there. *Id.*	AVICEN dieth.
1039			*Stephan* dieth. PETER. 3. He tyrannizeth and preferreth *Germans*, to all offices, & places of strength.					The Earle dieth, in his returne from *Ierusalem*. THIERRY the 4. *f.* 28.			
1040				Hee goeth into *England*, and is crowned King. He dieth.							HELGALDVS or HELGAVDVS, Monke of *Flory*. He wrote the life of *Robert*, K. of *France*. *Pyth. Vos.*
1041		CASIMIRE. *f.* 17 He married *Mary*, y sister of *Iaristaus*, D. of *Russia*, and called her *Dobrogneua*. Her mother was sister to the Greeke Emperour. He ouercommeth *Masius* the rebell. He getteth aid of the *Prussians*, & inuadeth *Polonia*. The K. kills 15000 and taketh 2000. of them. He fleeth to the *Prussians* againe, and they flea & hang him. They obtaine peace, on promise of Tribute.	*Peter* deposed. He fleeth to the Emperor ABA, husband to y sister of *Stephan* 2. The *Hungarians* waste *Germany*, because the Emperour refused to deliuer *Peter* to them. *Spang.*	MAGNVS, K. of *Norway* 4 *Sueno* (sonne of *Estritha*, sister to *Canutus & Vlpho*) attempteth the Kingdome as heyre. He looseth *England* also, whereof hee made himselfe sure.	He entreth vpon *Denmarke*, by vertue of a former agreement, betweene *Hardi-Canute* and him.				Many people and cattle perish by an inundation. *Meyer.*		Vpon the rebellion of ABA, K. of *Hungary*, the Emperour giueth part of vpper *Hungary* to *Albert* of *Bauaria*, and nameth it AVSTRIA, in respect of the situation of it, with *Germany*. *Dubrau.*
1042			He killeth y Nobles. The Emperour ouercometh him, and hee is slaine in flight. *Id.* PETER restored. 4.				DOMINICO CONTARENI. 28.	Hee aydeth *William* the bastard, against *William*, the heire of *Roberts* D. of *Normandy*.			
1043		Hee sendeth for some of the Order of *Clugny*, and giueth them large possessions. Heere dieth *Cracouia* to an Archbque. *Crom.*	He tyrannizeth againe. The Nobles send to *Andrew*, and *Bela*, (sons of *Ladislaus* y Bald, the sonne of *Michael*, brother to *Geisa*) & offer them the kingdome, so they will restore Paganisme. They condiscend, and the people pull down Churches, and kill most of the Bishops.				He reduceth the people of *Zara* to obedience, who had fallen to the *Hungarians*.		He ouercometh the *Frizelanders*, and returneth without losse.	At a Tornament in *Liege*, he slew the brother to the Bishops of *Colen*, and *Liege*. The Nobles of *Germany* seeke reuenge. He escapeth to *Dort*, but lost 2. Knights & some seruants. In reuenge whereof, hee burnt y ships of *Colen* and *Liege*, & rode at *Dort*, and tooke the *Germans* Merchants prisoners. The Bpps. take *Dort*. He recouereth it, but is slaine. FLORIS. *fr* the first. 14. He married *Gertrude*, the daughter of y D. of *Saxony*: by whom hee had *Thierry*, the 5. *Albert*, *Florus*, *Peter* Canon of *Leige* and *Matild*, wife to *Philip* the first of *France*.	ODORANNVS, the Monke, He composed a generall Chronicle *Pyth. Voss.*
1044											WIPPO the Priest, he set out the life of *Conrad* the Emperour. *Pistor. Voss.*
1045											
1046			Hee is taken, & (his eyes being put out) dieth for griefe. The City *Quinque Ecclesiæ* built. *Func.*	SVENO. 22.	*Harold* the Hardy (brother to *Olaus*) 21. He fled an 1028. to *Constantinople*, where hee passed many dangers. For hauing slayne a man, hee was cast into prison w a Dragon, w he slew, and was released vnknowne. *Cr.* War with *Sueno*.						The City of QVINQVE ECCLESIÆ (vpon the river *Drauus* in *Hungary*) built. It was a Bishopr. vnder the Archb. of *Strigonium*, but taken by *Solyman* the *Turke*, an. 1544. *Func. Mir. Ann Turc.*
1047	*Ferdinand* maketh some of the *Moorish* Kings his Tributaries. *Tudens.*		ANDREW. 12. He maketh it treason to forsake Christianity, repaireth Churches, and restoreth the Bishops.					He aideth the D. of *Loreyne*, against the Emperour.		The *Turke* wast *Armenia* and *Media*, & are defeated, by the *Greekes*. *Ced.*	IOHN GARLAND, an *English* Poet. *Bal. Pits.*
1048			Hee giueth a third part of his kingdome to his brother *Bela*.	*Sueno* ouercome 3. times by *Harold*.		*Bretisl.* had 5. sons: to whom at his death he diuided his possessions. To *Spitignæus*, he gaue the Kingdome To *Vratislaus*, *Olmuzum*. To *Conrad*, *Brunnum*. To *Otho*, *Znoyma*. To *Ioromire*, he appointed the Bishoprique of *Prague*.		They expell him out of *Loreyne*. *William* the Bastard marrieth *Matildis*, the Earles daughter. Vpon a reconciliation, he restoreth *Cambrey* and *Andwerp*, to the Emperour.			
1049		He warreth with them, for the body of St. *Isidore*, which (or somewhat in stead of it) he forceth from them, and carrieth to *Leon*.	He marrieth the D. of *Russias* daughter, by whom he had *Salomon* & *Dauid*. He had *George* by a Concubine.	He aideth the Emperour against the E. of *Flanders*. In his time, the Kingdome flourished, for he was an excellent and religious Prince, and built many Churches.				He subdueth *Henalt*.			
1050			The *Austrians* & *Bauarians* waste his country: but they are taken off, by the Emperour. *Cusp Austr.*								

An. M.	An Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emp. of the West	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France
5000	1051		The *Patzinaces* wast the Empire, and the Emperors forces excell them. *Cedr.*			At *Rome*, against *Gregory*, B. of *Vercellis*, accused of adultery. *TC.*		*Harold* (*Goodwyns* cousin, giuing drinke to the K.) tripped with one foot, and with y other, saued himselfe and the drinke. *Goodwyn* (seeing it) said, One brother helpeth another. The K. (calling to mind the death of his brother *Elfred*) replyed, So might it haue beene with me, if you had beene so pleased. *Goodwyn* (fearing the Kings anger, and thinking to excuse himselfe by imprecation) put a peece of bread into his mouth, wishing it might choake him, if hee knew of *Elfreds* death, and his wish tooke effect, and he died presently. *Polyd.*		
	1052	The Pope being at *Mentz*, the ArchBp. celebrated. *A deacon* (against custome) readeth the Gospel, and the Pope prohibiteth him.	They obtaine peace for 30. yeares.	The Emperor goeth with forces into *Hungary*, but (by the Popes mediation) peace is made. *Contr.*	HVMBERT the Monk. He wrote against *Nicetas*. *Andr. Fris.* placeth him, 1150.	At *Wormbs*. *Sigeb.*	*Richard* the *Norman*, taketh *Capua*. *Sigon.*			
	1053	The ArchB. refuseth to end seruice, except the Deacon were restored to his Office being suspended by the Pope, & the Pope was forced to yeeld. *Bar.*	The Emperor (being in want by his profusenes) taxeth those Prouinces, &c. which onely were bound to defend the frontiers, which made way to the *Turkes*, to gaine all the East. *Zon.* *Zoe* & *Constantine* die. THEODORA (sister to *Zoe*) 1. ye. 9. m. She banisheth *Nicephorus*, nominated successour, by *Constantine*. *Cedr.*	The D. of *Bauaria* is expelled by the Emperour. Hee fleeth to the *Hungarians*. *Spang.*	NICETVS the *Greeke* Abbot. He wrote for the marriages of Priests. *Alfred. Frisi.*	At *Rome*, to settle the limits of the Bpps of *Aquileia*, and *Forum Iulii*. *TC.*	The Pope opposeth him, and is taken & imprisoned at *Benevent*. *Id Bar.*			
	1054	Legats sent to the *Greeke* Emperour, by the Pope, to treat with him, about the vnion of the Eastern and Westerne Churches. *Id*	THEODORA (sister to *Zoe*) 1. ye. 9. m. She banisheth *Nicephorus*, nominated successour, by *Constantine*. *Cedr.*	The Emperour taketh *Tourney*, and *Loveyne*, from the E. of *Flanders*. *Ann Fl. Sigeb.*	PAVLVS GENVENSIS. He wrote vpon the *Psalmes*, *Hieremie*, &c. *Voss.*		He returneth, and dieth. VICTOR the 2. an *Alman*. 3. He was called *Gebhard*, and was B. of *Aichstet*, and Cosin to the Emperor. *Onuph.*	*William*, D. of *Normandy*, commeth into *England*, and is honourably entertained. He is dismissed, with promise to succeed, if the K. died Issuelesse. The K. committeth *Tosto*, & *Biorne* to his custody.		Walter vi the Norma
	1055	About this time, the *Whippers* multiplied with such zeale, that in one Monastery 3000. Broomes were spent in whipping. *Id.*		*Henry* complaineth to the Pope, against *Ferdinand*, King of *Spayne*, for taking on him the Title of Emperor. The Pope persuadeth him to relinquish it. *Mar.* *Henry* dyeth. HENRY the 4th *fr.* 50. vnder the tuition of his mother. *Otho* (the Marquesse) aspireth, and is slaine in battell). *Schaffn.*		At *Florence*, against alienators of Church goods. At *Tours*, against *Berengarius*. At *Lyons*. *Ibid.* At *Colen*, where the D. of *Loreyne*, and E. of *Flanders*, are reconciled to the Emperor. At *Tholose*, and *Compostella*. *Ib.* At *Rome*. *Bar.*	He reconcileth y D. of *Loreyne*, & E. of *Flanders* to the young Emperour. *Ann Fl.*	He was the first King, which healed the *Struma*, or *Kings Euill*. *Pol.*		
5005	1056		She (dying) nominateth MICHAEL STRATIOTICVS. 1. *Theodosius* (vncle to *Constantine*) aspireth, and is banished. *Cedr.*	*Vrspergensis* saith, that the Emperour fought 62. pitcht Battels. He raigned vnquietly. For the Nobles making vse of his minority) gaue themselues to rapine, and neglected the cõmon good: which he (cõming to age) attempted to reforme, & the *Saxons* rebelled. Another cause of his troubles, was, the election of *Hildebrand* (a popular man) to the Papacy, against his mind, which caused 33. yeares Ciuill Warres, to *Paschals* time, who deposed him, and set up his son against him. *Avent. l. 6.*	PETRVS DAMIANVS, made a Bishop and a Cardinall. *Bar.*		STEPHAN the 10. or 9th. 7. mo. called *Frederic*. The 22. *Schisme*. *Cassine* brother to the D. of *Loreyne*, chosen without the Emperours consent. *Bar.* *Gerhard*. B. of *Florence* chosen, and called NICOLAS the 2. 3.	*Edward* (son to *Ironside*) reuoked from *Hungary*, by the K. who intended to settle the Crowne vpon him: but hee died at *London*, soone after. *Hunt. Ingulph.*	*Macbeth* inuiteth *Banqho* and his sonne *Fleance* to a banquet, intending to kill them. *Banqho* is slayne, and *Fleance* escapeth.	
	1057		He groweth odious, for neglecting his Captaines, and is thrust into a Monastery, by ISAACIVS COMNENVS. 4.							
	1058	The Emperour banisheth the Patriarch of *Constantinople*, for assuming power to elect, and depose Emperors. *Zon.*						He tyrannizeth, and buildeth the Castle of *Dunsinane*, for his security, hunting all the *Thanes*, thereabout to helpe in the work. He threatneth *Macduffe*, for not comming in person, though he sent helpe. He fleeth into *England*. *Macbeth* raiseth his Castle, and taketh reuenge on his wife, and children:		Henry cr seth his sonne *Philip* to be crowned as 7. yeares of age. *Frag Gall H*
	1059	*Berengarius* confesseth the Body of Christ to be in the Sacrament, but denieth, that he could enter to his Apostles, the dores being shut. *Polyd. Bar.*	He is stricken with lightning, & so terrified with it, that hee becommeth a Monk, and (at the Abbots command) is often Porter of the house. *Zon.*	At *Sutrium*, to depose *Bene.* At *Rome*, against *Berengarius*. At *Malphi* in *Apulia*. At *Paris*. *TC.*			He giueth *Apulia*, *Calabria*, and *Sicily*, to the *Normans*, conditionally, that when they should winne them from y *Greeks* they should hold them of the Papacy, and pay an annuall Tribute for them. *Bar.* The 23. *Schisme*.	*Harold* obtaineth *Tosto*, from *William*, D. of *Normandy*, and sweareth fealty to him with promise to marry his daughter, when she should be of fit yeares.		He dieth, a maketh the of *Flanders* Regent to his sonne PHILIP th first. 4
	1060		He nominateth CONSTANTINVS DVCAS. 7. ye. 6. mo. He preferreth worthy men, and maketh satisfaction to those, whom *Isaac* had wronged. *Zon.*						He perswadeth *Malcolme* (being in *England*) to recouer his right: by whose command he returneth, raiseth forces, ouercommeth, and killeth *Macbeth*.	The Reg subdueth th rebellious Nobles of *Gascoigne*.
5010	1061			The Emperor elecsteth *Cadolaus* B. of *Parma*, against *Anselme*, B. of *Luca*, chosen by the Cardinalls. *Baron.*	DAMIANVS leaueth his Bishopricque and betaketh himselfe to an hermitage. *Bar.*	At *Basile*, to confirme the election of *Honorius*. *Ib.*	*Anselm*, B. of *Luca* chosen by the Cardinalls, and called ALEXANDER the 2. *Cadolaus*, B. of *Parma*, chosen by the Emperour, & called HONORIVS y 2. Hee commeth to *Rome* with forces, and is forced to returne. *Bar.*	*Edward* enlargeth the Church of *Westminster*, and endoweth it with great reuenues.	MALCOLME, sonne to *Duncan*. 36. The Titles of *Thanes* altered to Earles and Barons. *Macduffe* created E. of *Fife*, and honoured with 3. priuiledges. 1 That hee and his sons should at euery Coronation, place the King in his Chayre. 2. That he should lead the Van in the Kings army. 3. That for euery Gentleman they should kill, without premeditated malice, they should onely pay 24. markes, and for euery common man, twelue markes, which custome continued, till late time, as long as any of that family remained. *Buch.*	Forces sen against the *Moores* of *Spayne*. They waste Countrey, b returne, for want of vict alls. *Sigeb.*
	1062			Hee is taken from his mothers tuition, & she entreth a Monastery. *Schaff.* *Alexander* worketh the Courtiers with gifts, and hers confirmed Pope. *Bar.*		At *Osborium* in *Germany*, to confirme the election of *Alexander*. *Ib.*				
	1063	The Christians of Ierusalem repaire the fourth part of the city, and obtain of the *Caliph*, to enioy it, vnder the gouernment of a Patriarch. *Bas.*				At *Rome*, where *Peter* B. of *Florence*, (accused of Simony) purged himselfe by fire. *Ib.*				
	1064	The B. of *Bamberg* and others, make an expedition to the Holy Land. *Ingulph. Bar.*	The Temple of S. *Sophia* ouerthrown by Earth-quake. *Curop.*			At *Mantua*, where the election of Popes by Cardinals, was confirmed. *TC. Berg.* At *Barcinge*. *TC.* At *Rome*, against Incestuous Heretiques. *Ib.*	He taketh *Leonina* and the *Lateran*, and holdeth it 2. yeares. *Bar.*	*Griffith*, King of the South *Wales* slayne by his Subiects, and his head sent to the K. *Hunt.* *Edward* dieth. HAROLD (son of *Goodwyn*) intrudeth without opposition. 9. mo. 9. d. He createth *Edgar Athelinus*, (the heyre) E. of *Oxford*. *William* D. of *Normandy* sendeth to make his clayme. *Harold* returneth a denyall.	*Luthlake* (the foole, son to *Macbeth*) crowned at *Scone*, by that faction. He is defeated, and slayne.	
	1065	The *Sclaui* kill *Godeschal* their Prince, and persecute the Christians. *Adam. Helm.*	The *Scythians* wast *Greece*, with 60000. men, but they are all consumed, by a pestilence. *Zon.*						*Patric Dunbar* killeth 600. and hangeth 40. of the Robbers of *Cocburne*, and is created E. of *March*.	

An. Chr.	Spaine.	Italy.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Saracens	Famous men, &c
1051					*Suenos* married incestuously, w^th the K. of *Suedens* daughter, but (being reproued for it) put her away.				*Baldwyn* marrieth his sonne *Baldwyn*, to *Richild*, daughter and heire to the E. of *Mont*.		The *Turkes* of *Persia* inuade *Media*, but are forced to retyre; for want of victualls. *Cedr.*	HERMANNVS CONTRACTVS. the Historian, and Astronomer. He had the name *Contractus*, because his nerues and sinewes were shrunke. *Buchol. Voss. &c.*
1052			*Casimire* aydeth the Emperor against the *Hungarians*. *Crom.*	The Emperor besiegeth *Presburg*. By the Popes intercession, a peace was concluded. *Contr.*	He had many children by Concubines; but *Canutus* obscured ȳ acts of all the rest. *Crant.*		*Bretislaus* dieth. SPITIGNEVS. *f.* 5. In 3. dayes after he came to the Crown, he expelled all the *Germans*, with his mother. *Syl.*		The Earle recouereth the Ilands of *Zealand*, which the Imperialls and *Hollanders* had taken.		*Tangrolipix* inuadeth *Media* againe, taketh some places, and returneth. *Zon.*	
1053	*Garcias* of *Navar*, warreth against *Ramire* of *Arragon* (for his insolencie) and taketh most of his possessions from him. *Tol.*		The D. of *Bauaria*, & the K. of *Hungary* take *Carinthia*. *Contr. Func*						The Emperour taketh *Tourney* and *Loueyne*, wasteth *Flanders*, and carrieth away many captiues.			
1054	*Garcias* enuieth the prosperity of *Ferdinand*, and attempteth to imprison him, but he escapeth. *Id.*											
1055	*Ferd.* assumeth the Title of Emperour, but leaueth it, as the Popes request. *Mar.*			The King crowneth his son *Solomon*.								
1056	Hee imprisoneth *Garcias*: who (escaping) rayseth forces, but is slaine by *Ferd.* *Tolet.*								The E. and the young Emperour reconciled, and the marriage confirmed.			
1057	SANCTIVS GARZIA, *f.* thus yeare, in *Nauar.* & 1059. in *Arragon*. *Vas.* *Ferd.* dieth.	The Pope attempteth to make his brother (the D. of *Loreyne*) K. of *Italy*, and Emperour. *Bar.*										
1058	SANTIVS, *f.* the 2. in *Castile*, and *Alfonsus f.* in *Leon*, and the *Astures*. *Garcias* in *Gallecia*. and his daughters. *Vrraca* and *Eluira*, in *Zamora* and *Taurus*. *Sanct.*		BOLESLAVS the Bold. *f.* 24. Three Princes send to him for reliefe, which caused much warre against him. 1. *Iglaus*, Prince of *Kiouia*, his mothers brother. 2. *Bela* the *Hungarian*. 3. *Iaromire* the *Bohemian*.	*Bela* (with the aid of the *Pole*) killeth *Andrew*, and obtaineth the kingdome. *Bonf.*					The Bishops of *Colen* & *Leige* raise forces against the E. Hee attendeth them at *Dort*, and maketh Pitfalls, wherein 26000. were drowned. He slew also the Bishop of *Leige*, and 4000. of his men, and tooke many prisoners.		The *Turks* inuade *Syria*, and take Ierusalem. *W. Tyr.*	GEO. CEDRENVS the Monke, endeth his story. *Bucbol. Voss.* He liued at this time. *Id.*
1059	*Ramire* dieth. SANCTIVS. *Vas.* *Sanctius* of *Castile* inuadeth *Leon*, and forceth *Alfonsus* to flee to the *Moore* K. of *Toledo*, where he was honourably maintained till the death of *Sanctius*. *Tol. Sanct.*		BELA. *fr.* 4. He forced ȳ people to continue in Christianity.									GVNTHERVS, B. of *Bamberg*. Hee went to the Holy land an. 1064. and left a Iournall, of his peregrination. *Voss.* *Bar.*
1060				Hee putteth Idolaters to death, and was the first, ȳ coyned Siluer in this kingdome. *Bonf.*					The Earle constituted Regent of *France*.			
1061	*Garcias* of *Gallecia* tyrannizeth. *Sanctius* of *Castile* taketh, and imprisoneth him. He was not released, till after the death of *Sanctius*, whom hee survived not long.	The *Normans* take *Capua*, & wast *Sicily*. *Sigo.*							He subdueth ȳ *Gascoignes*, who opposed his Regency.	Hee defeateth the B. of *Colen*: and is slayne by the E. of *Cuyck* who was kild likewise, & his forces ouerthrowne.		OLIVER, Monk of *Malmesbury* the Historian. *Frisc.*
1062			He marrieth *Vieeslaua*, the daughter and heire to the Prince of *Russia*, and restoreth *Iaslaus* to his possessions.	He is slayne, by the fall of a ruinous Town.			*Adelheida* dieth. He marrieth *Suentochna*, or *Suetana*, sister to *Boleslaus*, King of *Polonia*. *Dubr.*		THIERRY ȳ 5. 31. Hee was vnder the tution of his Mother *Gertrude*, who married *Robert* the *Frizon*, youngest son to ȳ E. of *Flanders*: and hee was made *Guardian*. He had (by her) *Robert*, who went with *Godfrey* to Ierusalem. *Philip*, father to *W. of Tyre*, and *Baldwyn*, B. of *Teruan*. *Alice*, wife to *Canutus* King of *Denmarke*, by whom she had *Charles*, E. of *Flanders* & *Gertrude* Countesse of *Loueyne* (afterward wife to ȳ Landgraue of *Elsatia*) mother to *Thyerry* of *Elsatia*, Earle of *Flanders*. *Mey.*		GEO. CEDRENVS the Monke, endeth his story. *Bucbol. Voss.* He liued at this time. *Id.*
1063												SVLCARD the English Monke, and Chronologer. *Voss.*
1064	*Sanctius* (hauing gotten both his brethrens Kingdoms) attempteth to take *Zamora* from his sisters.			SOLOMON son of *Andrew* 12. He obtayned the Kingdome, by the aid of the Emperour, whose sister hee maryed. *Geiza* and *Ladislaus* (sons of *Bela*) flee into *Polonia*. *Auent. Herv.*								
1065	He is slaine at the siege of it. *Tolet.*											

An. Mu.	An. Chr.	Church Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Emper. of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5019	1066	Persecution in Suevia vnder Ericus Adam. 10. Bishopricks erected in Denmark.	The Emperor (dying) leaueth 3 sons, Michael, Andronicus, and Constantine, vnder the tuition of their mother Eudocia, whom he caused to sweare, not to marry againe.	Richard the Norman attempteth to make himselfe Emperor. Schaffn.	Rabbins Gershom, and R. Moseh Hadarschan. Iewes. Helv.	At Rome. At Mantua, where the Emperours power to elect Popes, is abrogated. Plat. TC.	The Pope opposeth Richard the Norman in his desire of being Emperor. Schaff.	Harold goeth into the North, and expelleth ỹ Norvegians. William landeth at Peuensey, Harold oppeseth, & is slayne. WILLIAM the FISRT. 20. ye. 10. m. 26. d. Edgar fleeth into Scotland.		Philip marrieth Bertha, daughter to the Regent (of Flanders of Holland) (sister to Tily. By her he had Lewes the Grosse, & Constance, first married to Hugh, E. of Campeigne, from whom she was diuorced for consanguinity, and then married to Bohemund, Prince of Apulia. Vil.
	1067	Eudocia (to get the act of her oath, not to marry againe, from the Patriarch) promiseth to marry his nephew. He deliuereth it to her, and she marieth Romanus.	MICHAEL DVCAS. 7. with his mother 7. m. Romanus Diogenes aspireth, and (being conuinced and ready for sentence of death) is marned to Eudocia.	The Emperour marrieth Bertha.		At Milan. Cent.		The Kentish men keep their Privilidges by policy. The K. giueth the lands of the English to the Normans. He demandeth Edgar, of Malcolme. The Institution of Couersew.	Malcolme, and the E. of Yorke & Chester set vp Edgar against William.	
	1068	The feast of the CONCEPTION, of the Virgin, instituted in England. Hosp. ex Anselmo. Bellar. saith 1120. Others 1386,	ROMANVS Diogenes. 3. year. 8. mo. He (contrary to her expectation) ruleth absolutely, and neglecteth her. Zon. He ouercommeth the Turks, at Neo-Cesarea. Id. Curop.	Erpsfurt burnt, by the Emperors army. Schaff add. He subdueth the Lusatian Vandals. Spang.		At Rome. Auent.		Edgar defeateth the Kings forces in the North. William goeth against him, and punisheth the rebells. Polyd.	Malcolme, marrieth Edgars sister.	
	1069		He recouereth diuers places from them. Cur.	He goeth about to repudiate his wife, for insufficiency, but was pacified by the Pope, and had (afterward) by her 2. sons, and 3. daughters, Bar. Calv.		At Mentz, about the difference between the Emperor & Emp. elect. TC.	He deposeth Warner, B. of Strasbrough for Simony. Bar.	The English fugitiues, the Danes, Edgar, and the Scots enter the Land. Torke burnt. Williams forces ouercome. He sendeth fresh supplyes, and the confederates retyre. Malmsb Wendou.		
	1070		Manuel Comnenus taken by the Turkes. Zon. They are denied Peace. The Empresse thrust into a Monastery.	Otho (D. of Bauaria) proscribed for treason, and Bauaria wasted by the Emperor. Otho murdereth Thuring. Schaff. 211	Lanfranke, Archbishop of Cant. master to Anselme, Bale &c.	At Winchest. where the B of Winchest. was deposed, for encroching on Canterbury, Lanfranke was elected Archb. Bar		He imposeth hard lawes on the English, and taketh much from the clergy. Wend. Milles. He buildeth 4 Castles, at Nottingham, Torke, Lincolne, and Hastings, to keep the English quiet.		
5020	1071		Romanus taken by ỹ treason of Andronicus, his son in law, (and vpon conclusion of a marriage) is released by the Turke. In his returne, hee is taken, and his eyes put out, and dieth. Zon.	OTHO reconciled to the Emperour, with the losse of his Dukedome. Vrsp. The Emperor cleareth the country of theeues. Schaff add.	OECVMENIVS. Coster. Helv.	At Mentz, where the B. of Constance was deposed for Simony. TC.		He appointeth 4. Termes to decide Controuersies, by 12 men. See 979. P. Virg. The citizens of London (vpon ỹ death of W. B. of Lond.) begin to keep his memorial, for obteining their charter of ỹ K.		
	1072	The Primacy adiudged from Torke, to Canterbury in Council. Malmesb. T.C	MICHAEL DVCAS again 6. Axan the Turke inuadeth the Empire, for the hard vsage of Romanus The Emper. opposeth, and his forces are defeated. Zon.		Theophilact. Archb. of the Bulgarians. Bar. Andr The Centuries place him. an. 930.	In England, about Primacy. Malmsb. TC.		Edgar set vp againe. The K. forced (for his safety) to sweare the obseruance of K. Edwards lawes. Edgar fleeth into Scotland againe. Malmesb.		He aydeth the sons of Baldwyn, against Robert their vncle.
	1073	The Emperor (by his profusenesse becomming needy) ioineth with the B. of Mentz: and they diuide the Tithes of Thuring, which caused much war, and a Counsil at Erpsfurt. T. C	The Seruians wast Bulgaria, and are expelled Id.	The Saxons and Thuringers rebel. Ib. Vpon the ordinary sale of Church preferments, th B. of Colen leaueth the Court, and the Emperour falleth into all riot. TC. 4.	Damianus dieth. Bar.	At Erpsfurt, about ỹ tithes, of Thuring. TC. Bar.	GREGORY the 7 12. Hildebrand, a Tuscan.	The Isle of Ely fortified against the K. He taketh it by the treachery of the Abbot, & is cruell there. Wendeu. Roy Crosse erected, to set out the limits of England & Scotland. Boet.	The Scots inuade Cumberland, & the English Scotland, and an agreement is made betweene them, for their bounds	
	1074		Nicephorus Botoniates aspireth in the East, and Nicephorus Bryennius, in Thrace.	The warre continueth in Saxony. Id. The Saxons are ouercome. The Emperour imprisoneth many Princes & Bishops. They accuse him to the Pope of many crimes. Bar.	Otho, B. of Constance. Frisi. Hel.	At Rome, for reformatiõ. At Luca, in a Controuersie betweene the B. & Canons. Ib.	He deposeth Warner, B. of Strasbrough for Simony. Bar.	The K. setteth Normandy in peace, by the aide of the English. He vseth Edgar honourably, allowing him (dayly) a pound of Siluer, for his expences. Malmesb. M Paris.	Walter, (sonne to Fleance) subdueth ỹ rebells in Galloway, and is created Lord high Steward of Scotland.	Duning the troubles in the Empire, Burgundy was dismembred from it, and diuided into 4 parts by these Princes. Otho E. of Flanders had the country about Besancon, with the Title of an Earledome. Berould of Saxoy had Sauoy. Guigne the fat (E. of Grisauadan) had that part of it, which he called Dauphine, in fauor of his son, who married Dauphine daughter to the E. of Albon, and Viennois. Berengars successor had Prouence. Ann Gal.
	1075	The beginning of Controuersies, between the Emperour and Popes.		Otho (D. of Bauaria) proscribed for treason, and Bauaria wasted by the Emperor. Otho murdereth Thuring. Schaff. 211	Lanfranke, Archbishop of Cant. master to Anselme, Bale &c.	At Winchest. where the B of Winchest. was deposed, for encroching on Canterbury, Lanfranke was elected Archb. Bar		He imposeth hard lawes on the English, and taketh much from the clergy. Wend. Milles. He buildeth 4 Castles, at Nottingham, Torke, Lincolne, and Hastings, to keep the English quiet.		
	1076	The Emperour deposeth the Pope, and and he, the Emp. The Pope excommunicateth him, and some Germane Bish. who retort the same to him. Vrsp T.C.	Cutlumusses aideth Botoniates and deposeth Michael: who, with his wife, and son, were thrust into a Monastery. He was (afterward) made B. of Ephesus, from whence he returned to his Cell.	Rodulph defeated Id. Otho, Lord of Gelderland, created Earle. Hel. Henry deposed againe by ỹ Pope. Rodulph (after 9. battels & his right hand cut off, exclaiming against the perfidious dealing of the Bps, who had caused him to falsifie his faith to the Emp. weth. Fabr. Auen.	Guitmundus, B. of Averto. He wrote against Berengarius. Frisi. Alsted.	At Rome, to depose Henry. At Brixinum. Lyons. Auignon. Meaux. Ibid.	Cincius (Prouost of Rome) imprisoneth the Pope, but released him for feare of the people. The Emperor deposeth him, and he the Emperour. Schaff.	The King forceth the Princes of Wales to doe homage. Malmesb. M Paris.		
	1077		NICEPHORVS BOTONIATES. 3. Bryennius refuseth a faire composition, and is taken by Alexius Comnenus, and his eyes put out. Zon.			At Rome 2. about the German affaires, & to excommunicate the abettors of Cinctius. TC.		Robert (the Kings sonne) rebelleth in Normandy. He vnhorseth his father in battel, submitteth, and is pardoned. Id.		
	1078	Nicephorus excommunicated in a Council at Rome, for his act against Michael. Curop. Bar.				At Rome in the cause of Berengarius. Ib		The Tower of LONDON begun to be built: Regist. Roff. Stowe. DOMESDAY BOOKE made, Flor Wig. Higd, &c. Pol. saith, 16 regni. The Scots and Danes inuade the Land.	Malcolme. watteth Northumberland.	
	1079	Boleslaus of Polonia excommunicated for killing Stanislaus the Bishop. Hist Pol.				At Rome, & in England for reformation. At Mentz, against married Priests. Ib.	Vpon complaint against the Emperors he taketh occasion to free himselfe from his subiection.	The King depopulateth the land, 30 miles, betweene Salisbury, and the Sea: and pulleth downe 36 Churches, in the country, where the New forest lyeth. Mapes. Cambd.		Robert & William sons to the King of England, fall out Cheste, with Lo (son to Philip) caused a warre, 400. yeares.
	1080	The Pope prohibiteth the Bohemians, the vse of the seruice, in a tongue which they vnderstood. Bar.				At Rome, to depose Henry. At Brixinum. Lyons. Auignon. Meaux. Ibid.	The 24. Schisme. The Archb. of Rauenna (Guibert) set vp against Greg. and named CLEMENT the third. 21.			

An. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke	Norway.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
					Harold slaine in England. OLAVVS and MAGNVS. *ff.*			The Earle dieth his sonne in law *Willi.* in the Conquest of *England*, upon promise of 300 markes yerely. *Mey.* He dyeth. BALDWYN *f.* 3. He was called the *Peaceable*, because he never wore armes or sword.	*Baldwyn* giveth the Isle of *Walcheren*, & the other Isles of *Zealand*, to his son *Robert*, for his portion. *Ann Fl.*		WALTHAM repayred, and abbey built there, called *Holy-an Croſſe*, by *Harold*. *Camd.*
1066	ALPHONSVS *ſp.* the Brave, in *Caſtile*, &c. He was called frō Exile. 43.										MATTHEW Paris beginneth his History.
1067	He aided the K. of *Toledo*, against the K. of *Cordoba*. *Sanc.*	*Boleſlaus* aydeth *Geiza*, & *Ladiſlaus*, to recover their right. *Herb.*	By the mediation of *Deſiderius* the B. a peace is made between the Brethren. SOLOMON is cōfirmed K. and the other two have other poſſeſſions. *Cro. Bonf.*	The ſonnes of *Harold* of *England* come to *Sueno*. He dyeth.							DVNKIRKE in *Flanders* built, by *Baldwyn* the Earle. *Braun.*
1068		At his returne, he findeth *Iaſlaus* expelled *Kiovia*, by his brother *Vſſelvodus*.	*Solomon* crowned in the Church of St. *Peter*, in *Quinque Eccleſ.* The Church was burnt, the night following. *Bonf.*	AN INTERREGNVM. *Cr.*							IO. XIPHILINVS, Patriarch of *Conſtantinople*. He curtailed the ſtory of *Dion*, and did much harme thereby. *Bar. Voſſ.*
1069	SANCTIVS GARZIAS K. of *Navarre*, ſucceedeth in *Arragon*, this yeare.	He defeateth him and the *Ruſſians*, & reeſtabliſheth *Iaſlaus*. *Herb.*	*Solomon* and *Geiza* ſettle *Zalomire* K. of *Dalmatia* in quiet, from the *Carinthians*.				*Contaren.* aydeth the *Greekes* against *Robert Guiſcard*, the *Norman*. *Sab.*	He (dying) gave *Flanders*, to his son *Arnulph*, and *Hainalt*, to *Baldwyn*, and made his brother *Robert*, their Tutor.	The B. of *Utrecht* (on a falſe ſuggeſtiō) obteyneth of the Emperor, a Donation of *Holland*, and calleth to his ayde.	*Tangrolipix* dyeth. AXAN *f.* He is denyed peace, by the *Greekes*.	MARIANVS Scotvs (first a Monke, afterward, a Recluſe at *Mentz*) the Hiſtorian, and Mathematician. *Sigeb. Avent. Voſſ.*
1070			*Solomon* expelleth the *Bohemians* out of *Hungary*, and waſteth *Bohemia*. *Bonf.*			The *Bohemians* invade *Hungary*. *Bonf.*					The Order of the *Knights of the Dog* in *France*, inſtituted about this time, by *Philip* the first. *Hiſt M.*
1071			The *Chunnes* of *Valachia* enter *Hungary*, and are expelled, by *Solomon* and *Geiza*. *Id.*				DOMINICO SILVIO. 12.				LANFRANKE (Archbiſhop of *Cant.*) wrote the acts of *Will.* the *Conqueror*. *Sigeb. Voſſ.*
1072			The King and *Geiza* beſiege and take *Alba Greca*, for the peoples offences against *Hungary*.								
1073			The fall out, in dividing the ſpoyles of it.								
1074			*Geiza* overcommeth the K. in battaile. He fleeth to *Poſſonium*, and fortifieth himſelfe there. Some ſay, that he entred a Monaſtery at *Pola*.	HAROLD' *f.* 2. *Canutus* fleeth into *Svevia*.							LAMBERTVS SCHAFNABVRGENSIS Monke of *Hirſfield*. He compoſed a *German* Chronicle. *Trith. Lipſ.*
1075	*Garzias* ſlain.		GEIZA ſonne of *Bela*. 3.	He maketh good Lawes, but neglecteth the execution of them. *Cr.* He dyeth.			The *Venetians* expell the *Normans* from the ſiege of *Duraxzo*.				DELFT in *Holland* (ſo called of the Banks digged up there) built, by *Godfrey* D. of *Loreyne*. *Braun. Ad Rom.*
1076	SANCTIVS RANIMIRE in *Arragon* and *Navar.*		*Geiza* and *Ladiſlaus* beſiege *Solomon*, in *Poſſonium*. *Bonf.*	Sr. CANVTVS, *fr.* 12.			They, and the *Greeks* are overcome, by the *Normans*.		*Godfrey* thruſt up into the Fundament, by *Thyerry's* ſervant, at the inſtigation of *Robert*. *Ib.*		HAIMERANVS, Provoſt of *Reynburg*. He left a Booke of Eccleſiaſticall writers. *Trith. Voſſ.*
1077	He married *Felicia*, by whom he had, *Peter*, *Alfonſus*, & *Ramire* the Monke. *Mor Sicul.*	*Staniſlaus* Biſh. of *Cracouia*, reproveth the King for his ill life. *Id.*	*Geiza* dyeth.	He ſubdueth the *Senbones*, *Curetes*, and *Eſſones*.					THYERREY (by the ayde of *Robert*) overcommeth the B. of *Utrecht*, and recovereth *Holland*.	Hee aydeth *Botoniates* to obtaine the Empire.	HILPERIC, the Monke. He wrote of Muſique. *Trith*
1078	He warred against *Cid Ruys*, for ayding *Ferdinand*, against his father *Ramire*. *Idem.*	In the troubles of the Empire he cauſed himſelfe to be crowned King. *Schaffn.*	St LADISLAVS *fr.* 18. He was choſen against his will. He ſetteth his ſiſter (widow to *Zalomire*) in *Dalmatia*, and *Croatia*.	He marryeth *Eſbla*, ỹ daughter of *Robert*, E. of *Flanders*. *Cr.*					He overcommeth the rebellious *Frizons* twice.	The *Turkes* take *Rhodes*, and *Cyprus*. *Ann Turc.*	ISAAC BENMIRAM, the Phyſitian. *Berg. Friſ.*
1079		He killeth *Staniſlaus*, and quartereth him, and (as the fable ſaith) 4. great Eagles defended the frō being devoured till they grew togeth r againe.	She (dying) leaveth the Kingdome to *Ladiſlaus*.	He allowerh his brethren large penſions, & maketh his brother *Olave*, Governour of *Sleſwic*. *Idem.*				St. *Omers* burnt, by accident.			ADAM Canon of *Breme*, the Hiſtorian. *Helmold. Bar. Voſſ.*
1080		The Pope interdicteth *Polonia*. The King and his ſonne flee to the King of *Hungary*. *Crom. Herb.*	*Solomon* attempteth to entrap *Ladiſlaus*; but being forewarned of his treachery, he taketh, and impriſoneth him. *Bonf.*								INGVLPHVS (A bot of *Crowland*, and Secretary to *William* the Conqueror,) the Hiſtorian. *Bale. Voſſ.*
1081										He winneth *Media*, part of *Armenia*, *Cappadocia*, *Pōtus*, *Bithynia*, and part of *Leſſer Aſia*.	BALDERIC, Biſh. of *Noyon*, and *Tourney*. He wrote a Hiſtory of *Cambrey*. *Colvenerius. Voſſ.*
1082											NICEPHORVS BLEMMIDA, the Philoſopher. *Friſ.*
1083											SIMEON SETHI, the Phyſitian. *Friſ.*
1084											THOMELLVS, a *Flemming*. He wrote the life of *Baldwyn* the *Gentle*. *Mey. Voſſ.*
1085											GEROCHVS RICHERSPERGENSIS. He handled the quarrels betweene *Henr.* the 4. and *Alexander* the 3. *Avent. Voſſ.*
1086											SCHAFNABVRGENSIS endeth his Chronicle. A Monke of *Erphurt*, continued him, to 1472. *Voſſ.*
1087											BARDVN in *Pomerland*, built. *Braun.*
1088											GVLIELMVS APVLIENSIS. He wrote a ſtory of the acts of the *Normans* in *Italy*, and *Naples*. *Voſſ.*
1089											The Continuer of *Bede* lived about this time. *Voſſ.*
1090											GEFFREY a *Benedictine* Monk. He deſcribed the acts of *Robert Guiſcard* the *Norman*, in 4. Books. *Idem.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	Fran
5030	1081		*Constantinople* taken by *Alexius Comnenus*, & *Nicephorus* thrust into a Monastery. *Zon.* ALEXIVS COMNENVS, sonne of *Isaac*. 37.	The Emperor besiegeth Pope *Gregory* in *Rome*. *Sigeb. Spang.* The *Saxons* choose, and crowne HERMANNVS Duke of *Lorreyne*. *Trith.*	ANSELMS, B. of *Luca*. He wrote upon *Ieremy*, and against *Guibert* the *Antipope*. *Frisi.*	At *Rome*, where ỳ Pope excommunicateth the Emperor, and some Bishops. *T C.*	*Rome* besieged by *Henry*. *Sigeb.*	The *French* K. taketh hold of *Williams* troubles, and invadeth *Normandy*, taking *Tyle* Castle. *William* entreth *France*, and spoyleth the Country.	*Malcolme* (by his wives persuasion) betaketh himselfe to his Devotions, and reedifieth the old Church of *Durham*.	The P invade *mandy*, *English*
	1082	*Alexius* publisheth a Decree, against Sacriledge. *Bar.*	The *Normans* attempt to restore *Michael*, in vaine. *Zon.*	*Henry* restoreth *Misnia*, to the *Bohemian*. *Fabr.*				*William* built 3. Monasteries. 1. At *Battel* in *Sussex*. 2. At St. *Saviours* neere *London*. 3. At *Cane*, in *Normandy*. *Polyd.*	He buildeth a Church at *Dunfermling*, and appointeth it the place, for the Sepulchres, of the Kings of *Scotland*.	
	1083	The Bishopriques of *Murray*, and *Cathnes*, founded by *Malcolme*. *Buch. Lesle.*		*Henries* forces defeat his Adversaries, neere *Danubius*. The *Frizons* besiege *Herm* in *Isleby*, and burne it. He, & *Ernest*, Count *Mansfelt*, put them to great slaughter. *Spang.*		At *Rome*, in the cause of the Emperor, and Pope. *Ib.*	Part of *Rome* taken by him. *Bar.*	He had by *Maud* daughter to *Baldwyn* (ỳ *Gentle*) E. of *Fland*. *Robert*, D. of *Normandy* *Richard*, slaine in *Newforest*. *Will.* who succeeded in *Englād*. *Henry*, who succeeded him. *Cecily*, Abbesse of *Cane*. *Constance*, wife to *Alan* E. of little *Britaine*. *Alice*, wife to *Steph.* E. of *Bloys*. *Gundred*, wife to *W.* E. of *Surry*. *Ela*, contracted to *Harold*, and dyed a Virgin. *Margaret* cōtracted to *Alfons.* K. of *Gallecia*, dyed before marriage.	He changeth the Law of *Sugenius* the 3. and in lieu of that custome, appointeth a Marke of silver, to be payd, which to this day, is called a *Marcbet*.	
	1084	The Order of CARTHVSIANS instituted by *Bruno*, Canon of *Rhemes*. *Sigeb. Cent. Buch.*	He setteth *Henry* the Emperor against the *Normans*, and riggeth a fleet against *Robert* the *Norman*, but he overcommeth it. *Bar.*	*Henry* taketh *Rome*, and is crowned by *Clement*. *Greg.* fleeth to St. *Angelo*. He returneth to *Ausburg*, taketh it, and depriveth the B. *Bar. Spang.*		At *Rome*, where Henry and *Clement* are excommunicated. *Ibid*	*Rob.* the *Norman*, burneth *Rome*, rescueth *Gregory*, and carrieth him, to *Salerne*, where he ended his dayes. *Bar.*			
	1085	In a meeting at *Bernach*, it was resolved, that the Pope had no power to depose the Emperor. *Berthold. Bar.*		He goeth into *Saxony*, and expelleth *Herman* beyond the *Elbe*, but he rallieth his forces, and forceth *Henry* to leave *Saxony*. *Spang.*		At *Quedlingburg*, for the same cause. At *Mentz*, to confirme *Clement*. *T C. Ursp.*	*Gregory* dieth. His faction agree not of a successor, till the next yeare. *Id.*		He foundeth the Bishopriques of *Murrey* and *Cathnesse*.	
5035	1086			The *Saxons* defeat the Emperor, and take *Wirittsburg* in *Franconia*; but the Emperor recovereth it. *Sigeb. Vrsp. spang*			*Desiderius* (Abbot of *Cassine*) chosen and called VICTOR the 3. (2.) He refuseth it, and returneth to his Monastery. *Bar.*	He overheareth his body, and dyeth. His buriall place at *Cane*, denyed him, by the owner of the ground, wheron the Church was built, till composition was made with him, for it. *Polyd.*	He had by *Margaret* his wife, 6 sons, and 2. daughters. *Edward*, slayne at *Almwick*, with his father. *Edmund*, and *Etheldred*, banished by their Vncle *Donald*, and dyed in *England*. *Edgar*, *Alexander*, and *David*, all Kings of *Scotland*. *Maud*, wife to *Henry* K. of *England*. *Mary*, wife to *Eustace* D. of *Bullen*. *Buch.*	
	1087	BOGOMILI, a Sect of the Heresie of the *Messaliani*. *Andr.*	*Roger Guiscard* defeateth ỳ *Greekes*, in the Isle *Cassiopa*. *Nauel. Plat.*	*Herman* submitteth, and is pardoned, and attempting to take a Castle, is brayned by a stone, cast by a woman. The *Saxons* reduced to obedience. *Vrsp. Dodech. Avent*	GISELBERTVS, Abbot of *Westminster*. *Frisi.*	At *Capua*, where *Victor* is confirmed. At *Benevent*, where *Clement* and his adherents are excōmunicated. *Ib.*	He accepteth it, but is driven by *Clement* into the Castle of St. *Angelo*. *Clement* fleeth to *Ravenna*. *Bar.* *Vict.* poysoned. *Otho* B. of *Ostia* chosen, and called VRBAN ỳ 2. 11. y. 4. m. 18. d. A *Frenchman*.	WILLIAM the 2. *f.* Called RVFVS. 12. y. 10. mon. 22. d.		
	1088			*Ausburg* taken by the *Suevers*. *Henry* besiegeth *Egbert*, in *Glycha* (of *Thuring*) and is repelled by him. *Dod. Aven.*	SAMVEL MAROCHIANVS, a Iew cōverted, writeth against the Iewes. *Frisi, Alsted.*		*Robert* D. of *Normandy* (incited by *Odo* the Kings Vncle and others) attempteth ỳ Kingdome. *Will.* taketh *Odo* before *Roberts* arrivall, and then compoūdeth with him, for 3000. markes yearely. *M Paris. Polych.*		
	1089	PISA erected to an Archbyshoprique, by Pope *Urban* the 2. *Mir.*		*Egbert* invadeth *Hildesheim*. *Spang.*	LANFRANK dyeth.	At *Rome*, to confirme the acts of *Greg.* & *Victor* against *Henry*. At *Troys*, in *Apulia*, to dissolve marriages in Consanguinity. *Ib.* At *Tholose*. At *Melfia*. At *Benevent*, where *Clement* and his adherents are excōmunicated againe. *Ib.* At *Leon*, for Discipline. *Bar.*		He promiseth the *Barons* (being in armes) to mitigate the Lawes, and pacifieth them. *M Paris.* A great Earthquake. *Sp.*	
	1090	The Feasts of St IAMES, MATTHIAS SIMON and IVDE, & MARKE, instituted about this time. *Hosp.*		He is slaine. *Sigeb.* *Godfrey* of *Bullen*, created D. of *Lorreyne*. *Hen.* goeth into *Italy*, against *Matildis*, and besiegeth *Mantua*. *Bar.*	HILDBERT Archbishop of *Tours*. *Frisi*		*Roger* the *Norman*, becōmeth his liege man. *Romw. T C.*		*William* invadeth *Normādy*, and taketh divers places. *Robert* opposeth, and they are reconciled. They both besiege *Henry* (for encroaching upon *Robert*) in the Castle of Mount St. *Michael*.	
5040	1091	In the Schisme of the Popes, ỳ *French* & *Italians* stand for *Urban*, but the *English* were *Neuters*. *Rog.*	*Alexius* erecteth a *Schoole*, and an *Hospital* for poore, and Orphans. *Volat Func.*	He taketh it, and divers other Cities. *Id.*	St. BERNARD borne. *Buchol.*	At *Troys*, about setling order in the Church. *T C.* At *Constance*, about Feasts. At *Ostio*, where *Philip* of *France*, is excommunicated, for repudiating his wife. *Ib.* At *Placentia*, to raise ayde against the Infidels. At *Clermont*, in *Phil.* cause. In *England* about the Schisme. *T C*	*Clem.* taketh the Castle of St. *Angelo*. *Urban* fleeth to *Capua*. *Bar.*	The 3. Brethren reconciled, and returne to *England*. 600. Houses, and the roofe of *Bowe* Church in *London*, overthrowne with Wind. *Sp.*		
	1092	The Order of HOSPITALIERS begun in the *Holy-land*, by *Italian* Merchants. *Cent.* *Lunden* in *Denmarke*, made an Archbyshoprique, by *Urban* the second. It was made Primate by *Adrian* the 4. anno 1159. *Mir.*		He besiegeth *Canusium*, but (his Army being weake) returneth: and *Matildis* recovered, whatsoever she had left. *Sigon.*	WARNERVS the *English* Monke. *Bal. Frisi*			*Malcolme* invadeth *England*, *William* and *Robert* goe against him. They are reconciled by the mediation of *Edgar Atheling*. *M Paris.* *Robert* returneth (discontented) into *Normandy* with *Edgar*.		
	1093	Whereas (formerly) the Offring at Easter, and one day at *Whitsuntide* were observed. It was ordered at *Constance*, that 3. dayes at each Feast, should be kept holy. *Bar. T C.*		He repudiateth, and imprisoneth his wife, perswading his son *Conrad* to marry her. He refuseth, and fleeth to *Milan*, and (being crowned K. of *Italy*) many Cities revolt to him. The Empresse escapeth, & fleeth to *Matildis*. *Conrad* marrieth the daughter of *Roger* D. of *Sicily*. *Sigon. Berthold. Romw. Baron.*	ANSELME Archbishop of *Canterbury*.	At *Troys*, about setling order in the Church. *T C.* At *Constance*, about Feasts. At *Ostio*, where *Philip* of *France*, is excommunicated, for repudiating his wife. *Ib.* At *Placentia*, to raise ayde against the Infidels. At *Clermont*, in *Phil.* cause. In *England* about the Schisme. *T C*	*Urban* restored by the procurement of *Matildis*. He setteth *Cōrad* against his father. *Bar.*	*Will.* taketh *Alnewick* Castle. *Malcolme* besiegeth it. A souldier tendring him the Keyes upon a Speares point (purposely) slew him. Some say, that *Robert Mowbray* (E. of *Northumberland*) slew him, & his son. *Hunt.*	He, and his sonne slaine, at the siege of of *Alnewick* Castle. The Q. dieth within 3. dayes.	
	1094						*Clement* continueth in the Castle of St. *Angelo*. *Id*	*Will.* invades *Normādy* again. The *French* K. aydeth *Robert*. *Will.* taketh him off with money, and a peace is made. *Rob.* (intending to goe to the *Holy land*) morgageth *Normandy*, to *Will.* for 666. l. of silver. *Hunt.*	DONALD, *fr.* DVNCAN (base son to *Malcolme*) after 6. months expelleth him.	
	1095	*Anselme* altereth the K. from the faction of *Urban*. *Bar.* Besides (to pray by) first in use, upon the expedition to the *Holy-land*. *Id*	He craveth ayde of the Pope against the Infidels. An expedition is decreed to the *Holy-land*. *W Tyr.*		OSMVND, B of *Salisbury*. He prescribed the forme of Service, receives (afterwards) into most Churches *Pol.*			The K. entreth *Wales*, purposing to subdue it. The *Welchmen* flee into the Woods, and Mountaines, and he returneth having done nothing. *M Par*	He groweth odious. *Donald* corrupteth MACPENDER Earle of *Merne*, and he killeth him.	

An. M.	An. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke	Norway.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
										Thierry marrieth *Wilhild*, daughter to the D. of *Saxony*, by whom he had *Floris*, & *Mathildis*, Dutcheſſe of *Orleans*. *Ann. Belg.*	CONSTANTINE MANASSES endeth his Story of the Eaſt Empire. *Voſſ.*
5030	1081	*Cid* baniſhed by *Alfonſus*, for breaking the League w the K. of *Toledo*.	*Boleſlaus* falleth mad; ſome ſay, that his horſe caſt him, in hunting, & that the dogs devoured him; others, that he ſlew himſelfe; but moſt Writers ſay, that he dyed penitent. *Crom. Herb.* VLADISLAVS HERMANNVS. *fr.* 20 He refuſed the Title of King.	*Solomon* warreth againſt *Nicephorus* the Emperor, but never returned. *Bonf.*			The Emperor reſtoreth *Miſnia* to *Vratiſlaus*, which *Egbert* the Marqueſſe had taken from him, in the troubles of the Empire. *Fabr.*					BRVNO, Canon of *Rhemes*, wrote of the *Saxon* warre, from 1073. to 1082. *Voſſ.*
	1082			Warre with the *Chunnes* who invaded *Tranſilvania*, whom the K. expelleth. *Id.*								
	1083	*Alfonſus* winneth *Toledo*, from the new Tyrant. Divers other places revolt to him.	He obtaineth of the Pope, that the Interdiction might be taken of. *Herb.*					*Dominico* dieth, or is depoſed. *Sab.* VITALE PHALERIO. 13.	*Robert*, and *Baldwyn* fall out, about the Principality of St. *Omers*, divers adhere to *Baldwyn*. *Rob.* baniſheth the. *Mey.*			IVO Biſhop of *Chartres*. He compoſed a ſhort Chronicle, of the Kings of *France*. *Sigeb. Voſſ.*
	1084	*Zamora* united to *Caſtile*, by the death of *Urraca*.	He marryeth *Iudith*, daughter, to *Vratiſlaus*, Prince of *Bohemia*: by whom he had *Boleſlaus* the third.	He builde th *Varadinum*, & erecteth a Biſhoprique there *Bonf.*	*Canutus* intendeth the Conqueſt of *England*. *Olaves* in his abſence hoping to get *Denmark*) promiſeth his ayd. and at the appointed time faileth. The K. (finding the cauſe of his delay) ſe dethim bound to his father in law.			He aideth the *Greeks* againſt the *Normans*. *Bar.*	Upon a peice with *Baldwyn*, he aſſociateth his ſon *Robert*, in part of the goverment, creating him E of *Flanders*.			M SCOTVS endeth his Chronicle, *Dodechinus* continueth it. VARADINVM in *Hungary* (on the Confines of *Tranſilvania*) built by *Ladiſlaus*, who founded a Biſhoprique there, under the Archbiſhop of *Colozs*. *Bonf. Mir.*
	1085		Before he came to the Kingdome, hee had *Sbigneus*, by a *Concubine*. *Id.*		The ſoldiers mutiny. The K (to puniſh their contempt) levieth tithes of them, and the people rebell.		The Emperor createth him King of *Bohemia*, *Moravia*, *Sileſia*, and *Luſatia*. *Syl. Dub.* The K. and *Gebhard* (his brother) Biſhop of *Prague*, & *Olmutium* fall out on this occaſion.	He obtayneth of *Alexius*, that *Dalmatia*, and *Croatia*, ſhould be free to the *Venetians* *Sab.*	He goeth to *Ieruſalē*, where (ſay the *Annals*) he was miraculouſly prohibited entrance into the Temple, till he had promiſed reſtitution to Baldwyn. *Mey.*			M. SCOTVS dyeth. *Trith.*
5035	1086	*Cid* made Governour of *Toledo*, which is made ſ Imperiall City.	He revoketh *Miceſlaus* (ſonne to *Boleſlaus*) and uſed him honourably, but he dyed 6. yeares after, not without ſuſpition of poyſon.		The K. retyreth into *Sialam*, & is ſlaine, with his brother *Benet*, in a Church by the treaſon of *Blacco*. *Cr Saxo. Pont.* The Q. & her ſon flee to *Flanders*, & *Ericus* to *Suevia*.						*Abſalem* (Emperor of the *Turks*) dyeth. MEIECH ſucceedeth *Hayto*.	SVIDAS, the Hiſtorian placed here, by *Voſſius*.
	1087				OLAVE *fr.* Recalled and made King. 7.					The Biſh. of *Utrecht* obtaineth a donatiō of *Frizeland*, from the Emperor.		ELFWARD, or *Ethelward*, Treaſurer of *England*, wrote a litle Story in 4. Bookes. *Leland. Malmesb.*
	1088	The ArchB. of *Toledo*, made Primate of *Spayn*. *Bar.* The *Moores* of *Afrique* invade *Spaine*. *Mar.*	His wife dyeth, and he marryeth *Sophia*, widow of *Solomon*, K. of *Hungary*, by whom he had 3. daughters. *Herb.*		At his returne, the ayre grew ſo intemperate that during his raign, the land was much impoveriſhed by famine.		*Bretiſlaus* cauſeth *Deſiderius* a Nobleman, to be murthered, for rebuking him in his fathers preſence.		A fiery *Dragon* ſeen in the ayre, caſting flames from his mouth. Soone after followed the diſeaſe called *Ignis ſacer*.			WARNERVS, Monke of *Weſtminſter*, the *Hiſtorian*. *Boſt. Bur.*
	1089	*Alfonſus* marrieth his daughter Elvira, to *Raymund* E. of *Tholoſe*: and *Urraca*, to *Raymund* of *Burgundy*: and *Therasia* (his naturall daughter) to *Henry* of *Loreyn*, to whō he gave *Portugal*, with the Title of Earle, to hold of *Leō*.		He aydeth *Conrad* his Coſin to recover his poſſeſſions in *Bohemia*. *Bonf.*								
	1090		The *Pruſſians* and *Pomeranians* rebell, He ſubdueth them, after 4. yeares war.									BERTHOLDVS, Prieſt of *Conſtance*. He continued *Hermanus Contractus* 11. yeares. *Trith. Voſſ.*
	1091	The *Gothique Characters* aboliſhed in *Spayn*, by *Alfonſus*, & the *Latin* tong uſed. *Mar.*					*Coſmas* made B of *Prague*. *Teſte ipſo.*	The Emperor viſiteth Saint *Markes* Church.				COSMAS, B. of *Prague*, the *Hiſtorian* of *Bohemia*.
5040	1092	*Cid* taketh *Valentia* from the *Moores*.	The *Bohemians* invade *Sileſia*. The King ſendeth *Secechus* (Palatine of *Cracovia*) againſt them. *Boleſlaus* (the Prince but 9. yeares old) obtayneth leave to goe with him, and endureth all hardneſſe. They (having waſted *Moravia*) returne rich. *Herb.*		MAGNVS the 3. alone. He maried the daughter of ỹ K. of *Suevia*.		The K. (dying, & leaving 4. ſons. *Bretiſlaus*, *Borivorius*, *Ladiſlaus*, and *Sobieſlaus*) leaveth the Kingdome to his brother			The E. dyeth.		CARLILE in *Cumberland*, redified by K. *William*. *Sp.*
	1093	*Ramire* ſlain by the *Moores*, at the ſiege of *Oſca*.					CONRAD He dyeth after 7. m. leaving *Brunna* to his ſon *Udalricus*, and *Znoyma* to *Leopoldus*. BRETISLAVS *f. Vratiſl.* 6.			FLORIS *f.* the *Groſſe*. 40. He married *Petronel*, the daughter of *Didier* D. of *Saxony*, by whō he had *Thyerry* the 6. *Florus* the blacke Pr. of *Kemerland*. *Simon*, and *Hadewick*. Counteſſe of *Geldres*.	HVGH Monke of *Flory*. He dedicated his Chronicle to *Ivo*, B. of *Chartres*. *Antoein. Voſſ.*
	1094	D. PIEDRO *f.* In *Navar*, and *Arragon*. He taketh *Oſca* (or *Hueſca*) & killeth 30000 *Moores*. *Hiſt Hiſp.*	*Secechus* envyed by the Nobles. He cauſeth many to be baniſhed. They flee to *Breſiſlaus*, the *Bohemian*.	He (dying) appointeth *Alinus*, ſon to his brother *Geiza*, to ſucceed, and made *Coloman* (the eldeſt ſon) B. of *Agria*. COLOMAN *f. Geiza*. getteth the Kingdome. 19. He was will favored, but worſe conditioned. *Bonf.*	He obteyned the Kingdome, by the *Hungarians* ayde. He forceth his Idolatrous people to returne to Chriſtianity. *Dubr.*	The D. repayreth *Lauretta*, & maketh it a City.					LAVRETVM (*Loretto*) in the Marquiſate of *Ancona*, made a City. It is a Biſhoprique under the Pope. In it, is the Chamber, where is reſerved the Picture of our Lady, painted by St. *Luke* (if you will beleeve it as many doe, who doe goe thither in great devotion.) *Ad Ro. Mir.*
	1095		They rayſe forces, take *Sbigneus* out of a Monaſtery, and make him their head. *Idem.*		ERICVS *fr.* the *Gentle*, recalled frō *Suevia* 6. The ayre changeth, and the famine ceaſſeth.		He diſpoſſeſſeth *Conrads* children, & giveth their lands to his brother *Borivorius*. *Id.*		The Pope offended with the people of *Cambrey*, for ayding *Henry* the Emperor.			ROBERTVS LOTHORINGVS, or *Loring*, B. of *Hereford*, a Mathematician. *Friſ.*

An. M.	An Chr	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5045	1096	At the solliciation of *Peter* a Hermite, the Patriarch, Pope *Vrbi*, & others, there were mustered 312. M. (or 6 00000 as *Malm.*) under the Croyssado for *Syria*. *W Tyr.*	*Hugh* the Great taken by the *Bulgarians*, and caried to *Constantinople*, but freed thence, by the Westerne *Christians* *Tyr. Ann Frisi.* The *Christian* forces meet at *Coost.* & upon promise at tuplyes, they covenant to restore to the Empire, all they should winne, except *Ierusalem*	12000. *Iewes* slaine by those, which took up the *Croyssado*, in *Germany*. *Tyr.*		At *Tours*, & *Arles*, to absolve *Philip*. *T C.*		*William* goeth againe into *Wales*, with the like successe. A *Well* of *bloud* for 15. dayes (3. dayes saith *Polyd.*) sprang out of the ground at *Finchamstead* in *Barkeshire*. *Malm. Westm. Higd*		He leaveth his last wife, and is absolved. *Ivo. T C.*
	1097	*Anselme* contendeth the *Greekes*, in the Council of *Bari*, held for the Vnion of the two Churches. *Eadmer. T C. Bar.*		*Henry* returneth, and establisheth a peace, with the States at *Strasburg*, and other places. *Vrsp. Reuss.*		At *Bari* in *Apulia*, about vniting the *Greeke* and *Latine* Churches. *Ib.*		The Earles of *Chester* and *Shrewsbury*, goe against the *Welch*, and are cruell. Controversie betweene *Anselme*, and the K. *M Par. Gir.* *Robert* goeth to the Holy-land. *Par. Hunt.*	*Donald* restored, by *Magnus* of *Norway*, to whom he (secretly) promised in recompence, the Westerne Illes.	
	1098	The *Order of Cisterciens* founded, by *Robert*, Abbot of *Molisme*. *Chr Belg. Pol. Emil.*	*Alexius* performeth not, yet they restore *Nice*, and *Exorgum*, to him. They render *Antioch* to him, but he (guilty of breaking Conditions) refuseth it.			At *Rome*, in a Controversie betweene the K. of *England*, and *Anselme*. *Ib.*	*Urban* recovereth *Rome*, and *Clement* fleeth. *Sigon.*	The *Norwegians* land in *Anglesey*. The two Earles oppose them, and *Shrewsbury* is slaine. *Polyd.* *Anselme* commeth to *Rome*. *T C.*	The *Norwegians* come to take possession of them. The people rebell, & call in *Edgar*, the sonne of *Malcolme*.	
	1099	The Service *Secundum Vsum Sarum*, received in most Churches of *England*. *Polyd.*	He proscribeth *Conrad*, and designeth *Henry*, for his successor. *Vrsp.* Yet *Conrad* ruled in *Italy* during his life, by the meanes of *Matildis*, his wife. *Cr Metrop.*			At *Rome*, in the *Schisme*. At *Ierusalem*, to depose *Arnulph* Patr. of *Ierusalem*, and to place the Archbishop of *Pisa* there. *Ib.*	*Urban* dyeth. REYNER the Cardinal chosen, and called PASCHAL the second. 18. y. 5. m. 9. dayes.	*Will.* compasseth the *Tower* of *London* with a Wall, and buildeth *Westminster* Hall, & imposeth great Taxes on the people. *Paris. Higd.* He rayseth the *French* from the siege of *Mayne*. *Malmes.b*	He obtayneth ayde of *William Rufus*.	Vpon [illegible] of *Troyes* [illegible] taketh his [illegible] gaine. Ivo Bishop of *Chartres*, exhorteth & Pope to excommunicate him [illegible]
	1100	The *Decrees* of the Popes gathered into one *Volume*, by *Ivo*, Bish. of *Chartres*. *Berg. Buchol.*			STEPHANVS ANGLICVS. He wrote upon the *Pentateuch*. *Fris.*		He was the first Pope, who subscribed the yeare of his Papacy, & not of the Emperor. *Chytr.*	He is slaine by Sir *Walt. Tyrrel*, shooting at a Stagge in the New Forest. *Hunt.* HENRY the 1. 35. y. 3. m. 1. d. He marrieth *Maud*, daughter to *Malcolme*. *Robert* landeth at *Hastings* with forces. *Paris Gemet.*	He overcommeth [illegible] gaine. *Donald*, taketh, and putteth him in prison, where he dyed, soone after.	*Ivo. Ep.*
5050	1101	Abbot *Vrspergensis* going toward *Palestine*, is betrayed (with his company) by *Alexius*, & with much danger, returneth into *Italy*. *T ipse*	*Alexius* betrayeth *Vrspergensis*, & his company, going to *Palestine*. *Vrsp.*	*Conrad* dyeth in *Italy*. *Sig.* The Emperor taketh the Dutchy of *Loreyne* from the Duke of *Limburg*, (to whom *Godfrey* had given it) and restoreth it againe. *Chr Belg*	RVPERT, Abbot of *Limburg*. *Sabell. Fris*			Vpon an agreement he returneth. The E. of *Shrewsbury* fortifieth divers places against the K. He taketh them, and forceth the E. to abjure the land. The E. and his brother goe into *Normandy*. *Hunt.*	EDGAR sonne of *Malcolme*. 8. He was the first annointed King of *Scotland*.	
	1102	Controversie in *England*, betweene the King & *Anselme*, bout Investitures of the Clergy. *Paris. Godw*		He aydeth *Cambrey* against the E. of *Flanders*, but (Winter approaching) he is forced to returne. *Sigeb.*		At *Rome*, to excommunicate the Emperor. *Vrsp. T C.* At *London*, about Investitures, &c. *Bar. T C.*		*Anselme* depriveth many Prelates, for taking Investiture of the K. and excommunicateth all married Priests. *Paris.* Vpon the Kings opposition, he goeth to *Rome*. *Id*	He leagueth with the King of *England*.	
	1103			He entendeth a Pilgrimage to *Ierusalem*. *Vrsp.* His sonne rebelleth.	PETRVS ALFONSVS, a baptized Iew. *Berg. Trith.*	At *London*, for reformatiõ *Ibid.*		The K. sendeth Ambassadors to the Pope, & standeth on his right. *Pol.* The degraded Prelates obtain (by mony) to be restored. *Paris.*		Lewes forceth divers to restore goods, which they had taken from the Church. *Ann Fr. Emil.*
	1104		He betrayeth the *Christians*, againe. *Tyr.*	He taketh *Norimberg*, and commeth to *Ratisbon*. The Emperor forceth him thence.		At *Troys*, in *Campeigne*. *Ivo. Bar.*		*Robert* commeth to visite the King, and releaseth the 3000. Marks Tribute, of which, he repented afterward. The K. offended at him, for receiving his discontented subjects. *Hoved.*	He buildeth the Monastery of *Coldingham*, and endoweth the Church of *Durham*, with lands.	*Philip* absolved. *Bar.*
	1105	*Fluentius* Bishop of *Florence*, deprived in a Council, for affirming *Antichrist* to be then borne. *T C.*	He restoreth *Nice* to the *Turke*, which had cost much *christian* bloud, and stoppeth the passage of the Christians, by sea, and land. *Id*	Vpon his submission, the Emperor dismisseth his troups and is taken, and imprisoned, by his sonne. *Vrsp.* excuseth the sonne in these passages.		At *Florence*, to deprive the Bishop. At *Quintilingberg*, for Reformation. *T C. Vrsp.*		He goeth into *Normandy*, & taketh *Caen*, and divers places, and returneth. *Robert* followeth him for peace, and (being rejected) returneth, to make head. *Paris.*		
5055	1106	*Pomeranis* converted to the Faith. *Mechov. l. 3. c. 7.*	The Bishops of *Mentz*, *Colen*, and *Wormbs*, (sent to devest him of the Imperiall Ornaments) use him rudely. He dyeth. His body was denyed burriall 5. yeares. *Vrsp.* HENRY the 5th. *f.* 18. y. 9. mon.			At *Mentz*, to depose the Emperor. At *Guardalal* in *Lombardy*, about the Vnity of the Church. *T C.* At *Ierusalem*, for the Patriarchate. *Tyr.* At *Troys*, against *Simony*. *T C.*	*Paschal* excludeth the people of *Liege* from the Sacrament, till they had digged up the Emperors body, & layd it in a prophane place. *Barnes. Func.*	The K. followeth him, and (in battaile) taketh him, and subdueth *Normandy*. *Robert* sent into *England*, and imprisoned at *Cardiffe*. *Gemet.*		*Bertrand* D. of *Apulia* marryeth *Constantia*, daughter to *Philip*.
	1107	The question for the Prerogative of Investitures groweth hot, betweene the Pope, and secular Princes. *Vrsp. T C. Hov.*	BOEMVND (to revenge his treachery) invadeth the Empire, taketh *Dyrrhachium*, forceth him to crave peace, and to promise future fidelity. *Id.*	He, and *Suantopluem* the *Bohemian* invade *Hungary*, for using the Christians ill, in their way to *Ierusalem*: but they returne, having done nothing. *Reus. Mech. Cosm.*		At *London*, where the K. disclaimeth Investitures. *Hov. T C.* At *Benevent*, *Ibid.* At *Palermo* & *Leon*, for Vnity. *Bar*		He planteth divers *Flemmings* in *Wales*, whose lands were drowned by the Sea. *Malm.* *Anselme* vexeth married Priests. The K. fortifieth *Normandy*. *Polyd.* His daughter *Maud* espoused to the Emperour, at 6. y. old. *Paris.*		*Philip* dyeth. LEWYS the 6th the Gross. *f.* 28.
	1108	The Bishoprique of *Ely*, founded, out of the Bishoprique of *Lincoln* *Pol. Godw* The Order of Canons *Regular* founded. *Alfred* See 400			ANSELME, Archbyshop of *Cant.* dyeth. *Baron.* saith, the next yeare				He dyeth issueless ALEXANDER (*Fierce*) *fr.* 15. He married *Sibil*, daughter to *William* the *Norman*. He goeth to suppresse the Theeves of *Rosse*. The Rebels plant themselves on the other side of the River *Spey*. The King passeth the River with his Army, routeth them, executeth the authors, and the rest are quiet.	Divers Nobles joyne with the King of *England* against him. They are taken and punished. *Æmil.*
	1109			He espouseth *Maud*, daughter to King *Henry* of *England*, being but 6. yeares old. *Paris.* He warreth against the *Poles*, and *Flemmings*. *Hist Pol. Mey.*			He (hearing of the Emperors resolution to come into *Italy*) goeth into *Apulia*, and stirreth up the *Normans* against him. *Chr Cass.*				
	1110	*Berkeley* made a Bishoprique, under the Patriarch of *Ierusalem*, by *Baldwin* and Pope *Paschal*. *Bar. Mir.*		He taketh many places in *Italy*. *Sigeb.* He burieth his fathers body at *Spire*: *Func, &c.*	ANSELME, Collector of the *Interlineare Glosse*. *Friging. Ap ad sigeb.*					

An. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norw.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Kings of Ierusalem.	Famous men, &c.
1096		The K. taketh *Sbigneus*, and having pardoned him) divideth *Polonia* betweene him and *Boleslaus*. *Herb.*	The Princes in the expeditiõ to *Syria*, offer him to be Generall as his Predecessor, should have been, and he not only refused it, but opposed them, in their passage, and cut off many of their army. He warreth against the *Russians*, but is overcome by them.				*Conrads* children invade *Moravia*. They are forced into *Austria*.	VITALE MICHAELE. 5.	*Robert* goeth into *Syria*.		The Expedition to the *Holy-Land*, by *Godf.* of *Bullen* & his 2. brethren (*Eustace*, and *Baldwyn*) *Hugh*, brother to the K. of *France*; The Earles of *Flanders*; *Robert* Duke of *Normandy*, and others.	BENGAZELA. He wrote much of Physique. *Zacuth*
1097		The *Pomeranians* rebell against.		He, with his Q. go with the Princes into *Syria*, and leave HAROLD his sonne (by a Concubine) Governour. He had *Canutus* by his wife, and *Ericus* by a Concubine, in Adultery.	He restoreth *Donald*, upon promise to have the Westerne Isles.		*Borivorius* marrieth the sister of *Leopoldus* D. of *Austria*, & is confirmed successor in *Bohemia*. *Dub.*	The *Venetians* set out 200. ships to *Syria*, under the B. of *Olivolum*, the Dukes sonne. They fall out with the *Pisans*, at *Rhodes*.	A great sedition at *Bruges*.		One part of the Army come to *Constantinople*, and agree with the Emperour, that he should supply their wants, and have all they should win, except *Ierusalem*. They take *Nice*, & *Exorgũ*.	A Well of *Bloud*, sprang up at *Finchamsted*. *Malmesb.* GAVFREDVS, the *Spanish* Monke, and Historian. *Voss.*
1098	*Cid* dyeth. The Bishopr. of *Iria*, removed to *Compostella*.				He invadeth them						They winne *Antioch*, and make *Baimund* (D. of *Apulia*) King of it.	RAYMVNDVS DE AGILES, Bishop of *Le Puy* in *France*. He was present, & wrote the taking of *Ierusalem*. *Fris. Voss.*
1099	*Bourgos* made a Bishoprique. The *Moores* invade *Toledo*, kill *Sancho*, (heyre to *Alfonsus*) and many Christians. *Raymund* (husband to *Urraca*) dyeth, she had by him, *Alfonsus* (afterward) K. of *Leon* & *Castile*.	*Boleslaus* subdueth them.		He, and his Q. dye in *Cyprus*. The Newes of his death came not, in 2. ye. after. *Reuss.* *Pontanus* placeth it, 1105			*Boleslaus* (by *Polonia*) made Master of the Court. *Bretislaus* slaine, by one of the *Versovicia* family. BORIVORIVS, *fr* 4. He restoreth to *Conrads* children their possessions. *Dub.*	They take *Ascalon*.		The Bishop of *Utrecht* being purposed to build a Church where no good foundatiõ was, a *Frizian* offered (for a reward) to make it firme. The Bish. discovered his art, & saved his mony, but was slaine by him.	GVIBERT, the *French* Abbot. He described the warres of *Ierusalem* to the time of *Baldwyn* the first, in 4. Bookes. *Cusp. Voss.*
1100			By a peace with the *Venetians*, he recovereth his possessions in *Dalmatia*.	He, and his Q. dye in *Cyprus*. The Newes of his death came not, in 2. ye. after. *Reuss.* *Pontanus* placeth it, 1105			*Udalricus* (not content with this favor) aspireth, getteth ayde of the Emperor, and is overcome. *Id.*	They league with the *Hungarians*, & take *Brundusium* from the *Normans*. *Bonf.*	*Robert* returneth		They take *Ierusalem*. *Robert* Duke of *Normandy* (in hope of *England*) returneth. GODFREY chosen, 1 He killeth 100000. Infidels at *Ascalon*, and returneth very rich.	BALDERIC, B. of *Dola* in *Bretagne*. He compiled foure Bookes, of the Story of *Ierusalem*. *Fyth. Voss.*
1101	*Piedro* taketh *Barbastro*, frõ the *Moores*.	The *Russians* invade *Polonia* & are expelled, by *Boleslaus*. *Ladislaus* dyeth.			*Magnus* slaine in *Ireland* without yssue. *Reuss.*			ORDELAPHO PHALERIO, 19. He set out 100 ships to *Syria*.			He dyeth of the Plague. BALDWYN, *fr.* 18 *Baimund* taken by the *Turks*: *Tancred* supplyeth his place, during his Captivity. *Tyr.*	
1102		BOLESLAVS *f.* 38. Called *Crioviscus*, of his wry mouth. He marryed *Sbislaua*, daughter to the Prince of *Kiovia*. *The long and cruell Warre, with the Russians. Mech. l.* 3	STYVARD *f. Reuss* He leaveth his brother *Osternus* to governe the Kingdõe, and with his other brother *Olaus* leadeth forces into *Syria*. *Pont.*				*Borivo.* and *Suatopluc.* Prince of *Moravia* promise ayd to *Sbigneus* the *Polonian*.		He besiegeth *Cambrey*, and taketh it.		The *Christians* fresh supplyes perish in *Armenia*, by the treachery of *Alexius*. *Ursp.* *Baldwyn* granteth to the *Genoa* fleet, the third part of Sea Townes to be taken. *Tyr.*	TVRGOT, Monke of *Durham*, and B. of St. *Andrewes*. He wrote *Annales* of his time. *Hoved. Bect. Voss.*
1103		*Sbigneus* setteth the *Moravians* & *Prussians* against his Brother. *Herb.*					They are kept back with presents *Borivor.* keepeth all, and *Suatopl.* forceth him into *Polonia*.	*Henry* the Emperor granteth great priviledges to the *Venetians*.	He sweareth fealty to the Emperor at *Liege*, and is reconciled to him *Sigeb.*		He taketh *Cesarea*, and defeateth the Infidels at *Ascalon*. *Tancred* taketh *Apamea*, but (at the siege of *Carras*) he is taken, and kept 5. yeares. *Tyr.*	WILLIAM of *Poitiers*, and *Guy* of *Amicus*. They both wrote the acts of *W.* the *Conquerour*. *Gemis. Voss.*
1104	*Peter* dyeth. ALFONSVS *fr.* In *Navar* & *Arragon*. 22 He marryed *Urraca*, widow to *Raymund*, an unchast woman.	*Boleslaus* invadeth the Dominions. *Cosm.*				AQVINVS ruled heere in the time of *Nicol.* K. of *Denmarke*. *Cr. Suev. l.* 1. 5.	SVATOPLVCVS, son to *Conrad.* 6. *Borivor.* appealeth to the Emperor.	The *Venetian* forces do great service at *Ptolemais*, & *Sidõ*. For which, *Baldwyn* giveth thẽ a street a Church, a Market, and other priviledges in *Ptolemais*. *Sabell.*			*Bertrand* of *Provence*, winneth *Tripolis*. *Baldwyn* maketh him Earle of it. *Tyr.*	DAVID SCOTVS (Companion of *M. Scotus*) the *Historian*. *Ursp. Voss.*
1105	He held *Castile*, and *Leon*, also (in his Wives right) during the Minority of *Alfonsus Raymund*.	The *Pomerã.* take *Spicimirum*, and rob the Temple, for which *God* plagued them. *Herb.*		He invadeth *Denmarke*, and defeateth the King.			He restoreth him, but (finding the peoples harts alienated from him) he returned into *Polonia*.				*Baldwyn* overcommeth the *Egyptian Saracens* at *Ascalon*, with great slaughter. *Idem.*	SIGEBERT GEMBLACENSIS, the Monke of *Gemblacum*, in *Brabant*. The *Historian*. *Trith. Voss.*
1106	*Burgos* recovered from the *Moores*. *Ad Ro.*	They make restitution, and are converted to the faith. *Sbigneus* banished, he fleeth to the Emperor		*Canutus* (son to K. *Ericus*) is made Governor of *Sleswic*, and he overcõmeth *Henry*. *Cr.*							*Hugh* Earle of *Tyberias*, buildeth a Castle, whereby he might with more ease, offend the *Tyrians*.	ALFRED Priest of *Beverley*. He made 5. Bookes of the *British* Kings. *Fris. Voss.*
1107	The Nobles of *Castile* and *Leon* revolt frõ *Urraca*, for her leudnesse, and place her Son, ALFONSVS RAYMVND. 51	* *Bosel.* and the K. of *Hungary*, league against the Emperor. *Boleslaus* invadeth *Bohemia*. *Mech.*					*Suatopluc.* by guifts winneth the Emperor, & aydeth him in his *Hungarian* Warre. *Dub.*		He repelleth the Emperor from *Aloss*, and the *Hollanders* frõ *Zealãd*	The *Hollanders* beaten by the *Flemmings* in the Islands of *Zealand*.	He is slayne with a Dart. *Id.*	ADEMARVS, Monke of *Martial* in *Limosia*, the *Historian* of *Aquitaine*. *Voss.*
1108		The Emperor besiegeth *Glagovia*. *Boles.* craveth peace.					*Borivorius* recalled by the *Versovician* faction.		Divers *Flemings* (upon an inundatiõ) go into *England*. *Polyd.*		*Tancred* freeth the Country of *Edessa*, from the *Turkes*. *Baimund* dyeth, and leaveth a son under *Tancreds* tuition. The child dyeth soone after, and *Tancred* is King.	GODFREY of *Winchester*, the Poet. *Fris.* Bale.
1109		The Emperor sheweth his Ambassadors his treasure, to terrifie them, & one of them threw his ring amongst it, saying; *Gold to Gold*, the Emperor sayd *Habdank* (I thanke you) for which his family were called HABDANK. *Herb.*	*Zara* returneth to the obedience of the *Venetians*. *Bonf.*				*Suatopl.* returneth, & destroyeth most of the family, but is slaine at the siege of *Glagovia*, by one of that faction. OTHO (brother to *Suat.*) created by the Emperor, and VLADISLAVS (brother to *Borivor*) by the people. 16.		His son *William* (18. yeares old) dyeth		*Bertrand* ot *Provence*, winneth *Tripolis*. *Baldwyn* maketh him Earle of it. *Tyr.*	FRIBVRG in *Brisgoia*, (of *Helvetia*) built, by *Berthold* son to *Conrad* the 1. It is scituate at the foot of a hill, which respects *Misnia*. In it is an Vniversitie founded *anno* 1460. by *Albert* Arch D. of *Austria*. *Ad Ro. Alsted. Mir.* Others say, it was built 1179. *Chr Helv.* and *Braun.* 1127.
1110									His sonne *Baldwyn* marryeth the daughter of *Alan*, Earle of *Britayne*.		*Baldwyn* winneth *Berytus*. *Fulcher.*	FLORENTIVS BRAVONIVS, Monk of *Worceter*. He made a Chronicle frõ the Creation to 1118. *Bale. Voss.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Storie.	Emper. of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers &c.	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.
5060	1111			He taketh the Pope, and forceth him to crowne him, & to confirme to him the priviledge of Investitures. *Sigon. Bar.*	WALTERAM B. of *Numberg* He wrote in defence of Her. the K. against *Hildebrand Trith. Vrsp.*		He is forced to crowne the Emperor. *Bar.*	*Fulke* E. of *Anjou* (in favour of *Robert*) taketh *Constance*. The K. recovereth it, punisheth the Citizens, revengeth himself on the Earle, and returneth.	Duncan the Kings brother heareth in Court in England marcheth [illegible], ingathereth, to disp[ossess] E. of Northumberland, and having [illegible] whereby many [illegible] forsake him, [illegible] the crowne of Scotland. *Buch. Leslie.* In *Alexanders* time [illegible] in Scotland [illegible] woman [illegible] slayn dog [illegible] the Earle of Mar[ischall] son, had [illegible] slaine her husband. He slighted [illegible] would goe no [illegible] her, till he had [illegible] him hanged.
	1112		*Alexius* offereth ayde to the Pope against *Henry*, if he will give him the Westerne Empire. *Bar.*	Divers Princes of *Italy*, and *Germany* revolt. *Sig.* The Bishop of *Mentz*, excommunicateth the Emperor, and stirreth *Germany* to Rebellion. He is imprisoned 3. yeares. *Vrsp.*		At *Rome*, to make voyd the Popes grant to the Emperor. *Vrsp. T C.* At *Benevent* bout the Monastery of *Cassine*. *T C.* At *Vienna* against Investitures. *Bar* At *Ceperanum*.	*John* of *Cajeta* (forward Pope *Gelasius*) hindereth him from moving a Rebellion against the Emperor. *Ant.*	The K. [illegible] yeeld great Taxes on the people, and reserveth Church-livings in his hands.	
	1113	The Order of Knights of St. Iohn of *Jerusalem* instituted. *Hist. M.*		The Saxons overcome by the Emperor, and the Palatine slaine. *Spang. Avent.*	BERNARD at 22. yeares old, made a Cistercian Monke. *Bar.*			The King goeth with three Armies against the *Welch*, and (having subdued them) returneth. *Paris Wolsius &c.*	
	1114			The Emperour marrieth *Maud*, the K. of *England*s Daughter. *Pal. Vrsp.* He wasteth the Bishop of *Colens* Territories. *Spang.*	ROBERTVS KETENENSIS His [illegible] 4. Bookes of [illegible] *Aleran*, out of *Arabique* into *Latine*. *Frisc.*	In *Syria*, where the Patriarch deposed for [illegible] life, is restored, by [illegible] *T C.* At *Beauvois Rob. de Mont*		He [illegible] eldest sonne *William*, Duke of *Normandy*. He levyeth 3. s. upon every Hide of Land, for the marrying of his daughter, to the Emperor. *Polyd.*	Divers Theeves (to revenge the execution of their fellowes) carrye some of the King Chamberpot, and one [illegible] ment to kill him. He [illegible] keth, & [illegible] shew the Theeves [illegible] admitted them, and [illegible] & the Theeves [illegible] fled Forth [illegible] & shewe called the FIERCE.
	1115	The Monastery of *Clarevall*, founded by St. *Bernard*, with [illegible] and continued 36. yeares. *Bar.*		The Emperor overcome by the Duke of *Saxony*. He in [illegible] His forces [illegible] the B. of *Mentz*, upon [illegible] the people. *Spang.*			*Maud* (Princesse of *Etruria*) dyeth, and maketh the Church her heyre. The Emp. [illegible] forces to recover her Lands *Vrsp. Plat. Spang.*	The *Thames* almost dry, for 10 dayes space. *Paris.*	He built the Church of [illegible] at St *Michael* [illegible] scone, and changed [illegible] the Colledge there, [illegible] into a Monastery.
5065	1116	The Order of PREMONSTRANTS instituted by *Norbert* (forward) Bishop of *Magdeburg*. *Vrsp Bar.*		The Emp. excommunicated in divers Countryes, by the Popes Legates. *Baron.*	NORBERT (forward B. of *Magdeburg*) founder of the *Premonstrants Vrsp*	At *Rome*, against Investitures. *Bar.* At *Colen*, where the Excommunication against the Emperor is published. *T C*		The first foundation of PARLIAMENTS. *Lyd.* The King of *France*, and E. of *Flanders*, set up *W.* the son of *Robert*, in *Normandy*, the K. goeth against them, and they returne without blowes. *Paris.*	
	1117			He goeth to *Rome*, and wasteth the Popes Territories, for refusing to absolve him. *Sigo. Bar.*	RVPERT wrote, *De Operibus Trinitatis. Andr*	At *Rome*, in the [illegible] of Monasteries of *Cassine*, [illegible] *Cluniac. Ib*	*Fasthal* [illegible] to *Benevent*, and returneth with forces against the Emperor. The 25. SCHISME	He prohibiteth the Popes Legate from entring the Realme. *Flor Wig.*	He also [illegible] the Abbeyes of [illegible] *Colmes Inch*, and *Dunfermlage*.
	1118	The Order of TEMPLARS at IERVSALEM, founded, to keepe the wayes secure fr6 Theeves. *Tyr.*	*Alexius* dyeth. CALO-IOHANNES or COMNENVS [illegible] 24. y. 7. mon.	He [illegible] up *Gregory* the *Anti Pope*, and returneth to *Germany*. *Bar.*		At *Capua*, where the Emperor and *Anti Pope* are excommunicated. *Vrsp. T C.*	He dyeth. GELASIVS the 2. The Emperor [illegible] eth GREGORY the 8. B. of *Braga*. *Gelasius* [illegible] to *Gaeta*, and dyeth. *Guy* Archbishop of *Vienna* chosen, and called CALLIXTVS 2. 5. yc. 10. m. 13. d. The Emperor excommunicated at *Rheimes*. *T C*	Q. *Maud* dyeth.	
	1119		He taketh *Sozopolis*, fr6 the *Turks*, by a Stratagem. *Nicet.*	He [illegible] the *French* Territories, while he was at the Council of *Rheimes*. *Major.*		At *Vienna*, *Rheimes*, & *Calen*. At *Rome*, of 426. Bishops, called General about an expedition to *Syria*, &c. *T C.*		The *French* and *Flemmings* spoyle *Normandy*. *Henry* overcommeth them in Battaile; In which, *Baldwyn* Earle of *Flanders* was slaine. *Paris. Tpod Neustr.*	
	1120				OTHO, B. of *Bamberg*, Apostle of the *Pomeranians*. *Vrsp. Chytr.*	At *Naples*, in *Samaria*, about Discipline.		Prince *William* in his returne towards *England* with his brethren, Sisters, and others, to the number of 150. perish in the Sea, by the Masters negligence. *Hoved. Polyd.*	
5070	1121			The B. of *Mentz* (Legate to the Pope) rayseth forces against him, lying at the siege of *Mentz*. but (by mediation of Princes) the war proceeded not. *Vrsp.*			*Gregory* set upon a horse, with his face to the tayle, led about the streets of *Rome*, and imprisoned, in the Monastery of *Cassine*. *Vrsp. Sigo.*	It is reported of *Henry*, that he was never seene to laugh after this losse. *Buch.* He marrieth *Adelicia*, daughter to *Godfrey* Earle of *Louvaine*. He goeth against the *Welch*, and granteth them peace. *Par.*	
	1122	In a Diet at *Wormes*, the Emperor resigneth the right in Investitures, to the Pope. *Vrsp.*	The Emperor obtayneth to great a victory over the *Scythians* in *Thrace*, y he instituted a Feast in memory of it. *Nicet.*	The Emperor (being wearied with troubles) resigneth his right in Investitures. *Id*	EARNVLPH, B. of *Rochester*. He wrote many things. *Frisc. Godw.*	At *Rome*, about the Monastery of *Cassine*. *T C.*	The Pope perswadeth the *Venetians* to the *Syrian* warre. *Plat.*	The *Normans* rebell against. *Henry* goeth against them, and taketh a Castle from E. *Mellent*, author of the Rebellion. *Higd. Par.*	
	1123		He invadeth the *Venetian* Territories to the absence of the Duke, being in *Syria*	The Bishop of *Mentz* demandeth Tithes in *Thuringe*, but (the people taking armes) he is forced to promise, never to demand them againe. *Spang.*		At *Rome* where the Pope and Emperor are reconciled. *Ib.*		*Henry* fortifieth all his Castles in *Normandy*.	
	1124	The Archbishop of *Lyons* slaine at *Rome*, [illegible] ing the Clergy, with [illegible] cruelty.	In his returne, the Dutch [illegible] *Rhodes* and *Chios*, & taketh *Samos*, *Lesbos*, *Andros*, *Medon*, & many places from the *Grecians*. *Sabell*	*Lethaire* Duke of *Saxony* proscribed, for not appearing at *Bamberg*. The Emperor rayseth forces to ayde the *English* against the *French*, but is forced to retyre. *Vrsp.*	PETER B. of *Compostella*. Berg.	At *Tholose*, against certain Heretell Monkes. *Ib*	*Callixtus* dyeth. *Lambert*, B. of *Ostia* chosen, and named HONORIVS 2. 5. yc. 2. m. 3. d.	The Earle of *Montfort* joyneth with Earle *Mellent*, and they wast *Normandy*. *Tankervile* the Kings Lieutenant taketh them both. *Hunt Westm.*	DAVID, *fr.* 20. A wise and just Prince, & an enemy to tyrot, banishing those which invented meates for provocation.
	1125	The Popes Legate [illegible] ging against married Priests at *London*, was found [illegible] with strumpets. *Hoved &c.*		He dyeth with an issue. LOTHAYRE Duke of Saxony. 12. yc. 3. m.	CADVCANVS, B. of *Bangor* *Frisc. Bale Godwyn* mentioneth no such B. at this time	At *London*, against married Priests. *Paris. T C.*	The Abbot of *Cassine* deprived, and the Monks excommunicated, for refusing to pay a Taxe, at the Popes Consecration. *Chr Cass.*		He punished corrupt Iudges, causing them to pay the damages, which Innocents sustayned, by their unjust sentence.

An. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Ierusalem.	Famous men, &c.
1111	*Henry* (who by marrying *Tarasia*, the daughter of *Alfonsus* the 6. of *Castile*, was Earle of *Portugal*) dyeth. ALFONSVS HENRIQVES, *f.*	The Emp. refuseth peace, & is overcome. Vpon a peace, the K. marrieth *Adelheida*, the Emperors sister, & his son *Ladislaus*, *Crispinus* the Emperors daughter. *Crom. Herb.* 45000. *Prussians* and *Pomeranians* slayne by *Bolesslaus*. *Herb.*	*Dalmatia* revolteth from the *Venetians*.				*Borivorius* getteth *Prague* by treason. He is taken, and imprisoned. *Dubr.*	*Dalmatia* revolteth to ỳ *Hungarians*.	The E. aydeth the *French*, & is slaine at the siege of *Gisors*. BALDWIN the *Sharpe*, *f.* 8.		*Tyre* besieged 4. months in vaine. *Tancred* dyeth. ROGER succeedeth in *Antioch*.	
1112	He (the first 27. yeares) styled himselfe D. of *Portugal*. But after the Battaile of *Oricbia* (where he overcame *Ismarus*, & foure other *Moorish* Kings, whose heads, the Kings of *Portugal* beare in theyr Armes) he was saluted King by the Army. *Vas.*	He bestowed the Goverment of the Country taken from the, on *Suentopluc*. *Id.*	The Q. taken in adultery, & sent home. Of *Borichius* (the son then begotten) came another *Coloman*.				*Sobieslaus*, the youngest brother expelled by *Ladisl.* *Id.*		*Castrilocus*, (the chiefe city of *Henalt*) burnt by accident.			SIGEBERT endeth his Chronicle heere.
1113	His mother (after *Henries* death) first married *Bermond Pacz*: and (leaving him) married his brother *Fernand*, who styled himselfe Earle of *Portugal*.	He wasteth *Bohemia* in favour of *Sobieslaus*: and taketh many Captives in *Prussia*. *Id.*	He caused the eyes of his Brother *Almus* to be put out, and gave order to geld his sonne *Bela*, but a payre of Cats stones were presented to him, instead of his. He dyeth. STEPHAN the 2. *f.* 17. Vnder the tuition of the Nobles, during his Minority. *Bonf*	At the marriage of *Magnus*, (son to *Nicolas*) with the daughter of *Boleslaus* King of *Polonia*, *Canutus* falleth out with him.		MAGNVS (son to *Nicolas* K. of *Denmarke*) chosen by ỳ *Gothes*.					*Baldwyn* looseth 1500. men to the *Turks*, in *Celosyria*, and hardly escapeth himselfe. *Tyr.*	
1114	*Bermond* married *Tarasia*, the daughter of *Tarasias* (sister to *Alphonsus Henriques*.) These incestuous marriage caused much trouble afterward.	*Sbignem* (pardoned) groweth insolent. *Boleslaus* causeth him to be slain: for which he did much penance afterward. *Id.*	The *Ungarians* and *Venetians* at odds.				The *Polonians* ayde him to recover his right. *Herb.*	Vpon the death of *Coloman*, the D. recovereth *Dalmatia*, and *Zara*.				VILCO IAERSMA the *Frizian*, he wrote a Story of the *Holy Land*. *Suff Petr. Voss.*
1115		*Scarbimirus* Palatine of *Cracovia*, imprisoned, and his eyes put out, for attempting to rebell.					*Suetsus* intercedeth for *Sobieslaus*, and the K. giveth him the Country of *Luca*. *Dub.*	He subdueth *Croatia*.	*Hugh* E. of St. *Paul*, invadeth the Marshes of *Flanders*.		The *Saracens* of *Ascalon*, besiege *Ioppe*, and are repulsed by the valor of the Citizens.	RODVLPHVS Abbot of St. *Trudo*, in *Liege* Diocesse. He wrote a Chronicle to his owne time. *Frisius. Voss.*
1116		The *Hungarians* enter *Polonia*, and cary away much booty. *Bonf.*			MAGNVS the sonne of *Magnus* (*Blind*) 9.		*Sobiesl.* marrieth the sister of *Stephan*, K. of *Hungary*. *Idem.*					RVPERTVS the *Frenchman*, he wrote twelve Bookes of the Castilian warre with the *Saracens*. *Voss* SVGERIVS Abbot of Saint *Dionyse*. He wrote the lives of Lewes le *Grosse*, and his son *Lewes*. *Pyth Voss.* IO. ZONARAS the Historian: hee wrote from the Creation to this yeare. *Voss.*
1117		He wasteth *Polonia*.		After a feigned reconciliation, *Magnus* killeth *Canutus*. *Cr.*					*Bruges* consumed with fire.			
1118	*Saragosse* recovered from the *Moores*, and the Bishops See restored thither. *Blanc.*	He marryeth the daughter, of *Robert*, of *Apulia*, and *Sicily*. *Bonf.*	*Harold* and *Ericus* (brethren to *Canutus*) cause ỳ people to rebell for his death.				He is suspected by his brother, and acquitteth himselfe.	The *Dalmatians* revolt againe. The Duke goeth with a fleet against them.			He dyeth. BALDWYN ỳ 2. BRVGENSIS, E of *Edessa*, Cosin to *Baldwyn*.	
1119	*Zamora* made a Bishoprique. *Mir.*	He wasteth *Polonia*, againe.	The K. (to appease them) banisheth *Magnus*. He goeth into *Gotbland*. *Id.*				He causeth *Vaceco* a worthy Nobleman to be slaine, conceiving him, to be his accuser.	He is slayne in fight. Truce for 5. yeares.	He is slayne at the siege of *Auge* in *Normandy*. CHARLES the *Good*. 8. He was son to *Canutus* King of *Denmarke*, and Cosin to *Baldwyn*. The greatest part of *Gaud* burnt.		*Roger* slaine by the *Turkes*, and *Antioch* is annexed to the Kingdome of *Ierusalem*.	The Order of the Knights of our SAVIOVR founded by *Alfonsus* the first. *Hist M.*
1120		The Emperor invadeth *Hungary*. Peace concluded.	The King revoketh him: for which, the people refuse their obedience to him.				He fleeth into *Lusatia*, where he is taken, & imprisoned. *Dub.*	DOMINICO MICHABLE. 10.			The *Turkes* of *Mesopotamia* invade *Syria*, and returne with booty. *Tyr.*	GRATIAN the Lawyer, a Monke of *Bononia*. *Trith. Frisius. Baron.* placeth him 1152.
1121		He banisheth his Vncle *Almus*. The Emp. of *Greece* alloweth him part of *Macedonia*, where he buildeth a City. *Bonf.*	They set up ERICVS the naturall son of *Ericus*, and reject *Harold*, for his lust and insolency.				He escapeth, & fleeth to the Emperor, and from him into *Polonia*.	The *Venetians* send 200. ships into *Syria*.			The K. and divers Nobles, taken and imprisoned at *Cæsar*.	EADMER Abbot of St. *Albans*, afterward B. of St. *Andrewes*, the Historian. *Frisius. Voss.*
1122	*Alfonsus* taketh his incestuous mother, and her husband, and forceth him to resigne his Earledome.	The Nobles preserve his son *Bela* (blind also) for succession, because *Stephan* had no yssue. *Id.*						The *Greeke* Emperor invadeth theyr Dominions. The *Venetians* defeat the *Infidels* at *Ioppe*.			The *Venetians* double victory over the *Infidels*, whereby *Tyre* was wonne afterward. *Blond.*	GVALTERVS CALENIVS Archdeacon of *Oxford*, the English Historian. *Frisius. Voss.*
1123		*Volidore* D. of *Premislia*, taketh much booty out of *Polonia*. He is taken and ransomed for 20000. marks. *Herb.*	*Ericus* marrieth the Stepmother of *Magnus*.	*Magnus* marryeth the daughter of *Canutus*.			*Ladislaus* restored the third part of the Kingdome to *Borivorius*; but he affecting the *Germans* too much grew odious, and fled into *Bavaria*, and from thence into *Hungary*, where he dyed. *Dub.*	*Tyre* taken. The *Venetians* allotted a third part. *Sab.*			*Tyre* taken, and the King ransomed for 200000. Duckets. *Tyr.* He leaveth his daughter in pledge for the ransome.	MICHAEL GLYCAS the *Sicilian*, and historian. *Leuncl. Voss.* IOHN PIKE, he wrote the Story of the *Saxon* and *Danish* Kings. *Frisius. Voss.* MVNIO, B. of *Mondoneo*. *Hugh* Bishop of *Portugal*. *Giraldus* the Priest. They wrote the history of *Compostella*. *Vas. Voss.*
1124	St. *Iames* of *Compostella*, made an Archbishoprique. *Mir.*	In the absence of *Boleslaus*, being in *Denmark*, he rebelleth again, but fleeth, at the approach of *Boleslaus*. *Id.*	*Nicolas* corrupteth *Magnus*, to kill *Ericus*, but the wife of *Magnus* discovereth the treason.				He is suspected by his brother, and acquitteth himselfe.	The D. spoyleth *Rhodes*, & *Chios*, and taketh *Lemnos*, *Andros*, and *Methon* frō the *Greekes*. *Sab*	He aydeth the *French* against the Emperor, & subdueth the rebellious *Flemmings*.	The *Hollanders* rebell, & are subdued by the Emperor. *Vrsp.*		GAVTERIVS CANCELLARIVS. FVLCHERIVS CARNOTENSIS. They wrote of the *Syrian* warres. *Malmesb.* *Voss.*
1125		*Cracovia* burnt. *Boleslaus* repaireth it, and enlargeth the Church. *Id.*					He (being sick) appointeth his brother *Sobiesl.* to succeed, and leaveth 3. sons *Ladislaus*, *Henry*, and *Theobald*. *Id.*	He recovereth *Zara*, and demolisheth a great part of it, for the often rebellio.	He redeemeth his daughter with the spoyles taken from ỳ *Saracens*, neere to *Antioch*. *Idem.*	The *Regular* Monks of *Middleburg*, expelled for irregularity.		A third part of people dye of Famine and Pestilence. *Alfred.*

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Emper. of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers &c.	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5075	1126			*Conrad* Duke of *Suevia* aspireth, and taketh divers Cities. He goeth into *Italy*, and is crowned King of *Lombardy*, at *Milan*. *Spang.*	Hvgo De Sancto Victore. *Urst. Vol.*	At *Troys*, about the *Templars*. At *London*, against incontinent Priests. *Pol. Higd. Bal. T C.*		The Nobility sweare fealty to *Maud* the Empresse *Dowager*, and her heyres. *Malmesb. Hunt.*	*David* hac (by *Maud*) Henry, who marryed Earle *Warrent* daughter, by whom he had *Malcolme*, *William*, *David*, *Adama*, *Margaret*, & *Maud*.	A great famine France. *Ann*
	1127	The Order of *Templars* confirmed. *T C.* The Bishoprique of of *Julinum* in *Pomerania* founded. It was (afterward) translated to *Caminum*. *Chytr. Mir.*		He, and the Bishop of *Milan* are excommunicated, by the Pope, and he returneth into *Germany*. *Id.*			He oppoſeth *Roger* in the Kingdome of *Apulia*.	*Ieffery Plantagenet* (ſonne to *Fulke* King of *Ieruſalem*) marryeth her, and had by her *Henry* (afterward King) *Geffery*, and *William*. *Pol.*		*Lewes* punished the Murtherers of the E. of *Flanders*, and createth *W.* (ſonne to *Robert* Duke of Normandy) Earle of the Country.
	1128			The Emperor taketh *Spire*, and deſtroyeth *Ulme*, for ſiding with *Conrad*. *Spang. Ad Rem.* *Conrad* excommunicated by the Biſhops of *Mentz* and *Magdeburg*. *Spang.*				*Henry* invadeth *France*, for abetting *W.* Earle of *Flanders*, whoſe clayme he feared to *Normandy*, if he ſhould grow too potent. *Paris.*	He erected 15. Abbeyes, and built *Holy Rood* houſe, giving great maintainance to them.	He aydeth him against *Thierry* his Competitor.
	1129			He taketh the B. of *Mentz*, and putteth out his eyes. *Lothayre* taketh *Norimberg*. *Id.*			He dyeth.			He crowneth his ſonne *Philip*. But 2. ye. after he dyed of a fall, cauſed by the paſſing of a hog between his horſe legs.
	1130	In this Century were inſtituted the Feaſts of St. *Thomas*, St. *Bartholmew*, and St. *Luke*. *Hoſp.*		*Conrad* and his brother *Frederic* reconciled to the Emp. *Trith.*		At *Clermont*, for *Innocent*, againſt *Anacletus*. *T C.*	*The* XXVI. SCHISME. INOCENT the ſecond, 13 y. 7. m. 8. d. He was called *Gregory*. PETER ſet up by ſome Cardinals, & *Roger*, and named *Anaſtaſius*.	*Ieffery* rejecteth *Maud*, but they are reconciled ſoone after. *Pol.* HENRYES yſſue by *Maud* his firſt wife. *William*, drowned. *Maud*, the Empreſſe. Some adde. *Richard*, and *Euſem.* By other. *Gervaſ. Boet.* By his ſecond he had none. Naturall children. *Robert*, *Richard*, *Raynold*, *Robert*, *Gilbert*, *William*, *Henry*, two *Mauds*, *Iulian*, *Elizabeth*, and 3 other daughters. *Sp.*		He crowneth his ſonne *Lewys*. Some conceive, that the 12. Peeres were inſtituted now. *Gordon.*
5080	1131	*W. Borettanus*, accuſed by St. *Bernard*, of Hereſie. *Friſ. Bar.*		The Emperor meeteth the Pope at *Liege*, and (promiſing him ayde to reſtore him) is crowned by him. *Bar.*	*Richardus De Sancto Victore*, & Scottiſh Monke. *Trith. Vſſ Cr. Friſ.* S. *Bernard* flouriſheth.	At *Rhemes*, *Liege*, *Piſa*, & *Eſtampes*, againſt *Anacletus*. At *Mentz*, where *Bruno*, B. of *Straſbrough*, was forced to reſigne. *T C.*	*Innocent* fleeth to *France*, where he is well received by the Kings of *France*, and *England*. *Bar.*			*Archibald* Earle of *Burbon* dyeth. *Hamon* (the Earles brother) attempteth to diſpoſſeſſe his ſon, but by the Kings ſentence he ſucceedeth.
	1132		The Emp. attempteth *Antioch*. *Fulke* oppoſeth, and by a peace it was concluded, that *Antioch*, ſhould hold of the Empire. *Tyr.*	*Auſpurg* burnt by a ſedition in *Lothayres* Army. He goeth into *Italy*, and taketh all *Lombardy*, except *Verona*, and *Milan*. *Spang.*	*Arnold* of *Brixia*. He was burnt, *ann.* 1155. for writing againſt the Popiſh Clergy. *Frizing. Friſ.*					
	1133	GENOA made an an Archbiſhoprique, by Pope *Innocent*, the ſecond. *Berg. Mir.*	He goeth againſt *Conſtantine*, who uſurped at *Trapezund*. *Nicet.*	*Lothayre* crowned at *Rome*. Vpon *Conrads* rebellion, he returneth. *Bar.*	*Philippus ab Eleemoſyna*, an Abbot in *Heinalt*, familiar with Saint *Bernard*. He wrote upon Eccleſiaſtes. *Voſſ.*		The Pope reſtored by the *French*. He returneth to *Piſa*. *Id.*	A great *Eclipſe* of the Sun, and a fearefull Earthquake. *Malmesb.*		From this *Archibald*, the houſe of *Bourbon* is derived.
	1134		He beſiegeth *Neo-Caſarea*, and had taken it, but that *John* (ſon to his brother *Iſaac*) revolted to the *Sultan* of *Iconium*. *Id*	They are reconciled againe. *Ann Suev.* He marryeth his daughter to *Hen.* Duke of *Bavaria*, and giveth him the Dukedome of *Saxony*, having no ſons. *Trith.*			*Roger* taketh *Benevent*, *Capua*, and other places, which ſtood for *Innocent*. *Id.*	Duke *Robert* pineth himſelfe in priſon, upon diſcontent. *Paris. Weſtm.*		K. *Lewys* had divers children, viz. *Lewes* the 7. *Henry* B. of *Beauvoys*. *Philip* Archdeacon of *Paris*. *Peter* E. of *Courtery*. *Robert* Earle of *Dreaux* (*Druſes*) and *Conſtance*, Counteſſe of St. *Giles*, & *Thaloſe*.
	1135		*Alexius*, and *Andronicus* (the Emperors ſons) dye. *Id.*	He cauſeth the *Civil Lawes* (long out of uſe) to be revived, and publiſhed by *Irnerius*. *Sig. Vrſp.*			The King dyeth of a ſurfeit of *Lampreys*. STEPHAN Earle of *Mortaine*, Nephew to *Hen.* by his ſiſter *Adela*. 18. y. 9. m. 17. d. *Baldwyn de Redvers* fortifieth *Exeter* againſt him. He is taken, and baniſhed. *Hunt. Worc.*	*Stephan* invadeth *Northumberland*, and *David*, *England*.	
5085	1136			He entreth *Italy* againe, which he found much diſturbed by *Roger* King of *Sicily*. *Sigo.*	GILBERT *Porreta*, Biſhop of *Poitiers*. *Friſ.*		He ſpoyleth the Popes Provinces, & the Monaſtery of *Caſſius*. *Id.*	*Stephan* had (by *Maud* daughter to *Euſtace*, Earle of *Bulloigne*) *Baldwyn*, who dyed young: *Euſtace*, who dyed 1153. *Will.* Earle of *Bulloigne Surrey*, and *Mortaigne*: *Maud* who dyed young, and *Mary* Abbeſſe of *Rumſey*, and two Naturall children, *William* and *Gervaſe*. *Sp.*	Vpon a peace, *Northumberl.* & *Huntingdon* is given to *Henry* as heyre to his Mother, & *David* had *Cumberland*.	He dyeth. LEWYS the 7. *f.* 44
	1137	*Abaillard* the *Pelagian* Heretique. St. *Bernard* confuted him, and the Councils of *Soyſſons*, and *Sens* condemned him. *T C.*		He expelleth him, and giveth *Apulia* to *Raynulfe*, one of his followers. He dyeth in his returne.			*Anacletus* dyeth, and *Victor* the 2. is choſen by that faction which being reconciled to *Innocent*, *Victor* relinquiſheth. *Id.*			
	1138		He warreth againſt the *Turkes* in *Paphlagonia*. His ſonne (*Emanuel*) ſetteth raſhly upon them, for which he cõmendeth him openly, but beat him in his Pavilion. *Idem.*	CONRAD the third, D. of *Suevo*. 14. He proſcribeth *Henry* Duke of *Saxony*, for Contumacy. *Bar.*		At *Northampton*, and *London*. *T C.*		He compoundeth with *Ieffery* (husband to *Maud*) for an annuity of 5000. markes. *Paris. Hunt.* The Peeres riſe againſt him. The King ſeizeth on many of their Lands. *Malm.* The *Scots* invade *Northumberland*, and are defeated. The K. taketh divers Caſtles from the Lords, and forceth *Rob.* Earle of *Glouceſter*, (halfe brother to *Maud*) to flee into *France*. *Par. Hunt. Higd.*		
	1139			*Henry* dyeth. *Abb Stad.* The Originall of *Guelphes* and *Gibellines*, upon the troubles between the Emperor, & *Guelph*, Duke of *Bavaria*, brother to *Henry*. *Trith.*		At *Winchester*. At *Rome* (General) of 1000. fathers, where *Roger* King of *Sicily*, was excommunicated *Bar.* At *Soyſſons* and *Sens*, againſt *Abaillard*. *T C*	*Roger* taketh *Innocent*, and forceth him to crowne him K. of *Italy*. *Id.*		*Steph.* killeth 15000 *Scots*, & entereth *Scotl.* Peace concluded, & *Henry* deliuered as hoſtage. *Par.*
	1140	The Biſhopriques of *Roſſe*, *Dunblane*, *Dunkalden*, and *Brechin*, founded by *David* K. of *Scotland*. *Buch.*		The Emp. taketh *Winsburg*, and granteth onely the lives & goods of the women. They neglect their goods, and carry their husbands. The Emperor (for their loves) ſpared the men alſo. *Trith.*	*Hugo de Sancto Victore*, & *Rupert* dye. *Buch. Trith.*			*Maud* landeth at *Arundel*. *Stephen* (after he had purſued her from place to place) is taken at *Lincolne*, by the Earles of *Glouceſt.* and *Cheſter*, and impriſoned at *Briſtol*, & *Maud* crowned at *Winch. Malmesb.*		*David* erecteth 4. Biſhopriques, viz. *Roſſe*, *Dunblane*, *Dunkalden*, and *Brechinen.*

An. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Ierusalem.	Famous men, &c.
1126	*Alfonsus* of *Arragon*, slaine at the siege of *Fraga*. *Peter de Tyros* chosen, and deposed for his Pride. RAMIRE (the Monk) brother to *Alfons*.			*Harold* hateth *Nicolas*, because his sonne *Magnus* slew (& his brother) & loveth not *Ericus*, for getting the Kingdome.	HAROLD a Nobleman (by the ayde of *Ericus*) obtayneth the Kingdome, and taketh *Magnus*, putteth out his eyes, and geldeth him. He liveth obscurely in a Monastery at *Drunsheim*. *Cr. Pont.*		SOBIESLAVS. *fr.* 14. *Otho* being neglected, threatneth war but is forced to flee to the Emperor. *Dub.*	The Duke taketh *Spalatra*, and *Trabur. Iust.*	The Family of the *Stratises* (for taking their Corne for the poore) kill him in the Church of *Bruges*. *Crisp.*		*Baldwyn* marrieth his daughter to *Boemund* D. of *Antioch. Tyr.*	SEGEBERG in *Wagria* in the Land of *Holst* (7. miles from *Hamburg*) built. *Ad Ro. Brem.*
1127	GARZIAS RAMIRE (son of *Garcias*) in *Navar.* 25. *Dam. a Goes*, placeth *Alfons.* the 8. here (between *Alfons.* the 7. and *Sancrim* & *Desired*) but I find no author to agree with him.	*Boleslaus* (the *Curled*) borne. *Herb.*							WILLIAM (sonne of *Rob.* Duke of *Normandy*) created by the King of *France*.		*Fulke* E. of *Anjou*, leaveth his Earledôe to *Ieffery* his sonne (who maried *Maud* the Empresse) and commeth into *Syria*. *M Paris.*	WALTER Canon of *Tervanne*. he wrote the life of *Charles* the good, Earle of *Flanders*. *Mey. Voss.*
1128	*Calatrava* won from the *Moores*, by *Alfons.* of *Castile*.	*Casimire* dyeth. *Micislaus* (the *Sage*) borne. *Herb.*	*Stephan* (hearing that *Bela* was living) adopteth him, & marryeth him to the daughter of *Uros* an Earle of *Macedonia*, by whō he had *Geiza* the 2. *Ladislaus Stephan*, and *Almus*. *Bonf.*	Nicolas possesseth the West part of *Denm.* and *Ericus* the East. *Cr.*					He oppresseth the people, and they call in *Thierry* Nephew to *Rob.* Earle of *Flanders*, who taketh *Bruges*, *Ipres*, & *Gand*. *Will.* slayne at the siege of *Aloss*.		*Midleburg* walled against the Incursions of the *Flemmings* into the Isle of *Walcheren*.		MIDLEBVRG walled, see anno M. 3881.
1129	He causeth himselfe to be crowned Emperor of *Spaine*, and maketh *Toledo* the Imperiall Citie. *Vas.*				SYWARD of the royall bloud aspireth, taketh *Magnus* out of the Monastery, and killeth *Harold* in the armes of a Harlot. *Id.*		[He aydeth the Emperor against *Conrad*, and *Fred.*					
1130			*Stephan* dyeth.				The Emperor christneth his son *Ladislaus*, & confirmeth *Lusatia* to him. *Dub.*	PIEDRO POLLANI, sonne in Law, to *Michaele*. 18.			*Baldwyn* besiegeth *Damascus*, but (for want of necessaries) rayseth the siege.	BERNARD Treasurer of the Church of *Compostella*. He wrote a Chronicle of the Kings and Bishops of *Spaine*. *Hist Hisp. Vas.*
1131			BELA, the 2. the *Blind*, son to *Almus* the *Blind*. 10. His wife (against his mind) executeth 68. for perswading *Coloman* to put out the eyes of *Bela*, and his father. Divers Lords rebell, and call in the *Polonians* and *Russians*. They set up *Borichus* (the naturall son of *Coloman*) but are all defeated. *Bonf.*	*Ericus* in battell killeth *Magnus*. *Nicolas* fleeth into *Iutia*. *Id.*				The *Paduans* maliciously alter the course of the River *Medoacū*.	He marryeth *Sybil*, daughter to *Fulke*, King of *Ierusalem*.			*Bamund* slayne, by the *Saracens*. *Baldwyn* dyeth. FVLKE Earle of *Anjou*. 11. He marryed the daughter of *Baldwyn*.	
1132		*Henry* borne. *Id.* He goeth against the *Hungarians*, in favor of *Stephans* children.									*Raymund*, Earle of *Poitiers*, marrieth *Boemunds* sister, and is made Prince of *Antioch*.	
1133		He is recalled by a rebellion in *Bohemia*, & *Russia*. He appeaseth it by taking *Iaropelus*.		He proclaymeth *Harold* his heyre.				The *Venetians* take 300. *Paduans*, and (upon satisfaction) release the		THIERRY the 6. *f.* 30. The Emperor revoketh the Donation of *Friseland* frō the Bish. of *Utrecht*, and giveth it *Thierry*.		W. GEMETICENSIS. He wrote 6 Boobes of the *Normans*. Mr. *Cambden* set him out. *Voss.*
1134	*Raymund* E. of *Catelogne*, marryeth *Petronilla* daughter and heyre to *Raymund* the Monk, whereby that Earledome was united to *Arragon*. By a Condition at the marriage he was styled Prince of *Arragon*, during *Ramires* life. *Vas.*			*Nicolas* goeth to *Sleswic*, and is slain by the Citizens. *Id.*	*Ingo*, *Syward*, and *Esbernus*, sons of *Harold*, enter the land.		Peace with ỹ *Polonian*.			He subdueth the *Frizons*, they make his brother *Floris* (who sided w̄ them) their Governour. They are reconciled.		The Order of Knights of the LILY in *Navar*, instituted about this time by *Garcias* the 6. *Hist M.*
1135				ERICVS alone. *Pont.* He putteth *Harold*, and 2. of his sons to death. *Olaus* (another son) escapeth into *Norway* in womans apparell. *Cr. Pont.*	They take *Syward*, and put him to a horrible death, & kill *Magnus*. *Cr.*		He repayreth and beautifieth many Cities. *Id.*		A great Inundation in *Flanders*, and many perish by it.		*Fulke* taketh *Caso rea Philippi*. *Tyr.*	IRNERIVS or *Warnerius* the *Civilian*. *Sigon.*
1136				INGO the *Crookoback*, he becāme crooked, by a fall out of his Nurses Lap.			He had 3. sons at his death. viz. *Sobieslaus*, *Udalricus*, & *Wenceslaus*.	League renewed with the Emperor. *Sigon.*				PETRVS OSTIENSIS. He continued the Chronicle of *Cassine* to 1138. *Voss.*
1137		*Iaropelus* rebelleth againe. *Casimire* born. *Id.*		The Bish. of *Roschild* (upō some displeasure) expelleth, and restoreth him againe.	*Syward* was slayne for his Lust, and *Estenus* kild, because the people would not have many Rulers.						He buildeth two Castles neare *Ascalō* to hinder the Incursions of the *Infidels*, who wasted *Iudea*. *Idem.*	OSBERTVS CLARENTIVS the *English*man Abbot of *Westminster*. He wrote the lives of some *English* Kings. *Voss.*
1138	*Raymund* the Monke dyeth. RAYMVND (in the right of his wife) King of *Arragon*.	*Boleslaus* goeth against *Iaropel.* & (by trechery) is put to flight, after 47. victories atchieved. *Id.*	He groweth idle, & riotous, whereby he fel into a Dropsie, and lost his former reputation. *Bonf.*	He is slaine, in a tumult at *Ripa*. He left a sonne called *Sueno*, who was King afterward.					*Thierry* goeth to *Ierusalem*, leaving his wife Governesse.		He addeth another Castle there. *Id.* *Thierry* commeth to *Ierusalem*, to *Fulke* his father in Law. *Ann Flan.*	GVLIELMVS RIVALLENSIS Monk of *Rushford*. He wrote a History of *England*. *Higd. Voss.*
1139	The Battaile of *Obrique*. See 1112. *Alf.* assumeth the name of K. and ruleth 46 ye. after. *Vas*	He dyeth for griefe, and divideth his Kingdome amongst his 4. eldest sons, leaving *Casimire* to their care.		ERICVS (son to *Haquin*) Nephew to *Ericus* the *Great*. 10. He was called the *Lambe* for his patience. *Cr. Pont.*			Hee aydeth *Conrad*. He declareth *Ladislaus* his brother's son his successor, and dyeth.					IOHANNES *De Temporibus*, Esquire to *Charlemagne*. He lived 361 yeares, and dyed this yere. *M Polon. Naucl. Bucholc. &c.*
1140	*Sancho* (Infant of *Castile*) marieth *Blanch* daughter to *Garcias* K. of *Navarre*.	LADISLAVS *f.* 6. The *Bohemian* King invadeth *Silesia*. *Herb*		*Sueno* son of *Ericus*, *Waldemare*, sonne to *Canutus*, and *Canutus*, son to *Magnus*, in Competition.			LADISLAVS 33. The Nobles absent themselves from taking the oath of allegiance. *Dub.*					VLME in *Swabe*, inlarged by *Conrad* the Emp. It stands upon *Danubius*, & is watered with the Rivers *Hilerus* and *Blavus*. It is so called of the plenty of Elmes, *or* (*ab Vligine*) being *Moorish*. In it he erected a Church, with a Tower, the cost 900000. *Florent.* *ad Rom.*

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Emper. of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5090	1141	The Order of *Carmelites* founded or *Mount Carmel* in *Syria*. *Gord.* *Pelon.* and *Sabel.* place it anno 1203.			GERARD of *Nazareth*, B. of *Laodicea*. *Possev. Frisi.*		The Pope taketh *Tybur*. The people desire to be governed by two *Consuls*, 300 Senators & Prætors. The Pope opposeth. *Onuph. Bar.*	The *Londoners* and others conspire to release the King. *Maud* fleeth to *Oxford*. She feigneth her selfe dead, and is carried in a Coffin to *Glocester*. The Earle of *Glocester* taken, and exchanged for *Stephan*. *Malm. Par.*	*Henry* Pr. of *Scotl.* dyeth, and leaveth 3. sonnes, *Malcolme*, *William* E. of *Northumberl.* and *David* E. of *Huntingdon*. And three daughters.	The Pope presenteth his favourite to the Bishopric of *Bourges*. The King opposeth, & they are reconciled the next year by St. *Bernard*. *Raoul* Duke of *Vermand* divorced marrieth the Queen sister. *Tibauld* Earle of *Champeyne*, procureth the Pope to excommunicate him, and the Bishops which divorced him. The King (in his absence) taketh divers of his Towns (in besieging a Castle of his) burnt a Church neere to it, 300. people in it. For which he was pœnitent, and undertooke an expedition to the *Holy Land*. *Bar. App ad Sigeb.*
	1142		The Emperor dying (of a wound with a poysoned arrow, prepared for a wild beast) passeth by his eldest sonne *Isaac*, and appointeth for his successor, EMANVEL COMNENVS the youngest. 38.	*Henry* the *Lyon* (son to *Henry* the *Proud*) restored to his Dutchy of *Saxony*, in a Dyet at *Franckfurt*. *Trith.*		At *Winchester*. At *London*, against Sacriledge. *Hov.* At *Antioch*, against *Ralph* the Patriarch. *T C.*	St. *Bernard* reconcileth him and the *French*, about the Bishopr. of *Bourges*.			
	1143	The *Turkes Alcoran* translated out of *Arabique*, into *Latin*, by *Peter* Abbot of *Clugny*. *Chr Belg.*				At *Ierusalem*, against the errors of the *Armenians*. *Ib.*	He dyeth for griefe of altering the Government. COELESTINVS the 2. *Guido de Castello*. He dyed after 5. months.	*Oxford* yeelded to King *Stephan*.		
	1144		He marryeth a kinswoman to *Conrade* the Emperor, & liketh her the worse, because she paynted not her selfe. *Nicet.*	The new Senate at *Rome*, desire y Emperor to build a Palace there, & incense him against the Pope and *Roger*, tendering their obedience to him.	PETER Abbot of *Clugny*. He translated the *Alcoran*. *Cent. Alst.*		LVCIVS the 2. *Gerardus of Bononia*. 11. m. The Senate chalenge the Revenewes of the Papacy, willing him to be content with Tenthes and Oblations. *Sigon.* He is slaine in a sedition.	*Roberts* base sonne burneth *Wilton*.		
	1145		The Seas infested by Pyrats, upon the Emperors neglect, to set out *Gallyes* to scoure them. *Id.*			In *France*, at *Rhemes* against *Abaillard*. At *Vezel*, in *Burgundy*, for an expedition to *Syria*. At *Paris*, against *Boretta-nus*. *Ib.*	EVGENIVS the 3. *Petrus Bernardus*. 7. y. 4. m. 12. d. The people remove his Governor.	The Tower of *London*, with the Castles of *Plesshy*, and and *Lincolne* yeelded to *Stephan*: and *Werham* & *Portland*, to *Robert*. *Paris.*		
5095	1146	*Tournay* in *Flanders* restored to an Episcopal dignity, which it had solely before 521. at what time it was united to *Niemegen*. *May. Mir.*		He prepareth for an expedition to *Syria*, & declareth his son *Henry* his successor. He rayseth 200000 men, whereof 70000 were horsemen.	RVPERT, B. of *Lincolne*. He wrote a Summe of Divinity. *Frisi.*		He procureth *Lewys* of *France*, to goe with forces into *Syria*: and (having them at *Rome*) reduceth the people to their old Goverment. *Sigo.*	The Empresse goeth into *Normandy*, wearyed with troubles. *Gerv Dov.* The Earles of *Glocester*, and *Hereford* dye.		*Lewes* goeth with forces into *Syria*.
	1147	*Han. Petrobusianus* the *Heretique*. He denyed *Baptisme* to *Infants*. *Bar.*	He selleth meale mingled with lyme to *Conrads* Army, & discovereth his Designes to the *Turks*. *Nicet.*	*Conrad* goeth to *Constantinople* with his Troupes. The Emperor (under color of kindnesse) betrayes his projects, & weakneth his people with ill provision. *Nic.* By the perfidious dealing of *Emanuel*, he is forced to returne having done nothing and yet lost the most part of his men. *Chr Belg.*			He is fleeth into *France*, for feare of them.	The King entreth *Lincolne*.		
	1148	*Emanuel* publisheth his *Golden Bull* called *Medicamentum*, in y behalfe of *Monkes*. *Nicet.* *Nidrosia* (*Drontz*) in *Denmarke*) made an Archbishoprique. *Cr. Mir.*	*Roger* K. of *Sicily*, invadeth and taketh *Corcyra*, *Corinth*, *Thebes*, and other Cities, and returneth to *Nice*. *Nangel.*			At *Rhemes*, gainst *Eudo*, who called himself *Christ*. He first lost his memory, and then his life, in prison. *Bar. T C.*	He causeth the Nobles to sweare allegiance to his sonne *Eustace*. *Id.*		He (in his returne) is taken Prisoner by the *Greekes*, and rescued by the Fleet of *Roger*, King of *Sicily*. *Chr Belg.*
	1149	*Stella Fuse.* *Upsale* in *Suevia*, made an Archbque. *Cr. Mir.*	He is defeated in *Sicily*, by the Emperors forces. The Emper. wasteth *Servia* and *Hungary*. *Nicet.*				*Henry* commeth into *England* with forces. *Chester* and others joyne with him. He goeth into *Scotland*, and being knighted by the King, returneth into *Normandy*. *Hoved. Gerv.*			He is divorced from his wife, having two daughters by her, viz. *Mary*, wife to the Earle of *Champeigne*, and *Alexia*, wife to *Theobald*, Earle of *Bloys*. *Til. Par.*
	1150	The WILHELMITE Heretiques. *Cent.*	*Roger* overcommeth the Emperors forces twice, and seeketh Peace. *Id.* The Emperor taketh *Antioch*, and looseth it to *Noradine*. *Tyr.*		*Anselme* B. of *Havelburg*. He wrote much against Monks	At *Triers*, in the cause of *Hildegard* the Abbesse. *T C.* In *France*, for an expedition to *Syria*. *Alsted.*	*Geffery* dyeth. *Henry* marrieth *Eleanor* Dutchesse of *Guyen* and *Aquitaine*, divorced from *Lewes* K. of *France*, for consanguinity and Adultery. *Paris.*			He marryeth *Constance* the daughter of *Alfonsus* King of *Castile*; by whom hee had *Margaret*, first married to *Henry* the third, King of *England*, and after to *Ladislaus* King of *Hungary*.
5100	1151	*Henry* B. of *Upsale* martyred in *Finland*. *Olaus.* *Dublin*, *Toam*, *Cassels*, and *Armachan*, erected to Archbishopriques. *Cambd. Mir.*	Peace with *Roger*. *Nicet.*		HENRY B. of *Upsale*, the Apostle of *Finland*. *Olaus.*	At *London*, where the Archbishop of *Cant.* refuseth to crowne *Eustace*. *Gerv Dov.*	The BB. of *Colen* and *Mentz* (cyted to *Rome*) carry much treasure to beare out the cause. The first was freely acquit, and the other rewarded, at which St. *Bernard* much mervailed. *Calv.*	*Theobald* Archbishop of *Canterbury*, fleeth into *Normandy*, refusing to crowne *Eustace*. The King seizeth his possessions. *Gerv.*		His third wife was *Alexia*, daughter to *Theobald* Earle of *Champeigne*, by whom he had *Philip* King of *France*, and *Adela* married to *Richard*, K. of *England*, and (being rejected by him) to *William* E. of *Ponthieu*. His other daughter *Agnes*, was marryed to *Alexius*, sonne to the Emperor *Emanuel*. *Til.*
	1152	*Gratian* collecteth the *Bookes* of *Decretals*, and digesteth them into questions, and distinctions. *Bar.*		He (being sicke) neglecteth his sonne *Frederic*, and ordeyneth for his successor, his brothers son FREDERIC BARBAROSSA (so called of his *Red beard*) 38. He was equally allyed, to the *Guelphes* and *Gibelines*.	St. BERNARD dyeth. He was author of above 160. Monasteries, & was Canonized 9. yeares after his death. *Pet de Nat.* WINCELINE the Apostle of the *Vandals*. *Helmold. Cr.*		ANASTASIVS the 4th. *Conrad* Cardinall of St. *Sabine*. 4. m. 24 d.	*Henry* returneth, and thirty strong Castles revolt to him. By mediation, a Truce is concluded, and the Castles raised. *Paris.*		
	1153						HADRIAN the 4. *Nicolas Breakspeare*. An *Englishman*. 4. y. 8. m. 28. d. He had been a Preacher in *Suevia*. *Onuph.*	*Eustace* dyeth of a Frenzy, not liking the Truce. *Stephan* adopteth *Henry*, and the Nobles sweare fealty to him.	*David* dyeth. MALCOLME sonne to *Henry*. 12. He was called the *Mayde*, for his chastity and single life.	
	1154		*William* King of *Sicily*, in his returne out of *Egypt*, overcommeth the *Grecian* Fleet. *Rob de Mont.*	He giveth *Bavaria* to *Henry* the *Lyon*, & goeth into *Italy*, where he taketh *Placentia*, and other places. *Chytr.*			*William* K. of *Sicily* taketh *Benevent*. The Pope craveth ayde of both the Emperors, but obtayneth none. *Bar.*	*Stephan* dyeth. HENRY the 2. *Short-Mantle*. 34. y. 8. m. 12. d. He chooseth a Privie Counsell of Clergy and Temporalty, and refineth the Common Lawes. *Par.*	*Gilchrist* E. of *Angus* defeateth *Somerled* Thane of *Argile*, aspiring. He was afterward taken, and hanged, attempting the like.	
	1155	The BB. complayn to the Pope against y Pride of the Hospitallers, but their money was be Rome first, & nothing was done against them. *Tyr.*		He meeteth the Pope at *Sutrii*, & alighting holdeth his stirrup. He is crowned at *Rome*, he raiseth *Spoletum* for refusing to admit him. *Spang.*	PETRVS BLESENSIS. *Bale.*			He raiseth divers Castles, and causeth the Nobles to sweare fealty to his sonnes. *Id.* He taketh *Cumberland* and *Northumb.* from *Malcolme*, and giveth him *Huntingdon*.		

An. M.	An. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Ierusalem.	Famous men, &c.
5090	1141	War betweene *Arragon*, and *Navar.*	He tyrannizeth by his wives instigation, and warreth against his brethre for their possessions. *Herb.*	GEIZA, 2. *f.* 20. He being young, and of a mild disposition, was ruled by the Nobility and BB. *Bonf.*	*Olave* (*Haroldi* son) claymeth the Kingdome, and is rejected. He attempteth to kill the K. & (missing his purpose) fleeth into *Scania*, & he fortifieth. He assumeth the title of K.			*Conrad* ỹ Marquesse aspireth. The *Hungarians* ayd him. *Ladislaus* beate into *Prague*. *Dub.* The Emp. serveth him.				*Fulke* falleth from his horse in hunting, and dasheth out his braynes. BALDWYN the 3. *f.* 13. y. old (with his mother.) 20. y.	LVBEC (betweene the Rivers *Traue* and *Wageniz*) built by the Earle of *Holst*. It stands in *Denm.* *Sweden* and *Norway*, and was made a free City, by *Frederic* 1182. It is a Bishopsque under *Bremc.* *Celtes. Braun. Ad Rom. Mir.*
	1142		*Peter* Earle of *Scricfinia*, looseth his tongue & eyes, for telling the K. of his faults.	*Hen.* Earle of *Austria* (ayded by the Emperor and *Saxons*) invadeth *Hungary*, and taketh *Possonium* (*Presburg*) by treason. The *Hungar.* put them to flight, and kill and take 7000. of them.								*Sanguinus* the *Sultan* (after a long siege) taketh *Edessa*. *Tyr.*	RALPH, Monke of St. *Albons*. He composed the life of St. *Alban*, and five Bookes of *Alexander* the Great. *Lel. Voss.*
	1143		*Ladisl.* taketh *Sendomiria* frō *Henry*, and *Massouia*, from *Boleslaus*. *Miceslaus* opposeth, and the brethren joyne with him.					*Conrad* demolisheth divers Churches, and is excommunicated by ỹ Pope. *Dub*				He is slaine by his owne people, for his cruelty. NORADINE (his sonne, worse than himselfe) succeedeth.	WALTER HEMELINGTON, Library keeper of St. *Albans*, the Historian. *Fris. Voss.*
	1144	*Alfons.* maketh *Portugal* Tributary to ỹ Pope. Vpon the yerely payment of 4. ounces of gold. *Bar.*	*Ladisl.* besieged *Posnania*. The Archbish. of *Gnesna* censures him. The brethren defeat his forces.									One of *Damascus* offereth to betray *Bosra*. The King, (too credulous) goeth thither, and hardly escapeth his treason. *Tyr.*	WILLIAM MALMESBVRY the *English* Historian. Out of him *Vincentius* tooke much of his *Speculum*, saith *Voss.*
	1145		They besiege him in *Cracovia*. He fleeth to the Emperor. They send his wife & childrē after him. *Herb.*					He fleeth to the Emperor, and promiseth to goe into Syria, to make satisfaction.				The Saracens expelled *Gaza*, and *Ascalon*. *Almeric* (the Kings brother) made Governour there.	SIMEON of *Durham*. He began a Story of the Kings of *England*, where *Bede* left, and continued it 400. yeares. *Voss.*
5095	1146	*Alf.* the Emp. taketh *Corduba Baesa*, and *Almeric*, from the *Moores*.	BOLESLAVS the *Curled*, *fr.* 27. The *Polonians* refuse to receive *Ladislaus* at the Emp. request. *Id.*	*Lewes* of *France* going into *Syria*, *Borichus* getteth into his Army, with intent to practise somewhat against *Geiza*. Who (hearing of it) sent to *Lewes* for him. He being found out, submitteth to *Lewes*. But while question was made about his delivery, he fled upon the Kings horse. The Mr. of the horse pursueth him, & is slain. *Borichus* escapeth.					*Tourney* restored to the dignite of a Bishoprique. *Mir.*		OTHO (B. of *Frisingensis* in *Bavaria*, son to *Leopold* Duke of *Bavaria*, and Vncle to *Frederic* the Emperor) the Historian. *Cusp. Avent. Voss.*
	1147	*Never* taketh many places from *Arragon*. *Alf.* taketh *Lisbon*, and St. *Iren* from the *Moores*. *Mar.*					*Suercos* slaine *Reus.*		The *Venetians* ayd *Emanuel*, & take *Corcyra* with 14. of *Rogers* ships.		The E. goeth into *Syria* againe.	An Expedition of the K. of *Denmark* and E. of *Flanders*. *Ildefonsus* brother to *Raymund* Earle of *Tholose*, poysoned by the Q. of *Ierusalem*. *App Sigeb.*	EALRED or *Ethelred*, wrote the life of the *Confessor*, with other things. *Sur. Voss.*
	1148				*Drentham* erected to an Archbishopr. *Mir.*		St. ERICVS He built the Church at *Upsale*. *Reus.*	The D. dyeth. DOMINICO MOROSINI.				*Damascus* being almost taken, & Princes fall out. The siege rayseth, and *Conrad* & *Lewes* returne. *Chr Belg.*	RHEMES Vniuersity founded in the Council, held *an.* 1145. but inlarged by *Charles Guise*, Cardinall of *Loreyne*, *anno* 1560. *Alfred.*
	1149				After divers defeats *Canutus* goeth to the Emp. for ayde, promising to hold the Kingdōe of him. *Cr*		He is slaine by *Henry*, son to *Sueno* the 3. of *Denmarke*. *Idem.*	The *Venetians* scoure the Seas and hang *Rog. Guiscard*, the chiefe Pyrate.			*Baldwyn* E. of *Henalt*, spoyleth the Country about *Arras*. Truce for 6. months.	*Noradine* taketh *Antioch*, and killeth *Raymund* the Prince. The King removeth his mother from the Government. *Tyr.*	RVPERT, B. of *Lincolne*, wrote of the Sphære. *Fris.*
	1150	*Lewes* of *France* marryeth *Constance*, daughter to *Alf.* of *Castile*. *Til.*			He sendeth for *Sueno* to *Merspurg*, & obtayneth the Government of *Sealād* and other places in *Iutia*, for *Canutus*.		CHARLES 10. His brother *John* tooke frō *Charles* (a Nobleman of *Denmarke*) his wife, & sister, and sent them backe after he had abused thē. He stirreth up the *Danes* against the *Sueves*. The K. (to avert the war) promiseth to punish his Brother. The *Danes* will not be satisfied, but enter *Suevia* w forces. The frost being great, they are forced to returne. *Cr.*						OTHO endeth his Story. *Buchol.*
	1151	*Garzias Ramire* dyeth of a fall from his horse. SANTIVS the wise, succeedeth in *Navar.*			*Sueno* marrieth the daughter of *Conrad*, a Pr. of *Germany*.			*Gertrude* wife to *Ladislaus* dyeth. *Dub.*	The *Parenzans* and *Emonians* become tributaries. League with *Ancona*, and *Sicily*.			*Baldwyn* killeth 5000. *Egyptians*, & defeateth them.	IOHAN: MERCIANVS. He wrote the Story of the *Mercian* Kings. *Lel. Voss.*
5100	1152												CARADOC LANCARVENSIS ỹ *British* Historian. *Capgr. Voss.*
	1153		*Ladisl.* obtayneth some ayde of the Emperor.		He maketh a vain & chargeable expedition into *Suevia*.					*Thierry* recovereth *Cambrey*, and many other places	He besiegeth *Antioch* in vaine.		CONSTANTINE MANASSES. He wrote from the Creation, to the end of *Nicephor. Botaniates*. *Meurs. Voss.*
	1154		*Miceslaus* marryeth *Gertrude*, sister to *Geiza* King of *Hungary*, by whom he had *Otho* and *Stephan*.		The people mutiny, and he punisheth them *Canutus* taketh hold of this discontent. CANVTVS & WALDEMAR (son to *Canutus* slayne by *Magnus*) assume the Titles of Kings. *Sueno* fleeth into *Germany*. *Cr.*	AQVINE set up against *Ingo*: but his forces are defeated. *Cr.*				He goeth to the Coronation of the King of *England*.	The people of *Harleem* kill 900. *Frizons* who invaded *Holland*. *Chr Tosi.*	He taketh *Ascalon*, and giveth it to the Earle of *Ioppe*. *Tyr.*	HENRY Archdeacon of *Huntingdon*, the English Historian. *Lel. M Westm.*
	1155											The Hospitallers grow proud, build stately houses, purchase Lands, and refuse to pay Tithes. The BB. complain to the Pope, in vaine. *Id.*	PETRVS BLESENSIS, Archdeacon of *Bath*, the Continuer of *Ingulfus*. *Bale. Twyne. Voss.*
													LIPSIA (*Leipsque* in *Misnia*) made a City about this time. ANTIQVE CELLE (*Altenzell*) in *Misnia*, built about this time. *Ad Rom.*

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Emper. of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Schoolemē, Doctors, &c	Councils	Popes.	Kings of Italy, &c	England.	Scotland.	Fran
5105	1156	The Bishoprique of *Aldenburg* (founded anno 970.) translated to *Lubec*. *Trith. Mir.*		*Frederic* (by the Popes instigation) repudiateth his wife, and marryeth the heyre of *Burgundy*. *Radewic.* The *Vandals* take *Brandeburg*. *Spang.* Hen. created first D. of *Austria*. *Cusp.*	NICOLAS BREAKESPEARE (Pope *Adrian*) the Englishma. *Bal. Fris.*		The Pope (being taken by *William*) is forced to crowne him, & grant him large priviledges. *Bar.*	WILLIAM crowned King. *Bar.*	He goeth into *France*, and doth homage for *Normandy*, *Aquitaine*, &c. and (at his returne) concludeth a Peace with *Malcolme*. *Hoved.*		1156
	1157	The Order of ERMITES, according to the *Rule* of Saint *Augustine*, begun by *William*, D. of *Aquitaine*. *Mauel. Ompb.*		The Pope erecteth a Picture in the *Lateran*, of the Emperors vassallage, and writeth disgracefully to him. He speedeth into *Italy*, to be revenged. *Bar.*			The Pope & Emperor at odds. *Id*		He goeth against the *Welch*, and returneth with losse of men and Standard. *Stow.* He goeth into *Normandy*, and claymeth the Earledome of *Tholose*, of *Raymund* the Earle, to whose Predecessors it was morgaged by the Queenes Grandfather. He refuseth to restore it, and is abetted by the *French* King. The Armies being ready to joyne, a peace was made by a match, betweene *Richard* the Kings eldest son, and *Margaret*, or *Alice*, the *French* Kings daughter. *Hoved.*	*Malcolme* forced by *Henry*, to accompany him into *France*. For which (at his returne) he is reproved by ỳ people. He is summoned to a Parliament at *York*, and taxed for bad dealing against the K. while he was in *France*. At his returne, he is besieged in *Bertha*, by divers Lords, but by mediation of friends, the trouble ended.	1157
	1158	Certaine Merchants of *Breme*, trading into *Livonia*, lay the foundation of Christianity there. *Func.*		The Pope submitteth, and they are reconciled. *Lombardy* adjudged to the Emperor; at a meeting at *Roncal*. *Radev.*	ALBOINVS the Cardinall. *Av.*						Warr with England ended by a marriage. 1158
	1159	WALDO, or *Petrus Waldensis*, a Merchant of *Lyons*. Author of ỳ *Waldenses*. See *Albigenses*. 1176. *Reusch. Cent.*	The Emperor goeth into *Cilicia*, against the *Armenians*, who had taken divers Cities from him. *Tyr.*	The Pope repenteth of his submission, quarelleth with *Frederic*, and excommunicateth him. *Milan* revolteth. *Frederic* besiegeth *Cremona*.	HVGO ETERIANVS. *Fris. Andr.* LAVRENCE *Chanter of Durham*. *Bale. Fris.*		He excommunicateth *Fred.* & absolveth *Italy* from his obedience. He is choaked w a Flye, as he dranke. By a *Squinancy*, say *Tyr.* and *Bar.* ALEXANDER the 3. *Rolandus Bandinellus*, 21 y, 11. m. 29. d.		Henryes *yssue by Eleanor*, daughter to the D. of *Aquitaine*. *William* and *Henry* dead before theyr father. *Richard Cuer. de Lyon*, K. *Geffery*, } deed before *Philip*, } their father. *John* K. *Maud*, wife to *Henry* the *Lyon*, Duke of *Saxony*. *Eleanor*, wife to *Alfonsus*, King of *Castile*. *Ione*, wife to *William*, K. of *Sicily*. *Naturall yssue, by* ROSAMVND. *W. Longspee*. E. of *Salisbury*. *Geffrey* Archbishop of *Yorke*. and *Morgan* by another Concubine. *Sp.*		1159
	1160			*Cremona* taken, and burnt. *Milan* besieged by the Emperor. *Rad.*	PETER *Lombard*, Master of the *Sentences*, made B. of *Paris*. *App Sigeb.*	At *Ticinum* for *Victor*. At *Anagna*, for *Alexander*. *TC.*					
5110	1161		He marryeth the daughter of the Pr. of *Antioch*. *Tyr.* He attempteth to root out the *Venetians*, upon a Prophecy, That they should be Lords of *Constantinople*. *Sabel.*	He taketh, raseth, and sowweth it with salt, and banisheth the Citizens, for abusing his Empresse. He subdueth all *Lombardy*. *Sigon.*	BARTHOLM. *Iscanus*, Bish. of *Exeter*. *Bale. Fris. Godw.*	At *Clermont*, where *Frederic*, and *Victor*, are excomunicated. At *Newmarket*, and *Beauvays*, against *Victor*. *Ibid.*	VICTOR the 4. chose against him. *Alex.* excommunicateth him, and the Emperor. *Ann Suev.*				
	1162	The bodyes of the 3. Wisemen translated from *Milan* to *Colen*, and ever since have beene called the 3. *Kings of Colt. Sifr. Buch.*		*Metz*, because the people had slaine their B. *Cront Metr. App. Schaff.*	IOACHIM the Abbot. *Berg. Fris. Andr.* GERVASE *Cicestrensis*. *Bal. Fris.*						
	1163	Divers poore people of *Lombardy*, having (in white habits obteyned restitution to their possessions by the Emperor) reteyne their habits, & call themselves *The Order of the Humbled*. *Cent.*			PETRVS COMESTOR, base brother to *Petr. Lombard*. He was so called because he had the Bible so perfectly by hart, as though he had swallowed it. *Chytr. Cent. Trith. And.*				The troubles betweene the K. and Archbishop *Becket*, begin. *Paris. Polyd. &c.*	The Nobles require him to marry, and he refuseth.	
	1164	*Nauclerus* and others place this an. 1199. CHARLEMAIGNE Canonized by *Paschal*. *Meyer.*		The *Venetians* and *Lombards* joyne against him. He goeth into *Italy*, & fortifieth against them. *Bar.*		At *Tours*, where *Victor*, is excommunicated. At *Clarendon*, against the liberty of the Clergy. *Paris. TC.*	*Victor* dyeth. His faction chuse *Guido* of *Crema*, and name him, PASCHAL the 3.	The Emperor createth the Prince of *Sardinia* King.	*Becket* fleeth into *Flanders*. The King confiscateth his goods, and forbiddeth appeales to the Pope.	He buildeth the Abbey of *Rowles*, afterwards Saint *Andrewes*.	
	1165				EVSTATHIVS THESSALONICENSIS. *Andr.*		*Alexander* returneth to *Rome*. *Sigon.*	*William* conducteth *Alexander* to *Rome*. *Bar.*	The *Welch* rebell, and are subdued. *Polyd.* *Becket* goeth into *France*.	He dyeth. WILLIAM the *Lyon*, ỳ. 49.	Prisby borne. *App. ad Aim. Emil.*
5115	1166		He offereth ỳ the Pope to reconcile the East Church, with the West, if he will make him Emperor in *Italy*. *Bar.*	The *Lombards* repayre *Milan*. *Monach Colon.*	RABBI ABRAHAM. RABBI IEHVDA. *Gord.*	At *Wirtzburg*, where *Paschal* is adjudged to be true Pope. *Spang. Cod. Vatic. Bar.*			He excommunicateth his adversaries. The Pope sendeth two Legates to reconcile the differences, but (upon his stiffenesse) nothing was done. *Hoved. Paris.*	*Henry* restoreth as much of *Northumb.* as his father held. He accepteth that, with reservation of his right to ỳ rest.	
	1167			He is crowned at *Rome*, by *Paschal*. The Plague rageth in his Army, and he retyreth into *Saxony*. *Sigo.*	MOSES BEN MAIMON, called *Rambam*. *Helv.*		He fleeth to *Benevent* upon the Emperors approach. *Bar.*				
	1168	*Rugia* converted. *Buch. Helm*	He invadeth *Egypt*, and besiegeth *Pelusium* (*Damiata*) and returneth with much booty. *Nicet.*		RABBI BENIAMIN. *Helv.*		He exchangeth possessions for *Tusculum*, w the Earle, and fortifieth it. *Id.*		By the mediation of the *French*, *Becket* is restored to his *See*. *Ieffery* the Kings son marryeth *Constance* daughter to *Conan* D. of *Bretagne*. *Pol.*	*Henry* repenteth of his grant, and picketh quarrels with *William*.	
	1169		He besiegeth it againe, but is forced into *Palestine*, by much rayne. *Tyr.*	He crowneth his sonne *Henry*, at 5. yeares old. *Mon Col.* *Henry* the *Lyon*, marryeth *Maud* the King of *Englands* daughter, by whom he had *Henry*, *Otho* the Emperor, & *William*. *App Sigeb.*	LEO TVSCVS. *Fris. Andr.*		The *Romans* raise *Alba*, and threaten *Tusculum*. *Id.* *Paschal* dyeth. CALIXTVS the 3. chosen.	*Catena* in *Sicily*, destroyed w 15000 people, ỳ Bishop, & Clergy, by Earthquake. *Id*	HENRY the Kings sonne crowned.	The *English* invade *Cumberland*.	
	1170	*Tho. Becket* slaine *TC.* The Order of *Crossed Fryers*, *Instituted*. *Ompb. Sigon*	His daughter *Mary* marryed to *Rayner*, son to the Marqu. of *Montferrat*, and the Kingdome of *Thessaly* given in dowry with her. *Ran. Bland*		IOHN of *Cornwall*, the Divine. *Bal. Fris.*				*Becket* slayne in the Church at *Canterbury*. The King protesteth his innocency to the Pope. *Paris.* The Kings Warre in *Ireland*.		

An. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Ierusalem.	Famous men, &c.
1156				The Kingdome divided, *Sueno* hath *Sialand*. *Canutus*, *Scania*. *Waldemar*, *Iutia*. *Cr.*	*Ingo* in pursuing his enemies on the Ice, perisheth with most of the Nobility. *Cr.* MAGNVS the sonne of *Erlingus*, (after hee had overcome the rest of *Aquinus* forces) elected 21.			VITALIS MICHAEL the 2. 16.	*Philip* (son to the Earle) marrieth *Elizabeth*, the heire of *Rodulph*, E. of *Vermandoys*.		*Baldwyn* having granted pasture to the *Turkes*, setteth vpon them, & taketh much booty. *Noradine* (to revenge this iniury) besiegeth *Cæsarea Philippi*. *Tyr.*	GEFFRY of *Monmouth* (afterwards B. of *Asaph*) the *English* Historian, *Lel. Bal.* IOHN of *Hexham*. Hee continued *Simeon* of *Durham* 15. yeares. *Bal. Voss.*
1157		The Emperor obtaineth *Silesia* for *Ladislaus*.		*Sueno* killeth *Canutus* at a feast, & *Waldemar* escapeth into *Iutia*. *Sueno* followeth, and is slaine. *Helm. Cr.*					He is associated with his father. The Earle and Counteſſe goe to Ieruſalem.			RICHARD, Monke of *Clugny* the Hiſtorian. *Vsler. Voss.* ALEXANDER CELESTINVS the *Sicilian* Hiſtorian. *Voss.* ROGER, Monke of *Falue*. He compoſed a Martyrology. *Wicell. Voss.*
1158		The Q. dieth leaving 2. ſons, *Boleſlaus* and *Leſcus*. The K. marrieth *Helena*, the daughter of the Pr. of *Primiſlauia*. *Crom.*		WALDEMARE (ſon of *Canutus*) alone. ABSALON, (the Kings Coſin) choſen B. of *Roſchild*. *Pont.*			*Ladiſlaus* made Vicar of the Empire, & K. of *Bohemia*. He altereth his armes from an Eagle to a Lyon argent. *Duby.*	The *Venetians* deny ayde to the *Greeke* Emper. againſt *William*, K. of *Sicily*, becauſe of a League.				The Invention of *Hawking* aſcribed to the Emperour FREDERIC, lying at the ſiege of *Rome*. *Salmuthus.*
1159	*Alf.* of *Caſtile* dieth. SANTIVS, the deſired, ſucceedeth in *Caſtile*. FERDINAND the 2. in *Leon*. 21. *Sanctius* dieth.	Ladiſlaus dieth, leauing 3. ſons. *Boleſlaus Miceſlaus*, and *Conrad*. They hold *Sileſia* of *Polonia*. *Herb.*		The K. by his aide) ouercommeth the *Vandals*, with great ſlaughter. *Cr. Pont.*	*Erlingus* ruleth, though his ſonne be King.	*Charles* ſlayne, by *Canutus*, ſon of St. *Ericus*. *Reuſ.*	Vpon the taking of *Milan*, 1161. by his valor, the Emp. altereth the armes to a Lyon Or. *Queue*, in a held gules. *Radev. Trith.*	They call home their Merchants out of *Greece*.				IOHN TZETES, the *Greek* Hiſtorian. *Voss.* RADEVICVS, the Continuer of *Otho Frizingenſis*. *Cuſp. Voss.*
1160		*Sileſia* was thus diuided. *Boleſlaus* had *Cratiſlauia*. *Miceſlaus*, *Ratisborka*, and *Oppolium*. *Conrad*, *Glagouia* and *Croſna*. *Crom.*	STEPHAN the 3. (ſon to *Geiza*) 12. He forgiveth all taxes for three yeares. *Bonf.*	He leagueth with *Henry* the *Lyon* againſt the *Vandals*, and goeth againſt the *Obotriti* of *Megapolis*.			The Bridge at *Prague* ouer *Vultauia* built by an *Italian*. *Dub.*					GRAVELING in *Flanders* built by *Thierry*. *Mey.*
1161	*Alfonſ. Henriques* taketh *Eſtumbra* and *Palmela* from the *Moores*.	They rebell againe. He, and his brother *Henry* enter their territories. They flee into the Marſhes and Woods, and the *Polonians* (following them) are ſlain & ſwallowed vp. *Henry* is ſlain.	He (vnder colour of friendſhip to the D. of *Venice*) giueth two Noble Virgins, to 2. of his ſons. *Id.* By his cunning he gaineth *Spalatrum*, *Trabu*, & *Sibinill*. *Zara* yeeldeth to him. *Id.*	He leaueth with *Henry* the *Lyon* againſt the *Vandals*, and goeth againſt the *Obotriti* of *Megapolis*.	*Waldemar* entreth *Norway*, for denying him ſubiection. For want of prouiſion he returneth. *Sax. Pont.*		The K. aideth ſ Emp. at the ſiege of *Milan*. His ſon *Frederic's* daughter marrieth the Emperours Nephew. *Sobieſlaus*, (ſon to *Sobieſlaus*) impriſoned, for aſpiring.	The *Greeke* Emp. aideth the *Hungarians* againſt the *Venetians*.	He returneth. GRAVELING built by *Thierry*. His ſon *Mathew* marrieth the Abbeſſe of *Rumſey* (by K. *Henries* perſuaſion) and is created E. of *Bullen*, but is forced to leaue her, by the B. of *Rhemes*. *Mey.*		*Noradine* goeth againſt the Prince of *Iconium*. *Baldwyn* ſpoyleth the Countrey about *Damaſcus*. The Pr. of *Antioch* taken by the Gouernour of *Damaſcus*. *Id.*	RICHARDVS DE SANCTO VICTORE, the Hiſtorian. *Palmer. Voss.*
1162				Roſtocke taken. *Sax Cr.*					*Thierry* goeth the fourth time to *Syria*, with forces.		ALMARICVS, *fr.* 12.	The Order of Knights of *Calatrava*, founded by *Sancho* the Brave, King of *Caſtile*, and confirmed by Pope *Alexander*. 1170. *Hiſt M. Polyd.* IOHANNES SARIS. ROBERT FOLIOT. WILLIAM RAMSEY. RICHARD DIVISIENSIS Hiſtorians of *England*. *Bal. Lel. Voss.*
1163		*Boleſlaus* goeth againſt the *Pruſſians* for rebellion and Apoſtaſie. They promiſe to ſubmit, and returne to the faith. They by gifts worke him to connive at their Idolatry.		The K. ſubiecteth *Denmarke* to the Empire againſt the mind of his Nobles.				Vnder colour of amity, hee drowneth the Merchants into his territories, and then killing them, taketh their goods. *Hiſt Ven.*		FLORIS, the 3. *f* 27 He married *Ada*, daughter to the K. of *Scotland* by whom hee had *Thierry* ſ 7th. *Will.* E. of *Frizeland*. *Floris*, Prouoſt of *Vtrecht*. *Robert*, *Margaret*, *Beatrix*, *Elizabeth* & *Alice*. *Floris* taken in flight	He foreeth *Dargan* the Egyptian, to pay Tribute arrere.	PETER COMESTOR, wrote a Story, which *Walter Hunter* the *Engliſhman* abridged *Geſn. Voss.*
1164				Warre with the *Rugians*. *Cr Sax.* The K. betroetheth his ſon to *Henries* daughter, both young. After much loſſe receiued from the *Rugians*, a peace concluded. *Iid.*	Peace with *Valdemar*.				*Philip* taketh *Cambrey* in fee from the Emperor. *Thierry* returneth.		The Princes of *Antioch* and *Tripolis* taken. *Tyr.* The *Turke* taketh *Cæſarea Philippi*. *Id.*	He aideth the new *Sultan* againſt *Noradine*, who beſiegeth a Caſtle neere to *Antioch*.
1165	*Alfonſ. Henriques* taketh *Eſtumbra* and *Palmela* from the *Moores*.		He winneth *Dalmatia*, inuadeth the *Venetian* territories, & ſetteth the *Greeke* Emperor againſt them. The Emperor inuadeth *Hungary*. *Spang. Stephan* recouereth *Zara*. *Bonf.*	*Abſalon* goeth againſt the rebellious *Vandals*, and doth great ſpoile to their Country.			The K. entreth a Monaſtery, & maketh *Vogiſlaus* gouernour, *Suatopluem*, the Kings ſon woundeth him and fleeth into *Hungary*. The K. nameth *Frederic* for his Heyre, and Gouernor, whereat the people repine. *Vdalric* (brother to *Sobieſlaus* in priſon) aſpireth. *Sobieſlaus* releaſed.	The D. recouereth *Ragoſa*, *Trabu*, and *Zara*.	A Fleet ſet out againſt the *Hollanders*, for inuading *Flanders*. *Mey.*		*Noradine* goeth againſt the Prince of *Iconium*. *Baldwyn* ſpoyleth the Countrey about *Damaſcus*. The Pr. of *Antioch* taken by the Gouernour of *Damaſcus*. *Id.*	GRAVELING in *Flanders* built by *Thierry*. *Mey.* RICHARDVS DE SANCTO VICTORE, the Hiſtorian. *Palmer. Voss.*
1166									*Thierry* dieth.			The Order of Knights of *Calatrava*, founded by *Sancho* the Brave, King of *Caſtile*, and confirmed by Pope *Alexander*. 1170. *Hiſt M. Polyd.*
1167	*Manriques* ſlaine, at the taking of *Huerte*.			They are forced to buy their peace, at a deare rate.	*Erlingus* ioyneth with *Buriſius* a Noble *Dane* to depoſe *Waldemar* in vaine. *Pont. Cr.*			Hee aydeth the *Lombards* againſt the Emperor.	PHILIP. *f.* THE GREAT 25. *Downy* reſigned to *Philip*, by the B. of *Heinalt*, vpon a marriage between his ſon, & *Philips* ſiſter.	The *Hollanders* oppoſe them, and are defeated.		IOHANNES SARIS. ROBERT FOLIOT. WILLIAM RAMSEY. RICHARD DIVISIENSIS Hiſtorians of *England*. *Bal. Lel. Voss.*
1168				The *Rugians* breake it. The K. taketh *Arcona*, the chiefe City, and forceth them to Chriſtianity.	Vpon an agreement *Waldemar* muſt ſucceed, if *Magnus* die without heires *Cr.*	He is ſlain by the *Sueues*.		Hee taketh *Chios*. In a great plague in the *Venetian* army, all the family of the *Iuſtinians* die, except one who had taken Orders. The *Venetians* obtaine a diſpenſation from the Pope, that hee may marry: & from him iſſued many Noble men. *Iuſt.*		*Floris* is releaſed, & the Iſle of *Walcheren* reſtored to him.	He (contrary to faith giuen) aideth the *Greeks* againſt the Egyptian. He calleth the *Turke* to his aide, which was the ground of ſ ruine of this Kingdome. *Id.*	PETER COMESTOR, wrote a Story, which *Walter Hunter* the *Engliſhman* abridged *Geſn. Voss.* ROGER of *Hereford* the Aſtronomer. *Bal. Friſ.*
1169	*Raymond* of *Arragon* dieth. ALFONSVS the 2. *f.* ſucceedeth.					CANVTVS, ſon to St. *Ericus*, 24.					*Almaric* aideth the Egyptian againſt the *Perſian*, & returneth with much treaſure. *Id.*	The Order of MONTIOY in *Syria* founded. *Hiſt M.*
1170	*Alfonſus* of *Caſtile*, falleth into extraordinary luſt, w *Hermoſa*, a Iew She is ſlaine by the Nobles, & the K. acknowledgeth his error.									A great inundatiō in *Frizeland*. *Hoved.*	He dieth. SALADINE ſucceedeth. He killeth ſ Chiefe *Caliph* of Egypt, and is Lord of all ſ Country. *Id.*	HAFFNIA (*Copenhaven*) the Metropolis of *Denmarke*, built by *Abſalon* B. of *Roſchild*. In it, the Kings of *Denmarke* are crowned. *Iohn* K. of *Denmarke* laid ſ foundation of an Vniverſity here, *ann.* 1498. It was enlarged by *Chriſtian* the 3. *ann.* 1539 and by *Fred.* the 2. *ann.* 1569 *Ad Ro.* HVGO FALCANDVS the *Sicilian* Hiſtorian. *Voss.* OTTO MORENA. He wrote a Chronicle of the acts of *Fred. Barbar*. *Voss.*
1171											ALMARICVS, *fr.* 12.	ALEXANDRIA in *Lombardy* built by the Confederates againſt the Emperor, in honour of Pope *Alexander*, (being called *Cæſarea* before) and by him made a Bpric. In the firſt yeare, it had in it, 15000. Citizens. *Ben. Mir.* HELMOLDVS. He wrote a Chronicle of the *Sclaui*, from *Charlemaigne* to 1163. *Friſ. Voss.*
1172												The Order of St. IAMES in *Caſtile*, inſtituted by *Ferdinand*, ſon to *Peter Albert*, and confirmed, *ann.* 1178. *Hiſt M.* MARIANA ſaith, it was found by the Canōs of S. *Ley*, others, by *Raymund*. King of *Leon*, *ann.* 948.

An. M.	An Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emp. of the West	Schoolemē, Doct, &c.	Coūcils.	Popes.	Sicily.	England.	Scotland.	Fran
5120	1171			Henry the Lyon goeth into Syria, where hee had done great seruice, if the Templers had not opposed him. *App Sigeb.*		At Cassels in Ireland, where the people yeeld to the obedience of K. Henry. *Hov. Polyd TC.*			*Ireland* subdued. *Gerald.* The murtherers of *Becket* pardoned, on Condition, to serue in *Syria*, during their liues. *Baron.*		
	1172			*Limburg* erected to a *Dutchy*, by the Emperour. *Helyn.*			The people refuse to admit *Alexander* into *Rome*. He retyreth to *Anagnia*. *Bar.*		The K. enioyned by the Pope (for *Beckets* death) to find 200. men one yeare in *Syria*, with other penance. *Par. Sab.* The Q. and young King attempt to depose *Henry*, and haue many abettors. *Paris.*	*William* ayderh young Henry of *England* against his father.	Q. Elianor ing sealous that Henry too familiar with his so wife, stirre vp Lewys against him.
	1173		The Emperor seizeth on the *Venetian* goods. They waste *Greece*, & force him to seeke peace with restitution. *Nicet.*	*Interramne* and other places in *Umbria*, taken by the B. of *Mentz*, for the Emperour. *Sigo. Vrsp.*				*William* inuadeth Egypt, with 200. ships but returneth with losse. *Tyr.* He ioyneth with the *Venetians*, against the *Greekes*. *Nicet.*	The forces of *Henry* the father ouercome, *Chester* in *Bretagne*, *Leicester* in *England* and *Normandy*, with the K. of *Scotland*. *Walsi. Hov. Par.*		
	1174			The Emperor taketh diuers places in *Italy*, and besiegeth *Alexandria*. *Sigo.* *Henry* returneth out of *Syria*.	*Robertus Canutus*, the *English* Diuine *Bal. Vrsi.*	At *Westminster* about Primacy and Reformation. *Hov. Bar. Godw.*			The King (for *Beckets* death) goeth barefoote three miles, and receiueth many stripes of the Monkes and others. *Paris.* The King of *Scotland* taken prisoner, & the Q. imprisoned. *Polyd. Paris.* Peace concluded on all parts. The two Kings reconciled. *Richard* submitteth to his father. *Hov.*	He inuadeth *Northumberland*, and is taken prisoner.	
	1175	The Pope createth a Bque at his new City, *Alexandria* in *Italy*. *Bar.*	The *Sulton* of *Iconium* giveth him a great ouerthrow. *Tyr.*	The Emperor returneth and proscribeth him, for refusing to aide him, in the *Italian* warre. *Ann Suev.*	*Rabbi Abraham ben Esra.* He wrote vpon the whole Bible. *Helv.*		He erecteth a Bque at *Alexandria*, for the good seruice of the people, against the Emperour. *Bar.*			The *English* enter *Cumberland*, and are expelled by *Gilebrist*, and *Rowland*.	
									The Institution of IVSTICES ITINERANT. *Hol. Hov.*		
5125	1176	The *Albigenses*. or *Boahomes Reus.* The Issue of these liue on the Mountaines vpon *Dauphine*, and are called *Vaudoys* of *Waldo* the founder. *Ann Fu.*	He requiteth him with the like. *Id.*	The B. of *Colen* defeated by ỳ *Lombards*, in his passage to *Italy*. *Mon Col.* The Emperour sendeth to treate of peace with the Pope. *Bar.* Peace concluded at *Venice*. The Pope absolues the Emperour, and he holdeth the Popes stirrup. Truce with the *Lombards*, for 6. yeares. *Const Imp.* The war of Henry the *Lyon*, with the B. of *Halberstadt*. *App Sebaff.*		At *Londō*, for Reformation. *Polyd.*	Vpon peace with the Emperour, the Schisme endeth. *Const. Imp.* *Calistus* made Arch-B. of *Benevent.* *Innocent* the third, chosen. He was called *Laudo.* He is deposed. The *Romans* recall the Pope. *Bar.*	Peace with the *Lombards*, for 15. ye. *Const Imp.*	*W.* King of *Sicily*, marrieth *Ione*, the Kings daughter. *Romwald.*		
	1177	They (being driuen out of *Tholoſt*) goe into *Bohemia*, & diuulge their opinions. *Dubr.*	*Agnes*, daughter to the *French* King, sent to be married to *Alexius* the Emperors son. *Gerdo.*		*Clement*, Priest of *Lanthony*. *Bal. Frisi.*	At *Rome*, of 300. or 280. Bpps against the *Albigenses* and *Pet. Lombard*. *Cent. Tyr, TC.*		He refuseth the Emperours daughter, and marrieth *Ione*, daughter to the K. of *England*. *App. Sigeb. Rom.*	In this Kings raigne, the body of Prince *Arthur*, was (by the Kings command) digged out of the Churchyard of *Glastenbury*. It had beene discouered to be there by the songes of the *British Bards*. *Cambd.* out of *Girald Cambr.* who affirmeth himselfe to be an eye witnesse of it.		Peace with *England*. *Richard* espouseth *Ad* or *Alice*, daughter to *Lewys*.
	1178	*Pet. Lombard* condemned of heresie at *Rome* after his death. He stood so 36. ye. till he was iustified by Pope *Inoc.* the 3. *Cent.*									Philip the Kings sonne Crowned at 14. yeares
	1179		They are married. *Emanuel* dieth. ALEXIVS *f.* being 12. ye. old, vnder the tuition of his mother. 2. yeares, 9 od m. *Nicet.* 2.	The *Germans* complaine of *Henry*. He is cited to a dyet at *Worms*, and appeareth not. *Mon Col.* He is condemned of treason, and proscribed. His possessions are distributed to diuers. *Fabr. Cr.* *Otho* created D. of *Bauaria*. *Reus.*							
	1180		*Andronicus* Cosin to *Emanuel*, killeth the Emperors tutors, and taketh the tuition on him. *Tyr.*	He burneth Halberstadt, and taketh the B. He seizeth *Northuse*, and *Mulhuse*, and taketh the *Landgraue* prisoner in battell. *Spang.*		At *Londō*, for Reformation. *Polyd.*			The Institution of IVSTICES ITINERANT. *Hol. Hov.*		*Will.* ransomed for 100000. l. and vpon rendring the Castles of *Barwick*, *Edeburg*, *Roxburg*, & *Striueling*.	
5130	1181						He dyeth. LVCIVS the 3. *Vbaldus* a *Tuscan.* 4. ye. 3. m. 28. d.				
	1182	40000. *Maronites* abjure the *Monothelite* Heresie. *Tyr.*	He strangleth the Emperors mother, poysoneth his sister, killeth *Alexius*, and casteth his body into the sea. ANDRONICVS. 2. y. 11. m. Hee marrieth the widow of *Alexius*, being 11. ye. old. He tyrannizeth.	The Emperour expelleth him *Germany*, and taketh *Lubec*. *Henry* submitteth, & is perswaded to leaue the Empire three yeares. He is maintained in *Normandy* by the K. of *England*. *Spang.* Peace setled at *Constance*, with the *Lombards*. *Sigon. Bar.* At a diet at *Erfurd* the Hall fell downe, and slew 6. Earles, and many other. The Emperor and Pope contest about giuing ỳ Bishoprque of *Treers*. *Bar.* They meete. The Pope denieth him his demands. *vit.* The Inheritance of *Matildis*. The admittance of his Clerke to *Treyers*, and the Crowning of his Sonne. *Hist sclav.*	*Odo de Cheryton*, or *Schyrton* ỳ Monke, and Diuine of *England*. *Bal. Frisi.*	At *Paris*. *Cr.*	Hee denyeth the peoples request for Consuls, and is expelled.		*Henry* the *Lyon* maintained by the King, in *Normandy*. *Spang.*		Warre v *Flaudert* fo *Vermandoys*. The Jewes expelled *France*.
	1183	7000. *Coterelis* slain about *Bourges*. *Antonin. Tom. 2. Tit. 17.*					The Emperor sendeth forces: ỳ people poyson the waters, and the Chancelor, and 1000. of the army die. *Bar.*		Young *Henry* dieth, and his widow is returned into *France*.		Warre v the D. of B *gundy*, for the Castle of *Vergiude*.
	1184		*Isaac Angelus* conspireth against him. *Andronicus* tortureth *Isaac's* brethren to death. *Nic.* He sendeth one to kill *Isaac*. He fleeth to the Temple, and is proclaimed Emperor. *Andronicus* cruelly executed. ISAAC ANGELVS. 9. y. 7. m.					The Patriarch of *Ierusalem*, and *Will.* B. of *Tyre*, sollicite the Pope for ayde. *Tyr.* Hee refuseth to Crowne the Emperors Sonne. He dieth. VRBAN the 3. *Lambert Gribellus*, Archdeac. of *Milan* 1. ye. 10. m. 25. d.	He dieth. WILLIAM, *f.* 6.	*Heraclius*, Patriarch of *Ierusalem*, tendreth that Kingdome to *Henry*, and he refuseth it. *Par. Hov.*		
	1185	*Heraclius Patriarch* of *Ierusalem* dedicateth the Temple-Church in *London*. *Teste Inscriptione*				At *Verona* to cōpound differences between ỳ Emp. and Pope. *Plat. TC.*		Hee taketh *Dyrrhachium Thessalonica*, *Amphipolis*, and *Thessaly* from ỳ *Greeks*. *Nicet.*	The Kings of *Wales*, and the Lords sweare fealty to the K. at *Oxford*. He createth his son *Iohn*, King of *Ireland*. *Richard* rebelleth againe. *Hov. Girald.*		He forces the *Flemings* to compositi on.

Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Ierusalem.	Famous men, &c.
		Ladislaus (the Kings Vncle) vsurpeth 8. moneths, and dieth. *Stephen* (his brother) attempteth the like, and is imprisoned, and dieth. *Bonf.* The King dyeth.				The K. desirous to settle *Frederic*, in the Kingdome, but the Emperor refuseth to confirme him. *Dubr.* The King retyreth into *Lusatia*, with his sons, *Primislaus*, and *Ladislaus*, and dieth. *Vdalric* taketh on him the gouernment, but resigneth to his brother SOBIESLAVS, sonne to *Sobieslaus* the the first. 4. *Frederic* fleeth into *Hungary*. *Sobieslaus* killeth the Gouernor of *Prinda*, for vsing him naraly, when he was prisoner there. *Dubr.*	The D. returneth. The Plague rageth in the army. *Iust.*	*Baldwyn* (afterward Emperour of *Greece*) borne, o *Baldwyn* & *Margaret*.	*Saladine* besiegeth *Daron*, and taketh *Gaza*. Petitions sent to the Princes of *Europe*, for fresh supplyes. *Tyr.*	The Author of the Chronicle of *Laurisham*, which began, an. 864. and ended 1179. *Freher. Voss.* HEN. of BLOYS, B. of *Winchester*. He wrote of the finding of *Arthurs* bones by surnselue, at the Kings comman. *Godw. Voss.* placeth him too late. ARNOLDVS the Abbot. He composed the life of Saint *Bernard*. *Hen. de Gandavo. Voss.* BVRCHARD, Notary to *Frederic*, He wrote the siege of *Milan*. *Freher Voss.*
	Boleslaus (dying) leaveth one son, *Lescus* to the care of *Casimire*. MICISLAVS, *fr.* 4. He tyrnunizeth *Gedeon*, B. of *Gracovia*, procureth a woman to complaine to the King against her seruants, who had suffered her theepe to bee deuoured with Wolves. They lay the fault on her sonne that kept Hounds, which kild the. The K. giueth sentence against her, & her son. The B. and Nob. approue the sentence, & apply it to the K. He groweth worse. *Herb.* He goeth to visit Great *Polo.* and (in his absence) Lords depose him, and choose, CASIMIRE, *fr.* 17. *Micislaus* (after he had tried his friends) submitteth to *Casimire*. *Casimire* laboreth for his restitution, & is reproued by the Senate. He (by *Casimires* connisuence) recovereth his patrimony, in Great *Polonia*. *Herb.* *Casimire* easeth his subiects of impositions, and correcteth the Lawes. *Id.* He recouereth part of *Russia*, and *Lituania*.	BELA the 3. *fr.* 18. A graue, and modest King. He abolished the familiarity of the people with the King, and instituted a Master of Requests, by whom hee answered all petitions. *Bonf.* His wife was sister to *Philip* K. of *France*: by whom hee had *Emeric*, and *Andrew*. *Zara* returneth to his obedience. He fortifieth it, and other places in *Dalmatia*. *Bonf.* The *Venetians* (for want of shipping) recouer some Ilstands from him. He marrieth the widow of young *Henry* of *England*, sister to the K. of *France*. *Polyd.*	*Iuliers* in *Pomeren* taken, and burnt, and 5 miles sluine. *Absalon*, and *Esberne* scoure the seas. *Cr.* *Absalon* made Archbishop of *Lunden*. *Magnus* (son to *Ericus*) and *Canutus*, and *Charles* rebell. The first submitteth, and the other are banished. He rebelleth againe, and is imprisoned. *Canutus* and *Charles* returne. *Canutus* is taken. *Magnus* and *Charles* put to death. *Cr.* The *Vandals* appeased. *Pont.* A rebellion in *Scania* (about a Tribute) pacified by *Absalon*. *Siffrid* (a Nobleman of *Thuring*) matrieth the Kings eldest daughter. *Pont.* *Wald.* dieth. CANVTVS alone. 20. The *Scanians* set vp *Harold* (of the bloud royall) against him. They are defeated, and *Harold* dieth. *Pont.* *Canutus* refuseth to doe fealty to the Emperor. He causeth *Bugislaus*, D. of the *Vandals* to inuade *Denmark*. He entreth *Rugia* with 500. sayle, and is shamefully beaten by *Absalon*. *Cr. Pont.*		SVE-RVS. 25 *Reuf.*	The Emperor rideth *Frederic*. He taketh *Prague*. *Sobieslaus* fleeth, and dieth in exile. FREDERIC sonne to *Ladislaus*, 13. He (being in need) oppresseth the people. They repine. He appeaseth them by choosing his Vncle, *Henry*, B. of *Prague*. *Dub.* He incurreth their hate againe, by placing a *German* into a Prime Office. *Conrad* (Marq. of *Moravia*) taketh hold of their discontents, and aspireth. *Frederic* goeth to a diet at *Ratisbon*, and *Conrad* taketh *Vicegrade*, and *Prague*. The Emperor proscribeth the *Bohemians*. They sleight him, and he restoreth *Frederic*. *Dub.* *Conrad* vrgeth *Wenceslaus* & *Vdalric* to aspire. They enter *Bohemia*. *Frederic* expelleth them. He taketh a new Oath of Allegiance of the Nobility, and invadeth *Conrads* possessions. *Id.* *Conrad* submitteth, and is reconciled to *Frederic*. *Id.*	AVRIA MARIPETRO. He refuseth, and nameth, SEBASTIANO CYANI. 7. The people accept him. *Emanuel* putteth out the eyes of *Dandulo*, the *Venetian* Ambassador, but is forced to seeke peace. *Sabell. Nauc.* Three great Columnes brought from *Greece*, One of them fell into the Sea, at the Landing, and there lyeth. The other two were erected in the Market place by a *Lombard*; who (hauing a boone granted for it) begged, that it might be lawfull for Cheaters to play at Dice between the two Pillars, unpunished. *Hist Ven.* The BANKE, or LONE first erected at *Venice*. The Pope and Emperour reconciled at *Venice*. The Pope giueth the D. a Ring, bidding him to cast it into the Sea, to oblige it to him. Euer since, the Dukes haue yearely obserued that Custome, and call it, the marrying of the Sea. The D. accompanieth the Pope to *Rome*. He giueth him Priuiledges. To haue a Canape carried ouer him, and eight Siluer Trumpets to be vsed before him, and his Successours. *Ib.* He dieth. AVRIA MARIPETRO. 13. *Zara* rebelleth, because their Church was subiect to *Grada*. The *Venetians* goe against it.	The Earle aydeth young *Henry* against his father. *Hov.* In this war the Earle lost his brother *Matthew*. The E. and the E. of *Heimalt*, warre against the Earle of *Avignon*, for killing the B. of *Cambrey*. *Mey.* He pronounceth his sister *Margaret* his heyre, & goeth to *Ierusalem*, whence he returned, not hauing effected any thing. He giueth *West Fladers*, (the Countrey of *Arras*) to *Philip* of *France*, with his Neece, which caused much warre (afterward) betweene the *French* and *Flemmings*. *Mey.* Shee dying without issue, *Vermandoys* fell to the E. of *Bellemont*, who had married *Elianor* & other sister. *Philip* denyeth to restore it, & the Earle warreth for it. *Id.* The E. marryeth the daughter of *Alfonso*, of *Portugal*. The greatest part of *Bruges* burnt.	*Almaricus* goeth to *Emanuel* for ayde, and in his returne toyneth with the Pr. of *Antioch*. *Noradine* and *Saladine* invade & Country to their losse. *Noradine* dieth. *Almaricus* dieth. BALDWYN the fourth, *f.* being 15. yeere old, vnder tuition of the Coune of *Tripolis*. 12. He wasteth the Country of *Damascus*, and invadeth *Assyres*, returning rich *Tyr.* *Saladine* besiegeth *Ascalon*, and is expelled with great slaughter. *Ierusalem* fortified. *Id.* Baldwyn becommeth a Leper. *Saladine* demolisheth a strong Castle vpon *Iordan*. *Philip*, E. of *Flanders* commeth into *Syria*. *Mey.* *Saladine* passeth *Euphrates*, and taketh all the Cities of *Mesopotamia* to *Nisibis*. *Zacuth.* *Aleppo* betrayed to the *Turke*. The Pr. of *Antioch*, repudiateth his wife, and taketh a Concubine, for which he is excommunicated. *Herold. Tyr.* *Saladine* invadeth *Palestine*, and is expelled by & Count of *Tripolis*. *Id.* The K. appointeth *Baldwyn* (his sisters son) to succeed, being fiue yeeres old, and the Coune of *Tripolis* to be his Gouernor, which displeaseth *Guy* her husband. He sendeth for ayde to the Westerne Pr. but receiuing none, his sickneese grew more fierce, and he died. BALDWYN the fifth. He was poysoned (as was supposed) after 7. mo by his mother, to make way for her husband. GVY of *Lusignan*. 10.	WILLIAM, Archbishop of *Tyre*. Hee composed 23 Bookes of the Warre in *Syria* from *ann.* 1069 to 1180. *Heroldus* finished the last booke. *Voss.* HENRY BLOYS, Bishop of *Winchester*. ROMVVALDVS, Archbi. of *Salerne*. He wrote a Story, from the Creation, to *ann.* 1177. *Bar. Voss.* SICARDVS, Bishop of *Cremona*. He described the Lives of the Popes. *Volat. Voss.* RICHARD PLVTO, Monke of *Caut*. He wrote an Ecclesiasticall Story. *Bal. Fris.* ROBERTVS FISCANENSIS the *Norman*. He wrote a Chronicle from Christ to this time. *Fris. Voss.* ODO MVREMVNDENSIS, the *Britaine*, & Historian. *Bal. Voss.* GVNTHER the Poet and Historian. He wrote the acts of *Frederic* the first. *Voss.* IOSEPHVS DEVONIVS, or ISCANIVS, an excellent Poet and Historian, an *English* man. *Bal. Voss.* GIRALDVS CAMBRENSIS, the *English* and *Irish* Historian. *Tesse ipso.* HENRICVS STAYN, Prouost of *Vtina*, He wrote a Story of Henry, Pr. of the Boij. *Avent. Fris. Voss.* LANDESHVT (in *Bauaria*, vpon the Riuer *Isara*) built by *Lewes* (son of *Otho*) D. of *Bauaria*. *Brun. Ad Ro. Reuf.* BVSCVM DVCVM, *Sylua Ducis*, or Hertzogenbusch (one of the foure chiefe Cities of *Brabant*) built, by *Godfrey*, D. of *Loraine*. Walled, *ann.* 1196. *Iulius Cæsar* had much to doe, to ouercome the people of it. *Antiq Tornandri. Ad Ro.* PANDVLPHVS, Cardinall of *Pisa*. He set out the liues of the Popes. *Eisingren. Voss.*
Alfons. marrieth *Elianor*, daughter to the K. of *England*, by whom he had *Sanctius* and *Ferdinand*, who died young. *Henry* the K. *Blanch*, mother to St. *Lewis* of *France*. *Berengaria*, wife to *Alfonsus* of *Leon*. *Vrraca*, & of *Portugal*. and *Eleanor* & of *Arragon*.										
Alf. of *Arragon* repudiateth the daughter of the Greek Emperour, and marrieth *Sancha*, Aunt to the K. of *Castile*.										
Castile and *Arragon* take *Cuenca* from the *Moores*, and make it a Bishoprique. *Marian.*										
They take *Rioia* & *Buresa* from *Navar.*										
Alf. of *Portug.* receiueth confirmation of his Royall Title from Pope *Alexan.* *Bar.*										
Ferd. wasteth *Portugal*; *Alf.* goeth against him, and (being taken) is released, vpon holding of *Portugal* from *Leon*. *Avila* and *Zamora* reduced to the obedience of *Leon*.										
The *Moores* defeated, and their K. slayne, at the siege of St. *Iren*.										
SANCTIVS, son of *Alf.* K. of *Portugal*. 29.										

An. M.	An Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emp of the West.	Schoolemē, Doct, &c.	Coūcils.	Popes.	Sicily.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5135	1186	Livonia converted, & Riga made a Bishoprique. *Cr vaud. Bar.*	The Pyrats take 70 Greeke ships: *Alexius Brans* (his Generall) aspireth, and besiegeth *Constantinople*, but is slayne. *Nicet.*	*Henry* (the Emperors sonne) marryeth *Constance*, sister to *W. K. of Sicily. Sigo.* The B. of *Mentz* depriued, for siding with the Pope, and the B. of *Triers* placed. *Frederic* prepareth for an expedition into *Syria.*		At *Paris. TC.* At *Rhems* where the Pope excommunicateth the people of *Triers*, for refusing his Bish. *Mon. Col.* In *Denmarke*, for vniformitie in Religion. *Pont.* At *Paris*, for aide against the Infidels. *TC.* At *Westminster. Cent.* At *Dijon* in *Burgū. dy*, against *Philip*, for repudiating his wife. *Ann Fr.*	Controuersie betweene the Emp. and the Pope, for the Bishopriques of *Mentz* and *Triers.* *Mon Col. Bar.* He dieth, hearing of ỹ losse of *Ierusalem.* *Albert*, the Chancelor chosen and named, GREGORY ỹ 8. 1. m. 27. d. *Paulinus Scholaris*, a Roman chosen, and named. CLEMENT, the 3. 3. ye. 2. m. 10. d. He fauoureth *Tācred* against *Henry*, seeing he cold not obtaine *Sicily* to the Church, because of the *Syrian* warre. *Newbr Plat.*	*William* looseth all againe to *Isaac. Nic.* The Pope sideth with *Tancred* (base son to *W.*) against *William. Bar.* *W.* (dying,) maketh ỹ Emperor his heire, who married his sister *Constance.* The Pope and Nobility choose *TANCRED.* *Richard* of *England* forceth 20000. markes from him, for his sisters Dowry.	*Ieffery* (the Kings sonne) trodden to death, at a Tourney at *Paris.* He left a son called *Arthur.* *Hoved. Polyd.* *Richard* ioyneth with the *French*, against his father. A Treaty betweene *Henry* and *Philip*, about an expedition into *Syria.* They fall off, by *Richards* meanes. He (dying) leaueth a Curse to his children, from which he could not be withdrawn. *Hel.* RICHARD the first, 9. ye. 8. moneths. He releaseth his mother, & giveth 6. Earledomes to *Iohn.* He maketh the Bishop of *Ely* Vicegerent. Hee meeteth *Philip* of *France* at *Messana.* They fall out, and are reconciled in shew. *Hov.* He is cast vpon the Coast of *Cyprus*, and his Fleet is spoiled by *Isaac* the Tyrant. He taketh him, and the Iland, & marrieth *Berengaria*, daughter to the King of *Navar.* He commeth to the taking of *Acon.* The B. of *Ely* banished for ill rule. The K. (vpon a truce) for 3. yeares with *Saladine*) returneth, and is cast on the Coast of *Istria*, and taken by *Leopold*, D. of *Austria*, who sells him to the Emperor for 40000. l. and he set his ransome at 150000. markes. *Iohn* aspireth. *Hou.* The *French* King (contrary to his oath) invadeth *Richards* possessions in *Normādy.* *Walsi. Hou.* The King released. He landeth at *Sandwich*, and recalleth his Q. from whom he had kept long, without cause. He is crowned at *Winchester*, and goeth into *Normandy*, and expelleth the *French.* *Walsi.* He pardoneth *Iohn*, vpon submission. *Iohn* taketh the Warlicke B. of *Beuuoys*, and the K. dealeth sharply with him, for his bad offices to him, when he was prisoner. The Pope writeth to him, to deliuer his son. The K. sendeth him the Bishops Armes, and (alluding to the words of *Iacobs* sonnes to their father, *Gen.* 37. 32. about *Iosephs* coat) demandeth of him, if they were his sons apparrell in those words, *Vide vtrum filij tui tunica sit, vel non. Paris.* The *French* King driven three times out of the field with losse. Peace concluded. *Hov. Par.* Vicount *Limoges* findeth much treasure, & sendeth the K. the greatest part. He not contented with it, besiegeth his Castle, and is slaine with a poysoned arrow. *Hov. Walsi. Par.* IOHN *fr.* 17. y. 7. m. 13. d. He repudiateth *Hawisia*, (or *Isabel*) and marrieth *Isabel* daughter to the B. of *Angolesme* (formerly betrothed to the B. of *March*) for which, nee (afterward) sided with *Arthur. Hov. Wendov. Par.* His brother *Ieffery*, Arch B. of *Yorke*, opposeth the Kings Officers, collecting an ayde for the mariage of his Neece. The K. seizeth his Temporalties. *Wend Hov.*	*Gilchrist* killeth his wife (the Kings sister) vpon suspition of adultery. He (being banished) fleeth into *England.*	Peace with *Flan.* *Philip* paieth *Ch. Brig.* He besiegeth *chard* and *Iohn* *England* in a Cas. The King comm. to their ayde, and quarel is taken vp. *Hoved.* He repudiateth wife, and sue by the next yeare. He watteth w. *England*, for his *Margaret* dowr. Peace with *Rich.* and an Expedi. to *Syria* agreed between them. *Philip* arriueth, w. much losse, in *Syr.* He picketh a quar. with *Richard*, repudiating his si. vpon suspition of ceit with his fath. After *Acon* tak. he leaueth his so. with the D. of *gundy*, and return. *Ho.* His Nobles dissuade him from. uading *Richards* iestions. *P.* He and *Iohn* of great summe to Emperor, to deli. *Richard.* He taketh *Gi.* and besiegeth *R. Sigebapp. Wal.* He besiegeth *noil*, but (vpon r. of *Richards* app. he departeth. *Hov.* He marrieth t. ster of the K. *Denmarke*, an. teth her away f. sanguinity. He marrieth daughter to the *Morauia*, by he had *Philip Bolen*: and espoused to *E.* of *Britain* before marria. was twice m. afterward. *Philip* of *N.* brother to *B.* the Emperor then to *Henry Loreyne.*
5140	1187	50. Iewes, besides wiues and children besiege in a Castle at *Yorke*, by the people: They kill themselues, because they would not be taken. *Hoved.*	He leagueth with *Saladine*, against the Christians. *Marin.*								
	1188		He returneth from the *Valachian* war, and giueth himselfe to pleasure. *Id.*	He sendeth the B. of *Mentz* before into *Hungary*, to prouide for his army. *Henry* the *Lyon* returneth, and taketh *Bardewick. Cr Sax.*							
	1189		He is forced to reason, by *Frederic* the Emperour. *Tancred*, K. of *Sicily*, marrieth his daughter *Sibil.* *Bar.*	*Fred.* goeth toward *Syria*, with 150000 men, and is ill dealt with, by *Isaac* in his passage. *Henry* the *Lyon*, taketh *Lubec.* *Fred.* goeth three ouerthrowes to the *Turkes.* He is drowned in passing the Riuer on horseback. *Vrsp.*							
	1190		*Alexius Comenus* calleth himselfe the sonne of *Emanuel*, and is much followed.	HENRY the 6. *f* the *Sharpe.* 9. He is crowned at *Rome.* His wife (going to *Salerne*) is betrayed by the people thereof, to *Tancred.* Hee returneth to repayre his forces. *Ann Suev.* The Empresse restored by the Popes meanes. *Bar.*							
	1191		He is treacherously slaine by a Priest, as he slept. *Nicet.*								
	1192		He is taken by his brother *Alexius*, (whom he had redeemed with much money) and his eyes put out, and he thrust into a Monastery.	*Henry* taketh *Salerne*, and destroyeth it, for betraying the Empresse. He, winneth *Calabria* and *Apulia. Id.*							
	1193		ALEXIVS ANGELVS. *fr.* 10. He rayseth 70. Talents of that which he findeth in the Sepulchres of the Emperors, to pacifie *Henry. Nicet.* He groweth proud, and his wife luxurious, and impudent.	He conquereth *Sicily*, and createth *Tancreds* son. E. of *Tarentum.* *Ann Suev.* He forceth composition from *Alexius*, for the wrongs done to the *Western* Princes.							
	1194										
	1195		*Alexius* (sonne to *Isaac* the Emperour) fleeth to the *Latine* Princes.	He createth his brother *Philip*, D. of *Suevia*, & obtaineth of 52. Princes, vnder their seales, that the succession might be hereditary: but that grant died with him. *Chr Belg.* His wife ioyneth with the *Normans*, & taketh *Panormus*, where his treasure lay. He is forced to their conditions, and dieth. His son *Frederic* neglected. PHILIP. *fr.* 9. chosen by one faction, and *Otho*, D. of *Saxony* (16) son to *Henry* the *Lyon*, and Maud of *England*) by another. *Spang. Car.*							
5145	1196					At *Yorke*, for Reformation. *TC.*					
	1197	The Order of Crossed Fryers confirmed. *Volat. Berg. Polyd.*	The *Sultan* of *Iconium* wasteth *Caria*, and *Phrygia.* *Nic.*			In *Polonia* about single life. *Crom.*	He dieth.				
	1198	*Iacobites* (an Order of preaching Friers) instituted by S. *Dominic* of *Spayne.* *Aut. Bucha. Paris* saith, by Pope *Innocent.*	He marrieth his 2. daughters (widows) one to *Alexius Palæologus*, and the other to *Theodorus Lascaris.* *Id.*				LOTHARIVS of *Anagnia* chosen, and named INOCENT the 3. 18. ye. 6. m. 9. d.				
	1199	*Sigonius*, & *Baronius*, end their annales. *Gordon.*	He is almost swallowed quick with an Earthquake. *Id.*				He opposeth the election of *Philip* the Emperour.			Prince *Alexander* borne.	
	1200		Young *Alexius* goeth to *Philip* for aid, and from him, to the *Venetians.* *Id.*	*Philip* seizeth on *Strasburg*, and all vpper *Germany.* *Cusp.*		At *Westminster*, for Reformation. *TC.*					

An. M.	An Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emp of the West.	Schoolemē, Doct, &c.	Coūcils.	Popes.	Sicily.	England.	Scotland.	France.
					Hubert Walther, Archbi. shop of *Canterbury.* *Bal. Fris.*		He enlargeth *Viterbium*, erecting it to a Bishoprique, to which he subiecteth *Tuscany*, and *Centū Cellæ. Plat.*	*W.* rebelleth. He is taken, & his eies are put out, and he sent into *Germany.* *Bar.*			
					Rabbi Dauid Kimchi. Rabbi Moses Kimchi. 2. brothers, Iewes of *Spain.* *Helv. Fris.*			*Richard* of *England* forceth 20000. markes from him, for his sisters Dowry.			
					Rabbi Moses Gerundensis bar Nachman. *Helv.*		Hyacinthus *Bobo* chosen, and named CELESTINE the 3. 6. ye. 9. m. 11. d. The Emperour giueth *Tusculum* to the Pope. He giueth it to the people, who demolish it. *Bar.*	*Constance* (the Empresse) betrayed to *Tancred.* *Ann Suev.* He dieth, and leaueth a young sonne, called WILLIAM. Vnder ỹ tuitiō of his mother. *Bar.*			
					Franciscus Monachus. *Volat.*			The Emperor winneth *Calabria* and *Apulia.* *Bar.*			
								He subdueth *Sicily*, and createth *W. E.* of *Tarentum.*			
								The people choose another K. The Emp. crowneth him with a red hote Iron Crowne, and nayleth it to his head.			
										Harold, Earle of *Cathnes*, cutteth out the Bishops tongue, and putteth out his eyes, suspecting him to be his enemy to the King.	
										The King putteth out his eyes, and hangeth him, and causeth all his male children to be gelt.	

	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Ierusalem.	Famous men, &c.
1186								*Philip* putteth himselfe vnder the protection of the Emperour. War with the E. of *Heinalt*.		The *Mamelucks* (Apostate Christians) made an Order by *Saladine*. *Pet Biz.* The Count of *Tripolis* (offended at the election of *Guy*) calleth in *Saladine*, to the ruine of the Kingdome.	HVGH NOVANT, B. of *Coventry* and *Lichfield*. He wrote the Story of Bishop Longchamps acts. *Voss.* ELIMANDVS. He wrote 48 bookes of Story, from the Creation to his time. *Berg. Voss.*
1187		*Vlodomire* restored to *Halicia*. *Bela* invadeth *Polonia*, and *Casimire*, *Hungary*. Peace for two yeares. *Crom. Herb.*	Vpon an expedition into *Syria* (after some troubles) peace is made with the *Pole*. *Bonf.*	A Synod called for vniformity in Religion. *Pont.*			Peace with *Hungary* for two yeares. *Bonf.*			*Saladine* ouercommeth the Christians, taketh *Guy*, and the Holy Crosse, *Galilee*, *Acon*, *Ierusalem*, all *Syria*, except *Tyre*, *Tripolis*, and *Antioch*. *Nar.*	GODFREY of *Viterbium*. He wrote a Story, from the Creation to *Vrbans* time, to whom he dedicated it. *Voss.* WALTER MAPES, Archdeacon of *Oxford*, the Historian. *Bal.*
1188				Bugislaus dieth. *Pont.* The Emperor returneth the Kings sister, because he refused to pay the rest of her Dowry. *Id*		*Conrad* goeth with *Frederic* the Emperor into *Syria*. *Dubr.*				He taketh *Antioch*, by the Patriarchs treason. *Guy* released, vpon abiuring the Kingdome. He is dispenced with for his Oath, being extorted from him.	*Placentius*, *Bagaroddus*, *Bassanus*, *Azo* } Lawyers: *Buch. Forst. Helv.*
1189	The K. of *Portugal* (ayded by the *Hollanders* going to *Syria*) taketh *Sylves* from the *Moores*. *Paris.* ALPHONSVS 9. (son to *Ferd.*) King of *Leon*, *Portugal*, *Navar*, & *Arragó* league with him against *Castile*.	The Nobles alienated from the King, for breaking the league with *Hungary*, and (he being in *Russia*) receiue *Miecislaus* into *Cracovia*. *Casimire* recovereth it, and pardoneth his brother, who (afterwards) became faithfull to him. *Herb.*	He forceth the rebellious *Prussians* to submit, & pay their Tribute.					*Philip* leaueth the gouernment to his wife, & goeth into *Syria*.	The *Hollanders*, *Flemings* and *Zelanders*, send 87. ships into *Syria*. *Par. Floris* dyeth.	The Emperour commeth towards *Syria*, and in the way ouercommeth the *Turkes* three times.	LVNEBVRG, built by Henry the *Lyon*, out of the ruines of *Bardewic*. It was so called, of a Castle, where the Moone was worshipped, which was destroyed by *Charlemaigne*. It is a Ducal City, and standeth on the *Ems*. *Spang. Ad Ro.*
1190				*Adolph*, E. of *Holst*, winneth *Dietmarsia*. *Cr.*			The *Pisans* (for some displeasure against the *Venetians* in *Syria*) in their returne take *Pola*. The *Venetians* defeate the *Pisans* at *Modon*. *Sabell.* The D. retyreth into the Monastery of Holy *Crosse*, & dieth.		THIERRY, the 2. *f.* 12. He married the E. of *Cloves* daughter, by whom he had *Adela*, wife to *Henry*, Earle of *Guelders*, and *Ada* married (after her fathers death) vnto *Lewys*, Earle of *Loos*, a meane man. *Chr Belg.*	He is drowned, passing a Riuer. The *Hollanders* and *Flemings* come into *Syria*. *Chr Trai.*	BERNE, in *Rhetia*, built by *Bertholdus*, D. of *Zering*, & made a free City, by *Frederic*. In the troubles and anarchy of the Empire, they came vnder the protection of the D. of *Savoy*, who (for their good seruice in his ayde against the *Burgundian*) restored the to their first liberty. *Chr Helv. Lesan.*
1191	After *Acon* taken he leaueth his forces with the D. of *Burgundy*, and returneth. *Hov.*									The Kings of *England* & *France* take *Acon*. *Saladine* promiseth to restore the Crosse, but faileth vpon the discord of the Princes. *Hoved.* *Richard* taketh *Ioppe* and other places. *Sab. Sigon.* He giueth *Cyprus* to *Guy*, for *Acon*. *Hov.*	The Order of Knights, TEVTONIQVE founded, and added to the Hospitallers and Templers, by *Henry Walpot*. *Cent. Sigo.* WALTER DE CONSTANTIIS, Bishop of *Lincolne*. WILLIAM PEREGRINE. They wrote of King *Richards* expedition to *Syria*. *Bal. Voss.*
1192	His Nobles dissuade him from leading *Richards* possessions. *Par.*				SVERCHERVS. *Reus.*	*Henry*, B. of *Prague*, brother to *Ladislaus*. *Interrex.*				*Saladine* (dying) commandeth a shirt to be carryed before him in stead of an Enfigne at his buriall, and a Herald to cry. *This onely Great Saladine carryed with him.* *Mar.*	
1193	He and *John* offer great summe to the Emperor, to detey *Richard*. He taketh *Gisors* and besiegeth *Rouen*. *Sigeb. app. Walsing.*	A perpetuall League with *Hungary*. *Crom. Herb.*								He left many sons, but his brother *Saphradine* found meanes to succeed. *Id.*	VITERBIVM in *Ital.* enlarged by Pope *Celestine*, and erected to a Bishoprique. *Plat. Mir.*
1194	He besiegeth *Vernoil*, but (vpon repulse of *Richard* approaching) he departeth. *Hov.*	He dieth, not without suspition of poyson. LESCVS the White, *f.* 6. vnder the tuition of his Mother, the Bishop and Palatine of *Cracovia*. *Miceslaus* attempteth *Cracovia*. He is defeated by the Palatine and his sonne *Boleslaus* slain. He fleeth. *Herb.*									MAGNVS RICHOBERGENSIS, the Historian. *Avent. Voss.*
1195	He marrieth the sister of the King of *Denmarke*, and putteth her away for consanguinity. He marrieth *Maud* daughter to the D. of *Morsuia*, by whom he had *Philip*, E. of *Bolen*: and *Maud* espoused to *Arthur* E. of *Britaine* (before marriage, was twice married afterward. *Fiat.*)	SANCTIVS the Strong, K. of *Navar*. 40. The *Moores* defeate and wound *Alfonso* of *Castile*, and take *Alarchos*. *Navar*, and *Leon* invade *Castile*.									IOHN BELMEVS, Treasurer of *Yorke*, the Historian. *Lel. Pris.*
1196	*Philip* marrieth much losse in Spaine. He picketh a quarrell with *Richard*, & repudiating his sister vpon suspition of incest with his father.										The Vniversitie of MOVNTPELIER in *France* founded. It was at the first, instituted for Lawyers, but now it is for Physitians. *Rous. Alst. Calv.*
1197		The *Moores* besiege *Toledo*, and returne with much booty. *Castile* and *Aragon* invade *Navar*, and *Leon*. *Mar.*								The Emperor sendeth forces into *Syria*. They recouer much, but hearing of the Emperours death, and wanting prouision, they leaue what they had gotten to *Americ*, and returne. *Hov.*	PAPIAS the *Grammarian*. *Pris.* WILLIAM NEWBRIGENSIS, or PETIT. He wrote of the Kings of *England*. *Voss. Leland.*
1198			*Andrew* (the Kings brother) aspireth, and rebelleth with some of the Nobility.	*Adolph* taketh *Louenburg*, but is forced by *Waldemare*, the Kings brother, to flee to *Hamburg*.						*Frederic*, D. of *Austria*, commeth into *Syria*. *Cusp.*	RIGA, the *Metropolis* of *Livonia*, & the Seat (of old) of y master of the *Teuton* Knights, beautified and enlarged, by *Albert* the B. It stands two miles from the sea, but the Riuer *Duina* comes to the City. It was once an Archbishoprique with seuen Bishopriques vnder it. *Ad Ro. Mirt Crom.*
1199	The King (surprised) *Eureux*, and recouereth the Country of *Mayne*. He is excommunicated, for not receiuing his wife. *Ann Fl.*	He promiseth the Q. that her son should succeed, and she resigneth to him.	He is taken and pardoned. *Bonf.*	He looseth many Towns in *Holst*, to *Waldemare*. *Cr. Pont.*						Earle *Montfort* giueth the Infidells a great ouerthrow, maketh a peace with them for ten yeares, and returneth.	MARTIN the Priest. He wrote the liues of Emp. and Popes, and dedicated it to *Inoc.* the 3. *Voss.*
1200	The Prouince of *Guispoa* falleth from *Navarre*, *Castile*. *Castile* winneth *Victoria* from *Navar*.	MIECISLAVS brother to *Casimire*. The *Q.* and her sons goe to *Sendomiria*. *Herb.*	*Emeric* dieth. LADISLAVS *f.* He dieth, after 6. moneths. *Bonf.*	*Hamburg* yeeldeth to *Waldemare*. *Id.*			The *Venetians* recouer *Ragousa*.		Peace with the *French*. *Ann Fl.*		FLENSBVRG, in the Dutchy of *Slesuic*, built, and enlarged with Priuiledges by *Waldemare*, D. of *Iutia*, ann. 1248. It hath a safe and good hauen, and so neere to the Towne, that Ships may lode and vnlode, at the Windes of their houses. *Cr. Ad Ro. Br.*
						He growing old, is desirous to resigne. The Nobility are vnwilling. *Primislaus* and *Ladislaus* inuade the Kingdome. The Nobles defeate them, and imprison *Ladislaus*. *Dub.* *Henry* dyeth: LADISLAVS, taken out of prison, & made *Interrex*. *Primislaus*, (earning his liuing basely & vnknowne, by turning a wheele at *Ratisbon*) hearing of his brothers preferment, sedeth to try his affection to him. He sendeth for him, and resigneth. PRIMISLAVS *fr* 32. He aideth *Philip* against *Otho*. He createth him King at *Mentz*: after which time, his successors were reputed Kings. *Dubr.*					

	France.
	Peace with *Flanders*. *Philip* paueth *Per*. *Chr Belg.*
	He besiegeth *Richard* and *Iohn* in *England* in a Castle. The King commeth to their ayde and quarrell is taken vp. *Hoved.*
	He repudiateth his wife, and sueth for the next yeare. He watereth *England*, for his *Margaret* dowry.
	Peace with *Richard* and an Expedition to *Syria* agreed between them.
	Philip arriueth, much losse in him. He picketh a quarrell with *Richard*, & repudiating his sister vpon suspition of incest with his father.
	After *Acon* taken he leaueth his forces with the D. of *Burgundy*, and returneth. *Hov.*
	His Nobles dissuade him from leading *Richards* possessions. *Par.*
	He and *Iohn* offer great summe to the Emperor, to detey *Richard*. He taketh *Gisors* and besiegeth *Rouen*. *Sigeb app. Walsing.*
	He besiegeth *Vernoil*, but (vpon repulse of *Richard* approaching) he departeth. *Hov.*
	He marrieth the sister of the King of *Denmarke*, and putteth her away for consanguinity. He marrieth *Maud* daughter to the D. of *Morsuia*, by whom he had *Philip*, E. of *Bolen*: and *Maud* espoused to *Arthur* E. of *Britaine* (before marriage, was twice married afterward. *Fiat.*) *Philip* of *Namur* brother to *Baldwin* the Emperor: then to *Henry*, D. of *Loreyne*. *Typ.*
	The King (surprised) *Eureux*, and recouereth the Country of *Mayne*. He is excommunicated, for not receiuing his wife. *Ann Fl.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emp. of the West.	Schoolemē, Doct. &c.	Coūcils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5150	1201			*Philip* excommunicated by the Pope. *Siffr.*	*Albertus Magnus* borne. *Petrus Cantor. Andr.*		The Pope excōmunicateth *Philip* the Emperor. *Siffr.*	The *French* K. invadeth *Iohns* possessiōns, in the behalfe of *Arthur*. He goeth into *Normandy*. *Hov. Hol.*	*William* doth homage to *Iohn*, for the lands he held of him *Iohn* is offended at him, for refusing to ayde him against the *French*.	He is forced by Pope to take his Engelbert again. He aydeth A against K. Iohn.
	1202	The *Almaricani*, Heretiques, who approued all vncleannes, vnder the veile of Chastity. *Crisp.*	The *Mesians* wast *Thrace*. *Nicet.*	He wasteth *Thuring.* & taketh *Smalcald*. *Spang.*	*Gilbert* of *Hoyland*, the English Diuine. *Bale. Frisi.*			The *French* put to flight, and *Arthur* taken. He is imprisoned, and dieth soone after. *Iohn* condemned by *Philip* to loose all he held in *France*, for the murther of *Arthur*. *Wend. Par. Walf.*	The Pope sendeth him a rich Sword & Helmet, with the Title of *Defender of the Faith*. *Boet. Bzov.*	He (vpon *Arth* death) conuic *Iohn*, and adiudg him to loose his p sessions in *France*. *Walf*
	1203	Pope *Innocent* publisheth his Decretalls. *Palmer, Trith.*	*Isaac* restored by the *Westerne* Princes, and *Alexius* (his sonne) crowned. *Id.* *Alex. Angelus* and his wife flee. The Princes forced to tarry at *Constantinople*, for want of their rewards, and their souldiers pay. *Id.*	The *Landgraue* of *Thuring* yeeldeth obedience to *Philip*. *Vrsp.*	*Simon Thurney* the *English* Diuine. He boasting too much of his learning, became so forgetfull, that before he died, he could not tell his owne name. *Par. Polyd.*	In *Scotland* about keeping ỹ Sabbath *Boet. TC.*	He setteth out his Decretals. *Palm.*	The Barons refuse to ayd him. He fineth them. *Id.* Fiue Moones seene at once in *Yorkshire*. *Coop.*		The long war vp *Raymund*, Earle *Tholose*, and the of *Arragon*, for fa mouring the *Al genses*.
	1204	The *Greeke* Churches receiue the *Latine* rites.	ALEXIVS DVCAS (Murzufle of his beetle browes) kille th *Isaac* and his son. He sendeth to fire the *Latines* Fleet, They take *Constantinople*, & *Ducas* fleeth. CONSTANTINOPLE. ADRIANOPLE. BALDWYN, E. of *Flanders* chosen Emperour of *Constantinople*. 1.	*Philip*, crowned againe at *Acon*, by the Bishop of *Colen*: *Mon Col.*				The *French* take *Roan*, *Main Angiers*, & other places. *Walf* A battell being ready to be fought with the *Scots*, peace is made, vpon marriages betweene *Iohns* two sons, and *Williams* two daughters.	*William* taketh a Castle at *Berwicke*, built by *Iohn*. Peace concluded.	
	1205		*Ducas* cast from a Tower, for murthering his Masters. *Baldwyn* taken at ỹ siege of *Adrianop.* His feet and hands cut off, and he slayne.	The Pope excommunicateth the Bishop, and placeth another. *Philip* besiegeth *Colen*, and taketh *Nuys*, giving it to the deposed Bishop. *Chr Hirs. Mon Col.*	*Innocens* the 3. the Pope. *Plat.*			The *French* recouer *Normandy*. The K. (being ready to set sayle) is forbidden by the Archbishop: and the Barons and Souldiers refuse to goe with him. He fineth them againe. *Par. West.*	He erecteth the Bishopnique of *Argile*.	*Philip* recouer *Normandy*, wh had beene 316, ye out of the possessio of the Crowne *France*. *Par.*
5155	1206		HENRY. *fr.* 11. He married the daughter of the Prince of *Bulgaria*. *Cur.*	THEODORVS LASCARIS (sonne in law to *Alex. Angelus*) crowneth himselfe at *Adrianople*. *Alexius* setteth the *Sultan* of the *Turkes* ghinst him. The *Sultan* slaine, and *Alexius* taken, by *Lascaris*, and maintained at *Nice*.		*Alexander*, Abbot of St. *Aug.* in *Canterbury*. *Bal. Frisi.*			The K. landeth at *Rochel*, and taketh *Mount Alban*, and passeth into *Picardy*. Peace for two yeeres. *Wend. Par.*	A great Inundation at *Bertha*, frō which, the K. hardly escaped, *Iohn* (his youngest son) his nurse, and 14. persons more, drowned.	Peace for 2 years. *Par.*
	1207	The Order of Women, called *Begines*, of *Bege* their foundresse. *Chr. Belg.*			*Dominic*, the *Spanish* Monk. *Volat.*		He absolveth *Philip*.	The K. leauyeth a Tax, and the people repine. *Otho* the Emperour, commeth into *England*. *Par. Westm.*	The King in the stead of *Bertha*, buildeth a new Towne, and nameth it *Perth*.	
	1208			*Lascaris* leagueth with *Henry*, who aydeth him against *David* and *Alexius Comenus*, to recouer diuers Cities taken by them, about *Pontus*.	*Guliel mus Antissiodorens. Andr.*		*Raymund*, E. of *Tholose* excōmunicated for killing the Popes Legate, & fauouring the *Albigenses*. *Antisiod.* The Pope and *Otho* at odds for *Ancona*. *Paris.* He excōmunicateth him. *Spang.*	The Pope interdicteth the Land. *Par. Wend.* The King takes the Oath of Allegiance of his Subiects. *Par. West.*		
	1209	The Order of *Franciscan* (preaching) Friers *Minors*, instituted by St. *Francis*. *Sabell. Trith.*		*Philip*, slayn by *Otho*, Count Palatine, for denying him his daughter, formerly espoused to him. OTHO. 11. The future Election setled vpon 7. Electors, by a decree of State. *Const Imp.* *Otho* the Palatine, proscribed. *Otho* crowned at *Rōe*. The Pope refuseth to restore the Marquisate of *Ancona*. *Paris.*	*Rambon* dieth.			He excommunicateth the K. *Wend.* The Princes of *Wales* doe homage to the K. at *Woodstocke*. *Par.* He exacteth much money from the *Iewes*. *Id.*		
	1210		He recovereth all the Cities, which the *Volechians* and others had taken from the Empire. *Antiss.*		*John* Abbot of *Ford*, the *English* Diuine. *Bal. Frisi.*	At *Rome*, where *Otho* is deposed. *TC.*		He excommunicateth him. *Mon Col.*	He erecteth the Bishopnique of *Argile*.	
5160	1211	The Order of the *Holy Trinity*, instituted by *Innocent*, for redemption of Captiues. *Sabell.*			[illegible] Abbot of Saints *Augustines*. *Bal. Frisi.*			He excōmunicateth him againe. *Mon Col.*		
	1212	The Order of Poore Women, instituted by St. *Francis*, & St. *Clare*. *Compil Chron.*		He marrieth his daughter *Irene*, to *Iohn Ducas*.	*Thomas Iorsy*, an *English* Dominican. *Frisi.*			Two Legats come from the Pope, but by the stiffnes of ỹ Clergy they returned, nothing done *Par.* *London Bridge* burnt. *Par.* The Pope giueth *England* to *Philip* of *Fräce*. *Par. Wend.*		The Pope giue *England* to *Philip*. He prepareth to i vade it. *Par.*
	1213	The feast *Triumphus Crucis*, instituted in *Spayne*, in memory of a Victory ouer the *Moores*. *Hist Hisp.*			*William* of *Leycester*, The *English* Doctor. *Bal. Frisi.*			The K. (in a streight) resigneth the Kingdome to the Pope. *Pandulphus* forbids *Philips* inuasion. *Par. Serres.* *Iohn* aydeth the E. of *Flanders* against *Philip*.	*Gothred Mackully* rebelleth. The *English* ayde ỹ King against him.	He warreth again the E. of *Flander* for refusing to ay him against K *Iohn*.
	1214	The Order of *Dominicans*. *Cens.*						He, and the *Flemmings* take 300. Ships from him at *Seluse*. The Barons rebell for lawes and liberty: The Pope excommunicateth them. *Westm. Par.*	He is taken, and (for feare of punishment) staruethh himselfe.	He is defeated Seluse. The E. of *Thdos* Peter, K. of *Arrag* slayne by *Simon* E. *Montfort*, in battell *Ann Fr.*
	1215	Transubstantiation first brought vp at the *Lateran* Counsell. *Cens.*				The *Lateran* of 400 Bishops & odde. against the *Albigenses*, & for an expeditiō into *Syria*. *Cæs. Andr.*		*Iohn* promises the K. of *Morocco*, to hold his Kingdome of him, and to forsake his religion, if he will ayde him. *Par. Hel.* He recouereth *Poictou*. Peace for 5. ye. *Wend. Par.* The Barons force the K. to grant their demands: but (repenting) getteth the Pope to excommunicate thē. He being ayded by the *Flemmings*, subdueth most of the Barons. *Par. Westm.*	The King dieth. ALEXANDER the 2. *f.* 35.	*Lewys* marryeth *Blanch*, daughter t *Castile*. The *English* a *Flemmings* ouercome at the Battell *Bouines*. *Æmil. Mo*

Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Syria, and Turks.	Famous men, &c.
	Micestaus performeth not w the Qu. He tyrannizeth, and is deposed. LESCVS againe. The Q. offendeth the *Palatine. Herb.* He restoreth MICESLAVS. He dyeth. The Lords offer the Kingdome to *Lescus* if he will banish the Palatine. He refuseth, they chuse LADISLAVS *Lasconigus* (of the smalnesse of his thighes) son to *Micest.* He refuseth, till *Lescus* deny it. The D. of *Volodomira*, invadeth the possessions of *Lescus*. He killeth him in battell. *Crom.*	ANDREW brother to *Bela*, 35. He married *Gertrude*, a *German* Lady, by whom hee had *Bela, Coloman, Andrew*, and *Elizabeth*. *Bonf.*	*Lubec* yeildeth to the *Danes*. *Adolph* sent Prisoner into *Jutia*. *Abb Stad.*				He repudiateth his wife, and marrieth *Constance*, daughter to *Bela* K. of *Hungary*. He sideth with *Otho*, & he nameth him *Otthisgar* (a favorer of *Otho*) from whence, the name of *Ottbocar* arose. *Dubr.* *Philip* setteth *Theobald* a Pr. of the *Bohemia* bloud, against *Primislaus*. *Id.*		The E. his brother, and E. of *Geldres* war against the B. of *Utrecht*, & D. of *Brabant*. The E. slaine at *Dort*. *Mey.* ADA, *f.* Her mother marrieth her to the E. of *Loos*. The *Hollanders* reject her, and chuse	The *Tartars* under the leading of *Zingis*, and his sonne *Hoccata*, passe *Caucasus*, *Parthia*, *Media*, *Assyria*, *Persia*, *Armenia*, and *Sarmatia*; and sit down in the Fens of *Meotis*. *Mecho. Haste &c.*	IOHN GRAY B. of *Norwich*. He wrote a Chronicle, which he called *Scbale-Chronicon*. *Fris. Voss.* BEAVLY Abby built, by King *Iohn*. EVSTATHIVS of *Constantinople*, he Commented upon *Homer*. *Fris. Helv.* The Order of *Warfare* of CHRIST, instituted by *Albert* B. of *Riga*, in *Livonia*. *Cent. Crom.*
Leon warreth against his Stepmother.							The Westerne Princes ayde the *Venetians*, to recover *Istria*, and *Zara*.	The E. excommunicated, for ayding the *Venetians* against the *Hungarians*, and absolved. *Mon Col.*			Five *Moones* seene at once in *Yorkeshire*. *Coop.* ROB. Monke of St. *Marian*, the *Historian*. *Voss.* SAXO *Grammaticus*, the *Danish* Historian. *Pont. Voss.* DODECHINVS the Abbot, Continuer of *M Scotus*. *Trith. Voss.*
Alfonsus of *Arragon* dyeth. PETER the 2. *f.* 10.			The K. dieth. WALDEMARE *fr.* 40. *Adolph* released upon surrender of *Lovenburg*.	AQVINVS the Elder. AQVINVS *y* younger. *Reus.*			They ayde *Alexius* to recover the Empire. *Nicet.*	He goeth towards *Syria*.	WILLIAM E. of *Friseland*, her Vncle. 20. He sendeth her into *Friseland*. She dieth there.		The Monke of *Altorfe*, an Historian. *Canis. Voss.* HOVEDEN endeth his Story. IOHN *Hantvil*, he wrote of the Antiquities of *England*. *Fris. Voss.*
He forbeareth the company of his wife, and useth unlawfull lust.			The Q. dyeth. *Pont.*	*Gutormus* son of *Siward*, ruleth in his minority; and after him.		He is reconciled to *Philip*, who giveth his daughter to *Wenceslaus*, y sonne of *Primislaus*. *Id.*	*Crete*, and the Islands on the Ægean Sea, fall to theyr share, at the taking of *Constantinople*. *Id.*	BALDWYN elected Emper. of *Constantin.*	He raseth the B. of *Utrechts* Castle of *Aspre*. The Bps. brother spoyleth *Dort*.		HELINANDVS, he composed a *History*, in 47. Bookes. *Vinc. Voss.* OTHO of St. *Blase*, the Continuer of *Otho Frisingensis*. *Naucl. Voss.*
She deceiveth him, and is gotten with child by him, instead of another, as he conceived.			He marrieth *Margaret*, the daughter of the K. of *Bohemia*.	INGO.			*Tho. Mauroceus* the first Latin Patriarch there. The D. dyeth of a wound at *Constantinople*.	He is slaine at *Adrianople*. IONE *f.* 6. alone. 22. with her husband, & 4. in her widowhood, and 6. with her second husband.	He goeth into *Scotland*, to clayme the Kingdome, & in his absence, Count *Loos* invadeth *Holland*. The E. returneth, and he fleeth.	In regard, that the Westerne Princes had diverted theyr forces from *Syria*, to the execution of the *Greek* Empire, and that the Christians there were in great distresse, the Pope discharged *Almericus* K. of *Cyprus*, fro his titulary Kingdome of *Ierusalem*, and giveth it to IO. BRENNE, a *French* Earle, together with the daughter of the Marquesse of *Montferrat*.	A Fish like to a man, taken in *Suffolke*, and kept alive, 6. monthes. *Coop.* *Nicetas* endeth, and *Niceph. Gregoras* beginneth his *Hist.* PERTH in *Scotland* built. *Chr Scot.* The Monke of *Egmond*, he wrote the *Belgique* Story. *Voss.*
	LESCVS, the third time. *Ladisl.* giveth way, and he retyreth into *Posnania*.	He aydeth *Otho* against *Philip*. *Cr Sax.*	*Voldemare* B. of *Slesvic* released, upon abjuring those places, which should make him suspected, by the K. *Cr.* He breaketh his Oath, and attempteth the Bishoprique of *Breme*, being voyde. The K. opposeth, and the Pope excommunicateth him.			*Suercherus* having slaine all the children of *Canutus* except *Ericus*) obteyneth ayde of *Valdemare* against him also, he having raised forces to regain his right. But they were all overcome by *Erieus*. *Suercherus* rayseth new forces, and (in battell) is slaine. *Pont.*					The 7. ELECTORS Instituted. The Archbishops of *Mentz*, *Triers*, and *Colen*. The *Palatine* of *Rhyne*, Duke of *Saxony*, and *Marq.* of *Brandeburg*, and (they not agreeing) the K. of *Bohemia* to be assistant. *Const Imp.*
Peace betweene *Arragon*, & *Navar.*	The *Polonians* ayde the *Hungarians* in *Russia*, and are beaten thence. *Heyl.*	The *Hungarians* utterly expelled *Russia*, by the people.	*Lubec* confirmed by fire. The K. forgave the people taxes, to build it againe. *Pont.*				The Bishops See of *Mamaloc*, translated to *Chioggia*.				The Vniversity of *Palentia*, founded by *Alfons.* of *Castile*. *Mar. Sp.*
Ferdinand Prince of *Castile*, dyeth. *Mar.* *Sanctius* of *Portugal* dyeth.	The *Russians* invade *Polonia*. *Lesco* overcometh them, & taketh five of their Commanders.		STRALSVNDT built by *Valdemare*. *Chytr.* *Waldemare* borne. *Id.*			ERICVS. He marrieth the daughter of *Waldemare*. *Pont.*	The *Paduans* expelled the *Venetian* Territories. Peace made, and broken.	*Philip* of *Nemours* marrieth *Mary*, daughter to *Philip* of *France*.		He arriveth at *Ptolemais*, is crowned, and married. *Marin.*	STRAWBING (upon the River *Egra* in *Bavaria*, formerly called *Augusta Acilia*) built, by *Lewis* Duke of *Bavaria*. *Braun.* IOHN Abbot of *Fordo*, he wrote the acts of King *Iohn*, and a Chronicle of *Scotland*. *Fris. Bal. Voss.*
ALFONSVS the 2. *f.* 12. Vpon a *Croysado*, the King of *Castile* hath an Army of 100000. strangers. They win *Calatrava*. In the battell of *Maradel* 200000. *Moores* slaine. The Feast *Triumphus Crucis*, instituted in memory of it	Peace betweene them.						A Colony sent to *Corfu*.	FERDINAND son to *Sanctius* K. of *Portug.* marrieth *Ione*. The *French* take St. *Omers*, and *Aria*.	*Ferd.* refuseth to ayde *Philip* against the *English*, except he restore the Towns. *Philip* landeth at *Sclust*. He, and the *English* take 300. and burne 100. of his ships.		ROB. *de Monte* endeth his *Appendix* to *Sigebert*. GILBERT *Legley*, the *English* Physitian. *Bal.* ALEX. *de Villa Dei*, he wrote a Grammar in verse, called *Doctrinale puerorum*, used in Schooles 300. yeares. *Ann Suev. Fris.*
Peter of *Arragon* slaine in *France*. IACOBVS VICTOR. 63. He recovered the *Baleares*, *Valentia*, & *Murcia*, from the *Moores*. *Vas.* *Alfonsus* of *Castile* dyeth. HENRY, *f.* 2. *y.* Much contention for his tuition, he being young.	The *Pomeranians* request him to give them a Governor, they being far from *Cracovia*. He appointeth *Suantopelcus*, reserving 1000 marks yearely out of that Province. *Crom.*	The Q. (in the absence of the K.) murthered, by Count *Peter*, perswaded thereto, by the writing of the B. of *Strigonii* without points. *Reginam occidere nolito timere bonum est* *Chr Aug.* *Bonf.* reporteth it otherwise. *See 1216.*	He marrieth *Berengaria*, daughter to *Ferd.* Earle of *Flanders*. *Id.* The *Danes* take *Stetin*, in *Pomerania*. *Id.* *Breme* falleth voyd againe, & *Voldemare* stirreth for it. *Id.* *Ericus* borne, & created D. of *Slesvic*. The Emperor taketh *Hamburg*, & y K. recovereth it. *Ann Suev.*	*Ingo* dieth. & *Aquinc* received K. *Pont.*			He aydeth *Frederic* against *Otho*. He enlargeth *Fredrics* possessions, and giveth him many priviledges: as, To hold the Kingdome free from tribute: Not to be compelled to appeare at any Dyets, except they were held at *Bamberg*, *Norenberg*, or *Ratisbon*: and to have free Investitures of the Bishopriques in *Bohemia*. *Dub.*	*Ford.* taken at the battaile of *Bovines*. *Mey.*			The Order of *Purgatorie* in *Livonia*, instituted by *Innocent* the 3. *Hist M.* The Knights of *Avis*, instituted by *Alfons.* King of *Portugal*. *Ib.* *Arnold* Provost of *Hildesheim*, Continuer of *Helmoldus*. *Voss.* IOHN of *Oxford*, Deane of *Salisbury*, the Historian. *Bale. Beoth. Voss.* ROGER HOVEDEN, the *Historian*. *Bal. Fris. Voss.*

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Emper. of Constantin.	Emper. of Adrianople	Emper. of the West.	Doctors & Schoolemen	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5165	1216		*Henry* marrieth his daughter *Iolanta*, to *Peter* Earle of *Auxurre*, &c dyeth. PETER, 4. *Greg.*			*Adam* Monke of *Barking*. *Bal. Fris*		HONORIVS the 3. 10. y. 8. m *Centius Sabellus* a Cardinal.	*Lewys* of *France* (called in by the *Barons*) taketh many places. The K. poysoned by a Monk. He had *Henry*, *Richard* *Ione*, *Elianor*, and *Isabel*: and *Geffry*, *Richard*, and *Ione*, Naturall children.	*Alex.* aydeth *Lewys*, and besiegeth *Norham*. *Iohn* wasteth *Dunbar*, and *Louthian*, and burneth the Abby of *Coldingham*, with *Berwic*. *Alex.* taketh *Carlile*. Vpon a peace *Hen.* restoreth *Berwic*, and *Alex. Carlile*.	*Lewys* taketh places in *England* (upō Viscount discovery of the poſe of *Lewys* banish the Barons, he got the Crow they fall from him *Paris.*
	1217		He is crowned at *Rome*, and imprisoned by *Lascaris*, in his returne. *Cusp.* IOLANTA ruleth during his imprisonment.	*Lascaris* imprisoneth *Peter*, notwithstanding promise of safe passage. *Cusp.*		*Rabbi Solomon Iarchi.*			HENRY the 3. (aged 10) 56. y. 28. d. *Lewys* (after a battell lost at *Lincolne*) besieged in *London*. Peace granted to him, upon abjuring the Land, and restoring *Normandy* and *Poictou*. *Paris.*		He is forced to ab *England.*
	1218	The Order of the VALLEY of Schollers instituted by an *Englishman* Bish. of *Paris*. *Hist M. Chr Belg.*			*Otho* dyeth at *Brunswic*, forsaken by all his friends. *Mon Col. Sigon.*	*Robert Curson*, the *English* Cardinal. *Bal. Fris.*		He appointeth *Iohn de Columna*, Generall of the warres in *Syria*. *Plat.*			
	1219		He is invited to a Feast by *Lascaris*, and slaine by him. ROBERT, *f.* 8.	He killeth him trecherously.	*Rudolph* the Empetor born. *Calv.* FREDERIC crowned at *Rome*. *Trith.*	*Alexander Neckham* Abbot of *Exeter*. *Fris. Bal.*					He warreth against the *Albigenſes*, a *Tholoſans*, but (upo the Plague in his Army) he returneth *Aurif.*
	1220		He marrieth a Virgin, formerly affianced to a *Burgundian* Nobleman. He violently entreth the Palace, & cut off her nose, and then cast her mother into ȳ Sea. *Coop. &c.*						Vpon the death of the Earle of *Pembrook*, ȳ K. is governed by the Bishop of *Winchest.* *Par. Holinsh.*		*Auvergne* united the Crowne, upō the forfeiture of it, the Earle.
5170	1221				He expelleth the *Saracens* out of *Sicily*, and punisheth two of Pope *Innocents* brechē, which held some places in *Apulia*. *Urst.*	*Bonaventure* borne. *Buch.*		He instituteth a Master of his Palace, and excommunicateth the Emp. *Plat.*	Rebellions in *Lincolneshire* and *Wales* appeased. *Par. Powel.* The King of *Scots* marrieth *Ione* ȳ Kings sister. *Pol. Buch.* Foure yeares Truce with *France*. *Walſ.*	He marryeth *Ione*, sister to K. *Henry*, and *Hubert* Earle of *Kent*, marrieth his sister. *Pol. Buch.*	*Philip* annexeth the Crowne, all t lands, thenated *Hugh Capet*
	1222	*Grey Fryers* first known in *England. Coop.*		*Lascaris* dieth. IOHN DVCAS, *f.* 33.	He crowneth his son HENRY, at 9. yeares of age, and marrieth *Iolanta* the daughter of *Iohn Brenne*, King of *Ierusalem*, widow to *Peter* the Emperor. *Urst. Nauel.*	*Thomas Aquinas* borne. *Id.*	At *Oxford*, about Reformation *T C.*		A sedition in *London* appeased by executing the Authors. *Par. Wend. Hov.*	*Gilleſpy Roſſe* rebelleth, and taketh *Enderneſſe*. *Iohn Cumyn*, E. of *Buchquhan* taketh him and his 2. sons, and hangeth them. The people of *Cathnes* burne the B. in his house for exacting too much in his tithes, as they thought. They are punished, but the E. who was Author, obteyned his pardon. *Alan* of *Galloway*, High-Constable dyeth, & leaveth 3. daughters. *Thomas* (his base son) invadeth his possessions, & streng theneth himself with 10000 men. He, & 5000 of them are slaine, and the daughters restored to theyr inheritance. *Roger Quincy* (who had married one of the daughters) made *High Constable*.	He giveth 6000 Crownes (by W to the wars in *Syr* He dyeth.
	1223		He aydeth *Isaac* and *Alexius* against *Ducas*, and they are overcome by him in *Asia*. *Greg.*	He overcometh *Robert*, *Isaac*, and *Alexius*. *Greg.*					The King condiscendeth to examine the Liberties of the Kingdome. *Lewys* denyeth restitution. *Wal.*		LEWYS the 8. *f.* Of him it is sayd *That he was* some *an excellent Father* and *Father to excellent Sonns.*
	1224		He looseth all the Townes there, which *Henry* held. *Id.*		League renewed with the *French*. *Ann Suev.*				*Lewys* invadeth the Kings possessions, and taketh *Rochel* on pretence of *Henries* absence at his Coronation. *Walſ.* The K. resumeth the Crowne lands, & banisheth strangers. *Lanq.*		He had (by *Blanc* *Philip*, who dy young, St. *Lewy* *Robert*, E. of *Artoy* *Alfonſus* Earle *Pontheu*: *Charles*, of *Anjou*, afterw K. of *Sicily*: I who dyed young, a two daughters. *T*
	1225			*Theodorus Angelus* taketh *Thessalonica*, and usurpeth the title of King. *Id.*	*Hen.* marrieth the daughter of *Leopold*, Duke of *Austria*. Count *Isenberg* executed upon the wheele, for murthering the Bishop of *Colen*. *Mon Col.*	*Rabbi Moſes Cordubenſis* & *Maimon*, and *Rabbi Ioseph*, his Scholler. *Zacuth.*	In *Germany*, against *Simoniacs* & unchast. Clergy mē *T C.*		A Fifteene granted for the *French* warres. *Wend.* *Richard* E. of *Cornwal* (the Kings brother) reduceth the rebellious *Gascoignes* to obedience. *Polyd. Par.*		*Auvergne* united the Crowne, upō the forfeiture of it, the Earle.
5175	1226			The *Massians* and *Bulgarians* take him, and put out his eyes. *Id.*	The Pope causeth all *Lombardy*, to rebell. *Id.* The Emperor intendeth an expedition to *Syria*. *Id.*	*Francis* the Monke dyeth. *Trith.*		He leagueth w *Lombardy*, against the Emperor. *Mon Col.*			
	1227		K. *Rhe* denyeth the Pope the benefit of two Prebends out of every *Bishoprique*, til he should see, what other Princes did in the like. *Par.* *Propositum* the *Heretiques*. *Aquin.*	*Ducas* taketh *Lesbos*, *Samos*, *Chios*, and divers places, in the *Egean* Sea. *Id.*	He falleth sicke. The Pope excommunicateth him, for feigning a sickneſſe. *Id.* The Palatine of the *Rhyne* dieth without heyre male. His Principality falleth to the D. of *Bavaria*. *Trith.*		At *Westminster*, where the Popes Legats demand two Prebends, out of every Bishopr. *Par. T C.*	GREGORY 9. 14. y. 5. m. *Ugolinus* B. of *Ostia*. He decreed, ȳ no Layman should preach *Comp Chr.* The Citizens expell him, & he excommunicateth them. He urgeth *Iohn Brenne* to invade *Sicily*. *Mon Col.* 7000. people perish, by an inundation of *Tyber*. *Chr Belg.*	The King rayseth great summes for the warre, by the advice of *Hubert de Burg*, Chiefe Iustice, and Earle of *Kent*. *Wend. Paris.*		
	1228		*Robert* dyeth. BALDWYN the 2. *f.* 34. Vnder the tuition of *Iohn Brenne* King of *Ierusalem*.	He marrieth his son *Theodorus Lascaris*, to the daughter of the King of *Bulgaria*. *Idem.*	The Emperor goeth into *Syria* (notwithstanding his Censure) for which the Pope is offended. *Iolanta* dieth in Childbed, of *Conrad*. *Ann Suev. Paris.*	*Peter* Archdeacon of *London*. *Bal. Fris.*			The Kings brother (*Rich.*) upon a discontent, sideth with the Barons, and the King is forced to give him satisfactiō. *Ijd.*		The Queens force bear the Barons, a take the Castle Bloys. *Nang*
	1229		The *Armenian* Heretiques revive. *Vincent.*	He married *Martha*, the daughter of *Iohn*.	The Emperor recovereth *Ierusalem*, and (by the Popes trechery) is forced to returne, to recover his owne at home.	*Antonius de Padua*. *Alst. Fris. Andr.*			He goeth against the rebellious *Welch*, but (upon treason in his Army) he returneth with a dishonourable peace. *Ijd.*		*Lewys* marrieth wi the daughter of *Ra mund*, E. of *Provenc* whereby *Langue* was annexed to t Crown, and she w with the *Albigen* endeth.
	1230			*Iohn* sendeth *Baldwyn* i *France*, to crave ayd, against the *Greekes*. *Par.*	He is absolved, for 120000 ounces of gold. *Plat. Nauel. Ann Suev.*	*William*, B. of *Paris*, founder of ȳ Orde of the *Valley* of *Scholers*. *Cent.*	At *Westminster*, where the Popes Legats demand two Prebends, out of every Bishopr. *Par. T C.*		He goeth towards *France*, and leagueth with the Duke of *Britaine*. The rebellious King of *Connaght* taken, and looseth 10000. men. *Par.*		He dyeth. St. LEWYS, *f.* 46. His mother ma Regent, but *Ph* (his Vncle) usurp the Regency, and meth with the disc tented Nobles. They are ayded the Duke of *Brit*

	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke	Norway	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks & Ierus.	Famous men, &c.
	Henry slaine with a tyle, as he was at play with some yong Lords. FERDINAND the 3. the *Holy*, sonne to *Alfonsus* the 9th. of *Leon*. 36.		*Andrew* (being chosen General to *Syria*) leaveth *Banchanus* Governor, and goeth to *Constantinople*, to expect the Confederates. The Q. causeth her brother to ravish his wife, who telleth it to her husband. He killeth the Q. and declareth he cause to the people, and then speedeth to the King, confessing the fact; & shewing the reason. The King returneth him to his Government. *Bonf.*	The King crowneth his son VALDEMARE. *Pont.*	*Schulo* brother to *Ingo*, opposeth *Aquine*. *Pont.*			*Dalmatia* restored by *Andrew*. *Bonf.*			*Andrew* K. of *Hungary* commeth to *Acon*. *Bonf.*	The Vniversity of *Naples* founded by *Frederic* the 2. *Pont. Alst.* COLOMANNVS SAPIENS, he wrote a story of *England*, and of the *Danish* wars. *Harding. Voss.* GERVASE of *Dover*, the *English* Historian. *Voss* RADVLPHVS *de Diceto*, Deane of *Paules*, the Historian. *Higd.* RADVLPHVS NIGER. He wrote a story from the Creation, to the time of *Hen.* 3. *Bal. Voss.*
	Great troubles arose about his succession: for his mother was but the youngest sister to *Henry*, and *Blanch* (the eldest) was wife to *Lewys* King of *France*.	*Lescus* giveth *Massovia*, and *Cuiavia* to his brother *Conrad Herb.*	The ArchB. of *Guesna*, forceth married Priests to leave theyr wives. *Alsted.*		He is appeased for a time, by making him an E. and giving him the 3. part of *Norway*.	IOHN the *Religious*, son to *Suerchems*. 4. *Reus. Pöt.*					He returneth having done nothing. *Par.* *Bonf.* saith, that he tooke *Damiata*.	GERVASE of *Tilbury*, Nephew to *Hen.* 2. the Hist. *Ijd.*
							The King groweth irreligious, and imposeth taxes on the Clergy. The Bishop of *Prague* fleeth into *Austria*, & thence, to *Rome*. *Dub.*		The Emperor seizeth upon *Alost*, & divers places, because *Ione* had not done homage, and is pacified.		Divers Princes come into *Syria*. They take the Tower of *Daphnis* on *Nilus*, *Saphra* dyeth for grefe. *Vitriac.*	The Knights of *Alcantara*, instituted by *Ferdinand* the 3. King of *Leon*. *Hist M.*
	Ferdinand marryeth the Emperors daughter of *Germany*.	He marryeth *Grimislavia*, daughter to *Ieroslaus*, D. of *Russia*, by who he had *Boleslaus* the *Chast*, and *Salomea*. *Crom.*			*Aquine* marryeth *Margaret* the daughter of *Schulo*. *Id.*		The Abbot of *Strahovia* moveth the King, & he relenteth. He recalleth the Bishop.		MARGARET marrieth WILLIAM of *Dampiere*. *Mey.*	100000 people perish, by an Inundatiõ in *Frizeland*. *Trith*	They besiege *Cayre* and (not being acquainted with the course of *Nilus*) the army is so encompassed with waters, that they were forced to rayse the siege, and restore *Damiata*. *Bell Sacr.*	RAVALIA in *Livonia*, upon the *Baltique* Sea (a Bishopr.) built by *Valdemare* King of *Denmarke*. The people heere coyne square mony. *Ad Rom. Pont.*
	Iames King of *Arragon* marryeth the Aunt of *Ferdinand*. *Hist Hisp.*		The King returneth, and upon examination of ỹ death of his Q. acquitteth *Banchanus*; but the Kings children doe much harme to his house. *Id.* The Landgrave of *Thuring* marryeth *Eliz.* the Kings daughter, and dyeth in a Pilgrimage to the *Sepulchre*. His wife expelled to *Marpurg* (as a Prodigal) for her Charity. *Id.*			ERICVS the *Stutterer*, son to *Ericus*.	*Ladislaus* (Pr. of *Moravia* the Kings brother) dyeth. His son *Ladislaus* succeedeth. *Dub.*	The *Genoveses*, cause *Caldy* to revolt. The *Venetians* recouer it, and place *Rayner Dandulo* Governor there. *Iust.*	The Emperor restoreth *Alost* to *Ione*.			NERVA in *Livonia*, and *Wesenburg* there built by him. *Pont. Chytr.* A hundred thousand people perish in *Frizeland*, by an Inundation. *Chr Belg.* ACCVRSIVS. He made glosses to the Texts of ỹ law. *Chyt. Berg.*
	Alfonsus of *Portugal* dyeth. SANCTIVS the 2. *f.* 24. The *Idle*. He marryed the L. of *Biscayes* daughter.			He imposeth hard conditiõs upon *Henry* E. of *Suerine*, and he taketh him negligently attended, and imprisoneth him. The *Livonians* rebell. *Pont.*			*Leopoldus* D. of *Austria*, being in *Italy*, his son *Frederic* invadeth *Moravia*.			FLORIS the 4. *f.* 13 He maried *Matild* daughter to the D. of *Brabãt*, by whom he had *Floris*, *Alice*, and *Margaret* Countesse of *Henneberg*. *Gorichom* built by the Earle of *Arkel*.	The Vniversity of *Padua*, founded by *Fred.* the Emper. having (in hate to *Honorius*) remooved the Schoole of *Bononia* thither. *Reus. Helv.* MATISCON (*Mascon*) upon the River *Araris*, walled and 6. gates made to it. It is a Bishoprique under the ArchB. of *Lyons*. *Ad Ro. Mir.* RICHARD of *Ely*, the *Historian*. *Voss.* HONOR. *Augustodunensis*. He composed a summe of History. *Vosse.* NICETAS CHONIATES the *Greeke* Historian. *Id.*
				The King & his son ransomed for 45000 Markes. *Cr.*			*Wenceslaus* the Kings son, recovereth their prey, and wasteth *Austria*. *Id.*	*Rayner* slain in *Candy*, by the Rebels.	She buyeth the Goverment of *Bruges*.			GORICHOM in *Holland* built by the Earle of *Arkel*. *Chr Belg.*
	Ferdinand taketh much frõ the *Moores* of *Andalusia*.			*Lubec* revolteth, and expelleth the *Danish* Governor. *Pont.*			*Leopold* comp layneth to the Emperor. *Id.*	*Glacomo Tepulo* sent, with a Colony thither. Some of the chiefe *Greekes* revolt.	An *Impostor* hanged, for assuming the person of *Baldwyn* the Emperor.			PETER HENHAM Monk of *Walden*, and Historian: *Bale.*
	The Great Church of *Toledo* built by the Archbishop. The *Arragonians* take *Majorca* from the *Moores*.	The *Teutonics* (being expelled *Syria*) allotted possessions by *Conrad*, to defend his Territories against the *Prussians*. *Herb*		The *Dithmarsh* revolt to the Earle of *Holst*.				The people of *Candace* rebell for want of bread. The Governor escapeth in womans apparell.	He taketh *Henry* D. of *Brabant*, and bringeth him prisoner into *Flanders*. *Mey.*	The B. of *Utrecht* besiegeth a Castle of one of his Vassals, but is take by his enemies, and beheaded. *Mon Col.*		VINCENT. CADLVCVS Bish. of *Cracovia*, and Historian of *Polonia*. *Crom. Voss.*
	The King of *Sevil* made Tributary to *Castile*. *Cent.* *Alf.* of *Leon* dyeth. FERDINAND, *f.* Vniteth *Leon* to *Castile*. *Vas.*	The K. murthered by *Suentoplucus*, and he usurpeth the title of Prince of *Pomerania*. BOLESLAVS ỹ *Chast*, *f.* 51. Vnder the tuition of *Hen.* D. of *Vratislavia*. *Conrad* ỹ kings Vncle oppositeth. After divers battels, a peace is concluded. *Henry* resigneth to *Conrad*. He putteth the K. and his mother into a Monast. *Herb.*		They returne to the Kings obedience. *Pöt.*				The *Venetians* defeated. *Hist Ven.*	Peace with the *Greekes*.		*Frederic* the Emp. commeth into *Syria*, and recouereth *Palestine* without stroake. The Pope wrote to the *Sultan*, not to compound with him; Yet they made a peace for 10. yeares. He is crowned at *Ierusalem*, and (returning) leaveth his forces, with *Raynold* D. of *Bavaria* his Lieutenant in *Syria*. *Mon Col. Paris.*	RAPH Abbot of *Cogshal*. He wrote a story of the warre in *Syria*. *Voss. Bal.*
			Canutus husband to ỹ sister of *Ericus*, expelleth *Ericus*.	*Wenceslaus* wasteth *Austria* againe, & returneth with much booty.								7000. people perish by the overflowing of *Tyber*. *Chr Belg.* VRSPERGENSIS endeth his Chronicle.
			He (by the ayde of *Waldemar*) is restored, & *Canutus* executed.	*Primislaus* dyeth, and leaveth 2. sons. *Wenceslaus*, and *Otto-carus*, or *Primislaus* *Dubr.*			Peace with the *Greekes*.	*Cyani* giveth over his place. GIACOMO TEPVLO 20				HARDEWIC in *Geldres* walled by *Otho* the 3. Earle of *Geldres*, and made a free City. *Braun.* RAYMVNDVS *de Penna forti*. He compiled the Decretals. *Chr Citiz. Frix.* RANVLPH GLANVILE Earle of *Chester*, learned in the Lawes. *Bal. Pris.*

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Emper. of Constantin.	Emper. of Adrianople	Emper. of the West.	Doctors & Schoolemen	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotlād.	France.
5180	1231				*Lewys* Duke of *Bavaria*, slain by the Emperors meanes *Siff.*	*Petrus de Vineis. Fulgos. Frisc. Andr.*		In the Popes absence the people rebell for their ancient Liberties, but (upō a Plague) they desist. *Plat. Nauc. Blond.*	*Leolin* Pr. of *Wales* invadeth *England*, and is expelled. *Par.* The Nobles, and Professors in the Universities resolve to give no more ayd to the Pope. *Id.* 3. Yeares Truce w *France* *Æmil.*		Peace with the Duke of *Britaine.*
	1232	The Bishop of *London* causeth the Earle of *Kent*, to be restored to the *Sanctuary*, from whence he was violently taken. *Wend. Par.*		*Ducas* taketh *Cyprus.* *Mon Col*	The *Sultan* of *Babylon* sendeth the Emperor a curious Tent, wherein the Sunne and Moone had their motion, and the houres of the day and night might be seene in it. *Trith.*				The E. of *Kent* in disgrace, and imprisoned in the Tower. His treasure is seized, and he is restored to his possessions, but confined to the Castle of *Divises.* *Par.*		
	1233	*Prussia* converted. *Chr Pol.* The house of *Converts* (now ✠ *Rolles*) founded by the King. *Stow.*	THEODORVS ANGELVS erecteth a Title of King againe.		*Messana* in *Sicily*, rebelleth. *Mon Col.*				Five Suns appeare at once. *Par.* The Earle of *Pembrooke*, Marshall, and others take armes, because the K. (by the B. of *Winchesters* advice) advanced strangers.		
	1234		His eyes are put out by the King of *Bulgaria.* *Greg*	It is reported of him, that he had a Concubine, whom *Nicephorus* the Abbot would not suffer to enter the Church.	*Henry* (being crowned) beginneth to rebell. *Frederic* subjecteth *Vienna* to the Empire. *Ann Suev.*	*Hugh* Cardinall of *Barcinoe*, He made the first *Concordance* upon the Bible. *Calv. And.*			The B. and others plot his death. The E. slaine in *Ireland.* The Bish. and his adherents removed from the Kings Cōsaile. *Par.*		LEWIS assumeth the Government, and marrieth *Margaret* another daughter of the E. of *Provence*, and had by her, *Lewys*, who died young. *Philip*, the 3. *Peter* E. of *Alençon*, *Robert* E. of *Clermont.* *Blanch*, wife to *Ferdinand*, of *Castile.* *Isabel*, wife to *Theobald* King of *Navar.* *Margaret*, Duchesse of *Brabant.* & *Agnes*, Duchesse of *Burgundy.* *Til.*
	1235			She endeavors to exasperate the Emperor against him, but (she knowing his own guilt) commended him for the act. *Greg.*	He marieth *Isabel* sister to the King of *England.* *Par.* *Henry* imprisoned in *Sicily.* He dyed 5 ye. after. *Brunswic* made a Dutchy. *Cr Sax. Avgn.*	*Iacobus de Vitriaco*, Cardinall and B. of *Acon.* *Berg. Trith.*			The K. reconciled to the E. of *Kent*, and the E. of *Pemb.* brother, restored to his brothers lands and Office. The troubles end by displacing and fining the B. and his friends. The Kings sister married to the Emp. *Par. Wend.*		
5185	1236	The Pope setteth out his *Decretals.* *Paris.*	The *Latins* besieged in *Constantinople* but by the *Venetians* ayde, they were expelled. *Blond.*					The Pope publisheth his *Decretals.* *Accursius* glossed on them afterward.	The King marrieth *Eleanor* daughter to the Earle of *Provence.* *Til. Walsi.* The *Statutes* of *Merton* made. *Sp.*		
	1237	The *Greek* Church falleth from the obedience of the Pope. *Paris.*	*Baldwyn* giveth to the *Venetians*, the Lance wherewith our *Saviour* was wounded, the *sponge* and a peece of the Crosse: all which S. *Lewys* redeemed, with a great summe. *Cuspi.*		He overcometh the *Milanese*, and all *Italy* (except 3. Cities) yeeld to his obedience. *Par.*	ALBERTVS *Magnus. Frisc.*	At *London*, for Reformation. *T C.*		Peace renewed with *Scotlād.* *Walsi.* The Nobles reconciled to the King againe, and *Leoline* (upon his son *Griffiths* Rebellion) acknowledgeth to hold his Crowne of *England.* A supply granted to the King. *Par. Hist Camb.* A traytor drawne in peeces with horses, for attempting to kill the King. *Polyd. Holinsh.* The Students of *Oxford*, kill the brother of *Otho*, the Popes Legate, for which, the Bishops and they were forced to doe penance. *Par.* *Hubert* Earle of *Kent*, degraded, and forced to deliver 4. of his Castles to the King, upon new accusations. *Walsi. Par.* Prince *Edward* borne. *Sp.*	*Alexander* cōcludeth a peace with the *English*, and reconcileth the *Barons* to the King. *Par.*	*Baldwyn* the Emperor of *Constantinople* commeth for ayd against the *Greekes*, & leaveth the crown of *Thornes*, with the King. *Ann Fr*
	1238	A Disputation at *Paris*, about plurality of *Benefices.* *Cuspi. Nisi Fr.*			Truce with *Milan*, and *Brixia* besieged. *Par.*	*Alexander Wendocke*, the *English* Divine *Bal. Frisc.*	At *Paris*, against *Pluralities.* *Ursp app*		The K. commandeth the *Italian* Vsurers out of the Land. *Par.* The Popes Legate commanded to be gone. *Id.*	He opposeth the Popes Legate from entrance into *Scotland.* *Par.*	
	1239				He refuseth to restore *Sardinia*, to the Pope. He excommunicateth him, and proclaymeth a *Croysado* against him, which he defeateth. *Italy* rebelleth. *Par.*	*Nicolas Lyra*, (the converted Iew) dyeth. *Brov.*		He setteth the *Italians* and others against the Emperor, for refusing to restore *Sardinia.* *Par.*			
	1240				The Emperor taketh *Ravenna* and *Senas*, & besiegeth *Faenza.* *Ann Suev.*	*Alexander de Ales*, an *English* man brought vp in *Paris.* He was stiled, Doctor *Irrefragabilis*, and was Tutor to *Bonaventure.* *Berg. Frisc. Alst. Andr.*		He recovereth *Ferrara*, and giveth it to *Azo Este.* *Ann Suev.*			
5190	1241			In his time, was so generall a famine, in the Regions adjacent, & such plenty in his Dominions, ✠ he grew exceeding rich: ✠ appeared by one particular. That of the eggs (gathered for ✠ Emper.) sold to the *Turke*, he made a rich and precious Crowne, ✠ (because it was made of the profit of Egs) he called *Ovata.* *Greg.*	He taketh it, and defendeth himselfe with 7. armies, at once. His son taketh divers Cardinals and Prelates, with 20. ships. *Ann Suev. Par.* He stampeth leather mony. *Gord.* *Paris* saith, that this was *anno* 1248. at the siege of *Parma*, and that he redeemed it againe with good mony.			COELESTINE the 4. *Gulf. Castellio.* 17. dayes. The See voyd 10. months. *Onuph. Plat.*			
	1242		A great Plague in *Greece.* *Nat Com.*					INOCENT the 4th. *Inibald De Flisco.* 11. y. 5. m. 14. d. He renewes the excommunicatiō against the Emperor. *Onuph.*	The King (by the practice of his mother) goeth to recover *Poitou.* He refuseth good cōditions of peace, and is forced to returne dishonorably. *Par. Til.* ALDERMEN first elected in *London*, *Coop.*		
	1243				He releaseth the Cardinals. *Viterbium*, *Alexandria*, *Vercellis*, and other places, revolt to the Pope. *Onuph.*	*Bonaventure* entreth the *Franciscan* Order. *Andr.*			The King rayseth much mony from his subjects. *Richard* marryeth the sister of the Queene.		
	1244	*Red Hats* added to Cardinals habits, to signifie, ✠ they should be ready to loose their blood, in the Popes defence. *Paris. Plat.* The Emp. accused of Heresie at *Lyons*, for intelligence with the *Sarzens*, and familiarity with his women. In this Council they complain against the Popes exactions *Par. T C.*	*Baldwyn* createth *William* of *Verona*, K. of *Thessalonica.* *Matthew f.*		*Leopold* Duke of *Austria*, (having the title of King bestowed on him) assumeth the dignity of ARCH-DVKE *Cuspi.*			He createth 10. Cardinals, and addeth *Red Hats*, to them.	The King (upon examination) findeth that the Pope drew yearely out of his Kingdome 60000. markes. *Ant Brit.*		
	1245				The Pope deposeth the Emperor. He invadeth *Italy.* The *Guelphes* stand for the Pope, and the *Gibelines*, for the Emperor.		At *Lyons*, against *Freder. T C.* In it the B. of *Liege*, was deprived, for having 65. Bastards. *Chr Leod. Calv.*	He deposeth *Fred.* and demandeth the 5th. out of Spirituall Livings through *Europe.*	*Griffith* Prince of *Wales* breaketh his necke, by attempting to escape out of the *Tower* *David* Prince of *Wales* invadeth *England.* The Lords grant aid to marry the Kings daughter.		A Hill in *Burgundy* (by Earthquake) killeth many of the people inhabiting in the Valley. The *English* enter *Poitou* and are forced backe. *Til.*

An. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland	Turks & Ierus.	Famous men, &c.
1231	*Thibald* E. of *Champaigne* (while *Sancho* reyred) claymeth the Regency of *Navar*, as heyre to *Blanch*, daughter of *Sancho* the Wise.	The K. and his mother escape to *Henry*, and recover *Cracovia*. *Herb.*	*Elizabeth* (the Kings daughter) dyeth, and is canonized 5. yeares after. *Mon Col.*	*Elianor* the Qu. dyeth in Childbed. *Valdemare* the Kings son slaine in hunting. *Pont.*		WENCESLAVS, *f.* 17. He was called *Monoculus*, because he lost one eye with the twig of a Tree. *Silv. Dub.* He createth his sonne *Primislaus*, Prince of *Moravia*.	The rebellious *Candiot*s quiered.				The Emperor in memory of his hard penyworth for his absolution, putteth (into a Poole at *Helbran*) divers *Pykes*, and other fishes, with brasse Rings, having the Inscription of his Name, and the yeare of our *Lord*. One of the fishes were taken up 267. yeares after, viz. 1497 It weighed 350. l. *Ann Suev. Calv.*
1232		*Henry* chosen Governor againe.	The King (for griefe) falleth into a languishing disease. *Bonf.*	ERICVS (the next son) crowned. ABEL the youngest created Duke of *Iutia*. *Id.*				Composition with the Earle of *Lutzenberg* for the Earledome of *Nemours*.			GVIDO BONATVS the Astrologer. *Berg.*
											WILLIAM DVRANTI } the Lawy. PETRVS DE VINEIS } *Fr. Berg.*
											THORNE (*Turunia*) in *Prussia*, built. *Mech.*
1233		He maketh good lawes, & abrogateth bad. *Id.*		CANVTVS (their brother by the father) was made D. of *Bleking*, and *Holland*, and (afterward) of *Laland*. *Pont.*				*Ferd.* dyeth. IONE alone againe.		The Duke of *Bavaria* (the Emperors Generall) dyeth. The *Templars* cause the League to bee broken.	Five Sunnes appeare at once, about *Hereford*, and *Glouceſterſhire* *Par.* The Order of Knights of the *Virgin* MARY instituted by *Bartholmew* of *Vineney*, and confirmed *anno* 1263. *Hist M.*
1234				CHRISTOPH. (his brother) was D. of *Falstria*. *Id.*	*Schulo* rebelleth againe.	He taketh *Vienna* for the Emperor. *Id.*				The *Sultan* taketh *Gaza*, *Ascalon*, and *Ierusalem*, & defaceth it: defiling the Sepulchre; unpolluted till this time. *Chr Ture.*	GRIPSWALD in *Pomeren* built: in it an Vniversity was begun by *Vratislaus* Duke of *Pomeren*, *anno* 1456. and finished *anno* 1547. by *Philip* D. of *Pomeren*. *Pont. Chytr. Reuſ. Alſted.*
	Sancho of *Navar* dyeth.	*Miesco* (*Conrads* sonne) tyrannizeth in *Cuiavia*. He is devoured by Mice. *Id.*			The King createth him Duke. *Pont.*	He is in want by prodigality, and layeth taxes on the people. They set up his sonne *Primislaus*. *Id.*			The Earle treacherously slaine at a Tourney by the E. of *Clermont*, & he by the E. of *Cleve*.		RODERIC Archbishop of *Toledo* the composed nine Bookes of the *Spanish* Story. *Mar. Voſſ.*
1235	THIBALD, 19.										LVCAS TVDENSIS, Bishop of *Tuy*, he wrote from the Creation to the Æra 1274. *Voſſ. Schott.*
											IOHANNES *De ſacro Buſto*, the *English* Mathematician. *Bucbol.*
											Wendovers Story of *England* endeth.
											IACOBVS *De Vitriaco*, Cardinal. He wrote the Story of *Ierusalem*. *Berg. Trith.*
											The Vniversity of VIENNA, founded by *Frederic* the Emperor. *Buch. Alſt.*
1236	*Castile* taketh *Cordubа* from the *Moores*, & erecteth a Bishops See there. This Kingdome had continued almost 160. ye. in the *Moores*.	*Elbing* in *Prussia* built. *Func.*	He dyeth. BELA the 4th. *f.* 35. The *Cumanians* crave ayd against the *Tartars*, promising subjection, and to receive the Faith. He taketh them into his protection, and receiveth *Cuten* their King, with 40000 of them into *Pannonia*, whereby the K. incurred the evill will of his people. *Bonf.*		He assumeth the Title of King. *Id.*	He is ayded by the Marquesse of *Misnia*, but his father overcommeth them. *Id.*	The *Venetians* releeve the *Latines* at *Constantinople*. They take *Rhodes* in their returne.	*Andwerp* burnt by accident.			GVLIELMVS GALLVS, Monke of *Paris*. He left a *Tripartite* History. *Berg. Trith.*
1237	They flee to *Granada*, & erect it to a Kingdome.			*Abel* marrieth the daughter of *Adolph*, Earle of *Holst*. *Cr. Pont.*	The King rayseth forces, against him.	He submitteth, and is imprisoned.		*Ione* marrieth THOMAS, brother to the D. of *Savoy*. *Mey.*		He married *Elizabeth* daughter to the Duke of *Brunswic*, by whom he had; FLORIS the 5. *Chr Belg.*	ALBERTVS MAGNVS (afterward B. of *Ratubon*.) He in 30. yeares framed the Statue of a man, which (by artificial Engines) he made to speake. *Helyn.* The *Mart* at *Francfurt* erected by him. *Coast Imp. Calv.*
1238	*Aragon* taketh *Valentia*, and other places from them. He is divorced and marryeth *Toland*, daughter to the King of *Hungary*. *Thibalds* unfortunate expedition into *Syria*. *Ann Fr.*	*Henry* dyeth. His son HENRY the *Good*, succeedeth in *Uratislavia*. *Crom.*		The master of the *Teutoniques* resignes *Reval*, *Wesenberg*, & *Narva* to the King. *Pont.*	He retyreth to *Anslo*. The King wasteth his Territories about *Drutheim*.		They joyne with the Pope against the Emperor. *Iust.*				AIKINDVS the Physitian. BRVNNVS the Chyrurgian and Historian. *Urſp. App.* IAMES BALDVYN the Lawyer. *Helv.*
1239		The K. marryeth *Cunegundis*, the daughter of *Bela*, King of *Hungary*, for whose Dowry he hath 40000 Marks. *Herb.* They vow Chastity. *Id.*	His daughter *Cunegind* marryeth *Boleslaus* K. of *Polonia*. *Herb.*	The King in Parliament burneth ỳ old Lawes, and enacteth new. *Whitfeld.* *Pont.*	He and his sonne *Peter* slaine by the King. *Pont.*	He aydeth the Marqu. of *Brandeburg*, against the Bishops of *Magdeburg*, and *Halberstad*. *Dub.*	The Dukes sonne slain by the Emperor. The *Venetians* burne the Emperors best ship.			*Thibald*, King of *Navarre*, with some *French* Troups come into *Syria*, and returne, having done nothing. *Ann Fr.*	ELBING in *Prussia*, at the mouth of the *Elve* built, the Castle was erected an. 1237. *Mech. Ad Rom.*
1240		Conrad rebelleth. The *Tartars* waste the land. The K. and Q. flee into *Hungary*.	The *Cum.* come into *Hungary*, being oppressed by the *Tartars*. *Id.*	The King in Parliament burneth ỳ old Lawes, and enacteth new. *Whitfeld.* *Pont.*			*Andrew* the Dukes sonne burneth *Pol.* *Apulia* taken by the *Venetians*.				BARTHOL. of *Brixia*, he wrote a Chronicle of the Cities of *Italy*. *Berg. Trith.*
											The Vniversity of *Palentia* removed to *Salamanca*, by *Ferdinand* King of *Castile*. *Mar.*
											WISMARIA, in the Dutchy of *Meckelburg*, built by *Guncelin* Earle of *Zurein*. *Chr Pol. Calv. Braun.*
											ROGER of *Windsore*, Monke of St. *Albans*. He deduced his Chronicle to an. 1239. *M Westm. Bal. Voſſ.*
											IOHN CYMABVE the Painter of *Florence*. *Mand.*
1241	The kingdome of *Murcia*, made Tributary to *Castile*. *Hist Hisp.*	They invade *Hungary* with 500000. men, and defeat the *Palatine*. *Bonf.*		He dyeth this yeare, *Pont.* the next. *Cr.* ERICVS, *f.* 8. *Abel* aspireth.							A Hill in *Burgundy* leaveth his station, and killeth 9000. people. *Alſt.*
1242	*Granada* made Tributary to *Castile*. *Mar.*	They wast the Country. *Frederic* Duke of *Austria*, aydeth the King. The people incensed against the *Cumans*, as Author of their misery, and kill *Cuten* their King. They turne head against them, and joyne with the *Tartars*.		The Bishop of *Breme*, and the brothers of *Abels* wife, with others, joyne w^th him. *Cr. Pont.*		The King releaseth *Primislaus*, and sendeth him into *Moravia* againe.					So great a Plague in *France*, *Italy*, and *Greece*, that scarce one of 10000. escaped. *Nat Com. 156, 6, 1.*
											RODERICVS TOLETANVS endeth his Historie.
1243							*Zara* rebelleth, & forced to obedience. The King of *Hungary* renounceth his right to it.				VINCENTIVS endeth his *Speculum Historiale*.
1244	*Sancho* of *Portugal* groweth in the dislike, of his people, for his wives disorders.	His principality given to *Primislaus*, & *Boleslaus*, sons of *Ladislaus*. *Id.*	The King fleeth to *Frederic* who (under colour of amity) entertayned him a while, but afterward, demanded so much mony of him for his expences, as he was forced to pawne 3. Provinces to him. *Bonf.*	*Ericus* demandeth fealty of *Abel*, He refuseth. They invade each others Territories. *Id.*				MARGARET, 37. with her son *William* who she had by *Dapier*. *John* her son by her first husband claymeth ỳ Earledome, & marrieth the sister of the Earle of *Holland*. He warreth against her. The *French* K. & the Popes Legate, order that after her death. *W.* shall succeed, & *Iohn* shall have *Hainalt*.	The *Hollanders* aid *John* against *Margaret*. *Mey.*		The *Infidels* take *Ierusalem*, and kill many Prisoners. *Æmil, Par.*
1245	She is expelled, and *Alfonſus*, E. of *Boemia* (the Kings brother) called to be Regent. *Mar.*							*W.* of *Dapier* dieth, & leaveth *William*, *Guy*, *John*, and *Mary*. *Mey.*			The *Sultan* taketh divers places in *Palestine*. *Paris.*
								Thom. taketh *Bruxels* from ỳ *Brabanders*, for breaking ỳ league, and *Henr.* Duke of *Louveyne*, with his brother Prisoners. *Ione* dyeth, and he returneth to *Savoy*.			HENRY BRACTON the *English* Lawyer. *Bal. Friſ.*

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie.	Emper. of Constantin.	Emper: of Adrianople	Emper. of the West.	Doctors & Schoolemen	Councils	Popes.	Sicily.	England.	Scotland.	Fr
5195	1246	The Christians persecuted in *Russia*. *Gord. Ruf.* The Great *Cham* of *Tartary*, converted. *Sabel. Blond.*		DVCAS (perceiving the wealth of his Country to be transported for forreine costly apparell) enacteth, that none should weare ought, but of the manufactures of his Kingdome, except he would be branded with Infamy. *Greg.*	HENRY (Landgrave of *Thuring*) set up against *Fred.* and crowned. He defeateth *Conrad* the Emp. son *Spang.* *Frederic* taketh *Florence.* *Par.*	ROBERT GROSTHEAD, B. of *Lincolne.* *Bal.*	At *Schoeningen* in *Suevia*, against married Priests. *Pet. Alff.*	*Innocent* giveth 25000. marks to *Henr.* in aide against *Frederic.* *Spang.* He sendeth some to kill *Frederic.* *Par.*		The Pope urgeth the King of *France* to invade *England*, for a complaint made against him by the *English*, at the Council at *Lyons*. He refuseth, and enlargeth the Truce. *Par.*		
	1247				*Hen.* beſiegeth *Ulme.* *Freder.* beſiegeth *Parma*, taken by the *Pontificials.* *Ann Suev.*						*Somerled*, Thane of *Argile*, rebelleth. He is overcome, by *Patric Dunbar*, & obtayneth pardon.	
	1248				*Hen.* ſlain at *Ulme.* A great part of *Florence* burnt, in a ſedition of the two factions. *Fab.* WILLIAM Earle of *Holland*, ſet up againſt *Frederic.*					The King (for want of mony) ſelleth his Plate and Iewels to the *Londoners.*		
	1249	*Pet. de Vineis* (corrupted by the Emper. to kill the Pope) hath his eyes put out, and he daſheth out his owne braines. *Par.*			*Conrad* (*Fredericks* ſonne) aſſumeth the Empire againſt him, & overcõmeth him. *William* lurketh in lower *Germany.* *Par.*					Vpon the clipping and bad uſage of Coyne, he cauſeth new mony to bee ſtamped, with a Sterling upon it, which was called STERLING Money. *Polyd.*	*Alexand.* dyeth. ALEXANDER the 3. y. 36. He was (now) but 9. ye. old.	
	1250		*Baldwyn* (out of hope to keepe *Conſtantinople*) taketh the treaſure out of the Temple, and goeth into *Italy* to *Frederic.* *Cuſp.*		*Frederic* taketh *Parma*, and dyeth. *Cuſp.* The Empire voyde 22. y. though CONRAD, and RICHARD E. of *Cornwal*, were choſen in the *Interim*	PET. CASSIODORVS (an *Engliſhman*) writeth publikely againſt the Pope. *Scal.*			*Fred.* dyeth. CONRAD ſeizeth upon *Sicily*, and *Apulia.* 4. *Ann Suev.*	He leſſeneth the expences of his houſe, purgeth *Hantſhire* from Theeves, and extorteth much mony from the Iewes. *Par.*	The *Cumyns* take on them the Government and abuſe their authority.	
5209	1251				*Conrad* taketh *Ratiſbon.* *Avent.*	HVMBERT, the Monke of *Vienna.* *Teſte ipſo.*	At *Uratiſlavia*, in *Polonia*, where the Pope required the 5th. of Spirituall livings, for 3. yeares. *Alſt.*	He excommunicateth *Conrad.* *Par.*				
	1252	The Æra or Epocha of *Alfonſus*, beginneth. *Buch. Calv.* The Bible diſtinguiſhed into Chapters. *Geneb. in Celeſt.* 4. *& Inoc.* 4.			He is proclaymed enemy to the State, in a meeting at *Francfurt.* *Blond. Mattenes.*					He marryeth his daughter *Margaret*, to *Alexander* King of *Scotland*, and Knighteth him. *Par.*	*Alexander* marryeth the the King of *England* daughter.	*Blanch* (the Kings mother) dyeth.
	1253	The Colledge of *Sorboniſts* inſtituted at *Paris*, by *Robert Sorbonius.* *Geneb. Til. Paris.*		*Michael Angelus* and his ſonne made *Deſpots* by *Ducas. Greg.*	*Conrad* deſtroyeth *Naples*, & diſmantleth *Capua*, & groweth odious. He murthereth his brother *Henry.* *Pand. Par.*	ROBERT BACON, Doct. of *Oxford.* *Bale. Friſ.*		He ſendeth forces againſt *Conrad*, and offereth *Sicily* to *Richard* E. of *Cornwal* who refuſeth it. *Id.*	*Rich.* E. of *Cornwall* refuſeth *Sicily*, offered by the Pope. *Bar.*	*Aquitaine* reduced to obedience. MAGNA CHARTA, confirmed by the King.	Divers of the *Cumyns* put to the horne for oppreſſion.	
	1254	The *Carthuſians* (for ever) renounce the eating of fleſh. *Buch.*			He is poyſoned, by *Manfred*, his baſe brother. *Par.*			ALEXAND. the 4th. 6. y. 5. m. 5. d. *Reynaldus Anagnius.*	*Conr.* poyſoned MANFRED 13. He driveth the *Pontificials* out of *Apulia.* *Id.*	Prince *Edward* marryeth *Eleanor*, daughter to *Alfonſus*, King of *Caſtile.*	They rayſe forces, take the King, and carry him to *Sterling.*	
	1255	*W. de S. Amore*, writeth againſt the *Mendicants.* Pope *Alexander* burneth his Bookes. *Cent.*		He dyeth. THEODORVS Ducas. *f.* 4. Called *Laſcaris* the younger.	*William* of *Holland* ſlayne in battell, by the *Frizons.* *Chr Trai.*	GVLIELM. *De Sancto Amore.* *Cent.*			The Pope createth *Edmund* (ſon to the King of *England*) King of *Apulia.* *Id.*	*Edmund* the Kings ſonne inveſted to the Kingdome of *Sicily*, by a Ring ſent by the Pope. The firſt *Creation* of the Prince of *England*, to *Wales.*	The Earle of *Monteith* (chief of that faction) poyſoned by his wife. The reſt (upon reſtoring the K.) obtain pardon.	*Lewis* returneth from Syria. *Par.*
5205	1256			*Michael*, and the *Bulgarians* rebell. *Ducas* foreeth them to ſubmit. *Id.*		*Bonaventure* made Generall of the Order of *Minors*, which place he held 18. ye. *Buch.*		He warreth againſt *Eccelline* the Tyrant of *Padua*, and taketh much from him,	*Manfred* proveth his mothers marriage to *Frederic.* *Marin*	EDWARD created Prince of *Wales*, and Governour of *Ireland*, and *Aquitaine.* EDMVND created Earle of *Lancaſter.* *Alex.* created Earle of *Huntingdon.*	K. *Henry* createth *Alexander* Earle of *Huntingdon.*	
	1257	The Order of *Bonhõmes*, or *Saccatori* in *England*, founded by *Richard*, Earle of *Cornwall.* *Par. Hiſt M.*		*Mich. Paleologus* (unjuſtly accuſed) ſideth with the *Turks.* He is revoked, and made High Conſtable. *Id.*	The BB. of *Mentz* and *Colen* chooſe RICHARD, E. of *Cornwal*, and crowne him at *Aken.* The other Electors chuſe ALFONSVS King of *Caſtile.* *Par.*					The *Welch* rebell. *Richard* (the Kings brother) elected Emperor. *Par.* The King favoureth Strangers, to the prejudice of the *Engliſh.*		
	1258	The Orders of St. *Iohn*, and St *Thomas* united by Pope *Alexander.* *Hiſt M.*		*Theod.* dyeth.	*Richard* deteyned in *England*, by the Civill warre. *Alfonſus* loſt it, by negligence, & want of meanes.			He fleeth to *Viterbium*, upon a ſedition of the Citizens. *Par.*		The *Barons* and *Londoners*, force him (at *Oxford*) to ſweare their expulſion. He obtayneth a diſpenſation of his Oath, from the Pope.		
	1259			IOHN DVCAS, *f.* 6. y. old. MICHAEL PALEOLOGVS made Tutor, & (after a defeat given to *Mich. Angelus*) Emperor, on promiſe to reſigne when *Iohn* ſhould be of age 24.		ALBERTVS MAGNVS made B. of *Ratiſbon.* He (afterward) reſigned, and taught at *Colen.* He was maſter to *Tho. Aquinas.* *Buch.*		The Cities of *Lombardy*, arme againſt *Eccelline.*	By giving out that *Conradine* (ſonne of *Conrad*) was dead, he obteyneth to be crowned. *Par.*	For a ſumme of mony he reſigneth *Normandy*, *Mayne*, and *Anjou*, and reſerveth *Gaſcoigne*, *Limoſyn*, and *Aquitaine.* *Polyd. Ann Fr.*		He giveth *Guyen* to K. *Henry*, on condition, that he ſhould renounce his right to al other his poſſeſſions in *France.*
	1260	100000. *Albigenſes*, overcome by 8000. Papiſts. *Alſted.*	The *Greekes* make divers forts againſt *Conſtantinople* *Greg.*					*Eccelines* brother ſlayne by them. *Blond. Plat.*	His forces take *Florence.* *Plov.*	Vpon his returne, he proteſteth againſt his Oath taken at *Oxford.* The *Barons* riſe againſt him.		

Ao. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke	Norway.	Suevia	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks & Ierusa.	Famous men, &c.
1246	The Infant of *Castile*, marrieth the daughter of *Arragon*	*Conrad* rayseth new forces, in vaine.	The *Tartars* take many places in *Hungary*, and returne to their ancient seats. *Bonf.*									VINCENTIVS, B. of *Beauvois*. He wrote *Speculum, Doctrinale, Historiale, Naturale, & Morale*. *Vas Vrsf. Voss.* IOHN DE BEKA the Historian of *Vtrecht*. *Voss.* *Trith.* and *Vrsf.* place him 100. yeares later.
1247	*Sancho* of *Port.* dieth. ALFONSVS *ẏ* 3. *fr.* 32. He marryed *Beatrice*, daughter to *Alfonsi.* the 8. of *Castile*. He had for her Dowrie the Kingdome of *Algarbe*. *Castile* taketh *Seuil, Medina Sidonia*, and other places.	He dieth, and leaueth three sons. *Boleslaus, Casimire*, and *Zemovitus*. *Boleslaus* dyeth. *Casimire* not content with his portion) imprisoneth *Zemovitus*, and his wife. *Herb.*	The K. (by the ayde of the Knights of the *Rhodes*) recouereth the Kingdome.	The K. takes much of his brethrens possessions, & imprisoneth *Christopher* & *Canutus*. *Pont.* Truce between the brethren, broken againe. *Copen Hauen* spoiled by *ẏ Lubeckers*. *Id.* *Christopher* restored to fauor. Peace concluded. *Abb. Stod.*			PRIMISLAVS or OTTHOCAR, *f.* 31. He (intending to dilate his Kingdome to the *Adriatique* Sea) buyeth *Carinthia, Carniola*, and the Marquisate of *Slauonia* of *Virtch* the Prince, who had no children, and but one brother, who was B. of *Saltzburg*. *Hist Boh.*		*William* goeth into *Syria*. *Iohn* inuadeth *Henalt*. His mother is forced to buy her peace, dearely.	The Earle chosen Emperor. *Par.*	The *French* K. and others come into *Syria*. They take *Damiata*, and vnaduisedly refuse large offers of peace from the *Sultan*. *Bell. Sacr*	The great Church at COLEN built. *Trith.*
1248						*Waldem.* the Prince espouseth the King of *Denmarks* daughter. *Pont.*				He is defeated by *Conrad*. *Reuf.*	They attempt *Cayre*, and (againe refusing faire offers) the K. & his brethren are taken, and the Armie ouerthrowne. *Ib.*	CONRAD the Bishop, Authour of the Chronicle of *Mentz*, which endeth 1250 *Vrstis. Voss.*
1249				*Abel* causeth the K. to be beheaded, and cast into the Sea. ABEL, *fr.* 3.		WALDEMAR, son of *Birgerius*. 30.		MARINO MOROSINI, 3. He was elected by the new forme of *Balls*.		He taketh *Aken*, and is crowned there. He buildeth the Palace at the *Hage*, and remoued the Prouinciall Courts from *Grauesand* thither. *Chr Belg.*	They are released for 8000 Crownes, and the restitution of *Damiata*. Ten yeares truce. *Ib.*	Some conceiue that the Electors were instituted at this time by *Conrad. Onuphr, &c.* MICHAEL ANGLICVS, or BLAVNPAINE. He wrote a *Norman* Story. *Textor. Voss.*
1250	*Ferd.* dieth. ALFONSVS the 10. *f.* 3. K. of *Castile*, and *Leon*, a great Astronomer.			A rebellion raysed in *Sialand*. He goeth against them, and is defeated He warreth against the *Frizons*, for aiding them. He is slaine by them. CHRISTOPHER, *fr.* 8. He marryed *Margaret*, daughter to the D. of *Pomeren*, by who he had *Ericus, Waldemar*, and *Nicolas*; and *Matild*, wife to *Albert* of Brãdeburg. *Pont. Valdemar* (son to *Abel*) made D. of *Slesswic*. *Id.*					*Will.* returneth. He is slaine in a Tornament in *Henalt*.			IOHANNES CAMPVS BELLVS, the Historian of *Scotland*. *Hector Boethius* tooke much out of him. *Voss.* ALBERT ABBOT of *Stade*. He composed a Chronicle from the Creation, to *ann.* 1256. *Teste ipso.*
1251			He goeth with forces into *Austria*, and killeth. *Frederic* in batteile. *Bonf. Reuf.*						*Nemours* and other places taken from *Margaret*, and giuen to *Iohn* Her two sons taken. Vpon a reconciliation, *Iohn* hath *Henalt*.	He sideth with *John* against *Margaret* of *Flanders*. *Mey.*		IOHANNES COLVMNA, Archbishop of *Messana* He wrote a History, which he called, *Mare Historiarum*. *Possev. Voss.*
1252							*Frederic* being dead, he taketh *Austria*, and marrieth the sister of *Frederic*, whom he (afterward) repudiated and poysoned, and then marryed another. *Cusp.*	RAINERI ZENO. 17. He aideth the Pope against *Ecceline*. *Hist Ven.*			The *Cham* of *Tartary* aydeth *Hayto* the *Armenian*, and is conuerted. *Mar.*	ODOFREDVS, *Henry Ostiensis*, *Io de Blanasco* } Lawyers. *Berg. Frisc.*
1253									The *French* K. wounded at a banquet at *Vtrecht*. He goeth against the *Frizons*, & (riding from his company on the ice) his Horse stucke, and he was slaine. FLORIS the 5. *f* 43. but 6. mon. old. His Vncle *Floris* made Regent.		The Sultans of *Egypt* and *Damascus*, take *Sidon*. & *Lewes* recouereth it. He returneth into *France*. *Par. Mar.*	MONS REGIVS (*Koninsberg* or *Reymont*) in *Prussia*, built by *Ottocar* K. of *Bohemia*, during his wars with the *Prussians*, of whose *Duchy*, it is the *Metropolis*. It hath beene often ruined, and repayred againe and augmented. So that now it consisteth of 3. Townes. *Koningsberg, Lebenicht*, and *Kniphoff*. *Chit. Crõ. Dubr. Braun. Ad Ro*
1254	*Thibald* of *Navar* dieth. THIBALD, *f.* 17. He leagueth with *Arragon* against *Castile* for offering to repudiate his wife. *Navar* becommeth *Castiles* vassall, & they are reconciled.	The D. of *Lituania* becommeth *Apostata* and inuadeth *Massouia* and *Prussia*.	He sendeth ayd into *Syria*.	Great contestatiõ between the Archbishop of *London*, and the King.			He forceth the *Prussians* to Christianity, and buildeth *Keymont*. *Chyter Dub.*	The *Genoueses* take *Venice*, and are expelled. *Martin.*	*Will.* returneth. He is slaine in a Tornament in *Henalt*.	*John* dieth for griefe of *William* of *Hollands* death.	Bela, King of *Hungary* sendeth ayde into *Syria*.	IOHN of *Newburg*. He described the warre of this time, betweene the *Flemmings* and *French*. *M Par. Voss.*
1255	Fiue petty Kings of the *Moores* expelled *Spayne*, by *Castile*.			They are reconciled, and fall out again. He appealeth to the Pope,				The *Venetians* take *Padua*. *Ecceline* commeth thither, and killeth 12000. Citizens.	The sons of *Margaret* deliuered, on cõdition, that *Floris*, E. of *Holland* should marry *Beatrice*, her daughter, and should haue *Zealand*, and all the Isles for her Dowry. *Mey.*		The *Tartars* (in fauor of the Christians) subdue *Mesopotamia*, and take *Babylon* and *Aleppo*, purposing to goe to *Ierusalem*.	ALBERT ABBOT of *Stade*, endeth his History. ROLANDINVS, the Historian of *Padua*. *Verger. Blond. Voss.*
1256	He is elected Emperor of *Germany*, but by negligence and want of means, looseth the Dignity.	The K. taketh the Bishop of *Vratislauia*, with his Canons, and refuseth to deliuer them, without 10000. marks. The Pope. stirreth vp the *Poles*, & *Germans* against him. *Chr Pol.*		Peace with the K. of *Norway*. *Id.* *Waldemar* dying, his brother *Ericus* chillengeth *ẏ Dutchy* The K. seizeth it. The B. of *London* taken and imprisoned, the Land interdicted. *Id.*					The Pope granteth the Deane of Saint *Markes*, a priuiledge to weare a Myter, and a Pastorall staffe at solemne times. Quarrels in *Palestine* with the *Genoueses*, about a Church in *Acon*. *Mar. Berg.*		*Floris* the Regent, slayne at *Tourney*. *Henry*, D. of *Brabant* made Regent, and expelled for his oppressions. OTHO, E. of *Gelders* chosen by the Nobles, and *Alice* the Countesse, by the people.	*Mango* the *Cham* dyeth. *Haalon* (his brother) returneth, in hope to succeed. *Nangis.*	IORDANVS the Historian. *Schard. Voss.*
1257			He opposeth *Ottocar*, who warred for *Syria*, and is discomfited. *Bonf.*	He is poysoned, or dieth. ERICVS, *f.* 20. The Pr. of *Rugia*, & of *Holst* invade the Kingdome. The Archbishop released. *Pont.*	*Aquin* marrieth the daughter of *Christopher*. *Pont.*		He warreth against *Bela* for *Styria*, and expelleth him to *Hamburg*. *Func. Bonf.*	In a fight neere *Trapani*, the *Genoueses* loose 24. Gallyes, and 1200 men, besides 2500. taken.			The *Tartars* subdue *Syria*. *Haito.* The Sultan of *Egypt* expelleth them. OTTOMAN, the first, borne. *Leuncl.*	MATTHEW PARIS, Monke of Saint *Albans*. He continued his Chronicle to this yeare, wherein he died. *Bal. Voss.* STOCKHOLME in *Suevia* (the residence of the K.) built by *Birgerus*, father to *Waldemar*, K. of *Suevia*. It stands at the mouth of the *Swedish* Sea, and is one of the strongest pieces in the world. *Chyter. Ad Ro.*
1258												
1259												
1260	The Lawes of *Castile*, & the generall History compiled by the command of *Alfonso*	The *Tartars* and *Russians* spoile *Cracouia*, and *Sendomiria*, and returne rich. *Herb.*										

Aut. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emp. of the East	Emp. of the West	Schoolemē, Doct, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Sicily.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5210	1261	The Sect of *Whippers* began. *Cent. Fabr.*	*Alexius Strategopulus* taketh the City: for which he is honored & prayed for ioyntly, with the Emperour, a yeare after. *Greg.*		*Thomas Aquinas. Berg. Alst.*	At *Mentz*, *Siffrid*. At *Oxford*, *Andr.*	VRBAN the fourth. *Pantaleon*, a *French* man. 3.y.1.m.4.d.	*Manfred* taketh *Florence*, and expelleth the *Guelphes*. *Pan app.*	The King taketh the Tower of *London*. *Poly.*		
	1262	*Artenius* the Patriarch excommunicateth *Michael*, for his act against the Emperor. He feigneth matters against him, & he is banished. *Greg.*	*Baldwyn* endeth his dayes in *France*. *Michael* putteth out the young Emperors eyes. *Id.*		*Adam de Marisco*, the *English* man. *Fris.*		He excommunicateth *Manfred*.	His daughter promised to *Pet.* of *Arragon*, with *Sicily* and *Apulia*, for her dowry. *Marin.*	Prince *Edward* ioyneth with the Lords. *Walf.* The K. taketh *Douer*, and *Rochester* Castles.	Great famine in *Scotland*.	*Philip* marieth daughter of King of *Arragon*.
	1263		To make the Empire sure, he marryeth *Iohns* sisters, to two Italians. *Id.*			At *Rome*, *Cent.*		*Charles* (brother to the *French* King) created by the Pope, for a tribute of 40000 Crownes. *App Par.*	The King of *France* (made vmpire) maketh voyde the Acts of *Oxford*. *Leolin*, Pr. of *Wales*, sideth with the Barons, and Pr. *Edward* with the K. who take *Bristol* Castle. *Paris App.*	The K. expells *Aquine* of *Norway* out of the Isles, & he claimed by gift from *Macbeth*. He dieth. He giueth *Olauus* (his successor) 4000 markes) and 100. markes yeerely to quit his Clayme.	
	1264	The feast of *Corpus Christi* instituted by Pope *Urban*, at the instance of *Thomas Aquinas*. *Onuph. Plat.*	The *Bulgars* inuade of the *Turke*. *Id.*				He instituteth the feast of *Corpus Christi*, and dieth. The See voyd. 5. m. *Onup.*		The *Scots* aide the K. He taketh *Northampton*, & many men of note. The Earle of *Leicester* taketh the King and his brother *Richard* at *Lewys*. Their two eldest sons yeeld.		
	1265	The Order of Redemption of Captiues instituted. *Hist M.*					CLEMENT the 4 3.ye.9.m.25.d. *Guido Falconius*, first a Lawyer, then a Souldiour, married, hauing children, then B. of *Puy*, the Arch-bishop of *Narbon*, & Cardinal.	He is proclaymed King of *Sicily* and *Ierusalem*, at *Rome*. *Ann Suev.*	*Leicester* and *Glouc.* fall out. Prince *Edward* escapeth, and ioyneth with *Glouc.* *Leycester* slayne at *Euesham*. The *Londoners* kill 500. *Iews*, for the extortion of one. The King seizeth their liberties. *Coop Hol.*		*Charles* (the King brother) crowned K. of *Sicily*.
5215	1266					At *Northampton*, & *London*. *Polyd.*					
	1267		The people of *Colen*, kill many, in a sedition. The E. of *Iuliers* taketh & imprisoneth the Bishop. *Trith.*			At *Vienna* for Reformation. *TC. Alst.*			The Popes Legate (*Otthobō*) excommunicateth the Bishops of *Winchester*, *Worcester*, *Lōdon*, and *Chichester*, for siding with *Leicester*. The County of *Middlesex* added to the Iurisdiction of *London*. *Coop.* The Earle of *Glouc.* falleth from the King, and taketh *London*. The Pr. of *Wales* (vpon payment of 30000. markes) reconciled to the King. *Hist Cambr.*		*Philip* the fayre (grandchild to *Lewys* by his sonne *Philip*) borne. *Til.*
	1268	The King of *Lituania* falleth from the faith, and persecuteth the Christians. *Func.*	*Andronicus* associated with his father. *Id.* He marryed *Anne*, daughter to the K. of *Hungary*. *Id*	The *Suevian* family exunguished, in the death of *Conradine* the son of *Conrad*. *Mussler. Trith*			He dyeth. The See voyd, 2.y. and 9.m. *Onuph.*	He killeth *Manfred*, by the aide of the E. of *Rots*, whose wife he had abused. *Trith.*			
	1269		*Michael Despot*, of *Thessaly*, dieth. His sonne *Nicephorus* succeedeth. *dd.*	*Charles*, K. of *Sicily*, made Vicar of the Empire, in the vacancy of the Papacy. *Ann Fr.*	*Robert Oxford* the *English* Dominican. *Bal Frisc.*			*Conradine*, the D. of *Austria*, & the Marq. *Baden* taken in flight by *Charles*, and beheaded. *Trith.* This slaughter was reuenged (afterward) in the *Sicilian* vespers. *Id.*	Prince *Edward* goeth into *Syria*, and raiseth the Infidels from the siege of *Acon*. He is treacherously & dangerously wounded by one of them. *John Warren*, Earle of *Surrey*, the Kings halfe brother, killeth *Alan de la Zouch*, (the Chiefe Iustice) in *Westm.* Hall. *Pol.* faith, 1278. *Richard*, K. of the *Romanes* dyeth. His sonne *Henry* was slaine by *Guy* (sonne to Earle *Montfort*) in the Church of S. *Laurence*, at *Viterbium*. *App. Bar.* The Issue of King *Henry*. *Edward* the first. *Edmund*, titulary K. of Sicily. *Richard*, *Iohn*, *William*, *Henry*, died all young. *Margaret*, Q. of *Scotland*. *Beatrice*, Dutch of *Bretaigne*. *Katharine* died young.		The *Q.* goeth against the Moores of *Affrique*, and taketh *Carthage*. He besiegeth *Tunis*. The Plague rageth in his army.
	1270			The Princes of *Germany* enter a League at *Quedlingberg*. *Spang.*	*Tho Docking*, the *English Franciscan*. *Bal. Frisc.*						
5230	1271				*W. Durandi*, He wrote the *speculum*. *Volat. Aud.*		GREGORY, the 10th. 4.ye.4.m.10.d. *Theobald*, a Monke. He had beene Viscount of *Placentia*, and at his election, was with Prince *Edward* in *Palestine*. *Onup.* He commeth to *Viterbium*, and interdicteth the *Florentines*, for expelling the *Gibellines* out of their City. *Plat. Volat.*				
	1272	The Order of *Celestines* founded, by *Peter de Murcone*, (afterward Pope *Clement* the 5.) It was confirmed by *Greg.* the 10. *Polyd.*		*Henricus*, (sonne of *Fred.*) dieth at *Bononia*, after 22. yeeres imprisonmēt. *Cuspi.* OTTOCAR, K. of *Bohem.* elected Emperor, and refuseth. RODVLPH, E. of *Habspurg*, 17. yeeres, 9. mon. 16. d. He would not goe into *Italy*, because the Emperours went ioyfully thither, but returned sad. *Matan. Æmil.* *Ottocar* proscribed, for detaining *Tyrol* and *Corinthia* from the Empire. *Ann Suev.*	*Ægidius Romanus*, B. of *Bourges*. *Berg. Frisc.*						
	1273									The K. sedeth 1000. markes. and 1000. men to *Syria*, vnder the Earles of *Carrift* and *Athol*.	He accuseth the Q. She denieth it vpon oath, yet stood suspected. *Ann Fr.*
	1274	*Michael* hated, for acknowledging the Popes Supremacy. *Greg.* The Tenth of Spirituall liuings granted at *Lyons*, to the *Syrian* warre.	The Emperor (in the Council at *Lyons*,) acknowledgeth the Popes Supremacy, against the minde of the *Greekes*. *Id.*		*Tho. Aquinas* dieth. *Bonaventure* made Cardinal at *Lyons*, dieth there. *TC. Ann Fl. Andr.*	At *Lyons*, of 500. Bishops, & 1000. Abbots again the errors of the *Greeks*. for an expedition to *Syria*, &c. At *Saltzburg*, for receiuing this Councill. *TC.*		*Charles* poysoned in letting blood. *Calv.* CHARLES, of	He returneth from *Syria*, He finisheth the Church of *Westminster*. *Leolin*, Pr. of *Wales*, refuseth to come to the Kings Coronation, and to the Parliament without great Hostages. *Walf.*	The K. and Q. goe to the Coronation of *Edward*. He giueth the Earledome of *Rosse* to *Forquard*, for ouerthrowing a strong *Norman* in King *Edwards* Court.	
	1275	In that Council, the *Crucifixe* was erected & bowing of the knee to the name of Iesus instituted. *TC. Alst.*		*Albert* the Elector of *Saxony*, marryeth *Anne* the Emperours daughter. *Func. Bunting.*							The Q. and her son poysoned. *Til.*

	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke	Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks & Ierusa.	Famous men, &c.
1161	The Spanish Moores call in the Africans, and taketh some places in Castile. *Mar.*	The K. subdueth the Iatigæ, and forceth them to receiue the faith. *Herb.*		The Dukes of *Holst* and *Ericus* for *Slesvic*, and take the K. and his Mother in batteile.				Peace with *Paleologus* for fiue yeares.				
1162				She is released, and *Albert*, D. of *Luneburg* made Tutor to the K. being his grandfather *Pont.*		*Waldem.* marryeth *Sophia*, to whom he was espoused, 1249. *Pont.*	The Q. being old & barren, the K. entendeth a diuorce. She layeth the fault on him. He maketh her this offer. That she should appoint him a mayd, and if he got her not with child in a yeare, he would be reputed faulty. The Q. acceptteth it, and in 10. mon. he hath a sonne, & (afterwards) diuers daughters. He is diuorced, and marryeth *Kunigund*, daughter to the D. of *Massouia*, or King of *Bulgaria*. *Chr Boh.*				ALFONSVS K. of *Castile*, a learned Mathematitian. STEPHAN, the Historian of *Milan*. *Possevin. Voss.*
1163	The *Castilians* recouer their losses, & conclude a Peace with them.		*Bela* repayreth *Strigonium*. *Bonf.*	*Albert* expelled by the people. *Id.*	*Aquine* compoundeth with the K. of *Scotland* for the Isles. *Pont.*						The *Venetians* take *Tyre*.	ALBERTVS GALEOTHI, IOHANNES DE DEO, IAC. DE BELLOVISO, Lawyers. *Helv.*
1164					OLAVS, or MAGNVS, *f.* 35						The *Sultan* inuadeth *Palestine*. *Mar.*	IOHANNES LOGOCHETES. He wrote a Chronicle of *Constantinople*, from the taking of it by the *Latines*, to the loosing of it. 1261. *Onuph. Voss.*
1165											*Hugh Lusignan* (Vice Roy of *Naples*) and others arriue at *Acon*, and returne, hauing done little. *Mar.*	DANTES (the Poet of *Florence*) borne. *Gord.*
1166				The Popes legate taketh part with the turbulent Bishops, & interdicts the Land. *Pont.*	He prohibiteth forreyne merchants fro trading to his Country.	*Birgerius* dieth. His sons fall out.					The *Sultan* besiegeth *Acon*.	
1167		*Fred.* (son to *Otto.*) marrieth *Blanch*, daughter to *Lewis*, who renounceth his right to *Castile* and *Toledo*, due to him by his Mother.						The *Genoueses* take a rich ship from the *Venetians*, and *Canea* in *Candy*.			He taketh 500. of the Citizens, and killeth them. *Mar.*	GVILIELMVS TRIPOLITANVS. He wrote of the State of the *Saracens*, and dedicated it to Pope *Greg.* the 10. *Voss.*
1168			The Palatine of *Cracouia*, ouercommeth the *Russians* in batteile.		They shut vp his Ports with their ships. The people (pinched with famine) cause the K. to conclude a Peace.			The people mutiny about a taxe. They send an other Fleet to *Acon*.			He taketh *Ioppe* by treason, and *Antioch*. He killeth 17000. Christians, & taketh 100000. *Haito. Mar.*	IOHN BRETON, B. of *Hereford*. He wrote a great Volume, *De iuribus Anglicanis*. *Frisc. Godw.*
1169		*Alfons.* releaseth the homage of *Portugal*, for which his Nobles rebell. *Mar.*	*Margaret*, wife to *Vrbolaus*, an Earle of *Cracouia*, deliured of 36. boyes at a birth. *Crom.* *Herb. Gag*								Hugh *Lusignã*, crowned at *Acon*. *Id.* Prince *Edward* of *England* (comming into *Syria*, and hearing of a Peace) returneth into *Sicily*.	GVILIELMVS VERONENSIS, the Physitian. *Trith.*
1170								LORENZO TEPVLO. 7. *Venice* distressed, by shutting vp the passages into *Italy* and *Sicily*. *Iust.*			He goeth thither, & is trecherously murdered, by an Infidel.	HELIAS TRICKINGHAM, Monke of *Peterburg*. He wrote the Annales of *Britaine* from 626. to 1270. *Voss.*
1171		*Thibald* of *Navar* dieth. HENRY, *fr.* The Grosse. 4.		He dieth. STEPHAN, the 5. *f.* 2. He recouereth *Buda* from *Ostocar*, and subiecteth the *Bulgarians*. His daughter *Mary* marryed *Charles* (sonne to *Charles*, K. of *Sicily*) from whom came *Charles Martel*. *Bonf.* He dieth. LADISLAVS the 4. *f.* 17.	The war reviveth with the D. of *Slesvic*. *Id.*				The *Trevisans* and *Paduans* deny them food. They raise an Impost of all goods carryed through their territories. The Pope worketh a truce for fiue yeers, between them and the *Genoueses*. The *Bononians* craue peace. The League renewed with the *Greekes*. *Hist Ven.*				MARGARITONVS, the Painter of *Arezzo*. *Mand.*
1172			*Dantzke* recouered from the Marquesse of *Brandeburg*, to whom it had been morgaged. A conspiracy against the K. for appointing *Lesco* the black to succeede, without consent of ỹ people: for conniuing at iniustice, and oppressing the people with too much hunting.	The K. marryeth *Agnes*, daughter to the Marq. of *Brandeburg*. *Ca. Pont.*			He refuseth the Empire.			*Floris* marryeth *Beatrice*, daughter to *Margaret*, by whom he had *John* ỹ first, & diuers other children.		RABBI MOSCHE ASEN TAPEN. He translated *Euclyd* into *Hebrew*. *Frisc.* CREMPEN in *Holst*, made a free City by *Gerhard* the Earle, and fortified by *Christian*, the 3. *ann.* 1535. *Ad Ro.*
1173		The Nobles and *Alfonso* reconciled.					*Rodulph* (sometime Master of his Court) elected.					AVENTINE placeth the Institution of the Electours here, by *Greg.* 10.
1174		*Peter* of *Aragon* drowneth his brother by his fathers consent. rles. of *Nauar* meth.					He refuseth to restore *Austria* and *Corinthia*, and is twice ouercome.		Troubles with *England* vpon prizes taken on both sides. Restitution made, and peace cõcluded.	The Earle of *Cleue* resigneth Houseden, *Vandrichem*, and *Altena* to the Earle.	*Edward* returneth. *Henry*, Pr. of *Mecklenburg* commeth to *Acon*. He is taken, and carryed to *Cayre*, whence (after 26. yeares) he returned, and was received of his Subiects.	IOHANNES SEMECA. He was the first that glossed vpon *Gratians* decretals. *Buch. Andr.* GOVDA in *Holland* (vpon the *Issel*) built by *Floris* the Earle. *Braun. Ad Ro.* THO. SPOT, Monke of *Canterbury*. He wrote a History of that Church. *Bal. Voss.* PETER of *Tekeham* an *English* man. He wrote Genealogies of the Kings of *Britaine* and *England*. *Bal. Frisc.*
1175		PHILIP of *France* assumeth the gouernment in right of his son, who had married the									The Sultan besiegeth *Acon* againe. *Edward* calleth in the *Tartars* against him. *Mar.*	PTOLOMEVS LVCENSIS. He composed a Story to the time of *Celestine* the 5. *Volat. Voss.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emp. of the East.	Emp. of the West	Schoolemē, Doct, &c.	Coūcils.	Popes.	Sicily.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5225	1276		Iohn, son to *Alexius* the Emperor of *Trapezund* marrieth the daughter of *Michael*. *Greg.*	The Emperor inuadeth *Austria*, & beſiegeth *Vienna*. *Ottocar* commeth to releeue it, but (his forces being too weak) he ſubmitteth. *Cuſp. Av.*			INNOCENT ϔ 5. *Pet. Tarentaſius*, 5. m. HADRIAN the 5. *Ottobon.* 1. m. IOHN the 21. *Pet. Hiſpanus.* 8. m. 8. d.			The heire of the E. of *Carrik* falleth in loue with *Rob. Bruce*, ſon to *Rob.* Earle of *Amandale*, againſt the Kings liking. They are reconciled to him. Of them was borne *Robert Bruce.*	
	1277		The *Turkes* win all Leſſer *Aſia* from the *Greekes*.	He rebelleth againe. *Hiſt Aug.* The Emperor granteth *Etruria*, and the Exarchate to the Pope, to maintaine the warre in *Syria*: but he neglecteth them. *Cent.* *Ottocar*, and 14000. *Bohemians*, ſlayne by the Emperor: who giueth the Kingdome to *Wenceſlaus*, with his daughter to wife. *Dub.*	*Iacobus de Voragine*, Biſhop of *Genoa*. He compoſed the *Legenda Aurea*. *Bachol. Cent.*		He is ſlayne by the fall of a Chamber at *Viterbium*. *Plat.* NICOLAS the 3. *Iohn Caietanus*, 3. yc.	*Mary* gineth her right in *Ieruſalem* to *Charles*. *Mar.*			
	1278		*Michael* dieth, and is diſhonorably buried. ANDRONICVS. *f.* 45. He reformeth the gouerment.				He altered the forme of gouerment in *Rome*, and tooke away the Title of Vicar of the Empire, from *Charles*. *Æmil.*		The K. goeth againſt *Leolyn* Pr. of *Wales*, and forceth him to compouud for his peace. *Welſ. Fab. Pow.*		
	1279		He neglecteth to repayre his Nauie; which ſo imboldened the Pyrats, that they came to the Ports of *Conſtantinople*.		*Henry Eſſeburne*. *Bal. Fr.*					*Alexander* the Prince marrieth the daughter to the E. of *Flanders*, and died ſoon after.	
	1280				*Albertus Magnus* dieth. *Andr.*		He dieth. The See voyd. 6. m.			*Margaret* the Kings daughter dieth in *Norway*, leauing one daughter. *Dauid* the Kings other ſonne dieth. He hath no Iſſue left.	
5230	1281			He marrieth another daughter to *Charles*, K. of *Sicily*: Her mother died for griefe of her departure. *Cuſp.*	*W. Wickwane*, or *Wickham*, Archbiſhop of *Yorke*. *Bal. Fr.*	At *Wirtſburg*. *Auent.*	MARTIN the 4th, *Simon de Bria*, 4 y. 1. m. 7. d.	He marryeth the Emperors daughter. *Cuſp.* The *Sicilians* call in *Peter* of *Arragon*, who had marryed *Manfreds* daughter, and kill all the *French* in two houres This was called the SICILIAN VESPERS. *Nangis.*			
	1282	The Order of Seruants of *Mary*, inſtituted by 7. rich Merchants of *Florence*. *Sab. Hiſt M.*	He createth his ſon *Albert*, D. of *Auſtria* in whoſe line, that Dutchy continueth. He maketh his ſon *Frederic*, D. of *Suevia*. *Naucl. Hiſt Aug.*						*Leolin*, and *Dauid* (his brother) whom the K. had liberally preferred, rebell, & take diuers places. *Pol. Welſ. Pow.*	Vpon the tyrannizing of the *French* the people agree (when ϔ Bell ſhould be rung to Euen-Song) to murther them all, which was effected, and the Act was called *The Sicilian Euen-Song, Veſpers. Nangis.*	
	1283	The Pope excōmunicateth the *Greek* Emperor, for not performing his promiſe made at *Lyons*. *Pol. Fun.*			*Iohannes Parisienſis*, a Monk. He wrote of Antichriſt. *Friſ. Andr.*		He excommunicateth and depoſeth *Peter* of *Arragon*, and giueth it to *Charles Valois*, youngeſt ſon to the K. of *France*. *Mar.*		They ouercome the Kings forces: *Leolyn* runne through the body, and his head ſent to the K. who cauſed it to be ſet vpon a pole on the Tower. *Iid.*		The *Arragonois* warre.
	1284	The Order of Chaplens. *Reuſ.*							*Dauid* taken, hanged & quartered. *Walſ.* Prince *Edward* borne at *Carnarven*. The body of *Conſtantius* (father to *Conſtantine*) found in *Carnarvonſhire*. *Cambd. ex M Weſt.*	The K (hauing no iſſue) marryeth *Yolant*, daughter to the Earle of *Champeigne*.	The *French* take *Perpignan*, and ſiege *Girone*. *Pet.* dieth of a wound receiued there.
	1285	The Order of *Anchorites*. *Polyd.*	An Impoſtor burnt, for aſſuming the perſon of *Frederic* the 2. *Spang.* The Emperor ſubdueth the *Helvetians*, who (formerly) were ſubiect to *Sauoy*. *Reuſ.*	*Walter*, a Recluſe. *Bal, Fr.*	HONORIVS, ϔ 5. *Sabellus.* 2. y. 2. d. He continueth the excommunication againſt *Peter*. *Onup.*						*Philip* dieth. PHILIP the 4th. The Fayre.
5235	1286		He ſendeth his Chācellor into *Italy*, who (for much money to the Emperor) enlargeth the Priuiledges of *Lucca*, & *Florence*. *Trith.*			At *Rauēna*, for reformatiō. *TC.*					He marryed Ioan, D. of *Navar*, by whō he had *Lewys Hutin*, *Philip* the Long, *Charles* the Fayre, *Robert*, *Margaret*, wife to *Ferdinand* of *Caſtile*, *Iſabel* wife to K. *Edward* the 2. of *England*, and *Blanch*, who dyed young. His ſecond wife was *Conſtance*, daughter to *Charles*, King of *Sicily*, whom he left with child of a ſon when he died, but he liued but few dayes. *Til.*
	1287		He (being 69. ye. old) marrieth a Burgundian Lady. *Ann Suev.*	*Iohn Peckham*, Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*. *Bal. Fr.*		At *Wirtſburg*, about new exactions from the Pope. *Trith. Naucl.*	He is oppoſed in a great taxe, by the *Germans*. He dieth, The See voyde, 10. m.	His forces beat the *French* at *Naples*.	The K. goeth into *France*, & ſitteth in Parliament, as a Peere.	Great troubles about the ſucceſſion. *Bruce* and *Balliell* (the two Cōpetitors) hauing ſuch ſtrong parties.	
	1288	The Iewes at *Weſel* crucifie a young man. *Siffr.*				At *Milan*. *Matteuſ.*	NICOLAS ϔ 4th. *Ieronimus Aſculanus* 4. y. 1. m. 14. d.	*Charles* releaſed. *Mar.*	He payeth 30000. l. for the releaſe of *Charles*, ſonne to *Charles*, K. of *Sicily*. *Welſ.*		
	1289		He impriſoneth the rebellious Earle of *Burgundy*. *Trith.* He puniſheth the rebells of *Erpeſfurt*, & demoliſheth 60. Caſtles in *Thuring*, w were receptacles for theeues. *Spang.* The Electorſhip and Office of chiefe Butler of the Empire, confirmed to *Wenceſlaus*, K. of *Bohemia*. *Conſt Imp.*						He returneth into *England*. He taketh Oath of the Competitors of *Scotland*, to ſtand to his award: and cauſeth the Peeres to bind themſelues by Inſtrument, to obey whom he ſhould chooſe. He baniſheth the Iewes, and fineth ſome, and baniſheth other Iudges, for corruption. *Welſ. stow.*	The controuerſie referred to King *Edward*.	
	1290			*Richardus de Mediaville*, the *Engliſh* Diuine. *Trith. Friſ.*		At *Londō*, to baniſh the Iewes. *Polyd.*					

	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke	Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks & Ierusa.	Famous men, &c.
						The King oppresseth his brethrē *Magnus* & *Ericus*. *Pont.*	*Ottocar* offreth to sweare fealty to the Emp. so it might be done in privat. Being on his knees, the Emperors Tet, fell downe suddenly, and purposely, and he was discouered to both armies: for which disgrace, he was so incensed, that he rebelled again, and was slaine in batteile. *Dub.*	Gold first stamped at *Venice*. *Sabell.*	*Guy* and his son *Robert* rebell against the B. of *Liege*. He desireth peace, and they returne. *Mey.*			MARTINVS POLONVS B. of *Consentia*. He wrote the liues of the Emperors and Popes, to *ann.* 1277. *Volat. Suffr. Voss.*
1277	*Ferd.* Infant of Castile dieth. *Sancho* (his brother) goeth about to dispossesse his children.	The *Prussians* and *Lituanians* waste *Massouia*, and *Cuiauia*, and carry away much booty. *Herb.*	*Ladislaus* assisteth the Emperour against *Ottocar*.	*Ericus* crowneth his son *Ericus* at three yeeres old. *Pont.*		*Magnus* getteth aid of *Denmarke*.		GIACOMO CONTARENI 4. The *Istrians* revolt, and are reduced to obedience.			*Maria Domicella* (a pretender to *Ierusalem*) resigneth her right to *Charles*, K. of *Sicily*. His Vice-Roy *Roger* is received by the Nobles and Templars	The Stately Tower at *Strasbrough* begun. It is 574. foot high, and was many yeares in building. *Munst. Ortel. Ann Suev.*
1278	*James* of *Aragon* dieth. PETER the 3. *f.* 9. He was K. of *Sicily*, in right of his wife. His brother *James* was made King of *Maiorca* and *Minorca*.		He (in the batteile) singleth out *Ottocar*, and slew him. *Bonf.*	*Christopher* borne.	*Margaret*, daughter to the K. of *Scotland* dieth, and leaueth a daughter.	He ouercommeth the King, who resigneth, and leadeth a private life.		The *Anconians* raise forces vpon an Impost. Their Fleete is dispersed at Sea.		*Matildis*, or *Margaret*, Countesse of *Henneburg* dieth. She had (at one birth) 365. children christened by the Bishop of *Vtrecht*. *Ann Fl.* Some ascribe this to the yeare 1314. others to 1176 and say, that one halfe of them were males, and the other females, and the odde one was an hermophrodite and that the Basins in which they were baptized, with their Epitaph, remaine in the Church of *Loscune*.	The *Hospitallers* take the Castle of *Margath* from the *Saracens*, and wast their Country. *Marin.*	MARTINVS POLONVS, and *Jacob Meyer*, end their Stories. *Buch.*
1279	The children are conueyed to *Arragon*. *Alf.* of *Portugal* dieth. DIONISIVS *f.* 46. He accounted Husbandmen as Nerues of the Commonwealth, & built and repayred 44. Townes in *Portugal*.	*Boleslaus* dieth. LESCO the 6. *f.* 10. *The Blacke*. He was Cosin to *Boleslaus*. The *Russians* expelled *Polonia*.					WENCESLAVS, *f.* 26. being 8. yeeres old, vnder the tuition of the Marquesse of *Brandeburg*.	They make the Pope against the *Venetians*. *Hist Ven.*	The Nobles of *Damme* by *Margarets* command, receiue *Guy* as Prince. 26. She dieth.			The Order of Knights of St GEORGE in *Carinthia*, founded by *Rudolph* the Emperor *Hist M.* IOHN ABBOT of Saint *Edmundsbury*, the *English* Historian. *Lel. Voss.*
1280		*Lescus* invadeth *Russia*, and (after he had miserably spoiled it) returneth with much wealth. *Crom. Herb.* He taketh reuenge on *Hen.* D. of *Vratislauia*, for imprisoning diuers Lords comming to a Parliament. The *Lituanians* expelled *Polonia* with great slaughter. They are ouercome againe. *Herb.*	*Oldamire*, K. of the *Cumanians* entereth *Hungary*, with intent to conquer it.	The Kings Mother dieth. *Pont.*		MAGNVS 20. He marrieth *Medwig*, daughter to the E. of *Holst*	The Queene *Dowager* fleeeth to *Ottocars* base sonne *Nicolas*, in *Opauia*.	New supplyes sent against *Ancona*.	The Gouernor of *Gand* and *Guy* fall out about the rule.		The *Saracens* besiege it, but are forced thence, with great slaughter. *Id.*	
1281	*Alf.* of *Castile* dieth, or is deposed by SANCHO the 4th, *f.* 11. *The Brave*. The Pope giueth *Arragon* to *Charles*, youngest son of Philip of *France*. *Peter* of *Arragon* dieth. IAMES *f.* succeedeth in *Sicily*. ALPHONSVS, *f.* in *Arragon*. 7. *Mar.* Hee winneth *Minorca* from them. PHILIP the Fayre, succeedeth his father in *Navar.* 18.		*Ladislaus* opposeth and defeateth him, & taketh great spoiles frō him. *Bonf.*				The Queene *Dowager* marrieth *Zauisius*, being gotten with child by him.	The D. leaueth the gouerment and dieth. GIOVANNI DANDVLO. 9.	The people of *Bruges* rebell for their priuiledges, and are punished.			
1282	*Peter* of *Arragon* excommunicated by the Pope. *Mar.*		Oldamire, K. of the *Cumanians* entereth *Hungary*, with intent to conquer it.	The Kings Mother dieth. *Pont.*				Great inundation, & Earthquake at *Venice*.			The *Turkes* winne Lesser *Asia*, & diuide it into the *Satrapies*. Vpon the death of *Agabo*, *Tangodor* the *Apostata*, *Cham* persecuteth the Christians. *Mar.*	
1283	*Alf.* of *Castile* dieth, or is deposed by SANCHO the 4th, *f.* 11. *The Brave*. The Pope giueth *Arragon* to *Charles*, youngest son of Philip of *France*. *Peter* of *Arragon* dieth. IAMES *f.* succeedeth in *Sicily*. ALPHONSVS, *f.* in *Arragon*. 7. *Mar.* Hee winneth *Minorca* from them. PHILIP the Fayre, succeedeth his father in *Navar.* 18.	Diuers Lords conspire against *Lescus*, and set vp *Conrad* against him. He fleeth into *Hungary*.	*Ladislaus* opposeth and defeateth him, & taketh great spoiles frō him. *Bonf.*	*Christopher* borne.	*Margaret*, daughter to the K. of *Scotland* dieth, and leaueth a daughter.	He ouercommeth the King, who resigneth, and leadeth a private life.	Vpon the payment of 60000 Crownes, for the Kings maintenance, the Marquesse returneth with the King to *Prague*. He pardoneth his mother, & giueth *Zauisius* great preferments, which he abuseth. The Kings mother dieth.			*Floris* subdueth *Frizons*. He bringeth away his fathers bones, and buryeth them at *Middelburg*. *Chr Frai.*		
1284		The *Massouians* inuade *Russia*, and the *Russians Massouia*. *Lescus* entreth *Conrads* possessions. The *Tartars* come into *Polonia*, and carry away 20000. Virgins. *Lescus* fleeth into *Hungary*.	They returne, and spoile the Country, as farre as *Posth.* *Id.*	*Waldemar*, D. of *Slesuic*, imprisoned, for attempting new troubles.	The *Norvegians* inuade *Denmarke* for the Queenes Dowrie. *Pont.*			Warre with the Patriarch of *Aquileia*, for abetting the *Istrians*. *Hist Ven.*	The Gouernor of *Gand* and *Guy* at variance againe.			
1285		The *Moores* expelled *Minorca*.	He neglecteth his wife, and taketh diuers Concubines of the *Cumani*.	He is freed vpon certaine couenants sealed by him to the K. who dieth, slaine with 56. wounds. *Id.* ERICVS. *f.* 33. *Waldemar* made Regent. The murtherers of the K. (banished) flee to *Norway*. The K. marrieth the sister of *Birgerius*, and he, the sister of the K. The Bishop of *Lunden* dieth. *Drossius* (of late reuered to the E. of *Holland*) rebell) chosen.		The King inuades *Denmarke* vpon one side, & the banished Lords on the other. They cōtinue the war, The K. will admit no peace, except the banished be included.	He marryeth *Iudith* the Emperors daughter, and during the feast, he daily fed 100000. people *Hist Boh.* *Zauisius* marryeth the sister of *Ladislaus*, K. of *Hungary*, & is executed, for conspiring against the K.		*Iohn*, D. of *Brabant* buyeth the Barledome of *Nemours*, and Dutchy of *Limburg*.			
1286			The Popes legate rebukes him, and he groweth worse. He leaueth his curse and incerdiction with him. *Id.* He is slaine by the *Cumani*, in the midst of his pleasures. ANDREW the 3. 12. His Clayme to the Crowne, was thus. *Andrew* the 2. returning from *Syria*, into the *Adriaticus* Gulfe, (married						The Earle of *Geldres* (next heyre) opposeth, whereupon grew much warre. *Chr. Belg.*			
1287									He purchaseth *Dunkyrk*, and *Warnesteyne*.			
1288		The *Moores* expelled *Minorca*.										
1289	The Infantes of *Ferd.* freed, and *Alfonsus* eldest, set vp as King of *Castile*, which caused great slaughter.							The D. dieth. The people in a sedition require *Giacomo Tepulo* to succeed. He (to appease them) resigneth. PIEDRO GRADONICO 1.				
1290								War with the *Genoueses*. *Hist Ven.*				

	Famous men, &c.
	The Stately Tower at *Strasbrough* begun. It is 574. foot high, and was many yeares in building. *Munst. Ortel. Ann Suev.*
	MARTINVS POLONVS, and *Jacob Meyer*, end their Stories. *Buch.*
	CONAD *a Mure*, Chanter of *Zurich*. He wrote a Catalogue of the Popes and Emperors. *Voss.*
	The Order of Knights of St GEORGE in *Carinthia*, founded by *Rudolph* the Emperor *Hist M.*
	IOHN ABBOT of Saint *Edmundsbury*, the *English* Historian. *Lel. Voss.*
	GEO. PACHYMERES, the *Grecian* Historian. *Petau. Voss.*
	SALIMBEMVS DE SALIMBEMIS, the *Italian* Historian. *Voss.*
	Marieburg Castle (in *Prussia*) built by the Knights *Teutonique*. The City was built, an. 1302. *Chyt. Ad Ro. Reuss.*
	THE SICILIAN VESPERS. *Naugis.*
	ROGER BACON, the *English* Historian. *Voss.*
	IACOBVS *de Voragine*. B. of *Genoa*. He wrote the Story of *Lombardy*. *Bush. Cent.*
	ARNOLD *de villa Nova*, a *French* Physitian. It is said of him, that (of the seed of a man) he framed a mans body. *Marian. Calv.*
	THADDEVS, the Physitian of *Florence*. He refused to goe to the sicke Pope, vnlesse he might haue 100. Crownes a day. He had besides (at his recovery) 1000. for a reward. *Trith. Sab.*
	W. DE BONGAVIL, the *Norman*. He wrote the *English* Story to this time. *Fris. Voss.*
	GVIDO DE COLVMNA He came with K. *Edward* out of *Palestine*, and wrote a large Story; out of which, *Fabian* tooke much. *Boston Bur. Voss.*
	IOHANNES RVFVS. He wrote the Annales of *England*, and the liues of Emperors and Popes. *Lel. Voss.*
	A generall Earthquake. *Alst.*
	The Vniuersity of *Perusia* beginneth to flourish. *Midd. Rauf. Alst.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emp. of the East	Emp. of the West	Schoolemē, Doct, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Sicily.	England.	Scotland.	Fra
5240	1291			He dyeth. The B. of Mentz, cunningly obtaineth power frō the other Electors, & maketh ADOLPH fi. of *Nassau*, without power, wealth, or wisedome, 6.y.6.m. *Spang.*	*Raymundus Lullius.* He (being vnlearned) retyred into a desert, where hee got so much knowledge, as was rather to be admired, then imitated. *Genth. Maria.*	At *Saltzburg*, to vnite the Templars and Hospitallers. *TC.*			The Q. dieth. *Walsi.* The King had by her, *Iohn, Henry*, and *Alfonso*, who dyed young. *Edward* the second. *Eleanor, Ione, Margaret, Berenger, Alice, Mary, Elizabeth, Beatrice, Blanch*, By his second wife, *Thomas*, E. of *Norfolke*. *Edmund*, E. of *Kent*. *Eleanor.*	The King of *Norway* claymeth the Kingdome, as heire to, his daughter deceased. *Pont.*	Peace with *Arragon.*
	1292			The *Styrians* rebell, and submit to *Otho*, D. of *Bavaria*. The Emp. forceth him to flee. *Hist Austr.*			*Nicolas* dieth. The See voyd, 2. yeares, 3. mon. *Onuph.*			King *Edward* awardeth the Kingdome to IOHN BAILIOL, *Macduffe* (one of the five Governors) being slayne in the *Interregnum*, by the people of *Aberneth*.	
	1293			He goeth against *Albert*, D. of *Austria*, for refusing to doe him fealty. *Ib.* The K. of *England* sendeth him 75000 l. to ayde him against the *French*. *Spang.*	*Henricus de Gandavo*, Archdeacon of *Tourney*. *Trith. Sab.*				The *French* take two *English* Ships, & hang the Marriners. The *English* take 200. Sayle of *French*, loden with wine. The *French* King seizeth on *Aquitaine*, because *Edward* appeared not, being cited. *Walsi.*	His brother complaineth to the King. He giueth a fauourable sentence against the Malefactors.	The Parliament of *Paris* erected. War with *England.*
	1294		*Andronicus* imprisoneth *Michael Strategoplus*, leauing the frontiers of the Empire vndefended. The *Turkes* inuade the Empire.	The Emperour sendeth *Alexius Philadelphenus*, and *Libadarius* against them. *Alexius* aspireth. *Libadarius* putteth out his eyes.	*Tho. Borstal. Bal. Fr.*	At *Paris*, about difference with the Pope. *Naucl. Alst.*	*Celestine* the 5. *Petrus de Murcone.* An vnlearned Eremite. He resigned after fiue moneths.			He doth homage to *England*, against the mind of his Nobles. *Boet.*	*Philip* marryeth the fifter of *Charles* the *Lame*, by who he hath *Sicily*. His son *Charles* disclaimeth his right in *Arragon*. *Mar. Lewis* Canonized.
	1295	*Patareni*, and *Gazareni*, Heretiques. They held that married men could not be saued. *Cent.*	The Emperour sendeth *Alexius Philadelphenus*, and *Libadarius* against them. *Alexius* aspireth. *Libadarius* putteth out his eyes.		*Tho. Bungay. Iid.*	At *Rome*, *Polyd.*	BOMIFACE the 8. *Benedictus Caietanus* 8. y. 9. m. 18. d. By imposture, he caused to be sounded, into *Celestines* eares by a Cane, that he could not be saued, except he resigned to *Boniface*. By which, and his future acts, this speech was raysed of him; *That he came in like a Fox, ruled like a wolfe, & dyed like a dogge.* *App Vesp. Plat.*	The Pope reconcileth *Iames*, by his marriage to the daughter of *Charles*, & by forsaking *Sicily*. But the people (in hate to the *French*) choose *Frederic*, brother to *Iames.* *Golt.*	King *Edward* renounceth his homage for *Aquitaine*. *Walsi.*		
5245	1296		He associateth his son *Michael*. The *Turkes* defeate him. He createth *Rosterius* (a Pyrat) *Caesar.* *Greg.*	He taketh *Friburg* in *Misnia*. *Id.*					*Baillol* ioyneth with the *French* against the *English*. *Walsi. Boet.*		*Philip* marryeth the fifter of *Charles* the *Lame*, by who he hath *Sicily*. His son *Charles* disclaimeth his right in *Arragon*. *Mar. Lewis* Canonized.
	1297	The sixth booke of Decretals set out by *Bonifac* the eighth. *Buch.*	*Rosterius* oppresseth the people of *Asia*, and is slaine by the young Emperors army.	He expelleth *Frederic* the *Landgraues* son. *Id.*	*Iohannes Scotus*, called the *Subtile*, and *Dunse*, because he was borne at that place in *Scotland*. *Plat.*	At *Colen. Cent.* At *Lyons*, against impositiōs on the Clergy. *TC.*	He deposed *John*, and *Peter* of *Columna*, Cardinals, and persecuted their family. They flee into *France*. *Cent.*		The King entreth *Scotland*, and taketh *Berwis*, *Roxburg* and *Edenburg*, & the Crowne Sceptre, and cloth of Estate, and (out of *Scone*) the Marble chayre, and leaveth Gouernours there. *Fab. Boet.*	*Baillol* sueth for Peace, submitteth, and is sent to the Tower.	
	1298	*Fraticelli.* They were heretiques, not much vnlike to the Anabaptists. *Berg. Vrsp. app.*	The remnant of his forces call in the *Turkes* to their ayde.	He is deposed for Sacriledge, adultery, and taking a stipend from the K. of *England*, and slayne by ALBERT, Duke of *Austria*, son of *Rudolph*. 9. y. 6. m. At his Coronation was such concourse, that the D. of Saxony was smothered. *Trith.*	*Simon de Gant* Bishop of *Salisbury*. *Bal. Fr.*		He opposeth the election of *Albert* the Emperour.		*William Wallace* (the *Scots* Generall) expelleth the K. Gouernour, and other Officers. *Boet. Walsi*	*W. Wallace* becommeth Generall of *Scotland*. He expelleth the *English*. *Boet.*	
	1299	The Church of *Loretta* enlarged, to receiue Pilgrims.	*Michael* goeth against them, and is twice ouercome. *Greg.*		*W. Hothun. Iid.*		To serue his owne turne, he is content to confirme it.	*Iames* sendeth forces against *Fred.* but he maintaineth his Title. *Mar.*	Vpon two yeeres truce with *France*, the King returneth. The Batteile at *Fawkirk*, where *Walleis* & the *Scots* were discomfited. *Walsi. Boet. Polychr.*		*Flanders* vnited to the Crowne.
	1300	The first *Jubilee*, instituted by *Bonif. Cr.* *Conrad* chosen B. of *Saltzburg*, commeth to *Vienna*, and (finding no Ale there,) returneth into *Polonia*. *Brov.*			*R. Lullius* stoned in *Mauritania*. *Mar.*	At *Rome*, where the *French* K. is excommunicated *TC.*	He excommunicateth the *French* K. for burning his Bull, by which he commanded him to acknowledge himselfe his Vassall.	The Factions of *Blacke* and *White*, begin in *Italy*. *Blond. Fun.*	Peace with *France*. The King marryeth *Philips* sister, and the Prince, his daughter. *Aquitaine* restored. *Baillol* released. The King confirmeth *Magna Charta*. *Walsi.*	Baillol releaſed, goeth into *France*. *Boet.*	Peace with *England.* *Walsi.*
5250	1301			The B. of *Luxemburg* (by the Emperors command) wasteth the territories of the B. of *Treuers*. *Trith.*			He giueth *France* to the Emperour, for which, *Platina* iustly taxeth him. He fleeth to *Anagnie* with his treasure.		Prince *Edward* created Prince of *Wales*. The Pope interposeth for *Scotland*. The King refuseth to desist.		*Philip* excommunicated for imprisoning the B. of *Pamiers*. He burneth the Popes Bulls. *Brov.*
	1302				*Alanus*, called Doctor *Vniversalis*. *Helv. Frisi. Alsted.*		He is taken by the *Columne*. He dieth of griefe, BENET the 8. or 9. *Nicolas Bocasinus*. 8. m. 16. d.				The Battaile at *Courtray*, where the Earles of Saint *Paule* and *Arras* were killed, and the *Flemings* were victors. *Æmil. Til.*
	1303				*Henry Hanna. Bel. Frisi.*	At *Paris*, where Pope *Boniface* was pronounced a *Simoniac Homicide*, *Epicure*, &c. *Const Imp.*	He was poysoned by a young man, who tendered him gloues and figges in a maids habite. The See voyde 11. moneths. CLEMENT the 5. *Raymundus Gotbus*, 8. y. 10. m. 16. d. He was B. of *Burdeaux*, & remoued the See to *Avignon*. It stayed there 72. y.	The Lord *Segraue* sent *Custos* into *Scotland*.	IOHN CVMYN chosen Gouernor of *Scotland* by the *Scots*. *Boet.*	The Pope and *Philip* reconciled.
	1304								He is discomfited by them. *Pol.* The King goeth with a great Army into *Scotland*. *Boet.*	He and *Robert Bruce* (being delayed by K. *Edward*) conspire to restore the Kingdom, & make Couenants to that purpose. *Bruce* goeth into *England*, and *Cumyn* sendeth his Counterpart to K. *Edward*. *Bruce* (vnderstanding of it) fleeth into *Scotland*, and killeth *Cumyn*.	He ouercometh the *Flemmings*.
	1305								He pierceth into the Country without opposition 300. miles, and returneth. He remoueth the Courts of Iustice, from *Yorke*, to *London*. *Walsi.*	He obtaineth pardon from the Pope.	Peace with them.

Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
Peace betweene *Aragon*, and *France*.	*Ladislaus* espeseth in Monks habite. *Henry* dyeth. The widow of *Lescus* giveth *Cracovia* to ỹ *Bohemians*. They seize on it, and *Sendomiria*. *Dub. Crom. Herb.*	married the daughter of the Prince of *Este*. He dyed, and left her with child of *Stephā* who marryed *Thomasina*, of the family of the *Morosini* in *Venice*. Of whom this *Andrew* was borne. *Bonf.*		The K. chalengeth *Scotland*. *Pont.*	BIRGERIVS. 14.	The K. taketh *Cracovia*, and *Sendomiria*, given to him by the Widow of *Lescus*, his mothers Aunt. *Herb.* He refuseth the Empire. The Qu. dyeth in Childbed.	The *Venetians* take *Pera*, by *Constantinople* and *Capha* in the *Chersonesus* of *Tauris*. *Hist Ven.*		The E. claymeth *Scotland*, in right of his Grandmother *Ada*.	*Syria* lost to the *Saracens* 192. yeares after *Jerusalem* recovered by *Godfrey*, & the *Western* Princes. *Mar.*	M. PAVLVS VENETVS, the Historian. *Voss.*
Alfonsus of *Aragon* dieth. IAMES the 2. *fr.* 29.					He built *Viburg*, & annexed *Carelia* to the Kingdome. *Reus.*		The *Genovese* attempt *Venice* in vaine.		The King of *England* dissuadeth him from it, and giveth his daughter *Margaret* to his son *John*.	OF the Original of the *Turkes*, are divers conjectures. Some supposing that they discended from the *Scythians* (as *Chalcodylas*) becaus they agree with them in manners, trading, and the like. Others, from the *Parthians*; Others from *Turca*, a great City in *Persia*: and some, from *Cœlo-Syria*, & *Arabia*. But *Leunclaim* (the best *Antiquary* of the *Turkes*) and others say. That they came from the ten Tribes of the Iewes, which were caried into Captivity by *Salmanazar*, and confined into *Media*. Of their Originall, progresse & increase (it being too great a worke to be inserted into so narrow a Columne) you may be pleased, to reade *Leonycus Chalcondylas*, *Leunclaius*, and the laborious *Knolles*, by whom you may receive sufficient satisfaction therein, and whom (in this ensuing Colume) we follow, for the most part.	ENGELBERT the Abbot, and Historian. *Voss.*
The Originall of the family of *Guzman*. D. of *Medina Sidonia*. *Hist Hisp.*	*Ladislaus* entreth *Cracovia*, and doth much harme to the *Bohemians*. *Crom.*		Troubles with the Archbishop				The *Venetians* loose all theyr Fleet to the *Genovese* at *Corfu*. *Ib.*				HENRICVS a *Gandavo*, wrote a Booke of famous men. *Berg. Voss.*
Sancho of *Castile* dyeth. FERDINAND 4. *f.* 15. *Iohn* and *Alf.* (sons to *Ferd.* the 3.) in competition. A prejudiciall peace with *Portugal*. Vpon ỹ marriage of *Ferd* with the K. of *Portugals* daughter, and of *Portugals*, *Isone* with *Castiles* sister.	The *Tartars* wast the Country. The *Poles* (weary of troubles) chuse PRIMISLAVS Duke of Great *Polonia*. He is crowned K. after that Title had beene left, 215. yeares.		He fleeth to *Rome*.			The Barons rebell, and proclaime the D. of *Vratislavia* King. He is taken, and poisoned. *Pont.*	The *Genovese* take *Cydon* in *Candy*.	*John* Duke of *Brabant*, slaine in Tornament. The Earle betrotheth his daughter to the Prince of *Wales*.			
Iohn relinquisheth his clayme to *Castile*.	He is slaine by the treason of the Marquesse of *Brandeburg*. LADISLAVS LOCTICVS, 4.		The K. of *Valdemare* fall out. The Kings forces overcõe his. *Pont.* Truce with *Norway*. The K. marrieth *Ingeburg* sister to the K. of *Suevia*. The K. condẽned at *Rome* in 49000. Marks to the Archbishop. *Id.* The *Frizons* put themselves into the kings protection. They kill his Governour. *Chr Belg.*	AQVINVS, 20.			Divers executed, for conspiring against the State.	He, and his wife invited to *France*, and imprisoned at *Paris*, for it. *Ann Fl.*			
Iames of *Arragon* made K. of *Sardinia*, by the Pope. *Alb Argent.*	He is deposed for his idlenes. The Nobles chuse.		The B. of *Ripa*, foundeth a *Colledge* there. The K. taketh the *Lubekers* into protection		Byrgerus marrieth the sister of *Ericus*, King of *Denmark*. *Pont.*		The *Paduans* build a Fort, in the *Venetia* Territories. They raise it.	He leagueth with *England*, and denounceth warre against the *French*.	The *Frizons* put themselves into the protection of the King of *Denmarke*.		
Ferdinand taken from the tuition of his mother.	WENCESLAVS King of *Bohemia*. 5. He married the daughter of *Primislaus*.		The interdiction taken off. *Id.*			He marryeth the daughter of *Primislaus*, & is chosen King of *Polonia*. *Crom. Herb.*	They force the *Greeke* Emp. to pay them a debt, which he owed to them.	They take many places in *Flanders*.	They kill his Governor for oppression. The E. slayne by *Gerard van Belzen*, for abusing his wife		
He is married to *Portugals* daughter.	He deputeth Governors, & goeth into *Bohemia*, whence he returned no more.	*Andrew* dyeth. WENCESLAVS, son to the K. of *Bohe.* chosen by some as discended from *Anne*, daughter of *Bela*, and named, LADISLAVS. His father (fearing the other faction) carieth him, and the Crowne, into *Bohemia*. The other faction chuse CHARLES, but the most part refuse him as chosen by ỹ Popes meanes. OTHO, D. of *Bavaria*, chosen. 4. A vaine and simple Prince. *Bonf.*	The K. payeth the Archbishop 10000 Marks and the troubles end.			The Emperor commeth with forces for the Tithes of *Silver Mines*, but doth nothing.	Truce for two yeares.	*Charles Valoys* invadeth *Flanders*, & taketh *Guy*, and many Nobles Prisoners.	IOHN the 1. *f.* 3. He subdueth the *Frizons*, & proscribeth *Dort* for Rebellion.	*Cassan* the *Cham*, killeth 30000. *Saracens*, and recovereth *Damascus*, and other places. He is recalled by the troubles of his Country, and all is lost againe. *Mar.* OTTHOMAN the first, sonne to *Ertbogul*, assumeth the *Title* of *Sultan*, and layeth the foundation of the *Turkish* Kingdome.	HAYTO Nephew to the *Armenian* King, he wrote the story of the *Tartars*. *Fr. Voss.*
He is married to *Portugals* daughter.	The *Bohemians* grow odious, which gave occasion for the returne of *Ladislaus*.						The Pope excõmunicateth them for taking *Ferrara*. Theyr goods are confiscate in *France*.				
The King of *Portugal* and others, reconcile the Princes of *Castile*.	He recovereth some places.					He banisheth his brethren, but is reconciled to them againe. *Pont.*	The people of *Zara* rebell. *Belletus Iustinianus*, is sent against them. *Bonf.*	The *French* (beaten at *Cowtrey*) loose part of *Flanders*.			
The Qu. of *Navar* dyeth. LEWYS HVTYN, *f.* 11.	*Wenc.* dyeth. LADISL. againe. 29.	*Wenceslaus* resigneth the Crowne and Kingdome to him. *Dubr.*				He surrendereth the Crown and Kingdome of *Hungary* to *Otho*. *Dubr.* WENCESLAVS, *f.* 2.	MARINI GEORGIO, the *Holy*. 10. *Zara* besieged by *Dalmasius*.	IOHN E. of *Nevers*, made Governor. He recovereth much from thẽ	The *Flemings* beaten out of the *Isle* of *Walcheren*.		
							He is corrupted with much mony (and fleeing) sufferreth shipwracke. *Bonf.*	*Guy* dyeth Prisoner in *France*. ROBERT, *f.* 18.	Peace with them.		
							The City yeildeth to *John Superantius*, (in behalfe of the *Venetians*. *Id.*		WILLIAM the *Good*. *f.* 32.	He maketh *Neapolis* 20. miles from *Nice*, his first seat, and calleth it *Despotopolis*.	

An. Mu.	An Chr.	Church-storie &c.	Emper. of the East.	Emper. of the West.	Doctors, & Schoolemen	Coūcils.	Popes.	Sicily.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5255	1306		The *Greekes* loose all *Asia* the lesse. *Frag Pach.*	Part of the Wall of *Mentz*, and the Bridge at *Franckfurt*, broken downe, by an inundation of the *Rhyne*. *Cr. Trith.*	*Petrus Faludc.* *Trith. Fr.*		At his Coronation, the D. of *Britaine* and 12. slaine. The King of *France* hurt, & a stone worth 5000. Crowns struck out of the Popes Miter. *Plat.* The D. of *Lutzenb.* sendeth his Physician to the Pope, craving *Mentz* for his sonne, but he (recovering the Pope of a dangerous sickenes) obtayned it for himselfe. *Chr Hirsaug. Trith.* He was a common Fornicator. *App Ursp.*		The Prince and Earle of *Pembrooke* sent into *Scotland* with forces. *Wallace* taken and brought to *London*, arraigned and executed. *Boet. Hol.*	ROBERT BRVCE. 24. *Wallace* executed. The family of the *Cumins* side, with Prince *Edward*	He spoyleth *Iewes*, and expelleth them *France*.
	1307	The *Templars* accused of divers crimes, are condemned & *Iames* (their Principall) burnt, & their goods in *Fraūce* confiscated. *App Ursp.*	The *Venetians* ayde *Charles Valois*, in recovering the Empire, in ye right of his wife. *Bzov.*	A few *Helvetians* (oppressed by the Emperors Officers) make head: from which small beginning, the *Cantons* are growne potent. *Stumf. Gord.*	*Nicephorus Callistus.* He wrote the Ecclesiasticall History. *Helv. Frisl. Lang.*		The King goeth towards *Scotland*, and dyeth at *Carlile*. EDWARD the 2. *f.* 19. *y.* 6, *m.* 25. *d.* He imprisoneth the Bish. of *Chester* for incensing his father against him, in the cause of *Gaveston*. He marrieth *Isabel*, daughter to *Philip* K. of *France*. *Walsi.*		*Robert* is forced to live a while obscurely in woods, & the to flee into the Isles, where he made head againe. He recovereth *Argile*, and divers strong holds.	
	1308	The *Pope* granteth to the *Londoners*, that they should not be forced to appeare at any Court, out of their owne Diocesse. *Bzov.*	The Pope excommunicateth *Andronicus*, and setteth up the King of *Rascia* against him. *Id.*	The Emp. slayne by his brothers sonne, for deteyning his Patrimony. *Cusp. Lang.* HENRY the 7 Earle of *Lutzenberg*. 4. *y.* 9. *m.*	*Barlaam* the Monk, Bish. of *Gierci. Gualt. Bzov. Frisl. Scotus* dyeth. *Andr.*						The Pope promiseth him ayde to recover the Empire, & (underhand) writeth against him. *Naucl.*
	1309			He createth his sonne *Frederic* D. of *Austria*. *Naucl. Av.*	*Walter Iorsun. Walter Winterborne. W. Hannaberg. Bal. Frisl.*			ROBERT son of *Charles* made King by the Pope, paying to him the yearely profits of *Benevent*, & 8000 l. fealty. *Bzov.*			
	1310	50 *Templars* burnt at *Paris*. *Ann Fl.*		He is crowned at *Milan*. Divers places in *Italy* fall from him. His brother *Baldwyn*, and other, slaine at the siege of *Brixia*. *Polon.*	*Franciscus Maronis.* *Frisl. Naucl.*	At *Saltzburg* two. At *Mentz*, against certaine *Templars*. *T C.*			GAVESTON created Earle of *Cornwall*. He is banished by Parliament, for corrupting the King. *Walsi.* He maketh him Generall in *Ireland*.	He wasteth *Scotland*, and expelleth the *English*. *Buch.*	
5260	1311	Their order suppressed at *Vienne*, & *Rhodes* geven to the Knights Hospitallers of St. *Iobus* of *Ierusalem*. *App. Ursp. Chr Montf.*	After many losses, *Philes* (the Emperors Kinsman brought up in devotion) obteyneth forces.	He burneth *Brixia*, and dismantleth *Cremona*. Whereupon divers Cities submit. *Plat. Blond.*	*Alexander de Alexandria.* *Frisl. Naucl.*	At *Vienna* for an expedition to *Syria*, & to root out the Templars. At *Ravenna*. *T C.*	The Emp. decreeth that no subjection or fealty was due to the Pope frō the Emperors, because they were Lords over the world, and the Pope was *Servus Servorum*. *Const Imp.*		He recalleth him, and marrieth him to *Ione* of *Acres*, his sisters daughter. *Stowe.* He is banished againe, returneth, and is made Secretary. *Tho. de la More.*	He taketh *Perth*, the Castles of *Dunfreis*, *Rockesbrough*, and other Forts.	He compoundeth for *Lyons*, with the Archbish. & annexeth it to the Crowne.
	1312	*Peter, Iohn, Begwards*, and *Begwins*, *Dulcinus*, *Arnold de Villa nova* Heretiques. *Bzov.*	He expelleth the *Turks*, out of *Europe*, and *Thrace*. *Greg.*	He is crowned at *Pisa*, and *Rome*. The B. of *Liege*, and 2000. slayne there. For wch, he burnt many places in his returne. *Naucl. Blond.*	*Iacobus de Viterbio*, Arch B. of *Naples*. *Id.*			*Robert* proscribed by the Emperor.	He is taken and beheaded by the Lords. For which, the King is implacably offended with them. *Id. Foxe.*	He besiegeth *Striveling*.	The people rebel for money coyned under value.
	1313	The works of *Lullius* condēned. *Id.* The *Clementine* (or 7th. of the *Decretals*) finished. *Polon.*		He is poysoned at *Benevent* (by a Monk) in the Sacrament. The Empire voyd 14. mon. LEWES of *Bavaria*, and FREDERIC of *Austria* Competitors. *App. Ursp.*	*Randulph Lockly.* *Bal. Frisl.*		He was author of the *Clementine*, or 7th. of the *Decretals*. *Pol.*	The Pope pronounceth ye proscription voyd.	The *Scots* recover much from the *English*. *Pol.*	He inuadeth *England*.	He is slayne by a fall from his horse hunting.
	1314	Published 317 *Hebrew* first taught at *Oxford*, by a Converted Iew. *Bzov.* *Lotbaldus* the Heretique. *Andr.*		LEWES the 4. crowned at *Aken*, by 4. Electors. 33. FREDERIC crowned at *Bonna*, by the rest.	*Antonius Andreas*, Disciple, to *Scotus*. *Gualt.*	At *Ravenna*, for Reformation. *Ib.*	He dyeth. The See voyd 2. *ye.* 4. *m.* *Plat.*	FREDERIC Pr. of *Trinacria* assumeth the Title of K. of *Sicily*.	The King goeth with great forces against them, and is overcome at *Bannox-borne*, neere to *Striveling*. *Walsi. More.*	He overcommeth the *English* at *Bannockborne*.	LEWIS HVTIN the 10th. *f.* 2. He hanged Eger ram, his Treasu by the meanes Charles Valois (h Vncle) His first wi was the D. of Bu gundies daughter, b whom he had Io Queene of Nauar His second, was t daughter of Charl Mortel. He dyeth sodainl
	1315			Three *Cantons* of *Helvetia*, enter League offensive, and defensive, by Oath and writing. *Simler.*	*Th. Chabham. Rich Nottingham*, Doctor. *Bal. Frisl.*			*Frederic* and *Robert* reconciled by the Pope. *Fazel.*	Great Famine and mortality for two yeares.	The kingdōe settled upon *Edw. Bruce*, & (after him) to the heyres of *Mary*, ye kings daughter, who maried WALTER, Great Steward of *Scotland*.	PHILIP the Lon the 5th. *f.* 12. The daughter o Lewys rejected, an the *Salique* Law co firmed. *Philip* had (by Ioa Countesse of Burgu dy & Artoys) Lewes who dyed young Ione Dutchesse o Burgundy. Margaret Countesse of Flan ders. *Isabel*, wife t Guy, son of Iohn Dauphine of Vienn and *Blanch*, a Nun *Til.*
5265	1316			*Charles* the 4th. borne. *Lewes* expelleth his brother *Rudolph*, the Palatine, for siding with *Frederic*. *Mont.*	*Richard Bilgrave. Rich. Blighto. Id.*		IOHN ye 22. 18. *Iacobus de Ossa*, B. of *Porta*. He reconcileth *Fred.* & *Rob.* of *Sicily*.	They fall out out againe.	King EDWARD had issue. *Edward* the third. *Iohn* of *Eltham*. *Ione*, Queene of *Scotland*. *Eleanor*, Dutchesse of *Gelders*.		League renewed with the *Scots*. Bal.
	1317	*Theloast* and *Sarvageosse* made Archbishopriques. *App Naug. Mar.*		*Frederic* besiegeth *Esling*, and *Lewes* releeveth it. *App. Ursp.*	*Gerardus de Bononia. Fr.*	At *Bononia*, for Reformatiō. At *Scala*, against Sacriledge *Æmil. Bzov.*	He was cruel, and Covetous, and boaster in his writings, that he had power to depose Kings, but he was opposed in his *Tenet* by *Ockam* the *Englishman*, & many learned men. He excommunicateth Viscount *Milan*.		The King reconciled to the Earle of *Lancaster*, head of the *Barons* faction.	*Robert* borne to *Walter* and *Mary*.	*Philip* marryeth his daughter *Margaret* to *Lewes* (after wards Earle of *Flanders*.
	1318	The *Armenian* Heretiques. *Pratcol.*		*Lewes* giveth the Marquisate of *Brandeburg*, to his son *Lewes*, it being eschеated, for want of heyres. *Naucl. Alb Arg.*	*Adam Godham. W. Alton. W. Mansfeld. W. Masset. Bal. Fr.*				*Edward Bruce* brother to the King of *Scotland*, goeth into *Ireland*, and is crowned King, but is slayne in 3. yeares after. *Pol. Walsi.*	Divers executed for attempting to betray the Kingdome to the *English*.	
	1319	The Order of white Monkes of *Oliver*, by 3. Gent. of *Siena*. *Aubert. Hist M.*		100000. *Guelphes*, (opposite to the Emperor) slaine in *Italy*. *Ann Suev.*	*Michael de Cesena. Frisl. Andr.*				*Berwick* lost to the *Scots*. Truce for 2. yeares.		A great Rebellion called the *Rebellion of Shepheards*.
	1320	The *Extravagants* finished, and set out to the Decretals. *Illyr.*	*Andronicus* (the Emperors Granchild) groweth riotous.	Both the Emperours waste the Country of *Strasbrough*. *Chr Bob.* The Bishopricque of *Colen* spoyled for siding with *Frederic*. *Trith.*	*Nicol. de Lyra*, a Converted Iew. He commented on all the Bible. *Chytr. Volat.*		He setteth out the *Extravagants*. *Hoss.*		The *Spencers* being in favour, grow insolent, and are banished. *Pol.*	*Edw. Bruce* slaine in *Ireland*.	*Philip* marryeth his daughter *Margaret* to *Lewes* (after wards Earle of *Flanders*.

	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
		The Cathedral Church, and Castle of *Cracovia* burnt, by accident. *Herb.*	*Otho* taken in *Tyrnsilvania* by the *Voyvod.*	Contention betweene the King and *Waldemars* Duke of *Iutia*, for the goods of the Rebels. *Pont.*	The *Norwegians* enter *Denmarke*, and are repulsed. *Pont.*	His brethren imprison and release him.	*Wenc.* selleth *Misnia* to the Marq. of *Brandeburg*. He is slaine by a *Russian*, and the Male Line endeth in him. INTER-REGES.		Warre with the E. of *Holland*, for neglecting his homage for *Zealand*.	*William* married *Ione*, daughter to *Charles Valoys*, brother to *Philip* the *Fayre*, by whom he had *Willi.*, *Lewis*, *Margaret*, wife to *Lewes* the Emperor. *Ione*, Countesse of *Iuliers*. *Ione* &. of *England*, & *Elizabeth*.	The *Christian* Princes joyne against *Othoman* fearing his greatnesse and are overcome by him.	About this time, the Vniversity of *Conimbria* was founded by *Dionysius*, King of *Portugal*. *Hist Port.* *Reusner* sayth, *anno* 1470. by *Iohn*, King of *Portugal*.
	Lewys marrieth the Duke of *Burgundies* daughter.	The Marqu. of *Brandeburg*, besiegeth *Dask*. *Ladisl.* calleth in the *Teutoniques* to defend it.				He associateth his son MAGNVS.	HENRY Pr. of *Corinthia*, in right of his wife. The Emperor forceth him and her, to flee into *Bavaria*.	The *Venetians* ayde *Charles Valoys* against the *Greeke* Emperor.	*Robert* refuseth to deliver *Tssel* and *Doway*, to the *French* K.			IOHANNES *Castorius*, or *Bever*, Monke of *Westminster*, the Historian. *Fris. Voss.* SIFFRID Priest of *Misnia*. He composed a Chronicle to this yeare. *Pistor. Buch.*
	Gibraltar taken by the *Castilians*, from the *Moores*.	They keepe it to their owne use, *Id.*	Cardinal *Gentilis* curseth the opposites of *Charles*, and the *Vayoyd* by name, for not delivering the Crowne to *Charles*, which he had taken from *Otho*. *Bonf.*				RODVLPH son to the Emp. He dieth. The Emp. would preferre FREDERIC, his sonne, & is slaine in the meane time. *Dub.*		He threatneth his ruine.			WILLIAM } CORTVSIVS. ALBIGART } Historians of *Padua*. *Voss. Scardon.*
	Biscay falleth to *Iohn*, by the death of his wives father. He and *Ferdin.* ods.						HENRY againe. He tyrannizeth, and conveigeth much treasure into *Carinthia*. He imprisoneth his wives sister, for refusing an unequall Match. IOHN (the Emperors son) marryeth her, and expelleth *Henry*. 36.	They remaine interdicted to their great losse. *Hist Ven.*	Peace with *France*. *Ann Fl.*			GADDO GADDI the Paynter of *Florence*. He did excellent worke in the *Lateran* at *Rome*. *Mand.*
	Ferd condemneth his two brethren wrongfully. They summon him to the *Tribunall* of *Christ* in 30 dayes. He is found dead.	They subdue *Pomerania*. *Ladislaus* recovereth *Posnania*. *Id.*	CHARLES son to *Charles Martel*, crowned. 32. He had three wives. *Mary*, daughter to *Casimire* K. of *Polonia*. *Beatrix*, the daughter of *Henry* the Emp. sister to the K. of *Bohemia*, & *Elizabeth*, daughter to *Ladislaus*, K. of *Polonia*. *Bonf.*	*Holland* granted to *Ericus* D. of *Suevia*. *Id.*				*Fr. Dandulo* goeth to *Rome*, and to pacifie the Pope, is content to be tyed with a chayne, like a Dog, under the Popes Table, for which, he was surnamed the *Dogge*. *Ib.*		A Colledge erected at *Middleburg*, and a Deane and 14. Canons placed there. *Chr Belg.*	The Knights Hospitallers (after 4. yeares siege) take *Rhodes*, from the *Turkes*. *Mar.*	IACOBVS *de Moguntia*. The Historian of *Mentz*. *Nauel. Fris.*
	They take *Riga*.			The King instituteth Martiall sports at *Rostock*, where he had at one time 6400. armed men at all points. *Cr Sax.*			He is made Vicar of the Empire at his fathers departure into *Italy*. *Dub.*	MARINI GEORGIO placed heere by Rome, who say, that he lived but a yeare.			*Philes* (Cosin to *Andronicus*) expelleth the *Turks* out of *Thrace*, and *Europe*. *Greg.*	GVIDO BONATVS, the Astrologer. *Lang.*
												The Vniversity of *Orleans* founded by *Philip* the Fayre, K. of France. *Reusn. Alsted.* WICHARDVS *Polheim* B. of *Saltsburg*. Hee wrote a Chronicle of *Austria*, to this yeare. *Laz. Voss.*
		The *Cracovians* betray the City to the D. of *Opolium*.					He aydeth his father, and returneth, after his death.	GIOVAN. SORANZO. 26. *Zara* and other places return to obedience.	A Rebellion in *Gand*.			*Gentilis Fulginas* } Physicians &c. *Guil. Varignana* } *Math. Silvaticus* } *Fris.*
	The K dyeth, and the Kings Grandmother substituted in her place. Warre with the *Moores*.	*Ladislaus* recovereth it, & taketh away their Liberties. *Crom.*						The *Genovezes* invade the *Ven.* Territories, & rob their Merchants.				VOLCOMARVS Counsellor to *Lewes*, father to *Lewes* the Emperor. He wrote the *Annals* of the *Boy*. *Avent. Voss.*
		Great Famine and *Pestilence* in *Polonia*. *Herb.*						*Iustiniano* taketh 34. ships and some places from them, and besiege *Pera*.	The *French*, and *Hollanders* invade *Flanders* in vaine. *Chr Trel.*	A great famine in *Holland*.		MARINVS *Sanutus Torcellus*, Patritian of *Venice*, the Historian. *Voss.*
	Lewes dyeth.											*Petrus Aponus* } Physitians *Iob. Sanguinaceus* } of *Padua*. *Brev. Berg. Fris.*
	PHILIP the Long, disposeth of Ione, daughter to *Lewes*, & sisseth *Navar.*						*Wenceslaus* (called afterward) *Charles* the 4th. borne to the King.	Vpon promise of restitution, the Army returneth. *Hist Ven.*	The *French* propound unreasonable conditions, and are rejected.			THOMAS *Beeston* or *Boston*. He wrote the siege of *Strivelin*, 1313. *Bale. Boet. Voss.*
									Warre renewed.			The Vniversity of *Ferrara* founded by *Albert*, Duke of *Ferrara*. *Volat. Calv.*
			Ericus ayded *Magnus* sonne of *Birgerius*, against *Sueuland*.		The K. inviteth his brethren to a Castle, & imprisoneth the, where they dye. The people rise against him he fleeth. His sonne *Magnus* is taken. He is slaine in prison. MAGNVS son of *Ericus*, brother to *Birger*. chosen, & *Birg.* deposed.		He is aydeth *Lewys* against *Frederic* upon promise of some lands of the Marq. of *Brandeburg*, dead without heyres.	A rebellion in *Candy* suppressed.	Vpon restitution of *Tssel*, *Dewey*, and *Orchien*, and a marriage between *Philips* daughter, and *Roberts* Grand child, peace is made. By this match those places returned afterward (with other) to the *Flemmings*.		ALBERTINVS MVSSATVS, the Historian of *Padua*. *Sald. Voss.*
	D. *Pedro*, & *Iohn*, dye in pursuit of the *Moores*.											The Order of *Warfare* of *Christ*, begun by *Dionyse*, K. of *Portugal*, by the ruine of the *Templars*. *Mar. Chr Belg.*
	Great troubles among the Government of *Castile*. *Hist Hisp.*	*Ladislaus* and his Qu. crowned at *Gnesna*. *Crom. Id.*		*Ericus* ayded *Magnus* sonne of *Birgerius*, against *Sueuland*. He dyeth, dissuading the Lords from chusing his brother. CHRISTOPHER. 14.			He aydeth *Lewys* against *Frederic* upon promise of some lands of the Marq. of *Brandeburg*, dead without heyres.					WERDEN in *Westphalia*, built by *Will. de Hardenberg*, and enlarged by *Englebert* E. of *Mark*, who gave many priviledges to it. *Brem.*
												The Orders of *Montesa*, and St. *George* instituted by *Iames*, K. of *Aragon*. *Bosius.*
												The Vniversity of *Dublyn* founded. *Camb. Mir.*
												BERNARDVS *de Castris Sarsil* Vistenty. He composed much in History. *Leander. Voss.*
												The Vniversity of *Quercy* (*Cadurcis*) in *France*, founded by *Iohn* the 22. *Alsted. Reusn.*
												THEODORVS *Metochita*, the *Greeke* Historian. *Fr. Voss.*

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-storie, &c.	Emper. of the East.	Emper. of the West.	Doctors & Schoolemen	Councils.	Popes.	Sicily.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5270	1321		Young *Andronicus* beſieged *Conſtantinople*, & forceth his Grandfather to offer him *Thrace*, & *Macedonia*.	Great troubles betweene the Pope, & the *Gibellines*. Brov. *Frederic* waſted *Auſtria*. *Ann Suev.*	*W. Ockam*, the Engliſhman. He wrote againſt the Pope. *Av. Berg.*		The Pope taketh *Roberts* part againſt *Frederic* King of *Sicily*. *Naucl.*	*Robert* procureth the Popes favor. *Nauc.*	The *Spencers* repealed. The B. of *Hereford*, ſlaine; and the Lords defeated at *Burrowbrigg*. The E. of *Lancaſter* and divers *Lords* taken, and executed. *Stow. Fab.*	The K. waſteth the Bque of *Durham*. *Preſton* in *Andernes*, *Lancaſter*, and divers other places.	The Provoſt of *Paris* hanged, executing an innocent poore man, for guilty rich man. *Ann Fr. Phil.* dyeth.
	1322			He is taken in battaile, and (after 3. yeares impriſonment and renouncing the Empire) he is reſtored to *Auſtria*. *Chr Bob. App Urſp*	*Alvares* B. of *Silvet.*	At *Valamore*. *T C. Brov.*	He incenſeth *Italy* againſt the Emperor.		The *Mortimers* committed to the *Tower*. The K. neglecteth *Iſabel* the Queen. *Fab.*	The *Scots* oppoſe the King of *England*, and force him to flight. *Walſ. Moore.*	CHARLES the Fayre, *fr.* King of *Navar.* 6. He had 3. wives *Blanch*, daughter to *Otho* Duke of *Burgundy*, divorced for Adultery. *Mary*, daughter to Henry Emperour, who dyed in Childbearing. *Margaret*, daughter to *Philip* E. of *Evreux*, whom at his death he left with child of a daughter, married afterward to *Philip* D. of *Orleans*. *Tit.* *Aquitaine* ſeized because K. Edward did not homage for it.
	1323	The *Fraticelli*, or Poore of *Lyons*, condemned by the Pope. *Plat. Brov.*		*Ulric* the (Emperors Secretary, without his knowledge) in his Letters, termed the Pope, *the Beaſt riſing out of the Sea*: which incenſed the Pope. *App Vrſp*					Truce with *Scotland*, for 13. yeares. *Polyd.*		
	1324	*Ockam* writeth againſt the Pope for chalenging power to inveſt, & depoſe Kings. The Booke called *Defenſor Pacis*, written againſt the Popes power. *App. Urſp.*	*Conſtantine* (ſon of *Andronicus*) ſent againſt the yong Emperor. He is taken, and impriſoned.	He picketh a quarrell with the Emper. for exerciſing Iuriſdiction in *Italy* before his Coronation, and excõmunicateth him. He appealeth to a Council. *Ib. &c.*	*Marſilius Patavinus* Author of the Booke called *Defenſor Pacis*. *Fr. And.*	At *Toledo* *T C.*	He falleth out with the Emp. *App Urſp. Av.*	Civil warre in *Sicily*. *Goltz.* *Arragon* taketh *Sardinia*. *Mar.*	Young *Mortimer* eſcapeth into *France*. The *French* invade *Aquitaine*. *Moore.*		
	1325	*Dantes* alſo (about the ſame time) writeth for the Emp. againſt the Pope. *Trith.*	They are reconciled, but *Sergianes* Coũcellor to yong *Andronicus*, is impriſoned. *Id.*						The King giveth it to the Prince, and upon his homage for it, peace was concluded. *Mortimer* too familiar with the Queene. She and the Pr. proclaymed traytors, for not returning. *Walſ. Pol.*	The ancient league renewed with *France*. The Family of the *Hamiltons* began about this time. *Buch.*	*Charles Valois* (father to *Philip*) dieth. He was ſon, brother, father, and Vncle, to a King, yet no King himſelfe.
5275	1326				*Rob. Carew.* *Ric Comington.* *Io. Ridual.* *Bal. Fr.*		The XXVIII SCHISME.		The Qu. landeth with forces. The *Spencers* executed, & the King forced to reſigne. EDWARD the 3. *f.* 50. y 4. m. 27. d. The K. murthered at *Briſtol*.	*Baillol* reſigneth his intereſt in the Kingdome, and an act made to confirme the ſucceſſion. The King being ſickly, committeth the rule, to the Earles of *Murrey*, & *Douglaſſe*.	*The* King forceth the Earle of *Flanders* to obedience.
	1327		Young *Andron.* leagueth w^th the *Deſpot* of *Bulgaria*, againſt his Grandfather.	The Emperor crowned at *Rome*. He ſetteth up an *Antipope*. *Ib.*	*Henricus de Aquila*, Doct. of *Paris*. *Fr.*		*Petrus de Corbara*, ſet up againſt *John* and called NICOLAS, the 5th.		The King goeth with forces into *Scotland*, but (by the treaſon of *Mortimer*) was forced to returne, with a diſhonorable peace. *Walſ. Buch. Boet.*	The *Scots* invade *Northumb.* and beat the *Engliſh*. *Walter Stuart* (father to *Robert*) dieth.	He dyeth, leaving his Queen with child of a daughter.
	1328		ANDRON. taketh *Conſtantinople*. *Id.* 13.	The Empreſſe delivered of a ſonne at *Rome*, called *Ludovicus Romanus*. *Naucl. App Vrſp.*	*Iohannes de Blomendale*. *Id.*				Vpon the death of the *French* King, *Edwards* title to *France* accreweth, being ſonne to the the heyre of *Philip* the *Fayre*. He marryeth *Philippa*, daughter to the Earle of *Henalt*. *Edmund* Earle of *Kent*, executed for oppoſing the Qu. and *Mortimer*. The Blacke Prince borne. *Mortimer* executed at *Tyburne*.	*David* marryeth *Jone*, King *Edwards* ſiſter.	PHILIP of *Valois*, brothers ſonne to *Philip* the Faire. By his firſt wife *Jone* of *Burgundy* he had two ſonnes who dyed yong. *Philip* husband to *Blanch* daughter of *Charles* and *Mary*, Dutcheſſe of *Brabant*. By *Blanch* (ſiſter to *Charles*) he had *Ione* dead before marriage. *Till.*
	1329	The *French* kings advocate attempteth to take Temporal Iuriſdiction from the Clergy. The K. adjudgeth it for them, and obteyneth the Title of *Catholique*. *Æmil. Vign. Geneb.*	He goeth to releeve *Nice*, and is beaten The old Emp. thruſt into a Monaſtery and called *Anthony*.	*Iuliers* erected to a Marquſate. *Munſt.* *Reynold* Earle of *Geldres*, created D. *Lang. Chyt.* The Emperor beſiegeth *Milan*. *Dubr.*	*Augſtinus de Ancona*. *Trith. Onuph.*	At *Avignõ*, againſt the Emp. and *Nicolas* the *Antipope*. *T C.*	The Pope publiſheth his excommunication againſt the Emp. againe. *Chr Bob.*	The Emperor cõmeth againſt *Robert*, but doth nothing. *Dub.*			
	1330		*Nice* loſt to the *Turkes*.	He returneth out of *Italy*. The Marqueſſe of *Miſnia*, marryeth his daughter.	*Guido Perpinianus* Biſh. of *Eliba*. *Fr. Andr.* *Robert Elisbas*. *Bal. Fr.*		*Nicolas* taken, & carried into *France*, where he reſigneth. *Onup.*	*Sardinia* rebelleth againſt the *Arragonians*.	Vpon *Davids* refuſall to doe homage. *Edward* aydeth *Edward Baillol*. The Battaile at *Halydowne Hill*, where (by a great victory over the *Scots*) the King recovereth *Berwic*.	The K. goeth into *France*, to doe homage for *Aquitaine*, *Philip* inſulteth over him, & he returneth diſcontented. *Ann Fr. Walſ.*		
5280	1331	Pope *John*, broacheth his opinions, *That the ſoules of men doe not ſee God, till the Reſurrection.* *Iordan Nevis. Bouſ. Func.*			*Tho de Vales.* He wrote againſt Pope *John*. *Lang.*				Vpon *Baillols* wavering, the K. entreth *Scotland*. He ſetleth the Country, and returneth with *Baillol*, in his Company. *Walſ. Boet.*	*Aberdene* burnt by the *Engliſh*.	*Philip* forced to leave an expedition into *Syria*, for feare of K. *Edward*. *Sabellicus* ſayth, that the Popes death altered his mind.
	1332		Old *Andr.* dieth, *John* borne to the Emper. He waſteth the Territories of the K. of *Bulgaria*.	The Emperor crowned at *Rome*. He ſetteth up an *Antipope*. *Ib.*	*Simon de Caſſia* He wrote upon the Goſpels. *Volat. Buch. Id.*				He entreth *Scotland* again, and ſeiſeth *Baillol*, who granteth the moſt part of the Kingdome to K. *Edward*, reſerving onely a penſion to himſelfe.		
	1333		He deſireth peace. It is rejected, till he had overcome the Emperor. *Sergianes* rebelleth, and joyneth with the *Deſpot*.	The Scaligeri take *Parma*, and *Padua*. The *Eſtes*, *Mutina*. The *Milaneſes*, *Crewona*, and *Cema*, and others, other places. *Blond. gobell.*	*Io. Bloxham.* *W. Herbert.*		The Bononians rebell againſt the Pope. *Blond.*	*Robert* adopteth ANDREW ſonne to the K. of *Hungary*. *Bouſ.*			
	1334		Thry take *Macedonia*.		*Iohannes de Rupeſciſca*. *Cat teſt. Fr.*		He dieth, leaving 1700000 florens in treaſure. *Genеb. Naucl.* BENNET the 12. 7. y. 3. m. 17. d. *Iacobus de Furno*, or *Finensis*, a Frenchman. He continueth the Excommunication againſt the Emp. *Plat.*		He entreth *Scotland* again, and ſeiſeth *Baillol*, who granteth the moſt part of the Kingdome to K. *Edward*, reſerving onely a penſion to himſelfe.		The K. awardeth the Earledome of *Arthois*, from *Robert* who had done him good ſervice.
	1335	Great Controverſie betweene the *Greeke* and *Latine* Churches. *Greg. Brov.*	The Emper. riggeth a fleet, and leagueth with the Latine Princes, againſt the *Turke*. *Greg.*	The *Scaligeri* take *Parma*, and *Padua*. The *Eſtes*, *Mutina*. The *Milaneſes*, *Crewona*, and *Cema*, and others, other places. *Blond. gobell.*	*W. Nottingham*. *Bal. Fr.*				Sr. *Robert* of *Artoys*, ſollicteth the King to clayme his right in *France*. The K. createth his ſon *Edw.* D. of *Cornwal*, being the fiſt creation of a D. in *England*. *Camb.*	*Robert Stuart*, and other of *Davids* faction (upõ K. *Edwards* returne) recover much from *Baillol*.	He goeth into *England*, and ſtirreth up K. *Edw.* to recover his right. The K. proclaymeth him traytor, and ſeizeth his poſſeſſions. *Ann Fr.*

	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
1327	*Aragon*, *Castile*, and *Sicilie* united. *Ionas* heyre of *Aragon*, resigneth to his brother *Alfonso*.	The K. marrieth his daughter to *Charles* King of *Hungary*, twice a widower. *Crom.*				*Byrgerius* dyeth. *Pont.*	The Emperor refuseth to give the Marquisate of *Brandeburg* to *Iohn*.					Knights of CHRIST IESVS in *Portugal* Instituted by *Dionysius*, and confirmed by Pope *Iohn*. *Hist M.* *Gregoras* reporteth, that at this time, a horse (painted in the Court of *Constantinople* long before, by one *Paul*) neighed day and night: and that it had done so, at the taking of the City by *Baldwyn*. MALMOGIA (one of the cheefe Cittes of *Scania*) built. *Ad Ro.*
1328	CHARLES the *Fayre*, in *Never*. 6.	The King of *Bohemia* getteth *Silesia* frō the obedience of the King. *Id.*		*Christopher* crowned, with his sonne ERICVS, whom he associated.			He taketh divers places in *Lusatia*, alienated from the Kingdome.		LEWYS E. of *Nevers*, grandchild to *Robert* 25. *Alost* and other places restored by the *Hollanders*.	Vpon a peace with *Flanders*, the *Hollanders* have the Isles of *Zealand*.		The Order of Knights of *La Calza* in *Venice*, instituted. *Hist M.* *Io. Andreas* / *Olradus de Laude* / *Lamp. de Ram.* / *Ponitus.* } Lawyers. Bergom.
1329							He releaseth *Henry* of *Austria* for 30000 Crownes, and restoring of *Znoyma*. *Dub.*	Ten *English* Pyrats taken. *Ann Fl.*	*John* the Earles Vncle attempteth to remove the Mart from *Bruges* to *Sclusa*, and is taken by the people of *Bruges*. A great tumult there, between the people, and Magistrates.	The Earle and Countesse take a Granteese with them to the marriage of the *French* K.	The *Turks* take *Philadelphia*, and (by the means of *Alexius*, whom they honored) leave it. *Greg.*	
1330	*Aragon* subdueth *Sardinia*. *Mar.*	The *Lituanians* burne 130. Townes in *Massovia*. The *Teutonics* side with the *Bohemians*. *Cr.*		The Emp. sonne marryeth his daughter. A rebellion upon an *Imposition*. *Pont.*				The *Venetians* ayde the *Paduans* against the people of *Escalla*.		5000. people, and many Villages drowned in *Holland*. *Ann Belg.*	*Othoman* winneth most part of *Asia*. *Laon.*	*Vincentius Carsulanus*. *Martinus Carsulanus*, *Landulphus de Columna*. These wrote the lives of the Popes. *Volat. Fr. Voss.*
1331	*Dionys.* of *Portugal* dyeth. ALFONSVS 4. *f.* 32.	Peace with the *Lituanians*, upon a marriage with the Dukes daughter, and *Casimire* the Kings son. *Id.*		*Ericus* D. of *Sclesvvic* dyeth. The King challengeth the tuition of his son *Waldemare* and seizeth on the Dutchy.			He leaveth his son *Wenceslaus* in the *French* Court. He is named *Charles* *Id.*		They take the Earle, and detaine him 6. months.			THO. DE LA MOORE, a Knight in the *English* Court. He wrote the story of King *Edw.* the 2. *Camb. Voss*
1332	*Alfonsus* of *Castile* assumeth the Government.	The *Lituanians* ayde the *Poles*, against the *Teutoniques*.							Peace with them.			IOHANNES *de Ligueris*, the Astronomer of *Paris*. *Trith.* SIBBRTVS *de Beka*, the Historian. *Trith. Berg. Voss.*
1333	Iames of *Arragon* dieth. *Alfonsus* 4 The Courteous. 20.	They defeat the *Massovians* and *Teutoniques*.					Hee intended to exchange *Bohemia* for *Bavaria*. The people rebell, and he desisteth.		They rebell againe.		*Pruse*, the Metropolis of *Bithynia*, taken, and made the seate of the *Turkish* Empire.	NICOLAS THRIVET, the English Historian. *Bal. Voss.* TH. LANGFORD, the English man. He composed a generall History. *Bal. Leland. Voss.* THO. GIOTIMO Paynter of *Florence*. *Mand.* FRANCIS PETRARCH *Nauel. Plas.* IOHN DANKE the Astrologer. *Fr.*
1334	PHILIP of *Valois* in right of Ione his wife, daughter to *Lewis Hutyn*. 16. *Vas.*	They spoyle *Cujavia*, and *Ladislaus* invadeth *Prussia*. *Id.*							22000. of the Rebels slayne, and the Earle restored.		*Ottoman* dieth.	ORCHANES *f.* 31. *Aladine* (the eldest (6) resigneth, and leadeth a private life.
1335	*Alfonsus* of *Castile* murtheth *Iohn* the Blind.	The King of *Bohemia* aideth them. *Ladist.* expelleth them with great slaughter.	The King and Qu. wounded by a base fellow. *Dub. Bonf.* He goeth toward *Ierusalē*.				He invadeth *Polonia*, and looseth an eye, with the moystnesse of the *Lituanian* ayre. *Id.*	FRANCISC. DANDVLO the *Dogge*. 10			*Nice*, and divers Castles recovered by the *Christians*.	*Stephan Eyton*, *W. Askettle*, *Tho. Hasilwood*, *Io. Transatensis*, *Mart. Alnewicke*, } English Historians Bale. *Voss*.
1336	*Castile* and *Portug.* league against the *Moores*.	Peace granted to them for a yeare, but upon his retvrne, they are in armes againe.	The *Valachians* give him a great overthrow, refusing their submission.	The King restored, and *Valdemare* relinquisheth the title of King. *Pont.*			His sonne *Iohn* marryeth the heyre of *Corinthia*. His daughter *Margaret* marryeth *Henry* Duke of *Bavaria*: and *Iudith*, the Marquesse of *Misnia*.	He releeveth the City with Corne, in a time of Famine.	*Lewys* (the Earls first son) born at *Male*.	The Earle causeth the Bayliffe of South-*Holland* to pay 100. Crownes to a poore woman, whose Cow he had taken by force, and then beheaded him.	*Orchanes* besiegeth *Nice*. The Emperour wounded in the foot, retyreth.	*Cronier* mentioneth this yeare a woman, who had 12 children at a Birth, and that 11 of them dyed immediately, the 12th. lived to be Bishop of *Ladislavia*. BARTOLVS made Dr. of Law, at 20 yeares old. *Chytr.*
1337		*Casimire* made Governour of great *Polonia*, and *Vincent. Samotulius* displaced. He calleth in the *Teutonics*. *Herb.* They wast *Polonia*. The King winneth him, and by his meanes obtayneth a great victory over them.		*Ericus* dyeth of a fall from his horse, in a battaile against *Gerard* Earle of *Holst*.			He taketh *Brixia* into his protection, with *Bergomum*, *Cremona*, *Mutina*, *Rhegium*, *Parma*, *Luca*, and *Popia*. *Naucl.*				He winneth *Abydus*.	The Order of St. *Marke* in *Venice* founded, and revived, 1562. *Hell* This I take to be all one with *La calza*.
1338	The discontented Lords joyne with the *Moores* against *Castile*, & take divers places.	*Ladist.* recovereth part of *Silesia*, and dyeth. CASIMIRE the Great, *f.* 38 *Iascus Castellan* of *Cracovia*, appointed to assist him. Truce with the *Teutonics*. *Glagovia* recovered by the *Bohemians*.	He leaveth his sonne *Andrew* at *Naples*. *Robert* adopteth him, and marryeth him to his Grandchild, heyre of *Naples*, and *Calabria*. *Bonf.*	*Christopher* dyeth. Great troubles in the *Interregnum*.		AQVINE sonne of *Magnus* (King of *Suevia*.) *Pont.*	The Emp. causeth the Marqu. to repudiate his daughter, & to marry his.	The *Venetians* scoure the Seas from Pyrats.	*Lewys* buyeth *Mechlyn* of the B. of *Liege*, & the D. of *Gelders*.	A great inundation in *Holland*, *Zealand*, *Friseland*, and *Flaunders*.	He is driven from the siege of *Philadelphia*, by the Christians. *Greg.*	The faire Marble Tower of the great Church at *Florence* built. *Palmer.* BARTH. *de Osa*, the Historian of *Bergomum*. *Berg. Voss.*
1339	Vpon the death of his onely sonne, he maketh peace with them.						He taketh divers places in *Misnia*, and giveth *Iudith* to *Iohn*, sonne to the *French* King.	They joyne with the *Florentines* against *Mastin*, Tyrant of *Escalla*.	The Duke of *Brabant* challengeth it, but the controversie was ended by marriages.			
1340	*Granado* compoundeth for the tribute to *Castile*. *Arragon* and *Navar* invade *Castile*.						*Charles* defeateth the *Lombards*, and is made Marquesse of *Moravia*. *Dub.*				The *Turkes* wast the Isles of the *Mediterranean* Sea, and invade the continent. *Id.*	IOH. BONVS, the Historian of *Padua*. *Sicco. Voss*
1341	The *Castilians* defeat them. A peace concluded.	Peace with them.	He is chosen Vmpire betweene the *Polonian* and *Bohemian*. *Crom. Bonf.*									

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-storie, &c.	Emper. of the East.	Emper. of the West.	Doctors & Schoolemen	Councils.	Popes.	Sicily.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5285	1336			The Pope refuseth to absolve the Emp. for feare of ℣ *French*. *Nauel.*					The King sendeth to demand divers holds in *Aquitaine*. The Ambassadors returne in feare of their lives.		*Philip* ... *Scots*, and ... part of *Aquitaine*. *Edward* ... warre against ... *Walsi.*
	1337		The *Scythians* wast *Thrace*, and take many Captives, and much booty. *Greg*	He maketh *Edw.* of *England* Vicar of the Empire; and (upon a League with *France*) displaceth him. After which act, he never prospered. *Nauel.*	*Richard de Bury*, Bishop of *Durham*. He wrote the *Philobiblon*. *Fris.*			*Frederic* dyeth. PETER, *f. Mar.*	He maketh the *Flemmings* and *Dutch* firme, & leagueth with ℣ Emperor, who maketh him Vicar of the Empire. *Nauel.* The *French* burne *Southampton*. *Edward* quartereth the Armes of *France*. *Walsi. Pol.*	The Earles of *Salisbury* and *Arundel*, besiege the Castle of *Dunbar*, but are forced thence, by blacke *Agnes*, the Countesse	He quartereth Armes of France, *England*, and ... meth the King ... *Pol.*
	1338	In a Dyet at *Mentz*, it was concluded, and published. *That the Emp. held immediately from God; and that a Councell was above the Pope.* *Trith.*	The *Turkes* spoile *Thrace*; the Emp taketh 14. of their ships, and recovereth *Ætolia*, and *Acarnania*. *Id.*	The Emperor appealeth frō the Pope, to a Generall Councell. *Trith.*	*Io. Barwyck.* *Hugo de Sancto Victore.* *Bal. Fris.*				The *French* besiege *Burdeaux*. The Captaine (under colour of betraying it) admitteth them, and killeth them all. *Lionel* Duke of *Clarence* borne at *Andwerpe*. *Walsi.*	*Robert Stuart*, made *Regent*, on *Davids* behalfe. The *Scots* overcome at *Blackbourne*.	
	1339			In a Dyet at *Francfort* (where K. *Edw* was) it was concluded, that the Emper. might be crowned, by any other Bish. as well as by the Pope. *Const Imp.*	*Gregorius Ariminensis.* *Tho. de Argentina.* *Alfonsus Hispalensis.*	At *Toledo*, for Reformation. *T C.*			The Earles of *Salisbury* and *Suffolke*, taken at the siege of *Lisle* in *Flanders*.	The Regent taketh *Perth*, and *Striveling*.	The Englis ... feated, at the siege ... *Lisle*.
	1340		*Nicomedia* lost. *Avdronic.* marrieth his daughter to the Prince of *Bulgaria*. *Id.*	*Mantua*, *Ferrara*, *Verona*, and other places exempted, frō the Empire, by the Pope. *Geneb. Trith.*	*Michael Messanus.* *Ioh Saxius.* *Astesius* *Sabell.*		The Pope confirmeth *Mantua* to *Gonzaga*: *Ferrara* to *Este*: *Verona*, to *Scaliger*, and other Cities to others. *Blond. Sab.*		The *French* Navy overcome at *Sclusc*. *Iohn* (afterward called *Iohn* of *Gaud*) borne at *Gaud*. *Ann Fl.*	Baillioll fleeth into *England*.	The *French* ar ... vercome at *Sluse*.
5290	1341	The Heresie of *Adamits*, (promiscuous in their Lusts) begun by a *Pi*[illegible] of *Gallo-Belgia*. *Sulv.* See 1420.	*Andr.* dyeth IOHN, *f.* 41 Of 12. y. old under the tuition of *Iohn Cantacuzenus*, father in law to *Orchanes*. *Chalc.* He getteth himselfe associated ℣ *Iohn*. The Patriarch excommunicateth him.		*Taulerus*, Preacher at *Strasbrough*. *Trith.*				The King besiegeth *Tourney*, but (by the mediation of the *Queenes* mother, & for want of supplyes) he granteth Truce for 12. months.	The Lo *Douglasse* taketh *Edenborow* Castle, & the whole Realme is recovered from the *English*.	The Parliament ... *Paris*, adjudgeth ... Dutchy of *Bretag* ... from *Iohn Mont*[illegible]
	1342			*Margaret* Dutchesse of *Carinthia*, leaveth her husband, for insufficiency, and marrieth *Lewys* the Emperors sonne. *Cusp.*	*W. de Cremona* B. of *Novara*. *Fris.*		CLEMENT the 6. *Petrus Monserius*. 10. y. 7. m. He reduced the *Jubilee* to 50. yeares. *Nauel.*		He aydeth the Lord *Montfort*, for the Dutchy of *Bretagne*. *Fab.*	*David* and his *Qu.* returne. He giveth the Goverment of *Roxburg* Castle, to *Ramsey* (who recovered it) at ℣ *Douglasse* is offended.	King Edw ... ayded ... him, but he is taken ... and committed to ... *Louure*. *Ann Fr.*
	1343	An Act made in *England*, against Popish provisions *Pol.*	*Iohn* marryeth *Helena* daughter to *Cantac.* The Patriarch deposed.	The Emp. denyed absolution, except he resigne the Empire to the Pope. *Const Imp.*	*Gerard* Bish. of *Savona*. *Id.* *Io. Mandwith.* *Fr. Bal.*		He continueth the excommunication against the Emperor. *Id.*	*Robert* dyeth. *Mat.* ANDREW succeedeth in *Apulia*, for which he payd much mony to the Covetous Pope. *Bonf.*	The Pope denyeth the King, the making of a Cardinall, having made 12. for the *French* King. Whereupon, he maketh the Act, against Popish Provisions. *Walsi. Pol.*	He taketh *Ramsey*, and starveth him. He is reconciled to the K. by the Regent. The King bestoweth *Ramseys* honors on him.	The Tribute ... Custome first imp ... sed upon Salt. *Gagu. Ann F*
	1344	*Prague* erected to an Archbishoptique. *Mich. Buch. Mir.*			*Io. Latterel*, He wrote against *Ockam*. *Bal. Fr.* *Ioh, Guent* *Ijd.*				EDWARD the Kings son, created Pr. of *Wales*. *Sp.* The Order of the GARTER instituted, and the Round Table at *Windsore* erected. *Walsi.* See 1340.	He is slaine by *W.* sonne to *Archibald Douglasse*.	
	1345				*Tho. Stauchan.* *Tho. de Hales.* *Steph Browne.* *Ric. Witherset* Chancellor of *Cambridge*. *Bal. Fr.*				Divers of *Edwards* friends executed in *Normandy*, and *Picardy*, by *Philip*. *Edw.* passeth into *Normandy* with 1000. sayle, & taketh *Caen*.	*David* invadeth *England* thrice, at the instigation of the *French*. He refuseth fayre conditions of peace.	
5295	1346			CHARLES the 4. (sonne to *Iohn* K. of *Bohemia*, Nephew to *Hen.* the 7.) chosen by some of the Electors, and *Lewes* deposed. 32. *Trith.*	*John Howden* the Englishman. *Fris.* *Ric. Radulph*, Chancellor of *Oxford*. *Bal. Fr.*		He causeth some of the Electors to chuse a new Emperor. *Trith.*		The *Battaile* at *Cressy*, where 10000. *English*, overcame 60000. *French*. *Gerv. Pol. Ann Fl.*		The *French* ... come at *Cressy*, ... they lost 30000. ... King of *Bohemia*, ... Princes, 80. Barons ... and 1200. Knights ... *Serres, Pol.*
	1347	The Sect of *Whippers* suppressed by the Pope. *Nauel.*		*Lewes* dyeth. Some of the Electors offer the Empire to K. *Edw.* of *England* He refuseth They chuse FRED. Marqu. of *Misnia*. *Charl.* satisfieth him with 10000. markes. *Cusp. Nauel.*	*Rupertus Holcoth*, the Englishman. *Fr. Dresser. Ant. Ockam* dyeth. *Ann Boj.*	At *Toledo*. *T C.*	*Nicolas* Tribune of *Rome*, aspireth. He is confined by *Charles*, to *Avignon*. *App Vsp. Func*	He is strangled by his wife. *App Ursp.*	*Edward* winneth *Calais*. *Iohn Copland* defeateth the *Scots*, and taketh *David* the King. He is sent to the Tower, and *Copland* made a *Baronet*, and rewarded with 500. l. *per annum*. *Grafton.*	He invadeth *England* with 60000. men, & wasteth ℣ Country as far as *Durham*. He is defeated, and taken.	*Calais* lost. The *French* attempt to buy it of the Governor, who appointeth a day for the receiving of it. In the mean time, he certifieth ℣ King, what he had done. At the day prefixed, he letteth in some, with the mony ... setteth upon the rest, and killeth them. *Ann Fl.*
	1348	A multitude of *Jewes* put to death, suspected to be authors of the Plague, by corrupting the waters. *Falm. Berg.*		*Charles* marrieth *Anne*, daughter to the Palatine of the *Rhine*. *Dubr.* *Meckelburg* erected to a Dutchy. *Ægid. Rom. Chron Bob.*	*Tho. Bradwardine*, ArchB. of *Canterbury*. *Ant Brit. Perk.*			She marryeth with *Lewes*, Pr. of *Tarentū*. *Bonf.*		The *English* recover much from the *Scots*.	*Imbert* selleth the Delphinate of *Vienna* to *Philip*, conditionally, that the eldest son of *France*, should be called the *Dauphine*. *Til. Æmil.*
	1349			GVNTHER Earle of *Swartzburg* elected by 4. of the Electors. He (being sicke) compoundeth with *Char.* and is poysoned. *Trith.*	*John Baconthorpe*, or *Bacon* the *English* man. *Fr. Andr.*		The Pope buyeth *Avignon* of *Ione*, daughter to *Robert* King of *Sicily*. *Plat. Geneb.*	She giveth or selleth *Avignon* to the Pope to make her peace. *Plat.*		*Percy* and *Baillol* enter *Louthian*, and doe much spoyle.	
	1350			*Cleve* escheateth to the Emperor, for want of heyres male. *Helyn.*	*Iohannes de Hisdinio. Fr. W. de Pagula.* *Bal. Fr.*		He keepeth the second *Jubilee*. *Plat. Trith.*		The Institution of the *Garter*, placed this yeare by some. *Polyd. Stow. Camb.*	The *French* send ayd to the *Scots*.	*Philip* dyeth. IOHN *f.* 15. He had two wives, ... Countesse of *Burgundy*, and ... daughter to the K. of *Bohemia*. By

An. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
1336	*Alf.* of *Arr.* dieth.	The *Teutonics* beſiege the Caſtle of *Pullen.*		*Otho*, ſonne to *Chriſtopher*, commeth with forces to recouer the Kingdome.			The Q. dieth. War with the *Pole.*	The *Venetians* take many places from *Maſtin.*	The *Engliſh* defeate the *Flemmings* at *Cadſant.*			IOETVS the famous Painter, and reſtorer of that Art being much decayed. *Palm.* IOHN EVERISDEN, the *Engliſh* Hiſtorian. *Voſſ. Friſ. Bal.*
1337	PETER the 4. the *Ceremonious*, 51. He marrieth *Mary*, daughter to *Philip* of *Navar.*	The *Lituanians* burne themſelues, wiues, childrē, and goods, to auoyd taking. *Crom.*	*Locha*, Duke of *Ruſſia* cōmeth to *Viſegrade*, and adopteth *Charles.* *Bonf.*	He is taken by *Gerhard*, Earle of *Holſt*, and impriſoned. *Pont.*			*John* releaſeth his right in *Polonia*, for 20000 markes. *Sylu.*	Sixty Ambaſſadors from ſixty Princes, come to *Venice* to reconcile them. *Hiſt Ven.*	They League with the *Engliſh* againſt the *French*, notwithſtanding the oppoſition of the E.	WILLIAM the 4. *f.* 10. He married *Ione*, daughter to the Duke of *Brabant.*		IOHN CALDERINVS, the Lawyer. *Fr.*
1338	He doth homage to the Pope for *Corſica*, and *Sardinia.*	*Caſimire* goeth into *Hungary*, and ſetteth the ſucceſſion vpō *Charles*, who had married his ſiſter. *Herb.*	*Caſimire* deſigneth him heyre of *Polonia.* *Herb.*				A *Iew* vndertaketh to cure his eye (being ſore) and putteth it out, hauing loſt the other before.	Vpon Peace granted to *Maſtin*, he is made a Gentleman of *Venice.*	The Earle fleeth to *Philip* K. of *France.*	He goeth into *Pruſſia*, and returneth with great ſpoiles.	The *Turkes* ouercome at Sea, by *Andronicus.* *Greg.*	PETRARCH crowned with Lawrell at *Rome*, by the Popes Vicar. *Plat.* IOHN, Abbot of *Peterborow*, the Hiſtorian. *Voſſ. Poſſev.*
1339	The *Portugals* inuade *Caſtile*, and the *Caſtilians*, *Portugal.* The Admirall of *Caſtile* ſlayne by the *Moores.*	A great plague of *Locuſts.* *Bonf.*		The Nobles ſend to *Valdemar* (ſonne to *Chriſtopher* being in *Germany*) to recouer the Kingdome. *Gerard* murthered.				BARTHOLOMEW GRADONICO 3. The Great hall at *Venice* built.	The *Engliſh* defeated at *Liſle* by the *French.* The *Flemings* excommunicated. *Pol.*			The Vniverſity of PISA founded, it was enlarged 1487. by *Laurence de Medices*, and 1543. by *Coſmo.* *Volat. Buchol. Reuſ.*
1340	The Battaile at *Salado*: in which 45 0000 *Moores* were ſlayne, with the loſſe of 20. *Caſtilians* onely. *Hiſt Hiſp.*			WOLDEMARE 35. *Otho* releaſed. *Wold.* marrieth the ſiſter of *Waldemare*, Duke of *Sleſwic.* *Cr. Pont.*				*Venice* ſhaken by tempeſt, whereupon the fable grew, that Saint *Marke*, Saint *George*, and Saint *Nicolas*, ſunke a ſhip of Deuils. A rebellion in *Candy* appeaſed. Great dearth in *Venice.*	The *Engliſh* ouercome the *French* at *Sluſe.* Vpon a yeares truce, the Earle returneth.		*Nicomedia* in *Bythinia* taken by *Orchanes.*	The Great Tower of the Church of *Vienna* begun. It was not finiſhed, till 1400. It is 18. foot higher then that of *Strasbrough*, viz. 492. foot. *Cuſp. Buch.*
1341	*Alcala* taken by the King of *Caſtile.* *Mar.*	He marryeth the daughter of the *Landgraue* of *Heſſe*, but (not liking her) vſeth Concubines. *Iid.*	*Charles* deyth.					ANDREA DANDVLO 13.				ANDATVS the *Blacke*, the Aſtronomer of *Genoa*, Maiſter to Boccace. *Sabell. Leand.* GALVANVS FLAMMA. He compoſed a Chronicle of the Emperors, and of *Milan.* *Voſſ.*
1342	An impoſition of the tenth part of all things ſold (called the *Alcavale*) rayſed for the *Moriſh* war. *Ma.*		LEWYS the 1. *f.* 41. He ſubdued the Saxons in *Tranſilvania.*						They League with the *Engliſh* againſt the *French*, notwithſtanding the oppoſition of the E.	WILLIAM the 4. *f.* 10. He married *Ione*, daughter to the Duke of *Brabant.*		LEWIS, K. of *Hungary*, a great Aſtronomer. *Bonf.* ROGER Monke of *Cheſter.* He made the *Polycraticon*, from the Creation, to 1339. *Bale. Friſ. Voſſ.*
1343	The ſiege of *Algezire.* The King of *Arragon* diſpoſſeſſeth *Lew.* King of *Maiorca.*	He maketh a diſhonorable peace with the *Teutonics.* War with the Duke of *Zeganenſis* in *Sileſia.*	*Andrew* the Kings brother (King of *Naples*) ſelleth his poſſeſſions to the King for 352000. ducketts. *Bonf.*	League with *Magnus*, King of *Suevia.* *Pont.*								The Great Veſſel at *Heidelburg*, made. It contayned 672 *Vrnæ*: every *Vrna* held foure Gallons and a halfe, of our meaſure. *Ann Suev.*
1344	*Navar* dieth. CHARLES the 2. *f.* but is not ſole King, til his mothers death, anno 1349. *Vaſ.* *Algezeire* taken.	War with the Duke of *Zeganenſis* in *Sileſia.* *Caſimire* marrieth his daughter to the Duke of *Stetin.* *Crom.* He expelleth the *Tartars.*	*Lewys* aydeth *Caſimire* againſt the *Lituanians* and *Bohemians.* *Bonf.*	The King aideth the Marq. of *Brandeburg* againſt a Counterfeit Marqueſſe. *Cr. Pont.*			*Prague* made an Archbiſhoprique, hauing been formerly ſubiect to *Mentz.* *Mech.*	BARTHOLOMEW GRADONICO 3. The Great hall at *Venice* built.	The *Engliſh* defeated at *Liſle* by the *French.* The *Flemings* excommunicated. *Pol.*			The Vniverſity of *Anjou*, founded, by *Lewes* Duke of *Anjou*, and King of *Sicily.* *Reuſ.* Enlarged by *Charles* the 5. of *France*, 1364. *Chytr.*
1345	Saint *Andero's* built by *Alfonſus*, King of *Caſtile.*	He forceth the King of *Bohemia* out of *Polonia.* *Crom. Herb.*						*Venice* ſhaken by tempeſt, whereupon the fable grew, that Saint *Marke*, Saint *George*, and Saint *Nicolas*, ſunke a ſhip of Deuils. A rebellion in *Candy* appeaſed. Great dearth in *Venice.*	The *Engliſh* ouercome the *French* at *Sluſe.* Vpon a yeares truce, the Earle returneth.			
1346	The Pope gaueth him the *Canaries*, on condition, that he propagate the Faith there. *Mar.*		The *Venetians* recouer it. Peace with them for tenne yeares. *Id.*	He redeemeth *Laland* from Earles of *Holſt*			*Iohn* ſlayne at *Creſcy.* CHARLES, *f.* The Emperor. 32.	*Zara* reduced to obedience.				A Generall *Plague.* *Palm.* WALTER HEMINGFORD. He wrote from the Conqueſt to 1308. *Bale. Friſ. Voſſ.*
1347	*Pedro* of *Arragon* marrieth the *Infanta* of *Portugal.*	He buildeth *Caſimiria.* *Crom.*	*Lewes* goeth into *Italy*, to reuenge his brothers death, ſtrangled by his wife. *Id.*	He goeth to *Ieruſalem*, and receiueth the Order of Knighthood. *Cr. Pont.*					LEWYS of MALE, 38. He is forced to promiſe marriage with the King of *Englands* daughter			IOHANNES DE GARDO, the Phyſician. *Friſ.* *Bonamico Buffalmaco* } Flor. *Steph.* Schol. to *Iottus* } Painters. *Thaddeus Gaddi* } *Mand.*
1348	*Iames* of *Maiorca*, ſlaine in battaile, by the *Arragonians.*	He maketh a full conqueſt of *Ruſſia*, and deſigneth *Lewis* of *Hungary* his heyre.		She with her new husband flee to the Pope. The King taketh the whole Kingdome of *Naples.*				The *Venetians* proclaime Liberty to thoſe that would come to inhabite their City	He refuſeth to reſtore *Tſſel*, *Dewey*, and *Orchies* to the *French.*	The faction of *Cabillauxs* & *Hoecks* beginneth. It laſted 150. yeares.		The Vniverſity of *Anjou*, founded, by *Lewes* Duke of *Anjou*, and King of *Sicily.* *Reuſ.* Enlarged by *Charles* the 5. of *France*, 1364. *Chytr.*
1349	*Ioane* of *Navar* dieth. CHARLES, *f.* 37. *Gibraltar* beſieged by *Alf.* of *Caſtile*, who dieth there.	He is excommunicated for his ill life.		The Pope worketh a reconcilement, and hath *Avignon* for his paines. *Id.*			He buildeth New *Prague.*					
1350	PETER, *f.* the Cruell. 19. The Q. Mother killeth *Leonora*, the Kings Miſtreſſe. *Henry*, Earle of *Traſtamar* (her ſon) fleeth to *Portugal.*	A plague of *Locuſts.* *Herb.*		He maketh peace with his neighbour Princes.				The Prince of *Croatia*, ſpoileth *Iſtria*, but maketh reſtitution. *Hiſt Ven.*	He (for that cauſe) abſenteth himſelfe, from the Coronation of King *Iohn.* *Ann Fl.*	The *Cabillaux* call in *William* againſt his Mother.		The Order of the *Starre* inſtituted by *Iohn* the *French* King. *Æmil. Til. Gene.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Emp. of the East.	Emp of the West	Doctors, &c.	Coūcils	Popes.	Sicily.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5300	1351			Civill war in *Magdeburg*. Spang. *Wenceslaus* borne to *Charles*. He defiled ỳ Font at his Christning. *Dubr.*	*Rad. Raptoriaus.* Io. *Tytheſtale.* Bal. Fr.				The *Engliſh* defeate the *Spaniſh* Fleet at *Winchelſey*. At this batteile, King *Edward* was in perſon. *Walſ.*		By her, he had *Charles*, *Lewes*, *Iohn*, *Philip* the Hardy, and *Ione*, Q. of *Navar*. *Til.* *Raoul* the Conſtable executed for intelligence with the *Engliſh*. *Charles* (grandchild to the King of *Caſtile*) made Conſtable. He is ſlaine by the King of *Navar*, for oppoſing him in the reſtitution of *Champeigne* & *Brye*, vnited by his mother to *France*.
	1352		*Paleologus* aideth the *Venetians*, and *Cantacuzenus*, the *Genevoys* and *Orchanes*, *Cantac.*	*Calviſ.* ſaith, that he was borne. ann. 1361	*Adam Saxlingham.* *W. Brunyard.* Bal. Fr.		INOCENT ỳ 6. *Steph. Alberti.* 9. y. 8. m. 26. d. He cauſed beneficed men to attend their Cures. *Plat.* He cut off the needleſſe expences of his houſe. *Id. Naucl.* *Fr. Barconel*, a *Roman*, raiſeth new troubles.	*Lewes*, Prince of *Tarentum* made King by the Pope, againſt the King of *Hungary*. *Fune.*	Groats and halfe Groats firſt coyned. *Holinſh.* The Marſhal of *France* routed, and 13. Lords, 140. Kn. and 100. Eſquires, ſlayne in *Bretagne*, by Sir *Walter Bentley*. *Walſ. Hol.*		
	1353	The Pope treateth with *Cantacuzenus*, about the vnion of the *Latine* Church with the *Greeks*. *Cantac.*			*Io. de Sancta fide.* *Io. Paſchal.* Bal. Fr.				A treaty of Peace at *Rome*, about the *French*, to no purpoſe. King *Iohn* giueth *Aquitayne* to ỳ *Dauphine*, & King *Edward*, to the Prince. *Hol. Walſ.*		
	1354			The Emperor ereɔeth *Lucelburg* to a Dukedome, making *Wenceſlaus*, firſt D. *Chr Belg.* He is crowned at *Milan*. *Naucl.*			*Nicolas* reſtored to his Tribuneſhip, and ſet to ſuppreſſe him. He doth it, but is ſlaine by the *Columni* *App Vrſp. Fũ*		The King waſteth *France*. He taketh the Staple of Woell out of *Flanders*, and placeth it at *Weſtminſter*, *Canterbury*, *Chicheſter*, *Briſtol*, *Lincolne*, and *Hull*.	The *Scots* burne *Norham*, and kill ſome *Engliſh*.	
	1355		*Lesbos* given to *Cataluſius*, for his good ſeruice againſt *Cantacuzenus*. His poſterity held it almoſt 100. yeares, till it was taken by the *Turkes*. *Ann Turc.*	He is crowned at *Rome*. *Trith.* The *Piſans* take the Empreſſe, and her daughter, and carry them into the Steeves The authors puniſhed. *Dubr. Criſp.*	*Thomas de Argentina.* *Chr Citiz. Fr:*	At *Toledo*. *TC.*		He dieth. FREDERIC *fr.*	The Prince goeth to take poſſeſſion of *Aquitayne*. The King goeth into *France*, but returneth to recouer *Bernic*. *Bailliol* reſigneth his right in *Scotland* to the King. *Hol. Boet.*	*Tho. Stuart*, Earle of *Angus* taketh *Berwic*, but vpon *Edwards* comming, diſmantleth and forſaketh it.	*Charles* of *Navar*, impriſoned, for fauouring the *Engliſh*. *Froſſ. Til.*
5305	1356			The Barledome of *Montenſis* made a Dutchy. *Munſter.*	*W. Breton.* Bal. Fr.		The Pope ſẽdeth *Giles* of *Sevil*, Cardinal & Legate to *Rome*.		The batteile at *Poitiers*, where the *French* King, divers Lords, 2000 Knights, and Eſquires, with 100. Enſignes were taken, and 52 Lords, with 1700 Knights & Gentlemen were ſlayne. *Serres. Walſ.* *Iſabel* the Kings mother dieth.	*Dauid* releaſed for 100000 markes. Truce for 14 yeares.	The Battaile at *Poitiers*, where the *Engliſh* were victors. *Serr.*
	1357		He thruſteth *Cantacuzenus* into a Monaſtery. *Blond.*	The *Golden Bull*, for election of Emperors publiſhed. *Naucl.* He purchaſeth the Marquiſate of *Brandeburg*, and annexeth it to *Bohemia*. *Dub.*	*Petrus Berthorius*. He wrote a Breviary of the Bible. *Chr Citiz. Voſſ.*		He recouereth (in 5. yeares) all which was loſt from the Papacy. *Plat.*				*Charles* releaſed. He rayſeth new troubles. The King and his ſonne carryed into *England*.
	1358		He ſuppreſſeth *Matthew* (ſon to *Cantacuzenus*) who aſſumed the Title of Emperor. *Leonic.*		*Adam Woodham.* *Tho Liſle.* Bal. Fr.				The *Normans* land at *Winchelſey*, and commit many outrages. *Walſ.*	The King taketh from *Patric Dunbar* part of his poſſeſſions, and cutteth off the ſucceſſion of *Robert Stuart* in the Kingdome.	The Provoſt of *Paris*, murthered by the people.
	1359			The Marqueſſe of *Iuliers* created a Duke. *Munſt.*	*Io. Goodwycke.* *Sim. Wichingham.* *Sim. Henton.* *Sertorius.* *Rog. Conway.* Bal. Fr.				He causeth the Lords to ſweare fealty to *Alexander* (ſonne to the Earle of *Sutherland*) his younger ſiſters ſon.		King *Edward* waſteth *France*. A peace concluded, and King *Iohn* releaſed. *Æmil, &c.*
	1360	*Innocent* confirmeth the Order of *Gendarmes*, or brothers of the repentance of Saint *Dominic* againſt the *Albigeois*. *Hiſt M.*			MAXIMVS, B. of *Mentz*. Fr. *W. Coventry.* Bal. Fr.		*Benonia* recouered. *Plat.*		King *Edward* waſteth *Frãce*, but vpon an extraordinary tempeſt in his Army, he relenteth, and hearkeneth to peace. King *Iohn* releaſed for 300000 crownes, and other articles, to which he ſtood not. *Walſ. Æmil. Fab. &c*	He dieth, and *Robert* is reconciled to the King, and reſtored to his former poſſibility	
5310	1361	The MAVNDY inſtituted in *Englãd* *Polyd.* *Leopolis* (*Louvow*) in *Ruſſia Nigra* made an Archbiſhoprique, and the Biſhops of *Primiſla*, *Chmielniche*, *Kiou*, and *Camieniecke* aſſigned to it. *M r. Crom.*			*Lewes Charleton*, or *Spharleton*, B. of *Hereford*. Bal. Fr.				The King (being 50 yeares old) proclaimeth a Iubilee, reuoketh exiles, releaſeth priſoners, and inſtituteth the *Maundy*. *Walſ. Polyd,*	A great plague, and inundation in *Scotland*. *Buch.*	
	1362		The *Turkes* take *Philippopolis*, *Adrianople* and other places, and make *Paleologus* tributary.		*Henricus a Balma.* *Genеb.* *W. Lincolne.* Bal. Fr.		VRBAN the 5. *W. de Griſaw.* 8. y. 3. m. 13. d. He was ſon to an *Engliſh* Phyſitian, *Criſp.*		He cauſeth *Engliſh* to be ſpoken in the Courts, and the records (formerly written in *French*) to be regiſtred in *Latine*, or *Engliſh*. *Hol. Pol.* The Staple at *Caleis* begun. *Pol.* King *Iohn* commeth into *England* to giue ſatisfaction, and to releaſe his hoſtages. *Æmil.*	The King buildeth *Dauids* Tower in *Edenburg*. Thd Q. dieth in *England*. He marrieth the daughter of Sir *Iames Logy*, and repudiateth her. She goeth to *Rome*, and hath ſentence againſt the King, but ſhe died in her return.	He createth his ſon *Iohn*, Duke of *Burgundy*.
	1363		*Paleologus* preferreth *Matthew Cantacuzenus* to great honour.	The Emperor aideth the Pope againſt the *Millaneſes*. *Dubr.* War with *Philip* of *Auſtria*. *Cr Sax.*	*Io. Gerſon* borne. *Teſte ipſo.* Buch.		Viſcont *Milan* forced to craue peace of the Popes Legate. *Blond. Sab. Plat.*				He returneth to *England*.
	1364			*Philip* corrupteth ſome about *Charles*. He (by their perſwadinghim, that *Philips* forces were more then his) fleeth. He gaue the Traytours baſe coyne, and they demand better. He anſwered, *That falſe coyne was good enough for falſe traytors. Ib. l. 9. c. 37.*	*Iohn Wickliffe*, the *Engliſhman*. *Iov.*				He dieth at the *Savoy*. *Montfort* recouereth *Bretagne* by the aide of the *Engliſh*. *Serres. Til.*		He dieth. CHARLES the fifth, the Wiſe, *f. 16.* In *Montfort* ouercõmeth and killeth *Charles* of *Bloys* (his Competitor) and recouereth *Bretagne*. *Serr.*
	1365	In a diet at *Mentz* the Emperour taketh ſtrict Order for reformation of the Clergy. *App Vrſp.*			*Geo. Chadcey.* Bal. Fr. *Gerardus Segarel*, Doctor at *Paris*. Fr.				Sir Io. HAVCVT or *Hawkwood* the *Engliſhman* groweth famous in *Italy*. *Plat.*		He aideth Henry (no rurall ſon to *Alf.* of *Caſtile*) & expelleth *Peter* the King.

	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
	Peter marryeth *Blanch*, daughter to the Duke of *Bourbō*, but is ruled by *Maria de Padilla*, a Concubine.	The *Russians* rebell. *Casimire* repenteth, and is absoluted. *Crom.*				The Lords stirree vp *Ericus* against his father. *Pont.*		War with the *Genovefes*.				ALBERICVS BERGOMENSIS, the Lawyer. *Bucbol.* HENRICVS DE EBFORD, the Historian. He wrote to 1355. *Trith. Voss.*
	He deprieueth the Archbishop of *Toledo*, for telling him of his faults.	He buildeth many Churches. The *Lituanians* wast *Prussia*. *Id.*		The King reconcileth the Dukes of *Meckleburg*, *Pomerea*, and *Stetin*. *Pont.*				The *Venetians* beaten at the *Bosphorus*. *Hist Ven.*	A Sedition at *Gand*. *Lewes* getteth a *French* maid with child.			RANVLPH HIGDEN, the *English* Historian. He made the *Mappa Mundi*, and *Polychronicon*. *Voss. &c.* RICHARD, Monke of *Chichester*. He wrote from the entrance of *Hengist*, to 1348. *Voss.* Io. VITODVRANVS. He wrote from 1215. to 1248. *Voss.*
				The King (vpon suspitiō of adultery) imprisoneth the Qveene. She is conveyed to his bed, and he begets *Margaret* of her, who afterward was Q. of three Kingdomes. *Id.*				They are victors, and the *Genovefes* put themselves into the protection of *Milā*.	The Countesse cutteth off her nose, and she, and two twins dye.	The Empresse defeateth her sons forces.		
	He repudiateth *Blanch*, and marrieth *Ieoane de Castro*. *Hist Hisp.*	The Emperor resigneth his right in *Massouia*, and *Ploetco*.	*Lewes* concludeth a Peace with the Duke of *Austria*, and the *Paduans*.					League with *Bohemia*. MARINI PHALERIO	*Philip* of *Burgundy* betrothed to *Margaret*, heyre of *Flanders*.	He ouercommeth her, and vpon composition, she hath *Heinalt*, and		STVTGARD (the seate of the D. of *Wittenberg*, formerly built by the *Vandals*) enlarged by *Iohn*, the first Elector of *Brandeburg*. *Ad Ra.* IOHN BOCCACE, Scholler to *Petrarch*. *Volat.* One calleth him the *Tale-Wright*.
	The Nobles & people take part with the Q. against him. He groweth cruell.	The King of *Hungary*, disclaymeth all tribute from *Polonia*. *Id.*	He inuadeth *Dalmatia*, and at one time besiegeth *Zara*, *Spalatrum*, *Trabu*, and *Enona*. *Bonf.*			The King giveth large possessions to one *Benet*. *Ericus* goeth discontented to *Denmarke* They are reconciled, and *Ericus* hath large Territories grāted to him. *Ericus* driveth *Benet* out of *Denmarke* *Pont.*		He is executed for treason. GIOVANNI GRADONICO Peace with the *Genovefes*.	*Lewes* subdueth *Brabant*, for want of his wiues Dowry.	WILLIAM (the first, the *Mad*) hath *Holland*. He married the D. of *Lancast.* daughter, but had no Issue by her. He invadeth the Bishop of *Vtrechts* territories.	*Solyman*, son to *Orchanes* breaketh into *Europe*, and taketh Hoge Castle and three more.	BARTOLVS dieth. *Calv.* BALDVS DE VBALDIS, the Lawyer, Disciple to *Bartolus*. *Berg.* ANGELVS PETRVS } *de Vbaldis*, his brethren. *Id.*
	War betweene him and *Arragon*. *Alf.* of *Port.* dieth.	Borovicius, Palatine of *Posnania*, taken for robberies, and starued. *Id.*	He besiegeth *Tarvisium*, and taketh them all.				*Charles* annexeth *Brandeburg* to *Bohemia*. WENCESLAVS his son crowned at seuen yeeres old. *Charles* buildeth the Castle of *Carolsteyne*, to keep the Crowne, and other *Regalia*.	The King of *Hungary* inuadeth the possessions of the *Venetians*. GIOVANNI DELPINO 5. The *Hungarians* denieth him safe Conduct, from *Trevist* to *Venice*.	Vpon composition, he restoreth all but *Andwerpe*: which he reserueth for her Dowry.	Peace with the Bishop. He falleth mad. The *Cabillaucks* choose his wife Regent, & the *Hoecks* choose ALBERT his brother.	He taketh *Callipolis*, the *Metropolis* of the *Chersoneſe*.	GVIDO DE CAVLIACO the Chururgian. *Fr.*
	PETER. *f.* 10. He banished Lawyers, and held him vnworthy to be King, that did not good to some euery day. *Vas.*	The *Vayvod* of *Valachia* dieth. *Peter* the youngest son expelleth *Stephan* the eldest.		He taketh *Langland*, and other places, from Duke *Waldemare*. *Id.*							He (in Hawking) is cast into a ditch, and dieth. *Orchanes* dieth for griefe.	IOHN CANTACVZENVS (of an Emperor, made a Monke) wrote the Story of young *Andronicus* and himselfe. *Voss.* NICEPHORVS GREGORAS, the *Grecian* Historian. He wrote from *Theodorus Lascris*, to 1361. *Voss.*
	Peter of *Castile* executeth his brother Fredric, and divers Nobles.		*Lewes* concludeth a Peace with the Duke of *Austria*, and the *Paduans*.						*Philip* of *Burgundy* betrothed to *Margaret*, heyre of *Flanders*.		AMVRATH the first. *f.* 30.	NICOLAVS DE LYNNE, CLINTON LANGLY, GVIL. GRISANT, Eng. *Irish* Astrologers. *Bal. Fr.*
		Vpon the yealding of *Dalmatia*, *Lewes* restoreth *Tarvisium*, and *Istria*.		*Aquine*, King of *Norway*, son to *Magnus* of *Suevia*, espouseth *Margaret* y Kings daughter. *Id.*	*Aquine* espouseth the King of *Denmarks* daughter.							The Vniversity of PRAGVE, founded by *Charles*. *Munst. Chyt. Rosf Alst.*
	He murthereth two of his brethren, and poysoneth his wife.	A great pestilence in *Polonia*. *Id.*				*Ericus* dieth.	He foundeth the Vniversity of *Prague*. *Chytr.*		The *French* withdraw the *Flemmings* from y *English* League.	He besiegeth and taketh it		
	He leagueth with the *Moores*, and treacherously killeth their King. *Mar.*	*Casimire* beginneth an Vniversity at *Cracovia*.			*Aquine* imprisoneth his father, and desireth the Earle of *Holst*s daughter to wife.			LORENZO CELSO 4.	The Earldome of *Burgundy* falleth to *Margaret*, mother of *Lewes*, by the death of *Philip*.		The *Turke* by the ayde of the *Genovefes*, transport *Gotho*. into *Europe*.	Sir IOHN MANDEVILE a Physitian and Historian of *England*. *Voss. Palmer.*
	Warre betweene *Castile* and *Arragon*. *Peter* after his wives death marryeth *Maria de Padilla*, & had by her *Constance*, *Beatrix*, and *Isabel*. *Iohn* Duke of *Lancaster* married *Constance*, & the Earle of *Cambridge* another. *Tolet.*	*Vratislavia* burnt by accident.			*Aquine* neglecteth *Margaret* His new Bride cast vpon the Coast of *Denmarke*.		*Magnus* imprisoned & released.	He marryeth *Elizabeth* (a fourth wife) the Neece of *Casimire* of *Polonia*. *Crom.*	Solemne triumphs for a victory ouer the rebellious *Gandiers*. *Iust.*	Warre with *Gelders* ended by a marriage of *Alberts* daughter with the Duke.	They take *Philippopolis*, and *Adrianople*, which *Amurath* maketh his seate.	HENRY RETDORFE. He composed Annales frō 1295 to this yeare. *Voss.* AMALRICVS AVGERII He wrote the liues of the Popes Alphabetically, and dedicated them to Vrbon the fift. *Voss.* PIETRO CAVALLINI, scholler to *Iotto*, the Painter of Rome. *Mand.*
		The Emperor marryeth *Casimires* Neece. *Crom.*		*Aquine* marrieth *Margaret*. The Kings onely sonne dieth.			Vpon *Aquinus* marriage, the Lords choose ALBERT, Duke of *Meckleb.* and depose *Magnus*. He was sisters son to *Magnus*. *Cr. Pont. Func.*	*Sigismund* borne.				The Vniversity of CRACOVIA, founded by *Casimire* It was enlarged. *ann.* 1400. by *Iagello*. *Rosf. Alst.*
	Henry of *Transtamare* assumeth the Title of King.			The beginning of the *Hanse* townes, being 77. *Pont.*			*Magnus* taken in battaile, & imprisoned					IOHN GRANDISON, B. of Exeter, the Historian. *Walf. Voss.*
	He entreth *Castile* with aide of the *French*.	The rebellious *Russians* subdued.						MARCO CORNARI 2. A rebellion appeased in *Candy*.				The Hanse Townes vt. *Lubec*, *Dantzk*, and the rest receiue great Priviledges from the Kings of *England*, and *France*. *Func.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Emp. of the East.	Emp of the West	Doct, &c. Schoolemē,	Popes.	Sicily.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5315	1366			The Imperiall Cities enter a league, which causeth diuers Princes to be afraid. *Trith.*	*Io. Thuresby*, Archbishop of *Yorke*. *Bal. Fr.*	The Pope commeth to *Rome*, and repayreth much. *Berg.*		*Richard* borne to Pr. *Edward* The *Castilians* expell *Peter* their King. He goeth to Pr. *Edward* at *Bayon* for aid. The King giueth him leaue to aide him. *Serr. Æmil.*	The *Mounteyners* fall out, the King (not able to quiet them) suffers them to consume themselues, and they which remained, were quiet. *Buch.*	*Charles* [illegible] *Ione*, daughter [illegible] *ser*, the first D[illegible] *Bourbon*, by [illegible] he had *Charles* [illegible] sixth, *Lewys*, D[illegible] of *Orleans*, *Iohn*, [illegible] *ry*, and *Isabel* [illegible] and Bona, who [illegible] young, and *K[illegible] rine*, wife to Iohn of Bery. *M*
	1367				*Guilelmus de Sancta fide.* *Fr.*			He restoreth him, He (ingratefully) dismisseth the Prince, without his souldiers pay, and he coyneth his Plate, to pay them, and rayseth an Imposition, which bred a sedition.		
	1368	The Order of *Iesuats* (*Iesuati*) begun at Sena, by *Iohn Columbinus*. *Sab. Polyd.*			*Adam* the *Cistercian* Monk and *English* Doctor. *Bal. Fr.*	He sendeth for the Emperour to suppresse the *Gibelines*. *Pontan.*		*Lionel*, D. of *Clarence* dieth, leauing only a daughter, wife to *Edmund Mortimer*, Earle of *March*, by whom she had *Robert*, father to *Anne*, who (marrying into the family of *Yorke*) claimed the inheritāce of *England*.		*Charles* the [illegible] borne. *Ann Fl.*
	1369	*Paleologus* submitteth to the *Roman* Rites, on promise of aide against the *Turk*. *Brov.*	*Paleologus* craueth aide of the Pope, and Q. of *Sicily* against the *Turke*. *Brov.*	The Empresse crowned at *Rome*. The Emperour scrapeth together much treasure in *Italy*. *Fabr.*				The *French* seize *Ponthieu*. The Duke of *Lancaster*, and others goe with forces into *France*. *Pol. Froff. Walf.*	The Originall of the Guard of *Scots* about the *French*. *Gord.*	He taketh a band [illegible] 100. Scots, Archers for his guard. He giueth the King[illegible] dome of *Arles*, to *Lewys*, Duke of [illegible] *iou*. *Nauel.*
	1370	The Order of Saint *Briget*, confirmed by the Pope. *Pol.*		He promiseth 100000 Crownes to each Elector, to choose his son *Cæsar*, and (having not to discharge it) is forced to grant them such priviledges as thereby the Eagles plumes were much plucked. *App Vrsp.*	*Richard*, Archbishop of *Armach*. *Ieffery Grandfeild.* *Io. Hornby.* *Bale. Fr.* *Walf.*	GREGORY the 11. *Petrus Bellifortis.* 7.y.2.m.27.d.		Sir Robert *Knolles* goeth with forces into *France*. *Walf.*	*Dauid* dieth. *W. E. Douglasse* claymeth the Crowne, as discending from *Bailiol*, and *Cumyn*; but finding his clayme reiected, yealdeth obedience to, ROBERT STVART. 20. He had (now) *Walter* and *Dauid*, and a daughter married to *Iames*, sonne of Earle *Douglasse*, and (by *Elizabeth More*, a Concubine) *Iohn*, *Robert*, *Alexander*, and diuerse daughters. The K. dieth: He marrieth his Concubine, and createth his sonne *Iohn*. E. of *Carrill*: *Robert*, Earle of *Menteith* and *Fife*. *Alexander*, Earle of *Buchan*, & maketh them legitimate.	*Charles* of *Nes* indicted and [illegible] guilty of attempt[illegible] to murther the K. His estate is seized.
5320	1371			War betweene the Dukes of *Saxony*, & *Brunswic*, for the Dutchy of *Luneburg*. *Cr Sax. Reuf. Func.* Many people slayne in a Sedition at *Colen*. *Chr Col. Func.*	*Wicleif*. *Bal.* *Io. Roditon.* *Id. Fr.*	He was brothers sonne to *Clement* the 6. and made Cardinal by him, at 17. yeares of age. *Plat.*				He is reconciled [illegible] the King.
	1372				*Io. Bridlington.* *Io. Wiclefe.* *Bal. Fr.*			Io. D. of *Lancaster*, marryeth *Constance*, and *Edmund*, E. of *Cambridge*, *Isabel*, King *Peters* daughters of *Castile*. The *French* besiege *Rochel*, and the *English* defend it.		Earle *Montfort* [illegible] demned, for [illegible] with the *English*. *Til.*
	1373	The Order of Nunnes of Saint *Katharine*, founded by *Katharine* of *Sens*. *Sylv.*			*Maximus Planudes*, the Greek Monke. *Gen. Fr. Hel.*			The Duke of *Lancaster* goeth to releeue it, and King *Edward* maketh Peace with *France*. *Ioan* (sonne to *Ammon*, Prince of *Wales*) defeateth the *English*, in the Isle of *Gernesey*. *Froff.*	His sonne *Walter*, he created Earle of *Athol*, and *Dauid*, Earle of *Straberne*, establishing the succession vpon *Iohn*, and after him to *Robert*, &c.	
	1374	The *Turelupini* heretiques condemned. They imitated the *Cynikes*, in nakednes and carnality. *Geneb. Til.*			*Matthæus Cracouiensis* *Bartholom Pisanus.* *Gen. Fr.*	The *Florentines* repine at the tyranny of the Popes Legates, and deny Corne to the *Romans*.		*Aquitayne* lost to the *French*. King *Edwards* Issue. *Edward*, the Blacke Prince. *Lionel*, D. of *Clarence*. *Iohn of Gaunt*, D. of *Lancaster*. *Edmund*, E. of *Cambridge*, and Duke of *Yorke*. *Tho. of Woodstocke*, Duke of *Glouc[illegible]*, and two *Williams*, who died young. *Isabel*, *Ione*, *Blanch*, *Mary*, & *Margaret*.		The most part [illegible] *Aquitayne* recouer
	1375				*Ieffery Hordeby*. He wrote against *Armachan*. *Fr.*	They aide the *Pisans* and *Bononians* against the Pope. *Naucl.*				Truce with *Engli*
	1376	*Wickleffe* condemned at *Oxford*. *Iou. Reuf.*	The *Venetians* restore him, being expelled by his son *Adrianus*.	The Emperor besiegeth *Vlme*. *Chr Aug.*	*Paulus Venetus*. *Gen. Gesn.* placeth him 1400.	They are interdicted. The Pope remoueth from *Auignon*, to *Rome*. Vpon a Peace the *Florentines* are absolued. *Naucl. Leon Aret.* The 29. *Schisme* VRBAN the sixth. *Barthol. B. of Bari.* 11.y.6.m.7.d. The *French* Cardinals chose CLEMENT the 7. *Vrban* keepeth at *Rome*, and *Clement* at *Auignon*, & both create Cardinals, This Schisme lasted fifty yeares. *Vrban* taketh 7 Cardinals of the other fashion, tyeth thē in sacks, and drowneth thē. *Plat. Naucl.*		The D. of *Lancaster*, *Alice Peers*, and others remooued from the King. Prince *Edward* dieth. *Richard* (his son) created Prince of *Wales*. The Lords sweare fealty to him. *Cant. Hol.* The King dieth. RICHARD the 2. 22. y. 2. m. 7. d. at 11. yeeres of age. The *French* burne *Rye* and *Hastings*, and take the Isle of *Wight*. The *Scots* burne *Roxburg*.		*Nauart* eldest [illegible] & other children [illegible] prisoned in *Fran[illegible]* and his Officers [illegible] cured, for intelligē[illegible] with the *English*. The *French* take [illegible] Isle of *Wight*. *Montpelier* rebelleth and is reduced to [illegible] bedience. *Sax.*
	1377		He taketh the Isle of *Tenedos* from the *Genevoses*, and giveth it to them. *Blond. Sab.*	The Story of the *Pied Piper* at *Halberstadt*, placed here by *Helyn*. See 798. *Col Hist.*	*Humbertus Abbas Prulicensis.* *Fr.* *Geneb.*			Sir *Iohn Philpot* of *London* cleareth the Seas from Pyrats at his owne charges. *Barwicke* taken by the *Scots*, and recouered in nine dayes, by the Earle of *Northumberland*. The of *Woodstocke* wydeth the Duke of *Bretagne*, and wasteth *France*, without resistance.	They surprize *Barwic*, and loose it, after nine dayes.	The King (by will) leaueth the gouernment of his [illegible] his three brethren, and (dying) left 1200000. Crownes in the Treasury. CHARLES the 6. *f.* 42. *Lewes*, Duke of *Anion*, chosen Regent. *Charles* reduced the Armes of *France*, three *Flowers de* [illegible] *Crist.*
	1378	The *French* K. & the Kings of *Arragon*, *Scotland*, and *Sicily*, stand for *Clement* in the *Schisme*, and the Kings of *England*, *Hungary*, & *Germany* for *Vrban*. *Plat. Naucl.*			*W. Cockford.* *W. Fleete.* *Pb. Repington* scholler to *Wickleffe*. *Bal. Fr.*					
	1379			*Charles* dieth. WENCESLAVS, *f.* 22. He was an idle and riotous Prince, euill looked & worse conditioned. *Sylv. Aven.*	*Tauler* dieth. *Buch.* *Io. Elimus.* *Io. Clipston.* *Bal. Fr.*		Q. *Ione* being out of hope of Issue, adopteth *Lewes*, D. of *Anion*, brother to the *French* King. *Froff.*			
	1380	The Order of Saint *Peter* of *Pisa*, founded, by one of that City. *Hist M.*			*Nic. Herford*, Disciple to *Wickleffe*. *Bal. Fr.*			The *Scots* doe much harme in *Perythe* Fayre. The Earle of *Northumberland* goeth against them, and is recalled.	League renewed with *France*.	

	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks &c.	Famous men, &c.
1366	*Peter* succeeth to Prince *Edward*.			Peace with the King of *Suevia* and Dukes of *Meckleburg*. *Pont.*	*Aquine* attempteth the deliuery of his father *Magnus*. *Pont.*	*Albert* granteth *Gothland* and other things to *Waldemar*. *Pont.*	*Wenceslaus* marrieth *Ione*, daughter to *Albert of Holland*. *Dub.*			*Wenceslaus* of *Bohemia* marrieth *Ione*, the Earles daughter. *Dub.*	The Christians of *Seruia* repelled from *Adrianople* by *Amurath*. *Leunc.* He circumciseth his sons, *Baiazet*, and *Iacup*.	IOHN of *Tynmouth*, the *English* Historian. *Bost Bur. Voss.*
1367	Heirs restored. He marryeth the *Moorish* Kings daughter, and abiureth his religion.							ANDREA CONTARENI 14. He refused to accept his election, till the Senate threatned to banish him.		Much trouble for beheading the Earle of *Ingelheim*.		
1368	FERDINAND, son of *Peter* in *Portugal*. 16. *Peter* (after ouerthrowes) taken, and beheaded.		League with *Polonia* against the Emperor.	*Hamburg* yealdeth to the obedience of the *Dukes of Holst.* *Id.*			*Sigismund* created Marquesse of *Brandeburg*.	The *Thryestines* reduced to obedience. *Bonf.*	*Margaret*, wife to *Lewys*, dieth			
1369	HENRY the Gratious. 11 *Portugal* claimeth the Crowne as heyre to *Beatrix*, daughter to *Sancho* the *Brane*. *Santius*. He invadeth *Castile*, and is expelled. *Henry* entreth *Portugal*.		*Bosna* and *Bulgaria* reduced to obedience.					*Carrario* of *Padua* plotteth against the State. Warre proclaimed against him.	*Philip*, D. of *Burgundy*, marrieth *Margaret* the Earls daughter.			NICOLAS ORESMVS, the Astrologer. *Fr.*
1370	The Kings of *Aragon*, *Fez*, and *Granado*, league against *Castile*. Peace between *Portugal* and *Castile*. The D. of *Lancaster*, and E. of *Cambridge* marry two of *Peters* daughters.	*Cas.* dieth of a fall from his horse, leauing two daughters.	*Lewys* chosen King of *Polonia*. *Crom. Bonf.*					The *Paduans* forced to buy their peace for 15. yeares.	The *English* at odds with the *Flemmings* about the marriage.		At the marriage of *Baiazet*, with the daughter of *Germean Oglit*, *Eurenoses* a Noble man (sent as a present (to the feast) 100. boyes, & as many Virgins richly apparelled, each hauing a cup (in one hand) filled with rich Iewells and stones, and in the other, a siluer cup ful of gold, which *Amurath* bestowed on other Princes, & gaue their presents to to *Eurenoses*. *Knolles*.	TRITHEMIVS endeth his Chronicle of the Monistery of *Hirsauge*. *Buch*
1371						*Magnus* deliuered for 12000 Marks. *Id.*		They take the *Flemmings*, at Sea. *Iohn* borne to the Earle.				ROGER SVICETVS, the *English* Astrologer. *Bale. Fr.*
1372									*Gand*, *Bruges*, and *Ipres* obtaine peace, on promise, not to ayde the *French* against the *English*.			LEONARDVS ARETINE borne. *Palm.*
1373	The King of *Portugal* refuseth a match in *Castile*, and taketh a Noble mans wife, and banisheth him.	The *Polonians* condiscend, that one of his daughters should rule, vpon the abacing of their annual taxes. *Herb.*										The CHARTER-HOVSE in *London* (formerly begun by *Michael Northberg*, Bishop of *London*) finished by Sr. *Walter Menny*. *Ant Brit.*
1374	His Subiects are discontented with him.		*Ladislaus* (Cosin to *Cas.* a Monke) sent for, but (not succeeding) returneth to his Monastery. *Crom. Herb.*									LVCIANVS, PETRVS, IOHANNES FLORENTINVS, the Geometritian. AVRIA a famous soldiers of *Genes* Berg. *Palm.*
1375	The Duke of *Lancaster* claimeth *Castile*, in right of his wife.	The Regent dieth. The Bishop, *Castellan*, and Gouernour of *Cracouia*, appointed Regents. *Herb. Crom.*		The *Teutonics* inuade *Sondomiria*. The Regent (at 80 yeeres of age) giueth her selfe to pleasures.								
1376	*Navarret* cruelly causeth many to forsake their country. *Hist Hisp.*		160. *Hungarians* slayne in a sedition in *Polonia*.									ALBERTVS ARGENTINENSIS, He wrote a Chronicle from 1270. to 1378. *Voss.*
1377												LOBARDVS SIRICHIVS He made a supplement (of famous men) to *Petrarch*, whose Disciple he was. *Id.*
1378			*Lewys* subdueth the rebellious *Valachians*. *Bonf.*				WENCESLAVS, *f.* 40. He drowneth the Confessor of the Empresse, for not reuealing her confession.					BENEVENTVS DE RAMBALDIS. He set out a booke of the Emperours liues, ioyned to *Petrarchs* works. *Id.*
1379	*Henry* of *Castile* poisoned by a Monke, corrupted by the King of *Granado*. IOHN the 1. *f.* 11. *Biscay* vnited to *Castile*. The Q. of *Portugal* graweth cruell & impudent		He adopteth *Sigismund*, who had maryed his daughter *Mary*. *Bonf.*									IOHN DE BELE. Canon of the Liege, the Historian. *Froiss. Voss.*
1380			His mother dieth.									NICOLAS Arch B. of *Lunden* the Historian of *Denmarke*. *Ponten.*
1381				A great pestilence in *Denm.* *Magnus* dieth. OLAVE, son to *Margaret* (daughter to *Valdemare*) and *Aquine*, King of *Norway*. Of 11. yeares of age. 12. His mother appointed Regent. *Albert*, D. of *Meckleburg*, son to another sister of *Margaret* attempteth the Kingdome, but the war is composed. *Cr. Id.*	*Aquin* dieth. OLAVE, *f.* 7. vnder the tuition of his mother			War with the *Genoueses* for *Tenedos*. *Blond.*	17. Townes in *Flanders* drowned. 5000 houses in *Gand* burnt.	*W.* dyeth. ALBERT, *fr.* 27. He had (by *Margaret*, daughter to the Duke of *Brigo* in *Polo.*) WILL. the 6. *Albert*, *Iohn*. *Katherine* first married to the D. of *Geldres*, and then to the D. of *Iulliers*. *Ione*, Queene of *Bohemia*, and Empresse. and *Margaret*, wife to *Iohn*, D. of *Burgundy*. *Chr. Belg.*	The Frizons rebell. Warre with *Vtrecht*.	He taketh *Nissa* frō the *Despot* of *Seruia*, and forceth him to become his Tributary. *Aladine* (his son in law) rebelleth. He forceth him to craue peace, and taketh *Despotopolis*. *Leun.* The *Seruians* (for *Amurahs* cruelty) fall from him, and ioyne with the King of *Bosna*. The Christians (by a Stratagem) kil 20000 Turks in *Bosna*.	PEMBROOKE HALL in *Cambridge*, founded by *Mary de Valentia*, widow to *Iohn* E. of *Pembrooke*, daughter to the E. of Samt *Paule*. *Polyd* calleth it *vere morum, modestiæ, doctrinæ magistro*. *Boccace* dieth. *Palm.* The Church of *Vlme* begun to be built. It was not finished in 111. yeares. It is the greatest, longest, & highest Church in *Germany*. *Ann Suev.* WILLIAM THORNE, Monk of Saint *Aug.* the *English* Historian. *Voss.* MATTHEW WESTMINSTER, the *English* Historian, called *Flortilegus*. He wrote to 1377. *Id.* WILLIAM PACHENTON, Treasurer to the *Black Prince*. He wrote the Acts of his Master, and fiue Kings of *England*. *Id.* IOHANNES HIPERIVS, out of him *Meyer* tooke much for his annales of *Flanders*, and *Ferreras* for the *Belgique* Story. *Id.* ORDNANCE invented at *Venice*, by *Berthold Swart*, a *German*. *Polyd.* GREENLAND discouered by *Nic. Zeno*, a *Venetian*. *Iust. Ortelius* saith, tenne yeares later, by some Fishermen. *Celu.*
1382												
1383												
1384												
1385												
1386												
1387												
1388												
1389												
1390												
1391												
1392												
1393												

this should stand 1343

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Emp. of the East.	Emp of the West	Schoolemē, Doct, &c.	Coūcils.	Popes.	Sicily and Naples.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5330	1381			Warre betweene the B. of *Colen*, and the Earles of *March* and *Clene*. The like, betweene the Bishop of *Mentz*, and the Palatine of *Rhyne*. *Func.*	*Rabbi Isaac bar Schesches. Helo.* *Tho. Ashburne.* He wrote against *Wiclef.* *Bal.*			*Charles* of *Dyrrhachium* assumeth the Kingdome, and strangleth *Ione*, and beheadeth her sister *Mary*. *Mar.* *Lewys* of *Anion* poisoned. *Naucl.*	The E. of *Cambridge* sent to aide the King of *Portugal* against *Castile*. The rebellion of *Iacke Strawe Wat Tiler*, and others, appeased by the death of *Iacke Strawe*, slaine in *Smithfeild*, by Sir *W. Walworth*, Maio. of *London*. The King marrieth *Anne*, daughter to *Charles* the fourth, Emperour. A great Earthquake in *England*. *Polyd.*	Truce with *England* for three yeares.	The *Parisians* murmur vpon a new imposition. The Regent refuseth to take it off. *Emil.*
	1382				*Casterton*, the *English* Monk. *Bal. Fr.* *Rich. Leuenhal.* *Trith.* *Bale. Fr.*						They, and the people of *Roan* are punished. *Charles* had by *Isabel* (daughter to the D. of *Bauaria*) *Charles*, who dyed young. *Lewes*, *Iohn*, and *Charles* the seuenth. *Mary*, a Nun. *Ione*, Dutchesse of *Bretagne*. *Michaell*, Dutchesse of *Burgundy*. *Isabel*, wife to *Richard* the 2. of *England*, and (after his death) to ℔ D. of *Orleans*, and *Katharin*, wife to King *Henry* the fourth, of *England*. *Til.*
	1383				*Iob. Astoe* Disciple to *Wiclef.* *W. Egmund.* *Iid.*				The King aideth Pope *Vrban*, against the Antipope. *Id.* The Duke of *Lancaster* concludeth a truce in *France*.		
	1384	The Archbishop of *Magdeb.* dancing all night, in the end fell downe suddenly with the woman, with whom he danced, and both brake their necks *Ann Fl. Crisp.*	*Bajazet* setteth *Andronicus* in the Empire. He imprisoneth his father, & sweareth fealty to the *Turke*. *Laonic.*		*W. Badby*, Confessor to *John* of *Gand*, and B. of *Worcester*. *Iid.*				He returneth and goeth with forces into *Scotland*, doing nothing. He is accused of treason by a *Carmelite*. The Earle of *Northumberland* recouereth *Barwic* from the *Scots*. The Soveraignty of *Flanders* tendered to the King. He sendeth forces thither, and they turne *French*. The Duke of *Lancaster*, and the King reconciled by the Kings Mother.	The *Scots* take *Berwicke*, and loose it againe.	
	1385	*Iagello* (great D. of *Lituania*) baptized, and named *Ladislaus Crom.*			*Tho. Brome*, a *Londoner*. *Peter Pattshul* *Iid.*			*Charles* murthered in *Hungary*. LADISLAVS *f.* with *Ione* his daughter. *Mar.*		The *French* ayde the *Scots*. King *Richard* burneth *Edenburg*, and the Abby of *Mailrose*.	
5335	1386			Warre betweene the *Landgraues* of *Thuring* and *Hesse*. *Hist Thur.* The D. of *Austria* slayne in battaile by the *Helvetians*. *Chr Sax. Munst. Fle.*	*W. de Bottlesham*, B. of *Rochester*. *Godw.* Bal. and *Fris.* call him *Iohn*.				*Rob. de Vere* (the Kings favorite) created Marquesse of *Ireland*. He was the first Marqueese created in *England*. *Sp* The Duke of *Lancaster* goeth into *Spayne*, to claime *Castile*. *Hol.*	The *Scots* & *French* take *Cockermouth*, Sir *W. Douglasse* doth much harme in *Ireland*, and the *Isle of Man*.	The *French* invade *England*, the Regent hated, for disswading it. The Dukes of *Berry* and *Burgundy* made Regents.
	1387	The Feast of the Conception of our Lady instituted, to attaine of God the taking away the Schisme of y Church *Rens. Bulla Bonif 9.* Others place it, 1068	The Emperor escapeth, and procureth the *Turke* to place his sonne MANVEL 30.		*Wickleffe* dieth. *Buch.* *Roger Twiford.* *Bal.*		The Pope maketh *Lewys* of *Anion*, King of *Naples*. *Naucl.*	*Lewes* (son to *Lewys*) created King by the Pope. *Naucl.*	The Earles of *Arundel* and *Nottingham* take 100. sayle of *French*, *Flemmings*, and *Spaniards*. The Kings favorites vilifie the action. The Duke of *Ireland* repudiateth his wife (King *Edwards* grandchild) and marrieth a base *Bohemian*. *Walf.*	The *Scots* invade *Cumberland* and *Northumberland*. The Lord *Percy* (*Hotspur*) set against them.	100. Sayle of *French* and *Flemmings* taken by the *English*.
	1388	The Vniversity of *Paris*, oppose the *Dominicans*, for preaching, that the Virgin *Mary* was conceived without originall sinne.	*Andronicus* fleeth into *Asia*, and liveth in the *Turkes* Court. *Laon.*	Warre betweene the B. of *Wittenberg* obtaineth a great victory of the Imperiall Cities. *Naucl. Trith.*	*W. Berthon*, the *English* Doctor. *W. Bewfew.* *Vtred Bolton.* *Bal. Fr.*	At *Palentia*. *TC.*	The *Romans* fall out with him, for choosing a Senator, whom they liked not. *Id.*		The Lords at odds with the King, about his favourites. The Lords cause them to be confiscate in a Parliament, and the chiefe Iustice and others are executed. Peace for three yeares, with *Scotland* and *France*. The King assumeth the rule, and displaceth the Duke of *Gloucester*, the Earle of *Warwic* and others from his counsell.	In a battaile at *Otterbourne*, *Douglasse* was slayne, & *Percy* taken. *Buch.* saith, there were 1840. *English* slayne, and 1040. taken, with the losse of 100. *Scots*. *Rob.* Earle of *Fife* (the Kings younger son) made Regent in his fathers weaknes. His brother *Alex.* imprisoned for burning the Cathedrall Church of *Murrey*. ROBERT the 3. *f.* 17. His name was altered frō *Iohn*. He refuseth the title of King, but his brother had the gouernment.	The King assumeth the Rule. His brother *Lewys* marrieth the Duke of *Milans* daughter, & is made Duke of *Orleans*.
	1389	*Ann Fr. Vign. Gerd.* *Annates* (the first fruits of Benefices) yealded, for ayde against the *Turkes*. *Rens. Func.*		War betweene the B. & Citizens of *Strasbrough*. *App Vrsp.* The Earle of *Bergen* created Duke. *Func.*	*Henry Bury.* *W. Slade.* *W. Shirburne.* *Iid.*		BONIFACE the 9. *Petr. Tomacellus.* 14. y. 11. m. of 30. yeeres old. *Platina* saith, he was a good Pope, but that (he being too much ruled by his kinred) Simony raigned in his Court, and Pardons grew so common, *Vt iam vilesceret Clauiū, & literarum Apostolicarū authoritas. in Vita eius.* League with the *Florentines*. *Plat.*				
	1390	The *Iubiles* reduced to 30. yeares, because Christ at that age began to preach. *Chr Belg. Hist Thur.* *Lisbō* made an Archbishoprique. *Mir.*		Peace in *Germany*. *Func.*	*Iohn Rewsbrooke.* *Fr. Andr.*						
5340	1391	At *Westminster*, all appeales to the Pope prohibited, and *Annats* opposed. It was there resolued, that the Pope had nothing to doe in *England*, *Pol.* *Iohn Hus* opposeth the Pope. *Func.*	*Bajazet* besiegeth *Constantinople* eight yeares.	The Iewes expelled *Germany*. *Ann Suev.*	*Iohn Hus. Func. Fr.*	At *Westminster*. *Pol. l. 20.*		He, and his mother received into *Naples*. *Plat.*			
	1392			The Emp. groweth cruell and riotous. He is imprisoned, & escapeth. *Dub.*	*Io. Swaffam*, Bishop of *Bangor*. He wrote against *Wickleffe*. *Bal. Fr.*				The *Londoners* refuse to lend the King 1000. l. He seizeth their liberties, but is reconciled to them, by the Duke of *Glouceters* meanes, *Walf.*		The King goeth against the D. but (he falling frantique by the way) the army is dissolued.
	1393	Divers burnt at *Ausburg*, for maintaining the Doctrine of *Hus*. *Ann Suev.*		Warre betweene the B. of *Magdeburg*, and the Elector of *Saxony*. *Calv.*	*Fredericus Wagey*, B. of *Padua*. *Fr.*						The D. of Burgundy made Principall Regent. He banisheth the Constable. The K. recouereth, and (at a Maske, prouided by his brother) relapseth. The Regent and he fall out about it.
	1394		The old Emperour taketh away *Manuels* wife, and marrieth her. *Leon.*		*Hen. Harkly.* *W. Woodford.* *Iid.*		*Clement* dieth. BENNET the 13. *Petrus de Luna*, chosen Antipope.		The Queene dieth. *Walf.* Sir *Iohn Hawkwood* dieth. *Iou.* *Plat.*		
	1395		*Manuel* goeth into *Italy*, to procure ayde against the *Turke*.	*Iohn Galeas*, Lord of *Milan*, created Duke, for 100000. Crownes. *Naucl.*					The *Irish* rebell. The King forceth them to submit. *Walf.* The Duke of *Ireland* dyeth, and is buried at *Colne* in *Essex*, by the King.		The Regent perswadeth the K. that the D. of *Orleans* intended to murther him & his children.

	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke, & Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia	venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
1381	The Englishe ayde the Portugals against Castile.			Truce for 15. Monthes with Suevia.			MICHAEL MOROSINI, 4. m. ANTONIO VENIERI. 19. He was so good a Iusticer that he suffered his sonne to dye in Prison, for a misdemeanor against the Senators.	The Earle forced by his people, to hide himselfe in a Cotage.		The Princes of Bulgaria forced to submit to Amurath.	The Order of Knights of the Dove and Reason in Castile, founded by Iohn the 1. Helv. Franc. de Platea, Gaspar Calderinus, Laur. de Rodolphus } Lawy Friſ Helv.
1382	Castile marrieth the infanta of Portugal. She having bin 4. times promised to his son. Ferd. of Port. dyeth.	The Bishop of Cracovia, going up to a stacke to defloure a Country Wench, falleth, and dyeth. Crom.						He expelleth the Englishe, because they had sided with the Gantboys, against him. Ann Fl. They take Graveling and Dam.			BARTHOL. de Saliceto, the Lawyer of Ferrara. Buch. Raph Marham, Hen. Knighton, Steph. Bricklingto, Ieffary Ling } Englishe Histo-rians. Bal. Voſſ.
1383	IOHN (base son to Peter, and Master of Avis) aspireth and expelleth the King of Castile, who attempted it. Santt. Never practiseth to poyson 3 Dukes of Bery & Burgundy & becommeth a Leper.	Lewys dyeth. Sigismund rejected. The Qu. commendeth Hedwigis, (her other daughter) to them.	Lewis dyeth. MARY, f. 10. With her mothers advice. Charles (son of Andrew K. of Sicily) receivedK. by divers. He is slaine by the procurement of the Queenes mother. Bonf.		Albert entreth Scania, & is repelled. Pont.		The Ven. ayde the Millanese's against Escalla, of Verona.			Bosna, Croatia, Illyria, Albania, and Calachia, wasted by Amurath, and many Christians slaine and Captived.	ADAM MYRMOUTH, Canon of Fauler. He wrote a Chronicle from 1302. to 1380. Lel. Bal. Voſſ.
1384	The Originall of the family of Medina Coeli.	The Duke of Massovia aspireth. HEDWIGIS choſen.					They take Verona, and Padua, and recover Trevisa, which they kept. Hiſt Ven.	MARGARET f with Philip her husband. 21.			Sir IOHN GOWER, the English Poet, and Historian. Voſſ.
1385	IOHN (Mr. of Avis) chosen K. of Port. 48.	IAGELLO (D. of Lituania) baptized in Polonia, named LADISLAVS. He marrieth Hedwigis.	The Governor of Croatia drowneth her, and imprisoneth Mary.					Iohn (sonne to Philip) marrieth the daughter of Albert, Earle of Holland.	William (son to Albert) marrieth the daughter of Philip of Flanders.	Tamerlans expedition to Babylon, and Sultā Achmets flight to Alcayre. Reuſ. Magalagats in Romania, and Bosna subdued by Amurath. Id.	BARTHOL. GARTANVS the Historian of Brixia. Id Lippo And. Organa And. Merochini } Famous Painters of Florence. Mand.
1386	The D. of Lancaster commeth into Spaine. Charles of Navar dyeth. CHARLES f. 40.	He uniteth Lituania to Polonia. Crom.		Hen. Duke of Sleſwick, dyeth without heyres. The K. granteth the Dutchy to Gerard D. of Holſt Pont.				The French recover Dam. The Englisſ. defeat the Flemings at Sea, and take 900. Vessels of Wine, and other great prizes from the Ann Fl.			The Vniversity of Sena in Hetruria flourisheth. It was enlarged by Pope Pius the 2. Reuſ. Alſt.
1387	Peter of Arragon dieth. IOHN the 9. f. the Delicate. 10.	He causeth the Lituanians to receyue the Faith.	Sigismund (son to Charles the 4th.) marryeth Mary, and is crowned. He pursueth the Governour of Croatia.	Olave dyeth. MARGARET alone. 24.						Amurath's sonne conspireth against him, and his eyes are put out. Calv.	
1388	After some warres, Composition is made with the Duke of Lancaster. He marryeth one daughter to the Infant of Castile, and another to the King of Portugal, and returneth.	He marryeth his sister to the Duke of of Massovia. He is made jealous of his wives familiarity with ỹ Duke of Austria.	He fleeth to the Lords of his faction, & they rebell. Sigismund executeth some of them, and is hated.	War between Margaret and Albert.			Galeas Viscount of Mila, suspected by al the Estates of Italy. They league against him.			Lazarus Despot of Servia, slaine, and 50000. Christians, in the Plaines of Cassovia. Amur. (viewing the dead) is slaine by Miles Cobelety, a Christian.	The Vniversity of Colen, founded by the Senate, and confirmed by Vrban the 6. App Vrſp. Reuſ. Alſt.
1389	10. of Castile dyeth of a fall from his horse. HENRY the 3. f. the Sickly. 17.	She purgeth herselfe by Oath. Vitoudus (the Kings brother) rebelleth in Lituania. Crom.	He subdueth Dalmatia, and Bosna. Reuſ		Albert and his sonne taken by Margaret, and imprisoned. MARGARET, is Queene of all the 3. Kingdomes. 21.				Iohn (ỹ Earles sonne made B. of Liege, at 16 yeares old.	BAIAZET, f 11, He strangleth his brother Iacup, since which time, the unnaturall Custome of killing the Sultans brethren, hath beene observed, to avoyd competition.	The Vniversity of Avignon, founded by the Popes, while they resided there. Reuſ. Alſt. The great Church of our LADY at Milan, began to bee built. Palmer.
1390		The King leadeth one Army thither, & the Qu. another into Russia. She taketh divers places.	He winneth Valachia, and Croatia. Id					A sedition in Flāders, about the Schisme of the Popes.	The Earles Concubine, & Steward slain. The suspected Lords reconciled to him, by the B. of Liege		The Vniversity of Erphurd in Thuring (formerly founded by Dagobert) enlarged by Boniface the 9. Reuſ.
1391		The K. subdueth the Rebels, and is reconciled to Vitoudus, making him great Duke of Lituania. Id.		League with the Duke of Stetin, Prince of Rugia. Pont.					His son being at Dinner in the Court of France, the Table-cloth, was cut off before him (in disgrace) to part him from other company because neither he nor his father had revenged the death of Count William the 2. not brought his body from the Frizons, to bury it. Suffr. He returneth, and certifieth his father, of his usage. They warre against the Frizons, defeat them, & bring the body thence to Valencien, where they bury it,	He subdueth Saruchanis and Mentesia. He taketh Neapolis in Greece, and Ioannina in Ætolia.	THEODORIC ENGELSHVSE. He wrote a Chronicon Chronicorum. Dreſſ. Voſſ.
1392		Mary Qu. of Hungary dyeth.	The Queen dyeth.	A perpetuall League with the Earles of Holſt, and Duke of Sleſwic. Id.			Wenceslaus (being imprisoned) escapeth by a womans ayde, to whom he gave 100. Crowns, and a Nights lodging. He escapeth the second time, and the third, by the help of a Fisherman, whom he knighteth. He marryeth the daughter of the Duke of Bavaria. Dub.				IO. FROSSARD of Heynalt He wrote a History from 1326. to 1399. Trith. Voſſ.
1393		Ladiſlaus goeth into Hungary, and claymeth the Kingdome. The ArchB. of Strigonium opposeth.	The King of Polonia, claymeth the King dome, and is opposed. Crom	A Decree made by the States that these three Kingdomes should be governed by one Prince. Stockholme onely stands out.							The Canaries discovered by Biscayners. Hiſt Hiſp. Pet. Mart. sayth 1405. Others say 1491. Bemb. Mar.
1394	The King of Castile banisheth his Vncle Alfonsus Earle of Gijon.			It is besieged. Albert and his son Ericus redeemed, on condition, that they should pay to Margaret 60000. Markes, or deliver Stockholme in three yeares, for assurance whereof, these Hanse Townes were pledges. Lubec, Dansk, Elbing, Revalia, Gripa, Sundis, and Turrianenſis. Albert, and his sonne goe to Meckleburg, and dye soone after. Cr. Pont.							
1395		He giveth a great part of Russia to the Duke of Massovia. Crom.	Sigismund invadeth Bulgaria, is beaten by Bajazet, & fleeth into Dalmatia Laon.					Iohn the Dukes sonne taken in the warre of Hungary, and redeemed.		He overcommeth Sigismund in Hungary, and returneth to ỹ siege of Constantinople The Westerne Princes come to releeve it, & are beaten by him.	IACOBVS de Susato. He wrote a History, called Mappa Mundi. Leand. Voſſ.

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie, &c.	Emp. of Tart.	Emper. of the West.	Doctors & Schoolemen	Councils.	Popes.	Sicily, and Naples.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5345	1396	The Order of White Coats in *Italy* began ov a Priest, who gathered a number of people to him of all Sexes, who by their holy conversation gate great respect. *Ann Fl. Plat.*			Io Langton. Io. Moulton. *Bal. Fr.*				The King marrieth *Isabel*, daughter to *Charles* of *France* she being but 8. yeares old, and concludeth Peace for 3. yeares.	Two factions of the *Irish Scots* trouble the State. The quarrell decided by 300. against as many, so they were quiet long after.	Isabel (the K. daughter) married *Richard* K. of England.
5350	1397	*Chrysoloras* bringeth the use of *Greek* into *Italy*, which had beene left there, 700 yeares before. *Palm.*		*Savoy* erected to a Dutchy, by the Emperor. *Hel.*	*Petrus Dresdensis.* *Fabr.*			*Martin* King of *Arragon* setleth *Sicily* on his sonne. *Hist Hisp.*	The Earle of *Warwicke* banished, and *Arundel* beheaded for treason. The Duke of *Glouc.* by *Moubrayes* means smothered at *Calais.*		The *French* reduce the rebellious *Malcontents* to obedience by the Dutchesse, wife to the Kings brother.
	1398		*Tamerlan* in disguise vieweth *Constantinople.* *Hist Turc.*	Warre betweene the Bishop of *Wirtzburg* and his people, upon new impositions. *Hist Thur.*	*Paulus Burgensis* dyeth. *Mar.* *Tho. Newmarket* or *Merks*, Bishop of *Carlile.* *Bal. Fr.*		The two Popes sollicited by the Christian Princes to resigne. *Boniface* seemeth willing, but *Benuct* refuseth.		The D. of *Hereford* accuseth *Moubray* of treason. They being ready to fight, are banished. The K (upon *John* of *Gands* death) seizeth his possessions. *Mortimer* E. of *March* (heyre to the Crowne) slaine by the *Irish.* The King goeth into *Ireland*, to revenge his death. The D. of *Hereford* landeth in *England*, and the people joyne with him. The King returneth and (being taken) resigneth to him.	*David* (the Kings son) created Duke of *Rothsay*, & *Robert* (the K. brother) Duke of *Albany.*	She (being in Fr. is disgraced by meanes of the R. gents which cau deadly hate betw the two Dukes.
	1399			The Electors depose *Wenceslaus*, for his cruelty and sloth, and choose FREDERIC, D. of *Brunswic*, but he was slaine by the procurement of the Bishop of *Ment*z, and ROBERT Palatine of the *Rhyne* chosen. 10. *Trith.*	*Emanuel Chrysoloras.* *Palm.*		He is imprisoned at *Avignon* by the K. of *France*, from whence he escapeth. *Frois. Mar. Ann Fl.*		HENRY the 4th. 13 y. 5 m. 21. d. He createth his sonne Pr. of *Wales.* The Dukes of *Exeter*, *Surrey*, and *Aumarle*, executed for attempting to restore *Rich.* and he is starved at *Pomfret.* *Owen Glendower* rebelleth.	The *Scots* take *Warke* Castle. The King sendeth his licentious son *David*, to his brother, Duke of *Albany.* He starveth him being desirous to destroy the Kings race.	The Regent & his wife dye, and leave *John*, *Anthony*, and *Philip*, their sonnes. The D. of Orleans made Regent.
	1400	A great *Jubilee* at *Rome.* *Naucl.* The Author of the white Coats (going to *Rome*) apprehended by the Pope, and their Order condemned. *Plat. Ann Fl.* The Crucifix which this man carried, is reserved at *Luca*, and a Church built to it, of that name. *Hist M.*			*Hus* made Priest at *Prague.* *Buch.* *Iacobus Magnus.* *Fr.*						
	1401			*Prague* besieged, because *Wenceslaus* refused to release the Imperiall Cities from the Oath they made to him. *Spang.*	*Gerard Groet.* *Hen. Hoyta.* *Nic. Gorra.* *Chr Citiz.*		*Galeas* taketh *Bononia.*	*Martin* marryeth *Blanch* of *Navarre.*	The *English* obtaine a great victory of the *Scots* at *Halydowne hill.* *Glendower* defeateth the *English* at *Pelale* in *Wales*, & taketh *Edmund Mortimer* E. of *March.*		*Charles* the 7. borne. The D. of *Burgundy* bangeth the Regent in hate with the people for imposing new taxes.
	1402				*Walter Dysse.* *W. Morton.* *Tho. Maldon.* *Bal. Fr.*		The Pope recovereth it, and other places from him, and represseth his power, which was much feared by all the Princes of *Italy.* *Blond. Sab.*		In a Battaile at *Shrewsbury* between divers Lords and the King, *Hotspur* was slain, *Worcester* taken and beheaded, & 6600. of both sides perished.	*Douglasse* killeth many at *Shrewsbury* attired like the King. He honoureth him for his fidelity to *Hotspur.* The King forced to connive at his brothers act against his son because of his power. He sendeth his son *James* into *France.* He is taken by the *English.* The King causeth him to be carefully educated. His father (hearing of his captivity) dieth for grief.	The D. petitions the K. for reformation, & taketh Armes. The Regent keepeth him in awe.
	1403		*Isa* (expelled by his brother *Solyman*) commeth to *Constantinople.*	The Emperor honorably entertained in *England.* *Coop.*	*Nicolas Fakenham.* *Io. Marre.* *Io. Edem.* *Ijd.*		*Boniface* dyeth.				
	1404			The Landgrave of *Thuring* and Marquesse of *Misnia*, wast the Country of *Erfurt.* *Hist Thur.*	*W. Thorpe*, an *English* Martyr. *Fr.*		INOCENT the 4th. 2. y. 21. d. *Cosmatus Melioratus.* A Rebellion against him, for creating divers of his kinred Princes. *Func*		*Glendower* spoyleth the Marches. *Mowbray*, and the ArchB. of *Yorke* (under colour of reforming abuses) rayse a Rebellion. They are taken, and executed.		They are reconciled by the Nobility, in shew only.
	1405				*Paulus Cretensis.* *Palm.* *W. Harsik.* *W. Butler.* *Bal. Fr.*		He removeth unto *Viterbium*, upon a sedition moved by *Ladislaus* King of *Naples.* *Palm.*	*Ladislaus* rayseth a sedition against the Pope.	The K. chaseth *Northumb.* and the Lord *Bardolfe* into *Berwic.* He taketh it by battering it with a Ramme (now first used in *England*) and seizeth on *Alnewick* and other Castles. *Cadsant* in *Flad.* take.		The D. prepareth for the siege of *Calais.* The Regent causeth the King to crosse his intent.
	1406			A sedition in *Ments*, betweene the Nobles, and people. *Trith.*	*Petrus Philargus*, Archbish. of *Milan* (Pope *Alex.* the 5.) *Franc. de Regatys*, Bishop of *Bergonum.* *Berg.*		GREGORY the 12. *Angelus Corarius.* 4 He tooke a strickt oath to resigne at any time for the peace of the Church. *Plat.*		The *French* ayde *Glendower* with 140. ships. They spoyle *Caernarden.* The E. of *Northumberland* fleeth into *Wales.*		
	1407	*Petrus Dresdensis*, & *Iob. Hus* publish their Doctrine in *Bohemia.* *Mech. Crom. Fab.*			*Ierome* of *Prague.* *Dub.*		He forbiddeth his Cardinals from treating with the Cardinals of *France*, about Vnion, on paine of Degradation.		He returneth, and (joyning with the Lo. *Bardolfe*) rayseth new forces. The Prince invadeth *Scotland*, and spoyleth the Country.	ROB. D. of *Albany*, Regent. The *Scots* enter *England*, and raze *Iedworth* Castle.	The *Regent* murthered by the Dukes procurement. He left 3. sonnes, *Charles*, *Philip*, and *Iohn.*
	1408				*Barth.* Bishop of *Urbin.* *Peter*, Bishop of *Citta Nuova.* *Berg.*		They goe (notwithstanding) to *Pisa*, about a Generall Council. A Pasquil set up in *Rome*, the Divell discharging him of his oath. *Calv.*	He taketh *Rome*, but is expelled by the Popes forces. *Plat.*	The Earle and *Bardolfe* encountred by *Thom. Rockly* Sheriffe of *Yorkeshire*, upon *Bramham Moores*, and are overcome and slaine.	The Earle of *March* forsaketh the *English*, and is reconciled to the Regent.	The Duke fleeth into *Flanders*, and returneth with force. He justifieth the fact, is absolved, and returneth.
	1409		A wall erected here to *Corinth* in ỹ *Isthmus* of *Peloponesus*, against incursions. *Leon.*		*Iordanus* the Divine of *Magdeburg.* *Berg. Fr.*	At *Aquileja*, about ỹ schisme. At *Pisa*, where *Gregory* & *Bened* are deposed: and *Alexander* the 5. chosen. *T C.*	The Popes deposed. *Petrus Philargus.* ArchB. of *Milan* chosen, and named ALEXANDER 5 5th. 11. m. He was so liberall, that he sayd, he had bin a rich B. a poore Cardinall, & a beggerly Pope. *Berg*	*Lewes* Duke of *Anjou*, confirmed King of *Naples.* *Paul.* *Martin* dieth.	A false *Richard* revived, & well entertained in *Scotland*, where he dyeth *Buch.*		He is reconciled to the children of *Orleans.* The *Dauphine* marrieth his daughter.
	1410	*Hus* excommunicated at *Rome*, & his bookes, with those of *Wickleffe*, *M Paris* & *Ierome* of *Prague* burnt at *Prague.* *Hist Boh.*		*Robert* dyeth. IODOCVS Marquesse of *Moravia.* 1. He was unfit to Governe, and dyed the same yeare.	*Tho. Palmer.* *Nic. Bayard.* *Th. Edwardsm. Bal. Fr.*		IOHN the 23. *Balthazar Cossa.* 5.	MARTIN K. of *Arragon* his wives father succeedeth & dyeth soone after. *Mar.*	*Rees ap Dee*, (a *Welsh* Rebell) executed at *London.* *Coop.*	*Fas Castle* recovered from the *English*, by *Patric Dunbar.*	The Duke of *Berry* joyneth with the children of *Orleans*, and make a faction against him.

	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke, Norway, & Suevia.	Bohemia	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turke.	Famous men, &c.
				MARGARET over all the 3. Kingdomes. All Copper Mines adjudged to the Crowne, except the B. of *Westero's*. *Stockholme* surrendered.					*Bajazet* subdueth *Caramania*, and hangeth the King. He winneth *Costamona*.	
1396	Ie of *Arragon* dieth. His daughter reneiceth, and MARTIN (his brother) chosen 14 The Courteous.		*Valachia*, *Transilvania*, and *Moldavia*, revolt, under the leading of Stephan the *Vayvod*.							TAMERLAN the *Scythian*. *Berg. Ann Turc.*
1397	*Tamerlan* seaguet h with *Castile*. The B. of *Foix* husband to *John* of *Arragons* daughter expelled.	*Vitoudus* invadeth *Scythia* and returneth rich. *Crom.*		ERICVS associated. He was sonne to *Ingeburga*, sister to *Margaret*.					He is overcome at Mount *Stella* (where *Pompey* defeated *Mithridates*) by *Tamerlã*, and taken with his son *Musa*, thrust into an Iron Cage, and shackled with fetters of gold.	
1398	He dieth without Issue, & his wife also. Her sister marrieth *Lewes* D. of *Anion*, King of *Naples*, to whom (for a great dowry receyved by her) she was to resigne her right in *Arragon*.	Peace with *Sigismund* of *Hungary* for 16. yeares.	*Sigismund* concludeth a Peace of 16. yeares with the *Pole*.	*Ericus* recovereth *Gothland*, by the award of *Wenceslaus* the Emperor, upon payment of 9000. Nobles to the *Teutonics*. *Pont.*				*Alberts* sonnes subdue the Rebellious *Frizons* againe.	SOLYMAN his son made King at *Adrianople*. *Tamerlan* taketh *Prusa*, & restoreth to the Christian Princes, the Countries taken by *Bajazet*.	Sir IOHN ROCHFORT the *English* Historian. *Twyne. Voss.*
1399		*Vitoudus* overthrowne by *Tamerlan*. *Hedwigis* dyeth	He executeth 32. of the Nobility. *Coop.*			*Venice* paved with Bricke. *Reus.*		They rebell once more, but crave peace.	*Bajazet* beateth out his owne braines. The Succession interrupted 15. yeares, by the Civill warre of the Brethren.	
1400		*Ladislaus* marrieth *Anne*, daughter to the Earle of *Cilia*, Neece to *Cassimire*, & heyre of *Polonia*.	He is imprisoned. The Lords send into *Italy*, for *Ladislaus* son to *Andrew*.			MICHAEL STENO. 13. The *Rialto* Bridge reedified.		They fall off againe, but flee at the Earles approach.	MAHOMET ruleth at *Amasia*. He killeth *Caradulet* (to whom *Tamerlan* had given *Amasia*) and all his forces.	FROISART endeth his Chronicle. IACOBVS KONOELSHOVIVS. Hee wrote a Story of *Strasburg* to this yeare. *Script Germ. Voss.*
1401		The Vniversity of *Cracovia*, finished.	He escapeth, and fleeth into *Moravia*. *Mech. Buch.*		*Prague* besieged by the Emperors forces. *Chr Thur.*	The *Genoveses* defeated at Sea		The Lord of *Arkel* (the Earles Treasurer) rebelleth, submitteth, & is pardoned.	He subdueth other *Tartarian* Princes. *Tamerlan* (for his valor) tendereth him his daughter, and he rejecteth her.	The Vniversity of *Cracovia* finished, with a Legacy given by *Hedwigis* the Queene. *Crom.* LEONARD ARETINE, the Historian, and Grammarian, &c. flourisheth. *Volat. Berg. Voss. &c.*
1402			He recovereth, *Hungary*, by ỳ *Bohemians* ayd *Ladislaus* excuseth himselfe to *Sigism.* and returneth into *Italy*.			*Novello* poysoneth *Ecsalle*, killeth his sons and taketh *Verona*. *Sab.*	The *English* take divers *Flemish* ships, bound for *Rochel*.	A Sea Monster taken & brought to *Harleem*.	He expelleth his brother *Isa* from *Prusa*, and forceth him to flee to *Constantinople*.	A Sea Monster, Woman taken in *Holland* and brought to *Harleem*. She was tamed, and taught to spin, and lived 15 yeares after. *Chr Belg.*
1403		*Valachia* submitteth to *Ladislaus*.	He executeth *Stephan* the *Vayvod*, for Rebellion, and intelligence with ỳ *Turkes*. *Bonf.*			The *Vicentans* put themselves under the *Venetian* protection.		The E. dyeth.	*Prusa*, *Nice*, and *Neapolis*, receive him as King. *Solyman* maketh his brother *Isa*, Generall against *Mahomet*.	TAMERLAN dyeth. *Vita ejus.*
1404						They cõmand *Novello* to forbeare them. He cutteth off the Noses and Eares of the Ambassadors, and returneth them with disgracefull language.	The D. dyeth. His sonne *John* succeedeth in *Burgundy*. *Margaret* dyeth.	WILLIAM the 6. *f.* 14. His first wife was daughter to *Charl.* the 5. of *France*, and the last, of *Philip* the *Hardy*, D. of *Burgũdy*, by whom he had *Iaquelina*.	He raiseth *Prusa*, but *Mahomet* expelled him into *Caramania*, where he dyed obscurely.	The Vniversity of *Wirtzburg*, founded by *John* the B. It was enlarged afterward, by *Julius* his successor. *Reus. Alst.* DON MEYER, a Iew, & Physitian. *Helv.*
1405		*Suitrigillus* the Kings brother rebelleth, and calleth the *Teutoniques* into *Lituania*. *Crom.*				They take *Verona* & *Padua*. *Novello* and 3. of his children taken 3 They are strangled at *Venice*.	IOHN *f.* without feare. 14. The *English* take *Cadsans*.	*Iohn* Bishop of *Liege* expelled, refusing to take Orders. The Duke of *Burg.* aydeth him, burne the Church, City, and Monastery, & slew 36000 persons. *Chr Belg.*	*Solyman* taketh *Prusa*. *Musa* (another brother) obtayneth forces of *Mahomet*, against *Solyman*.	The vniversity of *Leipsich*, in *Misnia*, founded by *Frederic* the 1. Elector of *Saxony*, vpon a confluence of Doctors, expelled *Prague*. *Buch. Reus. Alst.*
1406	*Henry* of *Castile* dyeth.	*Vitoudus* overcommeth him.		*Ericus* marrieth *Philip*, daughter to *Henry* the 4th. King of *England*. *Pont. Sp.*				He causeth the Regent of *France*, to be murthered, for attempting to force his wife.	He marrieth the Prince of *Valachia* daughter; and (in *Solymans* absence) is receyved King at *Adrianople*.	The Stone Bridge of *Rochester*, built by Sir *Rob. Knolles*, who dyed this yeare. *Sp.*
1407	IOHN the 2. *f.* 17. An Infant. The Goverment divided, betweene the Kings mother, and his Vncle, the Duke of *Pegmasiel*, who had refused the Kingdome, being offered it by the Nobility.			*Crantz* saith the daughter of the King of *Portugal*.				The *Ligeois* call the Lord *Parvis* to their ayde, and elect his sonne Bish. *Johns* allyes defeat them, enter the Town, kill the Lord, his sonne, and 40000. people. The Towne fined at 200000. Crownes, and the B. restored. *Chr Belg.*	The *Greeke* Emperor aydeth *Solyman*, and expelleth *Musa*.	
1408				*Gothland* redeemed from the *Teutonics*, by paying the debt. *Pont.*				He justifieth the fact, and is pardoned.	*Mahomet* recovereth *Prusa*. *Musa* suddainely assaulteth *Solyman* wallowing in ryot, and pleasure.	
1409	The Dukes sonne marryeth the Kings sister. *Arragon* dyeth.	*Ladisl.* killeth 50000. *Teutonics* in *Lithuania*, and taketh the Master and 40000. *Id.*	*Sigismund* defeated by the *Turkes*. *Iov.* He sendeth *Pipus* a *Florentine*, against the *Venetians*.	*Flensburg* and *Newstadt* pawned to the King, by the *Holsatians*. He fortifieth them. *Id.*		*Ladislaus* selleth *Zara* to the *Venetians*, for 100000. crowns *Bonf.*		He is reconciled to the house of *Orleans*.	He strangleth *Solyman*, & possesseth the Kingdome. He tyrannizeth.	The vniversity of *Leipsich*, in *Misnia*, founded by *Frederic* the 1. Elector of *Saxony*, vpon a confluence of Doctors, expelled *Prague*. *Buch. Reus. Alst.*
1410	FERDINAND the Honest ỳ brother to Henry the sickly. 7 15000. *Moores* slain & Anquiterra taken, by the *Castilians*. Sicily united to *Arr*	He subdueth most part of *Prussia*. The *Elbingers*, submit. He deserteth the *Teutons* thrice.	He taketh *Vodina*, *Seravalle*, *Belluna*, *Feltre* and *La Motte*.	The *Danes* defeated in *Frizia*. The Kings sister espoused to *John*, son to *Robert* the Emperor. *Whitfeld. Pont.*	A Sedition at *Prague*, about the burning of *Wickleses* bookes, with others. *Dub.*				He besiegeth the *Greeke* Emperor in *Constantinople*, for ayding *Solyman*.	BOSTON, Monke of Bury, the Historian. *Voss.* GOBELINVS PERSONA. He made a story, which hee named *Cosmodromium*. *Voss.*

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie, &c.	Emp. of the East	Emper. of the West.	Doctors & Schoolemen	Councils.	Popes.	Sicily, & Nap.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5360	1411			SIGISMVND, King of *Hungary*, sonne to *Charles* the 4th. 26. y. 8. mon.	*Pet. Dresdensis* readeth at *Misna*. *Fab.*		*John* removeth to *Arminum*, *Gregory* keepeth at *Rome*, and *Benet* departeth out of *France*, into *Arragon*. *Chr Belg.*	This kingdome annexed to *Arragon*.	The King aydeth the Duke of *Burgundy* against *Orleans*, and the next yeare (upon better advice) *Orleans* against *Burgundy*. The *Guildhall* in *London*, built. *Cambd.*	*Donald* of the Isles recovereth his Earledome of *Rosse*, taken frō him by the Regent. He seizeth on *Murry*.	Civill war in Fr. *Burgundy* sweareth. The *Dauphin* meeth with the fa of *Orleance*.
	1412			He meeteth with the Pope in *Italy*, about appointing a Council at *Constāce*. *Sab. Naucl.*	*Io. Gerson*, Chancellor of *Paris*. *Vincentius* the *Dominican*. *Trith.*				King HENRIES yssue. *Henry* the 5. *Tho.* Duke of *Clarence*. *Iohn*, D. of *Bedford*, *Humfry*, Duke of *Gloceter*. *Blanch*, Dutchesse of *Bavaria*. *Philip*, Queene of *Denmarke*.	*Alexander* E. of *May* (after a terrible battel, wherein most of the Nobility fel) forceth him to submit.	The *Burgund* plotteth the death *Orleance*, Berry, *Bourbon*.
	1413	*Prague* interdicted for keeping *Hus*. He departeth thence. *Dub.* *Samogitia* converted by *Ladislaus*. *Crom.*			*Thomas a Kempis*. *Iob. Dominicus* the Cardinal. *Fris. Trith.*		*Ladislaus* King of *Naples* taketh *Rome*. The Pope fleeth to *Florence*. *Chr Belg.*	*Ladislaus* taketh *Rome*.	The King dyeth. HENRY the 5th. *f.* 9. y. 4. m, 11. d. He commandeth the *French* out of *England*, and (being denyed *Aquitaine*) prepareth for invasion. *Hall, &c.*		The *Dauphin* adh meth the Regen *Burgundy* burn & proclaimed Tr tor. He maketh h peace. It was call the Peace of *Arra*
	1414			*Albert* (Marquesse of *Brandeburg*, the *Achilles* of *Germany*) borne. *Buob.*	Sir *John Oldcastle*. *Richard Swetisham*. *Bal. Fr.*	At *Constance*. The Emp. designeth 5. Nations to chuse men to dispatch the busines of ỳ Coūcil, viz. *Italians*, *French*, *English*, *Spaniards* & *Germans*. *Chr Belg.*	*John* goeth to the Council at *Constāce*.	He dieth. IONE, his sister succeedeth. She married *James Bourbon*. *Mar.*	The *French* corrupt some of the Nobility, to kill the King. They are executed. *Stow. Hol.* The King taketh *Harflew*. The Battaile at *Agincourt*, where 10000 *Frēch* were slain & 10000. taken, by a few *Engl.*		*Harflew* lost to th *English*. The Battaile at *A gincourt*.
	1415	*Hus* condemned, & burnt at *Constance*, contrary to Faith given. *Hist Boh.*		*Frederic* the Emperor borne. *Chr Cis* *Sigismund* goeth into *France* and *England*, to make peace, & effecteth nothing, but a League with *England*, for himselfe. *Func, Sp.*	*Leonardus Brunus*. *Pol.* *Robert Mascal* *Bal. Fr.*		Greg. resigneth, & is made chiefe Cardinal. *John* and *Benet* deposed. The See voyd two yeares. *Plat. Gen.*		The *French* besiege *Harflew*. The Emperor commeth into *England*, and leagueth with the King. The Duke of *Burgundy* sideth with King *Henry*. *Serr.*		The *Dauphin* a *John* his Brother dy *Charles* the Yo gest son succeedeth. *Burgundy* league with *England*.
5365	1416	*Wickleffs* Doctrine condemned at *Constance*. *Ierome* of *Prague* burnt. He and *Hus* dyed singing. Theyr ashes were cast into the River, lest theyr Disciples should carry them away. Yet they tooke away the ground, whereon they died, keeping it as sacred; & observed their Anniversary still. *Sylv. Buch.*			*Petrus de Alliaco*. *Michael Angrianus*. *Theodoric Vric*. *Chr Cit. Fris.*		*John* taken (fleeing in disguise) and imprisoned, at *Aldenburg*, 3. yeares. *Berg.*		*Harflew* releeved. The *Genoveses* and *French* defeated at Sea. *Caen* and *Conquest* taken by the *English*. *Qu. Ione* committed on suspition of Sorcery. The *Scots* beaten. *Falais* in *Normandy*, taken. Sir *John Oldcastle* executed. *Roven* & many places woon. A Treaty at *Melun*. *Pol.* *Ponthois* and other places taken.	The Duke of *Albany*, and E *Douglasse*, w a new King *Ri chard*, besieg *Berwick*, an *Roxburg*, bu are chased away by the Duke of *Exeter*. *Walf. Otterb.*	The K. made Re gent. The *Dauphin* ma rieth the daughter o *Lewys* K. of *Sicily*.
	1417			*Cleve* erected to a Dutchy. *Munst. Naucl.*	*Nicol. Clemangis*. *App Ursp.* *Steph. Patrington*. *Bal. Fr.*						The *English* invad *Normandy*. The K. confined t *Tours*, and releas by *Burgundy*, doth all things in h name.
	1418	Sir *Iohn Oldcastle*, burnt and hanged for Religion, &c. *Sp.* *Gerson* (for speaking too freely in the Council, against the disorders of the *Roman* Church) deprived of his honors & goods, by the Pope. *Trith.*		*Sigismund* obtaineth *Bohemia*, after his brothers death.	*Io. Waynfleet*. *Richard Ceystre*. *Ijd.*						The Constable Chancelor & 1600 Massacred. *Normandy* and th Isle of *France* lost t the *English*.
	1419	The name of *Thaborits* began. They joyned with *Ziscay*. *Dub.*		*Ziscay* (Captaine of the *Hustits*) rebelleth. *Bouf. Dub.*	*Iob. Capreolus*. *Fr. Trith.*		*Brachius* (a Nobleman) taketh *Astisium*, *Tudertum*, and *Perusia*, from the Pope. *Pand.*		Peace with the *French*, and Duke of *Burgundy*.		*Burgundy* murthered by the *Dauphin*.
	1420	The Heresie of the *Adamits*, reviveth in *Bohemia*. See 1341.			*Adam Hemlington*. *Barth. Florarius*. *Bal. Fr.*			*Lewes* of *Anjou* besiegeth *Ione*. *Alf.* of *Arragō* releeveth her, & is adopteth him. *Mar.*	The King marrieth *Katherine* ỳ *French* Kings daughter. He is pronounced heyre of *France*, and Regent, during the life of *Charles*. The *Dauphine* disinherited. The Duke of *Clarence* slain.	The *Scots* ayd the *French*, and kill the D. of *Clarence*. The Earle of *Bucqhan* (the Regents son) made *Constable* of *France*. The Regent dyeth. MORDO, D. of *Albany* (an unfit man) made Regent. King *Henry* taketh the King into *France*	He is cited for the murther, and (not appearing) is dispe rited, and banished. *Ann Fr*
5370	1421		IOHN the 7. Son to *Andronicus*. 5.	The Emperors forces kill 2000. *Hussites*. *Ziscs* having but one eye, looseth it at the siege of *Rab* *sylv.*	*W. Welles*. *Bale*. *Iohn Bromyard*. *Gualt. Fris.*				The King pawneth his Crowne to Cardinall *Beaufort*, for 20000. l. The Duke of *Bedford* made Regent of *France*. The *English* take much from the *Dauphine*. *Sp.*		
	1422	The *Orebites* (the second Sect in *Bohemia*) began. *Naucl.*		He overthroweth the Emperors forces, and burneth *Cuthna*, which (for the silver *Mines*) he called the *Purse* of *Anti-Christ*. *Id.*	*Rogerus de Sancto Ivone*. *Rob. Rose*. *Lel. Bal.*	At *Papia*, but upon ỳ Plague raging there, it was removed to *Sena*. *Plat.*	He refuseth to give the Title of *Sicily* to *Alfonsus* King of *Arragon*. *Naucl.*	The Pope denyeth him the Title. *Naucl.*	The King dyeth. HENRY the 6. *f.* 38, y. 6, m. 4, d. The Duke of *Gloucester* made Regent of *England*, the Duke of *Exeter*, of the Kings person, and his mother his Tutor. He is crowned King of *France*. The Regent of *France* marrieth the sister of *Burgundy*. Divers executed, for attempting to betray *Paris* to the *Dauphine*.		
	1423		*Constantinople* besieged by *Amurath*. The wall (erected an. 1409) overthrown whereby ỳ Turk wan much. IOHN the 8. *Paleogus*, sett to *Manue*. 30.	*Frederic* Marquesse of *Misna*, for 28000 Marks, is made Duke of *Saxony*, & Elector. *Cr Sax.*	*John Purvey* Disciple to *Wickleffe*. *Bal. Fr.*	The Pope dissolveth it, for feare of the King of *Arragon*. *Naucl.*	He sendeth his son to the Council of *Sena*, in the behalfe of the *Antipope*. *Id.*				
	1424	Vpon the death of *Ziscs*, the *Thaborits* disagree, and divide themselves into two factions. The other Sect were called *Orphans*, of the losse of theyr Captain *Ziscs*. *Naucl.*		*Ziscs* dyeth of the Plague. He gave order to make a Drum of his skin, to terrifie the Enemies, as he conceived. *Dub. Sylv.*	*Iohn Lucke*. *Bal. Fr.*		*Benet* dyeth. His faction chuse (by *Alphons.* means) CLEMENT the 8. *Ægidius Munionis*. *Id.*		The *French* defeated at *Vernoil*. *Stow. Boet.* The Duke of *Gloucester* marryeth the heyre of *Holland* wife to the Duke of *Brabant*, and leaveth her. *Serr.*		
	1425	The Order of *Eremits* revived at *Rame*. *Ouph.*			*Lupus de Olivera*. *Gualt. Fris.*				He marryeth *Eleanor*, daughter to the Lord *Cobham*. He, and the Cardinal at ods, the Regent of *Frāce* returneth *Warwic* left Lieutenant there. *Mans* taken, by *Bombards*, now first used in *England*. *Pol*	*Mordo* and 2. of his sōs, with the E. of *Lenox* (his wives father) executed for oppression in his Regency.	The K. crowned CHARLES ỳ 7. Crowned at *Fr tiers*. 38. He had issue. *Philip* *Lewys* the 11. *Charles*, D. of *Aqui tayne*, *Radegund*, *Ireland* Dutchesse of *Sa voy*. *Katharine* Du chesse of *Burg*. *Mag dalen*, betrothed *Lewys*, K. of *Hung ry*, and (shee dying to the son of *Ga* of *Foix*. *Til Charles* taxed wi too much familiarit with fayre *Agnis*.

An. Chr.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke. Norway, & Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
		Peace with the *Teutonics*. He returneth to *Cracovia*, with 51. of theyr Ensignes. *Crom.*	*Pipus* (corrupted with the *Venetian* gold) returneth in to *Hungary*.							The Vniversity of St. *Andrewes* in *Scotland* founded. *Buch. Reuſ. Alſt.*
1411										IOHANNES SAXONIVS the *Hiſtorian*. *Voſſ.*
		The Country of *Sepuſium* pawned by *Sigiſmund* to *Ladiſl.* and is accounted part of *Polonia*. *Bonf.*	He (by the command of *Sigiſmũd*) was choaked with molten gold. *Bonf.*							The Vniversity of *Turin* founded, by *Lewes* D. of *savoy*. *Hoſp.*
1413				*Margaret* dyeth.		THOMAS MOCENIGO. 10.				
		He converteth *Samogitia*, frõ *Paganiſme*.	Peace with the *Venetian* for 5. yeares.	ERICVS alone. 25						LANDISCRONE (*Coronia*) formerly *Sebia*, neere to *Elſenore*, made a City, by *Ericus* King of *Denmarke*. *Pont. Adr Ro. Braun.*
1414	*Alfonſus* (ſonne of *Ferdinand*) marryeth *Mary* of *Caſtile*.	He ſubdueth *Pruſtia*, and (upon the Popes mediation) granteth truce to the *Teutons* for 2. yeares.		He claymeth the Dutchy of *Sclesvic*, as devolved to him by the ſlaughter of *Gerhard* the Duke.			*Adolph* E. of *Cleue* marrieth *Mary* the Dukes daughter.	*Gorichom* annexed to *Holland*. The *Frizons* revolt.	*Muſa* taken, and ſtrangled by *Mahomet*.	FRANC. ZABARELLA the Lawyer. *Buch.*
				The Dukes of *Holſt* (Vncles and Tutors to the three Childrē of *Gerhard*) oppoſe, and much war enſued hereupon *Cr. Pont.*		The *Venetians* recover *Feltre*, *Belluna*, and other places. *Udina* ſubmitteth.				POGHIVS the *Florentine* Hiſtorian. *Berge*
1415	The *Spaniſh* Ære left in *Portugal*, as it had been formerly in other parts of *Spaine*. *Mar.*							The old Lord *Arkel* taken, & brought to the *Hage*.	MAHOMET, 8. This yeare he became Lord of the *Turks* in *Europe* and *Aſia*.	The Vniversity of *Roſtoch*, founded, by *John* and *Albert* Dukes of *Meckelburg*, and the Senate. *Reuſ. Ad Rom. Alſt.*
	Ferd. of *Arragon* dyeth.	The ♀ dyeth.				Vpon the burning of part of Saint *Markes* Church, a decree was made, That none (on paine of 1000. Duckets) ſhould move for ỹ building of a new Palace. The D. payeth the fine and reverseth the Decree, and beginneth to build a ſumptuous Palace.		Count *Egmũd* expelled by the E. He chuſeth *Jaqueline*, his daughter, to be acknowledged his heyre.	*Orchanes* (ſonne of *Solyman*) maketh head. He is taken, and his eyes are put out. The King of *Caramania* ſubdued.	RAPHAEL FVLGOSIVS the Lawyer. *Fr.*
1416	ALFONSVS the 5. *f.* The *Valiant*. 41.	He marryeth *Elizabeth*, daughter to *Otho*, *Palatine* of *Sendomiria*. *Crom.*								PETER DE ALIACO, the Cardinall and Mathematician. *Buch.*
					Moravia united to *Bohemia*. *Hel.*			He dyeth of a bite in his leg, by a mad Dog.	The *Valachian* Prince made *Tributary*.	PET. BASSET (of K. *Henry* the fifts Chamber.) He wrote the life of *Henry* the 5. *Bal. Fr.*
1417	The *Canaries* ſold by the King thereof, to *Ferdinand Perez*, King of *Seville*.									ANTONIVS CARTVLARIVS. He wrote the lives of Philoſophers. *Scardeon. Voſſ.*
					In a ſedition at *Prague*, 7. Senators caſt out at the windowes. *Reuſ. Dub.*		The Duke murthered by the *Dauphine*.	IAQVELINE, *f.* 18. She married *John* Duke of *Brabant*.		W. LINDWOOD, Keeper of the Privie Seale to *Hen.* the 5. and Biſh of St. *Davids*. He wrote Conſtitutions. *Voſſ. Godw. &c.*
1418	*John* of *Caſtile* betrothed to *Mary*, ſiſter to the King of *Arragon*.				SIGISMVND *fr.* ỹ Emperor. 20.		PHILIP the *Good*, *f.* 44. He ſideth with the *Engliſh*.	The Biſhop of *Liege* (in hope of the Earledome) reſigneth his Biſhoprique, and obtayneth it of the Emp. as eſcheated for want of heyres male. He hath divers places upon Compoſition.		The Vniverſity of *Caen*, in *Normandy*, founded by *Henry* the 5. of *England*. *Reuſ. Alſt.*
					Ziſca & 40000 *Thaborits*, rebell, and take many places.					BALDWYNVS PAROCHVS. He wrote an Vniverſall Story. *Voſſ.*
1419	The Bible tranſlated into the *Portugal* language. *Hiſt Hiſp.*					The *Turke* proclaymeth warre againſt them for *Hũnia*. They take *Lampſacum*.				ANDREW Prieſt of *Ratiſbon*. He compoſed a Hiſtory of the Dukes of *Bavaria*. *Avent. Voſſ.*
					He is receyved into *Prague*. *Sylv.*					ALAN of *Lynne*, the Hiſtorian. *Bale. Fr. Voſſ.*
1420	*Henry* of *Arragon* marryeth (by force) *Katharine*, ſiſter to *John* of *Caſtile*. He is impriſoned, with other of his faction.					A peace concluded. *Laon.*				The *Maderas* diſcovered by *Henry* ſonne to *John*, King of *Portugal*. *Hiſt Hiſp. Mar.*
										BALDVS dyeth.
										PETRVS MAVROCENVS, the Lawyer. *Fr.*
					Ziſca looſeth his good eye at *Rab.*		He defeateth the *Dauphine* at *Viniac*. *Ann Fl.*	Iaq. ſueth *Joh.* upon a Nullity The Lords diſlike him, and call in his brother (the Earle of St. *Pol*) and make him *Rewart* of *Brabant*.		ANDREW BILIE. He made a Hiſtory of the Originall of the *Turkes*, and *Lombards*. *Voſſ.*
1421	*Alfonſus* of *Arragon* adopted by *Ione*, Queen of *Naples*.									BRANDO IOHANNES the *Flemming*. He wrote a Hiſtory to 1414. which he called *Chronodomon*. *Mey. Voſſ.*
				The King enacteth, that no Handy-craftſman, ſhould be choſen a *Senator* at *Elſenore*. *Pont.*	He defeateth the Emperor. The *Huſſits* offer the Kingdome to the K. of *Polonia*. *Sylu.*				He dyeth, and his death is concealed 41. dayes till the comming of AMVRATH the 2. *f.* 38. A falſe *Muſtapha* (ſet up by the *Greeke* Princes) taken & ſtrangled.	POGIVS *Florentinus*, the Rhetorician. *Trith. Gualt.*
1422	They fall out, and ſhe adopteth her huſband *Lewys* of *Anjou*. *Mar.*	The King refuſeth *Bohemia*, and *Vitoudus* accepteth it.								GEO. PVRBACH (the Mathematician) borne. *Trith. Buch.*
										IO. LANGDEN Biſhop of *Rocheſter*. He made a Chronicle of *England*. *Bal. Fr. Voſſ.*
1423		The Emp. (under hand) ſetteth the *Teutons* againſt the King. He waſteth *Pruſſia*. *Crom.*				FRANCISC. FOSCARI. 34.		The Duke of *Brabant* receyved, and the Counteſſes faction baniſhed. A Bull of Divorce publiſhed		
		He marryeth *Sophia*. *Pont.*		The King goeth towards *Jeruſalem*. The Emp. awardeth the Dutchy to him. The Princes refuſe to ſtand to his award He returneth from *Syria*, and freeth all from taxes for 10. y. that ſhould dwell & build Timber houſes at *Elſenore*, and for 20. y. to them, that that ſhould build of ſtone. *Pont.*	*Ziſca* dyeth of the Plague.	The Porch of the *Rialto* built.	He aydeth the Duke of *Brabant* againſt the D. of *Glouceſter*.	The Duke of *Glouceſter* aydeth, marrieth & leaveth her.	He beſiegeth *Conſtantinople*, and will heare of no peace. The Emperor ſendeth for his brother *Muſtapha* out of *Germany*, and aydeth him.	
1424										
	Charles of *Navar* dyeth.	The K. breaketh his thigh in hunting.			The Pope ſendeth the Cardinal of *Winchester* into *Germany*, to raiſe forces againſt ỹ *Huſſits*.	War denounced againſt *Philip* of *Milan*, for oppreſſing the *Florentine*.				*Muſtapha* taketh *Nice*. His *Tutor* is corrupted, and *Muſtapha* is taken, and ſtrangled.
1425	IOHN (ſonne of *Ferdinand* of *Arragon*) ſucceedeth in right of *Blanch* his wife.									

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church-Storie, &c.	Emp. of the East	Emper. of the West.	Doctors & Schoolemen	Councils.	Popes.	Sicily and Naples.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5375	1426			The Elector defeated by the *Hussites* at *Ausig*. They breake into *Silesia*.	*Io. Rochetana* Disciple of *Hus. App Ursp.*				The Regent knighteth the King; and he, the Duke of *Yorke*. *Exeter* dyeth, and *Warwick* made Tutor to the King.	*Alexander* (L. of the Isles) rebelleth, and is taken. His brother invadeth *Lochquaber*, killeth the E. of *Carbues*, & putteth the Earle of *Mar* to flight.	The Bastard of *Orleans* defeateth ỳ English.
	1427			He, and the *English* goe with great forces against them, but (without sight of an enemy) fled and left their Tents to them. *Mech. Sylv. Naucl*	*Robert Colmā. Io. Hayton. W. White*, Disciple to *Wickleſe. Bal. Fr.*		The Pope is reconciled to *Arragon*. *Clement* is forced to resigne, and is made B. of *Majorca*. *Naucl.*		The *Regent* and *Talbot* goe into *France*, where *Talbot* atcheveth great honour. The Earle of *Salisbury* slaine at the siege of *Orleans*. *Orleans* releeved by *Ione* of *Ark*. *Æmil. Serr.*	The King forceth him into *Ireland*, from whence, his head is sent to the King.	The English take *Pontaſon*, and the French, *Tourney*. *Orleans* releeved by *Ione* of *Ark*.
	1428	*Wickleſes* body digged up in *England*, after 41 yeares buriall, and burnt, by the Popes command. *Polyd.*			*Io. Gerſon* dyeth. *Buch. Iob. Niger. Gualt. Fr.*		A great inundation of *Tyber*. *Berg.*		*Suffolke* and *Talbot* taken. The *English* loose much in France. The Battaile of *Herings*, of the Lenten provisions sent into *France*.	*Macdonald Roſſe* (a great Robber) executed. The King reformeth the abuſes of weights & measures.	*Suffolke* and *Talbot* taken at *Jargeau*. The Battaile of *Herings*.
	1429				*Richard Fleming*, Bishop of *Lincolne. Bal. Fr.*				St. *Denis* loſt to the *French*.	The *Qu.* delivered of two ſons, *Alexander* and *James*. The firſt lived not long.	
	1430			The *Huſſites* take & burne *Aldenburg*. *Fab. Reuſ.*	*Raymundus de Sebeida. Fr. Andr.*		The Pope ſendeth *Iulian* the Cardinall, against the *Bohemians*, to treat with the Emperor about a Councel at *Baſile*. He dyeth. EVGENIVS the 4th. 15. y. 11. m. 21. d. *Gabriel Condalerius.*		*Ione* of *Ark* taken and burnt for a Witch. *Richard* Duke of *Yorke* made High Conſtable of *England*.	Men of divers occupations brought out of *Flanders*. The King reformeth the exceſſe of Dyet.	*Charles* crowned at *Rhemes*. *Montargis* taken by the *English*, and *Ione* burnt by them.
5380	1431			SIGISMVND crowned at *Milan*. *Cuſp.*	*Petrus Paulus Vergerius*, the Elder. *Berg. Thomas Waldenſis* the *Engliſhman*. *Fr. Andr.*	At *Baſile*. It continued there and in other places, 15. yeares. It was (ſayth *Binius*) rejected and condemned in the 11 Seſſion of the *Lateran* Coūcil 3 because at the deprivation of *Eugenius*, his Legats were abſent, and the Pope & many other Biſhops, were at the Council of *Florence*, with other reaſons. *T C. 4. f. 406.* The other part of it, which tended to the good of the Church, was confirmed by *Nic.* the 5. after that *Felix* Antipope had (by the perſwaſion of the Emperor) reſigned. *Ibid*		*Rene* (King of *Sicily* in ſtriving for *Lorreyne*) taken; and *Alfonſus* ſeizeth on *Naples*. *Mar.*	The King crowned at *Paris*. *Charles* taketh *Chartres*, and putteth the Biſhop to death. The *Engliſh* defeated at *Vivain* and *Beauvoys*. *Til. Æmil.*	He giveth the Earledome of *Buchan* to the Earle of *March*, having been diſinherited for his fathers rebellion againſt *Rob.* the 3.	The *Engliſh* loose *Chartres*, and are defeated at *Vivaye*. HENRY crowned at *Paris*.
	1432	The *Bohemians* (upon aſſurance of ſafe conduct) ſend 300. to the Council at *Baſile*. After 50 dayes diſpute, their requeſt (for receiving the Communion in both kinds) was granted, upon ſome conditions. *Sylv.*		He is crowned at *Rome*. *Id.* In his returne, he maketh *Francis Gonzaga* Prince of *Milan*. *Naucl.*	*Maphæus Vegius. Chytr. Buch.*				The *Burgundian* diſtaſteth the *Engliſh*, becauſe the Regent marryed the Earle of St. *Pauls* daughter, his adverſary.		
	1433				*Rob. Hondeſtow. Io. Stowe.* He was at the Council of *Baſile*. *Bal. Fr.*		The *Columnenſes* rebell. He fleeth in diſguiſe to *Florence*. *Sab Pla.* The people take and fortifie St. *Angelo*. *Berg.* The Pope and people reconciled. He aydeth *Rene* against *Alfonſ.*		*Normandy* rebelleth, and is reduced to obedience. The Earle of *Arundel* ſlain at *Gerberoy*. *Æmil.*		*Normandy* forced to the obedience of the *Engliſh*.
	1434							*Lewys* of *Anjou* dyeth.	The treaty at *Arras*, where the *Burgundian* leaveth the *Engliſh*, and leagueth with the *French*. *Polyd. Hol. Serr.*		The treaty of *Arras*. *Serr.*
	1435				*Nic. Bottleſham. Peter Clarke. Io. Ovinbele. Bal. Fr.*			*Ione* the *Qu.* (his wife) dyeth, and appointeth *Rene* (priſoner in *Burgundy*) her heyre. *Mar.*	The Regent dyeth, the Duke of *Yorke* ſucceedeth. *Paris* revolteth before his comming. *Stow.*	*Margaret* (the Kings daughter) married to the *Dauphine* of *France*, and the league renewed.	The *Engliſh* overcome at St. *Denys*. *Paris* revolteth to ỳ *French*. *Stow.*
5385	1436	The K. of *Scotland* erecteth a Monaſtery for *Carthuſians*. *Paul Craw* (the *Huſſite*) burnt there. *Leſl.*		The Empreſſe impriſoned, for diſhoneſty. *Bonf*			He (not liking the proceedings of the Council of *Baſil*) intendeth to adjourn it to *Ferrara*. The Preſidents oppoſe. The Council ſuſpends him for his tyranny, &c. *Conſt Imp.*	*Alfonſ.* (going to take poſſeſſion) is taken by the *Genoveſes*, and freed by the Duke of *Milan*. *Ibid.*	The D. of *Northumb.* waſteth *Scotland*, and is expelled. The Protector rayſeth *Burgundy* from the ſiege of *Calcis*, ſpoyleth his Country, and returneth with honour, *Pol.*	The King beſiegeth *Roxburg*, but (upon report of treaſon intēded againſt him) rayſeth his ſiege.	
	1437	The Emperor, and B. of *Conſtance* (Legate from the Council) pronounce the *Bohemians* ſonnes of the Church, though they receyved in both kinds. This publication was graven on marble, in Letters of Gold, in Chriſts-Church in *Prague*, for a memoriall to poſterity. *Hiſt Boh.* The *Pragmatica Sanctio*, agreed on by the Council (oppoſed ever ſince by the Popes as Heretical) publiſhed at *Paris*. *Gagu.* The *Greeks* returne from the Coūcil without ayde, and fall from the Latine Church. *Leon.*		The Emperor createth *Lewes* (ſonne to *Frāc. Gonzaga*) Marqueſſe of *Mantua*. He dyeth.	*Iohannes Raguſeus. Gualt. Fr.*				The Duke of *Somerſet* beſiegeth and taketh *Harfleur*.	He is murthered by the procurement of *Walter* Earle of *Athol*. He is executed. IAMES the 2. *f.* 23. (young) Sr. *Alex. Levingſton* made Regent, & Sr. *W. Creichton* Chancellor. They diſagree. The Qu. deceiveth the Chancelor of the King.	*Harfleur* loſt to the *Engliſh*.
	1438		The Emp. & *Denet.* Pr. of *Peloponeſus*, goe into *Italy*, for ayde, and aſſiſt at ỳ Council of *Florence*.	ALBERT, D. of *Auſtria*, King of *Bohemia*, and ſonne in law to *Sigiſmund*. 2. The Empreſſe releaſed, and a large penſion aſſigned to her.	*Iohannes a Spira*, He wrote *Fontalitium Fidei*. *Fr.*	At *Ferrara*, by the Pope. The Plague rageth there.	The other Council decreeth, that he hath no power to change the Council, but ỳ it hath power to depoſe him, *Ib.* The *Greeke* Emp. acknowledgeth the Popes ſupremacy. Who is depoſed by the Council of *Baſile*. The XXX. SCHISME. FOELIX the 5th. 9. y. 5. m. *Amadeus* D. of *Savoy*.	*D. Piedro* of *Arragon*, ſlain at ỳ ſiege of *Naples*, & the *Arragonians* defeated by *Rene*. *Hiſt Hiſp.*	*Yorke* returneth, & *Warwick* ſent *Regent*. He ſpoyleth *Picardy*, and dyeth. *Yorke* goeth into *France* againe.		The Duke of *Burbon* and others, to aide the *Dauphine*. The King goeth againſt them, and they are reconciled.
	1439			He goeth againſt the *Turks*, and dieth of a ſurfeit of *Melons*. *Bonf.*	*Iſidore* Biſh. of *Ruſſia*, made Cardinall at *Ferrara*. *Plat. Gord.*	He removeth it to *Florence*.			The *French* defeated twice in *Normandy*.		The Marſhall of France burnt for ſorcery.
	1440			FREDERIC Archduke of *Auſtria*. 53.	*Io. Love. Hen Wicbingham. Io. Colleus.*				The Duke of *Orleans* (having beene 25. yeares Priſoner in *England*) releaſed at the charge of the Duke of *Burgundy*. *Serr.*	He is gotten by wile to *Edenburg*, & he and his brother are executed.	The Duke of *Burgundy* pays 300000 Crowns, for the ranſome of the D. of *Orleans*.

	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke. Norway, & Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
1426		The Q. accused of adultery. She purgeth her self by oath, and the oaths of her Ladies. *Crom.*		The League renewed with *Scotland*. *Pont.* The Cities of *Vandalia* ioyne with the Duke of *Holst* The King forbids them his Seas. *Id.*	3 Armies against the *Hussits*. 1 From *Saxony*. 1 From *Franconia*. 1 From *Bauaria*. They enter *Bohemia* in three places.		The Duke warreth against *Iaqueline* of *Holland*.	Warre with *Flanders*. The Duke of *Brabant* dieth.		The Vniversity of *Dola* in *Burgundy*, founded by *Philip* the Good. *Chyt. Reusn. Alst.* *Iohn* } *Van Eyck*, *Hubert* } *German* Painters. *Mand.*
1427				*Henry*, Duke of *Scleswic* slaine, in scaling the walls of *Flensburg*. *Adolph* (his brother) succeedeth. *Cr.*	They all flee without fight of an enemy, and leaue their tents to the *Bohemians*. *Sylv.*	*Carmanola* made General, for his hate to *Philip*, Duke of *Milan*.	He obtaineth to be pronounced heyre of *Holland*, after *Iaqueline's* death.		*Seruia*, and many places in *Natolia*, woon by the *Turke*. *Laon.*	The Vniversity of *Loveyne*, enlarged by *Iohn* Duke of *Brabant*. *Genab Chr Belg.* See 916. AMBROS *Camaldulensis*, (or *Florentinus*) He translated many Bookes into Latin. *Calv. Fr.* ERICVS King of *Denm.* He wrote a story of the *Danes* to the yeere 1288. *Pont.* IO. SERMONETA the Physitian. *Fr.* LVD. PONTANVS, the Lawyer. *Id.* The Order of Knights of *La Seama* in *Spaine*, founded by *Iohn* the 2 King of *Castile*. *Hist M.*
1428						*Philip* taketh *Brescia*. The Castle holds out. The City revolteth for the oppression of *Philips* Officers. *Berg.* The *Turke* taketh *Thessalonica* from the *Venetians*, who bought it of the *Greeke* Emperour. They warre with him for it. *Laon.*			The Prince of *Smyrna* and his son taken, and the principality annexed to the *Turke* Dominions.	
1429	*Arragon* & *Navar* ioyne against *Castile* and he entreth *Arragon* with forces.	*Vitoudus* (by *Sigismunds* procurement) aspireth, and dieth.		Thurty ships of great value belonging to the *Hamburgers* and *Vandals*, spoiled by the *Danes*. *Id.*					He taketh *Thessalonica* from the *Venetians*.	
1430	He giueth away all *Navars* lands in his Kingdome. Peace concluded.	The King maketh his brother *Suitigil*, Governour of *Lituania*. He is reiected.			*Iulian* the Cardinal, entreth *Bohemia*, and fleeth as the other Armies formerly did	*Philips* forces defeated at Sea.	He marieth a third wife, the daughter of *Portugal*, and instituteth the Order of the *Golden Fleece*. *Ann Fl. Polyd.* The Earldome of *Nemours* purchased of the Earle. *Hel.*		He marieth the daughter of Prince *Iisendiar*.	The Order of the *Golden Fleece*, instituted by *Philip* Duke of *Burgundy*, at his marriage of the daughter of *Iohn* King of *Portugal*. *Ann Fl. Pol.* The Vniversity of *Poytiers* founded by *Charles* the 7. *Alsted.* PETRVS PAVLVS *Vergerius* the Elder. He wrote Histories of the Princes of *Carraria* and *Mantua*. *Berg. Voss.* MICHAEL *Rubertus*, the *Florentine*. He wrote from the Creation to these times. *Voss.* THEODORVS GAZA. He translated many things into *Greeke*. *Fr.* BARTH. FACIVS of *Genoa*. He wrote the acts of *Alfonsus* the 1. King of *Naples*. *Iovius. Voss.*
1431	*Castile* invadeth *Granado* for tribute. Peace betweene *Castile* and *Portugal*.	He createth his brother *Sigismund*, Prince of *Lituania*. *Crom.*	A great seditiō of *Rustiques* appeased, by punishing the authors. *Bat sc.*					*Iaqueline* being in want, marrieth the Lord *Borselle* secretly, from whom she had receiued many kindnesses.	He subdueth *Ætolia*, while the three Princes striue for it, after their fathers death.	
1432	The *Moores* are ouercome at *Figuere*. *Iohn* of *Port.* dieth.			The King giueth *Finland*, and three Castles to one *Bugislaus*. *Pont.*	*Ausig*, and diuers townes taken by the *Thaborits*. The *Bohemians* haue the Cup allowed to them, at *Basile*. *Sylv.*		He leaueth the *English* faction. A tumult about a new Coyne.			
1433	EDWARD 5. He was grandfather (by his daughter *Leonora*) to *Maximilian* the Emperor. *Vas.*			The *Suevians* rebell. The King goeth to appease them, but is forced to escape in disguise. *Cr.*		A great fight w *Philip* neer to *Cremona*. *Hist Ven.*	*Charles* of *Burgundy* borne.			
1434		The King dieth. LADISLAVS *f.* 10. He (being young) had Gouernours vnder him for euery Prouince.		Vpon more troubles arising, He taketh what treasure he can, & passeth into *Gothland*.		The Duke of Savoy and *Montferrat* inuade *Milan*. The *Venetiās* take *Casal-Maior*.	A Sedition at *Gand*.	He is apprehended, & the surrendreth all her countryes for his liberty.	He winneth *Croia* in *Epirus*, and forceth the Prince to send his three sonnes to him. *Scanderbeg* was one of them. *Func.*	PAVLVS *a Castro*, the Lawyer. *Fichard. Guale.*
1435	*Aragon*, *Navar*, and 10. Princes, with 200. Knights, taken by the *Genevois*, at the siege of *Caietta*. They send them to the Duke of *Milan*. He releaseth them. *Berg.*					*Philips* General taken. *Carmanola* executed, for releasing 900 prisoners. *Ib.* The Prince of *Mantua* made Generall, and *Picinino* for *Philip*. *Sforza* ioyneth with the *Venetians*.	*Charles* betrothed to *Isabel*, daughter to the King of *France*.	He is made Earle of *Ostreuant*. She dieth for griefe.		LEONARDVS IVSTINIANVS, Knight, and Patritian of *Venice*, an Historian. *Berg. Voss.*
1436		The *Vayvods* of *Valachia*, sweare fealty to him.		The people send to *Christopher*, Duke of *Bauaria*, (sisters son to *Ericus*) to rule ouer them.	*Sigismund*, and the Empresse, crowned at *Prague*.		The Duke of *Gloucester* spoileth *Flanders*, and carryeth away 5000 captiue children. PHILIP the Good, 31. His first wife was *Michelle*, daughter to *Charles* the 6. of *France*. The 2 was *Bonne*, daughter to the Earle of *Ewe*. The third was *Isabel* of *Portugal*, by whom he had two children who died young, and *Charles* his successor. His naturall children were, *David*, Bishop of *Teroan* and *Vtrecht*. *Cornelius*. *Anthony*, Earle of *Steenburg*, *Baldwyn*, *Philip* his Admirall. *John*, and *Anne*, wife to *Adrian* of *Borselle*. *Ann Belg.*		He subdueth *Saruchana* and *Menteshia* in *Asia*, and maketh *Caramania* and *Castamona* Tributary.	K. IAMES the first of *Scotland*, an excellent Musitian. *Fr.* FLORIANVS *de S. Petro*, the Lawyer. IO. *de Concoregio* the Physitian. *Fr.* IO. ANNIVS (Commenter upon *Berosus*) borne. *Buch.* PHILIPPO LIPPI, the Paynter of *Florence*. *Mand.* LAVR. *de Medicis*, erected a Marble monument to him. The Vniversity of *Florence* enlarged, by *Cosmodi Medices* *Alsted.*
1437	The *Moores* defeate the *Castilians*, and *Portugals*. *Edw.* of *Port.* dieth.		*Sigismund* dieth.		He dieth.				He taketh the Castle of *Sinderouia*, and putteth out the eyes of *Gregory*, sonne to the *Despot*, and gelt him, hauing marryed his daughter. *Cusp. Bonf. Naus.*	THO. SCROPE Bishop of *Drummore* in *Ireland*. Hee made a Compend of Histories. *Fr. Voss.*
1438	ALFONS. *f.* the 5. aged, 6 ye. 43. He obtained many victories of the *Moores*, but (in the end) was vnhappy in his marriage. *Vas.*	*Casimire*, the Kings brother, wasteth *Silesia*.	ALBERT & ELIZAB. crowned 2. The *Germans* and *Hungarians* fall out, about the drowning of an *Hungarian*. *Bonf.*	One faction choose *Casimire* the *Pole*. He is expelled by ALBERT 9 He routeth *Prasco*, chiefe of that faction.						THO. WALSINGHAM. He continued *M Paris* to 1422. and wrote other things, extant.
1439	Great troubles in *Castile*, about *Alvares de Luna*, the Constable.	The King assumeth the Gouerment.	He (dying) leaueth his wife with child, named *Ladislaus*.	*Geo. Podiebrad* defeateth some of *Alberts* forces. He dieth.		They defeate *Philip*, & win many places from him.	The Church and Towne of *Goude* burnt. The *Hollanders* scoure the Seas from the Easterlings, and euer since, haue carried a Broome on their maine top. *Ib.*			
1440	The Prince of *Castile* marryeth the Infant of *Navar*.	He is chosen K. of *Hūgary*. The Prince of *Lituania* slaine for tyranny. *Casimire* made Duke there. *Crom.*	LADISLAVS, King of *Polonia* chosen. 4. The Q. carrieth her son, & he Crowne of *Hungary* to he Emperor. The *Turkes* beaten.	CHRISTOPHER, 8. He restoreth to *Adolph* the Dukedome of *Scleswic*, and all which had beene taken from him. *Cr.*	LADISLAVS *Posthumus*, sonne to *Albert*, 19. *Prasco* and *Menard* (of seuerall Religions) Gouernors.	They take *Pescara*.	*Philip* had the Title *Good* giuen to him, for releasing the Duke of *Orleans* from his captiuity in *England*.		He is expelled *Hūgary* by *Corvinus Huniades*. He maketh *Bosna* Tributary.	PRINTING inuented at *Strasburg* by IO. GVTENBVRG. *Wimph.* Some say by others, 1542. *Plat.* Others, 1461. *Geneb.* *Cicero de Officijs*, was the first Booke Printed. *Hel.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Emp. of the East.	Emp of the West	Doctors, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Sicily, & Nap.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5390	1441	The Feast of the Visitation of our Lady instituted at *Basile*, for the prosperous future successe against the *Turke*. *TC. Hosp.* saith by Vrban the 6. 1389.	*Theodore* (the Emp. brother aided by the *Turke*) besiegeth *Constantinople* in vaine. *Laon.*		*Robbi Mordecai*, author of the *Hebrew* Concordance. *Helv.*		He had beene Duke forty yeares, and then became an Hermite, but (aspiring to the Papacy) came to the Council, with two of his sons. *Naucl.*		The Lady *Eleanor Cobham*, (the Duke of *Gloucesters* wife) accused of Sorcery & treason) doth penance, and is committed to perpetuall prison. *Stow. Coop.*	*William* (sonne to *James Douglasse*,) marrieth his Vncles daughter, & groweth potent, insinuating into the Kings favor	The Parliament *Tholose* erected *Languedoc*, and Countries bour. *Lupanus* saith,
	1442				*Gualbardus de Rupe. Jr. Io. Upton. Nic. Suaffham Bal. Fr.*	The Council (vpon safe conduct, &c.) promiseth to remoue to any other place. *Const Imp.*		*Alf.* taketh *Naples*, and expelleth *Rene*. *Ann Fl*	*Gonthoyse* & other Townes lost to the *French*. *Serr.*	He causeth the Chancelor and Regent to be displaced, working great mischiefe in the Land.	*Ponthoi* and other places recouered. *Talbot* besieged *Diep*. The *Dauphin* releeueth it.
	1443		*Constantine* (the Emperors brother) recouereth *Peloponesus*, and repayreth the Wall. *Id*	The vnnaturall war in *Bavaria*, betweene *Lewes* the father, and the son. *Avent. Reus.*	*Io. Kenirgale. John Barninghām Iid.*	At *Lateran* by the Pope, to nullifie the Council of *Basile*. *Plat.*	He dissolueth the Council, & returneth to *Rome*, where he appointed another. *Plat.*	*Alf.* leagueth with the Pope, promising to pay him yearely 8000. ounces of gold. *Mar.*	*Paules* Steeple fired with lightning. *Whitingdon* Colledge and *Newgate* built, by the Executors of *Whitingdon*. *Ant Brit.*		
	1444				*Hugo Pariscensis. Voss. Alphonsus, Tostatus*, B. of *Avila. Voss.*		He causeth the *Hungarians* to breake the League with the *Turke*, to the preiudice of all Christendome.		Truce with *France* for fiue yeares. The King marrieth *Margaret* daughter to *Rene*, King of *Naples* and *Sicily*, and hath (for her Dowry) *Anion* and *Mayne*. *Hol. Fab.*		Truce for England for five yeares.
	1445		The Emperour dieth without Issue. CONSTANTINE, *fr.* 8. His other two brethren diuide *Peloponesus* betweene them. *Laon.*	Warre for *Luceliburg*, sold by the Emp to the Duke of *Saxony*. *Fab.* The Emperour refuseth *Bohemia*. *Sylv.*	*Leonardus de Utino. Fr. Andr.*				The Queene crowned. *Leaden Hall* in *London* built for a publique granary, by *Thomas Eyre*. *Cambd.*	The King assumeth the Gouerment.	
5395	1446			The *Landgraue* of *Thuring* marryeth *Anne*, the Emperors daughter. *Fab.*	*Io. de Anania. Gualt. Fr.*				The Duke of *Yorke* called home, & the Duke of *Somerset* made Regent of *France*.	Sir *James Stewart* (who had married the Kings mother) banished, for speaking against the gouerment. They both dye.	
	1447		*Amurath* maketh them tributary. *Ann Turc.*	*Huniades* invadeth the Emperors Dominions, for refusing to restore ♄ Crowne and King of *Hungary*. *Buch.*	*Æneas Sylvius*, afterward Pope *Pius* the 2.		*Eugenius* dieth. NICOLAS the 5. 8. yeere, 19. dayes. *Tho. de Susanna* of *Luca*, Cardinal, B. and Pope, all in a yeare.		The Duke of *Gloucester* arraigned of treason in Parliament, committed, and found dead. The Cardinal of *Winchester*, dieth in fifteene or sixteene dayes after. *Pol. Fab.*	They left *Iohn*, Earle of *Athol*, *James*, Earle of *Buchquan*, and *Andrew*, Bishop of *Murray* afterward.	The Duke of *Bretagne* statueth his brother, for intelligence with the *English*.
	1448		Here some place *Iohns* death. *Laon. Calv.*	Warre betweene the Earle of *Wiritzburg* and the Imperiall Cities. *Ann Suev.*	*Io. Capistranus Fab. Gualt.*	At *Tours*, for reformation. *TC.*	He was a great fauourer of learning, and erected the *Vatican* Library. *Plat. Reus.*		The Marquesse of *Suffolke* created Duke. The *English* surprise *Fougeres* in *Bretagne*, during the truce, and refuse to giue satisfactio. *Serr.*	The *English* inuade *Scotland*, and are repelled. Peace for 3, yeares. The King marryeth *Mary*, daughter to the Duke of *Geldres*	Vpon the taking of *Fougeres*, the Duke of *Bretagne*, taketh *Pont L' Arch* from the *English*.
	1449	*Matth. Palmerius* the Chronologer burnt, for opinions concerning the Angells. *Trith. Buch.*		*Albert.* Marquesse of *Brandeburg* fighteth nine battels with the *Nornbergers*, and is victor in 8. of them. *Naucl. Sylv.*	*Nicolas Cusanus* chosen Cardinal. *Calv.*	The Council of *Basil* endeth. At *Lyons*, where *Felix* resigneth. *TC.*	*Felix* (by persuasion) resigneth, and is made Cardinal and Legate into *Germany*. *Plat. Geneb.*		*Normandy* and *Gascoigne* lost in three yeares. *Stow.* The rebellious *Irish* suppressed by the Duke of *Yorke*. *Suffolk* banished, & beheaded, at Sea. *Hall. Pol.*		The Duke leagueth with the *French* against the *English*, & recouereth *Normandy*. *Æmil.*
	1450	The Order of Frers *Minimes* founded by *Francisc. de Pola*. *Hist M.*			*Edward Dynly Walt. Hylton. Io. Cressy. Bal. Fr.*		In a Iubilee this yeare. 560. people perish, passing ouer the Bridge of Saint *Angelo*. *Aven. Reus. Calv.*		The Rebellion of *Iacke Cade* in *Kent*. He is taken by *Alexander Eden*, and executed.	*Douglasse* (being at *Rome*) accused, and put to the horne. Vpon his returne, he is pardoned, & made *Viceroy*.	
5400	1451				*Antoninus*, Archbishop of *Florence*. He wrote a summe of Diuinity. *Voss. Fr.*		The Pope repaireth and forsaketh *Rome*, before the Emperor came into *Italy*. *Plat.*		The Duke of *Yorke* taketh armes, vpon pretence of reformyng the State.	He (for his insolency) is remoued. He cōspireth against the King, & is slaine at *Striueling*.	*Aquitayne* revolteth to the *French*.
	1452	*Io. Capistranus* sent by the Pope to preach in *Germany*. He did nothing, but caused honest recreation to be left off. *Func. Fab.*		The Emp. crowned at *Rome*, and marryed to the sister of *Alf.* King of *Portugal* at *Napler*. *Cusp. Naucl.* He restoreth the Crowne to *Hungary*. *Bonf.*	*Petrus de Sancta fide. Bal. Fr. Nicol. de Orbellis. Trith. Gualt. Fr.*		*Amadeus* (Pope *Felix*) dieth.		The King encampeth at *Black Heath*, and he, at *Brent Heath* by *Dartford*. He submitteth and sweareth fealty. He accuseth *Somerset*, and he *Yorke*, of treason. *Pol.*	His brother *Iames* besiegeth it, and is forced thence by Earl *Huntly*. He rallieth his forces.	A Parliament erected at *Grenoble* in *Dauphine*. *Hel.*
	1453		*Constantinople* taken. The Emperor slain, and 60000. people captiued		*Iohannes de Indagine*, or *Hagen*. *Fr. Voss.*				*Talbot* taketh *Burdeaux*. He is slayne before *Chastilion*. *Burdeaux* and all *Aquitayne* lost. *Serr.* Prince *Edward* borne. *Pol.*	His faction forsaketh him.	*Talbot* slayne. *Aquitayne* wholly recouered.
	1454		The City was enlarged by *Constantine*, the sonne of *Helena*, & lost by *Constantine* son of *Helena* also.	The Duke of *Brunswic*, taken by the Bishop of *Colen* in battele. *Chr Sax. Func.*	*Gennadius*, the first *Greeke* Patriark, after *Constantinople* taken. *Gord. Fr. And.*		A conspiracy at *Rome*, to take the Pope. *Plat.*		*Yorke* causeth *Somerset*, to be committed to the Tower. He is released, and made Captaine of *Calais*.	He fleeth into *England*. The family of the *Douglasses* put to the horne.	
	1455				*Bessarion*, the first *Latine* Patriarch. *Fr. Andr.*		CALIXTVS ♄ 3. 3. yeere, 4. mon. *Alfonsus Borgia.*		The Duke of *Yorke*, the Earls of *Warwic*, and *Salisbury* arme openly.	Vpon the death of *Creichton*, the Archbishop of Saint *Andrewes* is made Chancelor.	The *Dauphine* rebelleth, for want of meanes. He fleeth into *Burgundy*.

	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke. Norway, & Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders & Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
1441	The Constable of *Castile* banished the Court for 6 yeares.	The *Polonians* wast *Silesia*. Peace with *Elizabeth* of *Bohemia*. *Crom.*	*Huniades* winneth *Moldauia* and defeateth the *Turkes* twice. *Bonf.*	25000. *Rustiques* rebell in *Iutia*. They are routed, and the Principals executed. *Pont.*	*Ptasco* dieth, and *Menard* gouerneth alone. The *Thaborits* set vp *George Podiebrad* against him.	*Rauenna* taken.	Peace with the *Hanse* townes *Ann. Fl.* The people of *Luxelburge* expel their Dutchesse	*Moldauia* lost to the *Hungarians*. *Isa Beg* defeated by *Huniades*, neere to *Syndrouia*. *Bonf.*	IOHN LIDGATE, the Poet and Historian. *Bal. Fris. Voss.* NICOLAS BVNGEY, the *English* Historian. *Ijd.* ALPHONSVS TOSTADVS Bishop of *Auila*. He wrote a descriptiō of the *Holy-land*. *Voss.* LAVR. VALLA (Patritian of Rome) the Historian and Grammarian. He translated *Herodot.* and *Thucidides* into Latine. *Trith. Fris. Calv. Voss.* IANNVTIVS MANETVS, Senator of *Florence*, and Historian. *Voss.* BLONDVS FLAVIVS, Secretary to *Eugenius* the 4th. and other Popes, the Historian. *Palm. Buch.*
1442		The Despot of *Rascia* and his sons, hauing their eyes put out by the *Turke*, flee to *Ladislaus*.	He killeth two Bassas.	He is crowned in *Suevia*, and in his returne, looseth much treasure by shipwrack. *Cr. Pont.*	He taketh *Prague*, and imprisoneth *Menard*. He dieth. *Sylv.*		*Philip* restoreth her.	Two defeates giuen, and 2. Bassas slayne by him. *Scanderbeg* escapeth from the *Turks*, and possesseth himselfe of all *Epirus*.	
1443		Warre betweene the *Lituanians* and *Massouians*. *Id.*	*Bulgaria* recouered. Peace for ten yeares. *Iulian* the Cardinal, perswadeth the breach of it. *Crom. Bonf*	He is crowned in *Norway* and *Denmarke*. *Pont.*		A million of Gold, lost in goods, by an inundation at *Venice*. *Hist Ven.*		*Bulgaria* lost, and 30000. *Turks* slaine. Peace for 10. yeares. *Alu Beg* defeated by *Scanderbeg*. The peace broken by the *Hungarians*	
1444		The King slayne, the Nobles offer the Kingdome to *Casimire*. He refuseth it, & BOLESLAVS, D. of *Massouia*, is chosen. 3. *Cromer* saith, it was an *Interregnum*, till *Casimire* accepted it.	The King slain at *Varna*. LADISLAVS *Posthumus*, son to *Albert*. 14. *Huniades* the Regent, defeateth the *Turks*.		*Ladislaus* chosen King of Hungary.		The factions of *Hoecks* and *Cabillaucks*, pacified by *Philip*.	*Amuraths* victory at *Varna*. He seeketh peace of *Scanderbeg*, and he reiecteth him.	BAPTISTA MANTVANVS, the Poet borne. *Calv.*
1445	He is restored to greater fauor then he had before.		He invadeth *Valachia*, because the *Vayvod* had detained him after the battell of *Varna*. He killeth him, placing a new *Vayvod*.	He married *Dorothy*, daughter to the Marquesse of *Brandeburg*, at *Copenhag. Cr.*		*Sforza* ioyneth with *Philip* of *Milan*, and the *Venetians* take from him all, which they had giuen to him.		He ouercommeth *Ferizes Beg*, and (soone after) *Mustapha*.	ALPHONSVS, Bishop of *Carthagena*, (sonne to *Paulus Burgensis*) the Historian. *Vas. Voss.*
1446	Warre betweene *Castile* and *Navar*.		War with the Emperor, for refusing to restore the King and Crowne.	He being taxed, for preferring strangers, remoueth them vnwillingly.			100000 people perish in *Holland*, by an inundation at *Dort*. *Trith.*		LEWYS Cardinall of *Aquileia*. The first of his Coat, that kept hunting Dogs, and Horses. *Fusc.*
1447		CASIMIRE. *fr.* 45. He returneth into *Lituania*, and neglecteth *Polonia*. *Crom.*	He is ouercome by the treachery of the *Despot* of *Rascia*, who forced him to marry his daughter.	He dieth. CHRISTIANVS, or *Christierne*, 30. He was Earle of *Oldenburg*, & chosen by the meanes of *Adolph*, Duke of *Slesswick*, who refused the Kingdomes. *Cr.*				*Amurath* conquereth *Peloponnesus*.	IO. WHETHAMPSTEAD, the *English* Historian. *Bal. Fris. Voss.*
1448	The Constable groweth odious for his ambition.	The *Tartars* invade *Podolia*, and are expelled.	He killeth *Huniades* sonne. He taketh *Budina*, the Metropolis of *Bulgaria*. *Bonf.*	*Charles*, sonne of *Canutus*, chose King of *Suevia*.			*Philip* imposeth a Custome on Salt. The *Gantois* refuse to pay it. *Mey.*	*Huniades* ouercome in the playnes of *Cassouia*. He defeateth the *Turkes* in *Rascia*.	The *Vatican* Library erected by Pope *Nicolas*. *Plat. Reuf.*
1449		He refuseth to sweare obseruance to the lawes of *Polonia*.	The *Polonian* warre with *Huniades* for *Vslachia*. *Func.*	He married the widow of *Christopher*, by whom he had *Olaue*, who died young, *Iohn*, his successor, *Frederic*, and a daughter married to the King of *Scotland*.		*Sforza* recouereth *Laudum*. *A Candios* robbeth Saint *Marks* Church of two millions of Gold. *Hist Ven.*	He warreth against them.	*Mustapha* ouercome againe by *Scanderbeg*. *Amurath* dieth at the siege of *Croia*. MAHOMET the *Great*, *f.* 32. He killeth his brethren.	*Hugo Senensis* } Physitians. *Iacobus Forliuiensis* } *Fris.* MATH. PALMERIVS the Chronologer, endeth here. MATTH. PALMERIVS the *Pisan*, continueth him. HVNIADES the *Hungarian Hector*. *Bonf.*
1450	*Castile* and *Navar* reconciled. *Alfons.* of *Portug.* marrieth the daughter of *Piedro* the Regent.	The *Polonians* reiect their obedience to him, till he had taken the oath.			*George Podiebrad* made Regent of *Bohemia*.	*Sforza* murthereth the *Venetian* Ambassador.	The warre holds with mutuall losse.	The King of *Caramania* inuadeth the *Turkes* Dominions in *Asia*, but is forced to craue peace.	The Order of Knights of the Ears of Corne in *Bretagne*, by *Francis* the first. It was dissolved afterward, vpon the Vnion of that Dutchy, with *France* by a marriage with *Anne*, heyre to *Charles* the 8. *Hist M.*
1451	He assumeth the gouerment, and (afterward) slew *Piedro* in battell.					The *Florentines* expelled the *Venetian* territories. *Cosmo* ioyneth with *Sforza* against them.		*Mahomet* annexeth *Mentesia* to his Kingdome. *Scanderbeg* obtaineth many victories of the *Turks Bassas*.	The Order of Knights of St. *Maurice*, in *Savoy*, instituted by *Felix* the 5. after his Resignation. *Ibid.* ANTONIVS Archbyshop of *Florence*. He composed a *Tripartite* Chronicle. *Trith. Voss.* FRANCISCVS BARBARVS the Grammarian, Disciple to *Chrysoloras*. *Fr. Helv.* Sir IEFFERY CHAVCER, the *English* Poet. *Bal. Fr.*
1452	The *Moores* ouercome in *Andalusia*.		The King restored. *Huniades* made Regent. *Vlric* Earle of *Cilia* plotteth his death, but he escapeth his treason. *Sylv.*		The King restored, and *Podiebrad* confirmed Regent. *Vlric*, Earle of *Cilia*, made Governour of *Austria*, and of the Kings person.	*Sforza* taketh *Milan*, & many places. The Pope honoreth the D. with a rich sword, & other ornaments.	*Cornelius* (the Dukes sonne) slayne.	*Mahomet* taketh *Constantinople*. He is styled Emperor. His souldiers repine at his doting vpon *Irene*, a faire *Greeke* Captiue. At a solemne meeting, he sheweth her to the, and striketh off her head. *Ant Turc.*	IACOBVS ALVAROTVS } Lawyers. FOELIX MALLEOLVS } *Fr. Helv.* IO. BLANCHINVS the Astrologer. *Helv. Fr.* GEO. GEMISTIVS the *Grecian* Historian. *Voss.*
1453	The Constable executed for treason. *Mar.* *Iohn* of *Castile* dieth.	He is forced to sweare. He marrieth *Elizabeth*, daughter to *Albert* the Emperor.					They are forced to submit, and are pardoned.		GREGORIVS TRYPHERNAS. He translated *Strabo*. *Berg. Palm.* IO. BAPT. *Alberti*, the Paynter of Florence. *Mand.*
1454	HENRY the fourth, *f.* 10. He is diuorced, and marryeth Ione of *Portugal*. Prince *Charles* of Navar opposeth the K. his Stepmother. The faction of *Gramont* sideth with her. She causeth him to be poysoned.	The Emperor, Pope, and others desire him to restore *Prussia* to the *Teutonics*.						He inuadeth the Triballi. *Leon.* He recouereth *Seruia*.	
1455		He refuseth, and the *Teutonics* defeat the *Polonians*. *Crom.*	*Charles* is hated for his tyranny, & fleeth to *Dantzke* with much treasure. *Cr.*	*Eyzinger* remoued for oppressing the Barons, and *Vlric* restored. *Sylv.*	Peace with the *Florentine*, and *Sforza*.	The Bishop of *Vtrecht* dieth. *Philip* maketh *David* (his naturall son) Bishop there. *Mey.*		*Mahomet* taketh *Constantinople*. He is styled Emperor. His souldiers repine at his doting vpon *Irene*, a faire *Greeke* Captiue. At a solemne meeting, he sheweth her to the, and striketh off her head. *Ant Turc.*	The Vniversity of *Glascow* in Scotland. *Alst.* CAPE DE VERD, discouered by *Lewys Cadamuste*. *Hist M.* Æ. ÆMILIANVS, the Poet. *Helv.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Emp. of Germ.	Doctors, &c.	Popes.	Sicily and Naples.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Spayne.
5405	1456	The Feast of the *Transfiguration* of *Christ* instituted by *Calixtus* the 3. vpon an ouer throw giuen to the *Turkes* in *Hungary*. *Gord. Buch.* *Hospinian* saith that it was a feast in the eighth age.	A Sedition of the souldiers of *Austria*. It continued tenne yeares. *Func.*	*W. Stapilhart*, Professour at *Oxford*. *Reginald Peacock*, Bishop of *Chichester*. *Bal. Fr.*	He procured the *Persian* warre with the *Turke*, which hath continued euer since, *Plat.*		The batteile at Saint *Albans* where *somerset*, and diuers of the Kings part were slaine, and the King hurt and taken. *Yorke* made Protector by Parliament, and displaced by the King.	The *English* and *Douglasse* inuade *Scotland*.	The *Dauphine* (hauing buried his wife) marrieth *Charlotte*, the daughter of the Duke of *Savoy*, by whom he had a sonne.	By the death of *Charles*, *Henry* came to Blanch, repudiated wife *Henry*, and *Anne* (afterward) to *Ferdinand*, sonne to *John* by Q. *Joan*. The *Castilians* against K. of *Navarr*. *Ann. Arag.*
	1457			*Tho. Radcliffe* *Io. Stanbery*, B. of *Bangor*. *Iid.*	He left (at his death) 500000. Crownes, gathered, vnder color of warring against the *Turke*. *Plat. Berg.*		The *French* spoyle *Sandwich*, & *Foway*, and the *Scots*, *Roxburg*. Peace with *Burgundy*, for nine yeares.		The *French* burne *Sandwich* and *Foway*.	
	1458		The Archbishop of *Mentz* refuseth to pay his Annates. The Pope placeth another in his See, which caused much warre. *Chr Citiz. Nauc.*	*Io. de Turrecremata*, Cardinal of Saint *Sabine*. *Trith.* *Fr. Andr.*	PIVS the 2. 5.y. 11.m. 27.d. *Æneas Syluius*. He was Scribe in the Council of *Basile*, and approued it by his publike writings, but being Pope, reiected it. *Plat.* He called a Council at *Mantua*, where nothing was done, but an act against appeales from the Pope to a Council, although at *Basile*, he was of another mind. *Mar. Palm.*	*Alfonsus* dieth. FERDINAND (his naturall son) succeedeth *Calv.*	The differences compounded in shew. *Warwic* (vpon an affray betweene the Kings men and his) goeth to *Caleis*. *Somerset* sent Captaine thither, but he refuseth to resigne.		The Duke of *Alencon* condemned to perpetuall imprisonment, for intelligence with the *English*. The King prodigall in his loue to women.	*Alf.* of *Arragon* dieth. IOHN, K. of *Navarr*, brother to *Alf.* & Father to *Ferdinand* the Catholique, succeedeth. 21.
	1459		The Emperor taken in *Vienna* by the Citizens, and released afterward. *Ib.*				The Lord *Audley*, with the Kings forces, ouercome at *Blore Heath*, neere *Liechfield* by the Earle of *Salisbury*. The *Yorkists* meet at *Ludlow*, and arme. *Stow.*	The King besiegeth *Roxburg* Castle. He is slaine by the breaking of a peece of Ordnance.	He is warned by a Captaine to beware of poyson.	*Henry* (being vnable) perswadeth Q. to be gotten with child by *Bertrand de Cueva*. *Ioan* (thus gotten) is proclaimed heyre, and *Bertrand* is made E. of *Ledesma*, and D. of *Alburquerque*. *Hist Hi*
	1460		The Emperor tendereth his daughter to *Mahomet*, if he will change his Religion but she was stolne, by *Albert* of *Bavaria*. *Cusp.*	*Henricvs de Herph. fr.* *Io. Lathbury*. *W. Surflet*. *Bal. Fr.*			*Yorke* attainted in Parliament. The King taken at *Northampton*. *Yorke* confirmed successour by Parliament. *Fab. Graft.* He, and diuers of his faction, slayne at *Wakefield*, by the Queene. *Grafton.*	IAMES the 3. *f.* 28. *Roxburg* and *Warke* Castles taken. *Donald* of the Isles rebelleth, and is slaine by a Minstroll.	Hee forbeareth his meate, (for feare) so long, that when he would haue eaten, he could not, and dyed.	
5410	1461		The warre continueth in *Germany*, about the Archbishoprique of *Mentz*. *Trith. Naucl.*	*Tho. Wilton*, Chancelor of *Paules*. *W. Ive*. *Iid.*			*Edward* (his son) defeateth the Queenes friends at *Mortimers* Crosse, neere *Ludlow*, and she, the *Yorkists* at Saint *Albans*. EDWARD the fourth, 22. yeeres, 1. m, 5. d.	King *Henry*, and his Queene, well receiued in *Scotland*.	LEWYS the 11. *f.* 22. The Ciuill warre in *France*, called the *Weale publike*, caused by the Kings Covetousnesse.	A rebellion against the Q. for the death of the Prince.
	1462	The *Turke* enriched by the gifts of diuers, who stroue for the Patriarchate of *Constantinople*. *Cruf.*	The Emperor freed from the siege of the people of *Vienna*, by the King of *Bohemia*: for which, he createth his sonnes Dukes of *Munsterberg*. *Trith. Reuf.*	*Trithemius* borne. *Teste ipso.* *And.*	The Churches of *Theodosius* and *Anastasius* fall downe in the night. *Palm.*		*Henry* and the *Queene* raise forces, and are ouercome at *Towton*. *Henry* and the Q. flee into *Scotland*. The Lady *Margaret* of *England*, promised to Pr. *Edward*. King *Edward* Crowned. *Lef.* The Q. goeth into *France*. She returneth, and with great forces entreth *Northumberland*, and is ouercome againe. The King fleeth into *Wales*.	*Berwic* resigned by King *Henry* to the *Scots*. Contention betweene the Q. & Chancelor for the Regency.	He purchaseth *Rousillon* of *Navar*, which caused much trouble afterward.	The *Castilians* against the Rebels.
	1463			*Iohn Capgraue* *Nic. Kenton*, *Bal. Fr.*	He publisheth a *Croysado* against the *Turke*. *Spang.*			Peace with *England* for fifteene yeares. The Queene dieth.	He redeemeth the Townes morgaged to the Duke of *Burgundy*, at the Treaty of *Arras*.	The *Castilians* take *Gibralter* from the *Moores*.
	1464			*Nicolas de Cusa*, Bishop of *Brixia*. *Frisi.* maketh him another from the Cardinal.	He dieth at *Ancona*. PAVLE, the 2. 6. y. 10. m. 26. d. *Petrus Barbo*. An enemy to Schollers.		He is taken in a disguise comming to *London*, and sent to the Tower. Vpon a league with *Spayne*, Sheepe were first transported thither.		The Duke (discontented at it) joyneth with the Lords against him. They besiege *Pevis*. *Til. Comin.*	Diuers Lords of *Castile* league against *Henry*.
	1465	Cardinals priuiledged to ride on Mules. *Plat.*	Warre betweene the Duke of *Brunswic*, & the *Hanse* townes. *Chr Sax. Func.*		He imprisoned *Platina*, and *Pomponius Lætus*. *Plat.*		The Earle of *Warwick* sent into *France*, to obtayne the Lady *Bona* (daughter to the Duke of *Savoy*) for the King. In the meane time he marryeth the Lady *Elizabeth Grey*.		An enterview at *Constans*, where the King (to disperse the Lords) promiseth much, and performeth little. *Com.*	They force him to reiect his supposed daughter, and to declare his brother *Alphonsus*, heyre.
5415	1466		The like betweene the Earles of *Wirtenberg*, and *Eberstein*. *Reuf.*	*Erasmus* borne *Chytr. Cordan.*	A treble Sun appeareth at *Rome*. *Palm. Func.* The King of *Bohemia*, excommunicated by the Pope. *Naucl. Fab.*		The Earles mind alienated from him.	The Chancelor *Kennedy* dieth, lamented of all good men.	He taketh from his brother the Duchy of *Normandy*. He fleeth to the Duke of *Burgundy*.	He falleth off, and they likewise, and Crowne ALFONSVS, and depose him.
	1467					The Lords of *Barcelone* call in *Rene*, to be K. of *Castile*.	The Duke of *Burgundy* marrieth the Kings sister. *Warwick* plotteth against *Edward* and (to draw *Clarence* to his part) giueth him his daughter in marriage.		The King forceth the D. of *Bretagne* to renounce the league with *Burgundy*, and causeth the *Ligeois* to rebell against the Duke.	*Henry* ouercommeth them. Queene *Ione* hath two Children more by another Minion.
	1468			*Dionysius Rykel*, or *Lewys*. *Fr. Andr.*	This yeare was *Platina* imprisoned, on suspition of intending to murther the Pope. *Teste ipso.*	The French ayde him.	He ouercommeth *Edwards* forces at *Edgcote*, and beheadeth *Pembroke* the Generall. He taketh *Edward*, and committeth him to the Archbishop of *Yorke*. He escapeth to *London*. He defeateth the *Lincolnshire* men by *Stamford*. *Warwick* & *Clarence* flee into *France*, & returne with forces. *Edward* fleeth to *Burgundy*. *Henry* released. The Crowne entailed vpon *Clarence*. *Warwick* made Regent. *Edward* returneth, taketh *Henry*, and committeth him again. *Warwic* slain at *Barnet*. The Q. taken. The King and Prince slaine by *Glocester*. *Pembroke* and *Richmond* flee into *Bretaine*.		Peace with the Duke. The Dutchy of *Guyen* giuen to the Kings brother. *Lewys* (by his second wife) had *Charles* the 8. *Francis*, *Loys*, *Anne* Dutchesse of *Bourbon*, and *Ione* wife to *Lewys*, Duke of *Orleans*, from whom (after he came to the Crown) she was diuorced. *Til.*	*Alfonsus* dyeth. *Isabel* the King's sister) refuseth the Kingdome, the league is broken, and peace is setled in *Castile*.
	1469		The Emperor honorably entertained at *Rome*, by the Pope. The *Turkes* waste *Germany*. *Palm.*	*Iacobus Perez*, Bishop of *Bezancon*. *Fr.*	The Pope (in 17. dayes) spent 18000. Crownes in the Emperors entertainment *Plat.*					She is declared heyre, and married to *Ferdinand* of *Arragon*.
	1470	The Iubilee reduced to 25. yeares. *Ann Belg.*	Warre betweene the Elector Palatine, & the Duke of *Bauaria* in the old quarrell for *Mentz*. *Munst.*	*Roderic*, Bishop of *Zamora*. *Fr. Andr.*	Hayle of 12. ounces waight fell in *Rome*. *Palm.*	He leagueth with the *Venetians* against the *Turke*. *Hist Ven.*		The King marryeth *Margaret* of *Denmarke*. The King (her father, for her Dowry) relinquisheth his right pretended to the Isles.		

	Polonia.	Hungary	Denmarke. Norway, & Swevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders and Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
		Mahomet beaten from *Belgrade*. *Huniades* dieth. *Vlric* slaine by *Ladislaus*, son to *Huniades*,	CHRISTIERNE, chosen King of *Swevia*,		The Duke deposed for sodomie.		*Mahomet* looseth an eye, and is beaten from the siege of *Belgrade*, by *Huniades*, with the losse of 40000 *Turks*. *Plat.*	The Vniversity of *Grypswald* in *Pomerania*, begun by *Vratislaus* the Duke, and finished by *Philip* 1547. the Duke. *Chytr. Munst Reusn. Alst.* GEO. TRAPEZVNTIVS, He translated the *Almagest* of *Ptolomy*, and divers things. He died 1486. Fr.
	The *Tartars* invade *Podolia*.	He is executed, and his brother *Matthias* imprisoned in *Podiebrads* keeping.	*Adolph* dieth without Issue. The King (taking *Sclaswic*, and *Holst* to be escheated) entreth *Sclaswic*, & buyeth *Holst* of *Otho*, Earle of *Schouenburg* who claimed it. *Hamburg* subiected to *Denmarke*. *Cr.*		PASCHALIS MARIEPETRO 5. The old Duke dieth, and is buried with Ducall Pompe.	Peace with the *English* for a yeare, at which, the *French* King is offended.	He besiegeth *Rhodes* The Pope and *Genoueses* expell him, & take *Lemnos* from him.	IOHANNES REGIOMONTANVS, the Astronomer. Fr. FRANCISCVS PHILELPHVS, the Knight and Poet, Laureat of *Ancona*. *Palm. Chr Cit.*
	Casimire borne to the King. League renewed with *Bohemia*.	The King dieth. MATTHIAS (son to *Huniades*) chosen. 32. *Podiebrad* refuseth to free him, till he promised to marry his daughter, & paid him 60000. crowns. The Emperour invadeth *Hungary*. *Bonf.*		The King dieth, not without suspition of poyson. GEORGE PODIEBRAD crowned. 29.			He expelleth the Prince of *Peloponnesus*, taketh *Corinth*, and dismantleth *Athens*, and marrieth the daughter of *Demetrius*, Prince of *Peloponnesus*. He giueth him the City *Oenum*, and the Custome of *Sale* to to maintaine him. He taketh *Synderouis* and all *Servia*. *Laon.*	ÆNEAS SYLVIVS, endeth his Story of *Bohemia*. RVDOLPHVS AGRICOLA, Professor at *Heidelberg*, the Historian. *Berg. Trith. Voss.* IOHN GOBELINE (Secretary to Pope *Pius*) the Historian. *Voss.*
	John Albert borne. War with the *Teutoniques*. *Crom.*			*Silesia* opposeth him, because he was a *Thaborite*.				The Vniversitie of *Basile*, founded by Pope *Pius* the 2. *Reusn Alst.* NICOLAS MONTACVTE. He wrote the liues of the Kings of *England* *Bale. Voss.* IAC. PICCOLOMINEVS Cardinal, and Bishop of *Papia*, the Historian. *Voss.*
	Marieburg & other places, yealded to the King.						*Vssun Cassan*, the *Persian*, warreth against him.	The Vniversity of *Friburg* in *Brisgovia*, founded by *Albert*, Arch D. of *Austria*. *Reusn. Alst.* HECTOR BOETHIVS, endeth his Story. IO. ANNIVS, the Historian. *Voss.*
	Alexander borne. The Kings mother dieth.		The King confirmeth the priuiledges of *Hamburg*.			*Charles* made President of *Normandy*, by the *French* King	*Mahomet* taketh *Mytilene*. *Palm.* He taketh *Castamona*, *Paphlagonia*, and *Trapezund*, killing *Dauid* the Emperor, and his two sons. He subdueth *Valachia*, and taketh *Lemnos* and *Lesbos*, and wasteth *Peloponnesus*.	GVARINVS VERONENSIS, the *Grammarian*, auditor of *Chrysoloras*. Fr. WILLIAM BOTONER, IOHN HARDING, *English* Historians. *Bal. Fris Voss.* FRANCISCVS FRANCIA, the Paynter of *Bononia*. *Mand.*
	Peace renewed with *Bohemia*.	*Ali Beg* taketh much booty out of *Hungary*.	The *Suevians* rebell because *Danes* were set ouer them. The King put to flight by them. *Cr.*	He freeth the Emperor from the siege of *Vienna*, & his sons are created Dukes of *Munsterberg*. *Trith. Reusn.*	CHRISTOPHERO MARO. 9. War with the *Turke* in *Morea*.	He demandeth imposition for salt in *Burgundy*, and requireth the Duke to breake the league with the *English*, but obtaineth neither.		LAONICVS CHALCONDYLAS endeth his Story. TRITHEMIVS borne. *Teste ipso. Andr.* IOHN CAPGRAVE, the *English* Historian. *Bale. Fr. Voss.*
		Iayza (the Metropolis of *Bosna*) recouered. *Bonf.*	They sed for *Charls*. He findeth cold entertainment, and leaueth the Kingdome. *Id.*	*Rochezana* ruleth all in matters of Religion.	*Chalcis* lost to the *Turke*. *Hel.*	The Duke aydeth the Pope against the *Turke*. *Charles* and his father fall out. *Commin.*	He taketh *Chalcis* from the *Venetians*. *Scanderbeg* ouercommeth two of *Mahomets Bassas*.	BLONDVS dieth, aged 57. *Palm.* 71. *Bucho's.* VITVS ARENPECKIVS, the *Bohemian* Historian. *Avent. Voss.* ROBERT BALE, the Elder, the Historian. *Voss.*
		MATTHIAS crowned at *Alba*. The *Venetians* allow him yearely to the *Turkish* warre, 60000. crownes, and the Pope, 50000.				The *French* King sendeth his bastard *Rubempre*, to surprise *Charles*, and he is imprisoned. *Charles* reconciled to his father. *Id.*	He fleeth the Gouernour of *Mysia*, and vniteth *Bosna* to his Kingdome. He winneth *Eubea* (*Nigrepont*) from the *Venetians*.	BAPTISTA PLATINA. He wrote the liues of the Popes. *Vulat. Voss.* NICOLAVS SEGVNDINVS. He dedicated the Genealogy of the *Turks*, to Pope *Pius* the 2. *Sylv. Voss.*
	Pomerania (after 180. yeares) vnited to *Polonia*, & peace made with the *Teutoniques*. *Gagu. Crom.*	He taketh some places in *Russia*.	*Gerard* (the Kings brother) rebelleth in *Holst*. He is made Gouernour there, & pacified. *Cr.*		*Nigrepont* lost. The *Venetians* allow the *Hungarians* 60000 Crowns yearly to the Warre.	The Peace at *Constans*. *Arnold*, Duke of *Geldres*, imprisoned sixe yeares by his son *Chr Belg, &c.*	He besiegeth *Croia* in vaine.	IACOBVS TICINENSIS, the Historian. *Leand. Voss.* WALTER HVNT, the *English*man. He was at the Councils of *Ferrara* and *Florence*, and wrote the acts of them. *Voss.*
		His Vncle taken by the *Turkes*, and beheaded at *Constantinople*.	He is imprisoned for aspiring.	The King condemned of heresie, by the Pope. The Nobles set vp *Mathias* of *Hungary* against him. *Dub.*	*Canalis* (the Generall) banished, for not relieuing *Nigrepont* in time.	The rebellious people of *Leige* submit, and are pardoned.	*Scanderbeg* dieth.	SCANDERBEG dieth, aged 63. *Reusn.* GEO. *De Castel Franco*, the famous Painter of *Venice*. *Mand.*
	Sigismund borne.	He redneeth the rebellious *Transylvanians* to obedience. *Bonf.*				*Philip* dieth. CHARLES. the *Warlike*. *f.* 10. He marrieth *Margaret*, sister to *Edward* the fourth, of *England*.		IOHN DVGLOTZ, the *Polonian* Historian. *Func. Crom. Voss.* RODERICVS SANTIVS, Bishop of *Palentz*, the *Spanish* Historian. *Vas. Voss.*
	Frederic borne. *Ladislaus* (the Kings son) designed King of *Bohemia*, after the death of *George*.	He attempteth to recouer *Valachia*, but (by the treason of the *Vayvod*) is beaten, & wounded. *Bonf. Reusn.*	The *Danes* take two *English* Ships, because the *English* had slayne the Gouernor of *Island*, the yeare before. Their goods and persons attached in *England*. Peace with *Lubec*. *Gerard* expelled *Holst*, vpon a new rebellion. *Charles* dieth.		*Bessarion* (the Cardinal) giueth his Library to Saint *Marks* Church. *Iust. Hist Ven.*	*Leige* rebelleth, and *Charles* demolisheth it. The Rebellious *Gantois* submit, and are pardoned.	*Epirus* subdued againe, and *Scanderbegs* sons expelled.	BESSARION the Cardinal, giueth his Library to Saint *Marks* Church at *Venice*, worth 30000. Crownes. *Iustin. Alst.* M. ANTONIVS SABELLICVS, the Historian. He was made Library-keeper by *Bessarion*. *Pont.*
	The Vayvod of *Moldauia* deteateth the *Tartars*.	War with *Bohemia*. The *Turke* carryeth 10000 Captiues out of *Hungary*.					*Mahomets* Fleet of 200. Sayle) bound for *Trapezund*) perisheth. *Palm.* The *Turkes* spoile *Hungary*, and take many Captiue.	The Order of Saint *Michael* in *France*, instituted by *Lewys* the eleuenth. *Aubert.* POMPONIVS LÆTVS, the Historian. *Viu. Voss.*
		The *Turke* taketh *Sabotz*.	The King entreth *Suevia*, & returneth, hauing done nothing.	*Victorinus*, Prince of *Bohemia* taken by *Mathias*; for griefe whereof *George* dieth.	The King of *Sicily* leagueth with the *Venetians* against the *Turkes*.	The *French* winne Saint *Quintins*, and inuade *Burgundy*. The Duke aydeth King *Edward* against King *Henry*.		COSMAS LAVRVS, DANIEL SERBTVS } Historians of *Brixia*. *Rubeus. Voss.* PETR. RANZANVS, the Historian of *Hungary*. *Sambuc. Voss.*

An. M.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Emp. of Germ.	Doctors, &c.	Popes.	England.	Scotland	France.	Spayne.	Sicily.
5420	1471		The Grisons (vexed by the *Tyrollians*) league with the Suitzers. *Hel.*	*Henry Parker. Bal. Fr.*	*Sixtus* the 4th 13. ye. 4. d. *Franciscus de Rovere.*	The Earle of *Oxford* sent prisoner into *Normandy*, and there kept, till the end of *Richards* raigne.		The King taketh *Amiens* and S. *Quintins* from the Duke of *Burgundy*. The Duke of *Guyen* dieth, not without suspition of poyson.	*Arragon* confirmeth *Navar* to his daughter *Leonora* & *Gastõ de Foix* her husband, after her death.	
	1472		Three yeares warre between the Bishops of *Hildesheime*. *Reus.*		He setteth out a Fleet against the *Turkes*, which did nothing. *Onuph.*	*Henryes* lawes abrogated.	*Iames* borne. The King of *Denmarke* (to congratulate his birth) releaseth his right in the Isles of *Orkney*, and *Shetland*.	The Duke reconcereth Saint *Quintins*. *Com.* He hireth one to kill the King. *Id.*	Her ambitiõ causeth much bloudshed in *Pampelone*. The Bishop wheroof is kild by the Constable, on suspition of adultery with the Q.	
	1473	*Glascow* made an Archbishoprique, by Pope *Sixtus*. *Mir.* A Council at *Toledo*. *TC.*		*Bessarion* dieth. *Buch. Chytr.*		The Duke of *Burgundy* perswadeth the King to invade *France*, promising him aide.		The King marrieth his daughter *Anne* to *Peter* of *Bourbon*, & *Iane* to *Lewys* of *Orleans*, afterward K.	*Dom Piedro* of *Velasco* made Constable of *Castile*, in whose family it continueth. *Alen.* of *Castile* dieth.	
	1474	Saint *Andrews* erected to an Archbishoprick and 12. Bishops appointed vnder him, formerly belonging to *Yorke*. *Godw.*				He landeth with forces at *Calice*, but (vpon the Dukes failing) he concludeth a Peace with the *French*, vpon a marriage to be solemnized betweene the Kings daughter, *Elizabeth*, and the *Dauphine*.	St. *Andrewes* made an Archbishoprique *Mir.*	The Constable seeketh to corrupt *Bourbon*. He sheweth his letters to the K. The *English* inuade *France*. Peace with them.	FERDINAND the Catholicke. 41. Diuers ioyne (for *Ione* the bastard.) with *Alf.* of *Portugal*, who meant to marry her.	
	1475		The Archbishop of *Strigonium* fleeth to the Emperour with much treasure. He maketh him Archb. of *Saltzburg*. *Bonf.*	*Michael Tregorius*, Bishop of *Dublyn*. *Bal. Fr.*	A Iubilee at *Rome*. *Plat.*	The King sendeth great Presents to the Duke of *Britaine* to obtaine the Earle of *Richmund*; but faileth in his expectation.	The King, Courtiers, and Archdeacon of St. *Andrewes* persecute the Archbish. even to death.	Peace for nine yeeres betweene *Burgundy* and *Britaine*. The Constable executed. *Orange* made a Principality, subiect to *France*. *Hel.*	*Ferd.* and *Isabel* clayme *Portugal*, & inuade it,	
	1476		*Matthias* of *Hungary*, subdueth the most part of *Austria*. *Crom.*	*Iohn Sioley, Ibid.*		King Edwards Issue. *Edward* the fifth. *Richard* murthered with his brother. *George* died young. *Elizabeth*, wife to *Henry* 7. *Cicily*, Viscounteesse *Wells*. *Anne*, Dutcheesse of *Norfolke*. *Briget*, a Nun in *Dertford*. *Mary* and *Margaret*, died before marriage, & *Katharine*, Countesse of *Devonshire*. Naturall children. *Arthur*, Vicount *Lisle*. *Elizabeth*, wife to Sir *Thomas Lumley*.	The King giveth his mind to Magick, and groweth cruell.	A Parliament erected at *Digion* in *Burgũdy*. *Id.* The King taketh divers places from the Dutcheesse of *Burgundy*. *Com.* His health decayes.	*Isabel* declared heire of *Castile*.	
5425	1477		*Maximilian* marrieth *Mary*, Dutcheesse of *Burgundy*. *Ann Fl.* Peace with the *Hungarian*, on payment of 150000. Crownes. *Bonf.*	*Gerardus de Monte*, Professor at *Colen*. *Fr.*			He preferreth one *Cockeram* (a Mason) to be his favorite.		The first *Spanish* voyage to *Guiney*.	
	1478	The *Inquisition* instituted in *Castile*, against the *Moores* and *Iewes*. *Mar.*	*Philip* (afterward King of *Spaine*) borne. *Ib.* *Maximilians* victory at *Teroaune*. *Æmil.*	*Theod. Gaza* dieth at *Rome*. *Palm. Fun.*		"*George*, Duke of *Clarence*, condemned of treason, and drowned in a *Malmsey* Butt in the Tower.			*Iohn*, King of *Arragõ* giueth his son *Ferd.* precedence at an enterveiw at *Victoria*	
	1479	*Weselius* (Preacher at *Wormbs*) condemned for an heretique, for preaching against Indulgences. *App Vrsp.*				The King groweth coueteous, and executeth penall lawes vpon the Subiects.		*Io.* Barle of *Mar*, (the Kings brother) convicted of treason. His veynes are cut, & he bleedeth to death.	The *French* defeated at *Guynegate*. The *Suitzers* begin to attend the *French*, and the Archers (instituted by *Charles* the 7.) put downe.	*Iohn* dieth. *Ferdinand* succeedeth in *Arragon*, and *Leonora* in *Navar*. *Francis Phœbus* (her son by *Gaston*) made King of *Navar*.
	1480			*Iohn Spyne. Bal. Fr.*		The *French* King temporizeth about the marriage, and crosseth a match betweene the Kings daughter *Cicily*, & the Prince of *Scotland*.	*Alexander* Duke of *Albany* (the other brother) fleeth into *England*. *Cockeram* created Earle of *Mar*.		*Ione* entreth a Monastery. *Alf.* of *Portugal* dieth.	*Otranto* lost to the *Turke* and recouered. *Ann Turc.*
5430	1481		*Rasciburg* in the confines of *Austria* and *Hungary*, taken by *Matthias*. *Fab. Reus, Crom.*			The *Scots* invade *England*. The Duke of *Glocester* invadeth *Scotland*, and forceth the *Scots* to deliuer *Barwick*, and to yeald to other conditions, for their peace.	*Barwick* restored to the *English*. *Cockeram* and others hanged. *Albany* reconciled to the King. He is made Regent, but (fearing his life) fleeth into *England*, and from thence to *France*.	The *French* deny their Tribute, and to consummate the marriage. The King resolueth vpon a new inuasion of *France*.	IOHN. *f.* 14. The beginning of warre in *Granado*.	*Charles* of *Anjou*, Titular King of *Naples* and *Sicily* dieth. From him the *French* Kings derive their titles to these Kingdomes. *Mor.*
	1482		He taketh *Podona*, and other Townes there. *Id.*	*Mart. Luther.* borne. *Eber.*	He dieth for griefe, that the *Venetians* had leagued with the D. of *Ferrara* against him. *Fuc. Reus.*	He dieth. EDWARD the 5 *f.* 1. *m.* 12. *d.* The Queenes kindred cut off. *Glocester* first made Protector, then King. RICHARD the 3. 2. *y.* 1. *m.* The Princes murthered. *Buckingham* beheaded. *Morton*, Bishop of *Ely*, and others, consult to set vp *Henry* Earle of *Richmund*.		*Fr.* of *Navar* poysoned. KATHARINE his sister succeedeth. The *Canaries* subiected to *Castile*.	*Fr.* of *Navar* poysoned. KATHARINE his sister succeedeth. The *Canaries* subiected to *Castile*.	
	1483			*Iohn Mylverto. Bal. Fr.*	INOCENT 8. 7. *yee*, 27. *d.* *Iob. Bapt. Cybo.* He spake faire to all, & meant good to none. *Reus.*			He dyeth of a wound by a splint, in tilting with *Lewys* of *Orleans*.	CHARLES the 8. *f.* 14. The Duke of *Orleans* made President of the Council of 12. chosen to goueme the Realme.	The Duke of *Braganza* and others, executed for intelligence with *Castile*. Diuers places in *Granado* taken.
	1484							Peace with *England*, for 3. yeares.	He is discontented, and leagueth with divers Lords against the Kings sister, Gouernesse. They are forced to obedience.	*Malaga* taken from the *Moores* by *Castile*. IOHN ALBRET marrieth *Katharine* of *Navar*, and is King.
	1485		He taketh *Vienna*. *Chr Citiz.* The Dukes of *Bauaria* at warre, for their fathers possessions. *Aven. Reus.*		He purgeth the City of Theeues, not sparing the greatest.	He landeth, & killeth *Rich.* HENRY the 7th. 23. *y.* 7. *m.* He marieth *Elizabeth*, daughter to *Edward* the 4th. The *Guard* instituted. The Crowne intailed to the heires of his body.		They league against		*Ferdinand* tyrannizeth. *Nor.*

An. Chr.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denm. Norway & Sueu.	Bohemia	Venice.	Flanders, and Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
147[illegible]	CASIMIRE chosen King of *Polonia* in hate to *Matthias*: but hee made his peace with the people and *Casimire* returned.	The people offended with *Matthias*, upon taxes, he appeaseth them. *Bonf.*		LADISL. the son of *Casimire* chosen; & *Matt.* rejected. 46. *Mar.* invadeth *Bohemia*.	NICOLAS TRONO. 2. The *Venetians* spoile *Lesbos* & *Perganus*, and *Attalia* in *Pamphilia*.	The Duke demandeth a peny on every Chimney of the *Frizons*, and they refuse to pay it. He taketh much in *France*.	*Isa Beg* entreth *Dalmatia* & *Austria*, and carrieth away 5000 Captives.	ALBERTVS DVRERVS, the famous Paynter borne. *Cardan. Buch.* PETRVS *De Natalibus* Bishop of *Asoli*. He wrote a History of Saints. *Vas. Voss. Gualt.* GEO. MERVLA, the Grammarian and Historian of *Milan*. *Volat. Voss.*
147[illegible]	The *Hungarians* invade *Polonia*.	*Matth.* invadeth *Polonia*, and beateth the *Bohemians*, who came to their ayde.			The K. of *Cyprus* (dying) bequeatheth his wife and Kingdome to the *Venetians*, who settle her in it.	The Duke of *Geldres* (in hate to his sonne) selleth his Dutchy to the Duke, for 92000. Florens, and a yearely pension.	The 3 yeares warre with the *Persian*. *Mysia* Conquered. *An Turc.*	DOMITIVS CALDERINVS, the Poet and Grammarian. *Trith.* The Vniversity of *Ingolstadt* in *Bavaria*, founded by Lewes and George, the father & sonne, Dukes there. *Reus. Alst.* GVINEA (on the Coast of *Afrique*) discovered by the *Portugals*. *Osor. Gordon.*
1473	The *Tartars* invade *Russia*, and carry away 700. Captives.	By an agreement, *Matth.* is to enjoy *Moravia* and *Silesia*, during life, and to be styled King of *Bohemia* also; and after his death, these Provinces were to returne to *Bohemia*, on payment of 600000. Crownes. And if *Matthias* survived *Ladislaus*, the rest of *Bohemia* was to fall to him. *Bonf. Dub. Sabat.*			NICOL. MARCELLO. *Scodra* relieued by the *Venetians*.	*Charles* desireth the Emp. to create him King of *Burgundy*. The Emperor requireth his daughter for *Maximilian*: Both propositions rejected.	The *Turke* watteth *Bosna*, *Styria*, and *Carinthia*, and besiegeth *Scodra*. The *Persians* beate them twice.	A *Parliament* erected at *Mechlyn* (in *Brabant*) by *Charles*, and endowed with priviledges. It is an Archbyshopsque, and had an Vniversitie in it, where (at one time) the armes of 9 Kings, 24 Princes, and 29 Earles studyed. *Adr Ro. Neand.*
1474	The *Hungarians* take many places belonging to *Polonia*. *Idem.*	The King honourably entertained at *Rome*. *Naucl. Cr.*			PETRO MOCENIGO 2 Months. ANDREA VENDRAMINO. 4.	*Rene* Duke of *Loreyne*, invadeth *Flanders*. The Duke entreth *Loreyne*, and taketh many places there.	The *Persian* defeated, and peace concluded.	ALEXANDER *ab Alexandro*, the Historian and Lawyer of *Naples*. *Fr. Gualt. Voss.* The Canon of Saint *Augustines*, which wrote the *Belgique* Story, from *Anno* 54. to 1474. lived new. *Voss.*
1475	*Hedwigis* the Kings daughter, married to *George* Duke of *Bauaria*. *Crom.*				*Capha* lost to the *Turkes*.	*Rene* taketh *Nancy*. *Charles* besiegeth it,	The *Turke* winneth *Caphas*, and all *Taurica Chersonesus*. The *Turkes* beaten in *Valachia*. *Ann Turc.*	BARTHOLOMEVS CEPOLLA the Lawyer. *Hel.* The Vniversity of *Valencians* (begun by *Lewes*) *Ann.* 1452. finished by him. *Catintus. Gualter.* IACOBVS ZENVS, Bishop of *Padua*, the Historian. *Berg. Voss.*
1476	Truce with *Hungary*.	The King marrieth the King of *Arragons* daughter. The *Turke* doth much harme, during the Nuptials.				He is slaine there. MARY *f.* The *French* King seizeth on many places, as escheated to him.	*Ali Beg* defeated in *Hungary*. Yet they take 3 Forts there, and 40000. Captive in *Dacia*.	IOHN REGIOMONTANVS dyeth at *Rome*. *Trith. Func.* BERNARDVS *Iustinianus* the Historian. *Berg. Voss.* DAVID MORGAN, the *Welsh* Historian. *Bal. Voss.*
1477	*Casimire* aydeth the Emperor against the *Hungarians*, at *Vienna*. *Crom.*				The *Turkes* forced from the siege of *Lepanto*. GIOVAN: MOCENIGO. 7.	He is rejected in a motion for a marriage with the *Dauphine*. MAXIMILIAN espoused to her. He restoreth the Order of the *Golden-Fleece*.	He doth much harme in the *Venetian* Territories. *Solyman Bassa* besiegeth *Lepanto*. *Croia* (wearied with long siege) yeildeth.	The Vniversity of *Tubing* in the Dutchy of *Wittenberg*, erected by *Eberard* the Duke. *Ann Suev. Naucl. Reus.* ÆGIDIVS *de Roia*, the *Belgique* Historian. *Voss.*
1478	The *Teutonics* renew the warre with *Polonia*. The *Tartars* waste *Podolia*, and the *Turkes*, *Carinthia*. *Crom.*	*Matth.* recovereth 30000. Captives fro the *Turkes*, and forrageth theyr Country 30. Miles.	He crowneth his son IOHN and marryeth him to *Christina*, daughter to the Elector of *Saxony*.		Peace with the *Turke*.	He recovereth *Henalt* from the *French*. *Philip* borne. The *Geldrois* revolt.	*Scodra* yeilded, upon peace with the *Venetians*.	THEOD. GAZA dyeth at *Rome*. *Palm. Func.* THO. BASINVS Bishop of *Liseux*. Meyer tooke much out of him, Verbatim. *Voss.* RAPHAEL SANZIO, the Excellent Paynter of *Vrbin*. *Mand. Vas.*
1479	*Sophia* (the Kings daughter) marryeth the Marquesse of *Brandeburg*. The *Teutonics* submit.	The Emperor performeth not the Articles, and *Matthias* taketh many places in *Styria*. *Bonf.*	The *Dietharsians* rebell.			The *French* defeated at *Guyne* Gate, & loose *Tourney*. SIMON Lord of *Montigny* made Governor of *Holland*.	The Islands *Nerytus*, *Zant*, and *Zephalene*, wonne. *Stepb. Battori*, *Vayvod* of *Transylvania*, killeth 30000 *Turks*, and forceth the rest out of his Country.	NICOL. *Perottus*, Bishop of *Siponto*, the Grammarian, Author of the *Cornu Copiæ*. *Chytr.* CORIOLANVS CÆPIO, the *Venetian* Historian. *Cusp. Voss.*
1480	The *Muscovits*, take *Novograde* in *Lituania*.	He killeth 30000. *Turkes* in *Illyria*, and defeateth the rest. *Reus.*	The K. punisheth the Rebels of *Holst*.		The *Venetians* aid the *Florentines* against the *Pope*, who endeauored to oppresse them.	*Leyden* taken by the *Hoecks*, and *Dort* by the *Cabillaucks*. *Waggengen* in *Geldres*, taken by *Maximilian*.	*Rhodes* besieged in vayne. *Otranto* (in *Apulia*) woon. *Mahomet* dyeth. *Otranto* recovered by *Alf* Duke of *Calabria*. CORCVTVS saluted Emperor.	The Vniversity of *Aberdene* in *Scotland*, founded by *W. Elphingstone*, Bishop there, who wrote the *Scots* Chronicle. *Reus. Alst. Voss.* FRANCISCVS *Niger*, the Astronomer. *Fr.*
1481	*Casimire* (the Kings son) sickneth. His Physitians tell him, that (to save his life) he must lye with a woman.	*Matthias* warreth againe in *Austria*. *Bonf.*	*Christierne* dieth. IOHN *f.* alone. He divideth possessiõs with his Brother *Frederic*. *Cr.*		*Ferrara* declareth himselfe an enemy to the *Venetians*, who had seized him in his estate. Losse on both sides.	Warre with *Vtrecht*.	BAIAZET the 2. *f.* 32. *Corcutus* resigneth to his father. ZEMES (another sonne) aspireth. but is forced to flee into *Egypt*, and thence, to *Rhodes*.	FRANCISCVS *Philelphus* (sonne to *Francis*) the Poet. *Fr.* MAT. *Palmerius* (who now lived) endeth his Appendix to *Palmerius*, he is continued to 1512. *Voss.* GEO. PHRANZA, the Greeke Historian. *Voss.* SOLOTHVRNE made a *Canton*. *Braun.*
1482	He refuseth, and dyeth. *Crom.*	He killeth 3000. *Turkes* neere to *Synderovia*, with the losse of 500. and recovereth *Bosna*. He taketh *Rasciburg* from the Emperor.	Controversies with the *English* revive. *Id.*		Most of the Princes of *Italy*, league against the *Venetians*.	*Mary* dyeth of a fall from her horse. *Max.* reiected in *Flanders*, and Governours appointed. He is received Governor in *Holland*.	*Iohn* (*Scanderbegs* sonne) recovereth *Epirus*. *Bosna* recovered by the Christians. *Ann Turc.*	The Vniversity of *Mentz* founded by *Dietherus* the Archbishop. *Trith Fab. Reus. Alst.* HERMOLAVS BARBARVS, Patr. of *Aquileia*, Cardinal, and Historian. *Voss.*
1483		He taketh *Pruckham*, and *Podona*.			The *Venetians* spend 600000. Crownes in these 2 yeares warre. *Hist Ven.*	*Margaret* (her daughter betrothed to the *Dauphine*. PHILIP received as Prince under the tuition of *Max*, and others.		CHRISTOPHER *Columbus*, the Navig. IO. *Capnio* or *Reuchlyn*, he brought Greek and *Hebrew* into *Germany*. *Calv.*
1484	The *Tartars* waste *Moldavia*. *Stephan* the *Vayvod*, and his people sweare fealty to the King.	He winneth *Cornaburg*.			Great Tryumph in *Venice*, upon a peace. *Berg.*	Troubles betweene *Bruges* & *Andwerp* about theyr Fayres. The Lord EGMONT, Governour of *Holland*.	The *Turkes* take some places in *Valachia*, and invade *Moldavia*. *Crom.*	SIGISMVND, and VDALRICVS, authors of the History called *Chronicon Augustanum*. *Laz. Voss.* The Realme of *Congo* discovered by the *Portugals*. *Osor.*
1485	He aydeth them, and forceth the *Turks*, to depart the Country. *Crom.*	He taketh *Vienna*. He returneth to *Bula*, where he erecteth a fayre Library. *Bonf.*			MARCO BARBARICO. Hee dyeth in the 9th. moneth.	ENGLEBERT, Earle of *Nassaw*, Governour of *Holland*. The factions revive in *Frizeland*. *Chr Belg.*	*Valachia* yeildeth. *Bajazet* plotteth the destruction of the *Ianizaries*, but is forced to temporize with them.	IAC. *Phil. Bergomas* endeth his Chronology. ROGER the famous Paynter of *Bruges*. *Mand.*

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie, &c.	Emper. of Germany.	Doctors & Schoolemen	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Spaine.
5435	1486		*Maximilian* choſen King of the *Romans*. *Fab.* *Newſtadt* beſieged by *Matthias*, and taken the next yeare. *Reuſ.*	*John Picus*, E. of *Mirandula*. *Marſilius Ficinus*. *Fr.*	*Innocent* was the firſt Pope, that preferred his Baſtards to honour.	A Rebellion of the L. *Lovel* appeaſed. The Queens mother put into the Abbey of *Bermondſey*. *Lambert* (a Counterfeit *Yorke*) ſet up. The Earle of *Lincolne*, & others abet him.	The King groweth covetous and lecherous. The Lords riſe againſt him, & make *James* (his ſonne) heir Leader.	The K. taketh divers townes in *Bretagne*.	
	1487		The Duke of *Saxony* aydeth the Emperor, and *Matthias* is forced to a peace. *Fab.*	*Gabriel Biel*. *Trith.* *Io. Erghon*. *Bal. Fr.*		He is crowned at *Dublyn*, & defeated at *Stoke*. He is made a Turne-broach in the privie Kitchin, and (afterward) chiefe Falconer. Peace renewed with *Scotland*.	The King rayſeth forces againſt them.	He beſiegeth the D. in *Nants*. The *Bretagnes* defeated at St. *Albin*. The D. of *Orleans* committed to the Caſtle of *Bourges*.	
	1488		Acciſe of Ale firſt taken in *Germany*. *Calv. Spang*	*Angelus de Clavagijs*, Author of the *Summa Angelica*. *Marſilius ab Ingen* Profeſſor in *Heidelberg*. *Gualt. Friſ.*	He getteth *Zemes* (brother to *Bajazet*) from the Maſter of the *Rhodes*: for which he created him Cardinal.	The *Engliſh* ayde the Duke of *Bretagne*, againſt the *French*. Vpon his death, they returne.	He is ſlaine in battaile at *Bannocksbarne*. IAMES the 4. *f.* 26. He (in penance for his rebellion) alwaies wore an Iron chayne about his waſte.	The D. of *Bretagne* dieth. The K. taketh much from *Anne* his daughter and heyre.	The *Portugals* voyages to the Eaſt.
	1489	*Gordonius* taxeth *Volaterran*, for ſaying, *That this yeare the Pope permitted the Norwegians to receeue the Sacrament without the Cup*, and addeth ingenuouſly, that the beſt Divines hold that the Pope cannot diſpence with *Chriſts* inſtitution, but that it muſt be received in both kinds. *Funcius* ſayth, that it was done, becauſe Wyne grew bad very ſoone, in that cold Country.	*Maximilian* invadeth *Picardy*. *Til.* He taketh *Artoys*, *Arras*, and *Burgundy*.			The Earle of *Northumberland* ſlaine by *John a Cumber*, and other Rebels, in the North. They are diſperſed, the chiefe taken, & executed.	About this time was borne (in *Scotland*) a man Child from the Navil downeward, and two men upward. He lived 28. y. and learned Muſique and Languages, but had two diſtinct wils one part falling out oftentimes with the other. *Buch. Calv.*	The difference referred to *Maximilian*. He taketh her part.	The K. of *Caſtile* giveth a yearely penſion of 1000. Ducketts to the Fryers of *Ieruſalem*.
	1490		He bringeth backe his daughter, formerly betrothed to the *French* King. *Til.* Vpon the death of *Matt.* he taketh *Belgrade*. and other places *Bonf.*	*Joh. Camerarius* B. of *Wormbs*. *Trith.*	He falleth into a ſleepy fit, of twenty houres, no Artery moving in him, ſo that he was reputed for dead. *Onuph.*				Divers places taken from the *Moores*.
5440	1491		Peace with *Ladiſlaus* King of *Hungary*.	*Geo. Benignus* Archbiſhop of *Nazareth*. *Fr.* *W. Bechius*. B. of *Veſule*. *Id.*	He dyeth. ALEXANDER the 6. 11. y. 1. d *Rodericus Borgia*, Nephew to *Calixtus* the 3.			The K. marrieth her, & repudiateth the daughter to *Max.* to whom he had promiſed marriage. *Trith.*	*Alf* of *Port.* marrieth *Iſabel* of *Caſtile*. He was ſlayne the next yeare, by a fall from his Horſe.
	1492	The *Iewes* expelled *Spayne* and *Magdeburg*. *Mar. Fab.* *Valentia* made an Archbiſhoprique. *Mir.*	The Emperor (in a Dyet at *Conſtans*) urgeth the warre againſt the *French*, but nothing was done. *Fab.*	*John Alcock*, B. of *Ely*. *W. Stubbes*, Maſter of *Ieſus* Colledge in *Cambridge*. *Bal. Fr.*	He was ingratefull to the Cardinals that choſe him, and was borne for the bane of *Italy*. *Onuph.*	*Maximilian* obtayneth ayd againſt the *French*. The King goeth to *Caleis* with forces. *Max.* wanteth men & mony and faileth in his own cauſe.			*Granado* conquered by *Ferd.* & *Iſabel*. *Columbus* diſcovereth the *Indies*, and bringeth the Great P. into *Spaine*. The *Iewes* expelled. *Thuan.* The *French* reigne *Rouſſillon* to *Ferdin.* becauſe he ſhould not oppoſe him, in the Conqueſt of *Naples*.
	1493		He dyeth. MAXIMILIAN, *f.* 25. y. 4. m. 26. d. He expelleth the *Turkes* out of *Croatia*. *Nauc.* The *French Diſeaſe*, firſt in *Germany*. *Reuſ.*	*Tho. Scroope* Biſh. of *Drummore* in *Ireland*. *Bal. Fr.*	He made one of his Baſtards Prince of *Sicily*, another Cardinal, and the third, a Duke of *Spaine*.	The King beſiegeth *Boleyn*. The *French* King ſueth for peace, and upon payment of the charge of the Warre, and a yearely ſumme beſides, the K. returneth, *Pol.*			
	1494	The Order of *Patitent* women (Converted out of the Stewes) begun at *Paris*. *Reuſ. Calv.*	*Max.* marryeth *Blanch Maria*, daughter to *Galeas*, Viſcount *Milan*. *App Vrſp.*	*Godefridus Candelarius*. *Fr.*	*Ceſar* ſoone left his Cardinals Hat, and went into *France*, where (marrying the Kings Coſin) he was created Duke of *Valentinois*.	The Dutcheſſe of *Burgundy* ſetteth up *Perkyn Warbeck* againſt the K. giving out, that he was *Richard*, the younger ſonne to the Duke of *Yorke*.		The Expedition of *Charles* to *Naples*. The *French* diſeaſe was firſt knowne in this warre.	The Limits of diſcoveries betweene the Kings of *Portugall* and *Caſtile*, determined by the Pope. *Iohn* of *Port.* dieth.
	1495		*Eberard*, E. of *Wittemburg* created Duke. *Munſt. Avent.* See 1300.		His daughter was thrice married. 1. To *Iob Sforza*, D. of *Peſaro*. 2. To *Lewes*, baſe ſonne of *Alfonſus* King of *Aragon*. 3. To *Alfonſus* Duke of *Ferrara*. It is reported, that he was nought with her, himſelfe. *Chytr. Sanuz.*	*Perkyn* goeth into *Scotland*.	*Perkin Warbeck* commeth into *Scotland*, and inſinuateth ſo much with the K. that he promiſed ayd to him, and marryed him to the Earle of *Huntlyes* daughter. The *Scots* and he enter *England* with forces.	He ſubdueth all *Naples*, & (vpon his returne) looſeth it againe.	EMANVEL. Nephew to *Edward*, by his ſon Ferd. 26. He baniſheth all *Iewes* and *Moores*. *Vaſ. Mar.*
5445	1496		The Emperor goeth againſt the *Florentines*, but returneth having done nothing. *Guic.*	*Muſculus* borne. *And.* *Nicolas Simonis*, Author of the *Vade Mecum*. *Fr. Trith.*		The *Scots* invade *England*, in his favor, The *Corniſh* men rebell, and come into *Kent*. They are rowted at *Blackheath* and the authors are executed.	They enter againe, but doe little.	He is diſſwaded frō a new Conqueſt of *Naples* by the Cardinall of St. *Malo*. He builded the Caſtle of *Amboys*, and dieth.	The French invade *Rouſſillon*, becauſe *Ferd.* aided the K. of *Naples*. The third voyage of *Columbus* to the *Indies*.
	1497		Comedies firſt exhibited in *Germany*, at *Heidelburg*, by *Reuchlyn*. *Chytr.*	*Ph. Melanchō* bone. *Calv.*	He warreth againſt the *Vrſini*. *Guic.*	The *Scots* invade *England*, in two places, but by the Biſh. of *Durham* in one place, and the Earle of *Surrey* in the other, they were ſo reſiſted, that they returned.	They enter againe, but doe little.	LEWYS the 12 D of *Orleans*, ſonne to *Lewys*, ſecond ſon to *Charles* the 5. 18.	The Pr. of *Caſtile* marrieth *Margaret* of *Auſtria*, and dieth. Her Brother *Philip* marrieth *Ione* of *Caſtile*.
	1498	*Ierome Savanarola* hanged and burnt at *Florence*, for Religion. *Naucl.*	*Baſile* falleth from the Emperor to the *Helvetians*. *Func.*		*Facuta* taken for the Pope, *App Palm.*	The Earle of *Surrey* waſteth *Scotland*. *Perkyns* forces rowted in the Weſt. He is taken, and eſcapeth. He is taken againe, and ſtocked, and committed to the Tower.	The *Engliſh* invade *Scotland*.	He repudiateth his wife, and marrieth *Anne*, his predeceſſors widdow. He eaſeth the people of impoſitions.	*Manuel* marrieth *Iſabel* of *Caſtile*. She dieth in childbed of *Michael*, and he is declared heyre of *Aragon*, and Pr. of the *Aſturies*.
	1499		The Emperor warreth againſt them (but receiving a great defeat) granteth them peace. *Naucl. Reuſ.*			He and the Earle of *Warwicke* attempt to eſcape. He is executed at *Tyburne*, and the Earle on the Tower Hill.	*Truce* with *England*.	He conquereth *Milan* (in the right of his Mother) and marieth the grandchild of *Galeas*, a Monke.	The *Moores* of *Caſtile* forced to alter their Religion. They Rebell.
	1500			*Ioachim Camerarius* and *Pet. Martyr* borne. *And.*	A Iubilee at *Rome*.	The K. betrotheth his daughter *Margaret* to *Iames* King of *Scotland*.	The King betrothed to *Margaret*, daughter to K. *Henry* of *England*.	*Milan* rebelleth, & is ſubdued againe. He taketh *Sforza* and his Brother, & bringeth them into *France*.	*Charles* borne to *Philip* & *Ione*. *Michael* dieth, and *Ione* declared heyre. The *Portugal* voyage to *Calecut*.

Ao Chr.	Sicily, and Naples.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denm. and Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia	Venice.	Flanders, and Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
1486			*Matthias* taketh *Newstadt.* *Bonf.*		STENO STVRE, the elder, made Governour.		AVGVSTINO BARBARICO, 15 League with the Pope, and warre in *Austria* and *Rhetia.*		*Bajazet* forceth the Prince of *Caramania* to exchãge his Kingdome, for other possessions. *Ant Turc.*	CONRADVS MOLITOR. He that made the *Appendix* to *Vrspergensis*, tooke much out of him. *Voss.* BAPTISTA MANTVAN the Poet and Historian. *Iov. Voss.* IVDOCVS BEISSELIVS, the Historian of *Flanders.* *Berg. Trith. Voss.* PHIL. CALLIMACHVS the *Hungarian* Historian. *Chytr. Voss.* FRIBVRG made a *Canton.* *Braun.* IOH. *de Thwrocz*, the Historian of *Hungary.* *Cusp. Voss.* BAPTISTA FVLGOSVS, Duke of *Genoa*, the Historian *Leand. Voss.* IAC. PHIL. BERGOMAS, the Chronologer. *Wicelius. Voss*
1487			He taketh *Glagovia*, and the most part of *Austria.* *Cureus.* Peace with the Emperor.				The *Venetians* defeated neare to *Trent.* *Katherine*, Qu. of *Cyprus* resigneth her Kingdome.	*Max.* commeth to *Bruges*, to reconcile the people with *Andwerp.* He is imprisoned, and some of his servants put to death.	Two *Bassa's* sent against the *Sultan* of *Egypt*, for receiving of *Zemes.* They are defeated and taken.	
1488		*Casimire* maketh *Frederic* (his youngest sonne) Bishop of *Cracovia.* *Crom.*					The *Venetians* allow her the Castle of *Azola*, and 50. l. waight of gold yerely, in lieu of it.	He is released, upon resigning the Government to his sonne. ALBERT of *Saxony*, made Governour of the *Netherlands*, by the Emperor.	Vpon the losse of two Armies more, he is forced to sue to the *Sultan* for peace *Zemes* delivered to the Pope.	
1489		*Iohn Albert*, the Kings son overcommeth the *Tartars* in *Russia* and *Podolia.* *Id.*	*Ioh. Corvinus* (the Kings naturall sonne) betrothed to *Blanch*, the daughter of the Duke of *Milã.*					The *Flemminge* oppose him, invade *Holland*, and take *Roterdam.* *Max.* recovereth it.	The Despot of *Servia* taketh 7000. *Turks* lode with prey, and reskueth 10000. Captives from them.	MVNSTER the Cosmographer borne. *Andr.* IOH *Camerarius*, Bishop of *Vormbs*, the Grammarian. *Fr.* DONATVS *Bossius* endeth his Story. *Voss* HARQVEBVSS first invented. *Hist. Turc.* WERNERVS *Rollewinc* endeth his *Fasciculus Temporum.* *Buch.* PONTICVS *Vtruuius.* He epitomized *Jeffrey* of *Monmouth* *Voss.* A free Schoole (or University) erected at *Munster* in *Westphalia*, by the Bp. there *Chytr.* HARTMANNVS SCHEDEL, the Historian of *Norimberg.* *Lang. Voss.*
1490		He (being too weake, in competition with the *Bohemian* for *Hungary*) accepteth *Silesia*, upon agreement.	The K. dyeth. LADISLAVS K. of *Bohemia.* 26. Divers places in *Austria*, revolt. He recovereth *Alba Regalis.* *Reuss.*	The *Norwegians* dispensed withall by the Pope, to receive the Sacrament without wine. *Func.*		LADISLAVS choſen K. of *Hungary.*	*Harquebusses* first invented.	The rebellious *Brugeons* subdued by *Eng.* of *Nassau*, and forced to build him a house, which continueth to the Prince of *Aurenge* still.		CHR. COLVMBVS discovereth the *West Indies.* *Bemb. Mar.* CONRADVS *Pellicanus.* He was a great helper to revive the *Hebrew* tongue. *Lavater. Buch.* MARLINVS BARLETIVS. He wrote the life of *Scanderbeg.* *Iov. Voss.* CHRISTOPH. *Landinus* the Grammarian. *Fr.* ÆL. ANT. *Nebrissensis*, the *Spanish* Historian. *Voss. &c.*
1491		*Anne* the Kings daughter, marryeth the Duke of *Pomeren.* *Id.*						The *French* King taketh *Nassau* and *Geldres.* The Peasants of *Holland* poyle *Harlee* and attempt *Leyden.*		ANGELVS *Politianus*, the Historia dyeth. *App Palm.* IO. IOVIANVS *Pontanus*, the Historian and Grammarian. *Fr.*
1492		*Casimire* dyeth. After much Competition, IOH. ALBERT, *f.* succeedeth. 10. League with *Bohemia.*	The King refuseth to marry the Q. of *Hungary* being barren, although he had promised.				The Pope, Duke of *Milan*, and the *Venetians*, enter a League.	The *Gauthoys* rebell, and are reduced to obedience, by *Albert.* He ruineth the factions in *Holland* and *Frizeland.*		AMBR. *Calepine*, Bishop of *Bergomum.* He wrote the Dictionary. *Trith. Fr.*
1493		His brother translated to *Gnesna*, & made Cardinal. Peace with the *Turke*, for 3. yeares.	The *Hungarians* enter *Mysia*, and returne with much booty.				*Comminet*, craveth ayde for the *French* to recover *Naples.* They professe themselves *Newters.* *Guic.*	PHILIP invested with all his Principalities.	*Ericus* D. of *Brunswic* overcommeth the *Turkes* in *Croatia.* *Naucl.*	
1494	*Ferd.* dyeth. ALFONSVS *f.* As cruel as his father! *Mar.*	The *Tartars* defeat the *Poles*, in *Podolia*, and *Volhinia.* *Crom.*	The *Turke* repelled from *Belgrade.* The King entreth 100 miles into the *Turks* territories. *Bonf.*	The *Diethmarsian* warre. *Cr. Reuss.*				The Dutchy of *Geldres* escheateth to the Emperor.	The *Turkes* ayde the rebellious *Hungarians* against the K. and defeat, and take his Generall. *Bonf.*	
1495	He resigneth. FERDINAND, *f.* The *French* subdue *Naples.*	The Dutchy of *Plocz* escheateth for want of heyres male.					They take the *Pisans* into protection, against the *Florentines.* *Guic.*		*Zemes* poysoned by the Pope, and delivered to the *French* King. He dyeth 3. dayes after.	
1496	*Ferd.* dyeth. FREDERIC, Vncle to *Ferd.* He expelleth the *French.* *Mar.*	The King invadeth *Moldavia*, or *Valachia*, with losse.					*Sforza* practiseth to gaine *Pisa* from the *Venetians.*	The Emperor maketh the Duke of *Saxony*, hereditary Governour of *Frizeland*, being not able to pay him, the mony he had layd out in *Belgia.*		*Dominicus Mancinus* } Lawyers. *Elias Regnier* } *Marius Romanus* } *Fr. de Accoltis* } Helv. Frif. ANT. *Bonfinius* the *Hungarian* Historian. *Voss.*
1497		He giveth himselfe to pleasures, and is wounded in his night walke.					The *French* League with them against him.	*Philip* marryeth *Ione* of *Castile.*		VAS. QVES GAMA discovereth *Calecut* and *Mosambique.* *Osor.* The Island of *Trinidado* discovered by *Columbus.* *Hal.* IOHN *Margarinus* Bishop of *Girone*, the *Spanish* Historian. *Voss.* *America* discovered by *Americus Vesputius.* *Chyt.* The Vniversity of *Copenhagen*, founded by *Iohn* King of *Denmarke.* *Adr Rom.* See 1165.
1498		The *Valachians* enter *Podolia* and *Russia*, and carry 100000. into Captivity. *Chytr.*		He subdueth *Suevia.*	IOHN, K. of *Denmarke*, choſen, and *Steno* removed.		He setteth the *Turks* against them, and hee doth much mischiefe to them. *Mech.*	The *Frizons* league against the Duke of *Saxony.* *Chr Belg.*	The *Turkes* enter the *Venetian* Territories, and carry 4000. Captives away, and kill them.	
1499		The *Turkes* loose 60000. men in *Russia.*	League with the *Pole*, and *Russia*, against the *Turke.* *Reuss.*	He taketh divers *Lubec* ships for refusing to ayde him. They arrest his ships at *Lubec.* *Cr.*			*Cremona* taken from the *Milanese.* *Lepanto* lost to the *Turke.*	He leaveth his sonne *Henry* there, and they rebell, upon his oppressions. The Duke returneth, and is slaine at the siege of *Groningen.*	60000. *Turkes* slain in *Russia.* They take *Lepanto*, by corrupting *Hieronimo Treno.*	IVL. CÆSAR SCALIGER. *Domin. Girlandi* } Painters *Ant. Pollivali* } of Flor. *Mand. Voss.*
1500		Peace with the *Palatine*, and *Muscouite.* *Crom.*		Preparation for warre, on both sides.			*Medone*, *Crotone*, *Pilos*, and *Clisseum*, lost. *Hist Turc.*	*Henry* leaveth the Country to his brother GRACON.	They take *Modone*, and other places, from the *Venetians*, and besiege *Neapolis* (in *Morea*) in vaine.	The Vniversity of *Toledo*, begun by the Archbishop, finished 1518. *Mar. Hist. Russ* *Brasile* discovered by the *Portugals.* *Osor.*

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie, &c.	Emper. of Germany.	Doctors & Schoolemen	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Spaine.
5490	1501	Bloudy *Crosses* appeared vpon peoples apparell in *Germany*. *Buch.*	*Maximilian* giveth power to *Celtes*, the *Poet Laureat*, to create *Poets Laureats*. *Const Imp.*	*Iohn Dalburg*, B. of *Wormes*. *App Vrst.* *Erasmus* setteth out his *Enchiridion*. *Buch.*	*Valentine Borgia* taketh *Plumbinum*. *Milan* lost to *Sforza*, by the Popes ease and Gluttony. *Reuf.*	Prince *Arthur* married to *Katherine*, daughter to *Ferdinand* King of *Spaine*. *Stowe.* The first solemnitie of the Majors shew to *Westminster*, *Id.* Prince *Arthur* dyeth.	The King of *Denmarke* (upon a difference betweene him and his Nobles) commeth into *Scotland*. He is restored by the *Scots*.	*Parliaments* erected at *Roan* and *Aix*. The *French* and *Spaniard* expell *Fred* from *Naples*. The *French* hath (for his part) *Naples* and the *Spaniard*, *Apulia*, and Great *Greece*. *Chytr.*	The *Spaniard* *French* share kingdome of *Naples* but *Ferdinand* king the *French* too much for all.
	1502	A Conspiracy of the Boores, in the Diocesse of *Spire*, to spoyle Monasteries, and to pay no Tithes &c. Called *Liga Sotularia*. *App Vrst. Func.*	The *Norinbergers* defeated by *Casimire*, sonne to the Marq. of *Brandeburg*. *Chyt. Func.* A Rebellion of the *Boores*, in the Diocesse of *Spire*. *Chyt. App Vrst. Func.*	*William Gallion.* *Bal. Fr. Major* and *Pistorius* born. *Buch.*	*Borgia* taketh *Camarinum*, and the Dutchy of *Vrbin*. *Guic.* He intended at a banquet to poyson divers Cardinals, but (by the Butlers mistaking) the Pope was poysoned. *Buch. Onuph.*	The Queene dyeth. *Margaret* married to the King of *Scots*. *Stow.* HENRY created Prince of *Wales*.	The King marryeth the King of *Englands* daughter.	*Lewys* had Issue (by *Anne*) 2. sonnes who died young. *Claudia*, wife to *Francis* the first, and *Renata*, wife to the Duke of *Ferrara*. By the King of *Englands* daughter he had none. *Til.*	*Philip* comm into *Castile*, and *Ione*, are acknowledged Heyres. *Mar.*
	1503		The Emperor, *French*, and *Spaniard*, enter a League at *Lyons*.	*Henry Horneby*. *Ijd.*	PIVS the 3. 26. d. *Fr. Picolominus.* or *Todeschinus.* IVLIVS the 2. 10. y. 3. m. 21. d. *Iulian de Ruuere*, brothers sonne to *Sixtus* the 4. *Mar.*	A new Coyne of Groates, halfe Groates, and shillings. *Stowe.*		The *French* expelled *Naples*, by *Gonsalvus*, Generall to the King of *Spaine*. *Mar.*	The *Spaniards* *Naples*. *Philip* returned and *Ione* is delivered of *Ferdinand* *Chyt.*
	1504	The *Moores* of *Granado* forced to be Christians. *App Palm.*	Warre in *Bavaria*, between the Emperour, and Palatine, who in (the right of his wife) chalenged part of that Country. *Chyt. Reuf.*	*Iob. Sonulc.* *Thomas Pontius.* *Ijd.* *P. Fagius* borne. *Buch.*	He was a great Warrior.	*Empson* and *Dudley* imployed about pœnall Lawes.			*Isabel* (*Phil* wives mother) gives PHILIP and *Io* succeed in *Castile* *Leon*.
5455	1505	The Deane and Chapter of *Trevers*, proscribed by y Emp. for suing a Nobleman in the Popes Court. *Const Imp.*	Warre with the *Venetians*. *Buch. Sur.* The Emperor proscribeth the *Suevians*, in favour of the King of *Denmarke*. They contemne his act, being out of his *Iurisdiction*. *Chytr.*	*Luther* entreth the Monastery of St. *Augustines* at *Erpsfurt*. *Buch. Reuf. Iob. Iov. Pontanus* dyeth. *Buch.*	The *French* ayde the Pope against *Bentivolo*, who usurped in *Bononia*. *Guic.*	K. *Philip* of *Spaine* & the Q. cast by Tempest on the Coast of *England* (at *Falmouth*) & are royally entertained. *Hal. Stow. Mat.*	The *Hollanders* rob the Kings Merchants at Sea.	*Claudia* (the Kings daughter) married to *Fr.* E. of *Angolesme*. Vpon the Popes promise to make the BB. of *Aix* and *Bayon* Cardinals, the King aydeth him against *Bentivolo*. *Guic. Func.*	*Fr. Almeida* ma the first Viceroy *Portugal* in the *dies. Osor. Nasc* *Philip* forceth *F* *dinand* to accept the Goverment *Naples*.
	1506	The Kingdome of *Congo* converted. *Geneb.*	The *Bohemians* waste *Germany*, and are expelled. *App Palm.* The Emperor taketh *Possonium* (*Pretburg*) in *Hungary*. *Reuf.*	*Tritbemius* made *Abbot* of *Wirtzburg*. *Teste ipso.* *Iob. Sleiden* borne. *Buch.*	He resigneth it to the Pope. *Id.*	The Earle of *Suffolke* condemned for killing a man, and pardoned. He fleeth to the Dutchesse of *Burgundy*, and practiseth against the King. Some of his party are executed.	They are taken & their heads cut off, & sent in Pipes to the King.		*Philip* dyeth. The Queen grows Melancholy, and fireth that *Ferd.* m returne to gover *Castile*. *Gui*
	1507		He is denyed to passe armed, through the *Venetian* territorie. He warreth against them to his losse. The Imperiall Chamber removed from *Wormes*, to *Retisbon*. *Chytr.*	*Robert Sherwood*. *Bal. Pr*	*Borgia* escapeth prison in *Spaine*, & is made a Generall by the K. of *Navar*, and slayne. *Mar.*	*Philip* sendeth the Earle of *Suffolke* to the King. He is committed to the Tower. The Chappell at *Westminster* (called *Henry* the Sevenths Chappell) finished.	Prince *James* borne, and dyeth. The Pope declareth the King, *Protector of the Faith*.	*Lewes* subdueth the rebellious *Genowayes*. *Guic.*	He returneth, a obtayneth of t Pope, that the *Ti* of *Catholique*, mig be hereditary to t Kings of *Spain*. *Bar.* *Oranum* in *Afri* taken. *Chytr.*
	1508		The Emperor, Pope, and *French*, enter a League at *Cambray*, against the *Venetians*. *Iov. Guic. Chytr.*	*Luther* readeth in the Vniversity of *Wittenberg*. *Chytr. Buch.*	League with the Emperor and *French* against the *Venetians*. *Onuph.*	The King finisheth the *Savoy*. *Stow.* The Lady *Mary* promised to *Charles* of *Castile*. Prince *Henry* marryeth his brothers widow.	*Arthur* Prince of *Scotland* dyeth.		The *Portugals* vercome at *Cambais* and the Governor sonne slaine. *Mas* *Albuquerq* taketh *Oromus*, in the *Persi* Gulph. *Chyt.*
	1509		The Emperor winneth *Verona*, *Vicenza*, and *Padua*, but the last he lost againe, within 42. dayes. *Mar. Func.*	*Melanthon* goeth to *Heidelberg*. *Buch.* *Iob. Calvin* borne. *Id*	The Pope recovereth *Ferrara*, *Arimimum*, *Salaronum*, *Ravenna* and *Servia*, from the *Venetians*. *Mar.*	The King dyeth. HENRY the 8. *f.* 37. y. 9. m. 5. d. *Empson* and *Dudley* executed. *Hall. Stow.* The Lady *Margaret*, Countesse of *Richmond*, the Kings Grandmother dyeth. *Godw.* League with the Emperor and King of *Spayne*.		The French recover divers places frō the *Venetians*. *Mar.*	*Almeida* revenge his sons death, a maketh the King o *Cambais*, tributary to *Portugal*. *Osor* *Albuquerq* ma Governor. The Spaniards vi *Brundusium*, *Tare* *rum*, and other pl ces from the *Ven* *tians*. *Guic.* *Almeida* slaine Cape Bon *Speranz* *Albuquerq* take Goa. *Bugia* and *Alg* made tributary. *Maff. Chy*
	1510	A Council at *Tours*, where it was decreed, That if the Pope would not hearken to peace, he should bee urged to call a Generall Councell. *T C.*	A sedition at *Erpsfurt*, which caused much trouble between the Bishop of *Mentz*, and *Fredericke*, Duke of *Saxony*. *Trith.*	*Luther* sent to *Rome*, about businesse of the Monastery. *P Ebernus* born. *Buch.*	The Pope and Cardinals besieged in *Bolonia* by the *French*. The Emp mediateth a peace, & the Pope refuseth. *App Vrst.*	The K. goeth into *France*, and sitteth down before *Turwyn*. The Emperor entreth into his pay, and weareth the Crosse of Saint *George*. *Sleid. Sp. Guic.*		The Pope sideth with the *Venetians*, because the French King had protected the D. of *Ferrara*. The French besiege the Pope and Cardinals in *Bologna*, but retyre, for want of victuals. *Guic.*	

	Sicily, and Naples.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denm. and Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia	Venice.	Flanders, and Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
	The *French* & *Spaniard* joyne against *Frederic*, and expell him. *Mar.*	Peace with the *Turke* for 5. yeares. He intendeth warre against the *Teutonies*, and dyeth, never married.		Vpon a Rebellion of *Steno*, & the *Sueves*, *Iohn* returneth, leaving his Qu. great with Child. The *Norwegians* rebell. *Cr.*		The King returneth to *Prague* and beautifieth the Churches.	LEONARDO LAVRETANO. 21. *Sforsa* recovereth *Milan*. *Reuf.* The *Venetians* take divers *Turkes* ships.		The *French*, *Spaniard* and *Venetians* set out forces against the *Turke*, which speed wel at the first, but (the *French* being at *Mitylene*) they are dispersed. *Iov. Sabell.*	ANNEBVRG in *Misnia* built, by *Henry* Duke of *Saxony*. *Gordon.* *Basile* } made *Cantons*. *Schaphusen* } *Braun* CONRADVS CELTES the Poet *Laureat*, and Historian. *App Urſp. Frist*
1502		ALEXANDER, *fr. 5.* *Lituania* united againe to *Polonia*. The *Tartars* waste *Podolia* Peace renewed with the *Turke*.	*Iayza* vexed by the *Turke*.	*Christierne* (the Kings son) subdueth them. *Id.*	*Steno* dyeth		They recover *Pilos*, and take *Ægina*, *Cephalonia*, and *Nerytum* (now St. *Maura*) which (upon a peace) they restore.	*Philip* and *Ione* goe into *Spaine*, and are acknowledged heyres. *Mar.*	*Bajazet* taketh *Dyrrhachium*, now *Durazzo*. Peace with *Venice*.	The Vniversity of *Wittenberg* in *Saxony*, founded by *Frederic* the Elector. *Fab. Chytr. Reuf. Alst.* IACOBVS WIMPHELINGIVS. He made an Epitomy of the *German* Story. *Voss.* R. ABRAHAM ZACVTH. He wrote a Chronicle from the Creation, to 1500. *Alsted.*
1503		*Steph.* Vayvod of *Moldavia*, and the *Tartars* recover the territory of *Pocuce*, & loose it againe. *Crom.*			SVANTO STVRE chosen Governor. The Qu taken in the Castle of *Stockeholme*. *Cr.*	His Qu. dyeth in Childbed of *Lewes*.	They keepe the League with the *French*, and take *Valdelamone* and *Faenza*, for which, the Pope is offended with them. *Guic.*	The Dutchesse of *Burgundy* dyeth. *Margaret* (sister to *Philip*) married to *Philibert*, Duke of *Savoy*.		FOLKERVS *Simonis*, the *Frizian* Historian. *Voss.* PETRVS CRINITVS, the Grammarian, and Historian. *Voss. Fr.* RAPHAEL VOLATERRANVS, the Historian. *Fr. Voss.*
1504		The Vayvod dyeth, and *Bogdanus*, his sonne succeedeth.		Peace with the *Lubekers*, at *Calmaria*. *Cranzius* endeth his story.				Warre with the Duke of *Geldres*, and Peace. GEORGE Duke of *Saxony* received, Governour of of *Frizeland*. He deputeth 6. Governors and returneth into *Misnia*.		IOH. GERBRAND of *Liege*, the *Belgique* Historian. *Voss.* PHILIP COMMINES a Knight of *Flanders*, the Historian. *Voss.*
1505	*Ferdinand* made Viceroy. He maryeth *Germane* of *Foix*.	The King taken with the Palsey.			The *Suevians* contemne the Emperors proscription, but upon the Popes command they free the Queen *Cr.*					PAVLVS LANGIVS. He composed the *Chronicon Citizense*. *Trith.* MATTHEVS (sonne to *Vdalricus*) the *German* Historian. *Freb. Voss.* IOHN NAVCLERVS. He wrote from the Creation, to 1500.
1506		*Bogdanus* recovereth, and looseth *Pocuce*. The *Tartars* expelled *Podolia*, and *Russia*. The King dyeth. *Cromer* endeth his story.	*Possonium* (*Presburg*) taken by the Emperor. *Reuf.*			The *Bohemians* invade the Empire, & are beaten. *App Pal.*		*Philip* and *Ione* goe into *Spaine*. He dyeth sodainly at *Bourges*, not without suspition of poyson. His Heart (at his owne request) was buried at *Ierusalem*.		The Vniversity of *Francfurt* upon *Odera*, founded by *Ioachim* Elector of *Brandeburg*. *Chyt. Reuf. Alst.* The Island of St. *Laurence* or *Magadascar* in the *Æthiopique* Sea, discovered by the *Portugals*. *Hel.* IOH. *Trithemius*, Abbot of *Spanheim*, the Historian. *Fr.*
1507		SIGISMVND *fr.* 41. He winneth much from *Basilius*, great Duke of *Muscovia*.				LEWES the younger crowned.	They deny the Emperor safe conduct *Chyt.* The *Arsenal* burnt casually. *Iust.*	The Duke of *Geldres* invadeth *Brabant*. The Emperor taketh on him the protection and guardianship of CHARLES, and his other children, his Nephewes.	*Bajazet* wounded by a *Dervisse* (a superstitious Order) and the Traytors braynes are dashed out, his body torne in peeces, and the whole Order banished. *Knol.*	ANDREW ALCIAT, the Lawyer. MICHAEL RITIVS, the *Spanish* and *French* Historian. *Fr. Voss.* SABELLICVS dyeth. *Buch.* HENRICVS THABORITA, the Historian. *Suff. Voss.*
1508		He overcommeth the *Tartars* in *Russia*.					The Emperor, Pope, and *French*, league against the *Venetians*. The *French* take divers places in *Forum Iuly*. *Chytr.*	MARGARET Dowager of *Saxony*, appointed Regent of the *Netherlands*.	A Rebellion of *Chasan Chelif*, and *Techbelli*, his boy, appeased, after they had defeated 3. *Bassa's*.	The *Bretagnes* and *Normans* discover *Canada*, and call it new *France*. *Gord.* NICOLAS LAONICENVS, the Physitian. *App Urſp.* ROBERT FABIAN, the *English* Chronologer. *Fr. Voss.*
1509		The *Valachians* expelled *Russia*. The *Poles* spoyle *Valachia*. The *Muscovits* win *Plescovia*. *Reuf.*		The *Lubekers* two yeares warre with the King, for not performing the Articles at *Calmaria*. *Chytr.*			The *Spaniard*, Pope, and Emperor, take divers places from them.		*Constantinople* much ruined by Earthquake. *Bajazet* repayreth it in 4. monthes, by setting 80000. men at worke at once.	St. *Iames* conquered, by *Didaques*, sonne to *Columbus*. *Hist M.* PAVLES Schoole erected by IOHN COLET, Deane of *Paules*. *Stow.* MARCVS MVSVRVS, the Poet. *Buch.* IOH. HOLTIGENA, the Grammarian. Hee wrote a Booke called *Lac Puerorum*. *Bal. Fr.*
1510		The Pope inveſteth the King of *Arragon* with *Naples*. *Guic.*		They waste *Denmarke*; and ayd the *Sueves*. *Id*	The *Sueves* take *Calmaria*. *Chytr.*		The Pope joyneth with the *Venetians*. *Katherine*, Qu. of *Cyprus* dyeth. The *Venetians* obtayne y Kingdome. *Chytr.*		He entendeth the succession to his eldest sonne *Athmas*. *Selymus* (by the instigation of the *Bassa's*) aspireth.	IOH. STANBRIDGE, the Grammarian. *Bal. Fr.* W. GROCINVS. He wrote a Grammar. *Ibid.* PHILIPPO LIPPI, the Florentine Paynter. *Mand. Vas.*

Am. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie, &c.	Emperors of Germany.	Doctors &c.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Spaine.
5460	1511	A Council at *Pisa*, by the Emperor and *French* against *Iulius*. It was rejected in the 2. and 3. *Sessions* of the *Lateran*, where the Pope called one. The *Pisan* removed to *Milan*, where foure Cardinals of the *French* party pronounced the Pope unworthy, and are deprived by him. *Mar.*	In a Dyet at *Triers*, the Empire divided into 10. Provinces. *viz.* *Austria*, *Bavaria*, *Suevia*, *Francia*, *Vpper Rhyne*, the *Palatinate*, *Burgundy*, *Westphalia*, *Saxony* .h *Lower*, and the *Upper*. *Chyt.*		The Pope excommunicateth the Kings of *France* & *Navar*. *Mar.* He taketh *Mirandula*, and the *French* *Bononia*. *Guic.*	The Lord *Darcy* sent to ayde *Ferdinand* (the Kings father in law) against the *Moores*. *Stow.* *Andrew Barton* the *Scottish* Pyrate, and two ships taken. *Id.* The *French* neglect the Kings mediation on the Popes behalfe.	The *English* refuse to make satisfaction, for ships taken by them, because they were Pyrats goods.	The *Switzers* proclaime warre against the *French*, for killing theyr *Ambassador* going to *Rome*. They refuse 24000. Duckets composition, and breake into *Milan*. *Birkh. Calv.*	*Malaga* t... *Albuquerque*. *Chyt. Ma...* The Spaniard... *Tripolis*. *App. E...* Warre in *Na...*
	1512		In a Dyet at *Colen*, the Emp. annihilates the Councils of *Pisa* and *Tours*, called against the Pope. *Const. Imp.*	*Luther* created Doctor at *Wittenberg*. *Buch. Reuf.*	He looseth 16000. men and *Ravenna* to the *French*, in a Battaile on Easter day. *Guic. Buch.* He beginneth the Church of St. *Peter* in the *Vatican*.	The Marquesse *Dorset* invadeth *Aquitaine*, but (the Fluxe being in his Army) he returned.	*Barton* taketh 13. ships from the *English*. The Lord *Gordon* marrieth the Kings base daughter. *James* the 5. borne. League with *France*.	The *French* forced to withdraw theyr forces out of *Italy*, to oppose the *English* whereby they lost all there. *Guic.* *App. Urst. Thuan.*	Ferd. expelleth ... *Albert*, and unit... *Navar* to *Castile*. *Til. Vaf.* The *Portugals* ta... the *Molucco's*. O... The River *Plat...* discovered. *Hist. Hi...*
5465	1513	The Bishop of *Magdeburg*, (being elected Bish. of *Mentz*, and the treasure of the Church being exhausted, by paying 60000. Crownes for 2. *Palls* in 4. yeares) borrowed mony to pay for his *Pall*, which he hoped to pay with *Indulgences*, which gave occasion to *Luther* to dispute against them. *Chyt.*	The Emp. overcõmeth the *Venetians* at *Vicenza*, & expelleth them out of *Lombardy*. *Chyt. Til*	*Gilbert Crab* a *Scottishman*. *Fr.* *Nic. Hemingius* borne. *Buch.*	LEO the 10th. 8. y. 8. m. 20. dayes. *Iohannes Medices*, a lover of Musique, and learned men. *Func.* He continueth the *Lateran* Council. *Onuph.*	*Terwyn* taken, and the *French* defeated. This was called the Battaile of *Spurres*, for the Enemies speedy flight. *Tourney* taken. The *Scots* take *Norbã* Castle, and the *Barnekine*. The King and 15000. *Scots* slaine at *Flodden*, by the Earle of *Surry*. *Mart. Stowe.*	The King invadeth *England*. in favour of the *French*. He is slaine with divers of the Nobility at *Flodden*. IAMES the 5. *f.* 30.	*Lewes* attempteth in vaine to recover *Milan*. *Chyt.* Peace with the Pope. *Guic.* *Turwyn* and *Tourney* lost. The *Swisses* invade *Burgundy*. *Chyt.*	*Germane* giveth ... love Potion to Fer... *dinand*, whereby he ... languished.
	1514			Cardinal *Ximenes*, Author of the *Complutensis Bible*. *Reuf.*	He bought *Mutina* of the Emperor, for 30000. Crownes. *Id.*	The *Rhodians* in favour of the *French*, burne *Brighthelmston* in *Sussex*, and are beaten. Sir *John Wallop* spoyleth *Normandy*. Peace with *France*, and K. *Lewes* marryeth *Mary*, the Kings Sister. *Stow.*	The *Qu.* is Regent during her Widowhood, & the Duke of *Albany* Tutor. The *Qu.* delivered of *Alexander*. She marryeth *Archibald Douglasse* Earle of *Angus*, and looseth the Regency.	Peace with *Englãd*. *Lewes* marryeth *Mary*, the King of *Englands* sister.	
	1515	The Pope and *French* King meet to abolish the *Pragmatica sanctio*. *Iov. Til.* Cardinal *Ximenes* setteth out the *Complutensis* Bible with the addition of the *Chaldee*, *Greeke*, and *Latine*, to the *Hebrew*. *Reuf. Andr.*	An enterview of the Emp. & Kings of *Polonia* & *Bohemia*, at *Vienna*, about the succession in *Hungary* and *Bohemia*, if *Ladislaus* should dye without heires male. *Birckheim.*	*Iodocus* Bishop of *Spire*. *Fr.*	He aydeth *Sforza* against the *French*. *Id.* He contracteth allyance with *Francis* King of *France*. *Guic.*	Cardinal *Woolsey's* rising. *Qu. Mary* borne. *Stow.* *Mary* (*Qu.* of *France*) returneth upon the death of *Lewes*, and marryeth *Charles Brandon*. Peace with *Scotland* for 3. y.	She fleeth into *England*, and is delivered of a daughter (afterward) married to the Earle of *Lennox*. Great troubles betweene the factions of *Douglasse* and *Hume*.	He dyeth. FRANCIS the 1. 33. He recovereth *Milã*. He meeteth the Pope at *Bologna*. *Guic.*	*Gonsalvus* the great dyeth.
	1516		The Emperors Army (for the taking of *Milan*) forsaketh him for want of pay, and he maketh peace w *France*. *Guic. Iov. Chyt.*	*Erasmus* translateth the New Testament. *Andr.*	He taketh *Vrbin* from *Francis Maria*, and giveth it to his Nephew *Laurence de Medices*: but the next yeare, he recovered it. *Chyt.*	A great Frost in *England*. *Stow.* The *Starre-Chamber*, and Court of *Requests*, erected be Cardinal *Woolsey*. *Godw.*	The Earle of *Arran*, and the Lord *Hume* committed. They escape. The Earles Castle taken. *Humes* burneth *Dunbar*.	*Lewes* attempteth in vaine to recover *Milan*. *Chyt.* Peace with the Pope. *Guic.* *Turwyn* and *Tourney* lost. The *Swisses* invade *Burgundy*. *Chyt.*	The *Suisses* league againe with *France*. The K. is desirous to recover *Naples*, vpon the death of the K. of *Arragon*. *Guic.*	Ferd. dyeth. CHARLES sonne to *Philip*. 43. *Ximenes* made one of the Governours. *Ione* of *Navar* attempteth to recover her Kingdome, in vaine.
	1517	The *Lateran* Council endeth. *Luther* publisheth his Propositions against *Indulgences*. *Chyt.* *Charles* of *Spaine* sendeth to appoint *Bishops* in the new conquered Islands, to restraine the *Spanish* tyranny. *Chyt.*		*Iohn Colet*, Deane of *Paules*. *Buch.* *William Melis* Chancellor of *Yorke*. *Bal. Fr.*	He createth 31. Cardinals, depriveth divers, and strangleth Cardinal *Petrucci*, for a Conspiracy against him. *Guic. Chyt.*	EVIL MAY DAY, occasioned by an Insurrection of Apprentices against Strangers. *Id.* The sweating Sickenesse in *England*. *Coop.*	The Rebels come in and are pardoned. The Regent goeth in to *France*, and leaveth 7. Deputies in his absence.	The Peace of *Noyon* with the Emp. *Til.*	She, and her husband dye, and leave *Henry* their sonne. *Ximenes* envyed for his good Government. He is poysoned.
	1518	*Luthers* Conference at *Ausburg*, with *Cajetan*. *Buch. Pol.*	The Electors (upõ *Maximilians* death) offer the Empire to *Frederic* Elector of *Saxony*. *Charles* King of *Spaine*, and *Francis* King of *France*, in Competition. *Thuan.*	*Petrus Galatinus*. *Fr.* *Melancton* readeth *Greeke* at *Wittenberg*. *Buch.* *Richard Whitford*. *Bal. Fr.*	Hee recovereth *Parma* and *Placentia* from the *French*. *Onuph.*		The *Qu.* groweth jealous. Dissention betweene the Earles of *Angus*, and *Arran*. The Governor sent for.	The yssue of King *Francis*. He had (by his first wife *Claudia*) *Francis*, dead before marriage. *Henry* the 2. *Charles* Duke of *Orleans*. *Lowys*, and *Charlotte*, both betrothed, but not married to the Emperor. *Magdalene Queen* of *Scotland*, and *Margaret* Dutchesse of *Savoy*. His second wife was *Eleanor* sister to *Charles* the 5th. *Til.*	*Charles* crowned.
	1519	The Disputation at *Leipsique*, betweene *Eccius* and *Carolstadius*, about Free-*Will*: and betweene *Eccius* and *Luther*, about the *Popes Supremacy*, & *Purgatory*. *Disp. Exc.*	*Frederic* giveth his voyce, to CHARLES the 5. King of *Spaine*, and he is elected. 38. y. 7. m. *Sleid. Buch.*	*Beza*, and *Gualterus Tigurinus*, borne. *Id.* *Richard Pace* Dean of *Pauls*. *Bal. Fr.* *Zuinglius* preacheth at *Zurich*. *Buch.*		*Tourney* restored to the *French*. *Mary* (the Kings daughter) promised to the *Dauphine*. The Emperor and Cardinal *Campegius* come into *England*. *Guic.*	Divers outrages committed by the severall factions.		He is chosé Emperor.
	1520	The Pope excommunicateth *Luther*, and the *Papists* burne his Bookes. He appealeth to a Council, burneth the Canon Law, and the Popes Bull at *Wittenberg*: and writeth the Booke of the *Babylonian* Captivity. *Ruf. Chyt.*	*Charles* crowned at *Aken*. *Chyt*	*Hartmannus Dulichius*. *Fr.* *Iob. Diophilax* a divine Poet. *Henry Standish* B. of St. *Asaph*. *Bal. Fr.* *Oecolampadius* made a Monke. *Buch.*	He executeth *Iohn Paul Bailon*, Tyrant of *Perugia*, for ayding the Duke of *Urbin*. *Guic.*	The Duke of *Buckingham* beheaded for treason. The *French* attach the goods of *Englishmen*, detayneth his Tribute, and the *Qu.* dower. The *French* imprisoned in *England*. *Stow.*			The D. of *Savoy* marrieth *Beatrice*, second Daughter to *Manuel*.

Ann. Chr.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke, and Norway.	Suevia.	Bohem.	Venice.	Flanders and Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
1511			The King getteth ayd from the *Hollander*. The *Lubekers* take many of their ships, yet they conclude a peace with the King, and exclude the *Sueve* out of it. *Chytr.*			The Pope, King of *Arragon*, and the *Venetians*, league against the *French*. *Thuan.*	The Duke of *Gelders* taketh *Bomel*, and other places fro the *Burgundians*, and warreth against *Vtrecht* and *Ouerysſel*. The *Hollanders* aide the *Danes* against the *Easterlings*.	*Selymus* intrudeth on the Empire, and *Baiazet* retireth himselfe, but is poysoned (soone after) by *Selymus*, who slew two Pages, for mourning for his father, their Master.	ALBERTVS CRANTZIVS, the Historian. *Buch.* HENRICVS BEBELIVS, the *German* Historian. *Schard. Voſſ.* ERASMVS STELLA. He wrote of the Antiquities of *Boruſſia*. *Voſſ.*
1512	The *Tartars* invade Russia, with 24000. horse, but are beaten backe.			STENO STVRE, *Junior*, *ſ.* made Gouernour.		The *Venetians* recouer *Brixia*. The *Suiſſes* forsake the *French*, & ioyne with the *Venetians*. *Thuan.*		SELYMVS. *ſ.* 8. He murthered 5. of *Achmets* children, & strangleth his brethren, *Corcutus*, and *Achmat*.	TERRA FLORIDA, discovered by *Iohn Pontius* of *Leon*. *Chytr.* But *Helyn* saith, by *Sebaſtian Cabot*, and the *Engliſh*. *Ann.* 1467. CONRADVS VECHRIVS. Secretary to *Maximilian*, the Historian. *Script. Ger. Voſſ.*
1513	The *Muſcouite* winneth *Smolensko*.	The *Hungarians* invade the *Turks* territories in *Seruia*, and they, theirs, in *Croatia*, and *Hungary*.	The King dieth. CHRISTIERNE. *ſ.* 10. He marrieth *Isabel*, ſister to the Prince of *Auſtria*.			They are defeated by the Emperour at *Vicenza*. *Guic.*	*Frizeland* wasted by the contention of the Duke of *Saxony*, and the Earle of *Embden*, for *Groning*.	160000. people dye of the Plague at *Conſtantinople*.	IDSARDIVS GRAVIVS. He wrote a Chronicle of *Frizia*. *Suffr. Voſſ.* IOHN CVSPINIAN, Orator to *Max.* He wrote of the Consuls of *Rome*. *&c.* *Voſſ.* CONRADVS PEVTINGER. He wrote in Epitome, *De Migrationibus Gentium*. *Baſilius. Voſſ.*
1514	The King defeateth them, at *Boryſthenes*. *Chyt. Gagw.*	A rebellion of the *Ruſtiques*, vpon Indulgences, appeaſed by the *Vayvod* of *Tranſylvania*. *Byrk. Reuſ.*				They take, and looſe *Bergomum*.		*Selymus* taketh *Tauris*, and divers places from the *Perſian*, whoſe daughter, *Amurat* (*Achmets* eldeſt ſon) had married.	SANDRO BOTICELLO, the Paynter of *Florence* *Vaſ. Mand* BEATVS RHENANVS, the Historian. *Sturm. Voſſ.* LVDOV. COELIVS RHODIGINVS, the *Grammarian* and Historian. *Voſſ.* ANTON. *de Coregio*, the Paynter of *Lombardy*. *Mand.*
1515						They league with the *French*. The Pope falleth out with them. They releeue *Vicenza*. *Reuſ.*	*Charles* taketh poſſeſſion of the *Netherlands*. The Duke of *Saxony* reſigneth *Friſeland*, for 10000 *Florens*,	He returneth, and goeth againſt the *Hungarians*.	GONSALVVS the *Great*, dieth. *Buch.* IOACHIM PATENIER, the Paynter of *Andwerp*. *Mand.* MATTHIAS a MICHOV (or *Mechouius*) the *Polonian* Historian. *Buch. Voſſ.* CORNELIVS AVRELIVS, the Historian of *Holland*. *Eraſm. Voſſ.*
1516	The King dieth. LEWYS. *ſ.* An Infant. 11.		He plotteth with the Biſhop of *Vpſale*, to ſubdue *Suevia*, who fortifieth divers Caſtles.	The Gouernor taketh the Biſhop of *Vpſale*, and forceth him to leade a private life.	The King dieth. LEWIS, *ſ.* an Infant. 11.	The *French* take *Verona*, and reſtore it to the *Venetians*. *Thuan.*		He warreth againſt *Campſon Gaure*, Sultan of *Egypt*, for ayding the *Perſian*, and taketh *Aleppo*. The Sultan troden to death in the battaile. *Syria* yealdeth. *Selymus* viſiteth *Ieruſalem* reuerently, giuing fixe moneths maintenance to the Chriſtian Prieſts. *Tomombeius* the Sultan, defeated at *Goyre*. He is taken and hanged. *Ionuſes Baſſa* hanged, for detaining the pay of the Garriſons.	IO. RAVISIVS TEXTOR, the *Grammarian*. *Fr.* BENED. *de Accoltis*, the Historian of *Brixia*. *Voſſ.* ANDREAS MANTEGNA, the Paynter of *Mantua*. *Mand. Vaſ.*
1517			He beſiegeth *Stockholme*, but (wanting proviſion) returneth.		George. Marqueſſe of *Brandeburg* (his Tutor) bringeth him vp ill.		*Peter* (a Pyrat vnder the Duke of *Gelders*) ſpoileth the *Hollanders* at ſea, and ſurprizeth, and pillageth *Horne*.		The Vniverſity of *Complutum*, founded by *Ximenes*, Archbiſhop of *Toledo*. *Reuſ. Alſt.* The Vniverſity of *Sevil*, founded by *Rodoric a Sancto Elio*. *Reuſ.* IVCATAN diſcovered by *Ferdinand Cordova*. *Hiſt M.* SLEYDAN beginneth his Commentary. *Buch.*
1518	The King marrieth *Bona*, daughter to *Iohn Sforza*, D. of *Milan*.						*Charles* goeth into *Spayne*.	*Gazelles* made Lieutenant of *Syria*. *Selymus* at his return, maketh great preparations againſt the Chriſtians.	The Vniverſity of *Granado*, founded by *Ferd.* of *Talabria*. *Reuſ. Alſt.* The *Streights* of *Magellan*, diſcovered by *Ferd. Magellanus*. *Maff.* New *Spayne* diſcovered by *Ferdinand Cortez*. *Hiſt. M.* FVNCTIVS, the Chronologer borne. *Buch.*
1519	Warre againſt the Marqueſſe of *Brandeburg*, (maſter of the *Teutonics*) for refuſing to ſweare fealty to the King. *Chytr.*		He taketh *Stockholme*, where he executeth vnheard-of cruelty. He ſpoileth the City, and returneth to *Denmarke*.	The Biſhop reſtored vpon the taking of *Stockholme*, and the death of *Steno*.	The 2. crowned at *Prague*.	Peace with the Emperour, and *Turke*.	He is choſen Emperour.	He is ſtricken with a Canker in his backe, of which diſeaſe (rotting away) he died.	W. LILY, the *Grammarian*. *Bal. Fr.* FR. MONSIGNORI, the Paynter of *Verona*. *Vaſ. Mand.* GERARDVS NOVIOMAGVS, the Historian of *Holland*. *Scriuer. Voſſ.*
1520	Sigiſmund borne to the King.						MARGARET of *Auſtria*, Regent againe. The *Geldrois* take *Newport*, & oppreſſe the *Frizons*. The Emperor ſendeth forces againſt them, and by both armies, the Country is ruined.	SOLYMAN, the *Magnificent*. *ſ.* 47. *Gazelles* rebelleth. *Ferhates Baſſa* killeth him in battaile.	GAWEN DOWGLAS, Biſhop of *Dunkeld*, the *Scottiſh* Historian. *Pol. Bal. Voſſ.* ARNOLDVS LONDINENSIS, the Historian. *Bal.* ALBERTVS LEANDER. He wrote a booke of Famous men. *Voſſ.*

An. M.	Ann. Chr.	Church Story.	Emp. of Germany.	Doctors, &c.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Spain.
			The *French* warre of 38. yeares continuance.	*Melanthon* writeth his common places. *Andr.*		Quarrels with the *French*.	The Regent returneth, and banisheth the Earle of *Angus*, and his brother into *France*.	The *French* loose *Milan*.	
	1521	*Luther* iustifieth his Doctrine before the Empetor at *Wormbs*, and is proscribed. He is conveighed into *Wartburg* Castle (by Fred. the Elector) which he called *Pathmos*. *Chytr. Func.*	The Emperour invadeth *Picardy*.			The Emperour commeth into *England*, and is affianced to the Lady *Mary*. *Stow.*	War denounced by the *English*.	They take Bouchem, and *Hedyn* from the Emperour.	
1470		King *Henry* the 8. writeth against him, and the Pope giveth him the Title of *Defender of the Faith*. *Buch.*	The Bishop of *Hildesheim* proscribed, for disobeying the Emperours Edict. *Chytr.*			The Lord Admirall taketh *Morleyes* in *Bretagne*, & doth much spoile in *France*.		They attempt the recovery of *Milan*, *Guic. Thuan.*	
			The Emperour, Pope, King of *England*, Duke of *Austria*, & States of *Italy*, league against the *French*. *App Vrsp. Reuf.*	*Tho. Caietan* the Cardinal. *Buch.*		The E. of *Shrewsbury*, & the Lords *Rosse* and *Dacres*, invade *Scotland*.	The Regent goeth into *France* for aide.	They take *Fonterab*, and *Pampelone* in the confines of Spayne. *Ferron.*	
	1522	*Luther* answereth King *Henry*. *Andr.*			HADRIAN the 6. *Hadr. Traiectensis.* 8.m.6.d. Tutor to *Charles* the Emperor. He taketh *Parma* and *Placentia*. *Sleid. Reuf.*	The King and Queene of *Denmarke*, entertayned in *England*. *Stow.Hol.*	The *English* invade *Scotland*.		
		Zwinglius and *Oecolampadius* teach openly at *Zurich*, and *Carolostadius* ioyneth with *Luther*. *Gord. Sur.*	The Duke of *Bourbon* sideth with *Charles*.	Sir *Thomas More*, *Bale.*	CLEMENT the 7. *Iulius Medices*, 10.y 10.m 7.d. He was first a Knight of Saint *Iohn* of *Ierusalem*, then Prior of *Capua*, Archbishop of *Florence*, Cardinal, & Chancelor of *Rome*. *Onup.*	The Earle of *Surrey* burneth *Iedworth*, *Edenburg*, and 37. townes in *Scotland*. *Stow.*	The Regent besiegeth *Wark* Castle, but (vpon the Earle of *Surreyes* approch) returneth. *Stow.*	*Bourbon* falleth from the King, and defendeth *Milan* against him.	
	1523	In a Diet at *Norimberg* the Estates of the Empire exhibite their grieuances against the Pope. *Sleid.* *Henry* and *Iohn Auguft* (Monkes) the 2. first Martyers at *Brusels*, vpon alteration of Religion. *Erasm. Buch.*	The *French* and *Suisses* defeated neere to *Milan*, by the Imperials. *Reuf.* A rebellion of the *Peasants* in *Germany*, against the Nobles. *Thuan, Petit.*			The Pope sendeth the King a Rose of Gold. *Hall. Stow.*		The Castle yeldeth to the *French Guic.* They take *Lode*, and depart from *Milan*.	
		Reformation at *Ratisbone* of the Clergy. *TC. Chytr.* Reformation of Religion at *Wittenberg*. *Buch.*	*Bourbon* besiegeth *Marseilles*. *Mantua* made a Dutchy. *Hel.* The King of *France* taken at the siege of *Papia*. *Thuan.*	*Iohn Langland* Bishop of *Lincolne*. *Bal. Fr.*	*Greenwich* Castle built. Truce with *Scotland* and *France*. Gold coynes enhaunsed. *Stow.*	Truce with *England*. The Regent resigneth, and goeth into *France*. The Queene and others deputed Regents. Great troubles by their Factions.	The King driueth *Bourbon* from *Marseilles*, and recouereth *Milan* and the most part of *Lōbard*. He is taken at the siege of *Pauy*. *Guic.*	
	1524	At *Zurich*. *Calv.*							
		The Duke of *Luneburg*, and Gouernour of *Suedea*, become *Lutherans*. *Chytr.* The Order of *Capuchins*, instituted, by *Matthew Balsey* of *Ancona*. *Hel.*	*Charles* marryeth *Elizab.* daughter to *Manuel* of *Portugal*. The *French* King released on hard conditions. *Chyt.* 50000. *Peasants* slaine. *Sleid.*	*Luther* marryeth a Noble Virgin. *Calv.* Others say, a Nun. *Crisp.*	He leagueth against the Emperour. *Guic.*	The King falleth from the Emperor, for not marrying his daughter. The Cardinal accuseth the Earle of *Kildare*, for a rebellion in *Ireland*. The King acquitteth him, He granteth peace to the *French*, & is the chiefe means of the Kings enlargement. *Wolsey* dissolues forty Monasteries by the Popes dispensation. *Godw.* The Duke of *Norfolke* appeaseth a sedition in *Suffolke*. *Coop.*	The Queene forsaketh the Earle of *Angus*, and marryeth *Henry Stuart*. He is created Earl of *Methwen*. The King besiegeth and committeth them. The King assumeth the Gouernment.	He is released on promise, to restore *Burgundy*, and renouncing his right in *Naples*, *Milan*, & divers places, & to pay 200000. crowns. *Guic.* He acknowledgeth to the King of *England*, that he was author of his release. *Id.*	
	1525								
		The Disputation at *Baden* betweene *Eccius* and *Oecolampadius*, about the Sacrament. *Sleid.* The Meeting at *Spire*. *Id.* The *Landgrave* of *Hesse* goeth about to reforme his Churches. *Chyt.*	The Emperour (displeased at the Pope) aboliseth his authority in *Spaine*. *Thuan. Buch.* Hedepriveth *Sforza*, of *Milan*. *Reuf.*	*Iohn Bugenhagius*. *Iohn Oecolampadius*. *Buch. Fr.*	The *Columnenses* waste *Rome*, and the *Vatican*, and besiege the Pope in Saint *Angelo*. *Chyt. Onup.* He warreth against *Sena* and *Naples*. *Reuf.*	The Earle of *Surrey* beseiged *Iedworth*, *Edenburg*, and 37. townes in *Scotland*. *Stow.* The Pope sendeth the King a Rose of Gold. *Hall. Stow.*	The Regent besiegeth *Wark* Castle, but (vpon the Earle of *Surreyes* approch) returneth. *Stow.* The Earle of *Angus* attcynted, and forfeited.	*Bourbon* falleth from the King, and defendeth *Milan* against him. The Castle yeldeth to the *French Guic.* They take *Lode*, and depart from *Milan*.	
1475	1526								
		The Heresie of *Anabaptists* spreadeth, *Buch.* *Luther* writeth against *Zuinglius* and *Oecolampadius*, and they against him, about the Sacrament of the Lords Supper. *Calv. Andr.*	*Bourbon*, and the Imperials besiege and take *Rome*. They sacke it ten moneths. *Sleid.* *Philip* borne to the Emperor.	*Franciscus Vatablus*. *Fr. Titleman*. *Geneb. Fr.*	*Rome* taken, and seized by the Imperials. *Chytr. Sleid.*	The Sweating sickneſſe in *London*, some say, two yeeres after. Cardinal *Campegius* commeth into *England*, about the Kings marriage. *Stow.*		The Library at *Fointeynebeau*, erected by the paines of *Lascaris*, and *Budeus*. *Geneb.* The *English* ioyne with the *French* against the Emperor. *Til.*	
	1527	Brunswic reformed. *Chytr.*							
		A Council at *Sens* about Reformation. *TC.* Vpon a disputation at *Berne*, the Masse was abolished, and Images, and Altars were cast downe, in many places there about. The Masse abolished at *Strasbrough* and *Basile*. *Sleid.*	The *French* besiege *Naples*. *Saxony*, and *Hesse*, war against the *Pontificials*. *Sleid.* The Bishop of *Utrecht* resigneth his temporall Iurisdiction to the Emperor. *Hist Belg.*	*W. Latymer*. *Walt. Cotton*. *W. Gregory*, a Scot. *Tho Lupset*. *Bal. Fr.*		Commissioners chosen on the Queenes part.		The King sendeth forces to releeue the Pope, and recouer *Naples*, but (the plague raging in the army) they returne. *Iou.*	
	1528								
		The Name *Protestant* began vpon the protesting of the Elector and *Landgrave* against the Edict. *Chytr. Geneb. Sleid.* The Disputation at *Marpurg*, betweene *Luther* and *Zuinglius*. *Func.* At *Flensburg* (by the King of *Denmarkes* command) betweene *Buggenhagius* & *Hoffmanus*. *Buch.*	*Vienna* besieged by *Solyman*. *Chyt.* *Sforza* for 50000. Crownes hath *Milan* granted to him. Peace with him, and the Venetians. *Thuan. Guic.*	*W. Roye*. *W. Tyndal*, the Martyr. *Bal. Fr.*	The Pope and Emperor reconciled. *Onuph.*	Here some place the Sweating sicknes. *App. Vrsp. And.* The Queene appealeth to the Pope. Forreine Vniversities pronounce the marriage vnlawfull. *Wolsey* groweth in disfauour.	The Earle of *Angus* fleeth into *England*. Earle *Bothwel* convicted, for abetting Theeues. *Archibald Douglasse* banished.	A Treaty at *Cambrey*, where the Kings ransome is paid, and his hostages restored. *Elenor*, the Emperors sister, commeth into *France*.	
	1529								
		In a Diet at *Ausburg*, the Protestants exhibite (in the Emperors presence) the confession of their Faith, called *Confessio Augustana*, composed by *Melancton*. *Chyt. Buch.* The League at *Smalcald*, betweene the Dukes of *Saxony*, and *Luneburg*, the *Landgrave*, and *Brandeburg*. *Sleid. Chyt.*	The Emperor crowned King of *Lombardy*, at *Bonovia*. *Buch. Iou.* *Florence*, taken, by the Imperialls. *Sleid.*	*W. Canon*, of *Exeter*. *Iohn Batemanson*. *Bal. Fr.*	A great Inundation at *Rome*. *Onup. App. Vrsp.*	*Wolseyes* fall and death. The Clergy condemned in a *Premunire*, and pay 100000. l. to the King. The Palace of Saint *Iames* built.	The Court of Sessions instituted.	The King addeth three Professors to the Vniversity of *Paris*. Vz. *Fr. Vatablus*, for Hebrew. *Peter Danesius*, for Greeke. *Iac. Tusanus*, for both. *Bucholc.*	
	1530								

	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke, and Norway.	Suevia.	Bohem.	Venice.	Flanders and Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
	Peace with Brandeburg for 4. yeares. *Sleid.*	Belgrade, Sabatz, and *Alba Graeca*, lost to the *Turke*. *Ann Turc.*				The *Venetians* send the King of Hungary, 30000. Duckets towards his warre with the *Turke*. ANTONIO GRIMANI. 2.		*Solyman* taketh *Belgrade*, Sabatz, and *Alba Graeca* from the Hungarians.	MEXICO wonne by the *Spaniards*. *Mist Hisp.*
									NICOLAS BARTRAND, IO. OLDENDORP. } Lawyers. *Fr. Helv.*
		The King marrieth *Mary*, sister to the Emperour, & *Ferd.* of *Austria* (the Emperors nephew) marrieth *Anne*, ye Kings sister. *Bas.*	The King expelled for his cruelty. He fleeth into *Germany*, and thence into *England*. *Stow.*			League with the Emperor.	The *Geldrois* enter *Holland*, and spoyle the Countrey to the *Hage*, returning without losse.	He attempteth *Chios* but is expelled thence by the valour of *Prejanes* the Gouernor. He taketh *Rhodes* after sixe moneths defence, by *Philip Villiers*, the Great Master, whom he dismisseth honourably. *Ann Turc.*	Sir THOMAS MORE, the Historian. *Bal. Voss.*
			Frederic, Duke of *Holst* (vncle to *Christierne*) chosen King. *Chyt.*	*Gustavus Ericson* (nephew to *Sveno* the elder) elected Gouernour.		ANDREA GRITTI 15. The *French* league renewed.		The *Ianizaries* mutiny at *Constantinople*.	PETER of *Perugia*, *Lewys Signopelli*, of *Cortona*, *Leonarde de vinci* } of *Florence*, *Andrea de Sarto*, } Excellent Paynters, *Derick* of *Harleem*, *Mand.* *Roger* of *Brusselt*. *Vas.*
				His first wife was *Katharine* daughter to *Magnus*, Duke of *Saxony*, by whom he had *Ericus*, his successour.			They force the territorie of *Bosseduc* to pay taxe to the D. They of *Bosseduc* reduce the Island of *Bomel* to the Emperors obedience, and then conclude a peace.	*Solyman* (by treachery) taketh *Alis Beg* Prince of the Mountains of *Armenia* & *Cappadocia*, and (hauing slayne him, and his foure sonnes) seizeth on his Kingdome.	THOMAS LINACER, the Physition dieth. *Buch.*
	He sweareth fealty to the K. and is made D. of *Prussia*. *Chyt.*		He (fearing the allies of *Christierne*) leagueth with the *Swedes* and others. *Id.*	He causeth the people to receiue *Lutheranisme*. *Buch.*			The women of *Hage* rise against the Customers, vpon their exactions. *App Vrsp.*		IOHN AVENTINE, the Historian. He died 1534. *Buch. Voss.*
									IOHN ALDRICH, GEORGE FORBERY, IOHN CONSTABLE, } *English* Poets. *Bal. Fr.*
	The Dutchy of *Massovia* escheated to the Crowne.	The battell at *Mohatz*, where the whole Nobility was slaine, and the King (in flight) drowned in a ditch.			The King perisheth at the battell of *Mohatz*.	The D. of *Brunswic* commeth into *Lumbardy*, but (being opposed by the *Venetians*) returneth. *Guic.*	The Duke inuadeth *Frizeland*. He is forced by the Regēt to enter a league with the house of *Burgundy*, by which meanes, *Frizeland* became quiet.	He enrreth *Hungary*, and ouercommeth *Lewes* at *Mohatz*, betweene *Buda* and *Belgrade*. *Buda* yeeldeth to *Solyman*. *Thuan.*	The Vniversity of *Marpurg* in *Hassia*, founded by *Philip* the *Landgrave*. *Chyt. Reus. Alst.*
									IO. VELCVRIO, IODOCVS BADIVS, IÁNVS LASCARIS, GVTIELMVS BVDEVS, FR. VATABLVS PETRVS DANESIVS, IACOBVS TVSANVS, } Linguists. *Buch. Fr.*
	The Emperors son of *Tartary* invadeth *Polonia*. He is defeated and taken. *App Vrsp.*	*Iohn Sepusius* (Voyvod of *Transylvania*) chosen by some. FERDINAND expelleth him, and is crowned.	He marrieth his daughter to *Albert*, Duke of *Prussia*, and Marquesse of *Brandeburg*.		FERDINAND of *Austria*, husband to *Mary*, (the Kings sister) chosen.		The *Vtrechters* expel their Bishop, and call in the Duke of *Geldret*. His souldiers take the *Hage*, and other places. The Emperour aydeth the Bishop, & they are expelled. *Chyt.*	He protecteth *Iohn Sepusius*, and proclaimeth warre against *Ferd.* King of *Bohemia*.	St. IOHN, and *Portico*, discouered by *Iohn Ponce*, a *Spaniard*. *Hel.*
	A Rebellion at *Dantzk*. *Func.*	*Iohn* fleeth into *Polonia*, to *Lascus*, who obtained of *Solymā*, to take him into his protection, and to denounce warre against *Ferdinand*.		He is Crowned King.		They take *Brundusium*.	The Bishop executeth the Mutiniers. Peace with the D.		ORONTIVS FINEVS, the Mathematician. *Geneb. Fr.*
									Iacobus Sannazarius, *Marcellus Palingenius*, } Poets. *Gualt. Fr.*
		Solyman invadeth *Hungary* with 150. thousand men. *Ann Turc.*				The Peace of *Cambrey*, betweene the Emperor, *Venetians*, King of *France*, and Duke of *Milan*.		He taketh *Budas*. *Nadasius*, keepeth the Castle, till he was forced by the souldiers; for which, he slew them, and freed him. He besiegeth *Vienna*, but returneth with the losse of 80000. men. *Thuan.*	HECTOR BOETHIVS, the *Scottish* Historian. *Iov. Buch. Vas. Leland.*
									CVSPINIAN, } dye. P. ÆMILIVS. } *Buch.*
	Sigismund crowned with his Father.	He taketh *Buda* againe, and deliuereth the Kingdome to *Iohn*, as his Tributary.				The *Venetians* are Newters in the *Turkes* warre with *Hungary*. *Hist Ven.*	404. Parishes with people and cattle perish by inundation. The Regent dieth. MARY of *Austria*, (Dowager of Hungary, sister to the Emperor) Regent.	He setleth *Iohn* in the Kingdome of *Hungary*, as his Tributary, and returneth. He circumciseth 3. of his sons.	IOHN SKRVYSH, the *English* Historian. *Bal. Fr.*

An. M.	Ann. Chr.	Church Story.	Emp. of Germany.	Doctors, &c.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Spain.
5480	1531	The League of the Protestant Princes at *Smalcald*, placed this yeare by *Reusner*.	*Ferdinand*, Archduke of *Austria* (brother to the Emperor) crowned King of the *Romans*. *Chytr.* *Zuinglius* slayne, in a warre betweene *Zurich*, and the *Cantons*. *App Vrsp. Reus.*	*Zuinglius* slaine. *App Vrsp. Reus.* *Bullinger* succeedeth him. *Gord.* *Oecolampadius* dieth. *Buch.*		*Cromwel* commeth into the Kings favor. *Stow.* The Lady *Anne Bullen*, made Marquesse of *Pembrooke*. *Id.*	*Iohn Scotus* fasteth 32. dayes in *Edenburg* Castle, and 50. dayes at *London*. *Buch.*	The King instigateth the *Turk* against the Emperor. *Guic.*	
	1532	The Emperor (hearing of the *Turkes* great preparation against him) granteth peace to the Protestants, at the mediation of *Albert* of *Mentz*, and *Lewes*, the Palatine. *Chyt. Buch. Reus.*	The Emperour releeueth *Vienna*. A Diet at *Ratisbon*, about reforming the Impenall Chamber, and warre against the *Turke*. *Chyt.*	*Iustus Ionas.* *Calv.* *Iohn Frith.* He was martired the next yeare. *Bal. Foxe.*	The Pope, and D. of *Ferrara* contest for *Mutina* and *Rhegium*. The Emperour awardeth them to the Duke. *Onup.*	The King (divorced from *Katharine*) marrieth *Anne Bullen*, the daughter to Vicount *Rochford*. Peace concluded at *Calais*, betweene *England* and *France*. *Til.*	Earle *Bothwel* committed, for going into *England*, and hauing conference with the E. of *Northumberland*.	Peace with *England*. The Dutchy of *Bretagne* incorporated to the Crowne.	
	1533	*George*, Duke of *Saxony*, persecuteth the Protestants in *Misnia*. *Sleid. Reus.* A Sedition at *Munster* in *Westphalia*, raysed by the Anabaptists. *Sleyd. Chytr.*		*Erasmus* writeth, *De amabilis Ecclesiæ concordia*. *Buch. And.* *Iohn Kyckes.* *Bal. Fr.*	League with the *French*, vpon a marriage with the Popes neece. *Id.*	Queene *Elizabeth* borne. *Elizabeth Barton* (the Holy maid of *Kent*) and others executed. *Coop, Stowe.*	*Edenburg* incorporated. *Lesl. Gord.*	*Kath. de Medices*, the Pope's Neece, betrothed to the Kings second son. *Thuan.* The Lord *Marueilles* (the Kings Ambassador) put to death at *Milan*, because one of his followers slew one of the City, who had abused him. Warre with the Duke of *Savoy*.	
	1534	The Popes authority abrogated in *England*. *Chytr. Buch.* *Munster* taken, and the Rebells executed. *Chytr.* Persecution of Protestants in *France*. *Chytr. Sleyd.*	*Christopher*, D. of *Wittemberg*, restored to his Dutchy. *Chytr.* *Barbarussa* taketh *Tunis*. *Ann Turc. Thuan.*	*Luthers* German Bible, and *Munsters Hebrew* Bibl., set out. *Buch.* *Luther* writeth on *Genesis*. *Id.* *Caietan* dieth. *Buch. And.*	He excommunicateth the King of *England*. PAVLE the 3 *Alexander Farnesius*, 15. y. 28. d.	The Popes power in *England* abrogated, and the King (by Parliament) stiled SVPREAME *head of the Church of England*. First fruits & Tenths giuen to the King. *Stow.*	Peace with *England*. The King goeth into *France* about a marriage with *Magdalen* the Kings daughter.		
	1535	*Geneva* expelleth the Bishop, and altereth Religion. *Buch. Chytr.* The Order of *Iesuits* instituted by *Ignatius Loiola*, and confirmed, 1540. by *Paule* the 4. *Buch. Hist M.* The Prince of *Poweren* and *Bipont*, *Auspurg* and other Cities, enter the league of *Smalcald*. *Sleyd.*	*Muleasses* restored to *Tunis*, by the Emperor. *Chyt.* *Sforza* dieth without heire, The Emperor seizeth on the Dutchy of *Milan*, as escheated. The *French* claime it. Vpon this controuersie, warre arose with the *French*. *Guic.*	*Sanctes Pagninus*, author of the *Hebrew* Lexicon, *Buch.*		Sir *Thomas Moore*, and *Iohn Fisher*, Bishop of *Rochester*, executed, for denying y^e Kings Supremacy. The Lady *Katharine* dieth at *Kimbalton*, and is buried at *Peterborow*. *Stow, &c.* Religious houses vnder 300. l. value, giuen to the King by Parliament. *Id.*		The *Wheele* for execution of Malefactors invented. *Til.* *Francis* (the *Dauphine*) poisoned by the Earle of *Monte-Cuculle*. He was drawne in peeces with wilde horses.	
1485	1536	A Council at *Colen* for reformation, and limiting the vse of Litanies within y^e Church, and not abroad. *TC. Hooker.* *Melancthon* writeth a forme of reconciliation, betweene *Luther* and *Bucer*, about the Sacrament. *Calv. And.*	The Emperor goeth into *Lombardy*, & thence to *Rome*, where he kept a Maundy. *Id*	*Erasmus* dieth. *Buch.* *Iohn Faber*, Bishop of *Vienna*. *Gualt. Fr.*		*Q. Anne* beheaded, and the King marrieth the Lady *Jane Seymor*. The *Lincolnshire* men rebell, for suppressing of Monasteries. The Rebellion of the Holy Pilgrims in the *North*. *Stow.* *Poole* made Cardinal.		The *French* take *Hesdin*, and the Imperialls winne Saint *Paule*, & *Monstreille*.	
	1537	Certaine articles exhibited by *Luther*, to the Elector of *Saxony*, and others of the Protestant party, at *Smalcald*. *Chyt.* The Churches of *Denmarke* reformed by *Bugenhagius*, to the manner of the Confession of *Auspurg*. *Chyt. Buch. Reus.* Cardinal *Poole* writeth against the Kings Supremacy. *Godw.*	An enterview at *Aguiemortes* betweene the Emperour and *French* King, where cessation from armes was concluded, for ten yeares. *Til. Par.*	*Simon Grineus.* *Buch. Fr.*	He appointeth a Council at *Mantua*, and altereth it to *Vicenza*, but (at the *Venetians* suit) it vanished, & some were appointed to reforme the Popes Court. *Onup.*	The Earle of *Kildare*, and 5. of his Vncles executed, for Treason. Prince *Edward* borne. *Cromwel* made Vicar Generall. Queene *Iane* dieth. *Mart. Stow.*	He marrieth her in *France*. She dyeth soone after her returne. He sendeth for the daughter of the Duke of *Guize*, Dowager to the Duke of *Longeville*.		
	1538	The King of *Denmarke* admitted into the League of *Smalcald*, as Duke of *Holst*. An Anti-league made at *Norimberg*, whereof *Henry*, the Duke of *Brunswic* was chiefe. *Chytr.* The *Bible* read in the *English* tongue. The Sect of the *Antinomi*, who denyed the Law to be taught. *Luth. Calv. Buch.*	Warre betweene the Marquesse of *Brandeburg*, and the *Norimbergers*, taken vp, by the Elector of *Saxony*, and the *Landgrave*. *Chytr.*	*Hugh Latimer* Bishop of *Worcester*, Martyr. *Bal. Fr.* *Rich. Samson*, B of *Chichester*. *Id.*		Idols and Monasteries suppressed. The Bible commanded to be read in *English*. Divers great persons executed for Treason. Frier *Forest* hanged, & burnt in *Smithfield*. *Coop. Stow. &c.*	He marrieth her. The Lady *Glames*, (sister to the Earle of *Angus*) burnt, her husband hanged, and the Master of *Forbose* beheaded, on suspition of Treason.	Truce with the Pope and Emperor, for 10. yeares.	
	1539	Reformation in *Misnia*, and *Brandeburg*. *Buch. Chytr.* *Westminster*, *Oxford*, *Peterborough*, *Bristol*, *Chester*, and *Gloucester*, erected to Bishopriques. *Godw.*	*Geo.* Duke of *Saxony*, dieth suddenly, childlesse. His brother *Henry* succeedeth. *Fabr.* The Empresse dyeth in childbed. *Buch.*	*Luther* writeth of Councils, & the Church. *Buch.*		*Oneale* invadeth the *English* Pale, and is repelled by the the Lord *Grey*. The *Band of Pentioners* to King instituted. The King marrieth the Lady *Anne* of *Cleve*, by *Cromwels* meanes, but he neuer knew her, and was diuorced from her in halfe a yeare. *Id.*	The Q. deliuered of a son, called *James*.		
	1540	The Confederates of the Protestant League, e inferre about peace. *Granuel* causeth *Heldius* to be forbidden the Emperors Court, for being too fierce against them. *Sleid.*				The Order of Saint *Iohns* of *Ierusalem* suppressed. *Stow. Hall.* *Cromwel* beheaded. The King marrieth the Lady *Katherine Howard*. The *Court of Wards*, and *First fruits* erected. *Coop.*	She is deliuered of *Arthur*, and both dye.		

	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke, and Norway.	Suevia.	Bohem.	Venice.	Flanders and Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
1531	The Palatine of Valachia borneth diuers townes in peace. The Polonians expell them. *Gagu.*	*Solyman* sendeth *Grittus* (his fauourite, son to the Duke of *Venice*) into *Hungary*, to settle the Kingdome.	*Christierne* commeth into *Denmarke* with forces, to recouer the Kingdome. He is taken and imprisoned at *Sunderberg*, where he remained 17. yeares. *Chyt. Func.*				The Chanel from *Brussels* to *Anwerp*, begun. It was finished 1560. Nine Anabaptists executed at *Amsterdam*.	*Solyman* assaulteth *Gunsium* (a little towne in *Hungary*) 13. times, and is repelled by *Iuricius* the Gouernour. He rayseth his siege vpon the comming of the Imperialls, who take much pay from *Casanes* the Vayuod which he had taken in *Hungary*. *Chyt.* He commeth into *Hungary* with 500000 men, and 300 Feild Peeces, and spoileth *Carimbia*. His Generall is slayne by the *Austrians*. The Emperour commeth to *Vienna*, with 26000. men, and *Solyman* returneth with 30000 Captiues. He recouereth *Corone* from *Auria Grittus* (his fauorite) slayne in *Hungary*.	IO. STOFLER, the Mathematician of *Tubing*. Reade *Calvisius* of his strange death, this yeare.
1532		He causeth the Bishop of *Varradinum*, to be slayne.				*Francis Dandulo*, taken by *Turkish* Pyrats, and at his returne, he is banished to *Zara*. The *Turkes* infest the *Venetian* territories.	The *Lubekers* fall out with the *Hollanders*, for ayding *Christierne*, King of *Denmarke*. The New hauen begun at *Middleburg*, and finished in two yeares.		SIMON FISH, the *English* Lawyer. *Bal. Fr.*
1533		He is killed by the *Transylvanians*, for the fact.				*Ier. Canalis* taketh *Assam Beg*, the famous Pyrat, & three gallies, sinketh 4. Gallies, and killeth 300. *Ianizaries*, with 1000. *Turkes*. *Ann Turc.*			PERV discouered by *Francis Pizarro*. *Hist Hisp.*
1534		*Iohn* concludeth a peace with *Ferdinand*, who (by agreement) was to succeed.	*Frederic* dieth. The people desire *Christierne*, Duke of *Holst*, to take on him the Regency, during the minority of *Frederic's* son. He refuseth it, at the first. They call in Count *Oldenburg*. The *Lubekers* aide him. *Thuan.*					*Barbarussa* (the Pyrat, made Admirall to *Solyman*) taketh *Tunis*, and looseth it to the Emperour. *Sol.* (diuerted by *Ibrahim Bassa*, a friend to Christians) goeth into *Persia*, where he taketh *Tauris*, *Babylon*, *Assyria*. & *Mesopotamia*. *Chyt.* In his returne, the *Persians* followed him, and made great slaughter of his army.	EDWARD HALL, the *English* Chronicler. *Stow.*
1535	The *Muscouites* wast *Lituania*, and are expelled. Young *Sigismund* marrieth *Elizabeth*, daughter to *Ferd.* King of the *Romans*. *Func.*	*Iohn* marrieth the King of *Polonia's* daughter.							BERTHOLDVS HALLERVS the Lawyer. *Gualt.*
1536			*Christian*, Duke of *Holst* opposeth the Count, taketh *Helmstadt*, besiegeth *Copenhage*, taketh it, & setleth the Kingdome in Peace. *Id.*	He marryeth *Margaret*, daughter to the Gouernor of *Westrogothia* by whom he had, *Iohn*, K. of *Sweden*, *Catharine*, *Cicily*. *Magnus. Steno*. *Anne*, *Charles*. *Sophia*, *Elizabeth*, and another *Charles*.		*Barbarussa* assaileth *Coreyra*, and taketh 16000. Captiue, w are sold at *Constantinople*. *Ann Turc.*	By a great fire at *Delft*, the 2. Churches, many Monasterie, 9300. houses, many people, and much wealth were consumed, and onely 300. houses left. The *Hollanders* of *Dort*, take 2. *French* Pyrats. *Ann Belg.* The D. of *Geldres* attempteth *Enchuysen* in vaine. The Emperor purposeth to resigne *Flanders* and *Artois* to the *French*. The Regent opposeth. *Sleid. Reuss.*	*Rosselana* (*Solymans* mother) incenseth him against *Ibrahim* and causeth him (contrary to promise) to cut his throat. *Ann Turc.*	IOHN RVELLIVS, IOHN AGRICOLA, IOHN MANARD } Physitians. *Frisc. Gualt.*
1537		*Solyman* subdueth *Moldauia*, but restoreth the *Vayuod*, afterward. *Ann Turc.*	CHRISTIERNE the 3. He is Crowned at *Copenhagen*. The gouernment of the Churches of *Denmarke*, altered from Bishops to Superintendents. *Chyt.*			*Contarenus* burneth two *Turkish* Gallies in the *Venetian* Gulph, for not veyling their Topsayle. League with ỳ Emp. and Pope against the *Turke*.		The *French* (purposing to invade *Milan*) draw the *Turke* into *Apulia*, which they spoiled. *Auria* meeteth with part of the Fleet, and tooke it. They take *Ægina* and *Paros*, and make *Naxos* tributary. *Ann Turc.* *Barbarussa* sent into *Creta*, with 130. Sayle, against the *Venetians*, and is repelled with much losse. He commeth to releeue *Castronouū*, and in a storme looseth 20000. men, and many Gallyes.	CONRADVS GESNER, IO. SVSENBROTVS, LAONICVS TOMERVS, IOHN SETON } Grāmarians *Fr. Chytr*
1538			He is admitted into the league of *Smolcald*, not as King, but as Duke of *Holst*. *Chytr.*			PEDRO LANDE 7. The Confederats take *Castronouum*. The *Spaniard* (contrary to articles) refuse to deliuer it to the *Venetians*, whereupon, they make peace with ỳ *Turke*.	The Duke of *Geldres* dieth. The Duke of *Cleue* succeedeth. *Guic.*		GEMMA FRISIVS the Mathematitian. NIC. COPERNICVS the Astronomer. *Fr.* The Appendix to *Vrspergensis* endeth.
1539		The Queene deliuered of a son. The King (hearing of it) at a Feast, surfetted for ioy, and died.	He enlargeth the Vniuersity of *Copenhagen*. *Buch.*	The people of *Smoland* rebel. He (by the aid of the King of *Denmarke*) reduceth them to obedience. *Chyt. Func.*		They send to *Solyman* to treat of peace but (the instructions of the Ambassadors being discouered) he forced them to restore *Nauplum*, and other places in the *Peloponnesus* and and *Dalmatia*, and thereupon, peace was confirmed, but the traytors were executed. *Hist Ven.*	The *Gantbois* mutiny, and behead their Magistrates. *Iohn*, Duke of *Cleue* dieth. His son succeedeth. *Chytr.*	He recouereth *Castronouum*. A great fire at *Constantinople*, which took hold of ỳ Gaole and burnt 700. prisoners. *Ann Turc.*	The Vniuersity of *Copenhagen* enlarged by *Christierne* the 3. *Buch.* See 1498. HVBERT THOMAS the Historian. *Fr.* Sir BRIAN TVCCA the *English* Historian. *Pol. Fr.*
1540	The City of *Vilna* reformed. The D. of *Lituania* causeth the Bible to be translated into the *Polonian* Language. *Chyt.*	IOHN the Infant put into *Solymans* protection. *Ferdin.* sendeth Ambassadors to him, and they are imprisoned. *Sleid.*		*Gustauus* obtaineth, that the succession might be established vpon his heires. The Lords sweare fealty to him and his son *Ericus*. *Chyt.*			The Emp. punisheth the seditious *Gantbois*, by taking away their priuiledges. demolishing their Castle, and planting a garrison there. *Chytr.*	Peace with the *Venetians*, upon restoring *Nauplum*, *Epidaurum*, *Nadtuum*, and *Lebrana*.	The Vniuersity of *Besançon* in *Burgundy*, founded by *Charles* the 5. *Hel.* Others say by Card. *Perenot*, an. 1562. *Reuss* IOSEPH SCALIGER borne. BVDEVS, GVICCIARDINE } Dyc. *Calv. Buch*

The Knights of the *Rhodes* planted in *Malta*, by the Emperor and Pope, and called Knights of *Malta*. *Guic.*

Balthazar [illegible], Corn. Inglesbert, Lucas of Leyden, Iustus of Cleve } Paynters. *Manl. Vas.*

The Knights of the *Burgundian* Crosse, instituted by *Charles* the 5. *Hist M.*

IO. CARION the Historian. *Fr.*

IOHN SKELTON, THO. ARTHVR } *English* Poets. *Bal. Fr.*

IOH. BELLENDON, the Cosmographer.
IOHN RASTEL, the Mathematician. *Bal. Fr.*

The Vniuersity of *Strasbrough* founded by *Iohn Sturmius*, and the people. *Buch. Chyt. Reuss. Alst.*

WILLIAM CAXTON the *English* Historian, *Bal. Fr.*
POLYDORE VIRGIL endeth his Story.

An. M.	Ann. Chr.	Church Story.	Emp of Germany.	Doctors, &c.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.
5490	1541	A Conference at *Wormbs*, and remooued to *Ratisbon*, betweene *Melancton* and *Eckius*, about Originall sinne. *Sleyd. Chytr.* *Xauerius* (the Iesuite) sent by the Pope, and King of *Portugal*, into the *Indies*. *Maff.* *Euora* in *Portugal*, made an Archbishoprick. *Henry* (afterwards K.) was the first Archbishop. *Mir.*	The *German* forces sent to relecue *Buda*, are defeated by the *Turkes*, by the cowardise of the Leaders. *Charles* maketh an vnfortunate expedition to *Algiers*. *Chyt. Sleid.*	*Sebastian Castalio.* *Vrbanus Regius.* *Fr.* *Iohn Poliftead.* *Bal. Fr.*		*Q. Katharine* beheaded. The act made for supremacy, and the sixe bloudy articles. The King assumeth the title of King of *Ireland*. He marrieth the Lady *Katharine Parre*. Dancing by Cinque paces brought into *England*, by *Italians*. *Coop.*		The *Rochellers* rebell, because the K. had placed a garrison there. *Chabot* (the Admirall) condemned of treason, and confined to Boys St. *Vincent*, and deliuered. *Crisp Thuan.*
	1542	*Otho Henry* the Palatine, reiecteth Popery. *Sleid. Reuf.*	The *French* warre against the Imperials, for killing their Ambassadors, going to the *Turke*. *Guic.*			The *Scots* inuade the Land. The Duke of *Norfolke* defeateth the *Scots* at *Solway* mosse, and divers taken prisoners; who (vpon the death of the King) were returned ransomlesse. *Mary*, Queene of *Scotland*, promised to Prince *Edward*, by one faction. The Queene Dowager, and the *French* faction oppose it. *Stowe.* League with the Emperour against the *French*, who had broken the Peace. The *English* invade *France*. They enter *Scotland*, for opposing the marriage, and take & burne *Edenburg*, *Leyth*, and many townes. *Stowe, &c.*	The *Scots* ouercome at *Solway Mosse*. The King dieth of melancholy. MARY *f.* of fiue d ies old. The Earles of *Huntly*, *Murrey*, & *Argile* made Regents by Cardinal *Beton*, and the Earle of *Arran*, by the Earle of *Lennox*, and the Protestant faction.	The King entreth *Piedmont*, *Luxenburg*, and *Rousillon*, because his Ambassadors were slaine, in their way to the *Turke*. *Guic.*
	1543	*Herman*, Archbishop of *Colen*, endeauoureth to reforme Religion in his Diocesse, but the Clergy opposeth. *Buch. Reuf.*	The Emperor leagueth with the *English* against the *French*. *Chytr.*	*Carolstadius.* *Pighius*, and *Eckius* dye. *Chyt. Bubh.* *Rich. Tracy.* *Pet. Wattes.* *Rich. Tauerner* *Bal. Fr.*		King *Henry* winneth *Bolen*. The *French* invade the *Isle of Wight*, and *Sussex*. The Earle of *Hertford* spoyleth many townes in *Scotland*		*Edenburg* burnt. The Earle of *Lenox* marrieth *Margaret*, daughter to the Earle of *Angus*, & *Margaret*, *Q.* of *Scots*, sister to King *Henry*. The *English* doe much harme in the Land,
	1544	The Monstrous Heretique *Dauid George*, fleeth with his family from *Delft* to *Basile*. He stiled himself a King, and Christ immortall. *Reuf. Hel.* *Luther* setteth out his *Tenes* of the Sacrament. *Chytr.*	In a Diet at *Spire*, ayde is granted to the Emperour against the *French*. *Chytr.*	*Hen. Howard*, Earle of *Surrey* *Iacob Harrison* the Scot. *Alex. Seton* the *Scot.* *Fr.*				The battaile of *Seryfolis* in *Piedmont*, where 15000. Imperials were slaine. *Bolen* loft to the *English*. The *French* invade *England*. *Thuan.*
	1545	He publisheth a Booke against the Papacy, and finisheth his Commentary on *Geneses*. *Buch.* The Councill of *Trent* beginneth. *Onup.* The slaughter at *Meriudol* and *Chabrien*, of the *Waldenses*, by the *French* King. *Sleid.*	*Henry*, Duke of *Brunswic* (seeking to recouer his Ancestours possessions) is taken by the Duke of *Saxony*, and *Landgrave* of *Hesse*. *Func. Chytr. Thuan.*	*Iohn Rogers.* *Iohn Wooran* the Scot. *Nic. Lessey.* *Tho. Beckon.* *Geo. Ioy.* Sir *Ant. Cope.* *Bal. Fr.*		Colledges, Chantries, and Hospitalls giuen to the King. *Hall.* Stewes put downe.	The Cardinal of St. *Andrewes*, murthered by the Lord of *Grange*, for burning *Geo. Wischart*. Great troubles about Religion.	The Duke of *Orleans* (the Kings son) dieth.
5495	1546	The Protestants assemble at *Francfurt* against the Council. *Chytr.* The Conference at *Ratisbon*, betweene *Bucer*, *Peter Malcenda*, and *George Maior*. *Chytr. Buch. Aud. Thuan.*	The Elector of *Saxony* and *Landgraue*, take Armes, and are proscribed. Diuers townes taken from the Elector: some of which, he recouereth this yeare. *Chyt.*	*Luther* and *Vatablus* dye. *Chytr.* *Paulus Fagius*, preacheth at *Heidelberg*. *Coop.*	*Petrus Aloysius* (son to Pope *Paule*) murthered at *Piacentia*, and the City taken by *Gonzaga* the Gouerno of *Milan*. *Sur.*	Peace with *France*. *Bolen* restored for 800000. Crownes, to be payd in 8. yeares *Thuan* The *English* invade *Scotland*. The *Scots* refuse (vnadvisedly) faire ouertures of peace. *Buch.* The Earle of *Surrey* beheaded. *Thuan.* The King dieth. EDWARD *f.* 6. *y.* 5. *m.* 9. *d.* The Duke of *Somerset*, Protector.	The *Scots* refuse faire offers of peace from the *English* vnwisely. *Buch.*	The *French* take many townes in *Piedmont*. Peace with *England*
	1547	The Church of *Messen* burnt with lightning, vpon the singing of *Te Deum*, for ioy of the Electors taking. *Calv.* The Archbishop of *Colen* deprived, for adhering to the Protestants. *Chytr.* A Sedition at *Naples* about the *Spanish* Inquisition. *Mexico*, Saint *Dominico*, and *Lima*, made Archbishopriques. *Mir.* Religion altered in *England*.	He besiegeth *Leipsique*, and taketh *Breme*. He is taken. The *Landgrave* yeeldeth, and is imprisoned. The Emperor dealeth seuerely with the Protestants,, for oppofing the Council of *Trent*.. *Chytr.*	*Bembus* and *Sadolet* the Cardinals die. *Chyt.* *Musculus* leaueth *Auspurg* for Religion, and goeth to *Berne*. *Coop.*		The *Scots* refuse to consummate the marriage. The *English* giue them a great ouerthrow at *Muskleborough*. *Thuan.* Chanteries suppressed. Religion altered.	The *French* besiege Saint *Andrewes*, and send diuers prisoners into *France*. The battaile with the *English* at *Muskleborow*. Cardinall Beton, burneth *Geo. Sophocardinus*, a Protestant Minister contrary to faith given, in his owne sight. He is slaine shortly after. *Thuan.*	HENRY the 2. *f.* 13. He had Issue, *Francis* the 2 *Lewys*, D. of *Orleans*; *Charles* the 9. *Edward*, *Hercules*, *Elizabeth*, & of Spaine, *Claude*, Dutchesse of *Loreyn*, *Margaret*, *Victoria*, and Ione. *Til.*
	1548	Councils at *Auspurg*, *Colen*, and *Trevers*. *TC.* The *Interim* published by the Emperours command, concerning matters indifferent, to be obserued, during the Council of *Trent*: which bred a Schisme among the Protestant Diuines. *Chytr. Buch.* Popish Religion restored at *Constantz*. *Sleid*	*Mulea ſſes* commeth to the Emperor, hauing both his eies put out by his son. *Sur.* The Electorship taken from *John*, and giuen to *Maurice*. *Buch Chytr.* *Constantz* taken by the *Pontificials*. *Sleyd.*	*Iohn Cochleus.* *Fr.* *Pet. Paulus Vegerius Iunior* (Bishop of *Iustinople*) being sent into *Germany*, to confute *Luthers* doctrine, is conuerted, by reading of his bookes. *Sleyd.* *Bucer* and *Fagius* come into *England*. *Buch. Marc. Flacius. Illyricus. Calv.* *Gasper Greterus*, Preacher of *Wittenburg*. *Fr.* *Fagius* dieth at *London*. *Buch.* *Iohn Bradford* He was burnt. 1555. *Rich. Morison* *Bal. Fr.*		The Protector and his brother (the Lord Admirall, who had married *Q. Katharine*) at odds, in the behalfe of their wiues. The Admirall executed. Rebellion in *Cornwall*, & the *North*, for altering Religion. *Ketts* Rebellion in *Norfolke*.		The Lord *Vervayne* executed, for yeelding *Bolen* to the *English*. A rebellion at *Bourdeaux* on a taxe. The Constable forceth them to burne their priuiledges, & to do other penance. *Coop.*
	1549	Councils at *Mentz* and *Trevers*. *TC.* And The Masse restored at *Strasbrough*. The Disputation at *Oxford*, with *Peter Martyr*. *Reuf. Sur.* Fr. *Spetra* dieth (despairing) having abiured the Protestant Religion. *Sleid.* Persecution in *France*.	*Magdeburg* proscribed, and spoyled by the Emperour, in the cause of Religion. *Sleyd.*	*Bucer* and *Fagius* come into *England*. *Buch. Marc. Flacius. Illyricus. Calv.* *Gasper Greterus*, Preacher of *Wittenburg*. *Fr.* *Fagius* dieth at *London*. *Buch.*		The Protector committed. The *French* attempt *Iersey*, and *Gernesey* to their losse. Peace with the *French*, and *Bolen* surrendred. The Protector deliuered, but not restored.	The *English* expelled *Scotland*.	The Duke of *Beurbon* marrieth *Ione Albret*, sole daughter to the King and Queene of *Navar*. *Thuan.* The Constable appeaseth a rebellion in *Aquitaine*, rayſed vpon the Customs of Salt.
	1550	The Protestant Ministers expelled *Auspurg* *Sur. Reuf.* A great controuersie betweene *Osander*, & the Doctors of *Wittenberg* about *Iustification*. *Chyt. Func.* The Inquisition opposed in the *Netherlands*, by *Mary* the Regent. *Hiſt Belg.* Great troubles at *Andwerp*, about the Edict, published in the *Netherlands*. *Sleid*	The Electors of *Saxony* and *Brandeburg*, and the Duke of *Brunswic*, arme against the Emperour, and besiege *Magdeburg*. *Id. Thuan.* The Emperor and *Ferdinand* at odds, about the succession of the Empire. *Sur.*		IVLIVS the 3. *f.* y. 16. d. *Iohannes Maria de Monte*. He keepeth the Iubilee, and continueth the Council of *Trent*. *Onup.*	The Sweating sickneſſe. The *Thames* ebbed & flowed three times in nine houres, below the Bridge, *Stow.* Peace with *Scotland*.		Edicts made against the abuses of the Court of *Rome*.

An. Chr.	Polonia.	Hungary,	Denmarke, and Norway.	Suevia	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders, and Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
		Ferdinand taketh divers Townes from *Iohn*. *Solyman* aydeth *Iohn*, and taketh *Pesth*, and *Buda*.					The Emp. claimeth the Dutchy of *Cleve*. The Duke leagueth with the *French*. They enter *Brabant*, and the Prince of *Orange* is defeated.	*Solyman* aydeth *Iohn* of *Hungary*, against *Ferdinand*. He taketh *Pesth*, and *Buda*.	The Vniversity of *Evora* in *Portugal* founded by *Henry* the Archbishop, afterward King. *Mir.*
1541									THOMAS PARACELSVS, HIERON. CARDANVS, } Physitians. *Chyt. Bulb.*
		Ioachim (Marques of *Brandeberg*) attempteth the recovery of *Pesth*, in vaine. *Chytr.*					The *Geldrois* attempt *Antwerp*, in vaine. They besiege *Louayne*, and are routed by the Schollers. The *Imperials* winne *Iulliers*. *Ann Belg.*	He subdueth *Transylvania*, and giveth it to *Iohn*. The *French* follicite the *Turke* for ayde against the Emperor.	BARBARVSSA, the famous Pyrate.
1542									*Historians.* IOHN TILIVS. PAVLVS IOVIVS. LVDOVICVS VIVES. NATALIS COMES. *Chyt.*
									Of England WILL. SALISBVRY. IOHN RYCE. THOMAS LANQVET. WILFRID HOME. IOHN CLYNNE. GEO. LILY. IOHN BALE. ROBERT BARNES. IOHN LELAND. *Bale. Fr.*
			Warre with the *Imperials*. *Reusn.* *Christierne* buildeth the Castle of *Landiscrone*, in *Denmark*. *Adr Rom.*				The *Hollanders* spoyle the Kings ships in the River of *Burdeaux*, and cary away 17. ships loaden with Wine and Woad. The *Netherlanders* present the Emperor with 15000. Florens of gold, at his returne frō *Afrique*.	*Barbarussa* (sent to ayde the *French*) taketh *Rhegium* in *Italy*, and *Nice* in *Provence*.	CLAVD. CANTIVNCVLA, the Lawyer. *Fr.*
1543									
1544		*Quinq; Ecclesiæ strigonium, Alba Regalis*, and other places loſt to *Solyman*. *Ann Turc.*					The Duke of *Cleve* reconciled to the Emperor. Vpon a peace with the Emp the *Queen* of *France*, and Madam *D'Estamps* the Kings Mistris, come to *Brussels*, and are royally entertayned, by the Emperor.	In his returne, he taketh some places in *Tuscany*, and the Isle of *Ischia*, the Island *Lippari*, and many thousand Captives. *Solyman* taketh *Quinq; Ecclesiæ*, *Walpo*, *Socloſia*, *Strigonium*, *Tatta*, and *Alba Regalis* in *Hungary*. *Ann Turc.*	The Vniversity of *Reymont* in *Borussia*, founded by *Albert* Marquesse of *Brandeburg*. *Chyt. Reusn. Alst.*
1545						FRANCISCO DONATO. 8.			*Grammarians.* MATVRINVS CORDERIVS. IOHN BERNARDVS FELICIANVS. *Of England.* WILLIAM BALDWYN. THO. COOPER. IO. HAYLES. ROB RADCLIFFE. LEONARD COXE. IOHN SMITH. IOHN HOOKER. THO. PHILOMBER. NICOLAS GRIMOALD. IOHN SHEPRE. THO WILSON. ROBERT WHITTINGDON. THOMAS CHALONER. *Bale. Fr.*
1546						The *Venetians* refuse to lend mony to the Protestant Leaguers.			IACOB ZIEGLER, the Astronomer. SEBASTIAN MVNSTER, the Cosmographer *Buch.* IOHN ESTWOOD, ANDREW BOORE, } Astronomers. WILL. BILLINGSLY, the Alchymist. *Bal Fr.*
1547	*Sigismund* dyeth.	A Plague of *Locusts*.				*Ferd.* taketh away the priviledges of *Prague*, for refusing to ayde him, against the Elector. *Chyt.*	The Castle of *Rammekins* built. *Mecklyn* burnt by Lightning, which fell among 800. barrels of Gunpowder. The Isle of *Tergoes*, and divers other places recovered from the Sea. *Ann Belg.*	*Mahomet* (*Solymans* eldest sonne) dyeth. *Barbarussa* dyeth.	LVCAS CRANICH, the famous Painter and Senator of *Wittenberg*. He being called into the Emperors Campe, and required to demand any boone of him (for his skill) asked nothing, but the delivery of his Prince out of Captivity. *Calv.*
1548	SIGISMVND, *s.* 25 He marrieth *Barbara* Dutchesse of *Lituania*, against his Nobles consent.	*Ferdinand's* forces take many Forts and Townes. *Temeswar*, *Lippa*, and other places, loſt to the *Turke*. *Bats.*						Peace with the Emperor for 5. yeares, which *Solyman* brake, before the time expired, at the request of the *French* King.	The Vniversity of *Iene* or *Sala* in *Thuring*, founded by *Iohn* the Elector, and his brethren, Dukes of *Saxony*. *Chyt. Reusn. Alst.*
1549	She dyeth, not without suspition of poyson.	*Ferd.* offereth 30000. Duckets Tribute to *Solyman*, for *Transylvania*.					*Philip* taketh possession of *Brabant*.	He spendeth 22. monthes, in an expedition against the *Persian*, wherein he gayned neither profit, nor honour. *Thuan.*	*English Poets.* WILL. THYNNE. IO. HEYWOOD. NIC. BRIGAM. ARTH. KELTON. WILL. TVRNER. *Fr.*
1550		He causeth the Cardinal, Bish. of *Varradium*, to be murthered, for intelligence with the *Turke*.						*Auria*, and the Viceroy of *Sicily*, beate *Dragut*, and 9 Pyrats of *Afrique*. *Dragut* sacketh *Augusta* in *Sicily*.	*Painters.* POLYDORE of *Caravagio*, in *Lombardy*. ROSSO, PERYIN DEL VAGA, } of *Florence*. FRANC. MAZZOLI, of *Parma*. IVL. ROMANO, Scholler to *Raphael*. SEBAST. DEL PIOMBO, of *Venice*. DOMIN. BECCAFVRNI, of *Siena*. HANS HOLBEN. He dyed of the Plague at *London* 1554. *Mand. Vas.*
									IAPAN discovered. *Osor. Buch.*
									IOHN MARBECK, THO. STERNHOLD, } Musicians. *Fr.*

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie, &c.	Emperors of Germany.	Doctors, &c.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Spaine.
5500	1551	The Confession of the Saxon Churches, written by *Melanthon*: and another by the Duke of *Wittenberg*, to be tendered to the Counsil of *Trent*. *Sleid. Chyt. Buch* The Controversie betweene *George Major* (who maintained ✝ necessity of Good works to salvation) and *Amsdorfius*, who denyed it. *Buch.*	The *French* and the Elector of *Saxony* league, against the Emperor. *Chyt.*	*Bucer* dyeth at *Cambridge*. *Thuan. Chyt* *Iohn Ferus*. *Buch.* *Iohn Poynet*, B. of *Winchester*. *Paul Bush*, B. of *Bristol*. *Godw. Fr.*	*Parma* besieged, by *Gonzaga*. The *French* King sydeth *Octavius* the Duke (sonne to *Peter Aloysius*) in person. *Thuan.*	The Duke of *Somerset* (Protector) condemned, and executed, for Felony. *Thuan.* *Christs* Hospitall in *London*, founded for poore Children. *Stow.*	The Qu. Dowager goeth into *France*, & returneth through *England*, where she is honourably entertayned. *Thuan.*	Warre with the Emperor. The King leagueth with some *German* Princes against him. The Prince of *Conde* killeth, and defeateth the Duke of *Arschot*	
	1552	Reformation in *Mecklenburg*. *Chyt.* The *Interim* endeth, and an agreement made at *Passaw*. The Protestants freed from the Popish servitude. *Chyt.*	*Maurice* taketh *Augsburg*, & maketh peace with *Ferdinand*. *Lud Guic.* *Iohn* Duke of *Saxony* and the Landgrave released. The *French* take *Metz*, and the Emperor besiegeth it in vaine. *Chyt. Thuan.*	*Osiander* and *Hedio* dye in one day. *Func* *Munster* dieth *Buch* *Miles Coverdale*, B. of *Exeter* *Godw. Fr.*				The King taketh *Toulle*, *Verdun*, *Metz*, and 22. ships of *Zealand*. *Gord.*	
	1553	*Michael Servetus*, a *Spanish Arrian*, burnt at *Geneva*. *Buch.* A disputation in the Convocation house, betweene the Papists and Protestants of *England*. *Godw.*	*Maurice*, and many Noblemen slaine in battel neere to *Brunswic*, by *Albert* Marquesse of *Brandeburg*. *Buch.*	*Tho. Cranmer* Archbishop of *Canterbury*. *Nic. Ridley*, B. of *London*. *Robert Farrer*, B. of St. *Davids*. *Iohn Filpot*. *Iohn Hooper*. Martyrs. *Fr.*	The Pope seeketh to reconcile the Emperor and *French* K in vaine. *Onup*	The King dyeth. The Lady *Jane* daughter to the Duke of *Suffolke* (pronounced heyre by the Kings will) proclaimed Queen by the Duke of *Northumberland*, and others, who suffer for it. MARY, 5, y. 4, m. 11, d.	The Goverment resigned to the Qu. She maketh the Qu. Dowager Regent, & createth the old Regent Duke of *Chatterralt*.	The Emperor taketh *Terwan* and *Hesdin*. The King taketh *Versailles*. *Crisp. Lud Guic.*	HENRY of Navar borne to Ione.
5505	1554	Persecution of Protestants in *England*.	He looseth his possessions, & fleeth into *France*. *Chyt.* The *French* waste *Arthoys* and *Henalt*.	*Peter Martyr* returneth to *Strasbrough*. *Coop.* *Hieron. Zieg-ler. Fris.*	*Siena* betrayed to the Emperor by the Pope. *Id.* He sendeth Cardin. *Poole* into *England*.	Queen MARY crowned The Lady *Jane*, her husband, and father executed. *Wyats* rebellion, and execution. Cardinal *Poole* returne, and preferment to *Canterbury*. The *Queenes* marriage with King *Philip*.	Earle *Huntly* committed, and divers things taken from him.	The *French* waste *Henalt* and *Arthois*, and take *Marienberg*. *Meteran.*	*Sebastian* of Portugal borne. King *Philip* married to Queene *Mary* of England.
	1555	*Latimer* and *Ridley* burnt at *Oxford*. *Foxe.* An hereditary League renewed at *Naumburg*, between the houses of *Saxony*, *Hesse*, and *Brandeb.* to observe inviolably, the Confession of *Augsburg*. A Dyet at *Augsburg*, to confirme ✝ agreement at *Passaw*, and to exclude all *Newters*. *Chyt.*	The Emp. resigneth his Kingdome, to his sonne *Philip*. *Chyt. Hist Belg.*	*Petrus Palladius*, Bishop of *Roschild*. *Bush. Fr*	MARCELL V. ✝ 2. *Cervinus*, 21. d. PAVL the 4th 4, y. 4, m. 27, d. *Iohn Pet. Caraff.* The people of *Rome* erected a Marble statue to him, for encreasing their priviledges.	Queen *Elizabeths* troubles. *Foxe.*		*Henry* of *Navar* dyeth. His sonne in Law (*Vendosme*) seizeth on part of *Navar*. *Thuan.* *Casal* taken by the *French*. *Guic.* They are beaten at Sea, by the *Netherlanders*.	*Henry* of *Navar* dyeth. IONE succeedeth. The Emperor resigneth to PHILIP the 2. *f.* 40.
5505	1556	*Cassan* in the *Indies*, made an Archbishoprique. *Mir.* *Cranmer* burnt. *Foxe.* The Marquisate of *Baden* reformed. *Reusf.* The Heretiques *Trinitarij*, and *Anti-Trinitarij*. *Andr.* *David George* (the Heretique) dyeth at *Basile*, where (3. yeares after) he was taken out of his Grave, and burnt. *Reusf. Hel. Thuan.*	Hee goeth into *Spaine*, and entreth the Monastery of St. *Justus*, in the confines of *Castile*, where he endeth his dayes. *Sleid.*	*Iohn Gropper*. *Helv. Fr.*	He hateth the *Spaniards*, & refuseth to confirme *Philip* in *Naples*.	The Lord *Sturton* hanged, for a murther. *Stow.*			
	1557	A Conference at *Worms*, betweene the Protestants, and Papists. *Func. Reusf.* Persecution at *Paris*. *Id.* The bodies of *Bucer* & *Fagius*, and of *Peter Martyrs* wife digged up, and burnt. *Ant Brit.*		*Iohn White*, Bish p of *Winchester*. *Iohn Christopherson* Bishop of *Chisbester*. *Godw. Fr.*	*Philip* of *Spayne* warreth against him in the Kingdome of *Naples*. *Chyt. Guic.*	Saint *Quintins* in *France* taken by the Earle of *Pembroke*. A generall Pestilence in the land. *Coop.* *Calais* lost to the *French*. *Conquest* taken, and burnt by the *English*. *Godw.*	The *Scots* invade the *English*, for ayding King *Philip* at Saint *Quintins*. They are repelled	Saint *Quintins* lost. The *French* besiege *Doway* in vaine.	
	1558	Alteration of *Religion*, in *Scotland*. *Gord.* The Conference at *Westminster*, betweene Protestants and Papists. Great Controversie between *Calvin*, and *Westphalus*, the *Lutheran*. *Onuph. Gualt.*	He resigneth. FERDINAND *fr* 6. The Pope refuseth to acknowledge him Emperor, because he had accepted the Empire, without his knowledge, & granted peace to the Protestants. *Chyt.*	*Iames Brooke*, *Th. Swinerton*. *Iohn Mackbray*. *Walt. Haddon* *Richard Smith* *Philip Nicols*. *Fr.*		Qu. *Mary* dyeth. ELIZABETH. 44, y. 4, m. 6, d. *Calais* demanded, and a composition made. The *French* ayde the *Scots* against the *English*. Religion established.	The marriage cõsummate with *France*. Alteration in Religion. Divers inroads by the *Scots*, & *English*.	They are defeated at *Gravelin*. The *Dauphine* marrieth the Queene of *Scotland*.	*Charles* the Emperor dyeth.
	1559	In a Dyet at *Augsburg*, perpetuall peace was confirmed to the Protestants. *Chytr.* The name HVGONOTS, in *France* begun, of a Gate in *Tours*, called St. *Hughes* gate, where the Protestants had their meetings. *Gord. Reus-*		*Christopher Goodman*. *Iohn Plough*. *Id.* *Ioachim Westphalus*. *Fr.*	*Paul* dyeth, and the people cut off the head, and right hand of his statue, and cast it into *Tyber*. *Onuph.*	The Queen aydeth the *Scottish* Lords. The Lord *Grey* besiegeth *Leith*. Pure coyne restored. The *French* King sueth for Peace.	*Knoxe* and other Protestants put to ✝ Horne. The Protestants take *Glasgow*, and *Blackneesse* Castle, by the ayde of the *English*.	Peace with *Spaine*, called, *The Peace of Cambrey*. *Piemont* and *Savoy* restored to the Duke. The King slaine at Tilt by the Earle of *Montgomery*. FRANCIS the 2. *f.* The factions of the *Guises* and the Cõstable. The Pr. of *Conde* condemned to dye. The King dyeth. CHARLES the 9. *fr.* 13. His mother made Regent. *Conde* released. *Meter.*	*Iohn* of *Portugal* dyeth. SEBASTIAN, *f.* *Philip* causeth all Gentlemen of great houses, to be burnt for Religion. He marrieth *Isabel* the *French* Kings daughter.
	1560	The *Magdeburgers* publish their Centuries. *Gord.* The King of *Mauritania*, Baptized. *Reusf.* Twelve Bishopriques founded in the *Netherlands*, to bring the Inquisition thither. *Meter.*		*Melanction* dyeth. *Chytr.* *Peter Viretus*, dyeth. *Helv.* *Iohn Calvin*. *Gualt.*	PIVS the 4th. 5, y. 11, m. *Iohn Angelus Meditinus*. Cardinal *Caroffa*, and many other stifled by him in Prison, for speaking against him, in the Conclave. *Id.*	Sir *W. Cecyl* sent into *Scotland*, concludeth a peace. The Queen haveth the Guises, for causing the King and Queen of *Scots* to stile themselves King and Qu. of *Scotland*, *England*, and *Ireland*, & to quarter the *English* armes with theirs. *Camb. Strangu.*	Peace with *England*. The *French* expelled *Scotland*. *Meter.*		He giveth 3000 Duckets toward the printing of the *Complutensis* Bible, at *Andwerp*. *Meter.*

An. Chr.	Polonia.	Hungary, and Bohem.	Denmarke, and Norway.	Suevia.	Bohem.	Venice.	Flanders, and Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
		The Qu. compoundeth with Ferd. and resigneth Transilvania. He giveth her Cassovia, and 100000. Duckets yearely. She returneth to her father. Thuan		The Qu. dyeth			The Prince of Aurenge marryeth the heyre of the Earle of Buren, by whom he had Philip, Prince of Aurenge.	The Pyrates carry 6000. Captives out of the Ile of Gaules neere to Malta. They take Tripolis in Barbary, and Dragut is made Governor of it. Thuan. Ann Turc.	Historians. WOLFGANGVS LAZIVS. Buch IOHN BAPTISTA EGNATIVS. HIERON. ZEIGLER IOHN SLEIDAN, WILLIAM PAGENTON. Fr. CONRADVS GESNER. Fr.
1551									Lawyers. FAB. MIGNANELLVS, Bishop of Lucera. FR. DVARENVS. ANDR. TIRAQVELLAS. ANNEBVRGIVS, a Martyr. GEORGE FERRERS. Genc. Gualt. Fr.
1552		STEPHAN DOBVS made Vayvod of Transilvania, for his good service against the Turkes, at Agria.		He marryeth Katherine daughter to Gustavus Olaus.				Haly Bassa attempteth Agria, but is beaten thence by Stephan Dobus.	Physitians. IACOB CORNARIVS. IOACH. VADIANVS. IOHN FERNELIVS. LEON. IVSCIVS. ROB. RECORD Genеb. Fr. HIER. FRACASTORIVS, the Mathematicin, Astronomer, Physitian, and Poet of Verona, dyeth. Thuan.
1553	Sigismund setteth out the Lawes of the Land, in sixe Bookes. Chytr.					MARCO ANTONIO TREVISAN. 1.	A tumult at Brussels, betweene the insolent Spaniards and the Townesmen. Tervan and Hesdin taken by the Imperials. Meteran.	Roxolana (desirous to have her sonne Bajazet succeed) entreateth Solyman to strangle his sonne Mustapha, on suspicion of aspiring. Thuan. Ann Turc.	Poets. GEO. ÆMILIVS. ALEXANDER BARKELEY. Fr.
1554		Babotz taken by the Turke. Ann Turc.				Dyrrachium sacked by the Venetian Admiral. FRANCISCO VENIERI. 2.	A great fight neere to Dover, betweene 22. Hollanders, and 19. French ships. Stow. Met. Philip marryeth the Queen of England. Philipville and Charlemont built. Meteran.	Dyrrachium (a Port of the Turkes, in Dalmatia) sacked by the Venetians. Haly Bassa taketh the Castle of Babotz in Hungary.	
1555		It is recovered. Ib.				Deposed for bad Goverment.	In an Assembly at Brussels the Emperor resigneth the Collar of the Golden Fleece, to Philip, with the Netherlands. Met.	The Bassa of Callipolis spoyleth the Territories of the D. of Florence. Babotz yeeldeth to the Christians	ANDREA AVRIA the Italian General.
1556		Haly Bassa beaten from the siege of Zigeth. Transilvania, revolteth. Reusn.				LORENZO PRIVLI. 3. Lud. Guic.	PHILIP the 2. f. He maketh the Duke of Savoy, Generall of the Netherlands, and demandeth excessive taxes, which they oppose. Nineteen thousand people dye of famine & cold at Brussels	Haly Bassa shamefully beaten from Zigeth. He fireth Babotz, & returneth. Ann Turc. The Turkes wast the Isle of Corsica.	Mathematicians, &c. GEMMA FRIZIVS dyed this yeare. RICHARD CANDISH. He translated Euclyd into English. LEON DIGGES, Geometrician. IOHN EDEN, IOHN ADAMS, } Cosmographers. IOHN DRYANDER. Thuan.
1557	He forceth the Master of the Teutonics, to sweare fealty to him.							Bajazet setteth up a false Mustapha, against his father, and aspireth. The treason confessed by Mustapha, and Bajazet pardoned, at the suit of Roxolana.	Grammarians, &c. IANVS DOVSA. Sir IOHN CHEEKE. RICH. SHERRY. Sir THOM. ELIOT. He made a Dictionary. IOAC. PERIONIVS DAVID CLAPHAM. Buch. Gen. Fr.
1558	The Muscovite under pretence of Tribute, entreth Livonia, and taketh Derpta. The Polonians ayde them. He executeth great cruelty. Thuan. Chytr		Christ. & 2. dyeth in Prison. Guic. Met. Christierne the 3. dyeth.				The French take Calew, Dunkyrke, Guines, and other places. Meter. Count Egmont killeth 5000. French at Graveling, and recovereth Dunkyrke. Id.	Roxolana dyeth.	Painters of Italy. IOHN of VDINE. IACOB PALMA. TADDEO ZVCCHERO. BAVIO BANDINELLI } of Florence. FRANC. SALVIATI } of Florence. MICH. ANGELO } Vas.
1559			FREDERIC the 2. f. 29. He (with the ayde of the Duke of Holst) forceth the Diethmarsians to obedience, who pretended themselves members of the Church of Breme.	Gustavus dyeth.		IERONIMO DE PRIVLI. 8.	The Peace at Cambray, with the French. MARGARET of Austria, made Regent. She was the natural daughter of Charles, and was first married to Alexander Duke of Florence, & afterward, to Octavius, Duke of Parma, and Placentia.	Bajazet aspireth againe. His treason is discovered, and he fleeth to the Persians, who (upon agreement with Solyman) strangled him and his 4. sonnes.	Dutch. IOHN CORNELIVS of Bevarwick. ALDERGRAFE of Soest. FR. MINDEBROR of Machlyn. ANT. MORE of Utrecht. PETER of BRVGES. IOHN SCHOOREL. AERTGEN of Leyden. AVG. IOORIS of Delft. IOHN MVSTARD of Harlem. Mand.
1560			The Emperor adjudgeth them to be under the Government of the King, and the Duke. Schard Nat Com. Reusn.	ERICVS f. 8 Revalia submitteth to him, for feare of the Muscovite. Chytr.		Andr. Auria dyeth.	14. Bishopriques erected in the Netherlands, which caused the bringing in of the Inquisition, at which the Country repineth.	Divers Christian Princes attempt to recover Tripolis to the Knights of Malta. Pial Bassa setteth on them, and they loose many Gallyes, 18000. men, and many Prisoners of note. Meter.	The Vniversity of Rhemes founded by the Cardinal of Lorayne, Archbishop of Rhemes. Reusn.

An. Al.	An Chr.	Church-Storie, &c.	Emperors of Germany.	Doctors, &c.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Spaine.
5510	1561	A meeting at *Naumburg* of the Protestant Princes, to confirme the Confession of *Ausburg*. *Chyt.* A Conference at *Possy* in *France*, betweene the Cardinall of *Loreyne* and the Bishops, & *Peter Martyr*, *Beza*, and *Marlorat*. *Id.* Vpon a slaughter of the Protestants in a Church in *Paru*, began the long Warre for *Religion*. *Id. Reuf.*		*Alexander Alesius* a *Scot*, Reader at *Leipsique*. *Buch. Fr.* *Christopher Faber*, he was burnt at *Andwerp*, the next yeare. *Ann Belg.*	The Pope commeth to the Councel of *Trent*, and writeth to the Qu. of *England* to send some of her learned men thither. *Onuph*	*Paules* steeple burnt by Lightning. *Stow.* The Earle of *Bedford* sent into *France* to condole the death of *Francis*, and to congratulate the entrance of *Charles*. The Qu. seeketh to reconcile the factions there. The *French* seize upon *English* ships, and Merchants. *Sp. Strang.*	The Qu. returneth. She sendeth to *Queen Eliz.* to have her declare her heyre in Parliament, and she refuseth. *Strang. Buch.*	The King of *Navar* forsaken & Protestants. *The first Civil warr for Religion.*	
	1562		MAXIMILIAN elected King of the *Romans*. *Buch.*	*Pet. Martyr* dyeth. *Chytr.* *Matthæus Iudex*, one of those who set out the *Magdeburg Centuries*. *Fr.*		The Qu. aydeth the Protestants of *France*. Her forces take *Newhaven*, *Roan*, and *Diep*. They loose *Newhaven*, and bring the Plague into *England*. *Stow.*	*Ia. Stuart* (Earle of *Marre* the Queenes base brother) made Earle of *Murrey*. The *Gordons* rayse much trouble. Earle *Huntly* slain, and his sonne beheaded.	The Battaile at *Dreux* in *Normandy*, where 9000. fell on both sides. The King of *Navar* slaine. The Prince of *Conde* taken.	A question in the Councel of *Trent*, about the Precedency of *Spayne* & *France*, left undecided.
5515	1563	The Councel of *Trent* endeth. *Chyt.* Toleration of *Religion* in *France*, by the Kings Edict. *Reuf.*		*Hen. Glareanus.* *Wolfg. Musculus.* *Seb. Castalio*, die. *Chyt* *Theodorus Bibliander.* *Buch Fr*	He dissolveth the Councel, He citeth the Qu. of *Navar* (a Protestant) to *Rome*. The *French* King taketh her into protection. *Cassp.*	*Shan Oneale* rebelleth in *Ireland*. He is forced by the Earle of *Sussex* to come into *England*, and aske pardon of the Queen which she granteth. He doth good service for a while. The Qu. tendereth the Earle of *Leicester* for husband to the Qu. of *Scots*, with promise to proclaime her heyre. *Strang. Camb.* *Oneale* rebelleth againe.	E. *Bothwel* escapeth prison. The Arch B. of St. *Andrewes* committed, for not abstayning from Masse.	The D. of *Guyse* slaine by *Poltrot*, at the siege of *Orleans*. *Crisp. Buch.*	
	1564	The Pope licenceth the B. of *Saltzburg* to administer the Sacrament to the people of *Bavaria* in both kinds: and the Emperour to the people of *Austria*. *Chyt. Buch* A Conference at *Maulbrun*, betweene the *Lutherans*, and *Zwinglians*, about the Corporal presence in the Sacrament. *Reuf. And.*	*Ferd.* dyeth. MAXIMILIAN the 2. *f.* 12.	*And. Hyperius.* *John Calvin.* dye. *Buch.*		*Leicester* hoping to marry Qu. *Elizabeth*, crosseth his match with Q. *Mary*. *Strang.*	The Qu. falleth in love with the Lord *Darnely* (son to the Earle of *Lennox*) getteth a dispensation from the Pope for Consanguinity, and createth him Earle of *Rosse*.		The *Philippines* discovered.
	1565	A Provincial Council at *Milan*. *T C.*		*Cœlius Secundus Curio.* *Buch. Fr.* *Paulus Eberus* *Ijd.*		Sir *Henry Sidney* (Lord Deputy) defeateth him. He purposeth to make head againe, and is slaine in a drunken fray, by the wild *Scots*.	He is created Duke of *Albany*, marryeth the Qu. and is proclaymed King. The Duke of *Chatteralt*, and divers other Lords, being put to the horne flee into *England*. They returne, and are reconciled.	The League with *Spayne* at *Bayon*, against ỳ Protestants, called the HOLY LEAGVE. *Reuf.*	
5515	1566	*Inquisition* brought into the *Netherlands*. *Schard. Chyt.* Images broken downe at *Andwerp*, and in other places of the *Netherlands*. *Buch. Crisp.*	Ayde granted against the *Turke* in a Dyet at *Ausburg*. *Chytr. Thuan.*	*John Funcius* beheaded in *Prussia*, for Religion. *Buch. Crisp.*	PIVS the 5th. 6. y. 4. m. *Michael Gisterius.*	*Thorneton* (reader of *Lincolnes Inne*) committed, for casting doubts about Qu. *Maries* title. *Strang. Camb.* Qu. *Elizabeth* chosen Godmother to the Prince of *Scotland*. She sendeth the Earle of *Bedford* as Deputy, with a *Massy* Font of Gold. *Ijd.*	Earle *Morton*, and others flee into *England*, having murthered *David Rizius*, the Queens Minion, in her Chamber. He is pardoned, & returneth. Prince *Iames* borne.	*The 2. Civil warre for Religion.*	The Archbishop of *Toledo* questioned by the *Inquisitors*, who are no friends to Pr. *Charles*. *Isabella Clara Eugenia* borne. *Hist Neth.*
	1567	The *Lutherans* joyne with the Papists against the *Calvinists*, at *Andwerp*. But upon the exercise of the Reformed Religion prohibited there, and in all the *Netherlands*, the *Lutherans* are sent away. *Buch. Chyt. Reuf. Thuan*		*Iustus Ionas*, executed at *Copenhagen*. *Buch.*	Hee sent 90000. Duckets to the Emp. towards his *Turkish* warre. *Onuph.*	The Qu. demandeth *Calais* according to Covenants, and is rejected. *Thuan.*	The K. murthered by E. *Bothwel*, who marrieth the Queen. She goeth against ỳ discontented Lords, and is taken. *Bothwel* fleeth into *Denmark*, and dyeth there in prison. The Qu. resigneth. Earle *Murry* made Regent, with 7. Coadjutors. IAMES the 6. *f.* 57.	*Casimire* aydeth the Pr. of *Conde* with 3000. men, and the D. of *Saxony* aydeth the King with as many. After a battaile, liberty of Religion is granted, and peace is made. *Chyt. Thuan.*	The Duke of *Alva* sent into *Flanders*.
	1568	The Emperor granteth the exercise of Religion, after the Confession of *Ausburg*, to the Nobility of *Austria*. A Conference at *Aldenburg* betweene the Divines of *Saxony* and *Thuring*. The Churches of *Brunswic* reformed. *Chyt Schard Reuf*	Peace with the *Turke* for 8. yeares	*Dominicus a Soto.* *Hieronymus Zanchius* Professor at *Heidelberg*. *Buch. Fr.*		The Qu. of *Scotland* (in her flight to *France*) cast upon the Coast of *England*. The Qu. solliciteth for her.	The Regent committeth the Duke of *Chatterals*, and the Lord *Herryes*.	*The 3. Civil war, for Religion.*	Prince *Charles* dyeth in Prison. Two yeares warre with the *Moores* of *Granado*. *Thuan.*
	1569	A Councel at *Milan*. *T C*		*John Iuel*, Bish. of *Salisbury*. *Buch.*	He blesseth a *Helmet*, and a payre of *Gantlets*, & sendeth them to the Duke of *Alva*; for his good service against the Protestants. *Crisp*	The Earles of *Northumberland* and *Westmerl.* rebell. The Earle of *Sussex*, forceth them into *Scotland*, where *Northumberland* is imprisoned. The Duke of *Norfolke* in disgrace, and committed, for intending to marry Qu. *Mary*.	The Regent committeth the Duke of *Chatterals*, and the Lord *Herryes*.	The Prince of *Conde* taken in battell, and slaine with a Pistoll. *Chyt. Crisp.* St. *Iean de Angelo* yeeldeth to the King. *Thuan.*	
	1570	The Edict of *Pacification* published in *France*. *Gord* Pope *Pius* setteth out a Bull of Deprivation against Queen *Elizabeth*. It is fastened on the Bishop of *Londons* Gate.	*Maxim.* giveth his daughter *Elizabeth* to the *French* King, and *Anne* to the King of *Spaine*. *Chyt. Buch.*	*John Brentius* dyeth. *Buch.*		*Leonard Dacres* renewеth the rebellion, and is defeated by the Lord *Hunsdon*. *Westmerland* escapeth into *Flanders*, and *Northumberland* is sent into *England*. He is attainted by Parliament, and beheaded at *Yorke*, 1572. *Camb.*	He is slaine by *James Hamilton*. *Matthew* (Earle of *Lennox* the Kings Grandfather) chosen Regent. Earle *Huntley* taketh on him to bee the Queenes Lieutenant, and rayseth forces.	The King marieth the Emperors daughter. The Qu. of *Navar* and her sonne, retyre to *Rochel* for security.	

An. Chr.	Polonia.	Hungary, and Bohem	Denmarke, and Norway.	Suevia.	Venice.	Flanders, and Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
1561	The Master of the *Teutonics* submitteth to the King, and is created Duke of *Curland*. *Chyt.*			*Ericus* fortifieth *Revalia*, and hindereth the *Lubekers* trade to *Narva*, by which he made the *Pole* and *Dane* his enemies also, and caused much warre.		Complaint made to the King against Granvel, author of the erecting of the Bishopriques. The King giveth an unsatisfactory answer.		The Order of Knights of St. *Stephan* in *Tuscany*, instituted by *Cosmo de Medices*. *Hist M.*
1562	The King leagueth with *Denmarke*, against *Sweden*. *Id.* The *Muscovite* invadeth *Livonia*. *Id.*	MAXIMILIAN and MARY crowned at *Presburg*.	The *Hamburgers* (chalenging some right in the *Elve*) take some of the Kings ships, for which (upon a Peace) they pay 12000. Crowns *Chytr.*			Upon a new Complaynt, *Granvel* is recalled into *Spain*. Persecution of Protestants. *Christopher Faber* burnt at *Antwerp*. *Ann Belg.*		The Vniuersity of *Dowey* founded by K. *Philip*. *Reuf Alf.* *Historians.* ONVPHRIVS PANVINVS. PAVLVS EBERVS. GASPER PEVCERVS He perfected Carions Chronicle. *Buch Fr. Thuan*
1563	He is beaten by the *Pole* and *Livonian*, and looseth 5000. Wagons laden. *Bredenbach. Calv.*		The King and *Lubekers* invade *Suevia* and take the Castle, Towne, and Haven of *Elsenburg*. *Id.*	*Ericus* besiegeth *Helmestadt* in *Denmarke*, but is beaten away. *Chyt.*				*Lawyers.* HIER. TORNIELLVS, FRANC BALDWIN. IOHN BODINVS. *Buch. Hel. Fr.*
1564				Hee taketh *Drontheim* in *Norway*, and looseth it againe: and besiegeth *Elsenburg* in vaine. *Id.*		Vpon many disorders, which arose by the innovation of Bishopriques, the Regent sent Count *Egmond* to the King, who by *Granvels* meanes, had onely faire promises, and returned.	*Dragut* besiegeth *Malta*.	The *Philippina's* discovered, *Hist Hisp.* The Vniversity of *Dillengen* in *Suevia*, founded by *Otho*, Cardinal and Bishop of *Auspurg*. *Busb. Reuf*
1565	The K. recovereth *Pamovia* in *Suevia*, by the trechery of the *German* Souldiers, who *Ericus* had discharged. *Chyt.*	*Suendius* taketh *Tockay*, *Vesprimium*, & other places. *Samb. Bafc.* The *Turkes* wast *Hungary*.	The King and *Lubekers* fight with the *Sueve*, upon equall losse. Yet the *Sueve* hath this yeare the command of the *Baltique* Sea. *Id*	He imprisoneth his brother *John*, and his sonne, suspecting him to occasion these warres, by lending 100000 Crownes to the *Dane*. *Chytr.*	The *Venetians* refuse to admit the Popes Inquisition.	The King commandeth, 1. Obedience to the Council of *Trent*. 2. Ayde to the Inquisition. 3. Execution of all former Edicts. The Prince of *Aurenge* sendeth to the Regent, to forbeare the execution of the Kings Letters, yet he proceedeth. The Nobles stand upon their guard.	After 5. monthes, and 24000. men lost, he departeth. Peace with the Emperor. *Solyman* sendeth *Pial Bassa* with 80. Gallyes against the Governor of *Chios*, for ayding *Malta*.	VALETTA (in the Isle of *Malta*) built, and named so, of the Grand master, so called. *Boter.* TYCHO BRAHE the Mathematician. *Buch. Fr.*
1566		The *Turke* besiegeth *Zigeth*, and taketh *Giula*. *Buch.* *Suendius* taketh *Sabatz*. *Thuan.*		The *Danes* wast *Suevia*. *Ericus* (suspecting treason) killeth many of his best friends.	They purge the Seas from Pyrats.	Images begun to be defaced by the rude Multitude. The Protestants of *Antwerp* permitted to build Churches. The exercise of Religion forbidden againe, and the Regent taketh armes. *Valenciens* taken, for receiving the Protestant Religion. *Thuan.*	He taketh the Governor and Senators, and subdueth the Island, after it had beene 200 yeares in the possession of the *Genoveses*. *Solyman* dyeth at the siege of *Zigeth*. It is taken. SELYMVS the 2. *f.* 8.	GASPAR WOLPHIVS the Physitian. *Id.*
1567	He overcommeth the *Sueve* in *Livonia*, with great slaughter. *Chyt. Thuan.*	He taketh *Zatmar* and *Munazium*. *Ann Turc.*	Controversie with the Dukes of *Holst*, about the *Dutchy* of *Sleswic*. *Thuan.*	He repenteth, and releaseth his brother, and marrieth a Concubine of base birth. *Thuan.*	PETRO LAVREDANO. 4.	The King feareth his sisters mildnesse, and sendeth the D. of ALVA, Lieutenant of the *Netherlands*. He instituteth the *Bloudy Consceile*, and is cruell. He committeth the Earles of *Egmont* and *Horne*. He buildeth *Antwerp* Castle. The Earle of *Buren* (eldest sonne to the Prince of *Aurenge*) taken from the Vniversity, and sent into *Spaine*. The Counts *Egmond* and *Horne*, with Divers Nobles executed. The Prince of *Aurenge* and his brother in armes, they are forced into *France*, by the Duke. *Thuan.*		ANDWERP Castle built, and the Towne walled. *Ad Ro. Ann Belg.* *Italian* Painters. IOSEPH of *Arpinum*. TIZIANO VCCELLO. *Dutch.* IAC CORNELIVS of *Oostsand*. *Mathew & Ieronie* *Ioac. Buecklaer* *Franc. Floris* } of *Antwerp*. BERNARD De Ryck, of *Courtrey*. W KEY, of *Breda*. ANT. BLOCKLAND, of *Montfort*. PET. AERTSEN, of *Amsterdam*. *Vas. Mand.*
1568		Peace with the *Turke*.		He is deposed, and imprisoned. IOHN the 3. *fr.* 23. *Id.*	Peace with the *Turke*.		Peace with *Hungary*, *Persia*, and *Venice*.	
1569	He taketh away many priviledges, from the *Danskers*. *Id.*		The *Pole* intercepteth some *Danish* ships, and the King hindereth the trade of the *Danskers*, into the West Sea; for redeeming whereof, they were forced to pay to him 100000. Crownes. *Chyt. Thuan*	The *Arsenal* burnt. *Selymus* (hearing of it) invadeth *Cyprus*. *Hist Ven. Thuan*		He bringeth in the new BB. & establisheth the Inquisition. 100000 people forsake the *Netherlands*. Many plant themselves in *England*. *Thuan* Traffique ceaseth with *England*, upon arrest of ships on both sides. The Duke placeth his brasse Statue on the Citadel of *Antwerp*. *Id.*	He (intending to overthrow the *Muscovite*) invadeth *Scythia*, but returneth with losse. He demandeth *Cyprus*, as part of his Empire. The *Venetians* refuse to deliver it, and the Peace is broken.	SALOMONS Islands (in *America*) discovered by *Lope Garzia de Castro*. *Hel.* *Grammarians, &c.* CÆLIVS SECVNDVS CVRIO. IOHN LONICERVS, IOHN STVRMIVS. IOHN GLANDORPIVS. IOHN FRIZIVS.
1570			Peace made at *Stetyn*, with the *Sueve*. *Thuan.* Peace with *Denmarke*.	They send ayde into *Cyprus*, to no purpose LVDOVICO MOCENIGO, 7 A perpetuall league with the Pope, and King of *Spayne*.		40000. people besides Cattell drowned by Inundation. The Country refuseth to pay new Taxes imposed by the D	*Pial Bassa* taketh *Nicosia* in *Cyprus*, 250. Field peeces, and many Captives, which he shippeth for *Constantinople*, but a woman fired the powder, and the Ship, prisoners, & commodities, were all blowne up.	

An. M.	An Chr.	Church-Storie, &c.	Emperors of Germany.	Doctors &c.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Spaine.
5520	1571	A Conference of the Divines of the Palatinate with, *Anabaptists.* *Reus.* A Synod at *Dresden*, upon a Catechisme made by the Divines of *Wittenberg*, suspected of *Calvinisme.* *Reus. Calv.*		*Fabritius* and *Espencæus* dye. *Buch.* *Iohn Iuel* dyeth. *Id.*	League with *Spaine* and *Venice.* *Reus.*	The Royall Exchange (built (by Sir *Thomas Gresham*) visited, and named by Qu. *Elizabeth.* *Camb.* The Duke of *Norfolke* imprisoned, for attempting the marriage againe, contrary to promise. Doctor *Stories* treason, & execution.	The Regent taketh *Dunbreton* Castle, & intic, the Archbishop of St. *Andrewes* who he hangeth, for consenting to y murther of the last King. The Regent slaine. The Earle of *Marre* made Regent.	The Queene of *Navarre* dyeth.	
	1572	*The Massacre at Paris.* The *French* King gloryeth (in his Letters to the Pope) that he had slaine 70000. Heretiques in few dayes. *Onup. Chyt.* The *Bible* of 4. *Languages*, perfected by *Arias Montanus.* *Buch.*	The Emperor resigneth *Hungory*, to his sonne *Rudolph.*	*Marlorat* strangled by y D. of *Guize.* *Beza. Buch.* *Ramus, Lambinus, Sepulveda, Szedeginus,* & *Knox*, dye. *Buch.*	GREGORY y 13. 13. y. *Hugo Boncompagni.* He createth *Cosmo di Medices*, Great Duke of *Tuscany.* *Onuph.*	The Duke of *Norfolke* beheaded. Sir *Francis Drakes* voyage to the *Indies.*	*Qu. Elizabeth* sendeth Commissioners to examine the Qu. upon divers Articles. She denyeth them. The Qu. refuseth to release her, for intelligence with the *Spaniard.* *Str. Camb.*	*Henry* (her sonne) marryeth the Kings sister. *The 4th Civil war.* Warre with the *Rochellers.* *The Massacre at Paris.* *Navar* and *Conde* abjure the Reformed Religion. *Thuan.*	
5525	1573	A Councel at *Milan.* *T C.* Many Divines, and Professors of *Thuring* banished, for refusing to subscribe to the Doctrine in *Misnia.* *Reus.*	He granteth to the Prince of *Mantua*, y the Marquisate of *Montferrat* should be erected to a Dutchy. *Gord.*	*Marius, Curio* and *Mercerus*, dye. *Id.* B. *Arias Montanus.*		The Earle of *Worcester* sent into *France*, to be Deputy for the Qu. at the Christening of the *French* Kings daughter. The Duke of *Alencon* Suiter to Qu *Elizabeth.* Rebellion in *Ireland.*	Earle *Morton* made Regent, by y means of Qu *Elizabeth.* She aydeth him, and the *English* take *Edenburg.* The Bishop of *Rosse*, expelled *England* He laboreth with the Pope, Emperor, and the *French* King, on Qu. *Maries* behalfe, in vayne. *Cambd.*	Peace with *Rochel* and Mount-*Alban.* *Henry* (the Kings brother) choseu King of *Polonia.* Count *Montgomery* executed. The King dyeth.	*Don Requisens* sent Regent into the Netherlands.
	1574			*Camerarius, Manutius* and *Major*, dye. *Buch.*		The Qu. restrayneth excesse in Apparell.		HENRY the 3. *fr.* 16. The Qu. mother is Regent. *Conde* retyreth to *Germany.* *The 5th Civil war* *D'anvile* sideth with the Protestants.	
	1575	The Duke of *Bullen* becommeth a Protestant. *Til. Buch.*	*Rudolphus* elected King of the *Romäs*, and King of *Bohemia.* *Buch.*	*Bullinger, M. Fl. Illyricus, Adr. Junius*, dye. *Id.* Sir *Tho. Smith*, *Camb.*		League renewed in *France.* The States of *Holland* tender the Country into the Queenes protection. She refuseth to accept it. She laboureth to compound the troubles there.	*James* Duke of *Chatterbalt* dyeth.	The King marryeth *Lowys*, daughter to the Earle of *Vaudemont* in *Lorreyne.* The *Germans* enter *France*, in ayde of the Prince of *Conde.*	
5525	1576	A Council at *Milan.* *T C.* The Elector of *Saxony* causeth the *Formula Concordiæ*, to be drawne, by the Divines of *Auspurg* Confession, for unity in Religion. *Aff. Calv.* The *Edict* of *Pacification*, revoked in *France.* *Gord.*	*Maxim.* dyeth. RVDOLPH the 2. *f.* 37.	*Simler, Xilander*, and *Cardanus*, dye. *Id.*		The Queen lendeth 20000 pounds to the States of the *Netherlands.* Sir *Martin Frobishers* voyage. A Rebellion in *Ireland.*		*Navar* escapeth from the Court into *Picardy.* The *Guizes* practise against the Crowne. The Duke of *Alencon* (head of the Protestant Army) reconciled to the King his brother. *The 6th. Civil war.*	*Don John* of *Austria* sent into the *Netherlands.*
	1577	*Iac. Andreas, Andr. Musculus, Chr. Cornerus*, Nic. *Selneccerus, Dav. Chytreus*, and *Mart. Chemnitius*, meet at *Berg*, (neere *Magdeburg*) to consider of the forme of Concord, by the Electors appointment. *Aff. Calv.*	*Salentinus* Bishop of *Paderborne*, and Archbishop of *Colen*, resigneth, and marryeth the daughter of Count *Arenberg.* *Chyt. Crisp.*	*Danæus* dieth *Id.* *Iac. Andreas. Chr. Cornerus. And. Musculus. Dav. Chytreus. Mart. Chemnitius. Chytr.*	He granteth a *Croysado* to the *Portugals* against the *Moores.* *Crisp.*	The Qu. joyneth with the Estates. Sir *Francis Drakes* voyage to the South sea, and about the world.	*John* Duke of *Austria*, practiseth to marry Q. *Mary*, and setteth the King of *Spaine*, against the *English.* *Camb. Str.*	This warre held not, because the King was in debt 100. millions. *Chyt* The King of *Navar* taketh armes.	The *Spaniards* take *Anchwerp.*
	1578	Peace in Religion at *Gand, Anchwerpe*, and other places in *Belgia*, called the *Religious Peace.* They of *Henalt* and *Arroys* exclude themselves, and are called, The *Malecontents.* *Chyt. Hist Belg.*	*Henry* Duke of *Brunswic* made Governor of the Bishoprique of *Halberstadt.* *Buch. Chyt.*	*Surius*, and *Alex. Picolomineus*, dye. *Buch.*		Trade settled with *Turky*, and *Muscovy.* The Duke of *Alencon* (now Duke of *Anjou*) prosecuteth his suit for marriage.	*Margaret* Countesse of *Lennox* dyeth, after her 8. Children. *Morton* displaced, and 12. Peeres joyned to the King, (*Morton* being one) He draweth all busnesse to himselfe, the rest make the Earle of *Athol* their head, and he dyeth, not without suspicion of poyson. *Str.* The Lord *Aubigny* commeth out of *France*, He is highly favored by the King, and created Duke. The Protestats feare innovation of Religion, he being a Papist.	*D'anvile* forsaketh the Protestants. Peace with *Conde.*	The King (by the Popes meanes) breaketh with his Creditors, for 14. Millions of Crownes. *Sebastian* of *Portugal* slaine in an expedition to *Africa.*
	1579	A Council at *Milan.* *T C.*	*John* (sonne to *Wolfgangus*) Prince Palaune of *Rhyne* and *Bipont*, marryeth *Magdalen*, the daughter of *William*, Duke of *Iuliers*, and *Cleve.* *Buch.*	*Hosius* dyeth. *Buch.*	He buildeth a Chappell in the *Vatican* which cost 100000. Duckets. *Onup.*	The Queene furnisheth the Estates with mony. The Duke of *Anjou* commeth in person. Sir *Thomas Gresham* (founder of the Colledge of that name in *London*, & of the *Exchange*) dyeth. *Desmunds* Rebellion.		The King instituteth the Order of the *Holy Ghost.* *Chyt.*	HENRY (the Cardinal) succeedeth.
	1580	The *Formula Concordiæ* printed. *Calv Buch.* The Emperor prohibiteth exercise of Religion at *Aken*, to the Protestants, who came thither out of the *Netherlands.* *Chyt.* Toleration of Religion in *France.* *Reus.*	The Emperors Commissioners meet at *Colen*, to settle peace in the *Netherlands*, in vane. *Chyt.*	*Tremellius* and *Osiander*, dye. *Id.*	He restoreth the Master of *Malta*, who was imprisoned by the Knights. *Id.*	The *Spaniards* ayde *Desmund* and are beaten out of *Ireland.* *Iesuits* and *Seminaries*, begin to flocke into *England*, which caused a Proclamation against them. The *Lord Grey* suppresseth the *Irish* Rebels. *Camb.*	The Ministers of *Scotland* procure him evill will in *England*, by unjust accusatiõs. *Morton* accused of treason by the Earle of *Arran*, & imprisoned. *Camb.*		He dyeth The people choose ANTONY, Prior of *Crato*, sonne to *Emanuel.* PHILIP expelleth him, and is chosen King. *Chyt.*

	Polonia.	Hung. Bohem.	Denmarke, and Norway.	Suevia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
				Iohn had two wives. The first was *Katharine*, daughter to *Sigismund*, King of *Poland*, by whom he had *Sigismund*, K. of *Poland*, *Anne*, and *Isabella*. By *Gumilla*, daughter to the Gouernour of *Ostro-Gothia*, he had *Iohn*, Prince of *Finland*, *Cecily*, wife to the Marquesse *Baden*. *Magnus*, D. of East *Gothland*, *Steno*. *Anna*, wife to *Iohn* Palatine of the *Rhyne*, *Charles*, *Sophia*, *Elizabeth* & *Charles*, D. of *Finland*, afterwards King of *Sweden*.	The Battele of *Lepanto*.	The *Spaniards* take *Berghen*. The D. of MEDINA COELI, sent Regent, and *Alva* recalled.	The Earle of *Vanlermarke* with his company, called *Gueux* surprize the *Brill*. *Ludowic* (the Princes brother) taketh *Mons* in *Heinalt*.	*Mustapha* take *Famagusta*, and perfidiously breaketh the Articles. He fleaeth *Bragadinus* the Gouernour quicke. The *Battele of Lepanto*, where the *Turkes* lost 32000. men, 3500 prisoners 161. Gallyes, and infinite treasure. Peace with *Venice*. *Selymus* taketh *Moldavia* by treason, killeth the *Vayvod*, and annexeth it to Valachia.	A peece of ground of 20. Acres at *Kynaston* in *Herefordshire*, remoued it selfe, from Saturday euening, to Monday noone. *Cambd.*
	Sigismund dieth. He was the last of the race of *Iagello*. *Chytr.*	*Maximilian* resigneth to his son RVDOLPHVS	*Frederic* marrieth *Sophia*, daughter to *Ulric*, Duke of *Mecklelberg*. *Chyt.* He buildeth the Castle of *Croneburg*. *Ad Rom.*		Peace with the *Turk*. It hath beene euer since beneficiall to the State, though the Confederates were offended at it.	Heis set vpon by the *Zelanders*, saveth himselfe by flight, but looseth much booty to them. The Duke taketh *Mons*, *Mechlyn*, *Zutphen*, and *Naerden*	*Euchuysen* opposeth the Duke, and all *Holland* yeeldeth obedience to WILLIAM of NASSAV, Prince of *Aurange*, as Gouernor for the Estates.		The Castle of *Croneburg* in *Denmarke* (the strongest peece in *Europe*) built by *Frederic*, the King. *Ad Ro.* IOHN HARTVNG, the *Grammarian*. *Fr.* IOHN STADIVS, the Astronomer. *Helv. Fr.*
	HENRY, Duke of *Bourbon*, brother to the *French* King chosen.		The *Hamburgers* seize a Ship of the Kings, least it should export Corne. He taketh thirty of theirs, which caused sixe yeares warre. *Chyt.*			He returneth to *Spaine*. D. LEWES DE REQVESENS, Regent. He besiegeth *Leyden* in vaine.	The Estates take *Soubourg*, *Rammekins*, *Romerswael*, *Gertrudenberg*, and *Middleberg*.		*William* Paradine, *Carolus Sigonius*, *Iohn Le Sse* } the Historians. *Gualt. Helv.* *Nicol. Ciserus*, *Io. Tho. Fregius*, *Fr. Hotomanus*. } Lawyers. *Helv. Fr.*
1574	He heareth of his brothers death, & fleeth by night, out of *Crasovia*.			70000. dye of the Plague. The Duke and Senate vow, to build a Church to the Redeemer.	He besiegeth it againe. The *Spaniards* win *Worcum* and *Leerdam*.	The Prince releeveth *Leyden*. A generall Pardon to all the *Netherlanders*, except the Prince of *Aurange*, and some few others.	*Selymus* dieth. AMVRATH the 3. *f.* 21. His fiue brethren strangled in his own presence.		HIER. CARDANVS, the Physitian. *Gualt. Genob.*
1575	The Chancelor and maior part, chose *Maximilian* the Emperour. But *Stephan*, Prince of *Transylvania* carried it, at the *Turks* entreaty.				The Plague ceaseth, and the Church is built.	They take *Owdwater*, and *Schonboven*. They besiege *Zirixee*		He invadeth *Polonia*, and burneth 200 Noble mens houses, destroying many Townes and Villages. *Ann Turc.*	The Vniversity of *Leyden*, founded by *William*, Prince of *Aurange*, and the Estates. *Buch. Reuf. Alst.*
1576	STEPHAN BATTORI. 11					*Lewys* dieth. The *Spaniards* mutiny for pay, & take *Alost*, and *Leydkyrk* in *Brabant*. They are expelled the Countrey *Andwerp* sacked by the *spaniards*. IOHN of *Austria* made Regent. Vpon the pacification, *Andwerp* Castle, and other townes dismantled. *Iohn* is proclaimed enemy to the *Netherlands*. He retyreth to *Luxemburg*.	The Protestants of *Holland*, take the Fort of *Crimpen*.		The Vniversity of *Helmestadt* or *Iulia*, founded by *Iulius*, Duke of *Brunswic*. *Chyt. Buch. Reuf.* Paynters. GEO. VASARIO of *Arezzo*. He set out a booke of excellent Paynters. ADR. *De* WERT of *Brussels* *Marc. Hemsker*, of *Harlem*, MARC. GEERARTS of *Bruges*. He died in LONDON.
1577	The *Muscovites* waste *Livonia*. *Chyt.* The King taketh *Dansk*, and imposeth hard conditions on it. *Reuf.*				SEBASTIANO VENIERI. 1.		The Q. of *England*, lendeth the Estates, 20000. l. They take *Gand*, where the generall vnion is made They take *Vtrecht*, & *Breda*, and *Bovines*. The Prince made *Rewart* of *Brabant*	League with *Polonia*. Vpon a Ciuil war in *Persia*. *Amurath* sendeth 110000. m. to inuade the Countrey.	LVCAS, MARTEN, PETER FRANCIS } *Valkenborg*. *Peter van Balten*, *Loos van Liere*, } of *Andwerp*. HVBERT GOLZIVS of *Venlo*. He was an Historian. *Lucas De Heere*, of *Gand*. He was also a Poet. *Mand.*
1578					NICOLAO *De Ponte*. 7.	MATTHIAS, Arch D. of *Austria*, Regent. Diuers places fall from the Vnion. *Don Iohn* dieth. ALEXANDER FARNESES, Prince of *Parma*, Regent	MATTHIAS, Arch D. of *Austria*, Regent. *Amsterdam* yeeldeth to the Estates. The Duke of *Austria* aideth y States, and taketh *Bins* in *Heinalt*. He returneth to *France*. *Daventer* yeeldeth to the States. The Prince of *Aurange* appeaseth a sedition in *Gand*. He accepteth the Regency of *Flanders*. from *Matthias*. Images defaced, in *Frizeland*, and *Overyssel*. The States take *Mechlyn*. *Diest*. *Arschot*, and *Sichem*. ANIOV made Soveraigne Lord of the *Netherlands*, and *Matthias* resigneth. The King of *Spayne* proscribeth y Prince of *Aurange*. He answereth the proscription, and the States approue it.	70000. *Turks* slaine by the *Persians*. *Mustapha* winneth *Syrvan*, but 10000. of his forragers were slaine. He returneth for want of provision, and dyeth in disgrace.	
1579	He taketh *Polotis* in *Livonia*, from the *Muscovite*.		The *Hamburgers* reconciled to the King vpon payment of a great summe of money to him. *Chyt.*	*Charles*, Duke of *Finland*, son to *Gustavus*, marrieth *Mary*, daughter to the Elector Palatine. *Buch.*	Decrees made against excesse in apparrell.	Many places taken on both sides. The Popish Clergy expelled *Andwerp* by the people. *Parma* taketh *Mastericht*. *Buch.*			The Order of Knights of the Holy *Ghost*, instituted by *Henry* the 3. King of *France*. *Chytr.*
1580	He winneth *Velicoluccum*, and divers forts from them. *Chyt.*		*Vraniburg* Castle built by *Tycho Brahe*. *Ad Ro.*	The *Sueves* take *Corelia* from the *Muscovite*. *Chyt.*	The *Persian* sendeth to the State, to league against the *Turke*.	The Earle of *Reinsberg* besiegeth *Steenwic*. Sir *John Norris* releeveth it.		Sinan Bassa made Generall against the *Persian*. He looseth many men, & groweth weary of warre.	New *Albion* in *Mexico*, discovered by Sir Francis *Drake*. *Camb.*

An. M.	Ann. Chr.	Church Story.	Emp. of Germ.	Doctors &c.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Spaine.
				Hubert Languet dieth. Morn. Buch. Gregorius de Valentia. Fr.		Antonio, King of Portugal, commeth into England. Campion the Iesuite, & others executed. Cambd.	Morton accused by Arran, as accessary to the Kings death, and is beheaded.	Francis the Kings brother goeth into England. Peace with the Protestants. Buch.	The Spaniards expelled Ireland. The French & D. Annou beaten by the Spaniards.
5530	1581								
	1582	A Councel at Milan. TC. The Pope sendeth to Auspurg his new Calendar, to be vsed in the Empire, which tooke tenne dayes out of the old (viz. betweene the tenth and 19. of October) that the Solstice and Æquinoctiall might returne to the same course they were in, at the Councel of Nice. It was called the Gregorian Calender.	A Diet at Auspurg, for aide against the Turke.		The Pope altereth the Calendar. The Sheepes disease rageth in Italy. Onuph.	The King of Denmarke made Knight of the Garter. Guize plotteth the delluery of Queene Mary. Cambd.	The King taken, & detained prisoner, by the Ruthens. They force him to send Lenox into France, and to recall Angus.		The Duke of Alua dieth.
	1583	The Elector of Saxony disswaded the receipt of it, for many causes. Chyt. Reuf. The Archbishop of Colen (married) adhereth to the Confession of Auspurg, and is depriued. He fleeth to the Prince of Aurenge. Ernest (son to the Duke of Bauaria) is chosen Bishop, and keepeth the Bishoprique with strong hand. Chyt Reuf. Gord.		Zach. Vrsinus. and Iohn Maldonatus dye. Buch.	A famine at Rome, and a great tumult betweene the Nobles, and the Popes guard. Onuph.	Desmund taken and slaine. Turlogh (for his good seruice) made Earle of Tyr-Oen. Fr. Throgmorton attempteth to deliver Queene Mary. The Lord Paget, & Charles Arundel flee into France. Etr.	He recouereth his liberty, punisheth some of his deteyners, reuoketh Arran, and confineth Angus.	The people rebell vpon new Taxes. Francis, Duke of Anion dieth.	The Ilands of Tercera studied. The Duke of Savoy marrieth Katharine Infanta of Spaine.
	1584	Great troubles at Auspurg and Riga in Liuonia, about the new Calendar. Id.	Truce renewed with the Turke, for nine yeares.	Vidus Faber. and Abr. Bucholer die.		Throgmorton executed. The Earles of Northumberland and Arundel, commited to their houses.	Gowry executed for Treason. Buchanans bookes prohibited. Cambd.	Diuers seditious people (at the Guizes instigation) enter league against the King, for fauouring the Protestants. The Pope approueth not the League.	
	1585		Nuys sacked by the the people of Colen. Buch.	Lewes Lauater dieth. Buch.	SIXTVS 5th. 5. y. 4 m. 13 d. Felix Peretti, the sonne of a swineheard. He remoued the Obelisks, (wherein the ashes of Augustus were supposed to be) into the Vatican, which cost 2 yeares work, and built a new Library in the Vatican.	Parryes treason, and execution. The Earle of Arundel committed to the Tower, for attempting to leaue the Land. Str. Sir Francis Drake taketh St. Iago, and Domenico, in the Indies. Northumberland found dead in the Tower, shot with three bullets, and the dore bolted on the inside.		The 7th CIVIL WAR. The Guizes take diuers places. The Pope excommunicateth the King of Navar, and Conde Their forces prosper in Poitou.	
5535	1586	The conference at Montpelier, betweene Beza, and Iacob Andreas Reuf Auch. A meeting of the Protestant Princes at Luneburg, about the mutuall defence of Religion. Id.	Augustus, Elector of Saxony, marrieth Anne, daughter to the Prince of Anhalt and dieth of an Apoplexy. Buch. Geneb.	Petrus Victorius. Gual. Tigurius Martin. Chemnitius dye. Buch.		The Earle of Arundel committed to the Tower. Sir Francis Drake, and Sir Iohn Norris sent to reinstate D. Antonio in Portugal. They take the base towne of the Groyne, and (vpon the E. of Essex comming) Penich, and attempt Lisbon, win the Castle of Cascales, & returne The Q. aideth the King of Navar, with men, and mony. Cambd. She rayseth the rent of hyr Customs, furnisheth y French King with mony, and procureth the Turke to grant peace to the King of Polonia, and the Vayvod of Moldavia. Id.	The Earle of Arran and L. Fernihurst inuade Ireland, & are subdued by Sir Richard Bingham, with great slaughter. Buchol.	The Duke of Guize opposeth the Kings desire in a peace.	The King arrestteth the goods & persons of the English.
	1587	An agreement betweene the Churches of Great and Lesse Polonia, Russia, and Lituania, in the heads of Religion, wherein (formerly) they dissented. Id.	The Germans enter France, and are defeated at Alneau by the Guizes. Buch. Gord.	Theodorus Beza. Buch.	He created his Nephew, a Cardinal, very young, and assigned him 100000. crowns reuenue, and preferd his other kindred richly.	Drake taketh Hispaniola and Cartbagena, Sir Thomas Cauendish taketh the Saint Anne of Spayne, in the South Sea, and Sir Francis Drake, a rich Carrick in Portugal. Leycester recalled.	Q. Maryes death, at Fodringbay Castle.	Navar is victor in the battaile of Courtray, and the Duke Ioyeuse slaine. The Duke of Bouillon dieth.	The Saint Anne lost to the English, diuers Ships of Cadiz.
	1588	The Marquesse of Baden, and Iohn Pissorius, become Papists. Buch.	Maximilian, the Arch D defeated, & taken by the Pole. Buch.		He was a great seller of Offices, and left at his death ten millions of Treasure.	The Spanish Armado defeated.		Conde poysoned, and Navar excluded from succession. Guize aspireth, and he, with his brother the Cardinal, are slaine. The Q. mother dieth.	The Spanish Armado rented by the English.
	1589	A Disputation at Baden, betweene Iacob Andreas, the Lutheran, and Iohn Pissorius, the Papist. Reuf.	Peace with the Pole, and the Arch D. deliuered. Id.		He had a Statue erected to him, but (at his death) the Senate decreed, that none of his successours should haue any in their life time. Onup.		The King goeth into Norway, and marieth Anne, daughter to Frederic, the King of Denmarke. Cambd. Buchol. &c.	Navar taketh Niort, and succoureth the King, being like to be surprized by the Duke de Mayne. The King stabbed by a Iacobine, called Iames Clement. The Race of BOVRBON.	The English endeauour to restore Annio in vaine. The King ... deth the D. of Savoy against Geneua.
	1590		Many Magitians burnt in Auspurg, Saxony, and Denmarke. Buch. A great Earthquake at Vienna. Id.	Hier. Zanchius. & Io. Andreas dye. Buch.	VRBAN the 7 12. dayes. Io. Baptist. Casanatus. GREGORY the 14. 10 m. Sfondratus.			HENRY the 4th, King of Navar, 21. De Mayne defeated by the K. at Arque. The Parliament of Roan pronounce all those Traytors, who side with the King.	He entendes the conquest of Bretagne, in right of his daughter Isabella, whom he had by his wife Elizabeth daughter to Henry the 2. K. of France.

	Polonia.	Hung. Bohem.	Denmarke, and Norway.	Suevia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
1581	The *Muscouites* surrender *Riga*, and all *Livonia*, and peace is confirmed. The *Muscouite* (for his ill successe) killeth his son. *Cbyt.*			The King taketh *Narva*, and many places from the *Muscouite*. *Buch. Cbyt.*	The *Venetians* and Knights of *Malta* fall out, for troubling the *Turke*, in the *Venetian* Seas.	*Tourney* taken by the Duke of *Parma*.	*Breda* lost. The Estates renounce their obedience to *Philip*, and assume the Gouerment to themselues.	*Mahomet* (nephew to *Mustapha*) made Generall, and he proceedeth no better then the rest.	The Vniversity of *Franeker*, founded by the Estates of *Friseland*. *Reus. Alst.* The Vniversitie of *Altorfe* in *Bavaria*, founded by the *Nornbergers*. *Reus.*
1582			The King made Knight of the *Garter* by Q. *Elizabeth*. *Cambd.*		*Gab. Heme* executed, for murthering the Vice-royes wife of *Algier* in her passage to *Constantinople*.	The *Spaniards* take *Audenard*, *Gaesbeck* and other places.	The D. of *Anion* created D. of *Brabant*, Marq. of the *Holy Empire*, and Earle of *Flanders*. The Prince of *Aurange* shot, and the Actors executed. Colonel *Schenk* reuolteth to the States.	*Sinan* (the *Visier*) is mutined, to perswade the *Persian* warre. *Setaus* made *Visier*. *Ferat* made Generall of the *Persian* warre.	Historians. M. CROMERVS, Bishop of *Varina*. [illegible] CVS. IO. [illegible] CVNEVS. IO. ROVSINVS NICOL. VIGNIER. *Helv. Gualt Fr. Buch.*
1583					The *Venetians* send 400. slaues, and 800000. Duckets, to satisfie *Amurath* in that cause.	*Stenwick*, *Westerloo*, *Sichem*, *Newport*, *Fumes*, *The Sas*, *Zutphen*. The land of *Waes*, and *Alost* taken, and *Dunkyrk* recouered by the *Spaniard*.	They take the Castles of *Keppel*, *Bronchurch*, and other places. The States take *Endoven* and *Dunkyrk*. The Duke of *Cleue* (his second son) chosen Governour, the elder being prisoner in *Spayne*. The Duke of *Cleue* returneth to *France*. *Woud* Castle yeeldeth.	*Amurath* succeeded his father *Mahomet*. *Ferat* goeth into *Persia*, but (not succeeding *Amurath*'s expectation) returneth.	The *Terceras* subdued by the *Spaniards*. *Hist. Hisp.* Sir *Philip Sidney*, the *English* Poet. Linguists PETRVS VICTORIVS. THEODORE ZWINGER. CHRISTOPH. PLANTIN. IAC. CVIACIVS. *Buch. Gualt Fr.*
1584	The *Dunkerks* reconciled to the King.					*Imbize* executed by the States, for attempting to betray *Gand*, and *Denremond*. *Ypre* and *Bruges* taken by the *Spaniard*. *Denremond* taken by *Parma*.	The Prince of *Aurange* murthered by *Balthazar Gerard*. GRAVE MAVRICE (his second son) chosen Governour, the elder being prisoner in *Spayne*.	The league renewed with the Emperor for 8. yeares. The *Bassa* of *Cayre* displaced, for extortion. *Ibrahim* succeedeth. *Amurath* taken with the falling sicknesse.	ORLANDO Lasso, the Musitian. *Gualt.*
1585	Troubles in *Polonia*, about the Popes new Calendar.	A great pestilence in *Vratislavia*. *Buch.*			PASCHALE CICOGNA 9.	He winneth *Gand*, *Brussels*, *Antwerp* and other places.	The States take *Nuys* and divers Forts. Q. *Elizabeth* accepteth the protection of the *Netherlands*, and hath the Cautionary townes deliuered, for her money lent.	*Osman*, *Bassa* of *Syrvan*, made Visier. He taketh *Tauris*, & dieth. *Cicala* succeedeth, & looseth 80000. men. *Ann Turc.*	The Order of the *Golden Fleece*, revived by King *Philip*. *Gord.* VIRGINIA discovered by the *English*. *Id. Buch.* IOS. MASCARD, IOACH. MOLLER, GEO. TILENVS. } Lawyers. *Hel. Buch.*
1586	They are accorded. *Buch.* *Step.* dieth.	The *Turks* breake the league, & invade *Hungary*. The *Bassa* of *Bosna* slaine.			*Lud. Vrsino* (cousin to the last Duke) executed, for murthering the Duke of *Brascianos* widow at *Padua*.	He taketh *Graue*, & *Uenlo* in *Geldres*. *Buch.*	The E. of LEICESTER sent Lieutenant Governor. *Schenck* wasteth the Diocesse of *Colen*. *Leicester* taketh *Doesborch*, and the fort of *Zutphen*, where Sir *Philip Sidney* was slaine.	*Ferat* made Generall againe. The *Turkes* breake the league, & invade *Hungary*, *Croatia*, & *Styria*.	PAVLE FABRITIVS, PHIL. APIANVS, TILEMAN STELLA. } Mathematicians. *Gualt Buch.*
1587	Some choose MAXIMILIAN D. of *Austria*, and others choose SIGISMVND, son to the King of *Suevia*. *Max.* taken in attempting the Kingdome.	*Amurath* strangleth the *Bassa* of *Buda*, for breaking the league.				*Wowe* Castle betrayed by the *French*. & *Daventer* by Sir *W. Stanley*. *Zutphen* by *Rowl. Torke*. and *Geldres* by *Patton*, a Scot.	*Schencks* Sconce built. *Leicester* returneth, and the States are discontented with him. *Meppel* in *Westphalia* taken.	The *Bassa* of *Buda* strangled for it. *Sinan* recalled, and made *Bassa* there. League renewed with *Polonia*.	Payntets. PAVLO LOMAZZO, of *Milan*. He wrote a booke of Painting. PAVLO CALLIARII of *Verona*. IAC. BASSANO, of *Venice*. LVCAS CRANICH, the younger, Consul of *Wittenberg*. CHR. SWARTZ of *Munchen*. MICH. COXE, of *Mechlyn*. DIRICK BARENSON, of *Amsterdam*. HANS BOLL, of *Mechlyn*. *Mand. Buch.*
1588			Fred. dieth. CHRISTIERNE, the 4. of 13. ye. old. He hath 4. Counsellers ioyned with him.			*Parma* driven from the siege of *Bergen up Zoom*.	*Borne* taken, & lost. *Villevod* (neere to *Brussels*) wonne. *Vtrecht* (after a long vnion) reconciled to *Holland*.	Peace with the *Persian*. The souldiers of the Court mutiny at *Constantinople*. 15000. houses burnt in *Constantinople*.	
1589	He is released.	*Sinan Bassa* sent for to *Constantinople*, & displaced, for breaking the Peace.	Doctor *Rogers* sent Ambassador into *Denmarke*. *Cambd.*		A great Inundation at *Venice*. *Gord.*	*Watchtendonk* and *Berg* taken. *Gertrudenberg* sold to the *Spaniard* by the Garrison.	*Schenck* drowned in attempting to surprize *Niemegen*. The *Spaniards* chased out of the Isle of *Bomel*. *Grave Maurice* created Marquesse *De la Vere*.	*Sinan* displaced, for breaking the league, and *Ferat* sent in his roome.	
1590	The Q. of *England* procureth peace to the *Poles*, from the *Turke*. *Cambd.*			The *Muscouite* recovereth those places which he lost nine yeares before. *Buch.*	Dearth of Corne in all *Italy*.	*Sevenburgen* taken by the *Spaniard*.	A Councel of Estate instituted, wherin the Q. was to haue two. MAVRICE made lieutenant Generall. He taketh *Breda*, & *Oudenburg*, by the Garrison of *Ostend*.	Q. *Elizabeth* procureth peace for *Polonia* and *Moldavia*. The *Bassas* persuade *Amurath* to breake the League with the Emperor.	

An. M.	Ann. Chr.	Church Storg.	Emp. of Germ.	Doctors, &c.	Popes.	England.	Scotlād.	France.	Spaine.
5540	1591	Proclamation in England against harboring of Seminaries. *Hacket* the Impious blasphemer hanged. *Cambd.*	The Prince of *Auhalt* aydeth the *French*, against the *spantard*, with 8000 horse, and 15000 foot. *Buch.*	*Aur. Sadeel* dieth.	The Pope excommunicateth the *French* King. *Calv.* INOCENT ỹ 9. 2. moneths. *Io. Baptista Pachinetti.*	The Q. aideth the *French* King in *Bretagne*. The memorable Sea-fight of Sir *Richard Greenvile*, in the Reuenge, against the *Spaniards*. *Thomas Cavendish*, his voiage to the *Streights of Magellan*, and *James Lancasters* to the *East Indies*. *Sp. Cambd.*	*Bothwel* attēpteth the K. and Q. Chābers. He is repulsed, and fleeth. Some of his Pages hanged. *Cambd.*	The King taketh *Chartres* and *Noyon*, and defeateth the *savoyard*. The Tribunes of *Paris*, strangle the President, and two Counsellers. The King besiegeth *Roan.*	Priuiledges taken from the *ragosse* in *Aragon*, and are executed, for [illegible] just cause of *Perez*, against the King.
	1592	The Protestant Religion forsaken, in the Electorate of *Saxony*. *Buch. Reus.*	Warre for the Bishoprique of *Strasbrough*, vpon the vacancy of it. *Reus. Calvis.*	*Io. Rudolph. Stumpsius*, B. of *Zurich*, and *Nicol. Selnecer* of *Leipsique*, die. *Id.*	CLEMENT ỹ 8 13. yeere. *Hippolitus Aldobrandinus*, a Cardinal.	Sir *John Perrot* condemned of treason, dieth in prison. Ayde sent into *France*. Sir *Walt. Raleighs* expedition into *America*. Sir *John Burrowes* taketh a great Caraque. The *Thames* dry.	He is proclaymed Traytor. E. *Huntley* killeth *Murrey*, for harboring him against a Proclamation.	Marshall *Biron* dieth. Duke *Ioyeuse* drowned, and 300. of the League slayne in *Languedoc*.	
	1593	*Backouia* in *Valachia*, erected to a Bishoprique, by *Clement* the 8. *Mir.*		*Iob. Whitgift*, Archbishop of *Canterbury*.	The *French* King absolued. *Buch.*	Rebellion in *Ireland*.	*Bothwel* lurketh in *England*, and (returning) is confined.	The King forsaketh the Protestant Religion. *Peter Barriere* executed for Treason. *Meux, Orleans*, and *Bourges* fall from the League, to the King. *Cant.*	The Gouernment of [illegible] giuen to Cardinal *Albert*, younger son to the Emp[eror].
	1594	The Iesuites banished *France*, *Chytr.*	In a Diet at *Ratisbon*, great supplyes, were promised against the *Turke*. *Botor.* *Matthias*. (Arch D. of *Austria*) made Generall of the War. *Crisp.*	Cardinal *Tolet*, and *Christopher Cornelius* dye. *Id.*		The Treason and execution of Doctor *Lopez*. The *English* forces revoked out of *Bretagne*. *Lancaster* taketh Fernanbuc. Sir *William Russell* made Lord Deputy of *Ireland*.	He rebelleth again. Prince *Hēry* borne.	The K. crowned at *Chartres*. *Paris*, *Lyons*, and other places submit to the King. *Buch.* The Duke of *Guize* reconciled to the King. *Botereus.* The Iesuites banished, vpon stroke giuen to the King on his face, by a Novice of theirs.	The Cardinal made Archbishop of *Toledo*.
	1595		A league with *Trāssylvania* against the *Turke*. *Calv. Buch.*	*W. Whitakers* dieth.		*Torke* and *Williams* executed for Treason. The *Spaniards* burne *Pensans*, and other Fishing Townes in *Cornewall*. Sir *Walter Raeligbes* Voyage to *Guiana*. Sir *Iohn Hawkyns*, and Sir *Francis Drake*, dye, in an expedition to the *West Indies*. *Tir-Oen* rebelleth.		WARRE with SPAYNE. The King defeateth the *Spaniards* in *Picardy*. *Ioyeuse* made Admiral. The Dukes *De Mayne*, and *Nemours* reconciled to the K. *Marseilles* surprised for the King. *Botor.*	The *Spaniard* taketh *Calabrey*, *Ham*, and *Castillet*. *Buch.* *Antony*, King of *Portugal* [illegible] eth at *Paris*. *Calv.*
5545	1596	A Conncil at *Aken* for reformation. *TC.* Peace betweene the Papists, and Protestants of *France*. *Reus.*		*Lambertus Danesius*, dieth, *Id.*	*Ferrara* escheateth to the Pope, for want of heyres. *Gord.*	*Feagh Mac Hugh* (the Rebel) slayne, by the Lord Deputy. *Cadiz* taken by the Earle of *Essex*, and the Lord Admiral. League with the *French* King, and he is made Knight of the Garter.		*Ham*, *Imbercourt*, and *La-fere* recovered. League with *England*, and the *Netherlands*.	*Dourlans*, *Calais*, & *Ar* taken. The King dispenceth with payment of his debts. Another *Armada* miscarr[ieth] at the Cape of Saint [illegible] *Buch.*
	1597			*W. Perkins*, of *Cambridge*.	War with *Cesar Estensis* for *Ferrara*. *Boton. Reus.*	The expedition of the *English* to the *Azores*, from whence, they returne with honour and riches. The Rebellion in *Ireland* continueth.		The King killeth many Spaniards, and recouereth *Amiens*. *Des Diguiers* warreth with good successe in *Savoy*.	The Cardinal taketh *Ar* *Calv.* *Charles Emanuel* (sonne) *Antonio* of *Portugal*) marr[ieth] *Æmilia*, daughter to *Will[iam]* Prince of *Aurange*. *Buch.*
	1598	The Protestants persecuted in *Styria* and *Carinthia*. *Id.*	The Prince of *Transylvania* resigneth his Countrey to the Emperor, for *Silesia*: but (repenting) returneth to his owne. *Calv. Buch.*	*B. Arias Montanus*. *Nath. Chytreus*, and *Thomas Stapleton* die. *Helv. Buch.*	A great Inundation at *Rome*. *Boton. Gord.* The warre compounded. *Reus. Buch.*	League renewed with the Estates of the vnited Provinces. *Squires* Treason. The *English* defeated by *Tyr-Oen*, at *Blackwater*.		Vpon the peace of *Vervein* with the *Spaniard*, *Calais* is restored. *Buch.* All *Bretagne* yeeldeth to the King. *Botor.* THE END OF THE CIVIL WARRES.	The King dieth. The Cardinal marrieth [illegible] *bella*, the Infanta. PHILIP the 3. [illegible]
	1599	Free exercise of Religion granted, to the Protestants of *France*. *Reus. Calv.*	He resigneth to his Vncle the Cardinal, and they league with the *Turke*. The *Vayvod* of *Valachia* killeth the Cardinal in fight, & recouereth *Transylvania* to the Empire, so which he is made Gouernour of it. *Calv.* He groweth cruell and is taken by *Basta*, and sent to the emperor. *Basta* expelled *Transylvania*. *Ann. Turc.*	*Ro Bellarmine* made Cardinal contrary to his vowe, and the statutes of his Order. *Buch.* M. *Hooker* dieth. *Cambd.*		The Earle of *Essex* made Lord Deputy of *Ireland*. He parleth with *Tyr-Oen*, for which the Q. is incensed against him. He returneth suddenly, and is committed to the Lord Keeper.		The Edict of Pacification at *Nantes*, for exercise of the Protestant Religion. The King divorced from Q. *Margaret*, for consanguinity, and marrieth *Katharine de Medices* the next yeare. Duke *Ioyeuse* entreth the Order of *Capuchines*. *Buch.*	He marrieth *Margaret*, daughter to *Albert*, Arch D. of [illegible] *stria*. *Buch.*
	1600	The Disputation at *Fountayne-beau*, betweene *Du Plessis* and the Bishop of *Eureux*. *Boton. Buch.*		Cardinal *Caietan*, and *Nicol. Hemmingius*, dye. *Id.*	A great Iubilee at *Rome*. The Pope mediateth peace, betweene *France* and *Savoy*. *Buch.*	The Lord *Mountioy*, sent Lord Deputy into *Ireland*. He doth good seruice against the Rebells. A Treaty of Peace with *Spayne*, to no purpose. Difference with the *Danes*, about Trade. The Earle of *Essex*, death. The B. of *London*, and others, sent to *Embden* to treat with the King of *Denmarks* Commissioners.	*Gowries* Treason. King Charles borne	He subdueth *Savoy*, because the Duke had not restored the Marquisate of *Saluzzes*, according to the articles of Peace at *Vervein*. *Buch Botor.* Card. *Aldobrandine* commeth into *France*, and maketh the Dukes peace. *Id.*	A Treaty of Peace [illegible] *France* at *Bolen*, broken [illegible] precedency.

Polonia.	Hungary and Bohemia.	Denma. Norway	Suevia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
Peace with the *Turke*. *Calv.* A tumult at *Cracouia*, for religion. *Id.* The King marrieth *Anne*, daughter to *Charles*, Archd. of *Austria*.	The *Turkes* breake the League.		The *Sueves* obtayne ayd of the *Tartar*, against the *Muscouite*, but are ouercome. *Buch.* *Iohn* dieth.	The *Rialto* Bridg built. 20000. die of the Plague, in *Candy*. *Hist Ven*		The Estates take *Blankenburg*, *Collenburg*, *Nimegen*, *Zutphen*, and *Deuenter*. *Buch*	*Hassan*, *Bassa* of *Bosna*, breaketh the league in *Hungary*. The Emperor complaineth, & *Amurath* pleadeth ignorance.	An Vniuersitie founded at *Dublin* in *Ireland*, by Q. *Elizabeth*. *Camb.* Sir MARTIN FROBISHER, Sir RICH. GRENVILE, Sir FRANCIS DRAKE, Sir IOHN HAWKINS. } Souldiers.
	Whitz in *Croatia* lost, and the Isle of *Turopolis* spoiled by the *Turke*.		CHARLES, D. of *Finland* (Vncle to *Sigismund*) marrieth *Christina*, daughter to *Adolph*, D. of *Holst*. *Id.*	An Vniuersity founded in *Venice*.	*Parma* dieth. PETER ERNEST, *Count Mansfeldt* made Deputy Gouernor. *Philip* of *Nassau*, wasteth *Luxenburg*.	*Maurice* taketh *Couerden*, and *Steenwick*. *Id. Calv.*	The *Bassa* taketh *Whitz*, the Metropolis of *Croatia*, and killeth 65000 Christians in the Mountaines. He wasteth the Isle of *Turopolis*, and intercepteth 60000 Dollars, and 150. Waggons, sent to releeue *Croatia*. *Calv. Buch.*	The Vniuersity of *Venice* founded. *Hist. Ven.* GISLENIVS BVSBEQVIVS, the Orator flame. *Buch.*
He sweareth to receiue the Confession of *Ausparg*, before his admittance into Suevia. *Calv.*	*Sisek*, *Vesprimium*, and *Palotta* lost. *Filek*, and 800. Villages woone, and many *Turkes* slain, at *Alba Regalis*. *Calv. Buch.*		SIGISMVND, King of *Polonia*, commeth to *Suevia*. *Calv.*	The City of *Palma* (neere to *Aquileia*) built. *Gerd.*	The *Spaniards* take diuers places in *Friseland*.	He taketh *Gertrudenberg*, and forceth *Mansfeld* from the siege of *Groeceur*. *Count Solmes* raiseth diuers Forts in *Flanders*. *Id. Calv.*	He taketh *Sisseg*, *Vesprimium*, & *Palotta*, and looseth *Filek*, and 800. Villages. *Id Calv.* The Christians take *Nouograde*, *Brescza*, *Sigest*, *Baborz*, *Zabola*, and 30000. *Tartars*. The *Turkes* take *Rab* and forrage the Country to *Vienna*. *Rascia*, *Valachia*, and *Moldauia*, reuolt frō the *Turke*. *Id. Calv.*	PALMA, in *Friuly*, built by the *Venetians*. *Buch. Hist Ven.* *Historians, &c.* IOHN LEVNCLVIVS. REINERVS REINECCIVS. HENRY PANTALEON. SVFFRIDVS PETRI. IOACHIM CAMERARIVS. GERARD MERCATOR. ABRAHAM ORTELIVS. DAVID CHYTREVS. IOHN STOWE, the *Englishman*.
Narua in *Liuonia*, burnt by accident. *Buch.*	*Rab* lost, and *Nouigrade* woone. *Botor.*		He is crowned at *Vpsale*. *Buch.* *Gustauus Adolphus* (now K. of Sweden) borne.	MARINI GRIMANO. Ia.	ERNEST, D. of *Austria* (brother to *Rudolph* the Emperor) made Regent. *Buch.* He offereth Peace, and the States refuse it. *Id.*	He freeth *Couerden* from siege, and taketh *Groning*. *Id. Calv.* Two attempts to murther him. *Botor.*		
Moldauia conquered by the *Pole*. *Id.* The *Transylvanian* taketh *Lippa*. *Boton.*	*Strigonium*, *Gokara*, and *Lippa*, taken. *Buch. Calv.* The Gouernour of *Rab* executed, for deliuering it to the *Turke*. *Id.*		Peace with the *Muscouite*. *Buch. Reus.* CHARLES (the Kings Vncle) assumeth the Title of Gouernor. *Buch.*				*Amurath* dieth. MAHOMET the 3. *f. 9.* He strangleth 18. of his brethren. He strangleth *Ferat Bassa*, for the losse of *Strigonium*, & other places.	RICHARD COSINS, Doctor of the Law CONRADVS DASSIPODIVS, the Lawyer. *Camb. Buch.* *Grammarians, &c.* ALDVS MANVTIVS. PETRVS PITHOVS.
	Agria & *Clyssa* lost 60000. *Turks* slayne at *Karesta*, & 20000. Christians kild, in their security. *Buch. Boton.*	*Christiern* crowned at *Copenhaven*. *Buch.* *Arnold Whitfield*, Chancelor of *Denmarke*, sent Ambassador into *England*. The King marrieth *Anne*, daughter to *Ioachim* Marq. of *Brandeburg*. *Buch.*			Ernest dieth. ALBERT the Cardinal, (Arch Duke of *Austria*) made Regent. *Buch.* He taketh *Calais*, & the Towne of *Hulst*. *Id.*	The Prince of *Auranges* released in *Spayne*. The Gouernour of *Breda* surpriseth *Lyre* and looseth it againe. The States league with *England*, and *France*.	He winneth *Agria*. & *Clyssa*. *Buch. Calv* *Vacca*, *Sambock*, and diuers places lost, with 60000. *Turks* at *Karesta*. They kill 20000 Christians, being too greedy in ransacking the slaughtered *Turkes*. *Buch.* The *Turkes* take *Dotu*, & loose *Pappa* and *Tatta*. The *Vayuod* of *Valachia* reuolteth from the *Turke*, & burneth *Nicopolis*.	Sir IOHN HARRINGTON. SAM DANIEL, EDM. SPENCER. } the Poets.
	Tatta and *Pappa* recouered. *Buch.*		*Sigismund* commeth into Suevia with forces against *Charles*. *Calv. Boton.*	The *Vscoques* infest the Seas. They came *anno* 1550. out of *Dalmatia*, & *Hūgary* and planted themselues on the Sea Coasts, within the Dominions of the Princes of *Austria*, and liued by pyracy and spoiles. The *Venetians* oppose them.	The King giueth the *Netherlands*, and *Burgoine* to the Cardinal, with the Infanta. *Buch.* The *Spaniards* take *Broeck* Castle, and *Rhinberg*, with diuers Townes in *Cleue*.	The *Hollanders* trade into the *East Indies*. *Peter Panne* of *Ypre* executed, for attempting to murther the *Graue*.	*Rab* lost to the Christians. The *Turkes* besiege *Veradinum* in *Transylvania*. The Lord *Bassa* (the Emperors Lieutenant) releeueth it. *Calv.*	*Poysters.* BARTH. SPRANGER, MARTIN DE VOOS, GEO. HOEFNAGLE. FRANCIS BADEN, CORN. MICLANER. } of *Antwerp*. GELDROP GORTZIVS, of *Leveyne*. FRANCIS, GILES, } *Mostart* *Flemmings*. HENRY VAN STEENWICK. ARNOLD MYTENS, IODOC. WINGIVS. } of *Brussels*. *Mand.*
	Zolna, *Corona*, and *Fogarus* recouered.		*Charles* taketh *Calmaria*, and subdueth *Finland*. *Sigis.* deposed, for attempting to bring *Iesuites* into Suevia *Calv.*			The States forbidden to trade into *Spayne*. They (with Sir *Fracis Vere*) expell the *Spaniards* from *Bomel*, and take *Deuetecome*.	The *Turke* inuadeth *Valasbia*. The *Vayuod* doth the like, 100. miles into the *Turkes* territories. The Cardinal of *Transylvania* leagueth with the *Turke*. The *Bassa* of *Buda* taken. The *Bassa* of *Agria* defeated. *Zolna Corona*, and *Fogarus* lost. *Canisium* taken. *Buch* The *Persian* and *Turke* fall out.	NICOLAS HELIARD, the excellent Paynter, and Iewseller of *England*, He first practised Limming.
Sigismund is deposed in Suevia. *Buch.*					The Arch D. defeated neere to *Newport*, & the Admiral of *Arragon* taken: for whose ransome, all the Subiects to the States, in the *Spaniards* Dominions, were released. *Buch.*	*Wachtendonk*, and other places taken. *Alberts* forte at *Oosted* yeelded to the States. The *Blacke Gally* of *Dort*, taketh the Arch-Dukes best Ship, & much booty. *Calv.*		
	Canisium lost.		The Q. of *England* sendeth Commissioners to *Embden*, to treat with the Kings Commissioners.	CHARLES declared King.				

An. M.	Ann. Chr.	Church Story.	Emp. of Germany.	Doctors &c.	Popes.	England, and Scotland.	France.	Spaine.	Polonia
5550	1601	A Disputation at *Ratisbon* betweene *Hunnius* and *Hulbrunner*, *Lutherans*, and *Hunger*, and *Gretser* the Iesuite. *Buch.*	*Basta* defeateth the *Transylvanian*, and killeth the *Voyvod* of *Valachia*, who intended to betray the Country to the *Turke*. *Basta* expelled, by the Prince. *Knol.*			Monopolies restrained by the Q. at the complaint of the Parliament. The *Spaniards* land in *Ireland*, and are forced thence with losse. ~~King C~~	*Lewes* the 13. borne. The Earle of *Rochpot* (Ambassadour in *Spaine*) hath his dores broke open, and his Nephew taken, and imprisoned. Traffique forbidden into *Spaine*. The prisoner released, and peace continued.	*Anna Maria* (now Q. of *France*) borne. The Nephew to the Ambassadour of *France*, imprisoned, & released.	The base s of Charles Suevia, ta Cato.
	1602	The Protestants commanded to leave Savoy, by the Duke. *Reus.*	He submitteth himselfe and Country to *Basta*, & sweareth fealty to the Emperor. *Buch.*	*Dan. Tossanus. Fr. Iunius. Luc. Trelcatius. W. Perkins* dye. *Buch.*		*Tyr-Oen* craveth pardon. Q. *Elizabeth* dieth. King IAMES. *Tyr-Oen* brought into *England*, by the Lord *Montioy*, and restored by the King.	League renewed with the *Swisses*. The treason and execution of Mr. shal *Biron*. The Count *Auergne* pardoned. *Thuan. Boxoner.*		The Polo *Wisse* Cattle from Charles.
	1603	A Conference at *Hampton-Court*, about the booke of Common Prayer, &c.	*Transylvania* rebelleth, and is reduced to obedience, by *Basta*.	*Ægid. Hunnius* dieth. *Buch Calv.*		The Plague in LONDON. The Treason of Sir *Walter Raleygh*, the Lord *Gray*, and *Cobham*, with others. The *Gartar* sent to the Duke of *Wittenburg*. *Watson*, *Clarke*, and *Brooke*, executed.	The Duke of *Savoy* reconciled to the K. Inuention of making Silke, in the Kingdome, Traffique forbidden into *Spayne*, and *Flanders*, vpon a new Impost in *Spayne*. *Calv.*		
	1604		He is thrice ouercome, and the fourth time is Victor.	*Chr. Pezelius. Lue. Osiander.*	The Pope sendeth to the *French* King, to restore the Iesuits. *Buch.*	Sir *Thomas Smith* sent Ambassadour into *Russia*. Peace with *Spayne*. The King proclaimed K. of *Great Britaine*. The Lord Admiral sent into *Spayne*, and the Earle of *Hertford* into *Flanders*. The Duke of *Holst* honoured with the *Garter*.	The Iesuites restored to certaine places, by father *Cotons* means. The Count *Auergne* imprisoned, for new practises.	Peace with *England*. *Madril* spoyled by fire. *Calv.*	
	1605	Reformation of Religion at *Marpurg*. *Reus. Helv.*	*Botscay* (ayded by the *Heyducks* and *Turkes*) winneth a great part of *Transylvania*. *Buch.* The *Persian* leagueth with the Emperour, against the *Turke*.	*rbead. Beg* ieth. *Buch.*	LEO the 11 26. d. *Alex. Medices.* PAVLE 5. 16. *Camillus Borgesius.*	THE GVNPOWDER-TREASON.	The Gouernour of *Provence* executed, for attempting to betray *Marseilles* to the *Spaniard*. The Prince of *Aurange* obtaineth his principality.	The Earle of *Nottingham* commeth into *Spayne*, to take the Kings Oath to the Peace.	*Sigismund* being buried his sister with marieth her after by dispensation. *Buch.*
5555	1606	The *Polonian* Iesuites, burne the Protestants Church, at *Posnania*. The *Venetians* expell the seditious Iesuits, and religious. Free exercise of Religion granted in *Hungary*. *Reus.* King IAMES setteth an vniformity of Religion, in *Scotland*, as in *England*. *Buch.*	*Botscay*, and the Emperor at peace. *Transylvania* granted to him, and his heires male. Peace with the *Turke* for 20. yeares. *Buth.* *Botscay* dieth. *Id.*		The Controversie with the *Venetians*. *Boton.*	*Garvets* death. The Earle of *Northumberland*, & the Lords *Mordant* and *Sturton*, censured in the Starre-Chamber. The King of *Denmarke* commeth into *England*.	The Duke of *Bouillo* reconciled to the K. The Prince of *Conde* marrieth *Katharine*, the daughter of the Duke of *Guize*.		Vpon the all order of the Iesuites, the Nobles me at *Lubin*, about freedo in Religion. *Calv.*
	1607	The Nobles, and King of *Polonia* at variance, about Religion. *Calv.* The Bible translated into *Italian*, by *Iohn Deodatus*. *Buch.*	*Donawerd* (a free City of the Empire) proscribed and taken, by the Duke of *Bavaria*, for a contempt against the Popish Clergy. *Calv. Buch.* The Colledge of *Iesuits*, and a great Library burnt at *Vienna*. *App Calv.*	*Card. Baronius. Iohn Raynolds. W. Stuckius* and *Matthew Dresserus* dy. *Buch.*		A great and sodaine flood at *Couentry*. An Insurrection vpon enclosures in *Northamptonshire*, *Leicester*, and *Warwickshire*. *Tyr-Oen* and others, flee out of *Ireland*.	The Duke of *Orleans* borne to the King. The King vniteth the reuenues of *Navar* to the Crowne. *Boton.*		The King suddenly surprizeth the and killeth many. *Boton. Id.*
	1608	An Archbishoprique founded at *Manilla* in the *Philippians* by the Pope. *Mir.* Three Bishops of *Scotland*, consecrated in *England*.	The *Transylvanians* rebell againe, and choose *Gabriel Battori*, for their Governour. The Emperor, and his brother *Matthias* at odds. *Boton.* The Duke of *Iuliers* dieth without heires.		*Barth. Burgesius* hanged, & burnt at *Paris*, for affirming himselfe to be son to the Pope. *Buch.*	Saint *Edmunds* Bury burnt. *Virginia* planted.	The Duke of *Anioy*, borne to the King. The Duke of *Orleans* assured to the Duke of *Mompensiers* daughter. Father *Angelo* (sometimes Duke of *Mompensier*) dieth. *App Thuan.*	Peace with the Estates for twelve yeares. The King designeth his sonne, King of *Castile*. *App Thuan. Boton.*	
	1609	Free exercise of Religion granted in *Austria* and *Bohemia*. *Calv. Reus.* A Conference at *Paris*, betweene *Gontier* and *Moulin*. *App Thu.*	*Brandeburg* and *Newburg* claime the Dutchy, & appoint Gouernors, till the controuersie should be ended. The Emp. sendeth the Bishop of *Strasborough* thither, who expelled their Gouernors. *Boton.*	*Ios. Scaliger. Iac. Arminius. Ant. Del Rio.* and *Nicolas Serrarius* die. *Buch.*		*Brytaines Burse* built. Silke Wormes brought into *England*. Ayde granted, for Knighting the Prince. He is created Prince of *Wales*. League with *France*.	MARY (now Q. of *England*) borne. Edicts against Banquerupts, & Duels. *Ib. Boton.*		The Lords reconciled to the King.
	1610	*Bellarmines* booke of the Popes power in Temporals, condemned by the Parliament of *Paris*, and *Marianas* booke, *De Rege, & Regis Institutione*, burnt there. *App Thu.* An Vnion of the chiefe Protestant Princes, at *Hale*. *Buch.*	The Emperor granteth *Iuliers* to *Christian*, D. of *Saxony*. The Prince of *Anhalt*, *Grave Maurice*, and divers other ayde the Princes, and take *Iuliers*. *Buch.*	*Amandus Polanus*, *Henry* & *Iustus* die *Buch.*			The King slaine by *Ravillac*. LEWIS the 13. *f.* His mother made Regent. The Iesuits receive the Kings heart, and inherre it. *App Thu.*	Peace with *Savoy*. 900000. *Morisques* expelled *Spaine*, attempting to free themselues from the Inquisition, and seruitude, after they had connnued there, almost 900. yeares. *Hel. App Thuan.*	The *Polon* ouercome the *Muscouites* ymolensko. *Calv.*

Hungary.	Denmarke, and Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
		Charles attempteth *Livonia* in vaine. His base sonne is taken by the *Pole*. *Calv.*			The Archduke besiegeth *Oostend*. *Boton.*	The Grave taketh the Forts of *Crapol*, with *Cracow*, and *Rhynberg*. *Boton.* *Bosleduc* besieged in vaine. *Id.*	*Alba Regalis* lost. *Hassan Bassa* and 60000. men defeated. *Mahomet* causeth all the Wines in *Constantin.* to bee staved, except those of the Ambassadors of *England*, *France*, and *Venice*, upon a relation of the *Ianizaries*.	Historians, &c. NICOLAS REVSNER, Cardinal BARONIVS, IVSTVS LIPSIVS, PAVLVS MERVLA. WILLIAM CAMBDEN ISAAC CAVSABON. MART. CRVSIVS. BARTH. KECKERMAN. *Buch.*
Alba, *Pesth*, *Feldvar*, and *Pix*, taken. The *Tartars* wast Hungary. *Alba* lost.		He looseth the Castle of *Wissenstem*, to *Zamoscius*, Chancellor of *Poland*. By his first wife *Mary*, daughter to *Lewes* Elector Palatine, he had *Margaret Elizab. Elizab. Sabina*, *Lewys*, *Katherine*, Dutchesse of *Bavaria*, *Gustavus*, and *Mary* By *Christina*, daughter to *Adolph* Duke of *Holst*, he had *Christina*, *Gustavus Adolphus* his successor. *Mary Elizab.* and *Charles Philip.*			Sixe of *Spinola's* Gallyes sunke, and spoyled, by the States and *English*. Hers sunne, and his 8. Gallyes defeated by the States ships.	He taketh *Grave*, and is made Lord thereof. The Estates ayd the *Embdeners*, against their Earle. *Boton.*	The *Vayvod* of *Valachia*, & two *Bassa's* overcome by *Bassa*. Count *Serrans* and the *Heydicks* surprize 200. Wagons, and *Alt Bassa*, with 70000. Duckets. *Alba* recovered, and *Pest* & other places lost. *Buch.*	
Sig. Bathori submitteth to the Emperor. *Hatwan* recovered.	The King commeth to *Namburg* & taketh the Oath of fidelity of them. *Calv.*			The *Venetians* revive an Act against giving lands to the Clergy, and building Monasteries, &c. made 1337. and league with the *Grisons*.	The *Spaniards* mutiny. *Ambrose Spinola* (to revenge his brothers death) commeth to *Alberts* ayde, at the siege of *Oostend*.	Divers *Spaniards* revolt to the *Grave*. He besiegeth *Hertogenbusch*, but (upon the comming of *Alberts* forces) returneth.	The Christians take *Hatwan*. *Mahomet* causeth his sonne *Mahomet* to be strangled, and the *Sultaness* (his Mother) to be drowned, for treason against him. *Buch. Boton.*	Painters. HANS FREDEMAN of *Lewarden*. *Iohn Stradamus*, } of *Peter de Witt* } *Bruges*. HANS ROTTENHAM. of *Munchen*. HENRY GOLTZIVS of *Mulbrache*. *Mand.*
Pest, and *Hatwan* lost. *Buch.* *Bassa*, & the *Heiducks* rebell, and spoyle *Transylvania*.				The King of *Spaine* offended at ỹ league. *Buch.*	*Oostend* yeelded by Composition, after 3 ye, and 11. m. siege. During which, there were lost in the town 72900. men, besides a greater number of the enemy. *Calv.*	*Sluse* taken in the view of the Archdukes Army. The Isle of *Cadsant* the Fort of *Isendike*, and *Arlon* in *Luxenburg* taken.	He dyeth. ACHMAT, *f* 13. The Rebels of *Asia* overcome the *Turkes*, wice. The *Turkes* win *Pest* and *Hatwan*. *Buch.* The *Persian* recovereth *Tauris*, and other places. *Boton.*	
The *Turke* sendeth *Bosscay* a Crowne of *Hungary*, taken from *Ladislaus Gobors*, *Strigonium*, *Belgrade*, and *Vesa* lost to the *Turke*. *Boton. Buch.*		He besiegeth *Riga*, in vaine, and looseth 9000. men in fight with the *Pole*. *Calv. Boton.*		They refuse to repeale the Act, notwithstanding the Popes complaint. They make an Edict against Commerce with *Iesuites*. *App Thu.*	*Spinola* taketh *Oldensel* and *Lingen*: & *Bacquoy*, *Wachtendonk*. They are beaten frō the siege of *Bergen* & *Grave*. Peace with *England*.	The Grave attempteth *Andwerp*, in vaine. He taketh *Woud* Castle.	*Gobara*, *Vacia*, *Strigonium*, and *Belgrade*, taken. *Buch.* Two *Bassa's* defeated by the *Persian*. The *Bassa* of *Aleppo* rebelleth, and overcommeth two *Bassa's*. He taketh *Tripolis*, and *Damascus*.	
Bosscay taketh *Tockey*. The *Hungarians* & *Transf.* sweare fealty to him. *Id.* *Bosscay* dyeth repenting his league with the *Turke*. *Boton.*		*Charles* crowned King. He goeth into *Livonia*, and recovereth *Wessenstein*. *Calv.*		LEONARDO DONATO. 6. The *Venetians* excommunicated. They contemne it, and levie forces for defence. The *French* King sendeth Cardinal *Ioyeuse* to mediate. *Boton.*	*Breevort* taken by *Bucquoy*, and abandoned. The Castles of *Wowe* and *Hackstraten* rased by consent. *Groll* and *Rhynebergh* taken by *Spinola*. *Boton.*	Many *Spaniards* slain in attempting *Sluse*. *Reuf. Calv.* The *Embdeners* reconciled, to the Earle by the mediation of the King of *England*, and others.	Peace with the Emperor, for 20. yeares. The *Bassa* of *Aleppo* leagueth with the *Persian*. *Boton.*	
The *Heiducks* (corrupted by the *Bassa* of *Buda*) attempt *Filek*, in vaine. *Calv.*					The ArchDuke treateth with the *Netherlanders*, as with free Estates.	Truce with the ArchDuke. The *Hollanders* obtaine a great Victory of the *Spaniards*, in the streights, with the losse of *Heemskirke* their Admiral.	The *Bassa's* of *Agria*, and *Buda* seeke (underhand) to breake the peace, and attempt *Filek* by treason: but the Traytors were executed.	The Vniversity of *Giessen* founded by *Lewes* Landgrave of *Hesse*. It was united anno 1626. to *Marpurg*. *Reuf. Alst.*
The Emperor resigneth *Hungary*, to his brother. MATTHIAS *Steph. Batbori* recovereth *Transylvania*. *App Thuan.*			MATTHIAS elected by the Nobles. *App Thu.*	After much trouble, the Prisoners are released, & the *Venetians* absolved. They make a Decree to protect those, who had written Bookes in their defence, and allow them pensions.		*Spinola* commeth to the *Hage*, to treat of Peace. The *Hollanders* defeat the *Portugals* in the *Indies*. *App Thu.*	The Duke of *Florence* doth much harme to the *Turkes* in the Mediterranean Sea.	The Order of Knights of the *Holy Bloud of Christ*, instituted by *Vincent Gonzaga*, D. of *Mantua*. *Hist M.*
He granteth exercise of Religion to *Austria*. *Calv. Buch*		He attempteth *Riga* againe, to no purpose.	The *Bohemians* and *Silesians* obtaine liberty in Religion. *Calv.*		Truce for 12. years.	Truce for 12. yeres.		
Traytors executed for consulting against *Batbori*. *App Thu.*	Warre with the Sweve.					Grave *Maurice* aideth the Princes of *Iulliers*, against the Emperor. Colonel *Cecyl* and the Confederates, take *Iulliers*. *App Thu.*	The Persian invadeth *Babylon*, defeateth *Nasut Bassa*, and killeth 20000 of his men. *Achmat* sendeth a Fleet into the *Mediterranean* Sea, against the *Florentines*, and *Malteses*. *Calv.*	

An. M.	Ann. Chr	Church Story.	Emperors of Germany.	Doctors &c.	Popes.	England, and Scotland.	France.	Spaine.	Pol
5560	1611	The Iesuites expelled *France*, except they approve these foure Articles. 1. *That the Pope hath no power to depose Kings.* 2. *That the Council is above the Pope.* 3 *That the Clergy ought to be subject to a Civil Magistrate.* 4. *That Confession ought to be revealed, if it touch the Kings person.*	A Composition made betweene the Elector, and Princes, for *Iuliers*, The City of *Brunswic* proscribed, and released againe. *App Thu.*	*Philip du Plessis Pet. Molineus.*		Gold enhanced. *Legate* the *Arrian* burnt. The Land-graue of *Hesse*, commeth to visite the King	The Duke of *Guize* marryeth *Monpensiers* widow. *Gothofredus* (a Provincial Priest) burnt for Magique. The K remitteth many tributes and debts. The Duke of *Orleans* (the Kings brother) dyeth. *App Thu.*		*Smolen* the *Polon* The K meth the D of *Boru* lector of *Br* and has bey *Bu*
	1612	*Du Plessis* Booke against the Pope (called *Mysterium Iniquitatis*) condemned by the *Sorbonists*. *App Thu.* The *Iesuites* expelled *Holland*. *Calv.* The Bookes of *Scheppius* burnt at *Paris*. *App Thu.*	*Rudolph* dyeth. MATTHIAS *fr.* 8. *Ernest* ArchB. of *Colen* dieth. *Ferdinand* Duke of *Bavaria* succeedeth. *Calv.*			The Lord. *Zanchie* hanged, for causing *Turner* to bee murthered. The Kings Mothers body removed from *Peterborow*, to *Westminster*. The *Palsgraue* Elector commeth into *England*. He, and Grave *Maurice* invested with the Garter. Prince *Henry* dyeth.	*Roan* (after the meeting of *Somer*) seizeth on St. *Iean d' Angelo*, and putteth out his Deputy, who was of party w the Duke of *Bullen*. A tumult at *Rochel*. *Ib.*		The Pol ten in Vol the *Turke*, *Muscouy*, tives. *Calv. App*
	1613	*Mulheim* permitted (by the Princes of *Iuliers*) to be built for the Protestants, who were expelled *Colen*. *Id App Thu.* The Prince of *Newburg* forsaketh the Protestant Religion. His father dyeth for griefe. *App Thu, Id.*	A Meeting at *Erpsfurt*, about the succession in *Iuliers*. Great opposition against y building of *Mulheim*. *App Thu.* *Magdeburg* and *Osnaburg* burnt. *Ib.*	Cardinal *Peron.* *Francis Suarez.*		The Lady *Elizabeth* married to the Elector Palatine. Plantation in *Ireland*, by the Companies of *London*.	An Edict of Pacification published at *Rochel*. *Ibid.*	The King aydeth the Duke of *Mantua* against *Savoy*, for the Marquisate of *Montferrat*.	*Georg* prince *Smolen* by the *Mu* *Polenia* Rebels, and by the *Tartar*
	1614	The Elector of *Brandeburg* reformeth his Churches. *Id.* The Booke of *Suarez* called *Defensio Fidei Catholicæ. &c.* condemned at *Paris*. *App Thu.*	*Brandeburg* and *Newburg* contest for *Iuliers*. The *Hollanders*, take the protection of it, for *Brandeburg*. *Spinola* taketh *Aken*, and *Wesel*, and demolisheth the Fort of *Mulheim*. The *Hollanders* invade *Munster*, and *Paderborne*. *Calv. App Thu.*	*Urbanus Pierius.* *Ro. Abbot* B of *Salisbury.*		The King of *Denmarke* commeth into *England* again. The water brought into the City of *London*, by *Hugh Middleton*. *Suttons* Hospitall founded. Plantation in the *Bermudes* by the *English*.	*Conde* & other Nobles leave the Court. The D of *Vendosme* imprisoned, but escapeth into *Britayne*. Marquesse *d' Ancbore* made Master of the Horse. *Conde* and *Vendosme* reconciled to the K. The K assumeth the Goverment. *Ib.*		
	1615	A meeting of the Confederate Protestant Princes at *Norimberg*. *Ib.*	The Duke of *Brunswic*, & the people at odds. The people of *Wormbs* expell the *Iewes*, and burne their Synagogue. Peace with the *Turke*, for 20. yeares. *App. Calv. & Thuan.*			The Lady *Arbella* dyeth. Sir *Thomas Overburies* death, for which, many suffered.	*Iewes* expelled *Fräce* The D of *Longaville* and *Anchore*, contend for the Castle of *Amiens*. *Conde* & others leave the Court againe. The King marryeth the King of *Spaines* sister.	Warre with *Savoy* The King marrieth the sister of the *French* King. *Ib.*	
5565	1616	The *Silesians* petition the Emperor, for continuance of the Reformed Religion. *App Calv.*	The rebellious people of *Francfort* punished, for sedition against the Magistrates. *Ib.*		The Pope sendeth the Emperor a golden Rose, richly beset with stones. *App Calv.*	Prince *Charles* created Prince of *Wales*. The ArchBishop of *Spalato* commeth into *England*. The Cautionary Townes restored to the States.	*Roan* and the Protestants take armes. *Ib.* Agreement with *Conde*. *Anchore* made Governor of *Norm.* *Conde* imprisoned. Divers other escape. *Anchores* house spoyled, and the value of 300000. Florens taken thence by y people. *App Calv. Thu.*		The *Cossacks* insolent, and many outrages.
	1617	The Bishop af *Uratislavia* persecuteth the; but by the Emperors intercession, they are quiet. *Ib.*	*Iohn George* D. of *Saxony*, keepeth a *Jubilee*, in memory of *Luther*. *Hei. App Calv*			The King goeth into *Scotland*.	The King aydeth the Duke of *Savoy*, against the King of *Spaine*. The Marquesse *D' Anchore* slaine by the Kings appointment, and his wife executed. *Id.*	War continueth with *Savoy*. *Ib.*	The *Tartars* (u their disorders) vade *Podolia*, bu 4. Cities, 400. V lages, and carry a much booty. *App Calv.*
	1618	Troubles in the *Netherlands* about the Tenets of *Arminius*, and *Vorstius*. One part being called *Remonstrants*, and the other *Contra-Remonstrants*. *Ib.* The Iesuites expelled. But admitted into *Paris*. *App Thu.*	The Empresse dieth. *Helv.*			*Trasks* Censured in the *Starre-Chamber*. Sir *Walt. Raleigh* executed. The blazing Star	A treaty of marriage (concluded the next yeare) betweene the Kings sister, and the Prince of *Piemont*, now Duke of *Savoy*. *Id.*		
	1619	A Synod at *Dort*.	The Emperour dieth. FERDINAND. *fr.* & 2 Count *Thurne* besiegeth *Vienna*. *Helv.*			Qu. *Anne* dyeth. Alteration of gold Coynes. Sir *H. Telvertons* Censure in the *Starre-Chamber*. An Ambassador from the Emperor. Sir *Richard Weston* (now Lord Treasurer) sent Ambassador to *Brussels*.	*Espernoune* rayseth forces, and joyneth with the *Qu.* The King goeth against them, but by mediation of friends, they are reconciled. *Conde* released.		
	1620	The Protestants of *Tirau* in the *Valtoline* massacred at Divine Service.	*Ferd.* pronounceth the Election of the Palatine to *Bohemia*, voyd. The D. of *Bavaria* overcommeth the *Bohemians*. *Ib.*			Peace with *France*.			The Chancelor, 900. *Polonians* in *Valachia*, by *Turke*. *Ib.*

Chr.	Hungary.	Denmarke, and Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
1611	*Matthias* marrieth *Anne* of *Austria*. *App Thu.* Betskay taketh *Hermenstadt*. *Ib.*	The King taketh *Calmaria* from the *Sueve*.	*Charles* dieth for the losse of *Calmaria*. GVSTAVUS ADOLPHVS. *f.*	Great troubles rayſed by the forces of *Leopold*, Arch D. of *Austria*. The Protestats build a Church in *Prague*. *App Thu.*			A Sea fight with the *Spaniards*, neere to ye Cape of St. *Vincent*, because the *Hollanders* refused to strike sayle. In it, the Admirall of the *Hollanders* was slaine, and the *Spaniards* lost 3. ships, and 1500 men.	In a Plague at *Constantinople*, there dyed (this yeare) 200000. The Duke of *Florence* sinketh, and parteth to fight 42. *Turkish* Gallyes, and taketh one, with 500. slaves.	*Historians* and *Chronologers*. EMANVEL METERANVS. MARQVARDVS FABERVS. CHRIST. HELVICVS. SETH. CALVISIVS. AVG. THVANVS. LAVR. BEYRLINK. HEN. SPONDANVS. GERARD. HAYLANT. *Gordonius. Gualt. App Thu. & Helv.*
1612		The *Sueves* waſt *Norway*. *Elberg*, and *Golberg* yeild to the *Dane*. The *Danes* beaten at Sea, by the *Lubekers*. *Calv.*	He recovereth much fro the *Dane*.		ANTONIO MEMNI. 4.		An Edict against *Iesuites* The *Hollanders* obteyne Traffique of the *Turke*. *App Thu.* Grave *Maurice* made Knight of the Garter. *Id.*	A *Dervesse* executed, for throwing a stone at the *sultan*. The Duke of *Florence* taketh the Castle of *Lango*: and the *Tartars* invade the *Turkes* Dominions, in *Moldavia*. Peace with the *Persian*, & traffique granted to the *Hollanders*. The Iewes expelled *Fara*.	HEN. SMETIVS } Physitians. WILL BVTLER }
1613	*Sigismund Battori* dyeth. The Empresse crowned Qu. The *Turke* wasteth *Hungary*. *Gabr. Battori* slaine, and *Bethleem Gabor* made Pr. by the *Turke*, *Ib.*	Peace with *Suevia*, and *Calmaria*, restored. *Elberg*, and *Golberg* retayned, til certaine monyes were payed. *Calv. App. Thu.*	*Calmaria* recovered, vpon peace with *Denmarke*.		The *Venetians* ayde the Duke of *Mantua*, against the Duke of *Savoy*, in the quarrell for *Montserrat*. *App Thu.*	*Spinola* cutteth a new Chanel through the Maine Land to *Dunkyrke*.	The *Hollanders* beate 27. ships of *spayne*, going to the *Indies*.	A *Dervesse* executed, for throwing a stone at the *sultan*. The Duke of *Florence* taketh the Castle of *Lango*: and the *Tartars* invade the *Turkes* Dominions, in *Moldavia*. Peace with the *Persian*, & traffique granted to the *Hollanders*. The Iewes expelled *Fara*.	SCIPIO GENTILIS, the Lawyer.
1614	*Stephan* vayvoyd of *Moldavia*, tyrannyzeth.	New impositions rayſed in the Baltique Sea. The Vnited provinces aid the *Lubekers*. *App. Thu.*	The King goeth against the *Muscovite*, & taketh the Fort of *Rexholme* in *Ingerland*.			The Archduke stayeth an Ambassador of *Turkey*, at *Antwerp*, going to the States. & they arrest a great summe of his, sent from *Amsterdam*, to *Antwerp*, to pay his Garrisons.	They take the Castle of *Mina* in the South Sea, from the *spaniards*. They build 2. Forts on the Haven to *Embden*, to secure the passage on the River *Ems*, and take *Emerick* and *Rees*. *App Thu.*	*Achmet* (in 3. monthes) addeth a Platforme (at his *seraglio*) into the Sea, 800. paces long, and 120. broad. *Nassuse* the Bassa, executed, for intelligence with the *Persian*. *Ib.*	The Vniversity of *Groning* in *Frizeland* founded. *Calv. App.*
1615	The people take armes in the behalfe of *Alexander* their Prince. *Calv App.*		He taketh *Nottenburg*, and *Ivanogrod*.		Peace with the *Cantons* of *Helvetia*. GIOVANNI BEMBO. 3.			Peace with the *Georgians*. *Ib.* *Iacata* (the supposed second sonne of *Mahomet* the third) first joyneth with the Rebels of *Asia*, and afterward, tryed many Princes, for ayde to recover his right, to no purpose. Troubles in *Moldavia*.	FRETVM LE MAYRE discovered, by *Iames de Mayre*, of *Amsterdam*. *Hel.*
1616	*Stephan* taken, and sent to *Constantinople*. with *Alexander*, his mother, and brother. They renounce their faith, for feare. *Ib.*			The Empresse crowned at *Prague*. *Calv App.*	Warre with *Ferdinand* of *Austria*, for supporting the insolent *Uscoques*. *Calv App.* *Thu App.*		*Spilberg* beateth the *Spaniard*, in the South Sea. The *Cautionary* townes redeemed. *Hen.* of *Nassaw* made Governor of *Briel*. A tumult at *Delft*, for rayſing a Custõe on Corne.	Peace renewed with the Emperor. The *Florentine* taketh two *Turkish* Gallyes, worth 200000. Crownes.	The Vniversity of *Paterborne* founded, by *Theodore* the Bishop. *Helv.*
1617	The *Turkes* make many inrodes about *Argia*, but are beaten by the *Heyduckes*. *Ib.*	League with *Suevia*, against *Polonia*.	GVSTAVVS crowned. League with *Denmarke*.	*Ferdinand* Archduke of *Austria* crowned. *Ib.* The Protestants are ill intreated.	The *Hollanders* ayde the *Venetians*. *App Thu.*		*Spilberg* overcommeth & *Portugals* in the *Molucco's*. *Spilbergs* and Scoutens voyages to the South Sea. The *Hollanders* ayde the *Venetians*, against *Ferdinand* of *Austria*. *App Thu.*	MVSTAPHA. *fr.* 2. m. and odde dayes. He releaseth the *Persian* Ambassador, and imprisoneth the *French*, upon the escape of Prince *Coresky* (the *Moldavian*) out of the Blacke Tower. He ruleth weakly, and is forced (by the Grand-Visier) to retyre to a Cel.	ISAAC OLIVER, the Paynter, Scholler to *Hilliard*.
1618	FERDINAND. crowned.		The King of *England* compoundeth the differences betweene him, & the *Muscovite*. *App Thu.*	They cast 3. of the Emperors Counsellors out of a window at *Prague*, and unite with the Princes of *Moravia*, *Silesia*, and *Lusatia*.	Peace with *Ferdinand*. The Authors of great treason against the State, executed. NICOLAO DONATO chosen, but dyed in a Month.		The Admirall *Gerbrant* goeth against the Pyrats of *Tunis*, and *Algiers*. *Philip* Prince of *Orange* dyeth. MAVRICE succeedeth in the Principality.	OSMAN *f. Achmet*. The *French* Ambassador released. Peace with the *Persians*.	
1619	*Bethleem Gabor* crowned King. League with the *Bohemians*.			*Bucquoy* commeth with forces into *Bohemia*. The Protestat Princes chuse FREDERIC, Elector of the *Rhyne*.	ANTONIO PRIVLI. 5.		A Synod at *Dort*. *Barnevelts* execution. The Earle of *Embden* taken Prisoner, by his rebellious subjects.	The *Turkes* take *Manfredonia* in *Sicily*: and the Gallions of *Algier*, win the Isle of *Ivisa*, from the *Spaniard*.	A new Order of Holy *Warfare* founded at *Vienna*, against the Protestants by the Dukes of *Nevers*, *Saxony*, & others. It was confirmed 1622. by the Pope, & called the Order of the Conception of *Mary*. *App Calv.*
1620	The *Iesuites* expelled the Kingdome. The *Turkes* take *Vatz*.		He marrieth *Mary*, sister to the Elector of *Brandeburg*.	*Prague* Castle blowne up, by accident. *Prague* taken by the *Imperialls*.			*Barnevelts* sonnes degraded of their honors, and deprived of their places.	The *Polonians* overthrown in *Valachia*. The *Turkes* take *Vatz* in *Hungary*, notwithstanding the Peace.	The Vniversity of *Rentblen* in the Principality of *Schaumberg* founded, by *Ernest* the Prince. *App Thu. Alst. App Calv.*

An. M.	Ann. Chr.	Church Story.	Emperors of Germany.	Doctors &c.	Popes.	England, and Scotland.	France.	Spaine.	Polen
5570	1621	Protestant Preachers expelled *Bohemia*. The *Iesuites* restored to their Colledge at *Prague*. *App Calv.*	The *Palatine*, *Brandeburg*, Prince of *Anhalt*, and Count *Hohenlo*, proscribed. The Duke of *Bavaria*, and the *Spaniards*, take much in the Palatinate, and *Mansfeld* wasteth the Bishoprique of *Spire*. *Bucquoy* slaine. *Mansfeld* proscribed.	Cardinal *Bellarmine* dyeth.	GREGORY the 15. 2. *Lewes* Archbishop of *Bononia*.	Sir *Giles Mompesson*, and Sir *Francis Michael*, censured by the Parliament.	The King taketh from the Protestants *Somer*, *Niort*, *Tours*, St. *Jean de Angelo*, and other places, and besiegeth *Montaban* in vaine. 250 houses in *Paris*, burnt.		
	1622	*Iesuites* and *Papists* expelled the *Netherlands*. The *French* King demands the Townes yeelded to the Protestants, by his father. The Protestants Church in *Prague*, shut up. *Id.*	The Duke of *Brunswic*, spoyleth *Westphalia*, subdueth the Diocesse of *Paderborne*, and wasteth the Bishoprique of *Strasbrough*. *Heidelberg*, and *Manheim*, taken. *Brunswic* looseth an arme in battell, with *Don Cordova*. *Helv App.*	*David Pareus* dyeth.		The Archbishop of *Spalato* returneth.	He taketh divers places from the Protestants, given them by his father.	PHILIP the 4.	
	1623	The Protestants of *France*, obtaine free exercise of their Religion. *Ibid.*	The Duke of *Bavaria* invested with Electorate. *Bethleem Gabor* invadeth *Austria*, and *Moravia*. *Frankendale* yeelded. *Tily* defeateth *Brunswic*.	*Philip Morney*, *du Plessis*, dyeth.	VRBAN the 8. *Mapheus Barbarinus*.	Prince *Charles* goeth into *Spaine*.	He granteth them, free exercise of Religion.		
	1624	The Church in *Prague* (built by the Protestants) given to the *Carmelites*, and the Protestants, expelled *Austria*. *Ibid.*	Peace with *Bethleem Gabor*. The Duke of *Saxon Wymare*, and the Prince of *Anhalt* reconciled to the Emperor. *Bavaria* admitted an Elector, by the other Electors, in a Dyet at *Sleusing*.		The Archbish. of *Spalato* dyeth at *Rome*, and his body is burnt, for Apostasie.	Count *Mansfeld* commeth into *England*, and suffereth shipwracke. A marriage concluded with the Prince, and the Lady *Mary*, daughter to King *Henry* the fourth, of *France*.	Warre for the *Valtoline*.	Tumults in *Mexico* appeased.	
	1625	The Country of *Hernaldt* taken from the Baron thereof, for receiving the Protestants, who fled out of *Austria*. *Ibid.*	Peace renewed with the *Turke*. *Tily* spoyleth the Dutchy of *Brunswic*.	*Iohn Piscator* dyeth.		King *Iames* dyeth. CHARLES, *f.* The Queene commeth into *England*. League with *Denmarke*, *Suevia*, and the States, against *Spayne*. The expedition to *Cadiz*. The great Plague.	The expedition of *Des Diguiers* into *Italy*. *Soubize*, and the *Rochelers*, defeated at Sea, by *Montmorency*.	The *Spaniards* recover the Haven of *Brastle*, from the Dutch. Traffique forbidden with them.	
5575	1626	The people of *Amsterdam* and *Leyden*, rise against the *Arminians*. *Ibid.* An Order of Sisters of the Society of *Iesus*, instituted at *Vienna*.	The *Imperials* defeat *Mansfeld*, and he taketh *Minda*. The Boores of *Austria* rebell for Religion, and take many places. *Minda* taken by *Tily*. *Helv App.*	Doctor *Andrewes* Bishop of *Winchester*, dyeth.		Traffique forbidden to *Spaine*. *English* ships arrested in *France*.	The King erecteth Forts against *Rochel*. The *Duke of Vendosme*, and the Great Prior of *France* (base sons to *Henry* the 4.) imprisoned at *Amboise*.		
	1627	The Emperor commandeth all the Protestant *Gentry*, Ministers, and Schoole-masters, to leave *Austria*. The King of *Sweden* giveth liberty to the exiled Protestants, to live in his Dominions. *Ib.*	The *Imperials* take *Brandeburg*, and many Townes in the old Marquisate. *Silesia* reduced to obedience. *Wolfenbuttle* Castle yeelded to the *Imperials*. *Helv App.* *Manheym* dismantled.			The Isle of *Rees* taken, and lost.	The Isle of *Rees* lost, and recovered. *Vincent* Duke of *Mantua* dying without heyres, the Duke of *Nevers* claymeth the Dutchy, as heyre to it, and *Montferrat*.	A great Earthquake in the Kingdome of *Naples*.	
	1628	*Heidelburg* revolteth to Popery, and the Dutchy of *Glogovia* in *Silesia*, doth the like. The Protestants commanded to depart out of *Italiers*. *Ib.*	The Emperor layeth the first stone of a Church and Monastery, neere to *Prague*. The *Imperials* take *Rostock*, and *Stoad*. *Leopoldus* (the Emperors youngest sonne) made Bishop of *Magdeburg*. *Calv App.*			The Duke of *Buckingham* murthered.	The *French* aid him, and defeat the *Spaniards*, take *Susa*, & besiege the Castle. *Rochel* taken by the King. The Army converted toward *Italy*, for the Duke of *Mantua*.		
	1629		The Count Palatines eldest sonne drowned. A meeting at *Lubec*, about peace with the King of *Denmarke*.			Peace with *France*. Plantation in *New England*.	Preparation for warre in *Italy*.		Peace with the King of *Suevia*.
	1630		The Empresse crowned at *Ratisbon*. Peace with *France*.			Prince *Charles* borne. Peace with *Spayne*.	League with the *Sueve*.	Peace with *England*.	

	Hungary.	Denmarke, and Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turkes.	Memorable matters.
		War with Erneſt, Prince of Schovenberg. League renewed with the Hollanders.	The K. taketh Riga. The greateſt part of Livonia and Curland, yeeld to him.	The Jeſuites reſtored, and many of the Nobility executed.		Albert (the Arch-Duke) dyeth. Gulick and Steenberg taken. Sclus beſieged by the Spantards, in vaine.	Grotius conveighed into a Trunke by his wife, eſcapeth. The Truce expireth. The houſe of Raſtenburg in Brabant, taken.	Oſman plotteth the extirpation of the Ianizaries.	
	Bethleem Gabor winneth moſt part of Hungary.					Spinola beſiegeth Bergen up Zoom. Pappenheim taken.	Bergen releeved, and Steenberg recovered.	Hee is ſtrangled by them. MVSTAPHA taken out of Priſon. Prince Coresky ſtrangled in Priſon. Peace with Poland. Three Rebellions in Aſia. 1 At Babylō, by Abaſſa Baſſa. 2 At Arzirum, and the third, in Meſopotamia.	Three ſonnes appeare at once at Heidelberg. Calv App.
	Vpon a peace with him, he diſclaymeth Hungary.	Bergen in Norway almoſt conſumed with fire.		Great dearth in Moravia, & Sileſia.	FRANCISCO CONTARENI. 7.	Vandenberg invadeth the Veluue: and Spinola, Weſtfbrizeland. Spinola taketh Ginneken, and Terheyden He beſiegeth Breda	The treaſon of Barnevelts ſons. The Prince attempteth Andwerp, in vaine. Baje in Braſile taken.	The Baſſa of Arzirum advanceth towards Conſtantinople, and the ſouldiers refuſe to oppoſe him. Muſtapha removed. AMVRATH the 4th. (ſon to Oſman.) The Perſian taketh Babylon. The comming of Abaſſa ſo neere, troubleth the Court.	The famous Library of Heidelberg, caried to Rome.
	Newſtadt taken by the Coſſacks.		Truce with the Pole, for a yeare.			Breda taken. The Dunkyrkers take many ships from the States and Engliſh.	Mansfelds expedition into Weſtphalia, and his taking of Embden.	The Coſſacks enter the black Sea. Ibrahim Baſſa goeth againſt them. They enter the Boſphorus twice, and returne with much booty. Abaſſa is pacified, and returneth to his charge. The Turkes defeate in Tartary.	
	Buda almoſt deſtroyed by fire. FERDINAND the 3 (the Emperors ſon) crowned.	The King made Generall of the Confederates againſt the Emperor. He is much hurt, with a fall from his horſe.	The K. goeth to Riga, and taketh many Townes.		Simon Contarenus ſent to Conſtantinople. He maketh a League, defenſive, and offenſive.	Broekhouſe and Oldenſel taken. The Grave Van Styrum taken by Vadenburg. Tilie winneth Gottinghem.	Pr. Maurice dieth. HENRY FREDERIC, ſr. Baje loſt to the ſpaniard. The Prince marrieth the daughter of Count Solmes.	The reformation made by Iames Ogli, at Smyrna, and his death. The Coſſacks do much harme to the Turkes, in the blacke Sea, and the Boſphorus. The Perſians defeated by Abaſſa Baſſa.	
	Bethleem marryeth the daughter of the Marqueſſe of Brandeburg.	He taketh divers places in 3 Bishopriques of Hildeſheim, and Oſnaburg. He is defeated in the Country of Brunſwic. He, Mansfeld, and Saxon Wymar, take much in Sileſia.	He invadeth Pruſſia, and taketh Braunſberg, Frawenburg, and Marieburg.	Sileſia reduced to the Emperors obedience.			A ſedition at Leyden and Amſterdam, about Arminianiſme.	They give the Turkes a great overthrow, neere to Babylon, and kill 20000. of them.	The Vniverſity of Gieſſen removed, and united to Marpurg, by the Landgrave of Heſſe. App Calv. Reuſ.
		The Duke of Fridland ſubdueth Iutland, & moſt part of Holſt, for the Emper. Stralſund beſieged by the Imperials, and valiantly defended.		The Emperor prefixeth a day to the Nobility to forſake their Religion, or leave the Country. FERDINAND the 3 crowned		Henry Van Berg, yeeldeth Groll, upon quarter The Dunkirkers take ſome Hollanders.	The Expedition to Braſile. Groll taken. Grave and Nimegen fortified.	The Turkes beaten againe, by the Perſian, at the ſiege of Babylon. Abaſſa keepeth his Province by ſtrength, and the ſtate is forced to connive.	
		They take Crempen in Holſt. League with Suevia. The Danes attempt Neoſtadt in vaine.	The kingdome ſetled (for want of heyres male) upon the Kings daughter. He taketh Strasbroug.				The Hollanders take much wealth from the Spaniards, in the Weſt Indies.	Peace with the Emperor renewed. The Tartar King expelled by his brother, who was ayded by the Turke. A great fire at Conſtantinople.	
	Bethleem Gabor dyeth.		He releeveth it, & beſiegeth Thorne. Peace with the Polonian.	A Dyet at Prague.	NICOLAS CONTARENVS.	Hertogenbuſch taken, by the Hollanders. The Spaniards attempt Axel, in vaine.	They take divers places in Mont and Mark, with many ſhips of the Spaniards and Dunkirkers.	Difference betweene the Grand Signior, and the Ianizaries.	The Vniverſity of Alba Iulia (Fayrwar) in Tranſylvania, founded by Bethleem Gabor. Iohn.
		The King beateth the Hamburgers fleet in the Elve.	He invadeth Germany, beateth the Imperials, & taketh Franckfurt upon Oder, and Lautsberg.		The Venetians imprison their Generall, defeated at Mantua.				

AN
APPENDIX
TO THE PRECEDENT WORKE.

CONTAINING
A BRIEFE VIEW OF THE *Plantation* and *Increaſe* of CHRISTIAN RELIGION, within this Monarchy of GREAT BRITAINE; With the *Abuſes* crept into it, and the *Reformation* of them.

AS ALSO,
A RELATION
OF THE TIMES, WHEREIN the ſeverall *Archbiſhopriques*, and *Biſhopriques* of ENGLAND and WALES were *Founded*.

LASTLY,
A CHRONOLOGICAL
Table, contayning the Series or Succeſsion of all the Archbiſhops, and Biſhops, within the Provinces of CANTERBVRY and YORKE, *ſince Religion was firſt Planted in this Iſland*, with an Abridgement of their Acts.

Collected out of divers Authors.

By *H. ſ.*

LONDON,
Printed by BARN. ALSOP and THO. FAVVCET, for HENRY SEYLE and HVMPHREY ROBINSON, and are to be ſold at their Shops in St. *Pauls* Church-yard.
Anno Dom. 1633.

A BRIEFE VIEVV OF THE PLANTATION AND EN-CREASE OF CHRISTIAN RELIGION *WITHIN THIS ISLE OF* GREAT BRITAYNE, WITH THE ABVSES CREPT INTO IT, AND THE REFORMATION OF THEM.

TO discourse much vpon a Subject, so often handled, by many Learned men, is not my intent. Onely, as it conduceth to this ensuing *Appendix*, I thought fit, briefly to set downe the Summe of that, which I find more largely related, by those, who haue written thereupon.

That Christianity was propagated in this Island, immediately after the Martyrdome of Saint STEPHAN (at what time, the Apostles dispersed themselves to preach the Gospel of our Lord and Sauiour CHRIST IESVS, amõg the Gentils) may appeare, by some passages of divers Antient Fathers: as [a] ORIGEN, [b] TERTVLLIAN, [c] ATHANASIVS, [d] CHRISOSTOME, [e] HIEROME, and [f] THEODORET, as by the report of [g] GILDAS, (Abbot of *Bangor*, the Historian of our Nation, for his wisedome, called SAPIENS) who liued in the beginning of the fifth *Century*, after our Saviours Passion, and affirmed, that in the Infancy of the Gospel (in the time of TYBERIVS, who dyed the seuen and thirtieth yeare after our Sauiour) this Island of BRITAINE receiued the Faith.

Some (and not improbably) conjecture, that S. PAVL himselfe (the Great Doctor GENTIVM) preached the Gospel in *Britayne*, after his first imprisonment at *Rome*, (which began 5°. NERONIS, 580. CHRISTI, and ended, *anno* 61.) which opinion they seeme to confirme, as by [a] THEODORET, and [b] SOPHRONIVS, so, by a passage out of VENANTIVS HONORIVS (or HONORATVS) CLEMENTIANVS FORTVNATVS, Bishop of *Tours* and *Poitiers*, an excellent Poet and Historian (who lived about the yeare of Grace 570.) in the life of Saint MARTIN, which he wrote in thankfulnesse, for a great cure he wrought vpon his eyes, and speaking of Saint PAVL, saith

Transit & Oceanum, vel quà facit Insula portum
Quasque Britannus habet terras, atque vltima Thule.

Neither is it altogether incredible, that Saint PAVL, (who did vndergoe many perils by Sea) might not escape one danger, in passing from *France* to *Britayne*, lying so neere to each other, he preaching in *France*, *anno*, 67. *Christi*, as EPIPHANIVS saith.

Others say, that although S. PAVL came not hither in person, yet by letters, or otherwise, he preached the Gospel to CLAVDIA RVFFINA, a Noble Lady of *Britaine*, learned in the *Greeke* and *Latine* tongues, who, with divers other Noble *Britaines*, at NERO's command, were brought captiue to *Rome*, and was wife to PVDENS RVFVS a Senator, who, with his whole family, were converted, and among them, no doubt were some *Britaines*, that accompanied so Honourable a Lady, out of her owne, into a strange Country, and at their returne, might propagate the Gospel of Christ to their Countrey-men, wherin they had beene instructed at *Rome*.

Concerning the comming of IOSEPH of *Arimathea* into this Island, it is related by BARONIVS, out of a Manuscript in the *Vatican* Library at *Rome*, That IOSEPH being expelled *Ierusalem*, was (together, with LAZARVS, MARY MAGDALEN, MARTHA, and others) put into a Boate or Ship, without Sterne or Tackling, and turned floating into the Sea. They (by Gods providence) were cast vpon *Marseilles* in *France*: From whence, he sailed into *Britaine*, where (after he had laid some foundation of Christianity) he died.

IOHN CAPGRAVE the Historian saith, that IOSEPH (with his sonne IOSEPH, and ten Associats, sent by Saint PHILIP the Apostle) trauciled through this Island, in the time of ARVIRAGVS (*anno 63. Christi*) and preached the Faith heere boldly: and, that the King gave them an Island, first called *Avalon*, and afterward *Inis Witrin* (*i.* the Land of Glasse) to inhabite.

FRECVLPHVS, Bishop of *Lyxeux* in *Normandy* (who liued about the yeare of Christ 840.) saith, that IOSEPH (*ann. 63. Christi*) was sent (with twelue others, by S^t. PHILIP the Apostle) out of *France*, into *Britaine*, and that they seated themselues (by the Kings permission) in an Island called *Avalon*. He gaue them also twelve Hides of Land (to each an Hide) which to this time, reteine the name, of the twelve Hides of *Glastonbury*: and affirmeth, that in this Island, IOSEPH (who died, *anno 76. Christi*) and the rest, built a Church there. Which King HENRY the second, in his Charters to *Glastonbury*, mentioneth to be built, by the Disciples of our Lord. And MALMESBVRY (in his booke of *Glastonbury*) reporteth, that it was founded by IOSEPH, who was buried there, saith GILDAS.

That SIMON ZELOTES came into *Britaine*, preached the Gospel, and was crucified, and buried here, divers others affirme: Neither doth it any way oppose, or contradict the former relation; for it is not impossible, but probable, that SIMON might be one of the twelue, which came with IOSEPH, seeing there is no mention made of any of their names, which came with him, but of his sonnes, onely.

After this time, it appeareth not, in what State, Religion stood in this Land, till the time of King LVCIVS, who began his Rule ouer the *Britaines*, *ann.* 170. He hearing (of divers miracles wrought by the Christians; and among the rest, of the plenty of water, in time of distresse and want thereof, as of the great victory obtained (*anno* 174. for the Emperor MARCVS,) at their prayers, emboldened also, by the favour of the Emperour, toward Christians, and the conuersion of many Noble *Romans*; and lastly, being persuaded thereunto, by ELVANVS, (who had bin brought vp at *Glastonbury*) and MEDWANVS, both *Britaines*)

M.S. Vatican. Baron. ad ann. Chr. 35.

In Sanct. Brit. Catal.

Ann. 63.

Lel. c. 4.

Ant. Brit. f. 3.

Cambd. in Somersetsh.

Malmesb. In vit. Aur. Ambr.

Nic. l. 2, c. 40. 5. c. 1.

Capgr. in vit. Sanct.

Dorotheus in Synops.

Ann. 170.

Euseb. Tert. 174.

Capgr. Hist. Landav.

Britaines) was willing to giue eare to the preaching of the Goſpel, and after he had beene ſomewhat inſtructed by them, in the Rudiments of Chriſtianity, ſent both of them to ELEVTHERIVS (who became Pope *anno* 177.) to deſire his furtherance to that, which they had ſo happily begun, praying him to ſend ſome learned Divines, as well to confirme thoſe who were initiated, as to convert others, which remained in darkneſſe, and ignorance.

Malmeſb. ELEVTHERIVS hearing the pious requeſt of LVCIVS, ſent FVGATIVS, or PHAGANVS, and DAMIANVS, or DERVIANVS backe, with ELVANVS, and MEDWINVS, by whom, LVCIVS was baptized, the falſe Religion of the *Druides*, with their Idols, were aboliſhed, Heathen Temples purged, and conſecrated to Gods true worſhip and ſervice. In the places of 28. *Flamines*, Biſhops were conſecrated, the three Archbiſhopriques whereof, were founded in the chiefe Cities of the three Provinces, erected by the *Romans*, where *Arch-Flamines* formerly were maintained. *viz.* at *London*, the Metropolis of *Britannia prima*: at *Yorke*, the Metropolis of *Maxima Ceſarienſis*, and at *Caerlegion* in *Wales*, the chiefe City of *Britannia ſecunda*.

Lel. in aſſert. Artur. f. 30. a

302 *Foxe. Bede.* From this time, to the perſecution of DIOCLETIAN, (which was the tenth, and began *anno* 302. and (though the laſt) yet the firſt, which the *Britaines* felt) Chriſtianity proſpered in this Iſland, and was growne ſo ſtrong, and ſetled in the Faith, that in this perſecution it yeelded many glorious Martyrs. For in the fourth yeare of it, (*ann.* 305.) Saint ALBAN, AMPHIBALVS, AARON, IVLIVS, and many others, ſuffered for the Truth of the Goſpel: Inſomuch as Chriſtianity was (in a manner) rooted out of the Land.

305

306 Vpon the comming of CONSTANTINE the Great (the ſonne of HELENA, a *Britayne* Lady) to the Empire, *ann.* 306. Chriſtian Religion began to grow vp againe, and flouriſhed in ſincerity of the Goſpel, till the beginning of the next Century; at what time, PELAGIVS (a *Roman* Monke, borne in Little *Britayne*) with his Diſciple CELESTIVS, began to infect theſe Northern parts of the World, with his hereſies. But after they, and their hereſies were condemned in the Councils of *Carthage* and *Mela*, Pope CELESTINE ſent [a] PALLADIVS into *Scotland*, and the *French* Biſhops (at the requeſt of the Catholique *Engliſh*) ſent [b] GERMANVS, Biſhop of *Auxerre*, and LVPVS, Biſhop of *Troys* in *Champeigne*, into *England*, to beat down Pelagianiſme, which they happily ſuppreſſed.

413
429
[a] *Proſp. Anaſt. Gild. Polyd. Buch. Aug. Tom. Conc.*
[b] *Hunt. l. 3.*

> Heere (by the way) we may obſerue, that the *Scots* and *Iriſh* (at that time one Nation) were formerly converted alſo, and the *Picts* by *Ninianus*, and a full converſion of that part of the Iſland was made, by COLVMBANVS, *ann.* 565. ſaith BEDE.

Bede l. 3. c. 4.

This Cloud being diſperſed, true Religion ſhined cleerely againe in the Land, to the time of the vſurping Tyrant VORTIGER, who, *anno* 458. ſlew VODINVS, the Archbiſhop of *London*, reprooving him, for that he had repudiated his wife vnjuſtly, and marryed the daughter of HENGIST, the *Pagan Saxon*: For which act, and other ſinnes of the Land, *the Vengeance of God came vpon this Nation*, ſaith BEDE. For ſhortly after, 300. of the Nobles were trecherouſly ſlain, & VORTIGER was taken priſoner by the *Saxons*: neither could he be releaſed, till he had granted *Kent*, *Suffolke*, and *Norfolke* to HENGIST; and laſtly, he was (together with his Concubine) burnt in a Caſtle, beſieged by AVRELIVS AMBROSE. Neither was the wrath of God pacified in his fearefull end, but continued: for he ſuffered the Infidel HENGIST, with his *Saxons* which daily flocked to him, to lay the Land almoſt deſolate, and to ſhare that, which they had ſo ſpoiled, erecting (by degrees) a *Heptarchy*, of Princes of their owne Nation in it. In which time, by the extremity of Warre, and the perſecution of thoſe Idolatrous Kings, True Religion ſuffered ſo much, that THEANVS the Biſhop of *London*, and THAODICEVS, or TIDIACVS, Biſhop of *Yorke*, with ſome others, were forced to flee into *Cornewal* and *Wales*, where (onely) the Chriſtian Religion was profeſſed, vntill the comming of AVSTIN, who found there (at his entrance) one Archbiſhop, ſeuen Biſhops, and a Monaſtery at *Banger*, with 2100. Monkes. Of which AVSTIN, and his arrivall in this Land, with the occaſion thereof, we are now (by the order of time) to ſpeake.

458
B. Godw. Bede l. 1. c. 15. Polych. l. 5. Sp.
463
467
Bede. l. 1.
Foxe.
Galf Monm. l. 4. c. 12.

The Particulars of which Story (by many relations out of BEDE, HVNTINGDON, and others) are ſo notorious, that I may well omit divers circumſtances of it, and tell you, That GREGORY, Archdeacon of *Rome* (afterwards Pope) ſeeing ſome well favoured children of this Nation to be ſold, in the Market place of *Rome*, and vnderſtanding, that they were *Engliſh* borne, and *Pagans*, mooved the (then) Pope, that ſome might be ſent to convert the Nation, which he obtained not. But (ſoone after being himſelfe preferred to the Papacy) he ſent AVSTIN, and forty Aſſiſtants with him, hither. They arriued in the Iſle of *Thanet*, in *Kent*; whence they ſent to ETHELBERT the King (who had married BERTHA, a Chriſtian Lady of the Bloud Royall of *France*, and who had her Church at *Canterbury*, at that time) to giue him notice, that the cauſe of their comming, was to inſtruct him and his people in that Religion, by which, they onely ſhould be ſaued. ETHELBERT (having a Chriſtian Lady to his Queene) and Salvation (by Gods favour being come neere vnto his houſe) admitted AVSTIN and the reſt to his preſence, where (by giving them an Honourable audience, and by their preaching to him the *Word of Life*) they ſo wrought with him at the firſt, that (though for divers reaſons (as he alledged) he could not aſſent to their Religion at that time) he was content, that they ſhould preach within his Dominions, and convert as many others as they could: and in the meane time, he miniſtred to their neceſſities, giuing them a Manſion in *Durobernia* (*Canterbury*) the Metropolis of his Kingdome. In ſhort time after, by Gods aſſiſtance, and AVSTINS paines, the King with 10000. of his people, were conuerted, and baptized. ETHELBERT aſſigned a place to AVSTIN, to erect a Biſhops See, and allowed to him and his aſſociats, large poſſeſſions, and honourable maintenance, and built an *Abby* to Saint PETER, and Saint PAVL, called (afterward) Saint AVSTINS, of his Buriall there.

Bede l. 1. c. 23. Hunt. l. 3. Io. Diac. Greg. l. 7. 596

600

AVSTIN, hauing ſo happily brought his worke to this perfection, went into *France*, where he was conſecrated Biſhop by ETERIVS, Biſhop of *Arles*: and at his returne, (though Pope GREGORY had directed him, to make *Yorke* and *London*, Metropoliticall Sees) fixed his Seat at *Canterbury*, either becauſe *Kent* was the chiefe Province of *England*, or for the peoples kind vſage of him at his Landing, or becauſe *London* was out of ETHELBERTS Iuriſdiction) which euer ſince, hath continued the Metropolis of this Kingdome.

By degrees afterward, the other *Saxon* Kings received the Faith alſo. SEBERT the Eaſt *Saxon* (who liued about the yeare of Chriſt 600. was conuerted by MELLITVS, Biſhop of *London*: and EDILWACH the South *Saxon*, became a Chriſtian before his death; which hapned, *anno* 615. EDWYN of *Northumberland*, was converted by PAVLINVS, *anno* 626. KINGILS, the Weſt *Saxon*, by BIRINVS, *anno* 636. ERPENWALD the Eaſt *Angle* being converted, was martyred by his Subjects, *anno*, 635. and laſtly, PEADA the *Mercian* (who ruled *anno* 656) became a Chriſtian Prince.

After theſe petty Princes of the *Heptarchy*, were thus ſucceſſiuely reduced to the Fajth, Religion ſo proſpered, that in a Council at *Cliffe*, or *Hatfeild*, the Clergy receiued the *Nicene* Creed, and the foure Generall Councils. *viz.* the *Nicene* Creed, againſt ARIVS. That at *Conſtantinople*, againſt MACEDONIVS. The *Epheſine* againſt NESTORIVS. and that of CHALCEDON, againſt EVTYCHES, NESTORIVS, and others. There being at that time twelue Biſhopriques erected in the ſeuerall Provinces of this *Heptarchy*.

Beda l. 4. c. 1. Hunt. l. 4.

Religion being thus eſtabliſhed, the Popes began to intrude, by cauſing more Monaſteries to be founded, depriving Prieſts, and thruſting Monkes into their places, ſuffering the people to be led in darkneſſe, and blind obedience, and (the maine ſcope at which they aymed) in making *England* accomptant to their Exchequer, challenging thoſe Summes as their due, which formerly were but Contributions of pious minded Kings: which may appeare (among other paſſages) by a letter written by Pope GREGORY the third, (who came to the Papacy, *ann.* 731.) to the Biſhops of *England* (at this time 16. or 17. in number) about *Peter-pence*. The ſeuerall ſummes of each Dioceſſe (far ſhort of after-reckonings) I haue inſerted, as they were payed in that Popes time.

731

Leg. Bin. Fox. Seld Arel

London	16. pound	10. s.	0
Rocheſter	5. pound	12. s.	0
Norwich	21. pound	10. s.	0
Ely	5. pound	0	0
Worceter	10. pound	0	0
Hereford	6. pound	0	0
Bath	12. pound	0	0
Saliſbury	17. pound	0	0
Lincolne	42. pound	0	0
Chicheſter	8. pound	0	0
Wincheſter	17. pound	6. s.	8
Exeter	9. pound	0	0
Coventre	10. pound	0	0
Yorke	11. pound	10. s.	0
Canterbury	0		
Durham. 2. viz. *Hagulſtad and Lindasferne.*			

And although the Popes and their Miniſters, had a deſire, that this Land ſhould be kept in ignorance, and had for that purpoſe brought one THEODORE a *Greek*, out of *Italy* into the Archbiſhoprique of *Canterbury*, by whom they ſent in the Maſſe, and *Latine* Liturgy, to be read in Churches: Yet in another Council at *Cliffe*, CVTBERT the Archbiſhop, and the Clergy (conſidering with themſelves, how ignorant the people were growne, in points of Faith and Devotion, ſince the ſervice was obtruded to them, in an vnknowne tongue) decreed among other things; That thenceforth, *The Lords Prayer and Creed, ſhould be read, and taught, in the Engliſh Tongue.*

In what State Religion ſtood for many ages ſucceeding, Hiſtorians mention not, but, that pious Kings erected and endowed more Biſhopriques and Cathedral Churches, and that they, their Queenes, Princes, Nobles, and others, not onely founded many Monaſteries, and Religious houſes, but divers of them (as a thing reputed by them meritorious) entred into them, to ſequeſter themſelves from ſecular affaires, and to ſpend the remnant of their dayes, in penitent devotion.

Beſides, ſuch was the blind zeale of theſe times, that the people conceived nothing to be well done, without the Popes approbation, nor the guilt of evill taken off, without his Indulgence, and Abſolution; whereby they grew in ſuch awe of his power, that (the Apoſtolique See alwayes being able to make good vſe of it) his Commodity and Command, became great within this Land. Inſomuch, that the Pope had great cauſe to boaſt, that *England was a pleaſant Garden, and a Well not to be drawne dry.* But their inſatiable covetouſneſſe, and tyrannous ambition, over thoſe, who could have beene contented in a reaſonable ſort to haue ſuffered, cauſed them in the end, to looſe all, (both profit and command) which they had, and might with any reaſonable moderation, have kept, within this Land.

And (to ſay nothing but truth) their encroachments vpon this Land, grew intolerable, by challenging, and giving Biſhopriques, and other Eccleſiaſticall dignities, by plenary power; and (otherwhile) by Proviſions: by ſending their griping Legats into, and drawing cauſes out of the Kingdome, to the Conſiſtory of *Rome*, to the vnmeaſurable charge of the Subiect.

Beſides, it was found vpon examination, that by *Annates, Palles, Peter-pence*, and other exactions, in the raigne of King HENRY the third, they drew yearely out of the Land, 60000. Markes. And in *anno* 1532. it appeared, that in few yeares, 160000. l. had gone to the Pope for Inveſtitures. And in *an.* 1252. the Reuenues of Strangers, (preferred by the See of *Rome*) amounted to 70000. Marks. To this may be added, their Tyrannical vſurpation of Iuriſdiction over this Land, as in Excommunicating K. IOHN, Interdicting the Land, giving away his Kingdome, abetting Archb. BECKET againſt K. HENRY the ſecond, excommunicating K. HENRY the eight, with divers imperious Acts of thoſe *Servi Servorum*, whereof our, and other Chronicles, are full.

Theſe abuſes and heavy burthens, cauſed Kings in ſeuerall ages, to clip the wings of their ambition, and to take ſuch order, that in the end, they had no more deſire to ſend their receivers hither, to returne, with empty bags.

For about *anno* 1240. HENRY the third, commanded the Legate of GREGORY the 9. to depart the Land. *Anno* 1231. in the raigne of the ſame King, all ſeruors of Benefices, belonging to any *Roman*, were prohibited, from paying any rent to them.

EDWARD the 3 *anno* 1343. made an *Act*, againſt Popiſh Proviſions. In the time of RICHARD the 2. *anno* 1391. a Council at *Weſtminſter*, not only forbid all appeales to the Pope, but adjudged him to have nought to doe in *England.* *Polyd.*

And (to come to a period of his power and profit here) King HENRY the 8. (being diſcontented with Pope CLEMENT the 7. and his Legate, for delaying him in the cauſe of Divorce from Queen KATHERINE) at one blow aboliſhed all his authority in *England*: although (*anno* 1521) he had obtained of LEO the tenth, *the Title of Defender of the Faith*, for maintaining the quarrell of the Papacy, againſt LVTHER. And not long after (Cardinal WOLSEY having opened a gap to it by getting a diſpenſation from the ſaid Pope CLEMENT, to obtaine fourty leſſer Monaſteries towards the building of two Colledges, one at *Ipſwich*, and another at *Oxford*) there followed the Suppreſſion of Monaſteries and Religious houſes (the yearely reuenues whereof amounted to above 160000 l.) firſt of thoſe vnder 200. pound value *per an.* the 27th, next of the reſt, in the 31th of the raigne of King HENRY the 8. *Anno.* 32. of the ſaid King. The Priory of Saint *Iohns* was diſſolved. Laſtly, in his 37th yeare, he had power to ſurvey and reſume divers Colledges, Hoſpitals, and Chanteries. And theſe Chanteries and Obits which were not ſuppreſſed in his time, were diſſolved by his Sonne and Succeſſor, King *Edward* the Sixth. Vpon the diſſolution of all which Monaſteries (*anno* 1541.) almoſt 6000. pound *per annum* were eſtated vpon the Biſhopriques of *Weſtminſter*, *Peterborow*, *Oxford*, *Cheſter*, *Briſtol*, and *Gloucester*, with ſome Deanryes and Prebends which were then founded. Thus, the Monaſteries and Religious Houſes ſped no better then the Popes Iuriſdiction and Commodity.

1533. 1534 1536 1540 1541 1546 1541

But to goe on with the Story. Time, and the Popes Miniſters having by degrees, brought in divers abuſes and Innovations, both into the diſcipline of the Church, and into the Eſſentiall parts of Religion, ouer all parts of this Weſterne Church, and in ſpeciall, *anno* 1517. the Agents of the ſame Head bringing in Indulgences, in extraordinary manner into *Germany*, by which and his other Taxes iſſued yearely thence, 3000 000. Florens. Hereupon *Martin Luther* ſet vpon a Church in *Wittenberg*, divers propoſitions againſt them: and ſhortly after ſtrongly oppoſed the Popes Supremacy, Purgatory, and other Tenets of the Pontificials of *Rome*: who, (although he were excõmunicated by the Pope, proſcribed by the Emperor, & vexed divers wayes, yet) perſiſted in defending the Truth. The Emperour ſetteth out an Edict againſt the followers of his Doctrine. Divers Princes proteſt againſt it (vpon which aroſe the Name *Proteſtant*) and after they had exhibited a confeſſion of their Faith, in a Diet at *Auſpurg* in the Emperors preſence, compoſed by MELANCTON, and called *Confeſſio Auguſtana*, they entred a League at *Smalcald*, and moſt of them, and their ſucceſſours haue maintained it euer ſince, notwithſtanding the Emperor and Popes oppoſition. Whoſe example was followed by the State of *Geneua*, and moſt of the *Cantons* of *Helvetia*.

App Vrſp. Trith Nauel. Ant. Sylo. Buchole. Fab. Lou. Sleyd.

Cbyt. 1530

In *England* alſo followed Reformation of Religion, but it was effected by Degrees. For firſt, King HENRY the eighth, commanded the Bible to be read in the *Engliſh* Tongue, yet liued not fully to reforme other abuſes crept into Religion. But *anno* 1545 cauſed the *Sixe Articles* to be publiſhed, for oppoſing whereof, many good and Religious people ſuffered, and more ſhould, if he had not qualified them by Act of Parliament.

Stowe. 1538 1545

King EDWARD the ſixt, (vpon his comming to the Crowne) aboliſhed, as well the *Sixe Articles*, as the *Maſſe* reformed the abuſes in Religion, and cauſed the Biſhops and other learned and godly men, to make that abſolute Liturgy, which this Church happily enioyeth at this time. 1547 *Foxe.*

Queene MARY ſucceeding, Religion was changed, Popiſh Biſhops, and the Maſſe was reſtored. Proteſtants cruelly martyred, and the Popes authority re-eſtabliſhed. But this alteration (though too long for many innocent people, which ſuffered during her raigne) continued not many yeares. For Queene ELIZABETH (being inveſted with the Diademe) reduced Religion to the ſame Eſtate, wherein her brother left it (at which time *Scotland* alſo, aboliſhed Popery) and conſtantly maintained it, during her

her raigne, notwithstanding all the Machinations of the Popes, and his ministers, against her life, and State (as hath her two most Royall, and Religious Successours, King IAMES of blessed memory, & King CHARLES, our most Gracious Soveraigne) in the purity of the Primitive Church.

And having thus briefly taken a view, when Christianity was planted in this Iſland, how it encreased, when abuses crept into it; and how true Religion hath beene re-establiſhed in our Church, it will not be amiſſe (for the better conceiving of the ensuing Table) to see at what time, and where, the Archbiſhops and Biſhops had their Sees founded, how the number of them was augmented, when, and whither, they were (upon occasions) transla-ted: and lastly, when they came to be setled in the severall Cities, where they now remaine.

The Time when, and places where, the Archbiſhopriques, and Biſhopriques of England *and* VVales *were founded.*

IT hath beene formerly related, that (upon the conversion of LVCIVS, soone after the yeare of Grace, 170.) the Idolatrous superstitiõs of the *Druides*, together with their *Arch-Flamins*, & *Flamins* (in number 28) were aboliſh'd, and that Archbiſhops, and Biſhops were ordained in their stead. Now, we are to inquire, where their Sees were erected. For the Metropolitans, it is evident, that one was founded at *London*, another at *Yorke*, and a third, at *Caerlegion* in *Wales*, which is sayd to be *Caerleon* upon *Vske*, formerly called *Isca*, in *Monmouthshire*. The other, Biſhops (purposely avoyding eminent Cities) planted themselves in more solitary places, as desirous to live privately, whereby they might with more security and quiet betake themselves to their meditations and devotions: where they continued not long after the yeare, 450. For the *Saxon* Kings not onely encroached upon the Land, but by persecuting *the Worshippers of the True God*, forced the *English* Biſhops to forsake their Sees, and to flee into *Cornewall* and *Wales*.

170

Malmesb. Ant Brit. B. Godw.

450

And although AVSTIN (at his comming) found (as is sayd) One Archbiſhop, and seuen Biſhops in this Iſland, yet (neyther the particular Names, nor the place of their Residence appearing) the safest course; both, for the one, and the other, is, to begin from the time of his entrance, which was *anno* 596. At what time, he (by the favour and bounty of ETHELBERT, King of *Kent*, upon the reasons before alledged, though contrary to the directions of Pope GREGORY) fixed his See at *Canterbury*, where the Archbiſhops have (by a continuall *Series*, or Succeſſion continued, as Metropolitans of all *England*.

596 CANTERBVRY.

LONDON.

Ant Brit. fol.

Ibid. B. Godw.

London (to whose *Iurisdiction*, the greatest part of *England*, was subject, in the time of King LVCIVS) had an Archbiſhop in the raigne of the sayd King, called THEANVS, who (with the helpe of CYRAN the Kings chiefe Butler) built Saint PETERS Church in *Cornehill*, which was the Cathedral of the Dioceſse, till the building of Saint PAVLS Church, by K. ETHELBERT. The next Archbiſhop (mentioned) is ELVANVS, who built a Library adjoyning to the Church. After him, ten Archbiſhops more, the last whereof, was RESTITVTVS, who was at a Council at *Arles*, *anno* 350. Then GVITELINVS who prevailed with ALDROENVS, K. of *Little Britaine*, or *Armorica*, to send his brother CONSTANTINE, to represse the incursions of the *Scots*, and *Picts*, who had overrunne the Land. Then FASTIDIVS, mentioned by GENNADIVS. VODINVS, slain by VORTIGER, as is said formerly. And lastly, THEANVS, who was one of those Biſhops, that (to avoyd the fury of the *Saxons*) fled into *Cornewall* and *Wales*. By which it appeareth, that the dignity of an Archbiſhop continued in this See, nine score yeares and odde; and (by reason of the *Saxon* persecution) stood voyde, till (ten yeares after the comming of AVSTIN) MELITVS was consecrated Biſhop of that See, where it hath continued ever since.

605

This Church (as Biſhop GODWYN saith, out of an old Manuscript) was built by King LVCIVS, about the yeare 180. and dedicated nine yeares after, by FAGANVS and DAMIANVS: and ruined (with the Christian Professors in it) about the yeare 289. It was re-edified twenty yeares after, and dedicated to the memory of AMPHIBALVS Prophaned it was againe, by CERDIC, first King of the *West-Saxons*, *anno* 519. and made a Temple of DAGON. But (how true soever this Relation be) it is certain, that BIRINVS (being sent by HONORIVS into *England*, and made Biſhop by ASTERIVS, Biſhop of *Genoa*) converted KINGILS the King and the Province of the West *Saxons*, *anno* 635. or thereabout. Who (being made Biſhop thereof) erected his See at *Dorchester*, in *Oxfordshire*. The King and Biſhop dying, KENWALKE (sonne to KINGILS, converted, and about *anno* 645. restored to his Kingdome, from which he had beene expelled, by PENDA the *Mercian*, for repudiating his sister) sent into *Ireland* for one AGILBERT (a *Frenchman*, famous for his preaching) and made him Biſhop of *Dorchester*, *anno* 650. But not long after, (because he spake no good *English*, or, because WINA offered faire for that Biſhoprique, as he did after for *London*) the King caused WINA to be Consecrated in *France*, and at his returne, tooke a part from the Biſhoprique, which he assigned to WINA, and gave him *Winchester* for his Seat, which Church (begun by his father) he finiſhed, encreasing the Reuenues thereof. AGILBERT (displeased hereat) departed into *France*, and WINA governed the whole Province, but not long: for the King upon a displeasure expelled him, and he went to WVLFHERE (King of *Mercia*) of whom he bought the Biſhoprique of *London*. AGILBERT (being made Biſhop of *Paris*) refused to returne to his See, at the Kings request, but sent his Kinsman LVTHERIVS, or ELEVTHERIVS, who was Consecrated, by Archbiſhop THEODORE.

WINCHESTER.

650

WINCHESTER.

660

After the death of him, and his Successour HEDDA, about the yeare 705. INA, King of the West *Saxons*, divided the Province againe into two Biſhopriques. One whereof (viz. SHIREVRNE, he gave to [a] ADELME, his brothers sonne) and the other (*Winchester*) to [b] DANIEL, whose Successors have continued their See at *Winchester*, without interruption.

SHIRBVRN.

After ADELME (Biſhop of *Shirburne*) succeeded eleven Biſhops, who had Iurisdiction over *Dorsetshire*, *Somersetshire*, *Wiltshire*, *Deuonshire*, and *Cornewal*, unto the yeare 899. when the See became voyd, by reason of the incursions of the *Danes*, till *anno* 905. and at that time, King EDWARD the Elder, divided this Biſhoprique into foure more, *viz.* one

899

1. At *Wilton*, or *Sunning*, whose See was at *Ramesbury*, ETHELSTAN being the first Biſhop. This Biſhoprique was united afterward, *viz.* 1045. to *Shirburne*, by HERMAN the Biſhop, who also (upon King WILLIAMS command, that Biſhopriques should be removed to eminent Cities) translated them both, to *Salisbury*, where it continueth.

WILTON

1045

SALISBVRY

2. At *Crediton* (or *Kirton*) in *Devonshire*, *Ealdulfe* being the first Biſhop. This Biſhoprique was (in the time of *Living* the Biſhop, EDWARD the *Confeſſor* reigning, *anno* 1042.) united with that of *Cornewal*.

CREDITON

3. Which Biſhoprique of *Cornewal*, had the See first at Saint *Petrocks* in *Bodmin*, and then at Saint *Germans*, ATHELSTAN being first Biſhop thereof. After Eleven Biſhops there, it was united to *Crediton*, by Biſhop LIVING, *anno* 1042. and within foure yeares after, *viz.* 1046. LEOFRIC the Biſhop remooved his See to *Exeter*, where ever since the Biſhops have kept it without interruption.

S. PETOCKS S. GERMAN.

1042

EXETER

1046

4. At *VVelles*, ÆTHELME sitting first there. In the time of King WILLIAM RVFVS, IOHN DE VILLA the Biſhop, being a Phyſitian, translated his Seat to *Bathe*, for the commodity of the *Bathes*, and in processe of time, they were united, so that the Biſhop of this See, is called Biſhop of *Bathe* and *VVelles*.

BATHE. WELLES.

WILFRID

Bishopriques were founded in this Island.

SELSEY. 678 *Malmesb. Camb. in Suss.*

WILFRID (Archbishop of *Yorke*, being expelled his See, by EGFRID, King of *Northumberland*) went, *Anno* 678. to EDILWALK, King of the South *Saxons* (who by the perswasion of WYLFER, King of *Mercia*, had been newly converted) and preaching the Gospell there, had the Isle of *Selsey* given to him, where he erected his See. After *Wilfrids* returne to *Yorke* (687) the See was governed in the *Vacancy*, by the *Bishops* of *Winchester*.

691

711 *Fast Ep.* CHICHESTER. 1070 *Malmesb. B. Godw.*

Anno 711. one EADBERT was placed in it. He, and his successors, kept there residence there, till *Anno* 1070. STIGAND the Bishop removed the see, to CHICHESTER where it still continueth.

636 DVNWICH. *Malmesb. Camd.* 671

SIGEBERT the *Little* (King of the *East Angles*, who came to that Kingdome *Anno* 636 and two yeares after resigned it, for a Cowle) erected a See in his Province, over which, he appointed FŒLIX the first Bishop. He was a *Burgundian*, and erected his See at DVNWICH, in *Suffolke*: at *Soham* abutting on the Isle of *Ely* (say *Malmesbury* and *Cambden*) whose third Successor BISVS (being aged and infirme) divided it into two *Bishopriques*, one at *Dunwich*, and the other at *Helmeham*; and so continued, till after the death of WILRED, who became Bishop 824. at what time, the See began to be vacant, and stood voyd above 100. yeares, till that ADVLFE (being placed there by EDWY King of the *East Angles*, *anno* 955.) united both the Bishopriques againe, keeping the See at *Elmeham*. HERFAST the Bishop, in the time of WILLIAM the first, translated the See to (SITOMAGVS) *Thetford*. And lastly, HERBERT, the next Incũbent but one, in the time of W. RVFVS, removed it to NORWICH, where it continueth.

ELMHAM. 824 *East Ep. Malmesb.* NORWICH.

OSWY (King of *Northumberland*, having subdued *Penda* King of *Mercia*, *anno* 656, and united that Kingdome to his owne, yet granted it as Tributary, to PEADA, sonne of *Penda*, with his daughter) erected a *Bishoprique* at LICHFIELD, and made DVINA, or DIVMA, the first *Bishop* there. Whose Successor held the Iurisdiction of all that Province, till that (*anno* 678.) SEXVLFE the *Bishop*, divided it into two. One at *Lichfeild*, the other at *Lindis*, *Lindesey*, or SIDNACESTER. In the time of HEADDA, the next successor, out of that which remayned of *Lichfeild*, the *Bishoprique* of LEICESTER was taken, and given to WILFRID, upon his second expulsion from *Yorke*.

656. LICHFIELD 678. SIDNACESTER. 692. *East Ep. B. Godw.* LEICESTER *East Ep.*

But this was reassumed soone after to *Lichfield*, sayth *B. Godwyn*, though the Compiler of the *Fasti Regum, & Episcoporum*, sayth, that it continued a Bishoprique, till 873. CEOLRED being consecrated there, that yeare.

Anno 733, the Province was divided againe, into *Lichfield*, and *Sidnacester*, or *Dorchester*. One Bishop of *Lichfeild* (ALDVLFE) was made Archbishop at *Offa's* suit, about 790. under whom, were the Bishops of *Winchester*, *Hereford*, *Leicester*, *Sidnacester*, *Elmham*, and *Dunwich*: but (though *M. Westm.* and none else, name one *Humbert*, to be Archbishop after him) *Aldulfe* was the first, and last Archbishop there. PETER, who was Bishop *anno* 1067. and onely that yeare, removed the See to *Chester*, and his next successor, to *Coventry*, *anno* 1095. since which time, it was united to *Lichfeild*, and the Bishops thereof are styled *Bishops* of *Coventry* and *Lichfeild*, to this time.

DORCHESTER. 893 CHESTER. 1095. COVENTRY.

LINDIS or *Sidnacester*, continued a Bishoprique till 786, that EALDVLFE was (the 8th.) *Bishop* there. After whose death, it eyther was united to some other, or was voyd, till *anno* 872. when BRIGHTRED was elected Bishop there: after whom, no mention is made of any Bishop there, till that (*anno* 951. or thereabout) LEOVINE was elected, who united *Leicester* & *Sidnacester*, and removed the See to *Dorchester*, from whence, REMIGIVS *de Fiscamp* (who became Bishop 1070.) translated it to LINCOLNE, where it now continueth.

LINCOLN. 1070 *East. Ep.*

ETHELDRED King of *Mercia*, *anno* 680. (while SEXVLPH was Bishop over the whole Province) for the greatnesse of the Iurisdiction, erected divers Bishopriques out of it, and amongst others, that of *Worceter*, and appointed one BOSELVS, to be the first Bishop thereof, since which time, the succession hath never beene interrupted.

680 WORCETER *East Ep.*

The same yeare that *Worceter* was raysed to the title of a Bishoprique, *Hereford* also was honoured with the like Dignity. Whose first Bishop was *Putta*. The successors of whom, have kept their See there, ever since, without alteration of the Place.

HEREFORD

The Church of *Ely* was first built by ETHELBERT King of *Kent*, *anno* 607. and reedified by ETHELREDA (called St. *Audry*, *anno* 677.) She was wife to *Tombert* Prince of the South-*Girvises*, who gave it to her for a Dowry. She (afterward) married to EGFRID King of *Northumberland*, whom she left, and became Abbesse of it. *Anno* 890, It was destroyed by *Ingvar* and *Hubba* the *Danes*. ETHELWALD bishop of *Winchester* (*Anno* 970.) bought the Isle, of King *Edgar*, thrust out the Secular Priests, and made it a Monastery. RICHARD (the Abbot) sonne to Earle GISLEBERT, being rich, and disdaining to be under the Iurisdiction of the Bishop of *Lincolne*) obtevned of the Pope, and King HENRY the first, to erect the *Monastery* to a *Bishoprique*, and in lieu of the Iurisdiction of *Cambridgeshire*, taken from the Diocesse of *Lincolne*, *Spaldwic*, *Biglesworth*, and *Bugden* were given to the Bishop, from the possession of *Ely*. But this *Richard* dyed before he could be Consecrated, and HERVEVS (the first Bishop of *Bangor* expelled his Bishoprique) was made the first Bishop of this See.

ELY. 607 *W. Gedw.* 677 *Cambd. in Cantab.* 890 *Lib. Eliens.* 970 1109 *Cambd.*

ROFCESTRIA, so called of *Rof*, a Prince, (sayth *Huntingd.*) or *Rochester* (formerly called by divers names, as *Durobrus*, *Durobriva*, *Duroprovis*, or *Durobrova*) erected to a Bishoprique, *anno* 606. by *Ethelbert* King of *Kent*, who built a Church there: placing one IVSTVS a *Roman*, the first Bishop there. The Church was levelled to the ground, by *Etheldred*, King of *Mercia*, *anno* 677. in his Warres in *Kent*, but it was reedified 1080. by *Gundulphus* the Bishop, who expelled the Secular Priests, and placed Monkes in their stead. Vpon suppression of Monasteries, they were displaced, and a Deane, and 6. Prebendaries were constituted there.

ROCHESTER. *Hunt. l. 3. f.* 324. 606 *Bede. Camb.* *Id.*

The Bishoprique of OSNEY (founded *anno* 1541. by King HENRY the 8th. upon the suppression of Monasteries) was removed by him, *anno* 1546. to *Oxford* (called in ancient time) *Bellositum Dobunorum*, and setled in the Cardinals Colledge there, which (Cardinal WOLSEY leaving unperfect) the King named, as if it had beene of his owne foundation. It formerly was a Monastery, erected *anno* 730. by DIDAN Prince of that Country, father to *Frideswide*, the first Abbesse. The occasion of the foundation of it, you may reade in *Malmesbury* and others. It was burnt (with divers *Danes* in it) by King *Ethelred*, and by him repayred: Vpon the comming in of the *Normans*, it was given to the Abbot of *Abindon*, who expelled the Secular Canons, and placed Monkes in it. The Canons obtained it againe (afterward) and *anno* 1122. K. HENRY the first, gave it to one *Guimund*, who turned out the Secular Canons, & supplyed it with Regular, whereof he became Prior. In which state it stood, till Cardinal *Wolsey* (*anno* 1524) had licence to convert it to a Colledge, which he lived not to perfect, but King *Henry*, to erect to a Bishoprique, making ROB. KING (Abbot of *Osney*) the first *Bishop*, giving him a Iurisdiction, out of the Diocesse of *Lincolne*.

1541 OXFORD. 1546 OSNEY. *B Godw. Malmesb.* *Twyne.* *Lib. Frides.*

In this City (formerly called *Glevum*. by the *Britaines Caer Glow, the fayre City*) OSRICK King of *Northumberland*) by the permission of ETHELRED King of *Mercia*, erected a Nunnery: where 3. Queenes successively were Abbesses. It was destroyed by the *Danes*, repayred, and stocked with Monkes, by ALDRED, Archbishop of *Yorke*, about 1060. who built the Church. Vpon the dissolution of Monasteries, it was made Cathedral, *anno* 1541. by *Henry* the 8th. who placed IOHN WAKEMAN (*Abbot* of *Teuxbury*) first Bishop there.

GLOVCETER. 700 *Cambd.* *B. Godw.* 1060

This City (scituate in *Northamptonshire*) was formerly called *Medhampstead*. In it, *Peada* (son to *Penda* King of *Mercia*) began the foundation of a *Monastery*, but lived not, to finish it, being slaine, *anno* 659. by the treason of his wife, daughter to OSWY King of *Northumberland*. *Wulfhere* (his brother) succeeding, and being converted (in token of his penance, for martyring his two sonnes for Christianity) finished it, with the helpe of his brother *Ethelred*, and his sisters *Keneburg*, and *Keneswith*, and dedicated a Church there, to the honour of St. PETER, of which, it hath the name of *Peter-borough*. The *Danes* (afterward) spoyled it, and it lay desolate, till ETHELWOLD B. of *Winchester* (about the yeare 970. for the advancemẽt of Monks, to whõ he was extraordinarily affected) repayred it, being assisted by King *Edgar*, & *Adulphus* the Kings Chãcelor, who (for griefe, that he, & his wife, had in their sleepe, overlayd their onely sonne) bestowed all his

PETERBOROVGH. *Cambd.* 659 *Malmesb.* *Cambd.* 970 *Malmesb.* *Cambd.*

Estate on it, and became *Abbot* of it. It flourished in this manner, till King HENRY the 8th. turned out the Monkes, and *anno* 1541. erected it to a Bishoprique, and founded a Deane and 6. Prebendaries there. IOHN CHAMBERS was the first Bishop. *Northamptonshire* and *Rutlandshire* being taken out of *Lincolne* Dioceese, for his Iurisdiction.

B. Godw.

BRISTOL. Camb. in Sem. B. Godw.

In this City, ROBERT FITZ HARDING (discended of the bloud Royall of *Denmarke*, and sometime Major, or Alderman of it) founded a *Monastery* to St. AVGVSTINE, with the assistance of King HENRY the 2. with whom he was gracious, and placed Canons Regular there. King *Henry* the 8th. *anno* 1542. converted it to a Bishops See, a Deanry, and 6. Prebends. PAVL BVSH, being the first Bishop there.

WESTMINSTER Sulcard.

In the place where this Church stands, was a Temple, dedicated to APOLLO, which in the time of ANTONINVS PIVS, was overthrowne by Earthquake; Of the ruines whereof, *Sebert* King of the East-*Saxons*, built a Church, which he dedicated to the honour of St. PETER. It was spoyled by the *Danes*, and repayred by DVNSTAN the Archbyshop, who placed some Monkes there. King EDWARD the *Confessor*, *anno* 1061. built it a new, and largely endowed it. King *Henry* the 3. began to alter the *Fabrique*, into that forme it now hath, *anno* 1224, being a worke of 50. yeares. It was finished 1274. The Abbots enlarged it. King *Henry* the 7th. built the faire Chappel there, which beareth his name. The Monkes being expelled by King *Henry* the 8, He first established a Deane and Prebendaries there; then a Bishop. THO. THVRLBY the first, and last there. Queen *Mary* restored an Abbot to it, and Queen *Elizabeth* (by Parliament) made it a Collegiate Church, consisting of a Deane, 12. Prebendaries, 12. Almesmen, and 40. Schollers.

1061

Camb. in Med

St. DAVIDS. 180

This Bishoprique (as is probable) was erected out of one of those, which were founded in the time of *King* LVCIVS, when the Archbishoprique was setled at *Caerleon* upon *Vske*, whereof (in the time of AVRELIVS AMBROSE, about *anno* 466.) DVBRITIVS was *Archbishop*, who sitting at *Landaffe* (for his integrity) became *Archbishop* of all *Wales*. He being old, *anno* 519, resigned to his Disciple DAVID, Vncle to *King* ARTHVR, by whose consent, he removed the See to *Menevia*, (of which place, it still retayneth the name of *Episcopus Menevensis*) which Towne was afterward called *Twy Devi*, or Saint *Davids*, of him. He continued Bishop 65. yeares, and had (sayth *Cambden* and others) 7. Bishops, suffragan under him. *Exeter*, *Bath*, *Hereford*, *Landaffe*, *Bangor*, Saint *Asaph*, and *Fernes* in *Ireland*) or (as *Hoveden*) *Landaffe*, *Bangor*, *Assaph*, *Worceter*, *Hereford*, *Chester*, and *Paterne*, or *Llan Paderne Vaur*, in *Cardiganshire*. SAMPSON (a succeeding Bishop, upon a great Plague or laundise raging in *Wales*) went to *Dola* in *Little Britayne*, or *Armorica*, and carried the Pall with him, whereby Saint *Davids* lost the Dignity of an Archbishop. And in the time of *King Henry* the first, both that See, and the rest in *Wales*, became subject to the Archbishop of *Canterbury*. The Cathedral Church, is dedicated to the honour of St. ANDREW, and Saint DAVID.

466

519 Cambd. Bale ex Leland. B. Godw.

Hist Eccl Men.

Hoved.

Cambd.

LANDAITH. 180

This See was founded (as is sayd) by *King* LVCIVS, *anno* 180. *Dubritius* the Archbishop of *Wales*, sitting heere, whose successor (*David*) removed the See to *Menevia*, and one TELIAV, was the next Bishop here. The City is seituate in *Glamorgãshire*, & the Cathedral Church was dedicated to the memory of TELIAN.

Cambd. B. Godw.

BANGOR. Camd.

This City is seated 7. miles from *Caernarvon*, in whose shire it stands, and is called *Bangor Vaur*, to distinguish it from that in *Flintshire*, called *Bangor Monachorum*, where the great Monastery was founded, of which *Bede*, and others speake. The first Bishop hereof (though questionlesse the See be of greater antiquity) was HERVEVS, who *anno* 1109. in the time of King *Henry* the first, became the first Bishop of *Ely*, as is already sayd. The Cathedral *Church*, was dedicated to the honour of one DANIEL, supposed to be a former Bishop there. It was spoyled by *Owen Glendowerdwy*, in his Rebellion against *Henry* the 4th. which began, with his raigne, *anno* 1400. and though it was repayred by *Henry Deane*, who was Bishop heere,

Malmesb 1109

Cambd.

anno 1496. yet it hath lost much of the pristine beautie thereof.

Stories report, that about the yeare 560. in the raigne of AVRELIVS CONANVS, Nephew to *Arthur*; *Kentigerne* (sonne to the daughter of *Loth*, King of the *Picts*, Bishop of *Glascow* in *Scotland*) being expelled by the people, came into *Wales*, and founded a *Monastery*, between the Rivers *Elwyd*, and *Elwy*, and after he had built a Church (not without opposition) placed 600. Monkes in the Monastery, part to follow Husbandry, and part to Holy Offices. About the yeare 583. MALGO CONANVS (who came to rule over *Brittayne*, two yeares before) erected the *Church* to a *Cathedral*, making *Kentigerne* the first Bishop, calling him *Episcopus Lanelwensis*, *Elguensis*, or *Elvensis*, of the Rivers which ran by it. He (being recalled to his former Bishoprique) resigned to his Disciple ASAPH) of whom, this See had the name afterward.

St. ASAPH. 560 Cambd. ex Cambr. grave.

583.

B. Godw.

This Archbishoprique was founded after the Conversion of *King* LVCIVS (about the yeare 180.) who placed one SAMPSON in the See. After him, mention is made of TAVRVS appointed to the *See*, by *Constantius Chlorus*, who ruled 443. Then of *Pyrannus*, by King *Arthur*, who came to the Crowne, *anno* 517. and lastly, of *Tadiacus*, who (in the time of the *Saxon* Persecution) fled with the *Archbishop* of *London*, into *Cornewal*, or *Wales*. After the *Saxons* had founded their *Heptarchy*, and, that *Kent*, the East, and South-*Saxons*, were converted to the Faith, it came to passe, that *Edwyn* King of *Northumberland* desired *Edilburg*, the daughter of *Eadbald*, King of *Kent* (a *Christian* Lady) to wife. She refused to marry him, except he would be converted also. Yet (upon promise that she, and those, who attended her should have free exercise of their Religiõ, & giving some hopes of his owne conversion) she yeilded. Vpon her departure from *Kent*, PAVLINVS was consecrated *Archbishop* of *Yorke*, by IVSTVS, *Archbishop* of *Canterbury*; and sent with her, by whose meanes, *Edwyn* was converted. He being slain, by *Penda* King of *Mercia*, *Paulinus* returned, with the Q. into *Kent*, and became Bishop of *Rochester*. After whose departure, the See became voyd 32. yeares, during which time, and the troubles of WILFRID, who was appointed *Archbishop* of *Yorke*, by EGFRID King of *Northumberland* (which troubles lasted 21. yeares more, to the yeare 690.) the See was governed, by the Bishops of *Lindasferne*. Vnder this *Archbishops* Iurisdiction, formerly were all the North part of *England*, and the Bishops of *Scotland*: but upon an erection of an *Archbishoprique* at Saint ANDREWES, *anno* 1474. in the time of GEO. NEVIL, *Archbishop* of *Yorke*, the *Bishopriques* of *Scotland* were taken from the Iurisdiction of *Yorke*, and added to that *Archbishoprique*. And *anno* 1072. after a long contestation betweene the *Archbishops* of *Canterbury*, and *Yorke*, for the Primacy, a Council (held in *England*) adjudged it for *Canterbury*.

YORKE. 180

446 517

Beda. Malmesb.

625

632

696.

1474 B. Godw. Malmesb.

Three yeares after, the *Archbishoprique* of *Yorke* became voyde by the absence of *Paulinus*, *Oswald* (newly invested in the Kingdome of *Northumberland*) procured one *Aidanus* (*anno* 635) to come out of *Scotland*, to instruct the people. He seated himselfe in *Lindasferne*, or *Holy Island*, and governed (as Bishop thereof) all the North part (which had formerly beene under the Iurisdiction of *Paulinus*) 17. yeares. After him succeeded *Finanus*, *Colman* and *Tuda*, who dying of the Plague, 665. the See of *Lindasferne* was voyd, till 678. in which time, *Cedda* and *Wilfrid*, *Archbishops* of *Yorke*, governed all those parts againe, till *Theodore Archbishop* of *Canterbury* (enuying *Wilfrids* greatnesse) perswaded King EGFRID, to divide the *Northerne* Iurisdiction, into 4. *Bishopriques*, 1. at *Yorke*: the second, at *Lindasferne*, the third, at *Hagulstad* or *Hexham*, (these in *England*) and the 4th. at *VVhitherne*, or *Candida Casa*, among the *Picts*. *VVilfrid* (being overborne) leaveth his Archbishoprique: and *Bosa* was placed at *Yorke*. EATA at *Lindasferne*, and TVMBERT at *Hagulstad*. *Anno* 687. WILFRID returned, *Tumbert* was dead in the meane time, and *Eata* also, who had changed *Lindisferne*, with *Cuthert*, for *Hagulstad*, and *Iohn* was sitting there. *Bosa* and *Iohn*, were expelled; and so, by the death (or resignation rather) of *Cuthert*, and their expulsion, *VVilfrid* re-obtayned all the Iurisdiction one yeare: but three yeares after (upon the Kings displeasure) WILFRID was forced to leave all againe, and EADBERT, in the

DVRHAM.

678

Malmesb. Fast Ep.

Lib. Dunelm.

687.

691.

the meane time was preferred to *Lindasferne*, *Boſa* and *Iohn* (upon his departure) were reſtored.

After 10. yeares, OSWALD (comming to the Kingdome) reſtored WILFRID to *Hagulſtad*, EADFRID being dead: where he alſo dyed, 4. yeares after. At *Hexham*, or *Hagulſtad*, the See ſtood above 100. yeares after, till in the time of TIDFERT, or THIFFRIDID, (the 14th Biſhop) the *Danes* ſpoyled this See, and it ended. *Hexham* being in *Malmesburies* time, a poore Village, and then, and now, belonging to the Archbiſhop of *Yorke*. At *Lindasferne* the See continued to the time of EARDVLFE, the 15th. Biſhop, who entred about 854 and removed the See to *Cheſter* upon the *Street*, and ALDHVNV the 8th Biſhop after him (who was conſecrated about 990 uppon the toſſing of his Monkes from place to place) ſetled his See, at *Durham*, *anno* 994. Where ever ſince the See hath remained.

Malmesb. 854 R. Godw. 994 Camd.

This City is ſcituate in *Northumberland*, and was called by the *Romans*, *Lug-vallum*, *Lugubalium*, or *Lugubalia*, by the *Saxons*, *Luel*, and by NENNIVS, *Caer-Lualid*. It was in the *Romans* time, a beautifull City, and afterwards, for a long time (notwithſtanding the inroads of the *Scots* and *Picts*) reteyned much of the Priſtine beauty. EGFRID the laſt yeare of his raigne, gave it to St. CVTBERT, Biſhop of *Lindisfarne*, with 15. miles about it, at which time it was walled. The *Danes* (afterward) ruined it, and ſo lay, till W. RVFVS, about 200. yeares after, reedified it, and erected a Caſtle there, planting it with *Dutch* people, whom he removed ſoone after, into *Wales*, and ſent Southerne *Engliſh* in their roomes. King HENRY the firſt, by the procurement of *Thurſtan*, Archbiſhop of *Yorke*, of a Colledge of Canons Regular, erected it to an Epiſcopall See, and made ADELWALD the Prior, firſt Biſhop thereof. To whom he gave the Iuriſdiction of *Cumberland*, *Weſtmerland*, *Tividale*, and *Alvedale*, which the Archdeacons of *Richmund* had encroached upon, and gained from the Biſhops of *Lindaſferne*.

CARLILE. Camd. 1133 Camd. in Cleb.

This City was called by PTOLOMY, *Deunana*, and by the *Britaynes*, *Caerlegion*, and *Caerleon vaur*. In it, LEOFRIC (Earle of *Cheſter*) began to build a Church, and dedicated it to Saint WERBVRG. HVGH LVPVS (who was created the firſt Hereditary Earle, and Palatine of *Cheſter*, by WILLIAM the *Conquerour*) repayred it, and filled it with Monkes. PETER (Biſnop of *Lichfield*) made it his See; from whence, it was removed to *Coventry*. King HENRY the 8. reſtored it to a Biſhoprique (*anno* 1541.) and made IOHN BIRD (Biſhop of *Bangor*) firſt Biſhop hereof: giving *Cheſhire*, *Lancaſhire*, and *Richmund*, to him, for Iuriſdiction, & appointing it to be one of the Biſhopriques, under the Province of *Yorke*.

CHESTER. Camd. 625 633 69c. 1075 1474 1541 B. Godw.

In former times, many of theſe Biſhops had theyr Suffragans, who were alſo conſecrated, as other Biſhops were. Theſe (in the abſence of the Biſhops, eyther upon Ambaſſages, or otherwiſe, or in the multiplicity of the buſineſſe of the Biſhops) did ſupply theyr places, in matter of Orders, but not of Iuriſdiction. The Biſhops, with their Suffragans, & places, where they ſate, are theſe, which follow. *Ant. Brit. f. 22.*

BISHOPS.	SVFFRAGANS.
CANTERBVRY. —	DOVER.
YORKE. ———	NOTTINGNAM. HVLL.
LONDON. ———	COLCHESTER.
DVRHAM. ———	BERWIC.
WINCHESTER. —	GVILFORD. SOVTHAMPTON. The Iſle of WIGHT.
LINCOLNE. ———	BEDFORD. LEYCESTER. GRANTHAM. HVNTINGDON.
NORWICH. ———	THETFORD. IPSWICH.
SALISBVRY. ———	SHAFTSBVRY. MELTON. MARLEBOROVGH, or MARLEWORSE
BATH and WELLES. —	TAWNTON.
HEREFORD. ——	BRIDGNORTH.
LICHFIELD. ——	SHREWSBVRY.
ELY ———	CAMBRIDGE.
EXETER. ———	St. GERMANS.
CARLILE. ———	PERITH.
GLOCESTER. ———	GLOCESTER.

678 Malmesb. Faſt Ep. Lib. Dunelm. 687. 691.

A CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE, CONTAYNING THE SERIES OR SVCCESSION OF ALL the Archbiſhops, and Biſhops, within the Provinces *of* CANTERBVRY *and* YORKE, *ſince Religion was* firſt planted in this Iſland, with an Abridgement of theyr Acts.

An. Chr.	Canterbury.	London.	St. Davids.	Landaffe.	St. Aſſaph.
580		In the time of King LVCIVS, this was an Archbiſhops See, and had the moſt part of this Iuriſdiction of *England* under it. The names of the Biſhops (found in ſtory) are theſe. *Theanus.* *Eluanus.* *Cadar.* *Obinus.* *Conanus.* *Palladius.* *Stephanus.* *Iluſus.* *Theodwyn*, or *Dedwyn.* *Theodredus.* *Hilarius.* *Reſtitutus.* *Guſtelinus.* *Faſtidius.* *Fodinus.* *Theonus.*	DVBRITIVS being Archbiſhop of *Wales*, reſigned to his Diſciple DAVID, anno 519. He ſate 65 yeares, in which time he placed his See at *Menevia*. Which (of him) was called St. DAVIDS.	DVBRITIVS being Biſhop of all *Wales*, kept his See here. His ſucceſſor DAVID, removed to *Menevia*. The Biſhops ſucceeding *Dubritius*, in *Landaffe*, are theſe which follow; though theyr times of Conſecration bee not knowne.	
1			*David* dyeth. CENAVC. He was Biſhop of *Patterne*.		
2			After him ſucceeded. *Eliud*, or *Teliau.* *Ceneu*, *Morwal*, *Hoernunen*, *Elwoed*, *Gurnwen.* *Lendiword.* In whoſe time (viz. 810.) the Church of St. DAVIDS was burnt by the Weſt-Saxons. Then *Gorwyſe*, *Gogan*, *Cledauc*, and *Anian*, who dyed, *Anno* 874. *Hubert*, *Elvoed*, *Eſhelmen.* *Elanc*, *Maſcoed*, *Sadecmen.* *Catellus*. *Sulhaithnay.* *Novis*, *Etwall*, *Aſſer*, *Arthuael.* Girald. B. Godw. *Sampſon*, who carried the *Pall* to *Dole*, in *Little Britayne*, as before is ſayd. *Ruclyn.* *Roderic*, *Elguni*, *Lunverd*, or *Lywarch.* *Nergu* or *Uergu.* *Sulbidir*, *Sulbidw* or *Hubert*, dyed 942. *Eneuris* or *Everus* dyed 942. *Morgeneu*, the firſt Biſhop (ſayth Gyraldus) that preſumed to eate Fleſh. *Nathan. Ieuan*, one day. *Arguſtel. Morgenveth*, *Morgeney*, or *Urgeney*, ſlaine by the *Danes*, anno 968. Girald. B. Godw.	*Teliau* or *Eliud.* *Odoceus*, ſonne of *Budic*, King of *Little Britayn* *Ubyſwynus*, *Aydan* *Elgiſtil Lanapetus*, *Comergen*, *Argwiſtil*, *Gurvan*, *Guodloes*, *Edilbin*, *Greceleus*, *Berthgwyn*, *Trychan.* *Elvogan*, *Catguaert.* *Cereuhir*, *Nobis*, *Gulfridus*, *Nudd*, *Cimeltane*, he lived, anno 627. *Libiau*, dyed 929. *Marchluith*, dyed, 943. *Pater*, he ſate, 955.	KENTIGERNE (ſonne to the daughter of *Loth* King of *Picts* and Biſhop of *Glaſcow*) preferred to this See, by *Malgo Conanus*. He was afterward recalled to his former Biſhopricke, & reſigned to his Diſciple ASSAPH, but the time of his Reſignation, or of his ſucceſſors death, or what ſucceſſors he had, till the yeare 1151. appeareth not.
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
590					
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6	AVGVSTINE, ſent into *England*, by Pope *Gregory*. He hearing the people to be fierce, returneth, and deſireth that he may deſiſt. Vpon the Popes encouragement he goeth backe, and (as in *Bede lib. 1. cap. 23.*) converteth King *Ethelbert*.				
7					
8	He taketh on him the Title of Archbiſhop of *England*, and ſetleth his See at *Canterbury*.				
9					
600	He certifieth the Pope of his proceedings, and deſireth further inſtructions. *Bede.*				
1	The Pope by his Letters giveth thanks to *Vigilius*, Biſhop of *Arles*, for his ayde, to *Auguſtine*. *Id.*				
2	The Pope ſendeth MELLITVS to aſſiſt him, and (withall) Holy Veſſels, Ornaments, Altars, and other Rites of the *Roman* Church. *Ant. Brit.*				
3					
4					

An. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Rochester.	Foun
605	AVGVSTINE causeth a great slaughter to be made of the Monkes of *Bangor*, because the *Britaynes* refused to acknowledge him their Archbishop. *Ant Brit. Hist Petrib.*				St. P *London*, b King E his time.
6			MELLITVS an Abbot of *Rome*, sent to assist *Augustine*. He converted *Sebert* King of the East-*Saxons*, who built *Westminster* Church. *Bed.*	IVSTVS, a *Roman*.	The C by King E died 70. y reda, or S E.
7					
8					
9			He goeth to *Rome*, to Pope *Boniface* the 4th. to consult about the affaires of the Church of *England*. *Ant Brit.*		
610		This Archbishoprique (as some say) was founded *Anno* 180. by King *Lucius*, who placed *Sampson* here.	In a Council at *Rome* (where *Mellitus* was) it was decreed that more Monasteries should be erected in *England*. *T C.*		
11	LAVRENCE, a *Roman*.	TAVRVS made Archbsh. by *Constantius Chlorus*. PYRAMNVS by King *Arthur*.	He returneth.		
12	He reduced the whole Island to the Observation of Easter, after the *Roman* Rite, and setled an uniformity in Religion. *Bede. l. 2. c. 4.*	TADIACVS in the time of the *Saxon* Persecution. *B. Godw.*			
13					
14					WEST M began
15					
16	Vpon the death of *Ethelbert*, *Eadbald* his sonne fell out with him, for reproving him for Idolatry and Incest, but upon notice of a Vision which *Paulinus* had (to be seene in *Bede* and *Huntingdon*) he was reconciled to him, turned away his fathers widow from his Bed, and became Christian. *Bed. Hunt. l. 5.*		*sebert* dyeth, and his 3. sonnes (Infidels) succeed.		
17			He is banished for denying them the Communion. He, and *Iustus* goe into *France*. *Bed Hunt.*	IVSTVS goeth into *France* with *Mellitus*.	
18			He is recalled by *Laurence*, and succeedeth him in *Canterbury*.	He returneth.	
19	*Laurence* dyeth. MELLITVS Bishop of *London*. He was much troubled with the Gowt.		After his translation, the See stood voyd, till 658. *Fasti Episc.*		
620					
1					
2					
3				ROMANVS.	
4	IVSTVS Bishop of *Rochester*. Pope *Boniface* sendeth him a *Pall*, willing him to settle Bishopriques in the Land.				
5	He consecrateth PAVLINVS Archbishop of *Yorke*. *Ant Brit. Fast. Ep.*	PAVLINVS. He converteth *Edwyn*, the King of *Northumberland*. The Story you may reade *Bede l. 2, cap. 12.*			
6					
7		He began the foundation of St. PETERS in *Yorke*.			St. PE *Yorke*, bu
8	HONORIVS a *Roman*. *Fast. Ep.* *B. Godwin* sayth 534. He was Disciple to Pope *Gregory*. *Hunt.*				SOVTH by him.
9	He (together with a Pall) received power from the Pope, that in the vacancy of eyther Archbishoprique, the Archbishop which sate, might consecrate the other, without sending to *Rome*. *Ant Brit.*				LIN built by h

Ann Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Dorchester.	Lindaffer.	Dunwich.	Rochester.	Councils & Foundations
630	He placeth *Paulinus* (vpon his owning from *Yorke*) in the Bishoprique of *Rochester*. *Ib.*	Vpon the slaughter of *Edwyn*, he returneth with the Q. and her children into *Kent*. He left one *James* a Deacon) at *Yorke*, who preached and baptized, till peace was setled in the country, & then became Chanter of ỳ Church of *Yorke*. *Hunt. l. 3.* This See was voyde, till *anno* 666.		The Cathedral Church of *Winchester* (to which City, this See of *Dorchester*, was remoued afterward) was built by King *Lucius*, as some report. It was ruined in the time of *Diocletian*, about *an.* 289. reedified twenty yeares after, and dedicated to the honor of *Amphibalus* the Martyr, & *anno* 419 profaned by *Cerdic*, the first West Saxon King. *B. Godw.*			He was drowned in his passage to Rome, about the Archbishops busines. *Hunt.* PAVLINVS Archbishop of Yorke.	
1								
2								
3								
4								
5				BIRINVS (sent by Pope *Honorius*, & made Bishop by *Asterius*, Bishop of *Genoa*) converteth the West *Saxons*, or *Gewisser*. *Malmsb.*	AIDANVS, the first Bishop of *Lindaffern*. He was sent for out of *Scotland* by King *Oswald*.	FOELIX, a *Burgundian*, preferred by *Sigebert* the East *Angles*.		The Vniuersitie of CAMBRIDGE founded, or enlarged by *Sigebert*, King of the East *Angles*. It was wasted by the *Danes*, about the yeare 840. It was restored so (afterward) that Archbishop *Kilwardby* visited it, *anno* 1276 But *Hugo de Norwold*, B. of *Ely*, (ao. 1234.) placed in Saint *Johns* Hospital (founded by *Nigellus*, Bishop of *Ely* also, & Treasurer of *England*, for Canons regular) some secular Students, and endowed them, whom (afterward, because they could neuer agree) *Hugo de Balsham*, B. of *Ely* likewise, remoued to his Colledge of *Peter-House*, which he founded, *ann.* 1256. *Polyd.*
6						He is said to be the founder, or the instrument, that *Sigebert* founded, THE VNIVERSITIE OF CAMBRIDGE. *Ant Brit.*		Some fetch the foundation from *Cantaber* a Spaniard 375. yeares before Christ. *Cambd. ex Cato.*
7	He divideth *England* into Parishes. *Ant Brit. Cambd.*							THE FIRST LENT obserued in *England*. *Beda. Pert.*
8				*Kingils* pulleth downe the Heathen Temple at *Winchester*, and beginneth a new Church there, laying 7. miles compasse to the Church, for the maintenance of the Ministers.				
9								
640								
1								
2								The Abby of *Malmesbury* founded, by *Maildulphus*, a *Scot*. *Cambd. Foxe.*
3								
4							ITHAMAR, the first B. of an *Englishman*. *B. Godw. Hunt.*	
5								
6								*Winchester* Church finished, by *Kenewalke*.
7						THOMAS.		
8								
9								
650								
1				CEDDVS, (brother to CEDDA, afterward Bishop of *Lichfield*) chosen by *Sigebert*, with the consent of *Oswy*, King of *Northumberland*. *Malmesb. Hunt.* Of him *Bede* writeth much *l.* 3. *c.* 22. &c.	*Aidanus* dieth. FINANVS.	BERGILSVS, or BONIFACIVS.		
2					He built a Church of Tymber, and couered it with reede. *Bede.*			
3		*Honorius* dieth. The See voyd 18. mon. *Ant Brit. Cambd.*						
4								

WESTMINSTER Church begun to be built. *Fox.*

St. PETERS Church in *Yorke*, built by *Paulinus*. *Cambd.*

SOVTHWEL Church built by him. *Sp.*

LINCOLNE Church built by him. *Id. Fox.*

St. PAVLES Church in *London*, begun to be built (by King ETHELBERT) about this time. *Bede. Fox.*

The Church of ELY built by King *Ethelbert*, and reedified 70. yeares after, by *Etheldreda*, or St. *Audry*. *B. Godw. Cambd.*

to *France*

ys.

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Dorchest. & Winchester	Dunwich.	Lindasferne.
655	*Fridona*, a Saxon, elected and named DEVSDEDIT or ADEODATVS.					
6	He was consecrated by *Ithamare*, Bishop of *Rochester* the See of *Yorke* being void. *Ibid.*					
7						
8						
9				The King disliketh *Agilbert* for his ignorance, in the *English* tongue, and diuideth the Bishoprique in two parts. WINA.		
660		After this See had stood voyd 30. yeares, being gouerned by the Bishops of *Lindasferne*, *Ostwy*, King of *Northumberland* designed *Wilfrid* to it, and sent him to *Agilbert* Bishop of *Paris* (sometime Bishop of *Dorchester*) for Conseeration, *Malmesb.* *Bed.*				
1				*Agilbert* departeth the Land discontented, and is made Bishop of *Paris*.		COLMAN, a *Scot.* *Lib. Dunelm.*
2				WINA gouerneth the whole Diocesse.		
3		*Wilfrid* tarrying longer then he needed, the King forced CEDDA to take the charge on him. Of this man, *Bede* giueth large commendations.				He leaueth the Bishoprique, refusing to obserue *Easter* after the *Roman* Church. *Bed.*
4	He dying, the See was voyd 4. yeares. For WIGARD being elected, died at *Rome*, of the Plague, before his Consecration.					TVDA. He conformed himselfe, and died of the Plague.
5	Pope VITALIANVS nominated ADRIAN an Abbot of *Campania* but he refused it, yet named one THEODORE a Greeke of *Tharsus*, whom the Pope consecrated, conditionally; that *Adrian* would accompany him into *England*. They came together into *France*, from whence *Ebroin*, Maior of the Palace dismissed them, after some doubts resolued, that *Adrian* had no message, to debarr from the Emperor or the *English*, against the *French*. *Malms. Ant Brit.* THEODORE. He brought many *Greeke* and *Latine* bookes with him, and set vp the *Latine* Liturgy in *England*.			The King falleth out with him, and expelleth him.		EATA chosen Abbot of *Lindisfarne*. *Lib. Dunelm.* The See voyd to 678. *Fast Episc.*
6			WINA, Bishop of *Dorchester* being expelled by *Kenwalch* King of the *West Saxons* commeth to King *Wulfher*, and buyeth the Bishoprique of him. *Malmesb. l. 2. Hunt.*	He buyeth *London* of *Wulfere* *Malmesb.* The King sendeth for *Agilbert*. He (being Bishop of *Paris*) refused to come, but sent his nephew.		
7				LEVTHERIVS, who was consecrated by *Theodore*.	BISVS.	
8		Vpon *Theodores* persuasion he relinquisheth this See, and taketh *Lichfield*.				
9	He reduceth the *British* Bishops to his obedience, and was a strong maintainer of the Popes authority. *ex Archiu.*	WILFRIDE.		He was Canonized after his death.		
670		*Wilfrid* had stayed at *Lyons*, till *Wuiffyn* the Bishop was slaine by *Brunchild*, the Q. B. *Godw.* But she was executed, anno 618. and it was *Bathild* that then liued, as appeareth by Pope *Gregories* letters to her, to be seene in *Malmesb.*				
1						
2	He calleth a Counsil at *Hereford*, the decrees whereof, you may see in *Bede*, l. 4. c. 5.					
3						
4			ERKENWALD, sonne to *Offa*, King of the *East Saxons*. B. *Godw Stow*, But *Offa* was not King till anno 701.			
5						
6			He conuerted *Sebba*, King of the *East Saxons*, and bestowed much on the fabrique of *Paules*. *Id.*	HEDDA succeeded in both.		
7		He (not yeelding to the diuision of his Iurisdiction) goeth toward *Rome* to complaine: is cast on the Coast of *Frizia*, where he conuerteth many to the Faith. *Ann Frix.* BOSA placed.				
8	He enuieth *Wilfrids* greatnes, and causeth *Egfrid* the King, to erect two Bishopriques more in the *Northern* Prouince.		He built a Monastery at *Chertsey* which he replenished with Monkes, and another at *Berking* for Nunnes, where-of he made his sister *Ethelburga*, Abbesse. *Malmesb. l. 2.*			*Wilfrid* being expelled. EATA, Abbot of *Lindasferne* is placed.
9						

Haguſtad.

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Lindasferne.	Hagu
680		He returneth, and (being ouerborne by the King) goeth into *Sussex*, and is Bishop of *Selsey*.			TVMBERT made
1			How long he sate, is vncertaine, but after him succeeded,		
2			WALDHERE, & then INGVALD contemporary with *Bede*. *Id. Bed.*		
3					
4					
5				CVTBERT exchangeth with EATA. *Liber Dunelm.*	He is deprived, and CV resigneth to EATA.
6				Of him that History reporteth much, for his Sanctity.	IOHN, aft erward
7		He is restored, and the intruders expelled.		He dieth. WILFRID hath the Iurisdiction againe.	He is deprived. WILFRID ouer all th
8				EADBERT.	
9				He couered the Church with Lead, being formerly reeded.	
690	Vpon his death-bed, he craueth pardon of *Wilfrid*, for the injuries done vnto him *Hist. Ross.*				
1	He dyeth. The See voyd 2. yeares.	He is vnjustly expelled againe. *Fast Episc.*			
2	BRITHWALD, Abbot of *Reculuer* or *Glascon*. Saith *Voss.* out of *Bales*. *Bede* commendeth him much for his learning.				
3	SERGIVS the first, appointeth him Primate of all *England*. *Ant Brit.*				
4					
5					
6					
7					
8				EADFRIDE.	
9					
700		King *Alfric* (not content with the expulsion of *Wilfrid*) is desirous to haue him resigne, & causeth *Brithwald* to call a Council to that end, where (the King and Clergy not preuailing with him) he is pronounced lawfully deprived.			
1					
2	*Brithwald* consenteth to *Wilfrids* second deprivation. *Bede.*				
3					
4		He goeth to *Rome*.			

	Lichfield.	Sidnaceſter	Leiceſter.	Dunwich.	Helmeham.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Selſey.	Rocheſter	Councils & Foundatiõs
680	*Worceſter* taken out of this Sea.					This Biſhopique taken out of *Lichfield*.	EVTTA ſuppoſed to be the ſame who left *Rocheſter*	WILFRID being expelled *Yorke* is made the firſt Biſhop here. *Malmeſ.*	GERMVNDVS.	*Worceter* Monaſtery founded. *Sp.*
1						BOSELVS.				
2										
3										
4										
5										In a Synod at *Twyford*, *Tombert*, B. of *Hagulſtad* deprived, and *Cuthbert* made Biſhop. *Liber Dunelm.*
6										
7										
8										A Council at *Cliffe* where the General Councils were conuened. *Bed. T C.*
9										Saint *Andrewes* Church in *Welles* built by King *Ina*. *Sp.*
690							TIRHTEL-LVS. *Faſt. Ep.*			*Shaftsbury* Monaſtery founded by *Alfred*, King of *Northumberland*. *Foxe.*
1										
2	*Sexulfe* dieth. HEDDA of *Sidnaceſter*: gouerneth *Lichfield* alſo: but *Leyceſter* was taken out of *Sidnaceſter*, and giuen to *Wilfrid*, after his expulſion from *Yorke*.		WILFRID made Biſhop here, being expelled *Yorke* againe, *Faſt. Ep*			OSTFORVS.				
3						EOWINVS,				
4						He was expelled, and vpon complaint (at *Rome*) reſtored. B. *Godw. ex Britton.*				*Helwald* and *Hebald*, two *Engliſh* Prieſts ſent into *Frizia* to conuert the people, are Martyred there. *Ant Brit f.* 58.
5										
6				ASTWOLPHVS *Faſt. Ep.*	NORTH-BERTVS.				TOBIAS. He was a learned man, and brought vp vnder the Archbiſhop *Theodore*. *Hunt.*	
7										
8										
9										
700										*Glouceſter* Abby founded. *Cambd.*
1		EBGARVS *c.b.t. Faſt. Ep.*								
2										
3										A Council about *Wilfrid*.
4	Vpon *Wilfrids* going to *Rome*, he gouerneth *Leceſter* alſo.		Vpon *Wilfrids* abſence the Biſhops of *Lichfield* tak the Iuriſdiction againe, to th time of *Tata ann.* 737.							

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury	Yorke.	London.	Lindasferne.	Hagulstad.	Winchester.	Shirburne.	Dunwich.	Helm
705		In a Councel, this yeare at *Rome*, he is fet by the Pope, and returning, is restored by King *Osreas* meanes, who succeeded *Alfrid*. *Malms. Ant Brit.*			IOHN translated to *York*, and WILFRID placed here. *Fast. Ep.*	King *Ina* diuideth this Bishoprique into two, and giueth this to DANIEL.	This Bishoprique was taken out of *Winchester*, and giuen by *Ina* to ADELME his kinsman. *Ina* giueth to *Adelme* Iurisdiction ouer these Shires *Dorset. Somerset. Deuon Wiltes.* and *Cornewall*.		
6									
7									
8							He was a learned man. *Bede. Bale*		
9		He was called Saint *Iohn* of *Beuerley*.		—	*Wilfrid* dieth. ACCA.		He dieth.		
710		*Bede* (who liued at this time) saith, that he was made Priest by him, and reporteth many miracles done by him. King *Athelstan* (in honor of him) erected a Sanctuary at *Peuerley*.					FORTHERVS.		
11									
12									
13									
14									
15			INGVALD *c.h.t. Fast. Ep.*						
16									
17									
18		*Iohn* resigneth to his Chapleine WILFRID.							
19									
720								EADFORTHVS *Fast. Ep.* B. *Godw.* saith, 734.	HADDIACH
1									
2				*Eadfrid* dieth. *Lib. Dunelm.* The See voyd.					
3									
4				ETHELWOLD *Ibid.*					
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									

Ann. Chr	Lichfield.	Sidnacester.	Leycester.	Worcester.	Hereford.	Chichester.	Rochester.	Foundations, &c.
705								
6								
7								
8				Egwyn goeth to Rome, with Offa, King of the East Saxons and obteyned licence of Pope Constantine, to build a Monastery, which was called the Abby of Evesham. Ant Brit.				A Council at Worcester, at the procurement of Egwin Bishop of Worcester, and Abbot of Evesham, about building a Church and Monastery there, which was now built. Ant Brit. f. 57.
9								
710								
11						EADBERTVS Abbot of Selsey.		The Collegiate Church of Beverley in Yorkshire, founded by John the Archbishop. Sp.
12								WINBVRNE Nunnery, founded by the sister of King Ina. It was afterward a Deanry, whereof Cardinal Poole was Deane. Cambd.
13								
14								
15								CROWLAND Abbey founded. Sp.
16	ALDWINVS placed here. Fast Ep.	ALDWINVS. Fast Ep. It is probable, that at the death of Hedda, Aldwin might be Bishop of both Sees.						The Monastery of Tewxbury in Worcestershire founded. Idem.
17				WILFRIDE.			ALDWLFE placed here by B. Godw.	
18					WALSTODVS. c.b.t. Fast Ep.			
19						BOLLA. c. b. t. Fast Ep.		
710		KINEBERTVS. c.b.t. Fast Ep.						
1	ALDWINVS called WOR. B. Godw.							
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								PETER PENCE granted to the See of Rome. by King Ina. Archi. Ant Brit. f. 58. He buildeth a Schoole at Rome, for the English, and a Church adjoyning to it, to bury their dead. Roff Hist. Ant Brit. f. 69.
7							ALDWLFVS. Fast Ep.	
8						The See voyd.		
9								

An. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Lindasferne.	Hagulstad	Winchester.	Shirburne.	Selsey.
730								
1	TATWYN. CADWYN or SCHADWYN, Priest of *Bredune*. *Hunt.*	EGBERT, brother to K. *Egbert*, of *Northumberland*, by whose favour, he amended the state of the Church.						
2	He goeth to *Rome* about the Controversie for Primacy, which is adjudged to him by Pope *Gregory* the 3. *Malmesb. l. 1.*							
3		He (by great suit) recobtayneth the Pall, which had not begne used here, since *Paulinus* carried it into *Kent*. *Malmesb.*						SIGGA, SIGERID. *Hovd.*
4	To his time *Bede* continued his story. *Tatwyn* dyeth.							
5	*Huntingdon* sayth, that EGBRIGHT succeeded. *Fonte. Egbert in Yorke.*							
6	NOTHELMVS, a Londoner.	He was learned, and loved Scholers. *Id. Bale.*						
7	*Bede* sayth, that he wrote much of his story, by the helpe of him, while he was a Priest of *London*.							
8				CEOLWVLFE King of *Northumberland* entreth the Monastery of *Lindasferne*. *Hoved pars prior.*			*Forthere* travelleth to *Rome* with the Queen of the West-*Saxons*. B. *Godw.*	
9					FRITHBERTVS.		HEREWALDVS.	
740				KYNEWVLFE. *Hoved.*				
1	He dyeth.							
2	CVTBERT Bishop of *Hereford*. He was nobly defended.			EDBERT King of *Northumberland* falleth out with him, and imprisoneth him in the Castle of *Bedamburg*. *Hist Dunelm.*	He governed the Diocesse of *Lindasferne*, during the imprisonment of *Kynewulfe*. *Hist Dunelm.*			
3								
4						*Daniel* resigneth, and entreth the Monastery of *Meldune*, or *Malmesbury*, B. *Godw.*		
5	Vpon the liberty of the Kings, and the licentiousnesse of the Clergy, Monkes and Nunnes, *Boniface* Archbishop of *Mentz*, writeth to *Cuthert*, to reforme them. *Malmesb.*					HVMFRIDVS.		
6			EGWVLPHVS, or *Egirolphius*. He was at the Council of *Cliffe*. *Malm.*					
7	He calleth a Council at CLYFFE, where were present *Ethelbald* King of *Mercia*, and divers Bishops. *Id. ex Archiv.*					He is present at the Council of *Clyffe*. *Malmesb.*	He was an assistant at the Council of *Clyffe*. *Malm.*	*Sigga* goeth to the Council at *Clyffe*. *Malmsb.*
8								
9								
750								
1								
2								
3								
4			WIGHED, *c. h. t. Fast Ep*					

Ann. Chr.	Lichfield.	Sidnaceſter, or Dorcheſt.	Leyceſter.	Worceſter.	Hereford.	Dunwich.	Helmham.	Rocheſter.	Foundations, &c.
730									Francoia and Heſſen converted by Winifride an Engliſhman. Hel.
1									Pope Gregory writeth to the Clergy of England, about his Peter-pence, arrere. Sold Anal.
2									
3	WITTA.	ALWIGH, or ALOWIOCHVS Hoved.							BEDA dyeth. Malmesb.
4	In his time, this Biſhoprique was divided into 3. viz. Lichfield. Sidnaceſter, or Dorcheſter. and Leyceter.								
5									
6					CVTHBERTVS. Hoved.	CVTHWIN. c. b. t. Faſt Ep.	ETHELFRIDVS. c. b. t Hoved. Faſt Ep.		
7			TOTTA. Hoved.						
8									CEOLWVLPH King of Northumberland, giveth licenſe to the Monkes of Lindisferne to drinke Wine or Ale, they having formerly drunke nothing but Milke or water. Hoved pars prior
9									
740								DVN, or DVINA. Hunt.	
1					PODDA.				A Monaſtery in Yorke burnt Hiſt Roff.
2									
3									About this time, Bodies began (in England) to be buried in Cities, whereas formerly, they were accuſtomed to be buried without the Walles. Bed.
4				MILREDVS.					
5									
6					ECCA. c. b. 9. Faſt Ep.				
7	He is at the Council of Clyffe. Malmesb.	Alwigh was at the Council of Clyffe. Malm.	Totta preſens at the Council Malmeſ			This yeare mention is made of Herdulfe Biſhop of the Eaſt-Angles, to be at ſ Counc.l of Clyffe. Faſt Ep.		He is at the Council of Clyffe. Malmesb.	A Council at CLYFFE, where (among other Canons) it was decreed, that the Lords Prayer and Creed, ſhould be read, and taught in the Engliſh tongue. Malmesb.
8									
9									
750									
1	HEMEL c. b. t. Faſt Ep.	ALDVLFVS a Deacon Hoved						ETHELBERT King of Kent, gave Woldham to the Church, B. Godw.	
2					CEADDA. c. b. t. Ib.				
3									
4									

An. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Lindasferne	Hagulſtad.	Winchester.	Shirburne.	Selby.
755						KINEWARDVS.	ÆTHELNODVS, or ETHELWOLDVS c. h. t. Fast Ep.	
6								
7	He procureth King *Ethelbert* of *Kent*, to make a Decree, that the Archbishops should be no longer buried at Saint *Augustines*, but in *Christ*-Church. *Archiv.*							
8								
9	BREGWIN. Of Noble *Saxon* race.							
760								
1								ALVBERTHVS. c. h. t. Fast Ep.
2	LAMBERT or *Iambert*. *B Godw* layth, 764. Hedvvs Abbot of Saint *Augustines*.							
3								
4								
5								
6					ALKMVNDVS.			
7		ALBERTVS, or ADELBERTVS or COENA.						
8			EADGARVS c. h. t. Fast Ep.					
9								
770								
1								
2								
3			KENWALCHIVS. c. h. t lb.					
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9							DENEFRITHVS. c. h. t. Fast Ep	

An. Chr.	Lichfield.	Sidnacester, or Dorchest.	Leycester.	Worcester.	Hereford.	Dunwich.	Telmham	Rochester.	Foundations, &c.
755									
6									
7									
8					ALBERTVS.				
9									
760									
1									
2									
3									
4	CVTHRED.		EDBERT.					EARDVLFVS. *c. b. t. Fast Ep.*	
5									
6									The Church of Wells built.
7		CEOL-WVLFE.				ALDFER-THVS. *c. b. t. Fast Ep.*	LAMBER-TVS. *c. b. t. Fast Ep.*		
8									
9					ESNA. *c. b. t. Fast Ep.*				
770								*Offa* King of *Mercia*, gave *Freudsbury* Manner to him. *B. Godw.*	
1						EGLAFVS. *c. b. t. Ib.*	ATHEL-WVLFVS. *c. b. t. Ib.*		
2									
3	BERTHVN. *c. b. t. Fast Ep.*								
4									
5					CEOLMVN-DVS. *c. b. t. Ib.*				
6				WEREMVND.				DIORA. *c. b. t. B. Godw.*	
7								*Egbert* a Prince of *Kent*, gave to him as much land in *Halling*, as foure Ploughes could till, and some Woods. *Id.*	
8									
9				TILHERE.		EADREDVS *c. b. t. Fast Ep.*	HVMFER-TVS. *c. b. t. Ib.*		

An. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Lindasferne.	Hagulstad.	Winchester.	Shirburne.	Selsey.
780		EANBALDVS. He was consecrated a yeare before *Lanfranc* dyed, eyther as *Coadjutor*, or for some other respect. *Malmesb. l. 3. f. 269.*			TILHERVS.			
1					ETHELHARDVS Abbot of *Meldune*, or *Malmesbury*. *Malm. l. 2. f. 241.*			
2								
3								
4			EADBALDVS. *c. h. t. Fast Ep.*					
5				HIGBALDVS. In his time, the *Danes* spoyled the Church and Monastery, whereby the Monkes were forced to leave it. *Malmesb. l. 3. f. 275.*				
6								
7								
8								
9					ÆTHELBERT Bishop of *Witterne* or *Candida Casa*. *Fast Ep.*			
790	Vpon the erecting of *Lichfield* to an Archbishopreque, this Province had no more Bishops under the Iurisdiction, then *London*, *Winchester*, *Rochester*, and *Shirburne*. *Ant Brit. f. 62.*						OSA or BOSA. After him were these, to anno 906. GISELHERVS. TOTA. WIGTVN ETHEL. WVLFE.	
1						EGBALD.		
2								
3	ATHELARD, Bishop of *Winchester*.			Many Priests of *Lindasferne* slaine, and the Church spoyled by the *Danes*.				
4				*Alcwin* comforteth *Higbald*, by his Letters, extant. *Ant Brit. f. 66*				
5			HEATHOBERTVS. *c. h. t. Fast Ep.*			DVDDA. *c. h. t. Fast Ep.*		
6		EANBALD the 2.						
7		He assisteth *Athelard* in recovering his Iurisdiction. *Ant Brit.*			HEARDREDVS.	KINEBERTVS. *c. h. t. Id.*		
8		He calleth a Synod at *Pincancelch*. *B. Godw.*					WIBERTVS. *c. h. t. Fast Ep*	
9	He goeth to *Rome* (where by the favour of *Leo*, and the furtherance of *Kenulfe* King of *Mercia*) he recovereth the Iurisdiction, lost by his Predecessor. *Ant Brit. f. 66.*					He accompanied the Archbishop to *Rome*. *B. Godw.*		
800					EANBERTVS. After him was one TIDFERTHVS, the last Bishop heere, for the *Danes* spoyled this See so in his time, that *Hagulstadt* became a poore Towne in *Malmesburies* time, belonging to the Archbishop of *Yorke*. *Malmesb. Fast Ep.*			
1								
2			He dyeth. *B. Godw.*	EGBERT.				
3								
4								

Ann. Chr.	Lichfield.	Leiceſter.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Dunwich.	Helmcham.	Roceſter.	Councils, &c.
80	HIGBERT. *c.b.t. Faſt Ep.*							
1								
2			EATHORE-DVS.					
3				VTELLVS. *c. b.t. Faſt Ep.*				
4		VNWONA. *c.b.t. Faſt Ep.*						
5					ALFHVNVS *c.b t. Faſt Ep.*	SIBBA. *c. b t. Faſt Ep.*		
6		EALDVLFVS. After whom, no mention is made of any Biſhop, till 872. So that it may be ſuppoſed to be voyd till that time, & then BRIGHTRED was choſen, in whom the See ceaſed to be here. *Malmſb. l 4. f. 290. Faſt Ep.*						A Council at CALCVCH in *England* *Cent. Mmuſ l. 2. de Reg.*
7								
8				WVLFHARDVS. *c.b.t. Ib.*	TITFRIDVS. *c.b.t. Id*	ALHERDVS. *c b t. Id.*		
9			DENEBERTVS. *c.b.t. Faſt Ep*					
790	ALDVLPH. *Offa*, King of *Mercia* (being fallen out with the Archbiſhop, and having a deſire to honor his Kingdome) procured Pope *Adrian* to erect this See to an Archbiſhoprique, and to ſubject to the Iuriſdiction thereof, the Biſhopriques of *Worceter Leiceſter, Sidnaceſter, Hereford, Dunwich*, and *Helmcham*. *Malmeſb. l. 4 f. 288.* *Mat. Weſtminſter* ſaith, that one *Humbert* died Archbiſhop here. 795.				After *Titfrid* ſucceeded here WEREMVND and WILRED. After whom, the See ſtood voyd, by reaſon of the perſecution of the *Danes*, till *anno* 955. *1. Regis Edvy.*		WEREMVNDVS. *c.b.t. Faſt Ep.*	
1							B. *Godw.* ſaith, that he died *anno* 800, After him was, BEORMNODVS. TADNOTHD BI DENOTH. GODWYN *ante* 1. CVTHERWVLF. SWITHWVLF. BVTHRIC. CHEOLMVND. CHINFRETH. BVRHIC. ALSTAN. B. *Godw. Faſt Ep.* But the times of Conſecration of theſe are not found, and the See was voyd from theſe to the time of *Godwyn* the 2. about the yeare 1000.	
2								
3								
4								CHARLES of *France*, ſendeth a Booke into *England*, brought to him from the Synod of *Conſtantinople* about worſhipping Images, which were reſtored by the ſecond General Council at *Nice*, holden 789. *Alcuinus* Abbot of *Canterbury*, Tutor (afterward to *Charlemaigne*) wrote againſt it. *Roſſ Hiſt. Ant Brit f. 66*
5								
6								
7								Great Perſecution of *Chriſtians*, by the Pagan *Danes*. *Ib.*
8								St. ALBANS Monaſtery founded. *Sp.*
9	He looſeth his Title and new Iuriſdiction. *Ant Brit.*							A Synod at *Pincancalch* in the North. B. *Godw.* *Quere*, if not that at *Calcuth*, mentioned 786.
800								The Monaſtery of *Winchelſcomb* in *Glouceſterſhire*, founded by *Kenulph*, King of *Mercia*. *Sp.*
1		WERENBERT. *c.b t.*						
2								
3						HVMBRITH *c b t.* The See voyd after him, till *anno* 955. vpon the oppreſſion of the *Danes*.		
4								

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury	Yorke.	London.	Lindasfer.	Winchester.	Shirburne.	Lichfield.	Leicester or Dorchester.	Worcester.	Hereford.	Foundations &c.
805											
6	WVLFRED a Monke of Christs Church in Canterbury.										
7											
8					ALMVND. c.b.t. Fast Ep.						
9										BEONNA. c.h.t. Fast Ep.	
810											
11											
12		WVLFIVS. c.b.t. Fast Ep. Malmesbury saith him WILFRID.									
13			OSMVND. c.b.t. Fast Ep.					RETHVNVS. c.b.t. Fast Ep.			
14			He was witnes to a Charter made to the Monastery of *Crowland.* ann. 833. *Ingulf.*		WIGHTEN. c.b.t. Ib.	WIBERT goeth with the Archbishop to *Rome.* *Ant Brit.*	HEREWINVS. c.b.t. Fast Ep.				
15	He goeth to *Rome*, about affaires of the Church.										
16											
17											
18				HEATHOREDVS. Lib. Dunelm.		ALSTAN, EALSTAN, or ALFSTAN.					
19	The Pope writeth to him to enquire about the murther of King *Kenelme.*					Before him, it seemeth that one *MIGFRED* was Bishop here, for the author of *Britaynes* Antiquities saith, that the second yeare of *Ceolnoth*, Archbishop of *Canterbury*, one of that name, Bishop of *Shireburne*, was slaine by the *Danes*. f. 69.					
820	*Capgr.*										
1											
2									HEADBERT or EADBERT.		
3											
4											
5											
6											
7				EGFRID. Ib	HEREFRIDEL.						
8											
9	All the Monks of S. *Augustins* except 5. dye of the Plague. *Ant Brit. f. 69*									EADVLFVS c.b.t. Fast Ep.	

The *English* Schoole at *Rome* (called Saint *Thomas* Hospital, built by *Ina*, anno 727.) burnt. *Ant Brit. f.*

Pope *Leo* saith *Capgr.* *Paschal* rather, for *Leo* was dead long before, which the Arch B. and other Bishops to make enquiry after the murtherers of *Kenelme*, K. of *Mercia*.

Capgr. Ant Brit. f.

ORGANS brought into the *Westerne* Churches. M. *Scotus* saith, Anno

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Lindasfern.	Wincheſter.	Shirburne.	Lichfield.	Worceter	Hereford.	Foundations, &c.
830	THEOLOGILD Abbot of *Canterbury*. 3. moneths. SYRED. He liued but few dayes. *Ant Brit.*									
1	CEOLNOTH, or CIATHRED, Deane of *Canterbury*. *Ibid.*	WIMVND.								
2	In this time, the Archbiſhops of *Canterbury* had power to coyne mony. B. *Godw.*		*Oſmund* liued this yeare. B. *Godw.*							
3							*Herewyne* liued this yeare. *Ingulf.* B *Godw.*			
4					*Herefrid* ſlaine by the *Danes*. B *Godw.* EDMVNDVS.	*Migfred* ſlaine by the *Danes*. *Ant. Brit.*	HIGBERT. *c. b. t. Ib.*			
5			ETHELNOTHVS. *c. b. t. Faſt Ep.*		HELMSTANVS.	ALSTANVS *c. b. t. Ib. f.* 70.				
6	The *Danes* waſt *Kent*.				In his time, *Ethelwolph* was taken out of the Monaſtery of *Winchester* (diſpenced with by the Pope) & made King. *Sp.*	He was a great Warrier, and ſubdued *Kent* and the East *Saxons*, to K. *Egbert*. *Malmesb. f.* 247. *l* 2. He is taxed by *Malmesb.* for wrong to the Monaſtery of *Malmesbury*. *Ibid.*				
7							ETHELWOLD *c. b. t. Faſt Ep.*			
8			CEOLBERTVS, *c. b. t. Ib.*		SWITHVNE Tutor to King *Ethelwolf*. *Malmesb.*					
9					He was Canonized for his Sanctity and Miracles.					
840					Of one of which (by making whole a basket of broken Egs) you may reade in *M. Weſtminſt in. an.* 862. & in *Malmesbury l. 2. f.* 242.	He fought with good ſucceſſe againſt the *Danes* at *Pedreſmouth* in *Somerſetſhire*. *Ant Brit. f.* 70.				
1			CEORWVLFE. *c. b. t. Ib.*							
2										
3										
4										
5							HVMBERTVS. *c. b. t. Ib.*			
6				EANBERT or EGBERT.						
7										
8							ALWINVS, or, ALHVNVS. Of him is nothing recorded, but that he built the Chappel of St. *Andrewes* at *Kimſey*. B. *Godw.*			
9								CVTHWVLFE.		
850			SWITHVLFVS. *c. b. t.*							
1			He ſubſcribed to a Charter of *Crowland*, this yeare, *Ing.*							
2										King *Ethelwulfe* granteth (or rather confirmeth the grant of) *Peter-peace* or *Ramſey*. *Fulc. Polyd.*
3										
4	CANTERBURT ſacked by the *Danes*	WVLFHERVS.	LONDON ſpoiled by the *Danes*.	EARDVLFVS.. *Lib. Dunelm.*	DENEWALDVS.					

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury	Yorke.	London.	Lindasfer.	Winchester	Shirburne.	Lichfield.	Leiceſter or Dorceſter.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Foundations &c.
855				Eardulfe remooueth his See to *Cunecester*, or *Chester* vpon the Street *Lib Dunelm Houed.*							
6											
7											
8											
9											
860	League with the *Danes*. *Ant Brit.*										
1								ALDREDVS			
2											
3			HEASTANVS *c.b.t. Faſt Ep.*		ADERTHVS, or ATHELREDVS						
4							KINEPERTHVS.				
5											
6											
7											
8						EADMVNDVS, or, HEATHMVNDVS.				MVCELLVS *c.b.t. Faſt Ep.*	
9											
870			WVLFIVS. *c.b.t. Ib.*	*Lindasferne* burnt by the *Danes*. *Ant Brit.*	Tranſlated to *Canterbury*.						*Lindasferne* ſpoiled by the *Danes*. *Ant Brit.*
1	ATHELREDVS, Biſhop of *Winchester*.				DVMBERTVS.						Barking Monaſtery burnt by the *Danes*. *Ib.*
2	In his time, the *Danes* ruined moſt of the Monaſteries of *England*, which continued ſo manie yeares.					He is ſlaine by the *Danes*. ÆTHELEAGE.	CVMBERT after him.		WEREFRIDVS, or WEREBERTVS. He liued (till his prefermēt) in the Court of K. *Alfred*, and tranſlated *Gregories Dialogues* into the *Saxon*, or *Engliſh* tongue *Capgr.* *B. Godw.*		
3		*Wilfhere* (expelled by his people) fleeth to *Burdred*, the laſt King of *Mercia*, by whō he was courteouſly entertained, but he was recalled afterward. In his time the *Danes* ſo ſpoiled the See, that diuers of his Succeſſors were forced to obtaine *Worceter* in *Commendam*. B. *Godw.*					TVNBRIGHT about an. 898.	CEOLREDVS, The laſt Biſhop here. *Faſt Ep.*			
4											
5						ALFIVS. *c.b.t. Faſt Ep.*					
6											
7			ÆTHELWARDVS. *c.b.t. Ib.*		DENEWVLPHVS.						
8											
9						ASSERIVS. *c.b.t.* He wrote a Chronicle of *Britaine*. *Voſſ.*					

Ann. Chr.	Caterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Chester vpō the Street.	Wincheſter.	Shirburne.	Doroeſter.	Worceter	Hereford.	Councils, and Foundations.
880					*Denewulfe* had beene a *Hogheard*, and na entertained King *Alfred* into ſafe vſe, when he came to him diſguiſed, being ex. pelled his King dome by the *Danes*: for which kindnes and his good naturall parts, the King made him Biſhop, & erected the Monaſtery of *Athelney* in *Somerſetſeire*, in the place where *Denewulfe* dwelt. The Story you may reade in *Malmeſ. l. 2. de geſt. Pont.* and others.	*Aſſer* procured King *Alfred* to found the Vniuerſity of *OXFORD*. *Cambd.*				
1										
2										
3										Pope MARTIN freed the *Engliſh* Schoole at *Rome*, from all Taxes, and ſent to King *Alfred* many pre ſents, among which, was a Piece of the Croſſe of *Chriſt*. For euer after which *Alfred* cauſed the Clergie of *England* to pay 300 *li.* into *Rome* 889 to rate and collect a ſumme (which in the time of Almes) he ſent to *Rome*, and *Ieruſalem*. *Ant Brit. f.* 74.
4				This yeare (vpon the burning of *Londaſterne*) *Eardulfe* remooued the Monkes and his See to *Cheſter* vpon the *Street*. *Lib. Dunelm.*		SWITHELME, or SIGELME.				
5										
6			EATHSTAN. *c.b.s. Faſt Ep. Aſſer Men.*				HALARD *c.b.t.*			
7					ATHELME.					
8									DEORLAFVS. *c.b.t. Faſt Ep.*	
9	PLEGMVND. He was an Eremite in the Iſle of *Cheſter*. (now called *Plegmandſhā*) then, Tutor to *Alfred*.				He went this yeare to *Rome*, and *Ieruſalem*. with King *Alfreds* Almes,	ÆTHELWARD. *c.b.t. Faſt Ep.*				
900										
1	He calleth the Clergy of *England* together by the Kings command, & made a Collection of Almes, which was ſent to *Rome* and *Ieruſalem*. *Ant Brit*									About this time was the *Vniverſitie* of OXFORD founded by K *Alfred*. It is ſaid to haue been a place dedicated to the *Muſes*, in the time of the *Britaynes*, being brought hither, or remoued from *Greeklade*, in *Wiltſhire*. It felt the Common fury of the *Saxons*, & lay dead, till King *Alfred* reuiued it, by building three Colledges, one for *Diuinity*, another for *Philoſophy*, and a third for *Grammar*. In few yeares after, the *Danes* burnt it, and *Harold Harefoot*, who began his raigne 1036. (to reuenge the death of ſome of his followers ſlaine here) ſo raged againſt it, that the Students left it, and it lay in a manner waſt, till about the time of the CONQVEST it began to be repayred. In the time of King *Iohn* it ſo flourithed, that it had 3000. Students. Who (for the euill vſage of the Townſmen) went, part to *Reading*, and part to *Cambridge*, but (the controuerſie being ended) they returned. Afterward the Students (growing inſolent by hauing things at their will, ſaith *Cambd.*) were diuided into two factions, The *North* and *South*, and in diſcontent, the later left *Oxford*, & went to *Stanford*, where they begin to erect an Vniverſitie, but this quarrel was ſoone taken vp, and they returned, where they continued euer ſince. *Cambd. in Oxfordſh.*
2					BERTHVLF *c.b.t.*			WILFERTHVS. *c.b.t. Faſt Ep.*		
3										
4										
5		ÆTHELBALD. *Faſt Ep.*								
6										
7					He is made one of the Guardians of the Realme, againſt the incurſion of the *Danes*. B. *Godw.*	He dieth. B *Godw.*	He is made one of the Guardians of the Realme.			
8					The See voyd ſaith the Author of the *Faſti. Epiſcoporum.*	The See (vpon the troubles wrought by the *Danes*) voyde ſeuen yeares.				
9										
10			THEODREDVS. He was called the GOOD. B. *Godw.*	CVTHEARDVS.						
1										
2										Pope IOHN the 10. ſent this yeare an Excommunication againſt the King and his Subjects. The King ſendeth the Archbiſhop to him, who appeaſeth him. The Author of the Antiquities of *England* calleth the Pope, *Formoſus*, but he was dead many yeares before. *Ant Brit. f.* 75. *Malmſb.*
3										
	He goeth to Rome, to pacifie the Pope. *Ib.*									

An Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Chester on the Street.	Winchester.	Shirburne.	Wells.	Dur.
905	PLEGMVND consecrateth 7. Bishops in a day. *Malmesb.*				FRITHSTANVS... He was a learned and holy man.	WERSTAN. At the time were 3. Bishopr. taken out of this (*vt supra*) and onely *Dorsetshire* and *Barkeshire* left to the Iurisdiction of this See,	ADELMVS.	KENTW. & CEOLFVL.
6								
7								
8								
9								
910								
11								
12								
13								
14							Translated to *Canterbury*.	
15	ATHELMVS Abbot of *Glastonbury*, and then, the first Bishop of *Welles*. He enlarged the Monastery of *Malmesbury*. *Ant Brit.*			MILREDVS or TVLREDVS. *Lib Dun.*			WVLFHELMVS. He succeeded *Athelme*, as well in *Welles*, as in *Canterbury*, and was a holy, and learned man. *Polyd.*	
16								
17						He is slaine by the *Danes*.		
18						ETHELBALDVS.		
19								
920								ODORVS.
1		REDEWARDVS c. b. t. *Fast Ep.*						
2			WVLSTAN. c. b. t. *Fast Ep.*					
3	He lived to crowne King *Ethelstan*. *Ant Brit.*						Translated to *Canterbury*	
4	WVLFHELMVS. He was successor to *Adelme*, in *Welles*, and now in *Canterbury*.						ELPHEGVS, or ALPHEGVS.	
5								
6								
7								
8								
9				WIGREDVS, or WITHREDVS.				

	Wilton.	Crediton.	St. Petrocks.	Licnfield.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Selsey.	Foundations, &c.
905	ÆTHELSTAN.	EALDVLFVS.	ATHELSTAN.	*Malmesbury* setteth downe the succeſſors of WITTA to ÆLLA thus.			BERNEGVS	In a Counci in England called by *Plegmund*, the Biſhopriques of *Welles*, *Crediton*, and St. *Petrocks*, were erected. *Ant Brit. f. 75.*
6		PVTTA.	His ſucceſſors (to the time that this See was united with *Crediton*) were	HEMEL. CVTHFRID. BERTHVN. ALDVLFE the Archbiſh HEREWIN. HERKENWALD. HVMBERT. CINEBERT. TVNFRITH. *l. 2. Pont. f. 258.*				
7		This Towne of *Crediton* or *Kyrton* lyeth in *Devonſhire*. In it, *Boniface* the Apoſtle of the *Frizians*, &c. was borne. *Cambd.*	CONANVS. RVYDOC. ALDREDVS. BRITWINVS. ATHELSTAN the 2. WOLFI. WORONVS. WOLOCVS. ADELREDVS. BVRWOLDVS.					
8						CINEMVN. DVS. *c. b. t. Faſt Ep.*		
9			This See was firſt placed at Saint *Petrockes*, in *Bodmyn* or *Boaman* in *Cornwal*, and (upon the waſting of it by the *Danes*) it was removed to St. *Germans*, and (afterward) united to *Crediton*. *Malmesb. Cambd.*					
910		*Putta* kept his See at *Tawton*.						
11								
12								
13								
14								King EDWARD (after his Conqueſt of many places from the *Danes*) expelleth the *Pagans*, and placeth Chriſtians in their Eſtates, & decreeth baniſhment of all Wiſards and Soothſayers. *Ingulf. Selden Anal.*
15					ÆTHELHVNVS, *c. b. t. Faſt Ep.*			
16					He was Abbot of *Barkeley*. *B. Godw.*			
17								
18								
19								
920	ODO SEVERVS.							
1								
2					WILFERTHVS,			
3		He is ſlaine in a journey to *Crediton*, and upon his death the See was removed thither.						
4		EADVLFVS. He was brother to *Alfſius*, Duke of *Devonſhire*. *Malmesb.*					CENREDVS *c. b. t. Faſt Ep.*	
5								
6								The Monaſtery of *Middleton*, in *Dorſetſhire* built by *Athelſtan*, upon his repentance, for the ſlaughter of his brother *Edwyn*, whom he deprived of the Kingdome alſo. *Cambd.*
7								
8	By his ayde *Athelſtan* overcame *Anlafe*, ſon to *Sithric* the *Daniſh* K. of *Northumberland*. *Malmesb.*			ÆLLA.		EDGARVS.		
9					KINEWOLDVS. A holy man. *Hoved.*			

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Chester on the Street.	Winchester.	Shirburne.	Welles.	Dur.
930 Athelst.								
1					BRINSTANVS. He (following the example of our Saviour) washed the feet of the poore, and refreshed them with food, and (when they were gone) spent his time in Prayer. *Malmesb. de Gest Pont. l. 2. f. 243.* Of his apparitions, and requests to *Ethelwald*, who became Bishop *anno* 963. You may reade (if you please) in *Mat Westm.* in the yeare 965.			
2								
3								
4	ODO SEVERVS, Bishop of *Wilton*. He was borne of noble Parents, who were Pagan *Danes*, and was disinherited by them, for frequenting the company of Christians. Upon which, he came into *England*, and served *Ethelelme* a Duke, living in the Court of King *Edward*, who (finding his disposition) caused him to be well brought up, and was (by his meanes) preferred to the Bishoprique of *Wilton*. Afterwards (viz. *anno* 928.) he ayded *Ethelstan* against *Anlafe* the *Dane*, and overcame him twice: and upon the death of *Wulfhelme*, was preferred to this See. *Malmesb. Eadm.*					ELFEGVS CALVVS. Of him *Malmesbury* relateth some Miracles. *l. 2.*	ALFREDVS.		
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
940 Edmūd								
1	Upon *Anlafes* returne out of *Ireland*, new warre arose, which by *Odo's* meanes, was composed. *Ant Brit.*	WVLSTANVS the 1.	BRITHELMVS, *c. b. t. Fast Ep.*			WVLFSINVS. He was Abbot of *Westminster*. *Malmesb. l. 2.*	WVLFHELMVS. *c. b. t. Fast Ep.*	
2								
3								
4								
5					VCHTRED.			
6 Edred.								
7					SEXHELME 6. m. He (being covetous) was so terrified by a Vision of Saint *Cuthbert*, that he was forced to leave the See. *Lib. Dunelm.*			
8					ALDRED.			
9								LEOVINVS *c. b. t. Fast Ep.*
950								
1						ALFSIVS.		
2		He is imprisoned for intelligence with the *Danes*, and upon other accusations, but released soone after. *Ross Hist. Malmesb. l. 2. de gest. Reg. f. 55.*						
3								
4								

Ann. Chr.	Wilson.
930	
1	
2	
3	
4	OSVLF
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
940	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
950	
1	
2	
3	
4	

An. Dom.	Wilton.	Crediton.	Lichfield.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Selsey.	Foundations, &c.
930				KINEWOLDVS. He was an humble and Religious Bishop. *Hoved.*			The Monastery of *Cranborne* in *Dorsetshire* founded. *Sp.*
1							
2		ÆTHELGARVS.					
3							
4	OSVLFVS.						
5							
6							
7							King ÆTHELSTAN made divers Lawes, and amongst them, one, for directions about the Law *Ordalium*, and another against keeping Markets on the Lords day. *Seld. Analect. f. 94.*
8							
9							
940			ÆLFGARVS. *c. h. t. Fast Ep.*				
1							
2		ALGARVS.				GVTHEARDVS. *c. h. t. Fast Ep.*	
3							King EDMVND granteth large priviledges this yeare to the Abbey of *Glastonbury*, *Dunstan* being Abbot, as may be seene in the Charter, in the second Booke of *Malmesbury. f. 54.*
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9					TIDHELMVS. *c. h. t. Fast Ep.*		
950							
1							
2							
3		ALFWOLDVS.	KINSIVS.				
4							

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Chester on the Street.	Winchester.	Shirburne.	Wilton	Dorch.
955 Edwy	ODO falleth into the displeasure of K. *Edwy*, for causing him to be divorced from his wife, for consanguinity, and excommunicated his Concubines, causing one of them, (on whom he doted) to be branded in the forehead, and banished. *Malmesb. Ant Brit.*	OSKITEL. He was of kin to *Odo* the Archbishop, and *Oswald* Archbishop of *Yorke*, afterward. *Ant Brit.* A holy and learned man. *B. Godw.*						
6	He dyeth.							
7	ELFIN Bishop of *Winchester*, elected. He used the Tombe of *Odo* despightfully, & (going to *Rome* for his *Pall*) dyed on the *Alpes* with cold.							
8	BRITHELME Bishop of *Welles* elected, but (being too mild for the place) resigned his right, upon King *Edgars* perswasion. *Hist Koff. Ant Brit.*		DVNSTAN B. of *Worceter*. Which some say he held w this. *Ant Brit.*		BRITHELMVS.	ALFWOLDVS.		
9 Edgar.	DVNSTAN Bishop of *London*. He was borne of Noble Parents, and of kin to King *Æthelstan*, brought up in *Glastonbury* (there being then no Monkes in the Abbey) where he learned Musique, and Painting. He was first preferred to King *Athelstan*, by his Vncle *Athelme*, the Archbishop, & (upon complaint that he was a Magitian) was expelled the Court, from whence he		ÆLFSTAN					
960								ÆLNOTHVS.
1	went to his Vncle *Elfege* Bishop of *Winchester*, by whose meanes (with much adoe) he became a Monke, and Abbot of *Glastonbury*. Afterward, K. *Edmund* entertained him, & he was banished again for y same cause, but (upon a peril escaped) the King restored, and preferred him. *Edred* succeeding, he had all his treasures committed to his keeping, and nothing passed in the Court, without his approbation. But *Edwyn* (comming to the Crowne) he was banished, and his Monastery spoyled. *Edgar* (obteyning the Kingdome) he was revoked, and first made Bish. of *Worceter*, then, of *London*, and lastly, of this See. He ruled all, under the King, and caused him to repayre, and build, 48. Monasteries. *Malmesb. Ant Brit.*							
2					ÆTHELWOLDVS. Abbot of *Abindon*, which Monastery he built.			
3								
4					He expelleth the secular Priests, out of the old Monastery of *Winchester*, and placeth Monkes in their stead. He repayred *Glastonbury* Monastery, built *Peterborow*, and *Thorney*, bought *Ely* of the King, and reedified it, & so many others, as is scarce credible, it being beyond the ability of a King, to erect and reedifie so many, say *Malmesb. l. 2. Hunt l. 5.*			
5								
6								
7								ÆSCWY, or ÆSWY, *Chr. Fast Ep.*
8				ALFSIVS, or ELFSIG. *Lib. Dun.* He was the last that dyed Bishop of *Lindasferne*, or *Chester*.				
9								
970								
1		ATHELWALD. He resigned soone after his consecration. *B. Godw.*					ALFSTANVS, or ELSTANVS.	
2		OSWALDVS, first a Monke of *Floriac*. *Malmesb.* Then Bishop of *Worceter* which he held with thus, and it seemeth (for the waste the *Danes* had made in this See) he resided there, for there he dyed. He was a great favourer of Monkes, and persecutor of married Priests. *See Worceter.*			In a time of dearth, he bought Corne, with the Church plate, and distributed it to the poore. *B. Godw.*			
3	Vpon the death of *Edgar*, *Algiva* the Q. (who loved not *Dunstan*) joyned with *Alfer* Prince of *Mercia*, and other Nobles, expelled the *Monkes*, and restored married Priests in *Mercia*, and the Westerne parts.							
4								
5 Edw. Mart.	He crowneth EDWARD against the consent of the Nobles. *Ibid.*				He wrote a Booke of the Kings and Bishops of *England*, extant in *Cambridge* Library. *Voss.*			
6								
7								
8						ÆTHELRICVS.		
9 Ethel. red.	He crowneth ETHELDRED vnwillingly, *Ib*							

An. Chr.	Lichfield.	Crediton.	Welles.	Helmeham.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Selfey.	Foundations, &c.
955	The King upon his Coronation day (as the Monkes his enemies report of him) defloured his neere Kinswoman.			ATHVLFVS He was made Bishop over the whole Province of the East-Angles, and setled the See at Elmeham.				King EDWY (upon the hard usage of his Concubines, and other affronts offered by Odo the Archbishop, and Dunstan Abbot of Glastonbury) to him, banisheth Dunstan, and pulleth down Abbies, and persecuteth all the Monkes in England, which at that time were too many. *Hunt. Ant Brit. Malm. l. 2. de gest. Reg.*
6	Kinsus, with Dunstan the Abbot, enter his Bedchamber and force him to leave her. *Ant Brit.*							
7					DVNSTAN. Abbot of *Glastonbury*.			
8			BRITHELME. Monke of *Glastonbury*.		He is translated to *London*, but holdeth both. *Ant Brit.*			ABINDON Abbey in *Berkshire*, built by Ethelwold, afterward Bishop of *Winchester*. *Hunt.*
9			He is elected to *Canterbury*, but is perswaded by King *Edgar*, to relinquish his right. *Hist Roff.*		He is removed to *Canterbury*.			
960					OSWALDVS First Priest of *Winchester*, then a Monke of *Florlac*. He was Nephew to Odo Archbishop of *Canterbury* *Malm. l. 2. de Gest. Reg. f. 58.*		ALFREDVS	The *Kirkeleyson* brought into the English Liturgy. *Spec. l. 25. c. 85. Func.*
1			He gave to the Monastery of *Glastonbury* (whereof he had beene a member) the Iurisdiction of all the Country about it, and ordayned an ArchDeaconry to governe it, whereto, one of the Monks was to be elected yearely. *B. Godw.*					
2				ALFRICVS. or ALFRIDVS.				The Monastery of *Tavistocke*, in *Deuonshire*, founded by *Orgar*, Earle of that Country. *Cambd*
3					He turneth the Priests out of the Monastery of *Worceter*, & placeth Monkes in their stead. *Id.*			
4								
5	WINSIVS. *c. h. t. Fast Ep.*							
6					He buildeth the Cathedral Church of *Worceter*. *Id.*			The Cathedral Church of *Worceter* built about this time, by *Oswald* the Bishop. *Malmesb.*
7				THEODREDVS. 1.				Knights of the Gutld without *Algate*, *London*, founded by King *Edgar*. *Stow.*
8								
9						WVLFHELMB. *c. h. t. Fast Ep*		RAMSEY *Abbey* in *Huntingtonshire* built by *Oswald* Bishop of *Worceter*, and Earle *Alwine*. *Malmesb. Sp.*
970							EADELMVS	A Council at *Winchester*, about the Incontinency of the Clergy *App Reg.*
1								THORNEY Abbey founded for Monks by *Ethelwold* Bishop of *Winchester*. *Malmesb. Hunt.*
2					He is consecrated Archbishop of *Yorke*, and holdeth this Bishopnque with it. *Malmesb.*			RVMSEY *Abbey* in *Hantshire*, built by King *Edgar* for Nunnes.
3		SIDEMANNVS. In his time ỳ *Danes* spoyled the See	KINEWARDVS. Abbot of *Middleton*.					WILTON Nunnery (in *Wiltshire*) built by him, and his daughter *Edith* made the first Abbesse. *Cambd.*
4								The Church of SS. *Peter* and *Paul*, built by *Edgar*. It was made Cathedral, in the time of *H. 1.*
5								A Council at *Winchester*, in the behalfe of the Monkes. *Malmesb. Pol.*
6				THEODREDVS. 2. *c. h. t. Fast Ep*				*Ambresbury* Nunnery in *Wiltshire*, built by the wife of King *Edgar*. *Cambd.*
7	ELFEGVS. *c. h. t. Ib.*							A Council at *Kirkeling* where *Dunstan* could not prevaile about Monasteries, *Ant Brit.*
8								
9								At *Calne*, where the Chamber fell, and slew, or hurt all the Nobles and people, but *Dunstan*. By which prodigy he obtained his desire for Monasteries. *Bor. Andr. Ant Brit.*

Ann. Chr.	Canterburg.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Vincheſter	Shirburne.	Wilton.	Darcheſter.	Lichfield	Credit
980 Ethelred.										
1										
2										
3					ELPHEGE. Abbot of *Bathe*, a learned and religious man.					
4										
5										
6						ÆTHELSIVS. *c.h.t. Faſt Ep.*	SIRICIVS. First Monke of *Glaſtonbury*, and then, Abbot of Saint *Auguſtines* in *Canterbury*.			
7										
8	ETHELGARVS, Biſhop of *Seiſey*. *Hunt. l. 5.*						Tranſlated to *Canterbury*			
9	SIRICIVS, Biſhop of *Wilton*. He attempteth to expell the ſecular Prieſts of his Church, and to place Monks there, but could not effect it.						ALFRICVS. He was a Monke of *Glaſtonbury*, and ſucceeded *Siricius* here, and at *Canterbury*.			
990				ALDHVNVS.					GODWINVS. *c. h. t Faſt Ep*	ALFREDVS or ALFRICVS Abbot of *Malmesbury*, Diſciple to *Ethelwold*. He was called Grammaticus, and wrote much. *Voſ.*
1	He is much taxed by Hiſtorians, for cauſing the King to buy his peace of the *Danes*, for 10000. l. *Hunt.*									
2		ALDVLFE. He was Abbot of *Peterborough*, and held *Worceter* with this. *Malmesb*								
3	He gave his Library (which was a good one) to *Chriſts* Church in *Canterbury*. *Ant Brit.*									
4	ALFRICVS Biſhop of *Wilton*.			The *Danes* by continuall warre having ſpoyled the Monaſtery, He, with his Monks leave the See, and come to *Durham*, a place full of Woods, which he cauſed to be cut downe, and having apportioned to every Monk his dwelling, began to build a Church there. *Lib. Dunelm.*			He is tranſlated to *Canterbury*	ALFHELME		He is tranſlated to *Canterbury*.
5	He effected that, which *Siricius* could not, for he expelled all the Prieſts, and ſtored the Monaſtery with Monkes. *Ant. Brit. f. 95.*									
6			*Alſtan* lived this yeare ſayth *B. Godw.*				BRITHWOLDVS. *Faſt Ep. c. h. t.*			
7	When he was but 23 yeares of age, he wrote a Chronicle of the *Saxons*, and of the Church of *Canterbury*, which (together with other workes of his) are in *M. S.* in *Benet* Colledge in *Cambridge*. *Voſſ.*		WVLFSTANVS.				He was Monke of *Glaſtonbury*, and a great Benefactor to that Monaſtery, and that of *Malmesbury*. *Malm. l. 2. de Pont.*			
8						BRITHWIN, or BRITHRIC. *c h.t. Faſt Ep.*	He reporteth of him, that being one time in conſideration, how the Royall yſſue was neere extinct, fell into a ſleepe, in which Saint PETER appeared to him, and foretold him of *Edward* the *Confeſſors* raigne. He enquired of him, who ſhould ſucceed *Edward*, and Saint *Peter* anſwered, *That England was Gods Kingdome, and he would provide for it.* *Ibid f. 249*			
9	He ſtrongly defended his See, from the violence of the *Danes*. *Ant Brit.*									
1000										
1										
2		WVLSTAN the 2.								
3										
4								EADNOTH. *c. h. t. Faſt Ep.*		

Ann Chr.	Welles.	Helmeham.	Worceter	Hereford.	Selsey.	Rocheſter.	St. Davids.	Landaffe.	Foundat.ons, &c.
980					ETHELGARVS. Abbot of the New Abby of *Wimbeſter.*				
1									
2								GVCAN. or GOGVAN,	
3								BLIDRI	
4		ÆTHEL-STAN. *c.h.t. Eaſt Ep.*							
5	SIGARVS. Abbot of *Glaſtonbury.* B. *Godw.*								
6									
7									
8					Tranſlated to *Canterbury.* ORDBRIGHT.				
9									
990			ADLVLFE. He held this See with the Archbiſhoprique of *Yorke.* He had beene Abbot of *Peterborough*, and was a Religious man. *Maluneſb.*						
1									
2									
3		ALGARVS. *c.h.t.id.*							
4									The *Danes* ſpoile the Monaſtery of *Lindisferne*, and the Biſhop (*Aldhunus*) remoueth the Monkes, together with his See to *Durham*, where it hath continued, euer ſince. *Lib. Dunelm.*
5									
6									
7	ALFWYN, or ALWYN.			ATHVLFE. *c.h.t.*					
8							ERVIN, or HERNVN.		
9									
1000									
1						GODWYN.			
2			WVLFSTAN. Archbiſhop of *Yorke.*						
3					ELMAR.				
4									

Ann Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Shirburne.	Dorchester.	Lichfield.	Credit.
1005 Ethelred.			ALDHVNE. It should appeare, by Bishop *Godwyn*, that this was the same, who was Bishop of *Durham*: for he saith, that *Aldune* (as this) was Tutor to *Ethelreds* children, & went with them into *Normandy*, vpon the expulsion of *Ethelred* from *London* by *Sueno*. *Houeden* saith, that he was Bishop of *London*. *Pars. 1.*						
6	ÆLFEAGVS, Bishop of *Winchester*. He was Noblyborne & brought vp in the Monastery of *Hurst*, and afterward was chosen Prior of *Glastonbury*, from whence he was elected Bishop of *Winchester*. *Ant Brit.*				KENVLFVS Abbot of *Peterborow*. He came in Simoniacally, and therfore (I take it) all Writers doe not mention him as Bishop.				
7								LEOVE GARVS. *Ex I.a. Fast. Ep.*	
8					ETHELWOLD, or BRITHWOLD.				
9					Some ascribe the vision (which *Malmesb.* saith *Brithwold* of *Wilton* had) to this man.	ELMARE.			
10									
11									
12	He was (after seuen moneths imprisonment) slaine by the *Danes*.								
13 Sueno Ethelr. expulf.	LIVINGVS called also ELSTAN, Bishop of *Welles*. He (after seuen moneths imprisonment) leaueth the Land.		He goeth this yeare with *Ethelreds* children to *Richard*, Duke of *Normandy*. *Hoved.*						EDNOTHVS. *c.b.t.*
14 Canut. Ethelr. iterum	He returneth with *Ethelred* *Malmsb.*								
15				ALDHVNE dieth. The See voyd.	ELSINVS, or ALFSIVS.				
16 Edm. Ironsd	He crowneth *Edmund Ironside* at *London*.		ALWY.		He was Chaplaine or Tutor to *Harold*, son of *Canute*. *Ant Brit.*				
17	*Edmund* being slaine, he crowneth						ETHERICVS.		
18 Canut. solus.	CANVTVS.								
19	He giveth much, to the Church of *Canterbury*. *Ant Brit.*								
1020	AGELNOTHVS the *Good*. Son to Earle *Agelmare*, and Deane of *Canterbury*.					BRITHWYN, or BRYNWIN.			
1	He goeth to *Rome* for his Pall, and buyeth (of Pope *Benet* the eight) an Arme of Saint *Augustines*, for which he payed 100. Talents of Siluer, and giue it to ỳ Church of *Couentre*. *Ant Brit.*							BRITHMARVS. *c.b.t.lb.*	
2									
3		ALFRICVS PVTTA, or PVTTOC.							
4		The Monkes of *Worceter* refuse to choose him, as they had his Predecessors, for which they smarted afterward. *Malmesb*			The Monkes and Priests consulting about a Successor, and (not agreeing) this *Edmund* came amongst them, and (jeastingly) offered himselfe to be their Bishop, and they did choose him in earnest, against his will, he hauing a better minde to a Tennis court, then to a Monks hood. *Malmesb. l. 3. de Pont.*				
5	He repayreth the Church of *Canterbury*, and destroyed by the *Danes*.				In his time the Church flourished.				
6									
7					EADMVND.				
8									
9									

Ann. Chr.	Welles.	Helmeham.	Worcester.	Hereford.	Selsey.	Rochester.	S. Davids.	Landaffe.	Foundations, &c.
1005	BVRWOLD. *c.b.t.*								
6									
7									
8	LIVING or ELSTAN. *c.b.t.*								
9						GODWYN. *c.b.t.*			
1010									
11						He was taken by the *Dães*, together with the Archbishop *Elphege*. M. *Westm.*			
12				ETHELSTANVS. *c.b.t. Fast Ep.*					The *Danes* come with forces, and for want of their Tribute, wast *Kent*, take *Canterbury*, kill the Bishop, and of 7236. Lay and Clergy, spare but the Tithe, so that there were but foure Monkes left there. *Hou. l. 1. Hunt. 16. Aus Brit.*
13	Translated to *Canterbury*. ETHELWIN.			He was a Holy man, and was blind 13. yeares before his death, so that *Tremerin*, a *Welch* Bishop governed the See as his substitute. *Hovedon* calleth him *Adelstan*. *Pars prior. f.444.*					
14									
15									
16									The Monastery of Saint *Two* (Saint *Ives* in *Huntingdonshire*) founded at this time. *SP.*
17									*Canons* first brought into the Monastery of Saint *Mary* the Virgin of *Overy* in *Southworke*. *Id.*
18									
19					ETHELRIC. *Hovedon* calleth him *Agelric.*				
1020									
1	Expelled by BRITHWYN.	ALWINVS.							
2								IOSEPH consecrated by *Agelnoth*. B. *Godw.*	
3	ETHELWYN againe. He dieth.		LEOFFIVS, Abbot of *Thorney*.					In his time *Ritherch*, K. of all *Wales*, gaue many Priviledges to this See. B. *Godw.*	*Gunhild* and *Bernard* (*Englishmen*) propagate the Gospel in *Norway*. *Adam Brem. Baron.*
4	BRITHWYN againe. He dyeth.								
5	MEREWITH, Abbot of *Glastonbury*. *c.b.t.*								
6							TRAMERIN. *b.b.t.*		
7									
8		ALFRICVS.							
9									

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Shirburne.	Wilton.	Dorchester.	Lichfield.	Exeter
1030 Canut.		*Alfric* bestowed much in the beautifying of the Colledge of *Beverley*, & made a stately shrine, for the body of saint *John* of *Beuerley*. B. *Godw.*								
1										
2	*Agelnoth* obtaineth a Charter of Priuiledge of *Canute* for the Abby of *Glastonbury* this yeare. *Malmesb.*		ELFWARDVS, or ALWORD. He held the Abbotship of *Euesham*, with this Bishoprique.							LIVING at *Crediton*. See *Worcest.*
3										
4								EADNOTHVS.		
5										
6 Harold Haref.										
7										
8	EADSIVS, or EADSINVS Bishop of *Winchester*.			The booke of *Durham*, saith he sate but thirteene yeares, but Bishop *Godwyn* 23. yet reckoning those which follow to *Walcher*, with the yeares they sate, it seemeth that he died 1038, and not 1048.	ALWINVS.					
9									WVLFIVS.	
1040 Hardi Canut.		He is much condemned, for causing *Hardi Canute*, to dig vp his brother *Harolds* body, to cut off his head and to cast it into ỳ *Thames*. As also for incensing him against the City of *Worceter*, so that he fired it. This last Act was, because he had the repulse in the Bishoprique of *Worceter*. *Malmesb l. 3 de Pont. f. 271.* In his second booke of the Kings of *England*, he saith, that *Worceter* was burnt, because the people had kild two of the Kings receuers of Tribute. *f. 77.*	He being old, was willing to retyre to his Abby, and the Monkes opposed, whereupon he gaue many bookes, and other things to the Abby of *Ramsey*, which he had intended to *Euesham*. B. *Godw.*	EADRED. He bought it of *Hardi Canute*, and enjoyed it but ten moneths. *Lib Dunelm.*						
1	By his counsayle, *Edward* came to the Crowne.			EGELRIC. *Malmesbury* (but not rightly) placeth *Egelwine*, the next Bishop before *Egelric*.				ELFWOLD, brother to his Predecessor, a temperate and frugal man in those dissolute times.		
2 Edwar Cõfes.	He crowneth *EDWARD*, who alwayes honoured him as his father. *Malmesb.*									He vniteth *Crediton* with *Cornwall*.
3				This man was Abbot or Monke of *Peterborow*, and preferred by Earle *Goodwyns* meanes. He built a Church at *Chester on the Street*, to the honour of Saint *Cuthert*, in digging the foundation whereof, so much treasure was found, that he resigned to his brother *Egelwin*, and returned to *Peterborow*, which he enlarged, and made the Cawsey from *Deeping* to *Spalding*. *Camd.* He was (afterward) accused to the Conquerour of Treason, and taken out of his Monastery, and imprisoned at *Westminster*, where he died. *Lib Dunel.*						
4			ROBERTVS GEMITICENSIS. A Monke of that Cloyster. He was preferd by King *Edward*, for some kindnes shewed to him in *Normandy*, and was the cause of Earle *Goodwyns* banishment, and Q. *Emmes* purgation by *Ordeal*. *Ant Brit. Camd.*		He was in such authority with Q. *Emme*, that to purge himselfe from the suspition of Adultery, he was forced to passe the fire *Ordeal*, and so was restored to the Kings fauour.						
5							*Elfwold* had great contestation with Earle *Goodwyn*, and forced the E. to yeeld. The Story you may reade in *Malmesb. l. 2. Pont f. 248*	HERMANNVS the Kings Chaplaine, and a *Flemming*. He had a desire to remoue his See to *Malmesbury*, but not obtaining his suit, he went into *France*, & entred the Monastery of *Bertin*. *Hoved. Malmesb.*		
6										
7	He (being weake and sickly) tooke *Syward*, Abbot of *Abindon*, for his Coadjutor, who was so vnthankfull to him, that (hauing all the Archbishops possessions) he suffered him to want necessaries; and yet, he mooued the King (on his death bed) to make him his Successor. *Ant Brit.*							*Salisbury.*		
8		KINSIVS. He built the hall and most of the Church of *Beuerley*, & gaue many bookes and ornaments to diuers Churches in his Diocesse. B. *Godw.*	SPEARHEFOCVS Abbot of *Abindon* elected, but (not obtaining the Kings assent) desisted.						VLFVS. He was a *Norman*, and came into *England* with Q. *Emme*, but was expelled with the rest, and not being able to recouer the Bishoprique for his insufficiency, died soone after. B. *Godw.*	
9										
1050	ROBERTVS GEMITICENSIS.		WILLIAM. He (together with the Archbishop, and other Bishops, who were *Normans* vpon Earle *Goodwyns* reconcilement with the King) were banished, but for his vertue was recalled soone after. B. *Godw.*					WVLFINVS The last, who died Bishop of *Dorchester*.		LEOFRIC. He was of Noble bloud Burgundy, and Lorayne, and some say Chancelor of *England*. He removed the See to Exeter, and displacing the Nunnes there, placed Monkes in their roome. He brought the Cuthbert of *Lindisfarne*, that Monkes should dwell in one roome and lye in one Dorter. *Malmesb. Pont.*
1	He learning some hard measure, vpon Earle *Goodwyns* returne, conueighed himselfe backe to his Monastery. *Malmsb. 1. Pont.*									
2	STIGAND, Bishop of *Winchester* intrudeth.									
3										
4										

	Welles.	Helmeham.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Solsey.	Rochester.	S. Davids	Landaffe.	Foundations, &c.
1030									
1	DVDOCO, DODECA, or BODECA of *Saxony*, or *Lorayne*.								*Canutus* goeth to *Rome*, and obtaineth an Immunity for the Archbishops from their excessiue charge, about the Pall. *Malmesb. l. 2. de Reg. in vit. Canut.* *Canutus* giueth large priuiledges to the Abbey of *Glastenbury*. *Ibid.*
2									
3			BRITTEAGVS, Abbot of *Parshore*, nephew to *Wulstan*, Bishop of *Worceter*, by his sister.						
4									
5									
6									
7							TREMERIN, this yeare began to be Coadjutor to *Ethelstan*, B. of *Hereford*, being blind. *Hoved.*		
8		ALIFREIVS or ALFRICVS. *Malmesb.*	LIVING, Abbot of *Tauestocke*, and Bishop of Saint *Germans* in *Cornewall*. He was gracious with *Canutus* in *Denmarke*, and went with him to *Rome*. *Malmesb.*			After the death of *Godwyn*, the See was voyd, till *anno* 1058. by reason of the *Danish* invasions.			
9		STIGANDVS. He was expelled by *Grisketel*, who (being conuicted of Simony) was ejected, and *Stigand* restored. *Malmesb. l. 2. de Pont.*	He was accused as accessary to the death of *Alfred* (eldest son of *Ethelred*) but purging himselfe, was restored after a yeare. *Malmesb. Hoved.*		GRINKETEL. He being deprived of *Helmeham*, for simony, bought this also. *Malmsb. l. 2. de Pont.*				
1040									
1									
2									
3			After the death of his Vncle *Brithwald*, Bishop of Saint *Germans*, he vnited that See with *Crediton*, and held them both, with this of *Worceter*. *Malmesb.*						The Monastery of *Carthusians* at *Couentre*, with the Monasteries of *Stow*, & *Wenlok*, founded by *Leofric*, and his wife *Godiua*. *Malmesb. l. 2. in vit Edwardi.*
4	In his time, King *Edward* gaue to this See, the Manors of *Congresbury*, and *Banwel*. B. *Godw.*								
5									
6									The Bishop of *Winchester Alwin*, being suspected of incontinency with *Emme*, mother to King *Edward* the Confessor, they both were forced to purge themselues by passing ouer nine red hot Plough-shares. *Hister Cant. Cambd.* But this Story is suspected, because *Malmesbury* and other Writers, who lined neerest these times, do not make mention of it.
7		Remoued to *Winchester*.	ALDREDVS. See *Yorke* 1060.		HECA, Confessor to King *Edward*.				
8		EGILMARE brother to *Stigand*, succeedeth.							
9									
1050				LEOVEGARVS. Chaplaine to D. *Harold*.					
1				He was Religious and charitable. M. *Westm.*					
2									
3									
4									

Ann Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Salisbury.	Lincolne.	Lichfield.	Ely
1053									
6				EGELWIN, brother to EGELRIC.					
7									
8									
9									
1060		ALDRED. He was forced to resigne his Bishoprique of *Worceter*, before he could obtaine his *Pall* at *Rome*. He built much at *Yorke*, *Southwel*, and *Beverley*, and reduced his Clergy to decency in apparell.							
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6 Harold. Will. Conq.	*Stigand* joyneth with the *Kentish* men, and by policy, wringeth from King *William* the continuance of their liberties, for which, the King never truly loved him. He tooke *Stigand* with him into *Normandy*, using him with extraordinary respect. *Malmesb.*	He crowneth *William*, who refused to admit *Stigand*, to performe it. *Malmesb.*		Some report, that upon the troubles of the Kingdome, he left the Bishoprique. Others, that he fled with *Edgar* into *Scotland*, and (returning with forces) fortified himselfe in the Isle of *Ely*, against the King, and being taken, was committed to Prison, where he died of famine. *Hoved. &c*					PETER. He removed the See to *Chester*.
7			*William* obteyneth many privileges for the *Londoners*, for which, they yearly keepe his memory, in passing by his Monument in *Paules*.						
8		He excommunicateth the King, for breaking his oath, (as he conceived) taken at his Coronation. *Malm. l. 2. Pont.*							ROBERT DE LINDSEY
9									
1070	LANFRANC (after *Stigands* deprivation) elected: and *Stigand* in prisone. After his death, the King seized on all his treasures, which were discovered, by a Key, which was found about his necke.	THOMAS Canon of *Baion*.	HVGH DE ORIVAL. A *Norman* He fell into a Leprosie, for which disease, (by the Physitians directiõs) he was gelt, & yet dyed a Leper. *Malmesb. l. 2. Pont. f. 237.*	WALCHERVS choſen by the King, during the life of *Egelwin*. He was so great a husband, that he bought the Earledome of *Northumberland* of the K. by mony, w he had scraped together.	*Stigand* dyeth in Prison.	WALKELINVS the Kings Chapleine. In his time, the Fabrique of the (now) Cathedral Church began to be erected. *B. Godw.*	HERMAN (by the Kings command) removed the See to *Salisbury*, and began a foundation of the Church. *Malmesb. l. 2. f. 250.*		
1									
2		He went with *Lanfrank* to *Rome* for his *Pall*, where he had beene deprived by Pope *Alexander*, for being a Priests sonne, if *Lanfranke* had not interceded for him. *Malmesb. l. 2. Pont. f. 213.*						OSMVND. *c. b. t.* He (was as some say) Chãcelor of *England*, and Earle of *Dorset*. He finished the Church, and added a Library to it, which he furnished with Bookes. *Malmes.* He was Author of the *Ordinale secundum usum Sarum*, and after his death, was Canonized. *Polyd.*		
3									
4	He wrote much, corrected the Copies of the Bible, and compiled a Chronicle of the acts of King *William*. He was liberall and charitable, suffering none to go sad from him. *Malmesb.*	He recouered the Minster of *Yorke*, spoyled by the *Danes*, revoked the Priests, divided the Lands into Prebends, and founded a Deane, and other Dignities. He restored divers Mannors wrested by *Aldred*, from the See of *Worcester*. *Malmesb. B. Godw.*				He had gotten the Kings good will, with most of the Nobility, for the suppressing of Monkes, & setting up Secular Priests, but *Lanfranke* crossed his purpose. *Malmesb. l. 1. Pont.*		Vpon the Decree in the Convocation, ỹ Bishopriques should be removed to Cities, he purchased ground in *Lincolne*, and built the Church, wherein he founded 21. Prebends, but dyed before the Dedication. *Hunt.* *M Paris* ascribeth the building of the Church, to *Will. Rufus*.	REMIGIVS DE FISCAMPE. He being at *Rome*, had bin deprived (for aydng the *Conquerour*, with much mony, for which, he had the promise of a Bishoprique) if *Lanfrank* had not mediated with the Pope for him. *Malmesb l. 1.*	
5									
6									
7									
8				He was slaine by the people, because two of his servants had murthered *Leulfus*, a Gentleman, ancestor to the now Lord *Lumley*. *Hov. Wig Malmesb. B. Godw.*					
9									

Ann. Chr.	Wells.	Norwich.	Worcester.	Hereford.	Chichester	Rochester.	S. Dauids.	Landaffe.	Foundations, &c.
1055			*Aldred* sent into Germany from the King to the Emperor, to request him to be a meanes of sending for *Edward* the son of *Edmund Ironside* thence, and returning him into *England*. *Hov.*				IOSEPH.		
6				*Leovegar* slaine by *Griffin*, King of *Wales*. The Bishoprique (in the vacancy) committed to the care of *Aldred*, Bishop of *Worceter*. *Hoved.*				HEREWALD. He sate here 58. yeares. *B. Godw.*	A Synod at *London*. *B.G.* The Deanry of Saint *Martins Le Grand*, neere *Aldersgate*, founded by *Ingelric*, and *Edward*, two brothers. *Stow. Sp.*
7					AGELRIC, Monke of *Canterbury*.				
8						SIWARD. He was Abbot of *Abindon*, and chosen by *Eadsine* the Archbishop, in the time of his infirmity, to be his Coadjutor, whom he vnthankfully requited, by not allowing him necessaries in the time of his sicknes, though he received all the reuenues of the Archbishoprique.			
9	GISO, a *Frenchman*. He (being sent to *Rome* by the King about the affaires of the Church) was elected to this See in his absence.		WVLSTAN *Ingulfus* saith, *ann* 1062. He was Prior of *Worceter*. *Hov.*	WALTER, Borne in *Loreyne*, The Queenes Chaplaine. *Malmesbury* (but no other Historian) reporteth, that falling in loue with an honest woman, he sent for her (being a Seamster) to cut out linnen; and hauing sent his men out of the Chamber, attempteth to force her. But she thrust her sheeres into his belly, and he dyed of the wound. The King hearing of it, and desirous to haue it not beleeued, forbad the report of it, by Edict. *Lib. 4. de Pont. f. 286.*		Notwithstanding, his ingratitude, *Eadsine* vpon his death-bed requested the King that he might succeed him.			The (now) Cathedral Church of *Glocester*, built by *Aldred*, Archbishop of *Torke*. *Cambd. B. Godw.*
1060									King *Edward* enlargeth the Church of *Westminster*, and giueth much to it. *Cambd.*
1	As his returne, he found most of the Canons of the Church expelled, by D. *Harold*,					The King thought him not worthy of so high a place, but (this Bishoprique being voyd) he made him Bishop here.	BLEITHVD *c.b.t.*		
2	who had inuaded the possessions of the								
3	Church, and could haue no restitution, by reason of *Harolds* power.		He demolished the old Church, and built the new at *Worceter*. *Malmesb.*						The old Church of *Worceter* (which was built 680) pulled downe, and the (now) Cathedral Church there, built by *Wulstan*. *Malmesb. B. Godw.*
4									
5			He was Canonized after his death.						The Monastery of *Waltham Holy-Crosse*, founded by *Harold*. *Cambd.*
6	Vpon *Harolds* comming to the Crowne, he forsoake the Land.	HEREFAST *c.b.t.* A *Norman*, & the Kings Chaplaine, reasonably learned. *Malmesb.*							
7	After *Harolds* death, K. *William* restored him, and the Lands, to the See.								
8									The Feast of the *Conception of our Lady*, first instituted in *England*. *Hosp ex Ansel.*
9	He encreased the number of Canons, and built a Hall & Dorter for the. *B. Godw.*								The Abby of *Battle* in *Sussex*, founded by King *William*. *Cambd.* The Monastery of Saint *Saviours* in *Southwarke*, founded by him. *Pol.*
1070					He was deprived vnjustly, & imprisoned at *Marleborough*. *Flor. Wig.*		SVLGHEIM.		The Monastery of preaching Friers in *Thetford*, founded by *Herefast* the Bishop.
1		He, because he would seem to doe some new thing, remoued the See from *Helmeham*, to *Thetford*. *Malmesb. de Pont. l. 2. f. 238.*			STIGAND.				
2					He remoued the See from *Selsey* to *Chichester*, where anciently was founded a Church to St. *Peter*, and a Nunnery. *Malmesb. l. 2. Pont. f. 257*	As he was vnkind to his rayser, so he was careless of his owne See, for at his death he left a poor & empty Church with (onely) foure poore Canons in it. *Malmesb l. 2. Pont. f. 233.*			The Primacy adiudged to *Canterbury*. *Malmesb.*
3									*Aldwyn*, *Elfwyn*, and *Remelfred*, Monkes of *Euesham* come into the *North*, and by B. *Walchers* meanes, erect three Monasteries, 1. at *Durham*, 2. at *Yorke*, 3. at *Whitby*, 200. yeares after that part of *England* had beene without Monks, by reason of the incursions of the *Danes*. *Hov. in vit. Will. 1.*
4						ARNOST, Monke of *Becco*, chosen by *Lanfranke*, to reduce the Church to some order, but he dyed too soone, to bring it to perfection. *Id.*	The See voyd. *Malmesb.*		
5							He resigneth. ABRAHAM.		A Council at *London*, where the Order for sitting of Bishops at Councils or Synods was established (and it was concluded, that Bishops should be removed out of Villages to Cities. *Malms. b. li. Pont. f. 314.*
6							The City of St. *Dauids* destroyed by enemies.		
7						GVNDVLPHVS, A Monke also of *Becco*. A wise and painefull man. *Id.*	He dieth of griefe. SVLGHEIM accepteth it againe.		*Lincolne* Church built by *Remigius de Fiscamp*, Bishop there. *Hunt.*
8									DOOMESDAY BOOKE made. *Flor. Wigor. Higd.*
9									

An. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Vincheſter.	Salisbury.	Lincolne.	Lichfield.	Exeter
1080 Will. the 1.	Lanfranke beſtowed much in building the Church, and encreaſing the number of Monkes. He built the Palace at Canterbury, and two Hoſpitals, and recovered 25. Manors, taken from the See, by Odo B. of Bayon, Earle of Kent, brother to the Conqueror.			WILLIAM CAIRLEPH, Abbot of Saint Vincent. He was conſecrated at Gloucester in the preſence of the King and diverſe Nobles. He procured licence of Pope Gregory, to tranſlate the Monkes of Yarrow, to Durham.					
1									
2									
3	He gave much to the building of Rocheſter Church again, and 1000. markes, to the repayring of Saint Albans Monaſtery.								
4									
5									
6									
7 Willi Ruſus.	By his meanes, K William neglected his eldeſt ſonne Robert, and deſigned William Rufus, his ſucceſſor.		MAVRITIVS, Chaplaine, & Chancelor to the King.	He conſpireth with Odo B. of Baion againſt the King, for which, he was banished.					
8				He is reſtored to grace. Malmesb.					
9	He dieth, and the King keepeth the See in his hands 4 yeares. Malmesb.		He began the building of the Church of Paules. Malmeſ.						
1090									
1				He gave many bookes and ornaments to the Church, & ordained, that the Prior ſhould be Deane, and the Biſhops Vicegerents in all the Dioceſſe. Id l. 3.			He had invited divers Biſhops to the Dedication of the Church, but died before it could be effected. Malmesb.		
2	Hugh, Earle of Chester deſirous to found a Monaſtery, ſent to Anſelme for his advice, who being here, perſwaded the King to fill the See, and he was choſen.					The Church of Salisbury finiſhed and dedicated by Oſmund.	ROBERT BLOET, or BLVET, Chancelor to the King. Hoved. He dedicated the Church built by his Predeceſſor, and (to his 21. Prebends) added 21. more.		
3	ANSELME, Abbot of BECCO. He reproueth the King for diverſe faults, and the King picketh a quarrell with him, for offering to take his Pall from Urbin, being not acknowledged Pope, by him, Malmesb.						Vpon a controuerſie between him & Thomas, Archbiſhop of Yorke, he was forced (for his quiet) to pay a great ſumme of mony to the King. Paris. Hunt. Bales ſaith, that he had a baſe ſon, whom he made Deane of Lincolne. Cent. 2.	Robert tranſlated the See to Couentre. Malmesb. f. 289.	
4				He was a great authour of Anſelmes troubles, hoping to get the Archbiſhoprique. Malmesb.					
5	They are reconciled, and he hath the Pall.								
6	The King at his returne frō his Warres in Wales, falleth out with him againe, He goeth to Rome, and in his returne, confuteth ſ Grekes, at the Counſel of Bari. Eadmer, &c. Vpon which, the Pope giveth him and his ſucceſſors, the privilege of ſitting at his right foot.			He dieth, and the See was voyd, being kept by the King in his hands.					
7					Walkelin dieth. The See voyde ten yeares.				
8									
9				RANVLFE FLAMBARD a good ſervant to K. William.		Oſmund dyeth. This See was voyd 8. yeares.			
1100 Henry the 1.	King Henry reuoketh, and reſtoreth him. Malmesb.		He crowneth King Henry in the abſence of Anſelme. Ant Brit.	Vpon divers complaints, he was impriſoned in the Tower, from whence he eſcaped, & fled into Normandy, where he ſtirred vp Robert, to invade England.					
1		GERARD, Biſhop of Hereford. He was Chancelor to William the Conquerour, & William Rufus. He was forced to acknowledge his obedience to Canterbury, by the Pope. Newbrigenſis taxeth him with divers faults, yet confeſſeth him to be learned. l. 2 c. 3.							
2	He depriveth many Abbots for receiving Inveſtitures from the King and his Predeceſſor. The King is offended, and he goeth to Rome againe.				William Gifford having received Inveſtiture from K. reſigneth into the Kings hands, as not being lawfully choſen. The King baniſheth him. Malmesb.	For Roger (the Kings Chancelor) was elected, but vpon the conteſtation betweene the King and Anſelme about Inveſtitures, his conſecratiō was deferred till anno 1107			
3	The King ſeizeth his Temporalties. Malmesb.							Oſborne dieth. The See void Malmesb.	
4									

An. Chr.	Welles.	Norwich.	Worcester.	Hereford.	Chicheſter.	Rocheſter.	S. Dauids.	Landaffe.	Foundations, &c.
1080				ROBERT was a great Mathematician. *Bale.*		*Gundulfe* excludeth the Canons, and placeth Monks in their ſtead.			The Church and Monaſtery of Rocheſter built, by *Gundulph* the Biſhop. *Sp. &c*
1						He (by *Lanfranks* helpe) built the Church from the ground, & whereas he found but ſixe Clerks there at his entrance, he left 50. or 60. when he died.			The Monaſtary of Saint *Saviours* in *Bermondſey*, founded by *Alwyn Child*, Citizen of *London*. *Id.*
2									The Monaſtery of *Shrewsbury* founded by Roger, Earle of *Montgomery*. *Sp.*
3									
4									
5							RITHMARCH. *c.h.t.* He was ſon to his Predeceſſor *Abraham*, and was a learned, wiſe, and Religious man. B. *Godw.*		
6		HEREBERTVS LOSINGA, Prior of *Fiſcamp*. He bought this Biſhoprique for himſelfe, and the Abbatty of *Winchester* for his father, for 1000.l *Hoved.*				He recouered many Manors from *Odo* Earle of *Kent*.			
7					WILLIAM. *Malmesb.*				
8	IOHANNES DE VILLVIA. He was a *French* man, & a Phyſitian, not ſo much in skil, as experience.	He removed the See to *Norwich*, where he built the Cathedral Church, and a Monaſtery, & another at *Thetford*, with fiue Churches more.							
9						He built an Hoſpitall at *Chatham*, and a Nunnery at *Malling*. B. *Godw.*			
1090	He pulled downe the buildings of *Giſo*, and erected a Palace, compelling the Canons to ſeeke dwellings in the City.								
1				He was inuited among other Biſhops, to the dedication of *Lincolne* Church by *Remigius* the Biſhop, but he went not, becauſe he found by inſpection of the Stars, & told, that it would not be dedicated in the time of *Remigius*. *Malmeſ. l. 4. Pont. f. 290.*	RADVLPHVS. *c.b.t.*				
2									
3	He removed the See to *Bathe* againſt the minds of the Canons. *Malmesb.*								The New Church at *Durham* begun to be built. *Malcolme*, King of *Scotland*, *William* the Biſhop, and *Turgot* the Prior, laying the firſt ſtones. *Hoved. & vit Ruſi.*
4		This yeare (ſaith *Hoved*) he went to *Rome*, and obtained abſolution of his Simony, for which he much repented, vſing often this ſaying of S. *Ierome*, *Erravimus Iuvenes, emendemus ſenes.* *l. 2. Pont.*			He was a ſtout man, & oppoſed King *William* in defence of *Anſelme*: inſomuch as when the K. threatned him, he offered him his Ring & Croſier. *Malmesb.*				
5				GERARD. Nephew to *Walkelyn*, Biſhop of *Winchester*.					
6									*Norwich* Church and Monaſtery built by *Herbert* the Biſhop. *Sp. &c*
7			SAMSON, Canon of *Baion*, brother to *Thomas* Archbiſhop of *Yorke*, and father to another *Thomas*, who ſucceeded his Vncle. He was learned, but is taxed by *Malmesbury*, for turning the Monkes out of *Weſtbury*, where *Wulſtan* had placed them. *l. 4. f. 282.*						*Anſelme* being at the Councel of *Bari*, confuteth the *Greekes*, and hath the Priviledge of ſitting at the Popes right foot. B. *Godw.*
8		*Bales* ſaith, that he wrote many things. *Cent. 2.*							The King (for great ſummes) diſpenceth with the marriage of Prieſts. *Bale. Cent. 2.*
9									The Liturgy *ſecundum vſum Sarum* received in moſt Churches of *England*. *Polyd.*
1100							WILFRID *c.b.t.*		The Monaſtery of Saint *Iohns of Ieruſalem* neere *Smithfield*, and the Nunnery of *Clarken-Well*, founded by *Iordan Briſet*, and *Muriel* his wife. *Sp. Stow.*
1	He bought the City and Abby of *Bathe* (for 500 marks) of the King.			Tranſlated to *Yorke*. ROGER was named, but dyed before Conſecration. *Malmesb.*					
2	He built the Church of S. *Peter*, and repayred the Abby there (built by *Offa*, 755. & burnt 1087.) and endowed it. *Malmesb* B. *Godw*			RAYNELME, Chancelor to the Queene. He was inveſted by the King, by delivering him the Ring & Croſier. *Malmesb.* And reſigned, as not being lawfully inveſted. *Hoved.*					*Anſelme* depriveth many, in a Synod at *London*, for taking Inveſtitures of the King. *Bar. TC.* The Hoſpitall and Monaſtery of Saint *Bartholomewes* neere *Smithfield*, founded by K. *Henry*, and *Rahere* the Prior. *Stow. Sp.* A Synod at *London*, about Reformation. *Ant. Brit. TC.*
3								VRBAN, Archdeacon of *Landaffe*. He was conſecrated 1107.	
4									

An. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Salisbury.	Lincolne.	Lichfield.	Exeter
1105 Henry the 1.						The Iurisdiction of this See was taken out of the Diocesse of *Lincolne*, by King *Henry*, at the suit of *Richard* the Abbot, who disdeining to be under anomans Iurisdiction, wrought the K. to erect it to a Bishoprique, but being elected B. died before Consecration. *Malms.*			*Malmesbury* accuseth this Bishop for spoyling the Monastery built by *Leofric.* l. 4	
6	*Anselme* restored to grace, at the suit of *Adela*, the Kings sister.									
7	The King disclaimeth right to Investitures, and *Anselme* consecrateth divers Bishops. *Hoved.*	*Gerard* was very beneficiall to the Chapter, yet they would not suffer him to be buried in their Church, but without it, contemptibly. *Newbr. l. 1. c. 3.*			WILLIAM GIFFARD.		ROGER. He followed King *Henry* in his warre in *Normandy*, before he came to the Crowne: and being entertayned neere to him, he was so frugal and good a husband to him, that when he became King, he denyed him nothing. In the Kings absence in *Normandy*, the care of the whole Kingdome was committed to him, which he discharged, with great applause. *Malmes.* *Hunt.* sayth, that he was Chiefe Iustice of *England*. *Newbrigensis* reporteth of him, that (being a Curate in the Suburbs of *Cane*) King *Henry* being then but an Earle, came into the Church where he served, and desired him to say Prayers. He began quickly, and ended speedily. For which, the Earles Companions told him, that he was the fittest man to follow the Camp, that could be chosen. The Earle bade him follow him, and after that time, he rose apace. *l. c. 6.*			WILLIAM Warrelwast. He had been sent by the K. as his Legate to the Pope, to defend him against *Anselm*, and at his returne, was nominated by him to this Bishop. and (upon his reconcilement) consecrated. *Hunt.*
8	*Anselme* dyeth. Bishop *Morton* caused him to be Canonized 400. yeares after his death. *B. Godw.*	THOMAS the 2. He refuseth to professe obedience to *Canterbury*, and is denyed Consecration, but (afterward) yealding, was Consecrated. *Malm. Ant Brit*	RICHARD of *Beaumes*. Consecrated at *Pagham*. *Hov.* He was preferred by the meanes of *Roger* Earle of *Shrewsbury*, & made Warden of the Marches of *Wales*.		After the stirres were compounded, he was consecrated.					
	He bestowed much in repayring y Cathedrall Church, and wrote much. *Ant Brit. Bale.*									
1110	The See voyd.									
11		He was sonne to *Samson* Bishop of *Worceter*.			He built *Winchester* house in *Southwarke*, a Monastery at *Waverley*, and a Nunnery at *Tawnton*, and gave much to the Monastery of St. *Saviours* *B. Godw. Sp.*	HERVEVS Bishop of *Bangor*. The first B. heere.				
12										
13	The King nominateth FARECIVS Abbot of *Abindon* to it, but in a meeting at *Wredsore*, by generall consent,									
14	RODVLPHVS or *Raphe* Bishop of *Rochester*, was Elected. *Hoved.*									
15										
16			He bestowed all the Revenewes of the See, on the Fabrick of *Pauls*, and dispairing of bringing it to perfection, converted his liberality to y founding of St. *Osythes* in *Essex*, whereof he made *William Corby* the first Prior, who was (from thence) translated to *Canterbury* *Malmsb. l. 2, Pont. f. 237*		After his returne, he raysed the walls, of the Church, to the roofe, translated St. *Cuthberts* body into the new Church, and layd it in a faire shrine. He walled the City, and purchased many houses neere to the Church, which he pulled downe. *Malmesb.* *B Godw* *Norham* Castle begun to be built by *Ranulfe.* *Hoved.*				
17		He being prescribed the company of a woman, to cure his infirmity, chose rather to dye, then to be cured by such a remedy. *Newbr. l. 1. c. 3*							ROBERT PECHE or *Peecham*. *Hoved.* saith 1222. He was Chaplaine to King *Henry*.	
18										
19	He goeth to *Rome* in the cause of *Thurstan*, who refused to yeald obedience to this See. *Hunt Hov.*	THVRSTAN the Kings Chaplaine, Canon of *Paules*. Upon his Consecration by the Pope (because he would not acknowledge subiection to *Canterbury*) he is prohibited the Land, but upon the Popes mediation, he is restored. *Hunt. Hov.*							He had a son, who was Bish. afterward. *Bale. Cent. 2.*	
1120										
1										
2	WILLIAM CORBEL or CORBOIS, Prior of Saint *Osythes*, in *Chich.* *Newbr.*	He was learned and wrote many things. *Bale Cent. 2*						He was taken with an Apoplexy, as he rode talking with the King. *Cont Flor.*		
3										
4							ALEXANDER Nephew to *Roger* Bish. of *Salisbury*. *Hunt. Hoved.* He was (before his election) ArchDeacon of *Salisbury*. To him *Henry Huntingdon* dedicated his Story.			
5	In a Councel at *London*, and *London* the Archbishop referres the punishing of married Priests to the King, and he (dispensing with them) gate great summes of mony. *Hunt. Hoved.*									
6		He goeth to *Rome* with the Archbishop of *Canterbury*. *Hunt. Hoved.*								
7			He intended to retyre to his Monastery, but death prevented him.							He resigned & became a Canon in his own Monastery of *Plimpton*.
8		He consecrateth *Robert* B. of St. *Andrewes* in *Scotland*. *Cont Flor.*	GILBERTVS VNIVERSALIS Canon of *London*, St. *Bernard* wrote many Epistles to him.	GEFFERY RVFVS, Chancelor of *England*. *B Godw*					ROGER CLINTON, Archdeacon of *Buckingh.* Nephew to the Lord *Clinton*.	ROBERT CHICHESTER Deane of Salisbury.
9					HENRY of *Blois*.					

An. Chr.	Welles.	Norwich.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Chicheſter.	Rocheſter.	St, Davids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	Foundations, &c.
105				The King baniſheth *Raynelme* his Court.	He only oppoſed the King in his compoſitions for married Prieſts, and ſhut up his Church doores (through his Diocceſſe) with thornes.				HERVEVS the firſt Biſhop	The Monaſtery of *Wimondham*, in *Norfolke*, founded by *William de Albiny*, Butler to *Hen.* 1. *Sp.*
6										
7				Vpon peace w *Anſelme* RAYNELM Conſecrated.	The King connived at him, and gave him the taxe of the Clergy in his Diocceſſe, becauſe of the poverty of the Biſhoprique, by which, he built the Church of *Chicheſter*. *Malmſb.*			VRBAN. *Hoveden* ſaith, he was conſecrated Biſhop of the Church of *Glamorgan* *in anno* 1108.		
8				He built Cathedral the Church. *Camb.*		RAPHE Abbot of *Say* in *Normandy* From whence he came into *England*, being vexed unjuſtly by *Robert de Beleſme*, and by the favour of *Anſelme* his ancient Chamberfellow, he obtayned this Biſhoprique. *Malmesb. f.* 231.			He not agreeing with the *Welſhmen* gave over this, and was ſuperſeeded by	A Councel at *London* about Inveſtitures, and Reformation. *Hoved, T C.* Some conceive it to be held the yeare before.
9									VRBAN He was Biſhop of *Landaffe* &c.	The Priory of the *Trinity*, (now the Dukes Place within *Algate London*, founded by *Maud*, wife to King *H.* 1. *Stow. Sp*
1110										*Hereford* Church built by *Raynelme* the Biſhop. *Camd. in Heref.*
11										The Priory of *Dunmow* in *Eſſex* founded. *Sp.*
12										
13										The Priory of *Dover* founded by King *Henry* the firſt. *Sp.*
14				He dieth of the Gout. *Malmsb.*	The Church burnt.	He is tranſlated to *Canterbury*.				The Priory of St. *Neots* in *Huntingdonſhire* (a Cell to *Becco*) founded. *Sp.*
15			THELPHVS Canon of *Baion*, Chapleyne to King *Henry*. He was elected *anno* 1113. *Hov.* But not Conſecrated til this yeare. *B. Godw.*	IEFFERY of *Clive*. It was an obſervation of *Malmesbury*, ỳ the Biſhops of this See lived not long. He ſaith, that he put ỳ lands of the Bishopr. in heart, & that he was noted of want of charity to the poore, leaving much proviſion, and having no heyre. *l.* 4.	He (with the helpe of the K. and others) reedified it. *Id*	EARNVLFE. He was a *Frenchman*, and Monke of *Beauvays*. He not liking that place, by *Lanfranks* perſwaſion, came into *England*, and became Monke of *Canterbury*, made Prior by *Anſelme*, & Abbot of *Peterborough*, and laſtly Biſhop here, by *Raph* the Archbiſhop. He repayred the upper end of *Canterbury* Church, in extraordinary manner, paving it with marble, and ſetting out the Windowes with painted Glaſſe. He encreaſed the number of Monks of *Peterborow*, and buildid much beſides. *Malmſ. l.* 2. *Pont. f.* 234.	BERNARD Chapleyne to the King, and Chancelor to the *Queene*. He preſuming on the Kings favor (by whoſe ſtrong hand, and not by Election he came in) bore himſelfe as Arch-Biſhop, and had much adoe, ere he could get Conſecration, becauſe he refuſed to yeeld obedience to *Canterbury*. *Girald.* He was proud, ambitious, and a bad husband for the Church alienating ſome lands, & letting out others to ſmall profit, hoping thereby to get a better Biſhoprique. *Id.*			The Church of *Chicheſter* built. *Malmesb.*
16										
17										The Popes Legate prohibited from entring the Realme. *Flor. Wig.* The Priory of *Merton* in *Surrey*, founded by King *Hen.* the 1. *Sp.*
18								His See being ſpoyled, & the Church ruined		The Monaſtery of St. *Oſythes* in *Eſſex*, founded by *Richard* Biſhop of *London*. *Malmſb.*
19								He obtayned Letters of the Pope from the Councel of *Rhemes*, to the King and Arch Biſhop, for a ſupply to repayre it, which he obtained & began to build the Church, as now it is. *B. Godw.*		
1120		EVERARD Archdeacon of *Salisbury*.		RICHARD 1121. *Hov.* *Malmesbury* calleth him Clerke of the *Seale* or *Signet*.					DAVID a *Scot*. He left his native Country and travailed into *Germany*, and after ſome time, was admitted Schoole maſter at *Wiritzburg*. Henry the Emperor, admitted him his Chaplaine and tooke him into *Italy*, with him, who (as *Urſpergenſis* ſaith) commanded him to make a journal of his expedition, which *Urſpergenſis* commendeth not, and *Malmesb.* in the life of *Hen.* condemneth, becauſe he flattered the Emperor for taking the Pope Priſoner. *Bale. Cent.* 14	The Church of *Landaffe*, begun to be built. *B. Godw.*
1										
2		He divided the Archdeaconry of *Suffolke* into two. *M. Weſtm. ad ann.* 1149.			He was a good houſe-keeper, and liberall to the poore, inſomuch, that in his life time, he gave them all his eſtate. *Id.*					The Monaſteries of *Taunton* in *Somerſetſhire* and *Wotton*, in *Surry* founded by *William Giffard* Biſhop of *Wincheſter*. *B. Godw. Sp.*
3	GODFREY, a *Dutchman*, the *Queenes* Chancelor. *Hoved. Hunt.*									The Monaſtery of *Plympton* in *Devonſhire* founded by *Will.* Biſhop of *Exeter*. *B. Godw.*
4										
5			SIMON, the *Queenes* Chapleyne. *Hoved.*		SIFFRIDE Abbot of *Glaſtonbury* *Hunt. Hoved*	IOHN Archdeacon of *Canterbury*. *Hoved.*				IOHN Cardinal of *Crema*, the Popes Legate (being at the Council at *London*, and inveighing againſt married Prieſts) was found in Bed the ſame night, with a Strumpet *Hoved. Hunt. Bale.*
6			A man affable and bountifull of his meanes. *Malmesb*		He was brother to *Ranbe* Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*					A Council at *London* about married Prieſts. *Pol. Higd.*
7										The Monaſtery of St. *Mary Furneſſe*, in *Richmondſhire*, founded by *Steph.* Earle of *Bloys*. *Sp.*
8				He dyeth *Hoved.* The See voyd						
9										The Monaſtery of St. *Mary Oſney*, founded by Robert a *Norman*. Others ſay *anno* 730 by *Didan* a Prince of *Oxfordſhire*. *Malmesb. Sp.*

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bath, and Welles.	Exon.
1130 Henry the 1.	CHRISTS Church in *Canterbury* consecrated, at which were 10 Bishops, and many Abbots, &c. *Cont Flor.*		The Church of *Paules* burnt, this yeare: this fire consumed the City of *London*, from Saint *Clemēt Danes*, to *London*-Bridge. *Stow* sayth anno 1133.	This *William* built the Castle of *Allerton*, and gave it to a Nephew of his, who married the Neece of the Earle of *Albemarle*.				*Roger* built the greatest part of *Lichfield* Church, walled the City, and encreated the number of Prelends. *B Godw.*	*Roger* built the Castles of *Divises*, *Shirburne*, & others. *Hunt. M Paris. Newbr.*		This was defac of a Nobl mily, and much to t Fabrique of Church.
1											
2		*Thurstan* founded the Monastery of *Founteynes* in *Richmundshire*. *Sp.* He had great controversie with *David* King of *Scotland*, about Iurisdiction.			*Henry* repayreth the Hospitall of Saint *Crosses*. *Stow.*	*Herveus* dyeth. The See voyd two yeares.					
3			*Gilbert* dyed in an expedition to *Rome*.		He built *Farneham* Castle.	NIGELLVS Nephew to *Roger* Bishop of *Salisbury*.					
4			After his death, the Dean of *Paules* and the Chapter (as I conceive) chose for Bish. ANSELME Abbot of *Bury* Nephew to *Anselme*, the Archbishop. The K. being angry, that one whom he nominated was reiected, clapt the wives of ỹ Deane and Chapter into the Tower. *Rad. de Dicet.*			He endured much, for siding with *Maud* against King *Stephan*.				
5 *Stephā*	He crowneth *Stephan*, and rejecteth *Maud* contrary to his Oath, She having beene his myster. *W Covent. Ant Brit.*				He was ỹ chief meanes, that his brother *Stephan* came to the Crown, contrary to his Oath to *Maud*.		He is ayding to King *Stephan* in obtaining the Crowne.		He worketh for *Stephan* against *Maud*, & was so gracious with him as the first, that he denyed him nothing.		
6	He dyeth of griefe.						He goeth with the King into *Normandy*. *Hoved.*			ROBERT, a Monke of *Lewes*.	
7		The City, Cathedral, and 30. other Churches, with a Monastery in *Yorke*, burnt. *Stow.*			He wrote a History of the finding of *Arthurs* Tombe at *Glastonbury*, in the time that he was Abbot there. *B Godw.*					The Cathedral Church of *Bathe* burnt.	
8	THEOBALD, Abbot of *Becco*, chosen in a Synod at *London*.						King *Stephan* taketh *Alexander* at *Oxford*, and imprisoneth him there. *Hunt.* He taketh from him the Castles of *Newark* and *Sleford*, which he had built. *Id.*		*Roger* taken by the King, and imprisoned in the Castle of *Divises*. He taketh from him that Castle & *Shirburne*, & what he had built, & great treasures. *M Paris.* He dyeth. *Hunt.*	He reedifieth it, and repayred the Church of *Welles* (built by King *Ina*, and now decayed) with much cost. *B. Godw.*	
9	Pope *Innocent* the 2. sent him the *Pall*, with the Title of *Legatus natus*, which his successors did reteyne afterward.	The K. of *Scots*, is overcome at *Alverton* and 11000. *Scots* slayne, by the Archbishops meanes. *M Par. Stow. Hunt.*				He acompanieth the Q. to *Winchester*, upō the taking of *Stephan*. *Cont Flor.*					
1140			ROBERTVS DE SIGILLO, Monk of *Reading*, or Arch-Deacon of *London*, put in by *Maud*, upon ỹ taking of *Stephan*. *M. Westm. ad ann.* 1142		*Winchester* with 40. Churches burnt. *Stow. M West.*	He is expelled his Bishoprique by K. *Stephan*, for no cause (saith *Huntingdon*) but that he was nephew to the Bishop of *Salisbury*. *l.* 8.					
1	The Pope (by the Legate Bp of *Winchesters* meanes) calleth *Theobald* to a Council, and the K. (by his meanes also) forbiddeth him. He goeth, and is proscribed by the King. He interdicteth the Land.			He being Legate causeth the K. to forbid the Archbishops going to the Pope, and causeth the Pope (underhand) to send for him. WILLIAM of St. *Barbara* Deane of *Yorke*. *Hov.* A Religious man.					After his death the K. nominated PHILIP his Chancelor, but he was rejected by the Legate and the Chapter of *Salisbury*, and the K. made him Bish. of *Baion*, the See voyde many yeares.		
2		HENRY MVRDAC, Abbot of *Founteines*. Before him was chosen WILLIAM, sisters sonne to King *Stephan*, but (by St. *Bernards* perswasions, and the objections of *Mauds* faction) Pope EVGENIVS refused to give him the *Pall*, and *William* returned to *England*, where he lived with his Vncle the B. of *Winchester*. *Hoved.*	He is taken at *Fulbā*, by one of K. *Stephans* Captaines, and forced to ransome himselfe. *Flor.*		Pope *Lucius* sendeth him a *Pall*, and is desirous to erect this See to an Archbishoprique, and to put 7. Bishopriques under his Iurisdictiō. *M Westm. ad ann.* 1142. *M Paris.* But was prevented by death. *Ypod. Neustr. ad ann. pred.*						
3	He returneth, and is reconciled. *Ant Brit.*										
4											
5											
6											
7											
8								He went to *Ierusalem*, and dyed at *Antioch*.			
9											
1150											
1	In a Council at *London*, he refuseth to crowne *Eustace*, & secretly departeth the Land. He is proscribed, but (again) reconciled. He mediateth a Peace betweene King *Stephan* and *Maud*, which was confirmed by his industry. *Paris. Hunt l.* 8.	*Eugenius* and St. *Bernard* being dead, *William* goeth to *Rome*, to recover his right, and in the interim, *Henry* dyed also, so that *Anastasius* admitted WILLIAM. He dyed the next yeare, and was Canonized afterward.	RICHARD BEAVMES. 2. Archdeacon of *Middlesex*, nephew to the former *Richard* Beaumes Bish. of *London*.					He founded a Priory at Saint *Katherines* neere to *Londō* *B Godw*				
2											
3											
4		ROGER Archdeacon of *Canterbury*.		HVGH PVSAR, or *Pudsey*, Nephew to King *Steph.* Treasu- of *Yorke*. *Hov*					IOCELINE a *Lombard*. *c.b.t.*		ROBERT WARELWAST Deane of *Salisbury*, Nephew to Will. Warelwast his Predecessor. *M Westm.* saith 1155.

Ann. Chr.	Norwich.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Chicheſter.	Carlile,	Rocheſter.	S. Davids.	Landaffe.	Bonger.	St. Aſſaph.	Foundations, &c.
1138		After SIMON ſucceeded ALVRED. IOHN PAGHAM, and ROGER, ſon to the Earle of *Glouceſter*. *Malmesb.* B. *Godw.*				*Rocheſter* burnt. *Cont Flor.*		*Urban* ſeeketh to recouer diuers Lands taken from this ſee, by the Biſhop of Saint *Davids*.			The Monaſtery of SHENGEY in *Cambridge ſhire*, founded by *Sibil*, daughter to the Earle of *Shrewsbury*. *Sp.*
1			ROBERT of *Betun*, Prior of *Lanthoni*. *Malmesbury* (in whoſe time) this Biſhop was elected, ſaith, that he had a good report for Religion, and abſtinency, and addeth, that he was ſo well knowne to the Court of *Rome* that (next to the Archbiſhop and Legate) he was imployed in moſt of the affaires of that Court. *L. 4. Pont.*								
2				HILARY.							
3					ADELWALD. The laſt Prior, and firſt Biſhop here. *M. Par. M. Weſtm. &c.*		Diſſention with *Landaffe*, for Iuriſdiction ended by *Vrbans* death. *Malmesb. Mouell. l. 1.*	He dieth in his way to *Rome*. *Malmesb.* The See voyd.			
4											The Monaſtery of TAME in *Oxford ſhire*, founded by *Alexander*, Biſhop of *Lincolne*. *Sp.*
5											
6											
7						ASCELINVS. To him, Saint *Bernard* wrote his 205. Epiſtle						
8					After him, BERNARD.						Councils at *Northampton*, and *London*. *T C.*
9								VHTRID. He had a daughter marryed to *Iorwerth*, Lord of *Caerleon*. B. *Godw.*	MAVRICE, or MEVRIC. He refuſed, and with much adoe, was perſwaded, to take the oath of the fealty to the King of *England*.		A Council called at *Winchester*, by *Henry* the Biſhop, Legate to the Pope, at which the King was preſent. *Malmesb. Nou.*
1140							Vpon the taking of King *Stephen*, he accompanieth *Maud* to *Winchester*. *Cont Flor.*				
1											
2											A Council at *Winchester* and *London* againſt Sacriledge. *M. Par. Newbr.*
3											
4											The Monaſteries of *Coggeſhall* in *Eſſex*, and of *Feuerſham* in *Kent*, founded by King *Stephen*. *Cambd. Sp.* The Monaſtery of Saint *Mary de pratis*, in *Leiceſter*, founded by *Robert*, Earle of *Leiceſter*. *Cambd.*
5	A Child crucified in *Norwich*, by the Iewes. *M. Weſtm.*										*Nun Eaton* Nunnery in *Warwickſhire*, founded by *Anice*, wife to the ſaid *Robert*. *Id.* The Chappel of S. *Stephens* in *Weſtminſter*, founded by King *Stephen*. *Stow.*
6											
7						WALTER. To this time, the Archbiſhops had the collation of this Biſhoprique. But *Theobald* the Archbiſhop, gaue his right to the Monkes of *Rocheſter*, who choſe this man, being Archdeacon of *Canterbury*.					
8											
9			GILBERT FOLIOT, Abbot of *Gloceſter*. M. *Par.*				DAVID *Fitz Gerald*, Archdeacon of *Cardigan*, vncle to *Giraldus Cambrenſis*, the Hiſtorian, afterwards Biſhop here.	IEFFERY.			The Monaſtery of *Launceſton* in *Cornewal*, founded by *Reginald*, Earle of *Cornewal*. *Sp. Cambd.* A Priory at Saint *Katharins* neere to *London*, founded by *Robert*, B. of *Lincolne*. B. *Godw.* Some ſay by *Maud*, wife to King *Stephen*. *Sp.*
1150											
1	WILLIAM TVRBVS, Prior of *Norwich*.									IEFFERY, of *Monmouth* the Hiſtorian. M. *Weſtminſt.* calleth him, *Ieffery Arthur* and ſaith, that he tranſlated the *Britiſh* Story into *Latine*.	A Council at *London*, where the Archbiſhop refuſed to crowne *Euſtace* the Kings ſonne. *Hunt. Par.* The Monaſtery of *Meaux* or *Melſa* in *Yorkeſhire*, founded by *W.* Earle of *Albemarle*. *Sp.* Thy Monaſtery of Saint *Agarbs* in *Richmond*, founded by the Predeceſſors of the Lord Scroop. *Id.* *Nicolas Breake-Speare*, an Engliſhman, obtaineth the Papacy by the name of *Adrian* the fourth. He made the Abby of Saint *Albans* the firſt Abby of *England*, becauſe Saint *Alban* was the firſt Martyr. M. *Weſtm.*
2											
3								NICOLAS *ap Gurgant*.			
4											

Ann Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bathe and Welles.	Exon.
1155 Henry the 2.		ROGER was learned. *Newbr.*		*Hugh* had much opposition by the Archbishop of *Yorke*, but obtained his Consecration at *Rome*. *Newbr.*	He departeth the Land without leaue, and the King demolisheth sixe of his Castles. *Par.*	Vpon the comming of *Henry* to the Crowne, he grew into great fauour & credit with him.					
6		He built the Palace and Quire at *Yorke*.									
7				He built some houses, and repaired others, in the Manors belonging to the See.							
8											
9				He founded an Hospitall at *Alverton*, and another for Lepers neere to *Durham*. *Newbr.*							BARTHOLOMEW ISCANUS so called of *Exeter*, the place of his birth.
1160											
1	*Canterbury* almost consumed with fire. *Par.*		GILBERT FOLIOT, He was Bishop of *Hereford*, & a learned man *Bale.*								This year Faith M. *Westmin.*
2	THOMAS BECKET. Archdeacon of *Canterbury*, and Lord Chancelor. *Paris.*			He had three sons before he was Bishop. *Id.*			*Robert* (in the presence of the King, and many Bishops & Nobles) disclaimeth Iurisdiction ouer the Monastery of Saint *Albans*, and 15. Churches, belonging to it. *Paris.*	RICHARD PECHE. Son to *Robert Peche* his Predecessor, who made him Archdeacon of *Couentre*. He founded the Priory of Saint *Thomas* in *Stafford*. *Sp.*			He was learned & wrote many Treatises to be seene in *Bale*, who not onely commendeth him for his life, but calleth him an Excommunicate by *Mat. Paris*. He was a great opposer of *Tho. Becket*.
3	The King groweth in offence of him, for resigning his Chancellorship, opposing his collections, and protecting of Ecclesiastical offenders.		He stood close to the King, and the King to him, in the troubles of *Becket*.								
4	He sweareth to the obseruance of 16. Articles, made by *H. 1.* (which you may reade in *Paris*) and repenting, escapeth into *Flanders*. The King confiscateth his goods. The Pope placeth him in the Monastery of *Pontiniac*. He excommunicateth his aduersaries. The King threatneth to banish all their Order.										
5									*Ioceline* excommunicated by Archbishop *Becket*.	*Robert* dieth. The See voyd.	
6	The *French* King causeth him to be remoued thence.	*Roger* obtained of Pope *Alexander*, That if any of his Clergy disposed not of his goods in his life time, they should be at the disposition of the Archbishop. *Paris in ann. 1181.*				*Nigellus* taken with the Palsey.			His son was (afterward) B. of *Bathe*, and translated to *Canterbury*. 1191.		
7	The Pope (being expelled to *Benevent*) comforteth *Becket* (one banished man another sorte). *M. Westm.*										
8			*Tho. Becket* excommunicateth him, and the King comforteth him. *Par.*				*Robert* dieth. The See voyd 17. yeares. *Newbrig.*				
9			He goeth to *Rome*.			He dieth. The See voyd.					
1170	The King reconciled to him. He returneth to *England*, and is denyed accesse to the young King, except he absolue the suspended Bishops.	He crowneth the young King, and is suspended by *Thomas Becket*. *Par. Newbr.*	He is absolved vpon his returne.	He is suspended by the Pope. *Hov.*							
1	He refuseth and goeth to *Canterbury*, where he is slaine, by foure Knights, who had heard the old King complaine, of the insolency of him.		He is suspended by *Thomas Beckets* meanes *Westm. Id.*		*Henry* dieth *Westm.*						
2	After his death *Robert*, Abbot of *Becco*, was chosen, but refused it.				RICHARD TOCLIVE, or MORE, Archdeacon of *Poictiers.*						
3	RICHARD, Prior of *Dover*. The young King opposed his election.					IEFFERY RIDALL. He was a proud man, but bestowed much mony on the *West* part of the Church, & the Steeple, which he built				REGINALD Fitz *Ioceline*, Archdeacon of *Salisbury*, son to *Ioceline*, B. of *Salisbury*. He was consecrated, when he was not about 33. yeares of age. *B. Godw.*	
4	He goeth to *Rome*, and obtaineth Consecration. *Gerv.*	He refuseth to be at the Coūcil of *Westm.* *Hov.*		A controuersie ended betweene him and the Archbishop of *Yorke*, about the Priory of *Hexam*. *Hoved.*							
5	He calleth a Council at *Westminster*.						The King obtaineth the Bishoprique, for his naturall sonne *Ieffery*, but he being young, held it 7. yeares without Consecration. *Par. Westm.*				
6	He diuideth *Kent* into three Archdeaconryes. *Par. M. Westm.*	In a Synod at *Westminster*. He finding the Archbishop of *Canterbury* sitting at the Legates right hand, sate in his lap, and was taken out & beaten by the Archbishops seruants. *Newbr.*									
7											
8											
9											

Ann. Chr.	Norwich.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Chicheſter.	Carlile,	Rocheſter.	S. Davids,	Landaffe.	Bangor.	St. Aſſaph,	Foundations, &c.
1155										*Ieffery* was taxed by *Newbrigenſis* and *Polydore*, but commended by *M Paris*, *Pontius Virunnius* the *Italian*, (who continued him) and *Leland*. It ſeemeth alſo that he was but a Tranſlator, and though there may be many fictions in him, yet he is *Interpres fidus*, as *Paris* calleth him, & the blame is to be layd on them whom he tranſlated.	
6											
7											
8											The Priory of *Finchale* in the Biſhoprique of *Durham* founded by Hvgh, Biſhop of *Durham*. *B. Godw. Sp.*
9											
1160											
1			*Gilbert* tranſlated to *London*.						MAVRICE dyeth.		The Priory of *Chriſts* Church in *Hantſhire*, founded by *Iſabel* Counteſſe of *Albemarle*. *Sp.*
2			ROBERT of *Melun*.						WILLIAM Prior of Saint *Auguſtines* at *Briſtol*. *c. b. r.*		
3											King EDWARD the Confeſſor Canonized by *Tho. Becket*. *Ant Brit.*
4				He (of all the Biſhops aſſembled at *Clarendon*) ſented to the propoſitions, without the reſervation of *Salvo ordine ſuo*, for w^ch he was well ſhent by the others, yet they followed him. *Par.*							A Council at *Clarendon*, where the K. propoundeth to the Clergy 16. Articles, made by his Grandfather *Henry* the 1. urging them to accept them, & to ſweare to the performance of them. *Par.*
5											
6											
7											
8			The Archbiſh. ſendeth to him an Excommunication againſt divers. The Copie of the Letter is to be ſeene in *Hoved. in vit. H. 2. f. 513.*								The Priory of Saint *Thomas* in *Stafford*, founded by *William*, Biſhop of *Lichfield*. *Sp.*
9											
1170			The See voyd.								Archbiſhop *Becket* ſlaine.
1									GVIDO or GVIANVS. *Hoved.* ſaith 1177.		The Priory of *Malverne* in *Worceſterſhire* founded. *Sp.*
2		This yeare the Church was burnt, with the houſes adjoyning, whereupon, the Monks were diſperſed. *Stow.*									The Monaſtery of *Wigmore* in *Shropſhire* founded by *Hugh Mortimer*. *Sp.*
3											
4			ROBERT FOLIOT Arch Deacon of *Oxford*. He was learned, and Scholler to *Becket*, by whoſe meanes (ſayth *Bale*) he obtained this Biſhoprique; But *Becket* was dead before he came to it *Cent. 3*	IOHN of *Greenford*, Deane of *Chicheſter*.							A Council at *Weſtminſter*, about Reformation. *Par.*
5		IOHN of *Oxford*, Deane of *Salisbury*. *Par.*								The Clergy complaine of him in a Council for non *Reſidence*. He reſigneth, hoping to keepe the Abby of *Abindon*, which he held by the Kings favor, & ſo loſt both	
6		He wrote diuers things, as you may ſee in *Bale*. *Cent. 3.*									A Council at *London*. *Hov.*
7						The Church and Citie of *Rocheſter* conſumed with fire. *Ant Brit.*					The King granteth the Popes Legate diuers immunities for the Clergy, and that no See ſhall be voyd above a yeare. *Par.*
8											
9											

Hoved
ADAM *William Petit* or *Newbrigenſis* the Hiſtorian ſtood for this Biſhopr. and miſſed it.

Roger dyeth. *Par.*

PETER Prior of *Wenlocke*.

He beſtowed much in reedifying the Cathedral Church much ruined. *B Godw.*

Anno Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Lichfield.	Salisbury	Bathe and Welles.	Exon.
1180		*Roger* (dying) disposed of his estate to the poore. *Hoved.* But *Paris* saith, that in regard of ꝧ priviledge which he obtained, his goods were confiscate, which were much, for he left 11000. l. of silver, 300. l. of gold, &c.									
1											
2							*Ieffery* resigneth *Lincolne*. *Par.*	GERARD PVCELLE He died after 17. months. *Par.*			
3	*Richard* dieth.	WALTER DE CONSTANTIIS, Bishop of *Lincolne* chosen, but left it for the Archbishoprique of *Roan*. B. *Godw. Par.*					WALTERVS DE CONSTANTIIS, Archdeacon of *Oxford*. *Par.*	He suffered much for *Becketts* sake. *Westm.*			
4	BALDWIN. Bishop of *Worceter* elected by the Bishops of the Province but (that election being made voyde) the Monkes elect him.						Vpon a Prophecy of the Bishops of this See, he was very fearefull to goe thither. *Newb.*	The See voyd.	*Ioceline* dieth. *West. Par.*		
5											
6	He receiveth his Pall. *Par. West.* He (to crosse the obstinacy of the Monks) erecteth a Church at *Haketon* neere to *Canterbury* for Prebends. The Mõks worke the Pope to inhibite it. *Par. Newbr.*						HVGH, Prior of the *Carthusians* at *Witham* in *Somersetshire*. He built the New worke of *Lincolne* Church, and gaue the King 1000. marks to acquit his successors of a Mantle of Sables, which the Bishops of *Lincolne*, yearely gaue the K. at Newyeares tide. He caused the body of *Rosamund* the Ks. Concubine, to be digged out of the Quire of *Godstow*, and to be buried in the Church-yard. He was Canonized after his death. Of his life & miracles, you may reade in *Paris*, in the yeare 1200.	HVGH NOVANT, Prior of the *Carthusians* in *England*. *West.* & *Paris* call him *Minant.*			IOHN, Chanter of Exeter. *West.* He began to encreate the fabrique of the Church, but died before he could perfect it.
7	He was the first Archbishop that visited *Wales*, or brought the Country vnder the Iurisdiction of *Cant. Ant Brit. Girald.*		*Gilbert* dieth.								
8	He interdicteth the lands of *Iohn* the Kings brother, for marrying his Cousin. *Par. Westm.*	IEFFERY PLANTAGANET.	RICHARDVS NIGELLVS Archdeacon of *Ely*. *Par.* Treasurer of *England*. *Westm.* He was Nephew to *Roger* Bishop of *Salisbury*, & son to *Nigellus*, B. of *Ely*. His father paid 400. marks to the King, for the Treasurership for him. In which, he was so good a husband, that at the Kings death, there was 100000 markes in the Exchequer. He bestowed much on the fabrique of the Church & the Bishops houses. B. *Godw.*	*Hugh* buyeth of the K. the Earledome of *Northumberland*. The King (girting him with the Sword) said merrily, *That of an old Bishop he had made a young Earle.* *Par.*	He dieth. *Par.*		He left much money at his death, which the King seized on.	WILLIAM LONGECHAMPE. *Par.* Chancelor of *England*, and (at the Kings going to *Syria*) Chiefe Gouernour of the Realme, which offices he so abused (riding with 1500. horse alwayes) that the King vpon complaints to him in *Syria*, discharged him. But at his returne receiued him to favour. *Par.*				
9 Rich. 1		He is imprisoned at *Dover* by the B. of *Elyes* command. *Par.*		The K. revoketh his graunt of the Earledome. *Newbr.* He dieth. *Par. New. l. 5.*		PHILIP of *Poitiers*. He was sent with the B. of *Ely*, to *Rome*.		He dieth, going to *Rome* from the King, against the Archbishop of *Roan*. *Par.*	HVBERT WALTER, Deane of *Torke*. *Par.*	He goeth with the Archbishop into *Syria*. *Id.*	He going with King *Richard* into *Syria*, obtained some Manors to the Chapter, & added some Prebends, and made the City of *Welles* a Corporation. B. *Godw.*
1190	He goeth into *Syria*, and dieth there.										
1	REGINALD FITZ IOCELINE, Bishop of *Welles*. He died soone after his Consecration. *Newbr.*	Many Iewes slayne at *Yorke*. *Par. West. Newbr.*			GODFRY LVCY, son to *Richard Lucy*, chiefe Iustice.					He is made Arch-bishops Executor. *Par.*	SAVARIC, Archdeacon of *Northampton*, He obtained & Abbatie of *Glastonbury* to be annexed to the See, (whereof he would be stiled Bishop) for which he gaue to the King the City of *Bathe*. He was one of the Hostages for K. *Richards* ransome, and staying in *Germany*, the Emperor made him Chancelor of *Burgundy*.
2		The King offended with him, for injury offered to the Bishop of *Ely*. *Par.*			He bought some Manors to the See, which now are gone from it. B. *Godw.*						
3	HVBERT WALTER B. of *Salisbury*.										
4	He gathereth great summes for the Kings ransome.			The K. revoketh his graunt of the Earledome. *Newbr.* He dieth. *Par. New. l. 5.*					Translated to *Canterbury*.		
5	He is made Legate. *Har.* The King maketh him Chancelor, and chiefe Iustice. *Ant Brit.* He invented the Assise of bread, Weights, & Measures *Par.*								HEREBERT he POORE.		
6											
7				PHILIP of *Poitiers*. He was sent with the B. of *Ely*, to *Rome*.				He dieth, going to *Rome* from the King, against the Archbishop of *Roan*. *Par.*			
8	Vpon the complaint of the Monkes of *Canterbury*, to the Pope, He is removed from the place of Chiefe Iustice. *Par.*	The King reconciled to him.						EVSTACE. Deane of *Salisbury*. *Par. Westm.* A great Scholler. *Par. Id.*			
9 Iohn.	He is compelled to pull downe the Church at *Lambhith* which he had finished, to the prejudice of the Monkes. *Id.*	He opposeth the Kings Collectors, and the King seizeth his goods.	GVILELMVS DE SANCTA MARIA, Canon of *Paules*. *Par.* He had beene Secretary to K. *Richard*. B. *Godw.*	He goeth on pilgrimage to *Compostella*.							
1200		He excommunicateth the authors of the Kings distavor to him. *Par.*					*Hugh* dieth.	He dieth. Of his end you may read *Paris*, vpon this yeare. IEFFERY MVSCHAMP, Archdeacon of *Cliveland*. *Westm. Par.*			
1	The King angry with him for imitating his Liberality at a Christmas. *Par.*	He is reconciled to the King. *Id.*					WILLIAM of BLOYS. Chanter and Prebendary of *Lincolne*.				
2	He compassed the Tower with a Mote and Wall, and finished the Chappel at *Lambhith*.										
3							He was consecrated this Yeare. *Par.*				
4	He exacteth impositions too severely on the people for the Kings vse. *Id.*				PETRVS DE RVPIBVS. *Westm.*						

Ann. Chr.	Norwich.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Chicheſter.	Carlile.	Rocheſter.	S. Davids	Landaff e	Bangor.	S. Aſſaph	Foundations, &c.
1180				SEFFRIDE ne 2.						*Newbrigenſis* (miſli g of this Biſhop pr. when *Adam* was elected) w ote bitterly gainſt the *Welſh*. Others conceiued, that he wrote his hiſtory before, and therefore was rejected by the *Welſh*, whom he had incenſed by his writing.	
1		BALDWYN Abbot of *Ford*. *Weſtm.*									
2	He new built the Church of *Norwich*, w was burnt 1172. and the Church of the *Holy Trinity* in *Ipſwich*. He founded alſo an Hoſpitall. *B. Godw*					He dieth. *Weſtm.*					
3						WALLERAN, Archdeacon of *Eaſon*.					
4						He dieth.		WILLIAM SALTMARSH *c.b.ſt*			The Temple in *Fleet-ſtreet* founded by the Templars. *Sp. Stow.*
5						GILBERT GLANVILE Archdeacon of *Luxouia*. *Par.*					The Monaſtery of Saint *Leonards* at *Stratford-Bow*, founded by King *H.1 Sp* The Monaſtery of *Newſtead* in *Sherwood* founded by him. *Id.*
6		WILLIAM NORTHAL *Par.*	WILLIAM VERE. *Weſtm.* He built much.	The Cathedral Church and City of *Chicheſter* burnt. *Par.* He reedified it.							The Hoſpitel of Saint *Thomas* of *Acon* (now *Nevers* Chappel) in *Cheapeſide London*, founded by the ſiſter of *Thomas Becket*. *Stow Sp.*
7					*Bernard* dieth. The See voyd. For the King comming hither, offered the Biſhopricke to one *Paulinus* of *Leedes*, who he refuſed, The King promiſed to make it better by 300 markes yearely if he would accept it, and to adde divers things to it, and (he refuſing the Kings offers) the See ſtood voyd till *anno* 1218. *B. Godw.*	Vpon a difference between him and the Monkes, he tooke from them all their moveables, the ornaments of their Church, and Lands. And they having ſpent all their ſtocke in conteſting with him, melted the ſhrine of *Paulinus*, to coyne mony. *B. Godw.*					REINERVS. He was Biſhop when *Baldwin* viſited *Wales*. *Girald.*	A Councel at *Weſtminſter*. *Cent.* The Priory of *Cartmeale* in *Lancaſhire*, founded, by *W.E.* of *Pembroke* for *H.2. Sp*
8									Guido entertained *Baldwyn* the Archbiſhop, when he viſited *Wales*, this yeare, ſaith *Giraldus*, who was an eye-witneſſe of it.		
9							IEFFERY Prior of *Lanthony*.				
1190											Fifty Iewes (beſieged in a Caſtle at *Yorke* by the people) kill themſelves, becauſe they would not fall into their hands. *Hoved, Par.*
1		ROBERT, Nephew to *Raphe, Steward* of *Normandy*. *Weſtm.*						HENRY, Prior of *Abergeveny*. *c.b.2.* To his time, the lands of the Biſhops & Chapter were in common, but he diuided them, and appointed to 14. Canons, their ſeuerall Prebends, and the Chapter, that which it now holds, the reſt he reſerued for himſelfe, & his ſucceſſors. *B. Godw.*			
2		HENRY, Abbot of *Glaſtonbury*.									
3											
4											The Monaſtery of *Weſt Derham* in *Norfolke*, and *Wallerhampton*, in *Staffordſhire*, founded by *Hubert*, Biſhop of *Salsbury*. *B. Godw.*
5		He dieth. *Par.*							ALBANVS, Prior of Saint *Johns* of *Jeruſalem*. *Par.*		
6		IOHN of *Conſtance*, Deane of *Roan*.									A Councel at *Yorke* for Reformation. *TC.*
7							SILVESTER GIRALDVS, commonly called *Giraldus Cambrenſis* Archdeacon of Saint *Davids*.		ROBERT of *Shrewsbury*.		The Priory and Hoſpitall of Saint *Mary Spitle* neere *London*, founded by *Walter Bruce*, Sheriffe of *London*. *Stow.*
8											
9				SIMON of WELLES.							
1200	IOHN GREY *Weſtm. Paris* calleth him *Grim*. He was chiefe Iuſtice of *England*.	MAVGER. *Par. Weſt.* He was Deane of *Yorke*.	GILES BRVCE. *Paris* calleth him *Brauſe*. He was ſon to the Baron of *Brecknock*.					He was at the Coronation of King *Iohn*.		A Councel at *Weſtminſter*, for Reformation. *TC.*	
1											
2											
3											
4											

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bathe and Welles.	Ex
1205 Iohn.	Hubert dieth. The Monkes choose REGINALD, the Sub-Prior, but (disliking him) at the Kings request, they elect IOHN GREY, Bishop of Norwich. The Pope accepts of neither, and compelleth the Monkes (being at Rome) to choose,				He was a Knight, & go consecration at Rome with gifts. Westm.					IOCELINE Canon of Welles. The Monks of Glastonbury (after much sute, and losse of many Manors) recouer their former Iunsdiction from him, so that he was called no longer B of Glastonbury, but of Bathe and Welles. He is forced to flee with other Bishops, for interdicting the Land, and staied 5. years Par. Flor.	SIMON APVLL Deane of Yorke. F A man of learning & wisedome. Flor.
6							He dieth. Floril.				
7	STEPHAN LANGTON the Cardinal. The King condemneth them of Treason, and forbiddeth them the land. The Pope sendeth an Interdiction to the Bishops of Ely, and Worceter, which they execute, & flee, with the Bishops of Welles and Hereford. The King seizeth their Temporalties. Par. Floril.	Ieffery opposed the King, in a demand of a 13th, of all moueables in England, and fled, excommunicating all in his Diocesse, who should yeeld to this taxe, and died in voluntary exile. Flor.		He abetted the King against the Pope, and his excommunications. B. Godw.	He was one of the Bishops which stood with him against the Pope, of which he and ỳ rest of his faction, repented afterward.						
8				He dieth. Par. The See voyd.				He dieth. Par.			
9				One MORGAN (Provost of Beuerley, natural son to K. Iohn) was chosen by the Covent, but refused by the Pope, except he would swear, that he was the son to some Knight. He answered, That for no preferment, he would deny his Royal discent, and so returned. Par. B. Godw.			HVGH WALLIS, the Kings Chancelor. Par. Westm. calleth him Hugo de Welles. He pretendeth to take Consecration of the Archbishop of Roan, and taketh it of Stephan, for which, the K. seizeth his Temporalties. Par. Flor.				
1210								WALTER GRAY. The Seale giuen to him, & he is made Chancelor. Flor.			
11											
12	After an agreement with the Pope. The Archbishop is restored.										
13		He dieth after 7. yeares exile. Par.	He excommunicateth the King. He liveth in banishment 5. yeares, and the King demolisheth his Castle of Stortford.			He joyneth in excommunicating the King. Par.				He returneth and encreaseth the reuenues of the Church and Dignities, erecteth Vicars Choral, and (with the help of Hugh, B. of Lincolne) founded the Hospitall of Saint Iohn in Wels.	
14	The Interdiction and excommunication taken off.	The Chapter elect Simon Langton, brother to the Archbishop, but the Pope refused to accept of him (eo nomine) & sent the Canons to a new election. Par.			He is made chiefe Iustice.						
15	The Archbishop suspended, for excõmunicating the King, and siding with the Barons, Par.					Eustace dieth Par.					
16	He is absolved, conditionally, that he stay at Rome, till the King and Barons be reconciled. Flor.	They choose WALTER GREY, B. of Worceter, and prevaile with the Pope to accept him, because he was a Virgin. He gave him the Pall, but bound him to pay 1000, l. to his Exchequer, by reason whereof, he became euer after so parsimonious, that Historians report him to be fordide & base. Par. Floril.					He ioyneth with the Barons against the King, for which, he was excommunicated, & could not be absolued, till he had paid 1000. markes to the Pope, and 100. to his Legate.	Translated to Worceter. WILLIAM of CORNEHIL Archdeacon of Huntingdon. Par.			
17 Hen. 3				RICHARD MARSHE, Lord Chancelor. A profuse man in his expences, and at variance with the Monkes, all his life time.	He was appointed Gouernor to the young King, & Protector of the Realme, Par. Flor.				RICHARD POORE, B. of Chichester. He (not liking the Situation of old Salisbury) removed his See to the place where now it is, and began the Church in such manner, that it could not be finished in 30. yeares after his death, though the King and many Nobles put their helping hands to it. Par. The Townesmen of old Salisbury also, (hereupon) remoued their dwellings, and planted themselves about ỳ New Church.	
18											
19							IOHN Abbot of Foüeynes. Par.				
1220	He translateth Beckets body out of the Marble Tombe, and placeth it in a sumptuous Shrine. Par. Vpon which, he bestowed such cost, that his foure successors could not pay the debts he engaged the See in.		He resigneth.	He sendeth to the Prior, to shew him the Charter and euidences of the Monastery, vnder the colour of strengthning them. They suspect him, and deny. He quarrelleth with them, and his men beate one of the Monkes. They complaine to the Pope, and he goeth thither also. The Pope referreth ỳ matter to ỳ Bishops of Ely and Salisbury, Par.			Geffery de Burgo, Archdeacon of Norwich, was elected, and one Robert was chosen by others, & held the Bishoprique without Consecration fiue yeares, but the Pope made voyd both the elections, and chose this Iohn whom M. Westm. held for a Iust man. in an. 220.	St. Hugh Canonized by Pope Honorius. Par. Flor.			
1			EVSTACE FALCONBRIDGE, Treasurer of England. Par.								
2			In his time was a great controversie betweene him and the Couent of Westminster, for Iurisdiction. The matter was referred to the Archbishop of Canterbury, & the Bishops of Winchester and Salisbury, with others, who adjudged Westminster to be out of his Iurisdiction. Floril.	He left the Church 40000. markes in debt. Floril.							
3	He vrgeth the King to yeeld to the libertes of the Land. Floril.										
4	He divided the Bible into Chapters. Bale.								ALEXANDER DE SAVENSBY. In his time grew a difference between the Canons of Lichfield, and the Monkes of Couentre, about election of ỳ B. It was ordered at Rome, That the Bishops should be chosen by them, by turnes, so that the Prior of Couentre, euery time should haue the first voyce. Floril.		WILLIAM BREWER, Privy Counsellor to King Henry the 3. B. Godw.	
5	He built the Palace.						GALFRIDVS DE BVRGO. He bestowed 200. acres of fennes vpon the Monkes of Ely. Lib. El.				
6				He dieth sudainly,	He goeth into Syria. Par.						
7											
8	He dieth.		He was a great benefactor to Paules Church.	RICHARD POORE Bishop of Salisbury. Par.			HVGH NORWOLD Abbot of St. Edmunds. Par.		ROBERT BINGHAM, Canon of Salisbury. Par		
9	RICHARD WETHERHEAD.										

Cant.	Norw ich.	Wor ceter.	Hereford.	Chicheſter	Carlile.	Rocheſter.	S. Dauids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	St. Aſſaph	Foundations, &c.
1205							This Biſhop was Secretary to *Hen.* the 2 and went with *Baldwyn* the Archbiſhop in his viſitation of *Wales*, and expedition to to *Syria*. His diſcent and life you may read at large in *Bale*, *B Godw.* and Dr. *Powel* before his *Itinerarium*.				A Church and Hoſpitall in *Portſmouth*, founded by *Peter de Rupibus*, Biſhop of *Vincheſter*. *Sp.*
6											
7											The Pope interdicteth the Land. *Par.*
8											
9		He was one of the Biſhops that publiſhed the excommunication againſt the K. for which (fearing the Kings diſpleaſure) he fled into *France*.		NICOLAS DE AQVILA.		*Gilbert* built the Hoſpitall at *Strood* neere to *Rocheſter*.					BEAVLY Abbey in *Hantſhire*, founded by King *Iohn*, about this time. *Sp.*
1210											
11											The Monaſteryes of *Halſowen* in *Glouceſterſhire*, or *Shropſhire*, founded by *Peter le Rupibus*, Biſhop of *Winchaſter*. *Sp.*
12		He dyeth in exile. *Par.*	He joyned with the Barons against ỳ King, and was forced to flee.		It ſeemeth by a Mandate (quoted by *B. Godwyn*) to the Sheriffe of *Cũberland*, that *Leonard* Titulary Archbiſh. of the *Sclavi*, had the ſequeſtration of the fruits of this Biſhoprique, to maintaine him.				He dyeth, and is buried in the middle of the Market place of *Shrewsbury*, as he deſired. *Floril.*		The Pope excommunicateth the Barons. *Par. Flor.*
13	He returneth from *Rome*, & dyeth. The See voyd.			RICHARD POORE, Deane of *Salisbury*. *Par.*			BENET Chanter of *Paules*. *Par.*				
14		WALTER GRAY. Chancelor of *England*. *Par.* B. of *Lichfield*.	He left his Eſtate to his brother, who married the daughter of *Leoline* Prince of *Wales*.	He gave *Amport* to the See. *B Godw.*				IORWERTH Abbot.		CADVCANVS.	The Hoſpitall of St. THOMAS in *Southwarke*, founded by *Richard*, Pryor of *Bermondſey*. *Sp.*
15											
16		Tranſlated to *Yorke*.		Tranſlated to *Salisbury*.				Of him nothing is reported, but that he tooke great paines to make peace betweene *Leoline* Prince of *Wales*, and the *Flemmings* which lived in his Dioceſſe. *B Godw.*			*Keyners* tooke the Tithes belonging to *Blaunch* Monaſtery and gave them to the Monkes of *Shrewsbury*, & appropriated halfe the tithes of *Wrexham* to the Monaſtery of *Valle de Cruce*, in *Denbighſhire*.
17		SILVESTER Pryor of *Worceſter*. He placed St. *Wulſtans* body in a ſhrine, and dedicated the Church being new built.	HVGH MAPESNORE Deane of *Hereford*.	RALPHE WARHAM. Sometime Official, then Pryor of *Norwich*. *Floril.*							
18	*M Weſtm.* placeth *Pandulphus* here, and ſaith, he gave over his power Legantine *anno* 1221. and left the Land, yet ſaith, that he was conſecrated, *anno* 1222	WILLIAM DE BLEYS. Archdeacon of *Buckingham*.			HVGH.						The Monaſtery of *Torre* and *Hartland* in *Devonſhire*, founded about this time, by ỳ *William Brewer*, father to *William Brewer*, Biſhop of *Exeter*. *B Godw. Sp.*
19			HVGH FOLIOT, ArchDeacon of *Shrewſbury*.	He gave to the See a Windmil in *Biſhopſton*.					WILLIAM Pryor of *Godcliffe*.		The Monaſtery of *Tichfield* in *Hampſhire*, founded by *Peter de Rupibus*, Biſhop of *Wincheſter*. *Sp.*
1220		He gave *Wickam* and the Rectory of *Sodbury* to the Monkes.									ABRAHAM *e.b.s.*
1											*He* gave the other halfe of *Wrexham* Tithes to the ſaid Monaſtery *Id.*
2	PANDVLPHVS MASCA. He ſucceeded *Gualo* as the Popes Legate. *Floril.*										
3	By his wiſedome the King and *Stephen Langton* were reconciled.			RAPHE NEVILE. DE NOVA VILLA *Flor.* Chancelor of *England*.	WALTER MALCLERK, He was Treaſurer to K. *Hen.* the 3.						The Houſe of *Grey Fryers* by *Newgate*, founded. They were the firſt of that Order in *England*. *Coop. Stow. Sp.*
4	He was a Cardinal, and gave much to the Monkes of his Church.										A Councel at *Oſney* neere *Oxford*. *T C. Flor.*
5											The Clergy graunteth Fifteenes to the King. *Floril.*
6	THOMAS BLVNDEVILE Clerke of the Exchequer. *Par.*						He dyeth.				
7							HENRY SANFORD. Archdeacon of *Canterbury*.				The Popes requeſt (in a Councel at *Weſtm.*) of two Prebends out of every Biſhoprique, denyed by the King. *Pop.*
8									ELIAS DE RADNOR. *c.b.s.*		
9											

An. hr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventry & Liechfield.	Salisbury	Bath and Welles.	Exe
1230 Hen. 3.	WALT. HEMPSHAM had bin elected, but upon promise of ayde against the Emperor, the Pope rejected him, and *Rich.* was chosen. *Par.*				He forsaieth *Ioppe* at his owne charge. *Par.*	He was very charitable and bountifull.	*Paris* calleth his Bishop a great Persecutor of the Clergy.			He pulled downe ⅓ greatest part of the Church at *Welles* built by *Robert*, and ready to fall.	
1	The Archbyshop opposeth the King in a demand of *Scutage* upon the Clergy, *Par.* The King adjudgeth the Castle of *Tunbridge* for *Hubert* Earle of *Kent* against the ArchBish. He excommunicateth all the intruders but the King, and goeth to *Rome*, and (having obtayned his desire) dyeth in his returne.		He causeth the E. of *Kent* to be restored to the Sanctuary, from whence he was violently taken. *Par.*		He returneth, and is received to his Church, with solemne procession. *Id.*						
2											
3	RAPH, Bishop of *Chicheſter* elected, and rejected for his power.						He gave by will, to good ⅌ uſes 5000. Marks.				
4	IOHN, Subpryor rejected for age. RICHARD or *Iohn Blundy*, refused for *Simony*. *Ant Brit.*	This yeare *M. Paris* relateth a Story. That it being a deare yeare, the Archbish. called his Officers to inform him what Corne he had, and telling him that he had great store. He commanded them (without respect of Religion or Charity) to make the best of it. They going to ſurvey throughout some at *Ripon*, found the Corne full of Wormes and Serpents (as he calleth them) They ſet some up to the ſtacks to view the rest, which they could not endure for the ill ſmell: ſo that they were forced to burn it for feare it ſhould infect ⅌ Country. *f.* 545.			PETER (upon complaint of the Archbishop) removed from his Offices.		He dyeth.	The K. ſuſpecteth him for conſpiring w E. Marſhall, & he ſatiſfieth him, by excommunicating all who ſhould adhere to the E. *Par.*			He accompanied Isabel the Kings daughter to *Frederic* the Emper. Court, where ſhe was to be married to him. *Par. f* 111.
5	St. EDMVND, Canon and Treaſurer of *Salisbury*.			He was a man of holy life & deepe knowledge, ſayth *Par.*	*He* goeth to *Rome* in the Popes ayde, being a better Souldier then Preacher. *Par.* *He* built divers Monaſteries and Hoſpitals.		ROBERT GROVTHEAD, or *Groſſeteſte*, Archdeacon of *Leyceſter*. The Monks of *Canterbury* quarrell with the Archbiſhop becauſe he was conſecrated at *Reading*, but upon promiſe that it ſhould be no preiudice to them, they were appeaſed. *Par.*				
6	He fell into the Kings diſpleaſure for prohibiting his ſiſter *Eleanor* (who after the death of her former husband, the Earle Marſhall, had vowed Chaſtity) from marrying with *Simon* Earle of *Leyceſter*.										
7				*Richard* dieth. The Monkes choose *Thomas* their Pryor, but he was not accepted. *Nicolas Fernham* (choſen) refuſeth, becauſe he had formerly refuſed *Lichfield*, but by the perſwaſion of the B. of *Lincolne* he accepted it. *Par.*				After his death the Monkes of *Couentry* choſe *Will. Raley*, but the Canons of *Lichfeild* choſe *Nicolas Fernham*, vpon whoſe refuſall they elected HVGH PATESHVLL, ſon to *Simon* cheife Iuſtice of *England*. He was Treaſurer of *England* at his Election; and (afterwards) Chancelor of *England*. The K. prevailed to haue *Richard* Abbot of *Eueſham* choſe by ſome, & he got to be conſecrated at *Rome*, but dyed in his returne.			
8	The Monkes of *Rocheſter*, elect *Richard Wendover* for their Bishop. He rejecteth him for inſufficiency, and they appeale. He goeth to *Rome*, and (by the Kings and *Otboe's* (the Legates) meanes) returneth with diſgrace. *Par.*				He dyeth. *Id.*						
9					The King deſireth the Monks to chuſe *William* the Queens Vncle, they refuſe, and chooſe *William* Bishop of *Norwich*, & (the King being offended) they elect RAPH Bishop of *Chicheſter*. The King is more diſpleaſed, and taketh away the ſeale from him. They renew their firſt Election.				*Robert* proſecuted the building of the Church which his Predeceſſor began, beſtowed much mony of his owne, & yet left the See in debt, 1700. Markes, and living 20. yeares Biſhop, he could not finiſh it. *Par. f.* 953.	*He* founded a Deane at Exeter. *B Godw.*
1240										*He* finiſheth & dedicateth it.	
1	Vpon theſe and other vexations, he goeth into voluntary exile, and entreth the Monaſtery of *Pontiniac*. *Flor. Par.*			NICOLAS of FERNHAM. *Par.*		*He* covereth the Palace of *Ely* w lead.	Controverſie betweene the Bp. and Abbot of *Weſtminſt.* for the Church of *Heſtwel*, & betweene him and the King, for the Church of *Tame*. *Par.*			*He* dyeth.	
2	He dyeth at *Soiſſons*. *Par.* Pope *Innocent* the 4th. Canonized him, and appointed the 16. of *November* to be held yearely in his memoriall.										
3		The Cinque Ports crave ayd of the ArchB. againſt Pyrats and enemies to the State, w he denyeth. *Par.*			WILLIAM of *Raley* or *Radley*, Biſhop of *Norwich*. The King commandeth the Mayor to keepe him out of the Citty, and forbiddeth all men from ſelling him victuals. *Par.*						
4	BONIFACE, ſonne to *Peter* Earle of *Savoy* the Queenes Vncle. He held the Biſhoprique of *Valentia* in *Provence* in *Commendam*. *Par.*		FVLKE BASSET Dean of *Yorke*. He is taxed by Hiſtorians for his fidelity to the King; becauſe he ſided not with the Barons.								
5	He vſeth his Monks hardly. *Id.*				He ſaileth into *France*.		The Biſhop procureth his Deane to be choſen, Biſhop of *Lichfield*, becauſe in the vacancy of the Deanry, he intended to take the Rectory of *Aylesbam* ⅋ it, and unite it to the Biſhopr. *Par. f.* 893.				
6					By the interceſſion of *Boniface* the Archbiſhop, and the Pope, the King is reconciled to him. *Id.*						
7	He obtayneth of the Pope the profits of vacant Benefices to redeeme the See from the debt, cauſed by ArchB. *Beckets* tranſlation. *Id. Flor.*	This Biſhop gave *Thorpe* to the See and 32 rich Copes. He left a great ſtock of Cattel. He bought *York Place* (now White-Hall) for his Succeſſors.		A Controverſie with the Abbot of Saint *Albans*, for Iuriſdiction, ended this yeare. *Par.*		*He* builded the Presbitery from ⅌ ground and the Steeple in the weſt part of the Church, on which he beſtowed 5350*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*					
8											
9	He is Inthronized with great State. *Par.* He viſiteth *London* Diocese, and at Saint *Bartholomewes* beateth the Subpryor, for which the Citizens mutiny againſt him. He goeth to *Rome*. *Id.*			He reſigneth, and liueth of the profits of 2 Mannors. *Id.*			He goeth to *Rome*, and taxeth the Pope with his oppreſſions. *Par.*		He was the author, that Tenats ſhould be ſuitors to ⅌ Courts of their Landlords. *Par.*		
1250			The Biſhop & Canons excõmunicated by the Archbiſhop.		ETHELMARE ſon to the Kings mother, by *Hugh* Earle of *Mareb*.						
1			They are abſolved upon ſubmiſſion. *Par.*	WALTER KIRKHAM.	The King was deſirous to have *Ethelmar* his brother choſen, but the Monks refuſed him for his youth, & want of Learning. *Par.*		He viſiteth very ſeverely. *Id.*				
2	He returneth.										
3	He claymeth the guift of Prebends for during the vacancy of Lincolne. The Chapter oppoſe. *Id*	The K. going over Sea, had ſuch confidence in the ArchB. that ſhe made him her Vicegerent. *Flor. ad anno* 1254.			The Archbiſhop and *Ethelmare* fall out, about the Iuriſdiction of an *Hoſpitall* in *Southwarke*, and for taking the Archbiſhops Official out of *Lambeth* Church. *Flor.*	The Church of *Ely* conſecrated with great State. *Par.*	He is ſuſpended, for not admitting of an *Italian* to a rich Benefice. *Id.* He writeth ſharpely to the Pope. *Id*				
4	His *Viſitation*, called *the Troubleſome*. *Par. Flor.*				He oppreſſeth his Monks. *Id.*	*Hugh* dyeth	HENRY LEXINGTON Deane of *Lincolne*. *Par.*				

	Norwich.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Chichester	Carlile.	Rochester.	S. Dauids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	St. Assaph	Foundations, &c.
					He was Treasurer of *England*, & being discharged the place, was found to owe the King 100. pound. He denieth the debt, and attempting to go to *Rome*, was stayed by the Kings Officers on the Coast, for which, *Roger*, Bishop of *London*, excommunicated them in the Kings presence at *Worceter*. *B. Godw.*	He conteseth with the B. of *Bath* for the consecration of some Bishops. *Par.*	ALSELME. *c.b.t.*				The King forbiddeth all that fermed Benefices of *Romans*, from paying them any rent. *Par.*
											Many of the *Roman* Clergies Barnes ransacked, their corne sold, and distributed to the poore. *Id.*
											The Bishop of *London* causeth the King to restore *Hubert*, Earle of *Kent* to the Sanctuary, from whence he was forced. *Id.*
											The King foundeth the *House of Converts* (now § ROLLES in *Chancery Lane*) for Iewes who should receive the Faith. *Id.*
			RAPHE MAYDENSTAN, Canon of *Lichfield*. *Par.*	He is elected Archbishop of *Cant.* But being at *Rome*, *Simon Langeb*, ArchDeacon of *Canterbury*, informed the Pope of his Power with the King, and he refused to confirme him. *Par.*		He is imployed by the King to make a reconciliation between him and his Barons. *Par.* He dieth. *Id.*					The Pope publisheth a *Crossado*, and many (being ready to goe to *Syria*) are released, by paying mony to him. *Id.*
											The like hapned, *anno* 1240. *Id.*
	A child Circumcised by the *Iewes* of *Norwich*. *Flor. Par.*	*Iohn* dieth. *Par.*								HOWEL AP EDNEVET	
	RAPHE.								HOWEL.		The Monastery of *Hayles* in *Glocestershire*, founded by *Richard*, E. of *Cornwall*. *Sp.*
	He dieth. *Par.* The Monks choose *Simon* their Prior, but the King rejected him.	WALTER CANTILVP, son to *Willia.* Baron of *Cantilup*. *Par.*				RICHARD WENDOVER. The Archbishop refuseth to consecrate him for insufficiency, and he goeth to *Rome*. The Pope admitteth him He is consecrated this yeare.					A Councel at *London* for Reformation. *TC.* The *Hospital* of *our Lady* without *Bishopsgate*, founded by *Walter Brune*. *Sp.*
	WILLIAM RALEIGH. *Paris* calleth him, *William de Reele*.	*Otho* the Legate in a Synod, inueighing against double benefi ced men, *Walter* excuseth them that held them for their Nobility, age, or learning alledging that, it maintained hospitality, &c. whereupon the Legate desisted. *Par.*	PETER EGVESLANE, *Par.*	The K. takes the Seale from him, because he was chosen to *Winchester*. He offereth him the Seale againe, and he refuseth it. *Par.*				Elias dieth.	RICHARD. *c.b.t.* He solliciteth the King to aide *Dauid*, brother to *Leolin*, who had cast him in prison, contrary to faith giuen. *Par.*		The Scholers of *Oxford* hauing sent the Legate some Presents to *Osney*, came after dinner to see him, and were despightfully vsed. They, in the tumult, kill his brother (being his Master Cooke) he interdicts them; but by mediation of the Bishops, and vpon solemne penance, they are absolued. *Par.*
	The Monks of *Winchester* choose him Bishop against the Kings mind, which caused great vexation to him. *See Winchest.*		*Paris* relateth, that he was a great agent of the Popes, to get him mony.								Vpon a controversie betweene the Citizens and Scholers of *Oxford*, many Students depart to *Cambridge*. *Id.*
		He goeth with the Archbishop to *Rome*. *Par.*		He dieth. *Par.*				WILLIAM DE BVRGO Chaplaine to the King. *Par.* He was at the Councel of *Lyons* this yeare. *B. Godw.*			The Monastery of *Aylesford* in *Kent*, & *Whitefriers* in *Fleetstreet*, founded by *Richard* Lord *Grey* of *Codnor*. *Sp.*
	WALTER SVFELD.		He goeth to *Rome*. *Id.*	RICHARD DE LA WICH, Chancelor to the Archbish. and § Vniversity of *Oxford*. The Canons had chosen *Robert Passelow*, a man (for his diligence) in great favor with the King. But the Bishops opposed his election, he being vnlearned. *Par. f.* 882	He conceiueth, that he came not lawfully to the Bishopr. and taketh on him the habite of a Preaching Fryer *Par. Flor.* SILVESTER EVERDON, Chancelor of *England*.					The Hospital at *Dover*, called *Domus Dei* founded by King *Henry*, for Knights *Templars*. *Sp.* Saint *Anthonyes* (a Cell to S. *Anthony* in *Vienna*) in *London* founded by him. *Id.* It was conuerted to a Schoole by *Hen.* the 6. 30. *regn.* *Stow.*
	In a time of dearth, he sold his Plate, and distributed the mony to the Poore.						*Alselme* dieth of griefe, for the wasting of *Wales*.				The SAVOY built by *Peter*, Earle of *Sauoy* Vncle to Q. *Eleanor*. It was conuerted to an Hospital by K. *Hen.* 7. 1509. *Stow.*
	He goeth to *Rome*. *Flor.*						THOMAS, Archdeacon of *Lincolne*, *Par.*				The King forbiddeth the Clergy to pay Tallage to the Pope, and the collection of his other exactions, for divers reasons specified in *Paris*. *f.* 992. *&c.*
	He returneth from *Rome* with licence to wring much mony from his Clergy. *Par.*						He consented to his election, though he were poore, because the B. of *Lincolne* insulted ouer the Canons, & being (withal) that Countryman. *Par.*	He is taken blind. *Par.*	He goeth to the Abbot of St. *Albans*, praying to reside with him for the pouerty of his Bishoprique. *Par.*	ANIAN § 1. He compounded the controuersie betweene him and *Leolin*, Pr. of *Wales*, and gaue some things to the Church. Yet *Paris* saith, that at this time, this Bishoprique, & that of *Bangor* were so poore, that they were forced either to beg, or to liue at other mens charge.	The Hospital of BETHLEHEM without Bishopsgate *London*, founded by *Simon Fitz Mary*, Sheriffe. *Stow.*
						LAVRENCE of S. *Martins*, Counsellor to the King. He obtaineth of the Pope to haue the fifth of the profits of the Clergy of his Diocese for 5 yeares *Par.*					In a quarrell betweene the Scholers and Townesmen of *Cambridge*, divers slayne & wounded. *Par.*
				He was Canonized. *Par.*							The Priory for *Gresfryers* in *Nottingham*, founded by King *Henry* 3. *Sp.*
				IOHN CLIPPING Canon of *Chichester*. *Par.*	He expostulateth with the King, for preferring of Strangers, and the King taxeth him of ingratitude. *Par.*			He dieth.			The B. of *Lincolne* taketh an accompt of the yearely value of Strangers promotions in *England*, and findeth them to be 70000 markes. *Par.*
								IOHN DE LA WARE.			The Priory of St. *Augustines*, called *Augustine Fryers* in *London*, founded by Humfrey Earle of *Hereford*. *Sp.*
											The Priory for *White Fryers* in *Yorke*, by the Lords, *Vesty* and *Piercy*. *Sp.*

An. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventry & Lichfield.	Salisbury	Bath and Wokes.
1255 Hen. 3		He (being vexed much in Parliament) dyeth at *Fulham*. *Par.*	*Roſtand* the Popes Legate, in a Synod demands 25000l for the Pope, & Biſh. of *London*, roſe up & ſayd, *He would loſe his head, before he would yeeld to it.* *Par.*		He held this without Conſecration, becauſe he might keepe his other livings alſo: So that his revenewes were ſuppoſed to equall, the Archbiſhops.	WILLIAM of *Kilkenny* Chancelor. *Lib El.*	The Iewes of *Lincolne* crucifie a Child, & 18. are executed for it. *Par.*			
6	*Boniface* intrudeth on the poſſeſſions of *Rocheſter*. *He* returneth out of *Savoy*. *Par.*			A great controverſie for Land between Sir *John Baliol* and the Byſhop ended. *Par*		The Bpps. and Monkes of *Cant.* offended becauſe he was conſecrated at *Savoy*.		Reſigneth and dyeth. *Par*		
7	The Biſhop of *Rocheſter*, citeth him to *Rome*. *He* calleth a Synod to reforme abuſes. *Id.*			*Nicolas Fernham* ſometime B. here, dyeth. The King exacteth 300. Marks of his Executors, for the 3 Mannors he held during his life. *Id.*		He dieth in an Embaſſie to *Spaine*. *Par.*				
8			This yeare the B. looſeth his former reputation, for his inconſtancy. *Id* He dyeth of the Plague. *Idem.*			HVGH BALSAM Subpryor of *Ely* choſen, and *Henry Wengham* refuſed, who willingly yeelded to the Election of *Hugh*.		ROGER DE MOLEND, or *Longſpata*. *Paris* called him by both names, and ſayth, that he was the Kings Nephew.		
9	*He* finiſheth the Hall at *Canterbury*, and payeth a debt of 22000 markes, which his Predeceſſors had borrowed. *Ant Brit.*					The King giveth order to fell the woods, and ſpoyle the Biſhoprique. *Hugh* goeth to *Rome*, but the Archbiſhop had taken ſuch order there, that he was rejected and one *Adam de Mariſco* was elected by the Pope. *Paris.* Bywhat means he prevayled, I know not, but *Adam* never came to *Ely*, & *Hugh* obtained Conſecration.		The Monkes chuſe him, to avoyd *Philip Lovel*, the Kings Treaſurer, and to gratifie *Richard* Earle of *Cornwal*. *B Godw.*		
1260				ROBERT STITCHEL.		He founded *Peter houſe* in *Cambridge*, while he was Subpryor, and endowed it 1284.				
1	He buildeth an Hoſpital at *Maydſtone*, converted afterward by *William Courtney* the Archbyſhop, to a Colledge of Secular Prieſts. *Ib.*									
2										
3	He with others, move the K. to alienate his minde from ſtrangers, and to preferre his owne Country men. The K. anſwereth, *That if he and Ethelmare (unworthy of their places, and ſtrangers) will reſigne, he will take order to preferre worthy men of his own Nation.* *Ib.*				Vpon the death of *Ethelmare*, the Monkes chuſe the Abbot of *Middleton*, ſometime their Pryor, but for 6000. Markes to the Pope, and as much to his Chancelor, IOHN of *Oxford* (of *Exeter* ſayth *Weſtm.*) or *Gernesey*, was Conſecrated.				WALTER WYLE. Sub-Chanter of *Salisbury*.	
4		Vpon his death W. LANGTON Dean of *York*, was choſen, but rejected at *Rome*, for his empty purſe. *B Godw.*				He was excommunicated for partaking with the Barons againſt the King. *Flor.* And dyeth at *Viterbium*, ſeeking his abſolution.				WALTER GIFFARD, Canon of *Welles*, and the Popes Chapleyne. He was conſecrated by the B. of *Paris* in the abſence of *Boniface*. *B Godw.*
5			He was excommunicated this yeare, by *Othobon* the Popes Legate, for ſiding with *Simō Montfort*, and the Barons, againſt the K. *Flor.*							
6	He, perceiving that the Kings mind was alienated from him, felleth his Woods, letteth his lands, and exacteth as much mony of his Tenants as he can, and (having ſcraped much treaſure) returneth into *Savoy*. *Ib.*	WALTER GIFFARD, Biſh. of *Bath*. He was firſt the Popes Chaplain, then Canon of *Welles*, then Treaſurer of *England*, and laſtly, Chancelor. *B Godw.*	He goeth to *Rome* for abſolution.	Vpon the death and attayndor of *Simon* Earle of *Leyceſter*. The Biſh. chalengeth and recovereth his lands in the Biſhoprique. Which he built the Hoſpital of *Gritham*, and endowed it. *Stow. B Godw. ſp.*			He was one of the biſhops which were excommunicated by the Legate, for ſiding with the Barons. *B Godw.*			WILLIAM BVTTON the 2 Archdeacon of *Welles*, brothers ſonne to *William Buttō* the 1. He was of ſo holy a life, that when the Pope offered Archb. *Kilwarby*, to chooſe by whō he would bee Conſecrated, he choſe this Biſhop. *Par.*
7										
8					NICOLAS of *Ely*. Biſhop of *Worceter*, firſt Chancelor, then Treaſurer of *England*. *B Godw.*					
9										
1270	He dyeth in the Caſtle of St *Helens*. *Ib* The Monkes elect WILLIAM CHILLINDEN, theyr SubPryor. The Pope rejecteth him for inſufficiency, and chuſeth *Robert Kilwarby*, *ex plenitudine poteſtatis*. The Monkes becauſe they would not looſe their Election, chuſe him alſo.								dc dyeth. ROB. WYKEHAMPTON, Deane of *Salisbury*. He (in the vacation of the Archbiſhopr.) was confirmed by the Monkes of *Canterbury*. The Biſhops of *Prouince* (ſuppoſing the right of confirmatiō to be in them) refuſe to conſecrate him, and appeale to the Colledge of Cardinals, the See being voyd upon the death of *Clement* the 4th. who adjudged for the Monks.	
1										
2	ROBERT KILWARBY, Provinciall of the Fryers Minors.		He returneth.							
3	The Pryor demandeth 3000 Marks, ſpent in the Election.									
Edward the 1. 4	He goeth about to deprive the Pryor for his ill life, who (for feare) obtayned the abatement of 1300. and each ſide was pacified. *Ant Brit.*		IOHN CHISHVL Deane of *Paules*. *Flor.*	ROBERT DE INSVLA. *Stow.*						ROBERT BVRNEL, Nephew to *Robert* Lord *Burnel*.
5			He was Keeper of the Seale, & afterward Treaſurer of *England*. *B Godw.*							He was priviē Counſellor to K. *Edw*, the 1. and Treaſurer, then Chancelor of *England*.
6	He viſiteth the Vniverſities. *Ib.* He buildeth a Monaſtery in *London*, and another at *Saliſbury*.									He built the the Hall & Pallace of *Welles*, afterward pulled downe by Sir *John Gates*, who was condemned by Queene *Mary*. *B Godw.*
7	He is made Cardinal and B. of *Porta*, and dyeth at *Viterbium*, not without ſuſpicion of poyſon. *Ib.*									
8	IOHN PECKAM by the Pope *ex plenitudine poteſtatis* againſt the minds of the Monks who had choſen *Rob. Burnel*, Biſhop of *Bath*. *Flor.*									
9	The Pope exacteth 4000 marks from him, though he were his Cozenne. *Ant Brit*	WILLIAM WICHWANE.								

	Norwich.	Worcester.	Hereford.	Chichester	Carlile.	Rochester.	S. Davids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	St. Asaph.	Foundations, &c.
											This yeare fayth *Paris* (speaking against the tyrannous acts of the Pope in *England*) the Bishops were sold, like Oxen, and *Asses*.
	He is elected to the Archbishoprique of *Dublyn*, but rejected, and dyeth *Paris*.	He telleth the Popes Legate *Rustand*, that he will be hanged, before he yeeld to his unjust demands. *Par.*	He knowing the K. & Pope to be faire engaged to Vsurers, causeth the K. to procure the Bishops to seale to *Blanks* and (having them) goeth to to *Rome*, and by those writings, bindeth the Bishops to the Vsurers in great summes which in their writings (untruly) they confesse, that they had borrowed of them. *Par.*	*He* gave to the See; the Manor of *Drungwick*. *L. Ciceſt.*	THOMAS VIPONT, *He* was elected though the K. had wrought much for *John* Pryor of *Newborough*. *B Godw.*	*Bentface* intrudeth on the possessions of this See.	THOMAS CARREN.				PETERHOVSE, or Saint *Peters* Colledge in *Cambridge* founded, by *Hugo de Balsham*, Pryor of *Ely*, and endowed by him 1284. being Bishop there.
		He laboured much to make peace between the King and Barons, and (conceiving that the King refused good tearmes of Peace) sided with the Barōs against him.			He dyeth.	He cōplaineth to the King, & (having no comfort) appealeth to *Rome*, whither the Archbish. was cyted. *Par.*					The Clergy grant 42000. markes to the King, and he promiseth to redresse their grievances. *Id.*
					ROBERT CHAVSE, the Queenes Chaplaine. *Par.*			WILLIAM of *Radnor*.			The Bishops (animated by the Barons) deny *Rustand*, (the Popes Legate) in his unreasonable demands. *Par.*
				RICHARD B. of *Chichester*, Canonized by Pope *Urban*. *Par.*							
											The Colledge of *Bonhommes*, at *Ashbridge* in *Buckinghamshire*, founded by *Edmund*, E. of *Cornwal*, sonne to *Richard* King of the *Romans*. *Sp.*
			He falleth into a disease, called *Polypus*, in his face, which the Physitians could never helpe. *Id.*	STEPHAN BERKESTEAD.		*He* appropriated the Rectory of *Frendsbury* to the See.					Vpon a difference betweene the Schollers and Townesmen of *Cambridge* the Vniversity (by the Kings consent) was removed to *Northampton*, where it stayed 4. yeares. *Stow.*
											A Council at *Oxford*. *Andr.*
											BAILLIOL Colledge in *Oxford*, founded by *John Baillol*, King of *Scotland*.
			He is taken by the seditious Barons, and (his treasure distributed by them to the Soldiers before his face) cast in Prison.								
											A Colledge at *Glassenbury* in Devon in Cornwal, erected by *Walter* Bishop of *Exeter*. *Sp. B Godw.*
		He is excommunicated.		*He* is excommunicated, for opposing the King in the Barons wars. *Flor.*							
		He dyeth, repenting his Rebellion against the King.	*He* hearing that Archbishop of *Burdeaux*, was dead spent much money and paynes in obtayning it, and then it appeared that he was alive. *Id.*					WILLIAM of *Brewe*. Prebendary of *Landaffe*.			Councils at *Northampton* and *London*, about the Popes demands, &c. *Par. Polyd.*
		NICOLAS Archdeacon of *Ely*. Translated to *Winchester*.	IOHN BRETON Doctor of Law.						ANIAN, or ENCON. Archdeacon of *Anglesey*.		
	ROGER SKERWING Pryor of *Norwich*.	GODFREY GIFFARD. Archdeacon of *Welles*, Cosin to the King, & Chancelour of *England*.	*He* wrote bookes of the Lawes of *England*, in great request at this time. *Bale.*							ANIAN the 2. a Dominican, Confessor to *Edw.* 1.	The Pryory of *Whitefryers* in *Norwich*, founded by *Philip Congate*, Mayer there. *Sp.*
											The Pryory at *Lincolne*, erected by *Ode De Kilkenny* a *Scottish* man. *Sp.*
											The Pryory at *Lenne* founded by the Lord *Bardolfe*, and Lord *Scales*, &c. *Sp.*
											The Priory in *Berwick*, by Sir *John Grey*. *Idem.*
											The Pryory of *Northampton* founded by *Simon Montfort*, and Sir *Tho. Chiverston*. *Id.*
										John Earle of *Arundel*, gave much land to him and his Successors, and (after him) *John* his son, added more.	
											The Pryory at *Sandwich* in *Kent*, founded by *Henry Cowley*, an *Alman*. *Sp.*
	In a tumult betweene the Citizens and Monkes, the Church is spoiled, and much mischiefe done. Divers Citizens hanged. *Cont Par. Stow. Nevil.*					WALTER MERTON, Chancelor of *England*. He began a Colledge at *Maldon* in *Surry*, but (changing his mind) founded it at *Oxford*. Anno 1598. Sir *Henry Savile*, and the fellowes of *Merton* Colledge erected a Monument for him in *Rochester* Church.					MERTON Colledge in *Oxford*, founded by *Walter Merton* Bishop of *Rochester*.
			THOMAS CANTELVP. Archdeacon of *Stafford*, and Chancelor of *England*, and *Oxford*, sonne to *William*, Lord *Cantelup* and *Milicent*, Countesse of *Eureux*. *Flor.*		*He* becommeth blind many yeares before his death.						The Pryory before *Ludgate* erected by K. *Edw.* 1. *Eleanor* his wife, *Robert* Archbish. of *Cant.* and the Londoners. *Stow.*
											The Priory of *Nottingham*, by Reginald *Grey* of *Wilton*, &c. *Id.*
	WILLIAM MIDDLETON Arch D. of *Canterbury*. *Flor.*				RALPH IRETON, Pryor of *Giseburne*.						The Pryory of *Yarmouth*, founded by King *Edw.* 1. *Sp.*
											The Nunnery of *Hamlyan* in *Staffordshire*, by *Gilbert* Earle of *Glocester*. *Id.*
											The Pryory of *Whitefryers* in *Ipswich*, by the Lord *Berkley*. &c. *Id.*
						IOHN BRADFELD Monke of *Rochester*. *Flor.*					

An. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventry & Lichfield.	Salisbury	Bath and Welles.	Exe
1280 Edw. the 1.	He calleth a Councill at *Lambhith*, for Reformation. *Flor.*	He hath his Crosse borne before him at *Lambhith*, and the Archbish. of *Canterbury* inhibiteth all from selling victuals to him or his family, and thereupon he desisted. *Flor.*	FVLK LOVEL chosen, and renounceth. RICHARD GRAVESEND, Archdeacon of *Northampton*.		IOHN DE PONTISARA. RICHARD DE LA MORE was chosen, but rejected by the Archbishop, for being double benificed, and *Iohn* was placed by the Pope. *Ant Brit.*		OLIVER SVTTON, Deane of *Lincolne*. *Walf.*	The Archbish. forceth him to come into *England*, and reside upon the Bishoprique. *B Godw.*		He was a great benefactor to his brethren, & kinsmen.	PETER QVIVIL Canon of Exeter.
1	He goeth to *Snowdon*, to perswade the Prince of *Wales* to Peace, and (not prevailing) at his returne, excommunicateth him. *Id. Walf.*										He partly founded augmented Chanterlain, Chancellour and Subdean in this Church and built the lower part of the Church the Southwest ward.
2	He sendeth to the Bishop of *London*, to demolish the Iewes Synagogues. *Ant Brit. Stow.*		He received an Injunction from the Archbishop, to demolish the Synagogue of the *Iewes*, *Stow.*								
3		Of this Bish. *Bales* (out of *Brigam*) reporteth, that he wrote a Booke, entituled *Memoriale quoddam*, full of good learning. *Cent. 14.*		ANTONY BEAK. A man of great power, wealth, & revenewes, besides his Ecclesiastical preferment, being able to dispend of lands 500. markes *per annum*.							
4		IOHN the *Roman*. He built a crosse Isle in the Church, and other edifices. He excommunicated the B. of *Durham*, being in the Kings service, whose displeasure after that act, he was forced to abate with 4000. Marks. *B Godw.*									The first Chapter of the Church, was slain coming from Matins, whereupon the King came to Exeter, and changed the Mayor and 4. others for it.
5	He is severe against fornication, in his Visitation. *Ant Brit.*			He obtayned of the Pope, the Patriarchate of *Ierusalem*, and of the King, the Principality of *Man*.							
6						IOHN DE KIRKBY. Archdeacon of *Coventry*, Dean of *Wimburne*, Treasurer of *England*. He had beene elected to a Bishoprique (*Chester* or *Lichfield* as some say, it could not be) and was rejected by Archbishop *Peckham*, for holding many livings. *Ant Brit.* WILLIAM of *Luda*. Deane of Saint *Martins*, Archdeacon of *Durham*, and Treasurer of the Kings household. *B Godw.*					
7	He bestoweth much mony of his houses, and preferreth his kinred: and yet, when he dyed, he left above 4000. l. in mony. *Ant Brit.*			Hee fell in the Kings displeasure, upon the quarrell with the Monks of *Durham*, wherein the King tooke the Pryors part.					HENRY BRANDESTON Deane of *Salisbury*. He dyeth with in a yeare. They chuse LAVRENBE HAKESVRNE. But he dyed before Consecration. WILLIAM CORNER. Counsellor to the King. *B Godw.*		
8											
9											
1290											
1									NICOLAS LONGSPE. Nephew to K. *Henry* the 2. Canon of this Church, and very aged.		
2	He kept his Prebend at *Lyons* during his life; saying, *that he expected the day when he should have nothing else to live upon.* *Ib.*		He built the Priory at *Maldon*. *Sp*							He dyeth in the borders of *Westland*.	He was choked in taking a Syrup.
3			He is sent Ambassador into *France*, to treat of Peace. *Walf.*			He gave the Mannor of *Oldborne* to the See, conditionally, that his successor should bestow 1000. marks, in land to maintaine 3. Chapleynes. *Lib El.*				WILLIAM MARSH. Treasurer of *England*.	THOMAS BVTTON, Deane of *Wells*.
4	ROBERT WINCHELSEY, Archdeacon of *Essex*, and Prebend of *Paules*.			He goeth Ambassador to the Emperor, about confirming a League with him. *Walf.* It is layd of him, that he deceived a trust of the Lord *Vescyes*; who made him heyre to his lands, with secret trust that he would convaigh them to his naturall sonne; which he did not, but (among other of the Mannors he had by him) sold *Alnwick* to the L. *Percy*. *Cambd.*						He went on in the building which his Predecessor began. *B Godw.*
5	The King demaundeth a great summe of the Clergy: he opposeth, and causeth them to offer a 10th. The K. turneth him out of doores, and seizeth his goods, but is reconciled soone after, and his goods restored. *Flor.*	HENRY NEWERK. Deane of *York*.		In the battell of *Fawkirk*, against the *Scots*, the Bishop had so many men in armes, that there were 32. Banners of his in the Army. *Stow.* He repayred divers Castles and houses, and built the Priory of *Alvingham* in *Lincolnshire*, and founded a Colledge and 7. Prebendaries, at *Chester on the Street*. *B Godw.*		Vpon his death the Pryor of *Ely* was chosen by some, & *Iohn Langton* the Kings Treasurer, by others. The Pope rejecteth both, and upon the obstinacy of the Monkes, placeth. RALPH WALPOLE, Bishop of *Norwich*. *Flor.*			WALTER LANGTON Treasurer of *England*. *Par.* During the raigne of King *Edw.* the first, hee lived in great estimation for lessening his expences, but in his sons time, he was much vexed. *Walf.*			
6											
7											
8									SIMON DE GANDAVO. borne in *London*, but his Parents came from *Gaunt*. More learned then eloquent. He wrote divers things, & amongst the rest, an addition to the History of *Gervase* of *Dover*. *Bale* & *Leland Cent. 4.*		
9		THOMAS CORRIDG Canon of *Yorke*.									
1300	and *France*. *Ant Brit.*										
1	The Nunnes growne licentious. He visiteth the Nunnes.	The King fell out with him, for opposing the presentment of his Secretary, to the Prebendship of Saint *Sepulchres*, and took 3. Mannors from him. *B Godw.*					IOHN DE ALBERY (*Adarley Stow.*) Chancelor of *Lincolne*.	He is cyted to *Rome* for divers offences, and after great expences transmitted to the Archbish. who returned him to the Pope, who restored him. *Flor.*			
2			He dyeth.			ROBERT ORFORD, Pryor of *Ely*. He was rejected, for insufficiency by the Archbishop but for his learning or 1000. l. admitted by the Pope. *B Godw.*					WALTER HASESHAW Deane of *Welles*.
3			RALPH BALDOC, Deane of *Paules*. His Consecration was deferred because 3. Prebendaries deprived, had appealed to the Pope against his election. *Flor.*		HENRY WOODLOK						
4											

Ann. Chr.	Norwich.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Chicheſter.	Carlile.	Rocheſter	S. Davids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	S. Aſſaph	Foundations, &c.
1280	He was learned in both lawes. *Chr. Oſn. B. Godw.*	*Godfry* beautified the Pillars of the Eaſt part of the Church, with little ones, faſtened to the other, with rings of copper guilt. *B. Godw.*					THOMAS BECKE.				The Priory of *Appleby* in *Weſtmorland*, founded by the Lords, *Veſcy*, *Percy*, and *Clifford*. *Sp.*
1			He dieth, going to *Rome*, to complaine againſt the Archbiſhop. *Walſ. Flor.* RICHARD SWINFEILD, Doctor of Divinity.				He founded 2. Colledges, one at *Abergwilly*, and the other at *Landewybreivy*. *B Godw.*				
2	He repayred the Church which was burnt 1273. & conſecrated it in the preſence of ỹ King and Nobles. *B. Godw.*										A Colledge for Canons at *Wingham* in *Kent*, founded by Archbiſhop *Peckam*. *B. Godw. Sp.*
3						THOMAS INGLETHORP, Deane of *Paules*.					
4											*Hugh Balſham*, Biſhop of *Ely*, endoweth Saint *Peters* Colledge with Lands.
5											The Priory at *Hull* in *Yorkſhire*. fo *White Friers*, founded by K. *Edward*. *Sp*
6											
7								He dieth. The See voyd.			The Priory of *New Caſtle*, in *Northumberland*, founded by King *Edward*. *Sp.*
8	RALPH WALPOOLE, Archdeacon of *Ely*. *Flor.*		GIBERT *de ſancto Leofardo* (*Leopardo*) *Flor.* Treaſurer of *Chicheſter*, and Offitiall to the Archbiſhop. M. *Weſtminſt.* calleth him hitherto Orphãs, comforter of widows, viſiter of the ſicke, & refreſher of the poore.	IOHN HALTON Canon of *Carlile*.							
9											
1290											1306. *Jewes* baniſhed (*Stow*) vpon a Coũcil at *London*. *Polyd.*
1						THOMAS WILDHAM, Prior of *Rochester*.					
2											The Priory of *Malden* in *Eſſex*, by *Richard Gramſon*, Biſhop of *London*. *Sp.*
3			He built the Chappel of our Lady in this Church.				DAVID of S. *Edmunds*. He in the vacancy of the Archbiſhope. was conſecrated by the Chapter of *Canterbury*.			LEOLINE BROMFIELD. Canon of Saint *Aſaph*.	The Nunnery or Abby of Saint *Clare*, without *Algate*, for Nuns *Minors*. by *Blanch* Q. of *Navar*, and *Edm.* Earle of *Lancaſter*, her husband. *Stow. Sp.*
4											
5											
6								IOHN MONMOVTH, Dr. of Divinity *Flor.* He appropriated the Rectory of New Land, in the forreſt of *Deane*, to this See, and was a great benefactor otherwiſe. *B. Godw.*			The Monaſtery of *Whalley* in *Lancaſhire*, by the Anceſtors of the *Lacyes*, Earles of *Lincolne*. *Id.*
7											
8	The Pope remoueth him to *Ely*. *Flor.*										The Priory for *Croſſed Friers* in *Hare-ſtreet*, *London*, by *Raph Hoſier*, and *W. Sabernet*. *Stow. Sp.*
9	IOHN SALMON, Prior of *Ely*, placed by the Pope. *Id*										The Chappel or Colledge of *Guildhall* in *London*, founded by divers Chaplains. *Sp. Stow.*
1300									*Anian* tooke the oath of allegiance to Prince *Edward* with the reſt of the Nobles of *Wales*. *B. Godw.*		The Priory at *Baſſan*, in *Lincolneſhire*, founded by *Sr. Orby*. *Sp.*
1											
2		WILLIAM GRYNBOROW Baſe: him was elected *John*, a Monk of *Worceter*, but not conſecrated.									The Priory of *Sainct Maties* or *Mathew* in *Huntingdon* in *Lincolneſhire*, by *Anthony Beake*, Biſhop of *Durham*. *B. Godw. Sp.*
3									CADUCAN *c. b. s.*		
4											

Anno Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventre & Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bathe and Welles.	Exeter.
1305 Edw. 1.	The King taxeth him with conspiring with the Barons to depose him. He confesseth and is suspended by the Pope, and banished by the King, *Flor.*	WILLIAM GREENFEILD, Chancelor. *Flor.*	RAPH consecrated.	He is made Patriarch of *Ierusalem*, by Pope *Clement*. *Walsi. Ant Brit.*	He (in interceding with the King for the Archbishop) called him his Lord, for which the K. seized his goods, and banished him, *B. Godw.*			He was sent with great presents from the K. to Pope *Clement*. *Walsi.* And was a Commissioner for the Peace with *Scotland*. *Flor.*	*Simon* made divers statutes, by which the Church of *Salisbury* is gouerned to this time.		
6	The King seizeth his goods and turneth 80. Monkes of *Canterbury* to beg, for harboring the Archbishop against his Proclamation.	His Consecration cost him 9500. marks, to the Pope. *B. Godw.*	In the time of K. *Edward* 1. and (as it is probable in this Bishops time there were digged vp in the Churchyard of *Paules*. the heads of many Buffes or wild Oxen, whereby it is conjectured, that the old Temple was consecrated to *Diana*, some rents thereby, yet reteining the name of *Diana's* chamber. *Cambd.*					He is made the chiefe Executor of King *Edwards* will. *B. Godw.*		This *Walter* made divers statutes, while he was Deane, and some after he came to the See, many whereof are yet in force. *B. Godw.*	WALTER STAPLETON, A man nobly borne. He was installed in such pompe, that his very feast cost him a yeares reuenue. *Hoak. B. Godw*
7 Edw. 2	He is reuoked, but (not being able to come time enough) the Bishop of *Winchester* Crowned the King. *Ant. Brit.*	He refuseth to come to the Coronation of the King, because he might not haue his Crosse carried.	This Bishop gaue two hundred marks while he liued, & more when he died to the building of the Church, and wrote a History of *England*, called *Historia Anglica*. *Bale Cent. 4.*	He repayred many Castles, and gaue *Elthā* to the Queene *Stow.* *B. Godw.*	He Crowneth the King in the absence of the Arch B. *Ant Brit.*						
8	He returneth, and by the restitution of his Temporalties, seized in his absence became very rich. *Adam Murim.*										
9	He permitteth nothing to be done in his Province (in the Conuocation) till the Bishop of *Lichfeild* was restored. *Ant Brit.*							*Gaueston* causeth him to be imprisoned at *Yorke* at his returne from exile. *Ant. Brit*	He gaue leaue to the Citizens to ditch and wall the City. *B. Godw.*		
1310						IOHN DE KEETON, Almoner of *Ely*.		He is excommunicated for turning to *Gaueston* party.		IOHN DROKENFORD, Some say, that he was Keeper of the *Wardrope*, others of the Great Seale.	
11		He is at the Councell of *Vienna*, and laboureth (as much as he can) the cause of the Templars. *B. Godw.*		RICHARD KELLOW.				He appealeth. *Adam Mur*			He was of the Kings priy Councell.
12	Vpon his death, *Thomas Cobham*, Sub-Deane of *Yorke* was chosen, but by the Kings meanes, the Pope reiecteth him, and			He repayred much at his decayed houses.							
13	WALTER RAYNOLDS Bishop of *Worcester* was chosen. He was Treasurer and Chancelor,		GILBERT SEGRAVE, Provost of St. *Sepulchres* at *Yorke*, which Archbishop *Corbridge* gaue to him, and fell into the Kings displeasure, therefore								
14	He resigneth his Temporall Offices. He and foure Bishops appointed to bury *Pierce Gaueston*. *Walsi.*							This Bishop was a great benefactor to *Lichfield* Church.		He had great controuersie with the Canons of *Wells*	He is made L. Treasurer.
15	He visiteth his Province, and all exempt places from Iurisdiction, which priviledge, with divers others, he obtained frō the Pope, vpon payment of a great summe. *Ant Brit.*	He dieth. WILLIAM MELTON, Provost of *Beverley*, and Canō of *Yorke*. He stayed two yeares at *Lyons* for Consecration.						He bestowed 1000 l. on a shrine for Saint *Chad* or *Cedda*, and ditched & walled the Cathedral, reedified the Castle of *Ecclesfal*, and other houses belonging to the See. *B. Godw.*	ROGER MORTIVAL Deane of *Lincolne*.		He founded Exeter Colledge in Oxford. *Stow.*
16			RICHARD NEWPORT, Archdeacon of *Middlesex*.	He dieth, and the Monkes choose HENRY STAMFORD, but the Pope conferred it vpon LEWES BEAVMONT, Cousin to the Q. lame and vnlearned. He going to *Durham* for Installation with two Cardinals, was robbed and imprisoned at *Morpeth*, while he had payd a ransome. But the felons were taken and executed. *Stow.* He recouered much, which had beene alienated from the Church by his Predecessor. *B. Godw.*	IOHN SANDAL, or *KENDAL* *Walsi.* First L. Treasurer. then Chancelor.	IOHN HOTHAM, The Kings Chaplaine, and Chancelor of the Exchequer, and this yeare Chancelor of *England*.					
17											
18			STEPHAN GRAVESEND.					He leaueth the Chancelorship and becōmeth Treasurer.			
19								He with other Bishops, was sent by the Barons to the King to desire the banishment of the *Spencers*. *Walsi.*			
1320									He was one of the Bishops which was sent to the K. about the *Spencers* this yeare. *Walsi.*		
1					REGINALD *De ASSER*, thrust in by the Pope.						
2			He founded the Nunnery for *Blacke Nunnes*, to Saint *Iohn Baptist* in *Halywel*, neere *London*. *Stow Sp.*			In his time the Lanterne (one of the wonders of *Ely*) was repayred, with his great charge.		ROGER NORTHBOROW, Keeper of the Great Seale. He was taken eight yeares before, at the battaile of *Bannocks* burne. *B. Godw.*		He spent much vpon repairing the houses, but more in enriching his kindred *B. Godw.*	
3					IOHN STRATFORD, Doctor of *Law* Secretary to the King. He is sent Ambassadour to *France* about a Peace. *Walsi.*	He spent also much in perfecting the fabrique begun by *Hugh Norwold*. Both which summes are to be seene vpon the *North* wall of the Presbytery, amounting to about 6000 l.					He goeth with the Princesse to *France*.
4	He with the Archbishops of *Yorke* and *Dublin*, rescue *Adam*, Bishop of *Hereford*, frō his arraignment at a Parliament. *Walsi. Stow.*	He aideth the Archbishop of *Canterbury*, in rescuing the B. of *Hereford*. *Walsi.*			He ioyneth with the Q. against the King. *Walsi.*						
5	He aydeth the Q. with money secretly against the King. *Walsi.*				He was one of the Bishops, which were sent to perswade King *Edward* to resigne.						The K. committeth the care of London to him, and he is beheaded by the multitude. *Walsi.*
6 Edw. 3	He crowneth the King, & dieth, vexed by the Pope, for consecrating the Bishop of Exeter.										IAMES BARKLEY.
7	SIMON MEPHAM, Canon of *Chichester*.										
8	He excommunicateth the authours of the death of *Walter*, Bishop of *Exeter*. *Walsi.*				He is made Chancelor. *Ant Brit.*					*RAPHE* of *Shrewsbury*.	
9									ROBERT WIVIL.		IOHN GRANDISON.

Ano Chr.	Norwich.	Worcester.	Hereford.	Chichester.	Carlile.	Rochester.	S. Davids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	S. Asaph.	Foundations, &c.
1305	*John* built the Hall & Chappel at the Palace of *Norwich*. *B. Godw.*	He was sent by the King to the Pope (together with the B. of *Lichfield*) with divers presents. *Walf.* And was one of the Commissioners for peace with *Scotland*.									
6				IOHN LANGTON, Chancelor.					GRIFFITH or GRIFFIN.		The Pope (perceiving the covetousnes of the *English* Bishops, demanding *First fruits* of vacant benefices) exacteth the like for 2. yeares, of all the spirituall Promotions in *England*. *Flor.*
7		WALTER RAYNOLDS, Tutor to King *Edward*, placed by the King, though the Pope had designed *Peter Foxe*, a *Savoyard* to it.		He should have crowned the King (in the Archbishops absence) but because of his office could not. *Ant Brit.*							
8											The Pope granteth a Priviledge to the *Leoners*, that they should not be forced to appeare at any Court, out of their owne Diocesse. *Bzov.*
9		He was first Treasurer, the Chancelor of *England*, and translated frõ this See, to *Canterbury*.									The *Templars* of the Kings Dominions taken & imprisoned, for divers crimes. *Walf*
1310				He built the great window in the South side of the Church. *B. Godw.*						*Leoline* divided the Tithes of *Lanelwy* into 4. parts, and gave them to foure Vicars Choral, and appropriated some things to the Chapter. *B. Godw.*	
11		WALTER MAYDENSTONE. He dieth.									
12		THOMAS COBHAM. Canon and Subdeane of *Salisbury*.									
13		He was elected to *Canterbury*, but reiected, & afterward chosen to this See.									
14										*DAVID AP BLETHYN* elected.	
15				He excommunicateth Earle *Warren* for adultery. He commeth with armed men against the Bishop, and is taken with his company by the Bishops servants, and imprisoned. *Id.*							The Priory of *Marleborow* in *Wiltshire*, founded by *John* Goodwyn, &c. *Sp.*
16											
17			ADAM DE ORLETON, Doctor of *Law*. He was (for siding with the Q. against the K.) exiled by *Walsingham*. *Sacerdos Belial.* He was one of the Bishops, who were sent this yeare to the King, about the *Spencers* banishment. *Walf.*								EXETER COLLEDGE in *Oxford*, founded by *Walter Stapleton*, Bp of *Exeter*, & by him called *Stapleton Inne*. It was afterward endowed by *Edmund Stafford*, who became B. of *Exeter* 1395. and named by him *Exeter* Colledge.
18				He likewise was sent from the Barons to the King, against the *Spencers*.	IOHN DE ROSSE, Doctor of *Law* thrust in, by the Popes power.						
19	He is made Chancelor.					HAYMO *De* HEATH, or HITH, Confessor to the King.				*DAVID AP BLETHYN* consecrated.	The Priory for *White Friers* in *Scarbrough Yorkshire*, founded by King *Edward*. *Sp.*
1320							DAVID MARTIN.		LEWES.		
1						He built much at *Halling*, as the Hall, and the front of the Palace, and an Hospitall at *Hithe*, where he was borne. *B Godw.*					The Priory of *Blackney* in *Norf.* founded by the Lord *Rosse*, Sir *Robert Bacon*, & Sir *John Bret*. *Sp.*
2											The Nunnery of Saint *John Baptist* in *Halywel* neere *London*, founded by *Stephen Gravesend* Bishop of *London*. *Sp.*
3								IOHN KOLBECH 1328 B. of *Conner* in *Ireland* translated hither by the Pope.			ORIAL COLLEDGE in *Oxford*, founded by King *Edward* the second, or by Sir *Adam Brome*, his Almoner. *Stow.*
4	He is sent into *France* about a peace. *Walf.*		He is taken and accused of many crimes to the King.								
5	WILLIAM AERMYN, He was put in by the Pope, and made Chancelor by the King. *B. Godw.*		He is rescued from his tryall by the Archbishops.								
6			He is found guilty & proscribed, but he joyned with the Q. and was the chief actor in the Kings deposition and death.								CLARE-HALL in *Cambridge*, founded by *Richard Badew*, Chancelor, and named by him *Vniversitie Hall* or *Colledge*. It was afterward called *Clare-Hall* by *Elizabeth* Countesse of *Clare* (who it seemes, added to the first foundation) and it was resigned into her hands, by the first founder, about 1347. *Stow.*
7		ADAM DE ORLETON, Bishop of *Hereford*	He is translated to *Worcester*.	ROBERT STRATFORD. *c, h t.* Brother to *John* Archbishop of *Canterbury* He was Chancelor of *England* and *Oxford* Vniversitie.			HENRY GOWER.				
8			THOMAS CHARLETON Canon of *Yorke*.				He built the Palace at *Saint Davids*.				In a Council at *Westminster*, they which put the B. of *Exeter* to death, are excommunicated. *Walf.*
9											

Anno Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventre & Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bathe and Welles.	Exeter.
1330 Edw. 3.	He falleth out with his Monkes. The Popes Legate condemneth him in 700. l. *Ant. Brit.*	This Arch B. hath the commendation of a charitable mā, a good housekeeper, kind to his Tenants, and bountifull to his kindred. *B. Godw.*		He built a Hall & Kitchin at *Middleham*, and began a Chappel, which he liued not to finish. *B. Godw. Stow*					This *Robert* was thrust in, by the Popes power, & was not onely vnlearned, but a man of no presence. For if the Pope had seen him, he would not haue adorned him, saith *Walsi. in vit. Ed. 3.*	Although this Bishop was lawfully elected and consecrated, yet he was forced to redeeme himselfe from the Court of *Rome* with a great summe of mony.	*John Godley*, Deane of *Wells* chosen, but *Iohn Grandison* being in *Italy*, wrought him out.
1											
2	He is resisted by the Bishop of *Exeter*, from visiting his Diocesse, and in his returne, dieth.										He opposeth the Archbishops visitation.
3	JOHN STRATFORD, B. of *Winchester*.			RICHARD BVRY, The Monkes had chosen one of their own body, whom the Archbishop of *Yorke* consecrated, without the Kings or Popes assent. The Kings refused to restore him to y Temporalties, and procured the Pope to bestow the Bishopr. on this *Richard*, Deane of *Welles*. (*Walsi*) Tutor to the King, while he was Prince, He was prefered by him being King to many places. For he was Coferer, Treasurer of the Wardrope, Keeper of the Privy Seale, Chancelor, and lastly, Treasurer of *England*. He was a louer of learning, and learned men, and wrote a booke called *Philobiblon*. *Frisi.* He gaue weekely 8. quarters of wheate, in bread, to the Poore. *B. Godw.*	ADAM DE ORLETON B. of *Worcester*. He came to this Bishopr at the request of the King of *France*. The King (hating him for his fathers death, & knowing him to be better affected to the K. of *France*, then to himselfe) seized his Temporalties, which he kept, till at the request of the whole Clergy, assembled in Parliament, he restored them to him. *Ant. Brit. Walsi. in Ed. 3*					
4										He was founder of the Colledge of Vicars in this Church, and endowed it.	He was learned and religious, the Kings Chaplane, and sometimes of his Privy Counsele. He wrote some things, The Titles whereof are to be seene in *Basle*, who giueth him this commendation. *Cent. 6.*
5							He is sent into *France*, to treat of Peace, with commission, that if he shold find the *French* averse, he should make a league with the Emperor, which he effected. *Ant. Brit.*				
6						SIMON MONTACVTE, B. of *Worceter* He built the Chappel of our Lady, one of *Elyes* wonders. *Cambd.* THOMAS LYLDE. *Alan*, Prior of *Ely*, was elected, but the Pope thrust in *Thomas expleni tudine potestatis*. He wrote some things, the titles whereof are to be seene in y 6th. Century of *Bales*. who saith, (quoting *Walsingham* for his author) that he was banished, for contesting with the King about Popish faires, But *Walsingh.* relateth otherwise; an. 1358.				
7	The King (in his absence in *France*) committeth the care of the Kingdome to him.										
8	He opposeth the Cardinals which came to treate about Peace with *France*. *Walsi. Tp. & in Ed. 3.*		RICHARD BINTWORTH Canon of *Paules*.								
9			RAPHE STRATFORD.							He built also the Church of *Winchcomb*, and walled the Palace, & procured the forest of *Mendip* to be disforrested. *B. Godw.*	
1340											
1	The King wanteth money, and sendeth to him to furnish him according to his promise He complaineth of the Kings immoderate expence, and excuseth himselfe, for sending any more. The King returneth secretly, and giueth order for his apprehension. He escapeth to *Canterbury*, and standeth on his guard, refusing to answer, but in Parliament. A Parliament is called, and he commeth vpon safe conduct. The matter referred to 12. Cōmissioners. But without arguing, it was composed, and the Archbishop receiued to greater grace then before. *Ant. Brit.*	WILLIAM ZOVCH, Deane of *Yorke*. He had two yeares contention with *William Kilsby* for the Archbishoprique.	He bought a peece of Land, called *Nomans land*, neere to *Smithfield*, which he gaue for a Churchyard. *B. Godw*		He (vnderhād) incenseth the K. against the Archbishop. *Ant Brit* He fell blind before his death. *Walsi.*					Vpon a difference betweene y K. & Pope, he was sent to *Avignon*. He returneth, and addeth 2. Pillers in Legis to the fabrique of *Peter Quivil*, his Predecessor, in the Church, and gaue much to the Church and others in plentifull manner. *B. Godw.* saith, that he became able to doe this two wayes. 1. By Parsimony, 2. By a facultie giuen to him by the Pope, to dispose of his Clergies estates to Pi-ous vses.
2											
3											
4											
5	He founded the Collegiate Church at *Stratford* vpon *Auon*, in *Warwickeshire*. *Sp.*			THOMAS HATFEILD, Secretary to the King, who (notwithstanding he had 3. yeares before made an Act again y Popes provisions, yet) presented this man to him. He being glad to apprehend some part of his former power yealded willingly to the K. & being rebuked by some of his familiars, for admitting so vnfit a man to so good a Bishoprique, he answered, that if the King had presented an Asse to him at this time, he would haue admitted him. *Ant Brit.*	WILLIAM EDENDON Treasurer of *England*.					
6											
7											
8	THOMAS BRADWARDIN chosen, but the King causeth the Pope to choose IOHN VFFORD, who held it but 6. monthes vnthout consecration. *Thomas* chosen againe, and lived but five weekes.	By his means, the great forces of the King of *Scotland* were defeated, with the losse of a few *English*. *Walsi.*									
9	SIMON ISLIP, Canon of *Paules*, Deane of the Arches, Secretary to the King.								* IOHN SYNWELL, Archdeacon of *Northampton*. He obtained of the Pope a dispensation from the Archbishops visitation, & contested with him about a Chancelor of *Oxford* lawfully elected, but the Archbishop followed him so close, that his dispensatiō was cancelled by the Pope. *Ant Brit*		
1350											
1	He hath a great controversie with the Bishop of *Lincolne* about Iurisdiction. *Ant Brit.*				He (in the Ks necessity) caused new Coyns (but light) to be stamped, wherby things grew deare, *Walsi.*						
2	The King decideth the old controversie newly reuiued about the Archbishop of *Yorke* carrying his Crosse, vt. That the Archbishop of *Yorke* within a certaine time of his consecration should send a Crucifixe of 40. l. value, & a Iewell of that price, and offer it at *Thomas Becketts* Tomb, and for that service, should carry his Crosse in *Canterbury* Province, &c. *Ib.*	IOHN THVRSBY, B. of *Worcester*, Chancelor. *Bales* saith, that he was a Cardinal. *Cent. 6.*									
3											
4											

Ann. Chr.	Norwich.	Worcester.	Hereford.	Chicheſter.	Carlile.	Rocheſter.	S. Dauids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	S. Aſſaph.
1330				He reconcileth the factions of *North* and *South* in *Oxford*. *Twyne*,	IOHN KIRKBY, Canon of *Carlile*.					
1										
2		He is tranſlated to *Wincheſter*.								
3		SIMON MONTACVTE								
4									MATTHEW	
5										
6		Tranſlated to *Ely*.								
7	ANTONY BECKE. He obſtinately reſiſted the Archbiſhop in his viſitation.	THOMAS HENNIBALL.	He is ſent into *Ireland*, and made Chácelor there, & exerciſe Iuſtice, vpon the ill behauior of his brother, who bare that Office.							
8		WVLSTAN BRAVNDSFORD. Prior of *Worceſter*.								
9	He was poyſoned by his ſeruants. *B. Godw.*									
1340	WILLIAM BATEMAN. *c.b.i.* Doctor of *Law*, and Archdeacō of *Norwich*.	He built the Bridge of *Braundford* vpō *Twede*, *B. Godw.*	He is reuoked. *B. Godw.*							
1										
2				He (being Chancelor) is accuſed for ſiding with the Archbiſhop, againſt the King, for the *French*. *Ant Brit.*						
3	He obtained (of Pope *Clement*) the *Firſt fruits* of vacant Benefices in his Dioceſſe.									
4			IOHN TRILLEK.							
5	The Lord *Morley* killeth many Deere in his Packe, and vſed his Keepers ill, for which, he cauſed him (bare-foot and bare-headed) to come into the Cathedral Church) though the King earneſtly interceeded for him. *B. Godw.*									
6										
7					*Walſingham* ſaith, that he was the chiefe author that the *Scots* were defeated. *in ann. 1349*		IOHN THVRESBY, Chancelor of *England*.	IOHN PASCHAL, Doctor of Diuinity, placed by the Pope, notwithſtanding *Iohn Couentre*, Archdeacon of *Landaffe*, was elected. He was (for his learning) made *Suffragā* of *Norwich*, & wrote diuers Tracts, as you may ſee in *Bale. Cent. 5.*		
8							Tranſlated to *Worceſter*.			
9	He founded TRINITY HALL in *Cambridge*.	IOHN THVRESBY, B. of S. *Dauids*.					REGINALD BRIAN.			
1350										
1		Tranſlated to *Yorke*.					He reſigneth *Walſ.*			
2		REGINALD BRIAN, Biſhop of Saint *Dauids*.			Vpō his death *Iohn Prior* of *Ely*, was elected, & reſtored to his Temporalties by the King. but	IOHN DE SHEPEY, Prior of *Rocheſter*, *Id.*	He is tranſlated to *Worceſter*			
3	He is ſent to *Rome* with others about peace with *France*. *Walſ.*				GILBERT WELTON, Dr. of Law, was thruſt in by the Pope.		THOMAS FASTOLFE			
4	THOMAS PERCY, Archbp to the K. of Northumberland									

Foundations, &c.

The Students in *Oxford* fall into factions, the *North*, and *South*, and one part retyre to *Stanford*, ſetting an Vniverſitie there, but vpon a reconcilement they returne. *Cambd. Stow.*

The Pope (ſeeing his exactions contradicted in *England*) giveth the K. leave to take *Tenths*, ſo he may haue the money. *Walſ.*

ELSING SPITTLE in *Gray-ſpur Lane London*, for 100. blind men, founded by *W. Elſing*, Citizen. *Stow Sp.*

The Priory of *Couentre*, and St. *Laurence Pultney London*, by *Iohn Poultney*, Maior of *London*. *Idem.*

An *Act* made againſt the Popes Proviſions. *Pol.*

A Collegiate Church in *Leyceſter*, with an Hoſpital, wherein were a Deane, 12. Canons, and 100. poore men, and ten women to look to them, founded by *Henry*, D. of *Lancaſter*. *Cambd.*

QVEENES COLLEDGE in *Oxford*, founded 1340. by *Robert Eglesfield*, Chaplaine to the Q. to whom, and to the Queenes of *England* after her, he commended the Patronage of it.

DENNY ABBEY, or Nunnery in *Cambridge ſhire*, founded *anno* 1341, by the Lady MARY *de Sancto Paulo*, Baroneſſe of *Wexſter* and *Montignac*, &c. (daughter and heire to *Guido de Caſtilion*, Earle of Saint *Paule* in *France*, and *Mary de Brittannia* his wife) after the death of *Audomare de Valentia*, Earle of *Pembrooke*, her husband.

PEMBROOKE HALL in *Cambridge*, founded by the ſame Lady, not continued by her, *The Colledge of* MARY VALENCE, but in common vſe it came to be called, *The Countreſſes Colledge*, and (ſoone after) *Pembrooke Hall*. This Colledge hath ſent forth many famous men in Church and Common Wealth, among which number, 4 haue beene dignified with the Titles of Bishops.

EPHRAIM, *c.b.s.*
HENRY ſucceeded *an* 1354

1385 *William Battleſham*, Fellow, Biſhop of *Landaffe*, *Rocheſter*, and *Berkheem*. *Walſ.*
1435 *William Linwood*, Fellow, B. of Saint *Dauids*.
1446 *John Langton*, Fellow & Maſter, B. of Saint *Dauids*.
1457 *Lawr. Booth*, M. B. of *Durham*, & Archb. of *Yorke*.
1467 *Thomas Kotheram*, Maſter, B. of *Rocheſter*, *Lincolne*, Archbiſhop of *Yorke*.
1468 *Edward Story*, Fellow, Maſter of *Michael houſe*. B. of *Carliſle* and *Chicheſter*.
1483 *Thomas Langton*, Fellow, B. of Saint *Dauids*, *Salisbury*, and *Winchester*, died elect of *Canterbury*.
1486 *Richard Fox*, Fellow, B. of *Exeter*, *Bathe* & *Wells*, *Durham*, *Winchester*, and after theſe preferments, choſen Maſter, which he held eleuen years.
1492 *Will. Smith*, Fellow, B. of *Lichfield* and *Lincolne*.
1503 *Roger Layburne*, Fellow, B. of *Carlile*, the choſe Mr.
1547 *Nicolas Ridley*, Scholler, Fellow, and Maſter, B. of *Rocheſter* and *London*.
1557 *John Chriſtopherſon*, Scholler, Biſhop of *Chicheſter*.
1559 *Edmund Grindal*, Scholler, Fellow, B. of *London*, the Maſter, Archbiſhop of *Yorke* and *Canterbury*.
1577 *John Young*, Scholler, Fellow & Mr, B. of *Rocheſter*.
1589 *Mat. Hutton*, Mr, B. of *Durham*, & Archb. of *Yorke*.
1577 *John Whitgift*, Scholler, and Maſter, B. of *Worceſter*, Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*.
1610 *Joh. Dove*, Scholler, *Tanquā ſocius*, B. of *Peterborough*.
1603 *John Bridges*, Scholler, Fellow, Biſhop of *Oxford*.
1609 *Lancelot Andrewes*, Scholler, Fellow, Maſter, B. of *Chicheſter*, *Ely*, *Winchester*.
1609 *Sam. Harſnet*, Scholler, Fellow, Mr, B. of *Chicheſter*, *Norwich*, Archbiſhop of *Yorke*.
1619 *Theoph. Field*, Scholler, Fellow, B. of *Landaffe* and Saint *Dauids*.
1617 *Nicol. Felto*, Scholler, Fellow, Mr. B. of *Briſtol* & *Elie*.
Roger Dod, Scholler and Fellow } 3 Biſhops in
Randolph Barlow, Scholler & Fel. } *Ireland*.
Geo Cotton, B. of *Armagh*.
Deanes.
1407 *Thomas Moore*, Fellow, Deane of Saint *Pauls*.
1501 *Geo Fitz Hugh*, Fellow & Mr, Deane of *Lincolne*.
1535 *Robert Shorton*, Fellow, Maſter of Saint *Iohns*, and then of this Deane of the Collegiat Church of *Stoke Iuxta Clare*, & of the Chappel to Cardinal *Wolſey*.
1550 *William Turner*, Fellow, Deane of *Wells*.
1567 *Matt. Hutton*, Maſter, Deane of *Yorke*.
Iohn Bridges, Fellow, Deane of *Salisbury*.
Humfry Tindall, Fellow, Maſter of *Queens Colledge*, Deane of *Ely*.
Thomas Nevil, Fellow, Maſter of *Magd.* & *Trinity*, Deane of *Canterbury*.
1603 *Lancelot Andrewes*, Maſter, Deane of *Weſtminſter*, and the Kings Chappel.
Randall Barlow, Fel. Deane of *Chriſts Church* in *Dublyn*.
Walter Balcanquall, Fellow, now Deane of *Rocheſter*.
Iſaac Bargrave, Scholler, now Deane of *Canterbury*.
Matt. Wreane, & Scholler, Fellow, Mr. of *Peter-Houſe*, now Deane of the Kings Chappel of *Windſor*, and of the Collegiate Church of *Wolverhampton*.
Edmund Maſon, Fellow, now Deane of *Salisbury*.

GONVILE and CAIVS *Colledge* in *Cambridge* began to be founded 1348. by *Edmund Gonvile*, Rector of *Terrington* and *Raſhworth* in *Norfolke*. Remoued and finiſhed 1353 by *W. Bateman*, B. of *Norwich*, at the charge of the Founder, and by him named *Gonvile Hall*. It was afterward augmented with Lands and buildings, by *Iohn Caius*, Doct. of Phyſicke, and named *Gonvile* and *Caius Colledge*.

CORPVS CHRISTI *Col.* (cōmonly *Benet Col.* of the Church adioyning & appropriated to it) in *Cambridge*, founded by *Hen.* of *Monmouth* (ſurnamed *Torto Collo*) E. of *Line.* and Dot. *Ld.*

TRINITY HALL in *Cambridge*, founded by *William Bateman*, Biſhop of *Norwich*.

The Priory of *Northallerton* in *Yorkeſhire*, by *Thomas Hatfield* B. of *Durham*. *Sp.*

Anno Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventre & Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bathe and Welles.	Exon.
1355 Edw. 3.	He built *Canterbury* colledge, now part of *Christ-Church* in *Oxford*.		MICHAEL NORTHBROOKE, Doctor of Law.	This Bishop built *Durham* place in the *Strand*, and founded *Durham Colledge* in *Oxford*, which since was named *Trinity Colledge*. *Stow*	*William* founded the Monastery of *Edendon*, where he was borne, for *Benhomes*.				After much contestation, he gaue 2500. markes to the Earle of *Salisbury* for the Castle there, & recovered the Chase of *Beere*, and the Castle of *Sherburne*, which had bin detained from the See, euer since the time of K. *Stephan*. *B. Godw.*		
6											
7	He censured the Countesse Dowager of *Kent*, for marrying *Eustace Abricourt*, after a vow of Chastity. *Ant. Brit.*					He (being hardly dealt withall about the slaughter of one of the Lady *Wakes* men, falsly laid to his charge) goeth to the Pope who excommunicateth his adversaries, & commandeth the Bishop of *Lincolne* and other Prelats to deny the burall, and (withal) sendeth letters to the Bishop of *Rochester*, by some who in violen tmanner deliuered them to him, for which they were taken and executed. *Wolf.*					
8											
9			He began the Charter-house neere *London*, but living not to finish it, Sir *Walter Mayny* perfected it, an. 1371. *Ant Brit.*								
1360	He is blamed for selling his and his Successors right, in 16 Does, yearely payd by the Earle of *Arundell*, for 240. markes. *Ibid.*	He layeth the first stone of the Quire, to the building whereof he gaue 100. l. in hand (or 500) and an annuity of 200. marks, till it were finished. *B. Godw.*	SIMON SVDBVRY, The Popes Chaplaine, Chancelor of *Salisbury*, by the Pope. *Ant Brit.*			SIMON LANGHAM, Abbot of *Westminster*, Treasurer of *England*. He was a great benefactor to *Westminster* Abby, in paying the debts which the Abbot and Couent ought before his comming thither, and in legacies. The summes which that Abby cost him, came to 80000. l. *Ant Brit.* 10800 l. saith *B. Godw.*					
1											
2											
3							IOHN BOKINGHAM Keeper of the Privy Seale, by the Popes prouision. *Walf.*			IOHN BARNET, *B. of Worcester* *Walf.*	
4											
5							*Bale* saith, he was a great Schoolem an. *Cent.* 11.				
6	The Monkes (vpon his death) chose the B. of *Winchester*, but he refuseth it. SIMON LANGHAM, Bishop of *Ely*, by the Popes provision. *Walf.*				WILLIAM WICKHAM Keeper of the Privy Seale. *Walf.*	IOHN BARNET, *B. of Bathe*, Treasurer of *England*.				IOHN HAREWEL, Chancelor of *Gascoigne*, Chaplaine to the Blacke Prince. *Walf.*	
7	Created Cardinal. *Id.* The King seizeth his Temporalties.										
8	He goeth to *Rome*. *Ant Brit.* WILLIAM WITTLESEY B. of *Worcester*. *Walf.*					He made and glazed a window on each side of the Presbytery, *B. Godw.*					THOMAS BRENTINGHAM *Walf.* Treasurer of Picardy. He was sent to Hereford, and this at the same time, but say not this.
9	He procured the Vniuersity of *Oxford* to be free from the Iurisdiction of the Bishop of *Lincolne*. *Ant Brit.*										
1370											
1											
2		ALEXANDER NEVILE, Canon of *Yorke*, by the Popes power. *Walf.*			The Duke of *Lancaster* causeth him to be called to accompt for a million of money, for which he was (by his means) condemned, and lost his Temporalties, and the Kings fauour. *Ib. Stow.*	Vpon his death, the King wrote earnestly to the Monks to choose *Iohn Woodrose* his Confessor, but they choose *Henry Wakefield*, Steward of his household, and the Pope thrust in THOMAS ARVNDEL, (son to the Earle of *Arundel*) Archdeacon of *Taunton*, but of 22. yeares of age. He was Chancelor of *England*.					
3	Vpon his death the Monks elect Cardinal *Easton*, but the King was so offended, that they were forced to buy their peace with yellow mettall, saith *Walf.* SIMON SVDBVRY, B. of *London* thrust in by the Pope.										
4	He goeth as a Commissioner about peace with *France* to *Bruges*. *Walf.*		Translated to *Canterbury*.								
5		He is in great grace with the King, which was his vndoing.	WILLIAM COVRTNY B. of *Hereford*, *Walf.*						RAPHE ERGHVN, Doctor of Law.		
6			He moueth the Synod for the Bishop of *Winchesters* restitution.		He vpon mediation of the Clergy, is restored. *Ib.*				*B. Godw.* conceiveth, that he founded the Spitele of Saint *Michael* neere to *Salisbury*.		
7 Rich. 2			He is chosen Priuy Counseler, & Cardinal. *Id.*								He is made Treasurer of England.
8			The Duke of *Lancaster* vsed him so hardly, that the *Londoners* forced him to forsake his house, which they burnt,								
9			Stow-								

Ann. Chr.	Norwich.	Worcester.	Hereford.	Chichester	Carlile.	Rochester.	S. Dauids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	St. Assaph	Foundations, &c.
1358	He gave 400. markes, and procured the Clergy of his Diocesse to cõtribute much to the repayring of the Belfrey, fallen, and the buildings about it spoiled by the fall of it. *BGodw.*									IOHN TREVAR. *e.b.t.*	The NVNNERY of *Dartford* in *Kent*, founded by King *Edward*. *Sp.*
6											The Priory of *Stamford* in *Lincolneshire*, unded by him. *Id.*
7											The Priory of *Doncaster* in *Yorkeshire* unded by *Iohn* Duke of *Lancaster*, &c. *Sp.*
8						He is made Treasurer of *England*, and affronted by the Popes Officers, for w they suffered. *Walf*			THOMAS RINGSTED	LEOLIN APMADOC AP ELIS.	RICHARD Bishop of *Armach*, and the Clergy of *England*, complaine at *Rome* a. gainst the 4 Orders of *Mendicants*, but (the Clergy forsaking him, and their Purse being too great) they obtained Confirmation of their Order. *Walf.*
9									*He* (by will) gave 100. l. to repayre the Church, with divers other sums to good uses. *BGodw.*		The New Abbey of St. *Mary Graces* in East *Smithfield* neare to the Tower, founded by King *Edward*. *Stow. Sp.*
1360		He was translated by the Pope to *Ely*, but died before Consecration. IOHN BARNET Archdeacon of *London*, and Treasurer of *England*, by the Popes Provision. *Walf.*	LEWES CHARLETON.			WILLIAM WITTLESEY, Archdeacon of *Huntingdon*.	ADAM HOVGHTON. *He* built a Colledge neare to St. *Davids*.				The MAVNDY instituted in *England*. *Polyd.*
1								ROGER CRADOC, *He* was translated hither, frõ *Waterford* in *Ireland*.			
2											
3		Translated to *Bathe*. WILLIAM WITLESEY. B. of *Rochest*. *Walf.*		WILLIAM of *Len*, or *Lulmere*, by the Pope. *Walf*	THOMAS *de Appleby*.	Translated to *Worceter*, THOMAS TRILLEG. *Walf.* Dean of *Paules*					The Priory of *Edindon* in *Wiltshire*, for Bonnesholmes, founded by *Will Edindon*, Bish. of *Winchester*. *Walf. sp.*
4											
5											A Colledge for *Black Monkes*, in Saint *Mary Otbery* in *Devonshire*, founded by *Iohn Graundison* Bishop of *Exeter*. *Sp.*
6											
7										GERVASE DE CASTRO, Doctor of Divinity.	
8					Translated to *Worceter*.						
9	He gave by will, to the Chanter of the Church many Lands.	Translated to *Canterbury*. GILBERT of *Lynne*, Bishop of *Chichester*. *Walf.*	WILLIAM COVRTNY *Walf*	WILLIAM READE. *Walf.* Fellow of *Merton* Colledge in *Oxford*, where he built a Library. In his younger time he studied the Mathematiques, & composed an Astronomicall table Afterward, he became a great Diving.							
1370	HENRY SPENCER made Bish. for ayding Pope *Adrian* in his warre with the Duke of *Milã*. *Nevil. BGodw*									HOWELL.	
1										IOHN GILBERT.	The CHARTER house in Saint *Iohns* Street (begun by *Michael Northbrooke* Bish. of *London*) finished by Sir *Walter Mony*. *Ann Brit. Sp.*
2											
3		He is taken with an Apoplexy, going to Parliament, & dyeth.				THOMAS BRINTON, Confessor to King *Richard* the 2. *He* was made a *Benedictine* Monke: he preached many Sermons before the Pope, for which he was made Penitentiary of ỹ See of *Rome*, and Bishop of this See. *Bale, Cent.* 12.					
4				*He* built *Amberley* Castle *Bale ex Lel. Cent.* 11.							
5											
6		HENRY WAKEFIELD. *Walf.*					*He* is made Chancelor of *England*. *BGodw.*		Translated to *Hereford* IOHN Suffragan to ỹ Archbishop of *Cassiles* in *Ireland*.	WILLIAM SPRIDLING TON, Deane of St. *Assaph*.	WICKLIFFE condemned at *Oxford*. *Walf.*
7		He is made Treasurer of *England*.	IOHN GILBERT, Bish of *Bangor*. *Walf.*								The Monastery of St. *Michaels* neare to *Hull*, founded by *Will. de la Pole*. *Sp.*
8											NEW COLLEDGE in *Oxford*, and WINCHESTER Colledge in *Hantshire*, founded by *William Wicham*, B. of *Winchester*. *Stow.*
9											

An. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventry & Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bath and Welles.	Exon.
1380 Rich. 2	He repayred the decayed walles of *Canterbury*, and built the West Gate there. *Ant Brit*					He new built the Palace at *Ely*. Repayred *Holbourne* house, and built the Gate-house there.					He is remo from the T surersh.
1	He is beheaded at Tower-Hill, by *Wat Tyler*, and the Rebels. *Walſ.* WILLIAM COVRTNEY, Bishop of *London*, son to the Earle of *Devonshire*. He marrieth the K. to *Anne* sister to the King of *Bohemia*. He condemneth *Wickliffes* opinions in a Synod at *London*.		ROBERT BRAYBROOKE.	IOHN FORDHAM Deane of *Welles*.	He maintained 50. students in the Vniversity, till his Colledge was built.						
2			He is made Lord Chancellor. *Walſ.*			He gaue to the Church of *Ely* a Table guilt set with pretious Stones worth 200. Markes. *Stow.*					
3											
4		He animateth ỳ K. against the Lords. They resolue in Parliament to imprison him in *Rochester* Castle.									
5		He fleeth to Pope *Urban* who maketh him Arch B. of St *Andrewes*.		He is chosen Lo. Treasurer for a great summe of money. *Walſ* He is put out of the place. *Id.*	New Colledge in *Oxford* finished by him, and *Winchester* Colledge begun. The Statutes of which Colledge have beene a President to most of the Colledges founded since. *Ant Brit.*	Ho (in hate to *Michael* E. of *Suffolke* restoreth the B. of *Norwich* to favor. *Walſ.* He is made La. Chancelor. *Walſ.*		WALTER SKIRLAW Doctor.			
6		The *Scots* accompt him but Anti Pope and he is forced to goe to *Loveyne* where he died a Parish Priest. THOMAS ARVNDEL. B. of *Ely*.	He leaueth that place. *Id*					Translated to *Bathe*. RICHARD SCROOPE. (brother to *William* E. of *Wiltshire*, Treasurer of *England*) He was a Doctor of Law in *Cambridge*, & travailed to *Rome*, where he became one of the *Advocates*. He wrote some things mentioned in *Bale*, *Cent.* 7.		WALTER SKIRLAW. B. of *Lichfield*.	
7			He speaketh to the K. in the behalfe of the D. of *Gloucester*, and is commanded to his house. *Id.*						Translated to *Bath*.		
8				Translated to *Ely*. WALTER SKIRLAW, B. of *Bath*. He is sent Ambassador into *France* to treat of peace. *Walſ.*		Translated to *Yorke*. IOHN FORDHAM B. of *Durham*			IOHN WALTHAM Master of the Rolles, and Keeper of the Privy Seale. *Walſ.*	RAPHE EGHVSE, Bishop of *Salisbury*.	
9	In a Visitation of his Province the Bishop of *Exeter* opposeth, as his Predecessor had done to *Simon Mepham*, but after much trouble, the K. taking the Archbishops part, both he and the Bishop of *Salisbury* (who stood out a while also) permitted him to visite. *Ant Brit.*			The Seale taken from the Arch B. of *Yorke*, and deliuered to him.							He oppos the Archbi in his Visita but was forc to suffer him. *Ant Brit*
1390										He gaue the Rectory of *Puckle Church* to the Chapter with other things, & founded a Colledge at *Welles*, for 24. Priests. *B Godw*	
1				He gaue and spent 600. l. in mending the Cloysters, and 200. l. in the place where the Monkes kept, made many Bridges, and a steeple at *Holme*. With most part of the Lanthorne in the Church of *Yorke*. *B. Godwyn.*					He is made Treasurer.		
2											
3	He founded a Colledge at *Maydeston*, and gave 1000. Markes to repayre Christs-Church in *Canterbury*. *Stow.*	He remoued the Courts of Iustice to *York* for a Terme or two. *B. Godw.* He gaue diuers vessels of Silver guilt to the Church.			*Winchester* Colledge finished.				He opposed Arch B. *Courtney* in his Visitation, but was forced to yeeld *Ant Brit.* He was so gracious with the King, that he vouchsafed to give him a burrall place, among ỳ Kings at *Westminster*. *Walſ.* RICHARD METFORD B. of *Chichester*.		
4											
5	He obtained licence of the Pope, to levie 4d. in the pound of all the Ecclesiasticall Livings in his Province, but his death prevented the collecting of it. *Walſ.*		ROBERT WALDBY B. of *Chichester*. He wrote much. *Bal. Cent.* 6.		He built the greatest part of the body of the Cathedrall Church where he was buried. *Stow.*		The Pope for some displeasure, translateth him to *Lichfield* but he refused it, and dieth a Monke of *Canterbury*. *Walſ.*				EDMVND STAFFORD Keeper of the Seale. *Walſ* Brother to Raph Earle of Stofford. He was Chancelor to K. Rich. and ỳ 4th.
6	THOMAS ARVNDEL. Archbishop of *Yorke*.										
7	He (absenting himselfe by the Canons) from a Parliament where the liues of some were in question) was banished by the K. He goeth to the Pope, who bestowed the Arch Bque of St. *Andrewes* vpon him, but (vpon the Ks. letters) he left him, and preferred ROGER WALDEN, Deane of *Yorke* to this See. *Walſ.*				He bestowed 20000. Markes vpon the houses of the Bque. and gaue 2000. l, to redeeme poore Prisoners. He forgaue many debts and yet (besides Lands to his heyre) he left in mony 6290 l. *Regr. Courtn. Ant Brit.*						
8								IOHN BVRGHILL B. of *Landaffe*, Confessor to the K. *Walſ*			
9											
1400 Hen. 4	Vpon K. *Richards* death the Pope remoueth *Roger* as an Intruder, and *Thomas* is restored.	He, and the B. of *Heneford* take K. *Richards* resignation. *Walſ.*		He is sent to *France* to satisfie the King, of K. *Henryes* entrance to the Crowne. *Walſ.*				He buried K. *Richard* in *Langley*. *Walſ.*		Vpo his death, the Pope gave the Bishoprick to *Ric. Clifford* Archdeacon of *Caer*. but the K refused to restore him to his Temporalties. HENRY BOWET, Doctor of Law and Canon of *Welles*.	He is made Lord Chancelor. *Tho.*
1											
2			Vpon his death the Canons choose *Thomas Langley*, but at the Arch Bps. request, ROGER WALDEN, was put in by the Pope.								
3		He ioyneth with the E. of *Northumberland* and the L. *Bardolf* in a Rebellion.				He is made Chancelor.					
4	In the *Vnlearned Parliament* The Temporalties of Bques re demanded for the K. But the Arch B. opposeth it. *Walſ*										

	Norwich.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Chicheſter	Carlile.	Rochester.	S. Dauids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	St. Aſſaph	Foundations, &c.
1380		He lengthened the Church 2, Arches.									The Pryory of *Sudbury* in *Suffolke*, founded by *Simon Sudbury* Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*. *Stow. 8p.*
1											
2	He taketh armes, and ouercommeth ỳ Rebels of *Norfolk*. *Walſ.*									LAVRENCE CHILD, Monke of *Battell*.	
3	He publiſheth a Croyſado in Parliament from Pope *Vrban* againſt *Clement* the Antipope, and hath many great priuiledges giuen to him. Vpon his going, the K. commandeth him backe, he goeth with forces into *Flanders*, & taketh *Graveling*, *Dunkirke*, *Newport*, &c. and ſlaieth 17. thouſand Enemies with the loſſe of 7. men.							THOMAS RVSHOOK, the Kings Confeſſor.	IOHN SWAFFAM, *c. b. t.* A Carmelite of Lynne, a Diuine of *Cambridge*. For his Diſputations againſt *Wicliffe*, made Biſhop here. *Bale ex Lelād. Cent. 7.*		
4											
5			He goeth Ambaſſador into *France*.	THOMAS RVSHOOK, B. of *Landaffe*.				Tranſlated to *Chicheſter*.			
6			He is choſen L. Treaſurer. He uſed to ſay more then he meant. *Walſ.*					WILLIAM of *Bottleſham*, Fellow of *Pembrooke Hall*, Doct. famous for his preaching, he was alſo Biſhop of *Bethleem*. *VValſ.*			
7											
8				He is baniſhed in Parliament, and his goods confiſcate.							In a Parliament it was enacted, that none without the Kings licence, ſhould procure any promotion from the Pope by Proviſion, on paine of being excluded from the Kings protection. *Ant Brit.*
9	He had great conteſtation w^th his Monkes. They (after 15. yeares) are forced to redeeme their priuiledges of him w^th 400. Markes. *B Godw.*		Removed to Saint *Davids*. IOHN TREVENANT, or *Trefant* Doctor of Law, Canon of Saint *Aſſaph*, and Auditor of the Popes Reuenewes.	RICHARD MITFORD, *c. b. t.* Archbiſhop of *Dublyn*.		WILLIAM of *Bottleſham*, Biſhop of *Landaffe*.	IOHN GILBERT. He was firſt B of *Bangor*, whence he was tranſlated to *Hereford*, and from thence (for ſome diſpleaſure, or other cauſe) removed hither. *B Godw*	EDMVND BROMEFIELD A learned man *Bale. Cent. 10.*		ALEXANDER BACH, Doctor of Divinity.	
1390											
1								TIDEMAN Abbot of *Beauly*.			In a Parliament all appeales to the Pope are prohibited, and his Annats oppoſed. In it, it was reſolued, that the Pope had nothing to doe in *England*. *Polyd.*
2											
3											A Colledge for Secular Prieſts, founded at *Maydſtone* in *Kent*, by *William Courtney* Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*. *Stow.*
4		The Monkes (vpō his death) chooſe *Iohn Greene*, but vpon the Kings requeſt TIDEMANNVS DE WINCHCOMB B. of *Landaffe* was choſen. *Walſ.*		Tranſlated to *Salisbury*.							This yeare it was enacted, that if any ſhould receiue Proviſion from the Pope without leaue of the King, they ſhould be impriſoned as Rebels. *Ant Brit.*
5				ROBERT WALDBY. His life you may reade in *Bale. Cent. 6.*	The Canons chooſe *W. Strickland*, but at the Kings requeſt the Pope puts in ROBERT READ, a *Dominican*.			Tranſlated to *Worceter*. ANDREW BARRET, Doctor of Law.		IOHN TREVAR the ſecond.	
6				ROBERT READE, Biſh. of *Carlile*, choſen (at the Kings requeſt) by the Pope.							
7					THOMAS MERKES, Monke of *Weſtminſter*. He ſpake ſo freely in Parliament for K. *Richard*, and againſt K *Henry*, that he was committed, & afterwards condemned of treaſon. *VValſ*			IOHN BVRGHILL. Confeſſor to the King.			A Colledge for Prieſts founded at *Wells* by *Ralph Eagburn*, Biſhop of *Bath & Wells*. *B Godw.*
8											
9								THOMAS PEVERELL, B. of *Oſſery* in *Ireland*.		He pronounced the ſentence againſt King *Richard*.	
1400			*He* and *Yorke* take King *Richards* reſignation, and is ſent to *Rome* to ſatisfie the Pope of K. *Henries* proceedings. *Walſ*		WILLIAM STRIKLAND, he was choſen when *Robert Read* came in, & now choſen againe, and conſecrated,	IOHN of *Bottleſham*, Chaplaine to the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*. He was a Benefactor to *Peterhouſe*.			RICHARD YONG, placed by the Pope. He was ſent into *Germany* to giue ſatisfaction of King *Henryes* proceedings. *Walſ.*		
1		RICHARD CLIFFORD Archdeacon of *Canterbury*.					GVIDO DE MONA Keeper of ỳ Priuy Seale. *Walſingham* ſaith, that he was Author of much miſchiefe *Anno* 1407.			He was ſent into *Spaine*, to relate the proceedings of K. *Henry*. *Walſ.*	
2											
3							He is made Treaſurer, w^th office he had once before, *viz.* 1399. *Hol.*			He ſeeing the *Welſh* to proſper againſt the King, revolteth to *Owen Glendower*. *Id.*	
4						RICHARD YOVNG. B. of *Bangor*.					

An. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventry & Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bath and Welles.	Exe
1405 Hen. 4.	He visiteth *Cambridge*. *Ant Brit.*	He is taken & beheaded at *Yorke*. *Walſ.* The Pope beſtoweth the See on *Robert Halam* but (better bethinking himſelfe) gave it to HENRY BOWET, B. of *Bath*. *Walſ.*		He gave 150 l. to *Welles* Church, to buy Veſtments. *B Godw.* THOMAS LANGLEY, Chancelor of *Engld*, which he leaveth, at his comming to this See.	HENRY BEAVFORT Biſhop of *Lincolne*. He was called, *The Rich Cardinal.*		PHILIP REPINGDON, Abbot of *Leycester*.				
6			NICOLAS BVBWITH. Tranſlated to *Salisbury*.				A learned man as thoſe times yeilded. At the firſt, he boldly deffended *Wickleſes* opinions, & preached againſt ỹ corrupt lives of the Popiſh Clergy. But afterward, *viz.* 1382. he recanted at S. *Pauls* Croſſe. He wrote ſome things, as you may ſee in the 6th. Century of *Bale*.		He attendeth the Kings daughter into *Norway*, going to marry *Ericus* the King. *Walſ.*		
7	He is a Benefactor this yeare, towards the repayring of *Rocheſter*-Bridge. *Stow.*		RICHARD CLIFFORD B. of *Worceſter*.						NICOLAS BVBWITH, Biſhop of *London*.		
8	He built a Steeple called after his name, and hung five Bells in it. *B Godw.*			He contributeth to the building of *Rocheſter*-Bridge. *Stow.*					Tranſlated to *Welles*. ROBERT HALAM, *Alum*, ſayth *Walſingham*, Archdeacon of *Canterbury*. He is choſen in a Synod to goe to ỹ Council of *Piſa*. *Walſ.*	NICOLAS BVBWITH, Biſhop of *Salisbury*. He had been Biſhop of *London* alſo.	
9											
1410	He perſecuteth the followers of *Wickleſe*. *Walſ.*										
11	He is made Chancelor. *Thin.*			He is created Cardinal.	He is made Vicar Generall in the Archbiſhops abſence. *Ant Brit.*				He is created Cardinal. *B Godw.*		
12	In a Synod he procured that the Popes rents ſhould be ſequeſtred during the Schiſme. *Ant Brit.*				He is ſent to *Rome* to tell the Popes, that if they would not agree, the *Engliſh* would obey neither. *Ibid.*						
13 Hen. 5	His tongue ſwelleth ſo big, that for want of ſuſtenance, he dyeth for hunger. *Ant Brit.*			He is ſent into *France* to treat of Peace.							
14	HENRY CHICHELY. Biſhop of St. *Davids*. Though he were choſen by the Monkes, yet he was placed by the Popes Proviſion. *Ant Brit.*			He returneth. *Walſ.*	He is made Chancelor the ſecond time. *Thin.*						
15								IOHN KETERICH Biſhop of Saint *Davids*.			
16		At the battaile of *Roxburg*, w the *Scots*, he being weake would needs be carryed by his ſervants, to animate the ſoldiers. *Walſ. Otterb.*							He dyeth at the Council of *Conſtance*. *Walſ.*		
17	In an affray betweene the Lord *Strange*, and Sir *John Truſſel* in *Fleet-ſtreet*, a Citizen was ſlaine in St. *Dunſtans* Church. The ArchB. excommunicated ỹ Authors, and (finding that the Lord *Strange* and his wife were the cauſers of this bloudſhed) he enjoyned them to perform a ſevere penance. *Ant Brit.*		He (being at *Conſtance*) was named for the Papacy, and being one of the Electors (added to the Cardinals) named the Cardinal *De Columna*, and all the reſt followed, and choſe that Cardinal Pope. *Walſ.*	He is Chancelor againe. *Hol.*	He (in his way to *Ieruſalem*) commeth to the Council of *Conſtance*, where he perſwaded the Cardinals to unity, in their Election of a new Pope. *Walſ.*			He was one of the Biſhops appointed to enter the Conclave with the Cardinals, about electing a new Pope. *Walſ.*	IOHN CHANDLER, Deane of *Salisbury*.	He is one of the Electors of Pope *Martin* at *Conſtance*. *Walſ.*	
18											
19							He reſigneth.	IAMES CARY. Tranſlated to *Exeter*.		He built an Hoſpitall on the Northſide of St. *Cuthberts* in *Welles*, w Biſhop Bourne and Biſhop *Mountague* enlarged. *B. Godwyn.*	IOHN KETERICH Biſhop of Lichfield.
1420							RICHARD FLEMING Canon of *Lincoln*, appointed Biſhop of this See, by ỹ Pope. *Bale* calleth him *Robert*.	WILLIAM HEYWORTH. Abbot of Saint *Albans*.			IOHN CARY or *Iames*, Biſh of Lichfield. EDMVND LACY, Biſh of *Hereford*. A Religious man.
1			IOHN KEMP, Biſh. of *Chicheſter*.	He founded two Schooles at *Place-green*, one for Grammer, and the other for Muſique. *B Godw.*	The King lacking money, for his *French* warres, pawneth the Crowne to him for 20000. l. He was Godfather to King *Henry* the 6, and at the Kings death, was made his Tutor. *Ant Brit.*						
2		He kept ſo great hoſpitality that he ſpent yerely in his houſe 80 tunnes of Claret wine. *B Godw.*			He is made Chancelor the third time. *Thin.*					He appropriated to the Church, the Rectory of Abbots *Buckland*, and did other good deeds to be ſeene in that Reverend Author.	
3		He dyeth. The Pope (by proviſion) placed *Richard Flemming*, B. of *Lincolne*, but he was rejected & IOHN KEMP Biſh. of *London* accepted.	He is made Chancelor. *Thin.*								
4							He is nominated to *Yorke* by the Pope, but (being rejected by the King) returned hither.				
5	He foundeth a Colledge and Hoſpital at *Higham Ferrers* where he was borne, and obtayned many Priviledges for that Towne. *B Godw. ſp.*					PHILIP MORGAN, B. of *Worceſter*. The Monkes (upon *Fordhams* death) were intreated by thoſe about the K. to chuſe *William Alnewick*, the Kings Confeſſor, and Keeper of the Privie Seale, but they choſe *Peter* theyr Pryor (and the ArchB. refuſing him, and he appealing) the Pope put in this *Philip*.				IOHN STAFFORD by the Popes Proviſion. Privie Counſellor and Keeper of the privie Seale to *Hen.* the 5. then Deane of *Welles*, and Treaſurer of *England*. *Ant Brit*
6			Tranſlated to *Yorke*. WILLIAM GRAY Deane of *Yorke*.		He is created Cardinal. He and the Duke of *Glouceſter* fall out. *Coop.*						
7					He is ſent into *Germany* by the Pope, to rayſe forces againſt the *Huſſites* of *Bohemia*. *Walſ.*				ROBERT NEVILE, Provoſt of *Beverley*.		
8	He is made Legate by the Pope. *B Godw.*						He was the Inſtrument that cauſed *Wickleſes* bones to be digged up and burnt. *Polyd. B Godw*				
9											

Ann. Chr.	Norwich.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Chicheſter.	Carlile	Rocheſter.	S. Davids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	St. Aſſaph	Foundations, &c.
1405			ROBERT MASCALL, A Carmelite, brought up in the ſtudy of Divinity at *Oxford*, wel beloved of King *Henry* the 4th. *Bale, Cent.* 7 where may be ſeene what he wrote.	He builte the Market Croſſe at *Chicheſter.*					LEWES. *c. b. t* He was in the rebellion with the Lord *Barlolſe*, & taken, but ſpared his life, becauſe he was not armed *Walſ.*		The Monaſtery or Colledge at *Fodering-bay* in *Northamptonſhire*, founded by King *Henry* the 4th. and *Ione* his wife, and Edmund Duke of *Yorke*, enlarged afterward by *Henry* the 5. and *Edward* Duke of *Yorke*. *Sp.*
6											
7		THOMAS PEVEREL, B. of *Landaffe.*									
8	ALEXANDER, Pryor or Monke of *Norwich*. *Walſ.*	A great Divine, he was (by *K. Rich.*) made Biſhop of *Oſſory* in *Ireland*, & thence tranſlated to *Landaffe* from whence he came hither, but not 1470. as *Bale* ſayth. *Cent.* 7.					He is one of the Biſhops choſen to goe to the Council at *Piſa*. *Ant Brit.* HENRY CHICHLEY. He was Conſecrated by the Pope at *Sena*. *B Godw*	IOHN *de la Zouch*, Doct. of Divinity.	BENNET NICOLS, Bachelor of Law. He was one of Sir *Iohn Old-Caſtles* Iudges *Walſ.*		
9	He was impriſoned 2. yeares by the King, before he could be admitted to his See.		*He* built the Quire, Presbitery, and Steeple, at the *White Fryers* in *Fleetſtreet*. *BGodw.*								WICKLIFFE (though he dyed 1387) excommunicated at *Rome*. *Hiſt Bob.*
1410											
11										ROBERT.	
12											
13	RICHARD COVRTNEY Chancelor of *Oxford.* He was Ambaſſador into *France*. *Walſ*										
14			He is appointed to goe to ỹ Council of *Conſtance*. *Walſ.*				IOHN KETERICH, Archdeacon of *Surrey*. *Walſ*				
15	He dyed at the ſiege of *Harflew*. *Walſ.*						STEPHAN PATRINGTON Archdeacon of *Surrey* *Ant Brit* A great Preacher and Writer. *Bale. Cent.* 7. Tranſlated to *Chicheſter*.				The Monaſtery of *Syon* neare to *Brayneford*, founded by King *Henry* the 5. *Sp.*
16	IOHN WAKERING, Archdeacon of *Canterbury*, Keeper of the Privie Seale.		EDMVND LACY, Deane of the Kings Chappell.								
17	He was at the Council of *Conſtance*.			STEPHAN PATTRINGTON, B. of St. *Davids*.			BENNET NICOLLS, B. of *Bangor*.				Sir IOHN OLD-CASTLE condemned, hanged, and burnt. *Walſ.*
18				HENRY WARE, Officiall to the Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*.					WILLIAM BARROW, Doctor of Law, & Canon of *Lincolne*. *B Godw.*		
19	He built the Cloyſter in the Biſhops Palace.	PHILIP MORGAN, Chancelor of *Normandy*.			ROGER WHELPDALE, Proveſt of *Queens* Colledge in *Oxford*. *Bales* ſayth, that one of this name wrote many things. *Cent.* 6.	IOHN KEMP, Archdeacon of *Durham*.					
1420			THOMAS POLTON, Deane of *Yorke*.								
1											LINCOLNE Colledge in *Oxford*, founded about this time, by *Richard Fleming*, Biſhop of *Lincolne*. It was enlarged afterward by *Thomas Rotheram*, Biſhop of that See. *Stow.*
2			THOMAS SPOFFORD, Abbot of St. *Maries* at *Yorke*.	IOHN KEMP, Biſh. of *Rocheſter*.		IOHN LANGDON, Monke of *Chriſts*-Church in *Canterbury*. He was one of the 12. Iudges which ſate in Commiſſion with Archbiſh. *Arundel*, to condemne *Wickliffes* doctrine, for which (ſayth *Bales*) he was made B. of this See. *Cent.* 7.				
3				THOMAS POLTON, B. of *Hereford*.	WILLIAM BARROW, B of *Bangor*.			IOHN WELLES Doctor of Divinity. *B Godw.*			
4							THOMAS RVDBORN. *c. h. t.* Archdeacon of *Sudbury*. He was an excellent Scholler, as may appeare by certaine Epiſtles of his written to *Walden* He applyed himſelfe to writing of hiſtory ſayth *Bale. Cent.* 7.		NICOLAS.		A Colledge at *Higham Ferrers*, in *Northamptonſhire*, founded by *Henry Chicheley*, Archbiſhop of *Canterbury*. *Sp.*
5											
6	WILLIAM ALNEWICK, Archdeacon of *Salisbury*, Keeper of the Privy Seale.	Tranſlated to *Ely*. THOMAS POLTON, B. of *Hereford*, & then of *Chicheſter*.		IOHN RICKINGALE, Chancelor of *Yorke*							
7											*Wickliffes* bones digged up and burnt by the Popes command 41. yeares after it was buried. *Polyd.*
8											
9											The Monaſtery of *Sunning* (ſometime the Biſhops See of *Dorcetſhire*) founded by *Robert Neville* Biſhop of *Saliſbury*. *Sp. B Godw.*

An. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventry & Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bath and Welles.	Exet
1430 Hen. 6.	He repayred the Library of the Church of *Canterbury*, & furnished it with Bookes				Some ascribe the foundation of St. *Crosses* (by *Winchest.*) to him, which *Cambden* saith *Henry Bloys*, (who became Bish of *Winchester*. 1129) built. *In Hampsh.*		He was very good in Poetry as you may see in *Bale*. *Cent.* 8.				
1	He repayred the Steeple & Church, and gave much to the Monkes. *Stow.*		Translated to *Lincolne*. ROBERT FITZHVGH, Archdeacon of *Northampton*, He had beene twice sent upō Ambassages.				WILLIAM GRAY, Bish of *London*. He founded a Colledge at *Stanstead*. *Thele* in *Hertfordshire*, for Secular Priests, which he appointed to be a Cell to *Elsing* Spittle in *London*. *B Godw. Sp.*			He is made Chancelor. *Hol.*	
2											
3											Hewas house full to the Q cars Chorist began to sing the Chappe house, by the Cloyster. *Hooker in Hist.*
4			*He* being E lected to *Ely*, dyed before Consecration.								
5	He (first) injoyned Proctors of the *Arches*, to weare such hoods, as Batchelors of Arts, used to weare. *Ant Brit.*		ROBERT GILBERT, Deane of *Yorke*, Warden of *Merton* Colledge.			LEWES of *Luxenburg*, Cardinal and Archbishop of *Roan*, Chancelor of *France* and *Normandy*. Vpon the death of *Morgan*, *Robert Fitz Hugh*, Bishop of *London* was Elected, but dyed before Consecration. The King then moved for *Thomas Rodburne*, B. of St. *Davids*, but *Thomas Bourchier* B. of *Worceter* was Elected, The K. refused to restore him to the Temporalties and he gave over. The Pope then gave it to this *Lewes*. B Godw.	WILLIAM ALNEWICK, B. of *Norwich*. Confessor to K. *Hen.* the 6. *Bale* in his 5th Cētury mentioneth one of this name, as a learned man, but he dyed long before this B.				
6											
7	He founded *Bernard* Colledge in *Oxford*, which King *Henry* the 8. (at the dissolution of Monasteries) seized, and it was restored by Sir *Thomas White* Lord Major of *London*, and named St. IOHNS Colledge.										
8	He founded also *All soules* Colledge there, and obtained of King *Henry*, 4. Pryories of *Aliens*, to be annexed to it, viz. *Aldbury* in *Shropshire*, *Kumney* in *Kent*, *Langwirth* in *South-wales*, and *Wodow Pinkny* in *Northamptonshire*. *Stow.*				ROBERT NEVILE, B. of *Salisbury*. He built the Exchequer at *Durham*.				WILLIAM AISCOTH. Doctor of Law, Clerke of the Counseile.		
9		He is created Cardinal.									
1440											
1	He caused his Tombe to be made in his life time. *Ant Brit.*	He altered the Church of *Wye* in *Kent*, where he was borne, to a Colledge, for Secular Priests *Ant Brit.*									
2											
3	IOHN STAFFORD, B. of *Bathe*.					THOM. BOVRCHIER B. of *Worceter* chosen againe.	He, and the Bishop of *Salisbury* consecrate y ground of *Kings* Colledge, in the vacancy of *Ely* *Ant Brit.*		He joyneth with the B. of *Lincolne*, in the Consecration of Kings Colledge ground. *Ant Brit.*	Translated to *Canterbury*. THOMAS BEKINTON Principall Secretary and Keeper of the Privie Seale. He was a learned man, and rose to this preferment by writing a book *Super Iure Regis ad Franciam*, to overthrow the *Salique* Law of *France*. *Bale. ex Lel. Cent.* 8.	
4			*Paules*-Steeple fired by Light. ning. *Caxton.*								
5											
6	He prohibiteth all Fayres and Markets to bee kept on Sondayes and Holydayes, through his Province, except in time of Harvest. *Ant Brit.*										
7					WILLIAM WAINFLET or *Pattyn*, Provost of Eaton Colledge.			WILLIAM BOOTH.			
8									He is slaine in the rebellion of *Iacke Cade*, as he was at his Prayers, having lost to the the day before, 10000. Marks. *Stow.*		
9			THOMAS KEMP. *He* built *Pauls* Crosse, as now it is.		He is made L. Chancelor.						
1450		He is made L. Chancelor. *Tbin.*					MARMADVKE LVMLEY, Bish. of *Carlile*. He gave 200. l to the building of *Queenes* Colledge in *Cambridge*. *B Godw.* IOHN CHADWORTH, Provost of *Kings* Colledge in *Cambridge*.		RICHARD BEAVCHAMP, B. of *Hereford*. Chancelor of the Garter. He built a spacious Chappell in the Church. *B Godw.*		
1											
2	IOHN KEMP, Archbishop of *Yorke*, and Cardinal. Though he were lawfully Elected, yet the Pope thrust him in by Provision	WILLIAM BOOTHE, B. of *Lichfield*						Translated to *Yorke*. NICOLAS CLOSE, B. of *Carlile*. REGINALD BVTLER, B. of *Hereford*.			
3											
4	THOM. BOVRCHIER, B of *Ely*.					WILLIAM GRAY, Chancelor.					

Anno Chr.	Norwich.	Worcester.	Hereford.	Chichester.	Carlile.	Rochester.	S. Davids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	St. Asaph.	Foundations, &c.
1430	He built a faire Gate at the West end of the Church, and a great Window. *B. Godw.*			SIMON SIDENHAM, Deane of *Salisbury*, notwithstanding *Tho. Bromus* was elected.	MARMADVKE LVMLEY, Of the house of the Lord *Lumley*. He was Chancellor of *Cãbridge* and Treasurer of *England*. *B. Godw.*	He bestowed much on the building of *Rochester* Bridge. *Stow.*	He built the Tower over the Gate of *Merton* Colledge. *B. Godw*				In Parliament it was concluded, that the servants of the Clergy should haue as much priviledge as the servants of the Knights & burgesses. *Ant Brit.*
1											
2											A Colledge at *Stanstead Thele*, in *Hertfordshire*, founded by *William Gray*, B. of *Lincolne*, and appointed by him to be a Cell to *Elsing Spittle* in *London*. *Stow. Sp B Godw.*
3										IOHN LOWE, *c. b t.* An *Augustine* in the Colledge of *Wiche*, a great Scholler. He wrote many things, as you may see in *Bale, Cent.* 7.	
4		He dyed at *Rome*.				THOMAS BROWNE, Vicar Generall to Archbishop *Chichley*, and Deane of *Salisbury*. Translated to *Norwich*.	The King laboured to haue made him B. of *Ely*.				
5	Translated to *Lincolne*.	THOMAS BOVRCHIER, Brother to the E. of *Essex*, and Deane of Saint *Martins*. *Ant Brit.*				WILLIAM WELLES, Abbot of the Monastery of *Yorke*.	WILLIAM LINWOOD, *c. b t.* He was Fellow of *Pembrooke Hal. Archiu. Aulæ Prud*				
6	THOMAS BROWNE, B. of *Rochester* chosen, being at the Council of *Basile*.	He was elected to Ely. but (the K. refusing to restore him to his Temporalties) he desisted.					He spent his younger yeares in the study of the Lawes, whereby he got reputation and wealth, being an Advocate of the Arches of *Canterbury*. But as soon as fortune smiled on him, he left his practice, turned Courtier, & became Keeper of the Privy Seale to *Henry* the 5, who imployed him as Ambassador in weighty matters, into *Spaine* & *Portugal*. He collected the Constitutions of 14. of the later Archbishops from *Steph. Langton* to *Henry Chichley* into one Volume, and dedicated it to Archbish. *Chichley*. *Bale Cent.* 7.		THOMAS CHERITON.		
7				RICHARD PRATY. *c. b. t.* Chancelor of *Oxford*.							BERNARD Colledge in *Oxford*, founded by Archbishop *Chichley* It was seised by Hen. 8, and restored by Sir *Thomas White*, Lord Maior of *London*, and named by him Saint *IOHNS COLLEDGE*. ALL SOVLES Colledge in *Oxford* founded by the said Archbishop. *Ant Brit.*
8	In his time, the Citizens conspired to take away the Liberties of the Church, but he opposed the										
9											The Clergy promiseth to supply the Kings wants plentifully, if the Law of *Premunire* (made formerly for their good, but turned to their hurt) might be repealed. *Ant Brit.*
1440											
1								NICOLAS ASHBY, Prior of *Westminster*.			KINGS Colledge in *Cambridge*, and EATON Colledge by *Windsore*, begun to be founded by K. *Henry* the 6.
2		IOHN CARPENTER, Master of *Orial Colledge*.									
3						IOHN LOWE, B. of St. *Asaph*. *Bale Cent.* 7.					In the vacancy of *Ely*, the Bishops of *Lincolne* and *Salisbury*, Consecrate the Churchyard and Ground of *Kings Colledge*. *Ant Brit.*
4										REGINALD PEACOCKE Scholer of *Orial Colledge*, a great Scholer. *Bale Cent.* 8.	The Colledge of *Wye* in *Kent* founded by *Tho. Kemp*, Archbishop of *Yorke*. *Sp. B. Godw. Ant Brit.*
5	WALTER HART, Master or Provost of *Orial Colledge*.			ADAM MOLINS, Keeper of the Privy Seale, *Stow.* Deane of *Salisbury*.							
6					He is made Lo. Treasurer. *Hol.*		IOHN LANGTON Fellow and Master of *Pembrooke Hall*, & Chancelor of *Cambridge*.				
7	He caused the Church to be paued, and maintained 12. Students in *Cambridge*. *B. Godw.*	He foundde a Colledge at *Westbury*, neere to *Bristol*, which was afterward augmented by *Iohn Canning*, Maior of *Bristol*. *B. Godw. Sp.*	He resigneth				IOHN DE LABERE, Deane of *Wells*. He made the Bridge ouer the *Thames* at *Dorchester*.		IOHN STANBERY, He had beene nominated to *Norwich*, but the D. of *Suffolke* obtained it for his Chaplaine. *Bale Cent.* 8.		The Clergy desire Reformation of the *Act* of *Premunire*. *Ant Brit.*
8			RICHARD BEAVCHAMP, Archdeacon of *Suffolke*.								QVEENES Colledge in *Cambridge*, founded this yeare, or 1441. Say some, by the name of the Colledge of St. *Margaret*, and St. *Bernard*, by *Margaret*, wife to K. *Henry* the 6. and finished by *Elizabeth*, wife to King *Edward* the 4th
9			Translated to *Salisbury*.	He was slaine at *Portsmouth*, by Mariners, at the Duke of *Yorks* appointment. *Stow.*	Translated to *Lincolne*.						
1450			REGINALD BVTLER, Abbot of *Glouceter*.	REGINALD PEACOCKE B. of S. *Asaph* *Bale Cent.* 8	NICOLAS CLOSE.					THOMAS.	
1					Translated to *Lichfield*.						A Colledge at *Westbury*, neere to *Bristow* in *Somersetshire*, founded by *Iohn Carpenter*, Bishop of *Worcester*, and augmented by *William Canning*, Maior of *Bristol*. *B. Godw. Sp.*
2			Translated to *Lichfield*.		WILLIAM PERCY, Son to the Earle of *Northumberland*						
3			IOHN STANBERY, B. of *Bangor*.						Translated to *Hereford*.		
4									IAMES. *c. b. t.*		

Ann Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventre & Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bathe and Welles.	Exeter.
1455 Hen. 6		He bestowed much in repairing his houses. B. Godw.	He bestowed much in building the Divinity Schooles at Oxford. B. Godw.			This Bishop was of the family of the Lord *Gray* of *Codnor*, and brought up in *Bailliol Colledge* in *Oxf.* and trauelling to *Ferrara*, became Scholler to *Guarinus* of *Verona*, where he became so famous for his learning, that vpon the Translatiō of *Thomas Bourchier* to *Canterbury*, Pope *Nicolas* the fifth, made him Bishop there. He wrote many things saith *Bale*, who giveth this testimony of him. *Cent.* 11. He bestowed much on the Steeple at the *West* end of the Church, B. *Godw.* *Ant Brit.*				GEORGE NEVIL, Brother to the great Earle of *Warwicke*, Chancelor of *England*, and of *Oxford*. He finished the Chapter house begun by his Predecessor *Lacy*. Hoste
6											
7				LAVRENCE BOOTHE, He was Fellow and chosen Master of *Pembroke Hall*, an. 1450. Then Keeper of the Privy Seale, and Chancelor of y Vniversity, *Arch. Aul. Pr.*							
8											
9					He founded *Magdalen Colledge* in *Oxford*.			IOHN HALSE, or HALES, Master of *Orial Colledge* in *Oxford*, to which he was a great Benefactor.			
1460											
1 Edw. 4	He Crowneth the King. *Ant Brit.*				He is made L. Chancelor. *Thu.*						
2											
3		He is made L. Chancelor. *Thu.*								His legacies you may reade at large in *B. Godwyn.*	
4	He is presented with Title of Cardinal, by the Archbishop of *Rauenna*, the Popes Legate. *Ant Brit.*			He built the Gate of the Colledge of *Awkeland*. B. *Godw.*						ROBERT STILLINGTON, Archdeacon of *Taunton*. He is made Chancelor. *Hol.* One IOHN PHREAS was elected, but died before Consecration.	He is put out of his Chancellorship, but translated to *Yorke*. IOHN BOOTHE, Batchelor of Law.
5	He marrieth the King. *Ib.*										
6		GEORGE NEVILE, B. of *Exeter*. He offereth the Iewel, mentioned in *Simon Islip* at *Beckets* Tombe, and goeth to *Calais* with his brother, whose daughter he married there to Geo. D. of *Clarence*. *Ant Brit.*									
7											
8									He goeth into *Burgundy* and marrieth the Kings sister *Margaret* to the Duke. *Ant Brit.*		
9	He is suspected by the King to fauour King *Henries* part, and is excluded from his Cōsultations. *Ib.*	King *Edward* (being taken by the Earle of *Warwicke* at *Wolney* in *Warwickeshire*) was committed to the Archbishop, who gaue him such liberty, that he escaped. *Stow.*				He is made L. Treasurer. *Hol.*					
1470										This Bishop was a great friend to the house of *Yorke* which he smarted for afterward.	
1	He gaue 120 l. to the Vniversity of *Cambridge*, to be lent to poore Students. *Ant Brit.* B. *Godw.*	He ioyneth with the Earle, and releaseth King *Henry* out of the Tower. *Id.*					THOMAS SCOT, or ROTHERAM, B. of *Rochester*. He finished *Lincolne Colledge*, begun by Bishop *Fleming*. B. *Godw.* saith, *Thomas Beckinto* perfected this work				
2		He is committed to the Tower, and after K. *Henryes* death is released. The King tells him, that he will dine with him at *More*, (his house) in *Hertfordshire*, and he furnisheth is in great State. The King sends for him, and seizeth his goods, worth 20000 l. Of his rich Miter, the King made him a Crowne. *Ant Brit.*		He is made Chancelor. *Hol.*							
3											
4			He is made L. Chancelor.				He is made L. Chancelor, and held that Office to his death. *Hol.* B *Godw.* He finisheth the Gate at the Schooles in *Cambridge*.				
5											
6		He is released, and dieth.		WILLIAM DVDLEY, Deane of *Windsore*, son to the Lord *Dudley*.						He is sent to deale with the D. of *Britayne* for the apprehension of *Henry*, Earle of *Richmond*. *Stow.*	PETER COVRTNY Archdeacon of *Exeter*.
7		LAVRENCE BOOTHE, B. of *Durham*.									
8						IOHN MORTON, Dr. of Law, who though he were aduersary to *Edward*, yet was prefered by him. *Ant Brit.*					
9											

Ann. Chr.	Norwich.	Worcester.	Hereford.	Chichester.	Carlile.	Rochester.	S. Davids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	S. Asaph.	Foundations, &c.
1455			He was the learnedst Carmelite of his time in *Oxford* for which, not onely the Vniuersitie honoured him with many Titles, but K. *Henry* the 6. also, for he vsed his Counsell in many weighty affaires concerning Religion, and (calling him from *Oxford*) made him his first Provost of *Eaton Colledge* and his Confessor. He had been elected to the Bishopr. of *Norwich*, but *William de la Poole* wrung it from him, and thrust in his Chaplaine. But an. 1448. he was chosen B. of *Bangor*, whence (after 5. yeares) he was elected to this See. The onely fault which my Authors out of *Leland* imputeth to him, was, that he was a meere *Pontificial* of *Rome*. He wrot many things. *Bale. Cent.* 8. *ex Leh.* His Constancy to his Patron K. *Henry*, is much commended, in whose quarrel, he was taken, at the battaile of *Northampton*, an. 1460. B. *Godw.*	He having wrote much against the Religion of his time, was convented before the Archbishop, and condemned to be burnt. He recanteth this yeare. *Bale Cent.* 8. and was deprived. IOHN ARVNDEL, Doctor of Phisique.					He was Bish. of *Achade*, in the Province of the Archbishop of *Tuam*, in *Ireland*. B. *Godw.*		
6											
7											
8								IOHN HVNDEN Doctor of Divinity, Pryor of *Kings Langly* in *Hertfordshire*.			
9											MAGDALEN COLLEDGE in *Oxford* founded by *William Wainflet* Bishop of *Winchester*, and Chancelor of *England*.
1460											
1											IEFFERY LONGBROOKE, Officiall to the Archdeacon of *Exeter*, arrested in the time of the Synod called at a Parliament held this yeare. The Convocation house sends to the Lord Major of *London* about it, and he is discharged. *Ann Brit.*
2					IOHN KINGSCOTE.						
3											This yeare many beneficiall Lawes for the Clergy were enacted. *Ib.*
4					RICHARD SCROOPE.				THOMAS EDNAM.	RICHARD REDMAN. *c. b. t.* *B. Godwyn* conceiveth that he was a great repayrer of the Church of St. *Asaph*, which had felt the fury of *Owen Glendower*, by his armes painted in many places of that Church.	
5								IOHN SMITH, *c b. t.* Doctor of Divinity.			
6											A Colledge for 60. Priests at *Leaden-Hall*, in *London*, founded by *William Rouse*, *John Risby*, and *Thomas Asby*, Priests. *Sp.*
7						THOMAS ROTHERAM, Fellow and Master of *Pembrooke Hall*, Provost of *Beverley*, Keeper of the Privie Seale.					
8					EDWARD STORY, He was elected Fellow of *Pembrooke Hall*, anno 1444. & and then Mr. of *Michael House*, and Chancelor of *Cambridge*. *Arc. Aula Pred.*						
9							ROBERT TVLLY. *a. b t.* Sometime Monke of *Gloucester*. B. *Godw.*				
1470											
1						Translated to *Lincolne*.					
2	IAMES GOLDWEL Deane of *Salisbury*, and Secretary.					IOHN ALCOCKE, Deane of Saint *Stephans* in *Westminster*.					
3											
4			THOMAS MILLING, Abbot of *Westminster*, Dr of Diuinity in *Oxford*. He was Godfather to Pr. *Edward*, sonne to *Edward* the fourth. *Bale ex Lel. Cent.* 11.			He is much commended by *Bale* for his learning and writings. *Cent.* 8.					KATHERINE HALL in *Cambridge*, founded by *Robert Woodlarke*, Provost of Kings Colledge there.
5											
6		IOHN ALCOCKE, *B. of Rochester* He is made President of *Wales*.				Translated to *Worcester*.					An Hospitall (being a Cell to our Lady of *Roncivall* in *Navarre*) neere to *Charing-Crosse*, founded. *Sp.*
7				EDWARD STORY, B. of *Carlile*. He built the Market Crosse of *Chichester*. B. *Godw.*		IOHN RVSSEL. He was Tutor to Pr. *Edward*, son to *Edward* the 4th. B. *Godw.*					
8					RICHARD Pryor of *Durham*.			IOHN MARSHALL Doctor of Divinity, sometime Fellow of *Merton* Colledge. B. *Godw.*			
9											

Ann Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventre & Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bathe and Welles.	Exeter.
1480		THOMAS ROTHERAM, Bishop of *Lincolne*, and Lord Chancelor. *Hol.*				He repaired *Hatfield* house and *Wisbich* Castle, & made the New *Leame* in the Isle of *Ely*.	IOHN RVSSELL, Archdeacon of *Berkshire*. He was the first Chancelor of *Cambridge* that was chosē perpetuall. *B. Godw.*				He built the Steeple, on Northside of the Church, & gaue the great Bell to it. *BGodw.*
1											
2		He is one of King *Edwards* Executors, *Ant Brit.* He is taxed for deliuering the Seale to the Queene, and committed for it, when King *Richard* came to the Crowne *B, Godw.*							LIONEL WOODVILE, son to Earle *Rivers*. It is said that he begat *Steph. Gardiner B.* of *Winchester*, marying his mother to one *Gardiner*, being with child. The Duke of *Buckingham* married his sister. *BGodw.*		
3 Edw. 5 Rich. 3				IOHN SHERWOOD. A *Carthusian* Monke, a good Poet, and (as it seemeth) a good Lawyer, for he was imployed in *Italy* by K. *Edward* the fourth, in following his causes, from whence he brought into *England* many *Greeke* Manuscripts, which B. *Tonstal* found afterward at *Awkeland*. *Bale ex Lel. Cent. 11.*		He is made one of K, *Edwards* Executors. *Ant Brit.* He is imprisoned by King *Richard*, and deliuered afterward to the D. of *Buckingham* from whom he escaped and fled into *Flanders*, where he contriued the vniō of the houses of *Yorke* and *Lancaster*.	He is another of K. *Edwards* Executors.			He joyneth with the Duke of *Buckingham* against K. *Richard*, and (the Duke being taken) fleeth into *Britaine*. *Stow.*
4							He is made Chancelor by K. *Richard*. *Hol.*				
5 Hen. 7	He Crowneth the King, and marrieth him.										
6	IOHN MORTON, B. of *Ely*, Lord Chancelor.	He founded a Colledge at *Rotheram* in *Yorkeshire*, for sixe Priests, sixe Choristers; and 3. Schooles, one for *Grammar*, one for *Writing*, and the third for *Song*.			PETER COVRTNEY, B. of *Exeter*.					He was one of the setters up of *Lambert* against the K.	RICHARD FOXE. He is made Keeper of the Privie Seale. He was fellow of *Pembrooke-hall*, & Master afterward.
7	He calleth a Synod.	He repayred and built much at his houses at *White Hall*, *Southwell*, and *Bishopsthorp*. *Stow, Sp.*								Vpon *Liberts* taking this yeare, he was confessed to be guilty. He fleeth to *Oxford*. The Scholers (after much contestation with the King) deliver him, and he is imprisoned at *Windsore*, where he died *Trwyne*. *BGodw.*	He had been Agent in *France* for K. *Henry* the 7th before his coming to the Crowne.
8						He founded a Schoole at *Kingston* vpon *Hull*.					
9			RICHARD HILL.								
1490	He visiteth his Province. *Ant Brit*,									RICHARD FOXE, Bish. of *Exeter*. He is this yeare Godfather to *Henry* afterward K.	Translated to *Bath & Wells*.
1											
2					He dieth.			WILLIAM SMITH, Fellow of *Pembrooke-hall*. He built an Hospitall at *Lichfield*, and a Schoole. *B Godw.*	Translated to *Winchester*.		OLIVER KING. Doctor of Law Fellow of Kings Colledge, principall Secretary.
3	A contestation with *Londō* about Iurisdiction in the time of the Metropoliticall visitation. *Ant Brit.*			RICHARD FOXE, B. of *Bathe* and *Welles*.	THOMAS LANGTON B. of *Salisbury*. He gave a Cup to *Pembrooke Hall*, about which are graven certaine words, where by he curseth those who should alienate it frō the Colledge. This Cup remaineth there still, and is called the *Anathema*.		IOHN BLITH, Chancelor of *Cambridge*, & Master of the *Rolles*.			Translated to *Durham*.	Translated to *Bath & Wells*.
4	He is made Cardinal. *Ib.*									OLIVER KING, Bish. of *Exeter*.	RICHARD REDMAN, Bishop of St. *Asaph*.
5				He walled a Parke neere to *Durham*. *B. Godw.*		He (out of the ruines of the Monastery of St. *Radegund*) founded *Iesus Colledge* in *Cambridge*. *Stow.*	WILLIAM SMITH, Bishop of *Coventre* and *Lichfield*.	Translated to *Lincolne*.			
6								IOHN ARVNDEL,			
7	He Canonizeth his Predecessor *Anselme*. *Ib.*		THOMAS SAVAGE, B. of *Rochester*.							He began the new worke in the Church, but lived not to finish it.	
8		He left his Mitre to his Successors, King *Edward* the fourth having broken the other, in the time of Archbishop *Nevil*. *Stow.*					He founded *Bracen Nose Colledge* in *Oxford*. *Stow.*				
9	He bound his Executors by Oath to maintaine 20. poore Scholers at *Oxford*, and ten at *Cambridge* for 20. yeares. *Ib.*				He built a Chappel at *Winchester*, where he lyeth. He was elected to *Canterbury*, but died of the Plague before Consecration. *Ant Brit*				HENRY DEANE, B. of *Bangor*.		Translated to *Ely*.
1500	Vpon his death the Monks choose *Tho. Langton*, B. of *Winchester*, but he died before Consecration. *Ib.*	He dieth of the Plague. *B. Godw.*				He dieth.					IOHN ARVNDEL, Bishop of *Coventry*, and *Lichfield*.
1	HENRY DEANE, B. of *Salisbury*.	THOMAS SAVAGE, Bishop of *Rochester*. He first cut off the superfluous charge of the Feast, vsed at the Installation, being installed by a Substitute. *B. Godw.*		Translated to *Yorke*.	Translated to *Winchester*.	RICHARD REDMAN, B. of *Exeter*. He was so charitable, that he caused a Bell to be rung where he went that the Poore might take notice of his comming, to whom he gaue 6, pence a peece *B. Godw.*	He is made President of *Wales*.	Translated to *Exeter*.			
2									Translated to *Canterbury*.		
3	He built the greatest part of *Oxford* house.			WILLIAM WARHAM, Dr. of Law. He had beene imployed in an Embassy by K. to the D. of *Burgundy* in the rebellion of *Perkin Warbeck*. *Stow.*	WILLIAM SEVERVS, B. of *Carlile*.			IEFFERY BLYTHE, Doct. of Law, brought up in Kings Colledge in *Cambridge*.	EDMVND AVDELEY, B. of *Hereford*.		
3	He bequeathed 500. l. for his funerals, and made *Tho. Wolsey* (his Chaplaine) one of his Executors. *Ant Brit.*									HADRIAN *de Castello*, B. of *Hereford*.	HVGH OVEHAM, Dean of Diuinity
4	WILLIAM WARHAM, Bishop of *London*.										

Ann. Chr.	Norwich.	Worcester.	Hereford.	Chichester.	Carlile.	Rochester.	S. Davids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	S. Asaph.	Foundations, &c.
1480						EDMVND AVDELEY.					
1							RICHARD MARTIN, Privy Counsellor to Edw. the fourth.				
2											
3				He is one of K. Edwards Executors. *Ant Brit.*			THOMAS LANGTON, Fellow of *Pembrocke Hall.*			RICHARD REDMAN, *c.b.t.*	
4											
5		He is made Lord Chancellor. *Hol.* Translated to *Ely.*					Translated to *Salisbury.*				*A* Colledge at *Rotheram* in *Yorkshire*, founded by *Thomas Rotheram*, Archbishop of *Yorke*. *Stow. 5p.*
6		ROBERT MORTON, brothers son to the Archbishop.					HVGH PAVY. *c.b.t.*				
7							He gaue the Rectory of St *Bride* to the Vicars Choral				
8						*Rochester* Bridge broken downe. *Ant Brit.*					
1490											
1						Translated to *Hereford.*					
2			EDMVND AVDELEY, Bishop of *Rochester.*			THOMAS SAVAGE.					
3											
4											
5						Translated to *London.*				Heis translated to *Exeter.*	IESVS COLLEDGE in *Cambridge*, founded by *John Alcocke*, B. of *Ely*, out of the ruines of the Monastery of St. *Radegund.* *Stow.*
6					WILLIAM SEVER, Abbot of St. *Maries* at *Yorke*. Warden of *Merton Colledge*, and Provest of *Eaton*, *B. Godw.*	RICHARD FITZ IAMES, brought vp in *Merton Colledge* in *Oxford.*		IOHN INGLEBY *c.b.t.* Prior of *Shene.*	HENRY DEANE, Abbot of *Lanthony*, and Chancelor of *Ireland* *Stow.* In the rebellion of *Perkin Warbeck* He was made Chancelor of *Ireland* He recouered the Isle of *Anglesey*, and other things to the See, which (by choosing Abbots to it) ought not had beene Sacrilegiously taken away. *Ant Brit.*	It seemeth that this See stood voyd eight yeares.	
7		IOHN DE *Eigles*, or *Gigles*, An *Italian*, The Popes Treasurer in *England.* *Ant Brit.*					He bestowed much vpon the repayring of St. *Maries* Church in *Oxford.*				BRAZEN-NOSE *Colledge* in *Oxford* founded by *William Smith*, B. of *Lincolne*
8											
9	THOMAS IAN.	SILVESTER GIGLES, Nephew to his Predecessor.									
1500	RICHARD NIX.								* THOMAS PIGOTT, His Predecessor left him his *Mitre* & *Crosiers* staffe, ceremonially, that he did proceed in repairing the Church spoiled by *Owen Glendower*) which he had begun. *Ant Brit.*		
1	He is taxed for a licentious man. *B. Godw. ex Nevillo.*		HADRIAN DE CASTELLO An Italian.								
2						ROGER LAYBVRNE, Fellow of *Pembrooke Hall.*		IOHN MORGAN, or YONG, Dr. of Law.		DAVID ap OWEN, Abbot of *Conway.*	
3			Translated to *Welles.*			Translated to *Rochester.*					
4			RICHARD MAYO.	RICHARD FITZ IAMES. B. of *Rochester*		IOHN FISHER.		MILES SALLEY.	IOHN PENY, Dr. of Law.		

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventre & Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bathe and Welles.	Exeter.
1505 Hen. 7.		He expendeth much in repayring his houses at *Cawood*, and *Scroby*. *Stow.*	WILLIAM BARNES, Master of the Rolles.						He built the Quire in our *Ladyes* Chappel, and bestowed *Organs* on it. *B. Godw.*	He was one of the Cardinals, whom Pope *Alexander* intended to haue poysoned, an. 1502. when the mischiefe fell vpon himselfe. *Onuph.*	He gaue him to maintain a Common Table for 6 Vicars. He founded Schoole at *Manchester*.
6			RICHARD FITZ IAMES, Bishop of *Chichester*.			IAMES STANLEY, Doctor of Divinity, brother to the E. of *Derby*.					
7				CHRISTOPHER BAMBRIDGE.	After his election to foure Bishopriques, he is chosen Master of *Pembrooke Hall*, to which he gaue a suit of Hangings. *Ant. Aul. Prod.*						
8		CHRISTOPHER BAMBRIDGE, Deane of *Yorke*, and Master of the *Rolles*.		THOMAS RVTHAL Dr of Law of *Cambridge*, Secretary.							He intended to haue been a Benefactor to *Exeter* Colledge, but hauing a repulse in a Fellowship there, he diverted his intent, & perswaded Bishop *Force* to found *Corpus Christi Colledge*, and in that worke furnished him with much mony. *B. Godw.*
9 Hen. 8	The Bishops of *London*, *Winchester*, *Lincolne*, and *Exeter*, oppose his Iurisdiction in Prerogative for *Wills*. They appeale to the Pope.					He left no good report,					
1510	He referreth them to the K. vpon whose persuasion he remitteth part of his right. *Ant Brit.*										
11		He is created Cardinal.		He was often imployed by K. *Hen* the 7. and the 8. in Ambassages.							
12			He accuseth D. *Colet*, Deane of *Paules*, to the Archbishop of Heresie, but he is acquitted by him. *Ant Brit.*					He is made President of *Wales*.			
13					He (beingaged) leaueth the Court, but preferreth *Wolsey* (his Chaplaine) to the King, hoping thereby to secure himselfe. *Ant Brit.*						
14		He is poysoned by his Physitian, for giuing him a blow *Iou.*					THOMAS WOLSEY, B. of *Torney*, and Almoner.				He was excommunicated by the Pope, for not obeying an order made between him and the Abbot of *Taunton*, and was not absolued till the yeare before his death *Id.*
15		THOMAS WOLSEY, Bishop of *Lincolne*. He is created Cardinal, and made Chancelor.				NICOLAS WEST. Deane of *Windsore*, and Provost of *Kings Colledge* in *Cambridge*.	WILLIAM ATWATER Vice-Chancelor of *Oxford*.				
16	Vpon *Wolseyes* being made Cardinal and Legate, his Iurisdiction ceaseth.				He foundeth *Corpus Christi* Colledge in *Oxford*.						
17				The K. desireth him to write his Iudgment on some matters concerning the State of the Kingdome, & sent Cardinal *Wolsey* for it, In stead of it, he returnes the King another booke, which he had bound after the same manner, containing his owne estate, which was very great, & for griefe of which mistake he died. *Hol.*						He was deprived, for conspiring against Pope *Leo*.	
18		He getteth *Bathe* in *Commendam*.								THOMAS WOLSEY, Archbishop of *Yorke*. He held this See, till *Durham* fell voyd.	
19		Vpon the delivery of *Torney*, the King reserved 1000. markes yearely for the Cardinal out of that Bque. *Sp.*				He goeth Ambassador into *France*.					
1520		He causeth the Earle of *Kildare* to be condemned of Treason. *Id.*				He alwayes kept in his house 100. seruants, to whom he gaue Lyueries and Wages, and was very liberall to the poore.					IOHN VOYSEY, or HARMAN Deane of the Kings Chappel, and President of *Wales*.
1						He goeth as Commissioner for Peace at *Calcis*. *Hol.*	IOHN LONGLAND, Dr, of Divinity, President of *Magdalen Colledge* in *Oxford*.				
2		He leaueth *Bathe*, & taketh *Durham*.	CVTBERT TONSTAL, Dr. of Law of *Cambridge*, Master of the *Rolles*.		He foundeth a Schoole at *Taunton*, and another at *Grantham*.						
3		He obtaineth leaue of Pope *Clement* to dissolue 40. lesser Monasteries to build a Colledge in *Oxford*, and another at *Ipswich*. *Foxe*.					He was Confessor to the King. *Sp.*				IOHN CLERKE, Doctor of Diuinity in *Cambridge*, and Master of the *Rolles*. He was imployed *ann.* 1521 to present K. *Henryes* booke against *Luther*, to the Pope. His Oration at the deliuery of it, is extant with the booke.
4					*Wolsey* (vnthankefully) presseth him to giue ouer the Bishopr. for his blindnesse. *Ant Brit.*			ROWLAND LEE, Doctor of Law of *Cambridge*. He was also President of *Wales*. In his time, *Wales* began to be gouerned after the lawes of *England*. *B. Godw.*	LAWRENCE CAMPEGIVS, B. of *Feltra*, Auditor of the *Rota*, and Cardinal.		
5			He goeth Ambassadour to the Emperor, about a league against *France* *Ant Brit.*								
6											
7			He built a faire Library at *Cambridge*, and furnished it with many books, among which, were divers Manuscripts, which his Predecessor had brought out of *Italy*. *Bale.*								
8	He is chosen one of the Queenes Commissioners in the cause of Diuorce. *Ib.*	He leaueth *Durham*, and taketh *Winchester*. He falleth into the Kings displeasure.			He dieth. THOMAS WOLSEY, Archbishop of *Yorke*. He seizeth vpon his Predecessors goods. *Ib.*	The Queene chooseth him one of her Commissioners. *Ant Brit.*			He is joyned Delegate with *Wolsey* in the cause of the Kings diuorce.		
9											

Ann. Chr.	Norwich.	Worcester.	Hereford.	Chichester.	Carlile.	Rochester.	St. Davids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	St. Asaph	Foundations, &c.
1505						He was Master of Queenes Colledge in *Cambridge*, & was so gracious with Lady *Margaret* Countesse of *Richmund*,	ROBERT SHERBVRNE. *c. b. t.* -	He was Abbot of *Abindon* first, and then, of *Eynsham*.		He is commended for his bounty. *He* reedified the Bishops house at Saint *Asaph* (having no more) which was spoyled by *Owē Glendower*. *B Godw.*	CHRISTS Colledge in *Cambridge*, (begun by King *Henry* the 6.) finished, and endowed by the Lady *Margaret*, Countesse of *Richmund*.
6						That he procured her to found and endow CHRISTS Colledge, and Saint *Iohns* Colledge in *Cambridge*. *Polyd.*					
7						*Bale Cent.* 8. He wrote much and was a strong Defender of ỹ Popes authority, ẅ cost him his life.		He built a great part of the house at *Matherne*. *B Godw.*			St. IOHNS Colledge in *Cambridge*, founded by the sayd Lady, and (at her cost) by her Executors. Heere did *Nigellus Bishop* of *Ely* about 1140. found a place for Canons Regular, and *Hugh Norwold* (*Bishop* also of *Ely* about 1234.) placed in this (then St. *Iohns Hospitall*) Secular Students.
8	*Norwich* spoyled by fire. *Hol.*			ROBERT SHERBVRNE, B. of Saint *Davids*.			Tranflated to *Chichester*.				
9					IOHN PENY, Bp. of *Bangor*.		EDWARD VAVGHAN		THOMAS SKEVINGTON He begun the Fabrique of the Church from the *Quire* to the West end, and (dying) left order with his Executors to finish it. *B Godw.*		The SAVOY in the *Strand* (built 1245. by *Peter* Earle of *Savoy*) converted to an Hospitall, by the King.
1510				He was often employed upō Ambassages, was bountiful to the poore, & a great adorner of Gods house							PAVLES-Schoole in *London*, built by IOHN COLET, Deane of *Paules*.
11											
12											
13										EDMVND BIRKHEAD Doctor of Divinity, of *Cambridge*.	
14											
15											
16				CHARLES BOOTH, Dr. of Divinity, of *Cambridge*, Archdeacon of *Buckingham*, & Chancellor of the Marches of *Wales*.				GEORGE *De Athequa*, a *Spaniard*, and Dominican, Chaplaine to ỹ Katherine, who brought him out of *Spaine*, with her.			CORPVS CHRISTI Colledge in *Oxford*, founded by *Richard Foxe*, B. of *Winchester*, sometime Mr. of *Pembrooke-Hall*, in *Cambridge*. *Stow.*
17											
18											
19										HENRY STANDISH, Dr. of Divinity, of *Cambridge*.	MONKES Colledge in *Cambridge*, converted to a Colledge for *Students* by *Edward* Duke of *Buckingham*, and called BVCKINGHAM Colledge. It was afterward viz. 1542. endowed by *Thomas Audeley*, Baron of *Walden*, and named MAGDALEN Colledge. *Stow.*
1520				He bestowed much mony on the reparation of his house in *London*.	IOHN KITE, a *Londoner*.						
1		IVLIVS MEDICES, afterward Pope *Clement* the 7th. IEROME DA NVGVTIIS. an *Italian* also. These men not comming over, put Cardinal *Wolsey* in trust, for them, and he (upon the point) was Bishop, though they bore the name.									King *Henry* writeth against *Luther*, and is stiled (by the *Pope*) DEFENDER OF THE FAITH.
2											
3				He goeth to *Calais*, to attend the Emperor into *England*. *Hol.*			RICHARD RAWLINS of *Merton* Col. in *Cambridge*.				
4											Cardinall WOLSEY obtaineth Licence of Pope *Clement* the 7th. (sometime *Bishop* of *Worcester*) to obtaine 40. lesser Monasteries, which opened a Gap to some, who set King *Henry* upon all the rest, and beginneth the Cardinals Colledge in *Oxford*, afterward finished by King *Henry*, and by him named CHRISTS Church. *Stow.*
5											
6											
7											
8							He is one of the Queenes Cómissioners. *Ant Brit.*			*He* is one of the Queenes Cómissioners. *Ant Brit*	The Kings Marriage with the Queene in question.
9											The Name of PROTESTANT first knowne. *Sleid, &c.*

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Cov. Lich.	Salisb.	Bath & Welles.	Exeter.	Norwich.	Worcester.	Hereford.
1530		*Wolsey dyeth*	IOHN STOKESLEY. He writeth on the King into *France. Stow.*	CVTBERT TONSTALL, Bish. of London. He was Commissioner at ỳ treaty of *Cambrey. Ant Brit.*	He attendeth the King into *France. Stow.*		*Conradus Gesner* dedicated a Book to him. *Bale Cent.* 11.			He attendeth the King into *France. Stow.*	He was Tutor to Qu. *Mary*, He spoyled the Bishoprique, with alienating some of the Mannors, and letting long Leasses of the rest, and then retyred to *Sutton Colfhil*, where he was borne.			
Hen. 8. 1		EDWARD LEE, Almoner to the K. He was imployed often in Ambassages. *Bale.*												
2						He falleth into disgrace with King *Henry*, for not favouring his Divorce. Dr. *Hawkins* chosen, but dyed. THOMAS GOODRIC, Doctor.		He marrieth K. *Henry* to Q. *Anne* of *Bullen. Ant Brit.*						
3	THOMAS CRANMER, Fellow of Iesvs Colledg in *Cambridge.*		He is one of the Bishops ỳ pronounced sentence at *Dunstaple.* against the Ks. marriage. *Stow.*		He is one of the Commissioners at *Dunstaple. Stow.*		He is a Commissioner at *Dunstaple*, about the marriage. *Stow.*			He is one of the Bishops at the Session at *Dunstaple. Stow.*				
4	He pronounceth the Divorce from Qu. *Katherine* of *Spaine.*				STEPHAN GARDINER Mr. of *Trinity* Colledge in *Cambridge.* He wrote one Booke (among others) *De vera Obedientia.*				The K. is offended w him, for delaying his Divorce, and depriveth him.					
5	His advice to leave ỳ Court of *Rome*, and to aske opinions of learned Divines, procured				It seemeth that he was no great friend to *Bale*, by that which he hath written in his 8th. *Century* of him.				NICOL SHAXTON, Mr. of *Gonvil* Colledge			WIL. RVG or *Reps.*	HVGH LATIMER, of CHRITS. Colledge in *Cambridge.*	EDWARD FOXE.
6	such favour with the King, that being in *Germany*, he called him to be elected to this See.													
7	Vpon abrogating the Popes Power, it was concluded, that the Archbish. should be stiled no more the Popes Legate, but *Primate and Metropolitan* of all *England. Ant Brit.*	He joyneth w the B. of *London* against the Archbishop.	EDMVND BONER, Archdeacon of *Leycester*, elected to *Hereford.*			He sideth with *Cranmer* against the other Bishops.	He joyneth with divers Bishops against *Cranmer Ant Brit.*		He defendeth the ArchBps opinions. *Ant Brit.*	He is of a contrary opinion to the ArchB. in points of Religion. *Ant Brit*			He oppoſeth the Bishops that joyned against the Archbishop.	
8		He contested with *Erasmus*, but was too weake to deale with him. *Bale Cent.* 8	He approved all things w the King did against the Popes power, and B. *Gardiners* Booke, *De vera Obedientia*, during the Kings life, but afterward, was of another mind.	He built a faire Gate-house, & Chappell at *Durha*, which house he furnished with Cõduit, or Spring water.									He giveth over his Bishopr. rather then subscribe to the 6 Articles. *Bale.*	IOHN SKIP, Archdeacon of *Dorset*, brought vp in *Gonvile Colledge.*
9													IOHN BEL, Doctor of Law, Archdeacon of *Glouceter.*	
1540									IOHN SALCOT or *Capon* Bishop of *Bangor.*					
1		*Bale* sayth that himselfe was conven ted before him for some Sermons w he preached at *Doncaster*, and with much adoe, escaped his hands. *Ibid.*								WILLIAM KNIGHT, Doctor of Law.				*Edm. Bonner* was elected in his absence vpon an Ambassage, but *London* fallling voyd, before his Cõsecration, he was chosen thither.
2														
3	The K. secretly first, & then openly, favors him against the practises of *Gardiner*, and others, who meant to send him to the Tower. *Ant Brit.*				He persecuteth the Archbishop			RICH. SAMPSON. B. of *Chichester* President of *Wales*		He and *Rich. Woleman* the Deane, erected the Market Crosse in *Welles.*			He resigneth. NICOLAS HEATH. B. of *Rochester*, Fellow of *Clare Hall* in *Cambridge.*	
4		ROBERT HOLGATE B. of *Landaffe*, and President of the North.												
5														
6 Edw. 6	He and *Tonstal* of *Durham*, made Tutors to K. *Edw. Ib.*			He is joyned with the Archbishop, in the care of the young King. *Ant Brit.*		He is made Privy Councellor to King *Edward*								
7	He getteth the 6. Articles moderated. *Ant Brit.*							He is discharged of that Office for professing himself an opposer against the Reformation.						
8	He (by the leave of the Senate of *Strasburg*) procureth *Martin Bucer* & *Paulus Fagius*, to come into *England*, and maintaineth them & theyr familes, at his owne charge. *Bale. Cent* 13. *Ant Brit.*		He is deprived NICOLAS RIDLEY, B. of *Rochester.*		He is committed for a Sermon before the King.		HENRY HOLBEACH, B. of *Rochest.*			WILLIAM BARLOW, Bishop of Saint *Asaph.* He wrote some *Homilies*, and a Tract of Cosmography, which *Bales* saith, was to be seene in the Kings Library.	He resigneth.			
9					He is deprived.									
1550					IOHN POYNET, B. of *Rochester* A learned man in the Mathematiques, and a great Divine. He wrote much as appeareth by *Bale Cent.* 8.						MILES COVERDALE. He was saved from the fire, two yeres after, at the Suit of the King of *Denmarke*, & banished. *Foxe.*	THO *Thirleby*, the first & last B. of *Westminst.*	He is deprived	
1				rle is committed to the Tower, and deprived for Religion. The Bishopr. dissolved by Parliament.		He is made Chancelor. *Stow. Hol.*							IOHN HOOPER, B. of *Glouceter.*	
2														
3 Mary	He is committed to the Tower. *Foxe.*	NICOLAS HEATH, B of *Worcester* He is made President of *Wales.*	He preached at *Paules* Crosse, against Queen *Maries* title.	Queen *Mary* restoreth him, and repealeth the Act.	GARDINER restored and made Chancelor. *Hol.* *Poynet* fleeth to *Strasburg*, and dieth there		HENRY TAYLER, Master of St. *Johns* in *Cambridge*, deprived for Religion. IOHN WHITE, Dr. of *Divinity*, brought up in *New Colledge* in *Oxford.*			He was deprived. *Bale Cent.* 9. GILBERT BOVRNE, Archdeacon of *London.*	IOHN VOYSEY, againe.	Translated to *Ely.* IOHN *Neptun* Chapl. to Q. *Mary.*	He is imprisoned, & burnt 1555. RICHARD PATES.	IOHN HARLEY, Fellow of *Magdalen* Colledge in *Oxford.* ROBERT PARFEW B. of St. *Asaph*
4	He is sent Prisoner to *Oxford. Id.*					THOMAS THIRLEBY, B. of *Norwich.*								

Ann. Chr.	Chicheſter	Carlile.	Cheſter.	Rocheſter.	Peterborow.	Glouceter.	Oxford.	Briſtoll.	St. Davids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	St. Aſſaph	Foundations, &c.
1530													Vpon an Inquiry into the Popes receipts out of *England*, it was found this yeare that 16000 l. had been payd to the Pope in 40. yeares before, onely for Inveſtitures. *Ant Brit.*
1													The Act made for Election of Biſhops.
2													The King (diſcontented with the Pope, for delaying him in his divorce) aboliſheth all his Iuriſdiction out of *England*. *Ib.*
3													The K. made SVPREAM HEAD *of the Church of England*, by Parliament.
4											IOHN CAPON, or *Salcot*, Abbot of *Hide*.		RELIGIOVS Houſes, vnder 200. l. *per annum*, granted to the King, by Parliament. *Stow.*
5				He is made Cardinal, and beheaded for denying the Ks Supremacy.								WILLIAM BARLOW, Pryor of *Biſham*.	*First Fruits & Tenths* granted to the King. *Ant Brit.*
6	RICHARD SAMPSON, Deane of the Chappel.			IOHN HILSEY, the blacke Fryer of *Briſtow*. *Stow.*					WILLIAM BARLOW, B. of St. *Aſſaph*. See *Bath*.			ROBERT PARFEW, of *Warton*, Abbot of *Bevvood/ey*, which he held with this Pque.	
7	He wrote for the Kings Supremacy against the Pope which set *Cochley* to write both against him and the King.	ROB. ALDRICH Provoſt of *Eaton*.								ROBERT HOLGATE. *He* was D. of. of Divinity, & benchced in *Lincolneſhire*.			
8										Vpon ſome controuerſie with Sir *Francis Aſhew*, he came to the Court, where he became the Kings Chaplaine. *B Godw.*			The greater Monaſteries ſuppreſſed.
9	He wrote diuers Tracts. *Bale Cent. 9.*			NICOLAS HEATH, Almoner.							IOHN BIRD, The laſt Prouincial of the *Carmelites*. *Bale Cent. 9.* Tráſlated to *Cheſter*.	He was ſo vaine in Hoſpitality, that he was forced to leaſſe the Lands of the Pque, for long time, to maintaine his expences. *B Godw.*	The *Bible* commanded to be read in *Engliſh*. *Id.*
1540			This Biſhopr. founded by K. *Henry* the 8. The firſt Biſh. was IOHN BIRD B. of *Bangor*. He was preferred for ſome Sermons which he preached before K. *Henry* anno 1537. againſt y Popes Supremacy. *Bale. Cent. 9.*		This Biſhopr. founded by K. *Henry*. IOHN CHAMBERS, The laſt Abbot of *Peterborow*, Doctor of Phyſique, and Deane of St. *Stephans* in *Weſtminſter*, the firſt Biſhop.	This Biſhopr. rounded, The firſt Biſh. was IOHN WAKEMAN Abbot of *Tewxbury*.	This Biſhopr. founded at *Oſney*. The firſt Biſh. was ROBERT KING, the laſt Abbot of *Oſney*, whereof he was now made Biſhop.	This Biſhopr. founded. The firſt Biſh. was PAVL BVSH, Prouincial of the *Bonhomes*.					The Order of St. *Iohns of Ieruſalem* ſuppreſſed. *Id.*
1	He was impriſoned for releeving certain Priſoners, who were committed for not ſubſcribing to the Kings Supremacie. *Stow.*												
2	GEORGE DAY, Prouoſt of Kings Colledge in *Cambridge*, brother *William Day*, B. of *Wincheſter*.												*Buckingham* Colledge named MAGDALEN Colledge in *Cambridge*, and endowed by *Thomas* Baron of *Walden*. *Ann 1519.*
3				Tranſlated to *Worceter*.									
4				HENRY HOLBEACH, Suffragan of *Briſtol*.				He wrote many Tractates, *Bale. Cent. 9.*		Tranſlated to *York*.	He ſpoiled the Pque. and ſold the 5. bels which he would needs ſee ſhipt away, and preſently after, was ſtricken blind. *B Godw.*		
5										ANTHONY KITCHIN, or DVNSTAN Dr. of *Diuinity* of *Cambridg*, firſt Monke of *Weſtminſter*, then Pryor of *Glouceſter*, and Abbot of *Eynſham*.			
6				Tranſlated to *Worceter*.			The See tranſlated from *Oſney* to *Oxford*.						
7				NICOLAS RIDLEY. Scholler, Fellow, and Mr. of *Pembrooke-Hall*. *Edward* the 6. preferred him firſt, for ſome Sermons preached before him. *Bale Cent. 8.*									The Cardinals Colledge in *Oxford* finiſhed, and endowed by King *Henry*, and named CHRIST CHVRCH Colledge. *See 1524.*
8				Tranſlated to *London*					Tranſlated to to *Welles*.				TRINITY Colledge in *Cambridge*, founded by King *Henry*, who annexed 3. perry Hals to it. *Stow.*
9				IOHN POYNET, Tranſlated to *Wincheſter*.					ROBERT FERRAR. Learned, but rigid, which coſt him his life in Queen *Maries* time.	*He* impoveriſhed his Pque and held it to his death, by taking the oath of Supremacy *B Godw.*			*Chanteries* and *Colleges* diſſolved. The *Maſſe* aboliſhed. *Foxe.*
1550	Deprived by King *Edward*.			IOHN SCORY, Tranſlated to *Chicheſter*.		IOHN HOOPER, A learned man in *Latine*, *Greeke*, and *Hebrew*. He wrote much. *Bale Cent. 8* He was Biſhop of *Worceter*.							An Act made for Vniformity of the Service, & adminiſtration of the Sacraments in the Church.
1	IOHN SCORY, B. of *Rocheſter*.												CHRISTS, St. *Bartholomews*, and St. *Thomas* Hoſpitals, founded by K. *Edward* the 6. *Stow.*
2									He was depriv'd after ward, for being married.				
3	Deprived by *Qu. Mary*. GEORGE DAY reſtored.			Deprived by *Queen Mary*.		IAMES BROOKE, Doctor or Prouoſt of *Baillial* Colledge in *Oxford*.		He was deprived for being married. *Id.*	HENRY MORGAN placed before *Ferrars* death.				A Diſputation in the Convocation houſe, betweene Papiſts and Proteſtants.
4			He was deprived for being married. *Bale. Ib.*	MAVRICE GRIFFIN, *Archdeacon of Rocheſter*.				IOHN HOLYMAN Monke of *Reading*.					

An. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventry & Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bath & Welles.	Exeter.	Nor wich	Worcester.
1555 Mary.	REGIN. POOLE, grandchild to *George* D. of *Clarence*, by his daughter.	He is made Chancelor. *Hol.*	He is burnt at *Oxford*.		The Revenues in the vacancy, received by Card. *Poole*. *Ant Brit.*			RAPHE BAINES, Doctor of *Divinity* of *Cambridge*, brought up in St. *Johns*. He was the Kings *Hebrew* Professor at *Paris*, and wrote (among other things) a Commentary on the *Proverbs*. *Bale Cent.* 9.		He is made Presid. of *Wales*			
6	He was made Cardinal an. 1536. & at his comming to this See, had power to keepe what Ecclesiasticall Preferments he would.						He is translated to *Winchester*.		The Pope being offended with Cardinal *Poole*, placed	He recovered much to the See.	IAMES TVRBERVIL. He recovered *Crediton*, to the Church, which afterward was lost againe.		
7	His niceneſſe lost him the Papacie formerly.						THOMAS WATSON, Deane of *Durham*, and Mr. of St. *Johns* in *Cambridge*. He was deprived.		IOHN PETOW, a Cardinal, here, but he was expelled & King dome by Qu. *Mary*.				
8	He obtained the Patronage of 19. Benefices to this See, and dyed the same day with Q. *Mary*.	*He* is deprived, and retyreth to a little house which he had bought at *Cobham*, in *Surrey*.				He is committed to the Tower, & dyeth at *Lambeth*.				He is deprived for refuſing the Oath.	He is deprived.	He died ſoone after Qu. *Mary*.	He fled over Seas upon Qu. *Maries* death
Eliz. 9	MAT. PARKER, Maſter of *Benet* Colledge in *Cambridge*, and Deane of *Lincolne*. *Bale Cent.* 9.	THOMAS YONG, Doctor of *Law*, and Chanter of St. *Davids*. He is made Preſident of the North.	EDMVND GRINDAL, Doctor of *Divinity*. *He* was Scholler, Fellow, & (after he was elect of *London*) chosen Mr. of *Pembrook Hal.* To which Colledge he gave 40. ounces of Plate, ſome Bookes, and 22.l. *per annũ*, for a *Greeke* Lecture, two Scholerſhips, & a Fellowſhip, to be furniſhed out of the Schoole of St. *Begbes*, in *Cumberland*, which he had founded. *Stow.*	*He* is deprived for refuſing the Oath of Supremacy, which he had taken in King *Henries* dayes. IAMES PILKINTON, Batchelor of Divinity, newly returned from beyond the Seas, whither he had fled.	He is deprived. *Bale* inveigheth againſt him. ROBERT HORNE. *He* (being Deane of *Durham*) fled into *Germany*, in Qu. *Maries* time, where he wrote divers things in *English*. *Bale Cent.* 9. At his returne, Qu *Elizabeth* gave him this Biſhoprique.	RICHARD COXE. He was Tutor to K. *Edward*, & by him made Deane of *Weſtminſter*, and *Oxford*, Almoner and Privie Counſellor. In Qu. *Maries* time, he fled in to *Germany*. *Bale Cent.* 9.	NICOLAS BVLLINGHAM, Doctor of Law in *Cambridge*, but brought up at *All-Soules* in *Oxford*.	THOMAS BENTHAM brought up in *Magdalen* Colledge in *Oxford*, he was learned, and fled to *Baſile*, in Qu. *Maries* time. *Bale f.* 113	IOHN IEWELL. He was brought up in *Merton*, and *Corpus Chriſti* Colledge. In the time of Qu. *Mary*, he fled into *Germany*.	GILB. BARKLEY, of the family of the Lord *Barkeley*	IAMES TVRBERVIL. He recovered *Crediton*, to the Church, which afterward was loſt againe.	He died ſoone after Qu. *Mary*.	EDWIN SANDS. Sometime Mr. of *Katherine Hall*, & Vice-Chancelor (to his great trouble) when K. *Edward* dyed, for the D. of *Northumberl.* forced him to maintaine the Lady *Janes* Title in a Sermon, for which he was committed, but after a while releaſed, and fled into *Germany*, from whence Qu. *Elizabeth* revoked him, and made him Biſhop here. *Hol. Stow.*
1560													
1	This man was a great preſerver of Antiquities, as appeareth by his ſetting out of divers Hiſtorians, never formerly printed, and committing the care of others, to Libraries in the Vniverſity.												
2													
3		In his time, the Hall of the Palace at *York*, was pulled downe.											
4	He beſtowed 1400. l. in repayring *Canterbury* Palace.								He was a learned man, as may appeare by his writings,				
5	He founded a Schoole in *Rochdale* in *Lancaſhire*, and 13 Schollerſhips, and two Fellowſhips, in *Benet* Colledg, to which he gave divers bookes printed and Manuſcripts, with 309. ounces of plate.											EDM. *Freake* B. of *Roch.*	
6	To *Caius* Colledg he gave a Scholerſhip, plate, and bookes.												
7	To *Trinity Hall*, a Scholerſhip, plate and bookes.												
8	To the Vniverſity Library, 50. *MS.* and 50. printed bookes, &c. *Stow.*		Tranſlated to *York*.				Tranſlated to *Worceter*.		He built a fayre Library neere to the Church at *Salisbury*.				
1570		EDMVND GRINDAL B. of *London*. Beſides his Legacies to *Pembrooke Hall*, he gave 20. l. *per annum*, to *Queenes* Col. in *Oxford*, for a Fellow, and two Schollers. The moſt part of his bookes, 87. ounces of plate, & a debt of 40. l. beſides other guifts, to other Colledges. *Stow.*	EDWYN SANDS, B. of *Worceter*.				THOMAS COOPER, ſometime Fellow of *Magdalen Colledge*. Deane of *Chriſt Church* in *Oxford*.		EDMVND GHEAST, B. of *Rocheſter*, & Almoner.		WILLIAM BRADBRIDG Deane of *Salisbury*.		NICOLAS BVLLINGHAM *Biſhop* of *Lincolne*.
1													
2													
3									He furniſhed the Library built by his Predeceſſor. *Inſcript.*				
4													
5	EDMVND GRINDAL, Archbiſh. of *York*.								He wrote diverſe Tractates. *Bale, f.* 307.				
6	He was a wiſe & graue man, and in great favour with Q. *Elizabeth*, till by the unjuſt practiſes of ſome, he loſt it. He was the firſt that brought *Tamarisks* into *England*. *Camd.*	EDWYN SANDS, B. of *London*.	IOHN AYLMER, Dr. of *Divinity*, & Archdeacon of *Lincolne*.										
7				RICHARD BARNES, B. of *Carlile*.									IOHN WHITGIFT Scholler and Mr. of *Pembr. Hall*, and Mr. of *Trinity* Colledge.
8	He gave 100. l. to *Canterbury*, and 50. l. to the poore Almeshouſes at *Croydon*.							WILLIAM OVERTON Doctor of *Divinity*.	IOHN PIERS, B. of *Rocheſter*, and Almoner.				
9						He dyeth.					IOHN WOOLTON Canon Reſidentiary of *Exeter*.		

Ann. Cor.	Chicheſter.	Carliſle.	Cheſter.	Rocheſter.	Peterborow.	Glouceter.	Oxford.	Briſtol.	S. Dauids.	Landaffe	Bangor.	St. Aſſaph	Foundations, &c.
1555		OWEN OGLETHORP Preſident of *Magdalen* Colledge in *Oxford*, & Deane of *Windſor*. He crowned Q. *Elizabeth*, but (being obſtinate) was deprived.				*He* was a great Perſecutor of Proteſtants.			*He* gaue ſentence on his Predeceſſor *Ferrar* to be burnt.		WILLIAM GLYN, Dr. of *Diuinity*, ſometime fellow of *Queens* Colledge in *Cambridge*.	THOMAS GOLDWEL.	*Bernard* Colledge in *Oxford*, named St. IOHNS, by Sir *Thom. White*, who gaue much to it.
6			IOHN COTES, Preſident of *Baliol* Colledge.										The bodies of *Bucer*, *Fagius*, and *Peter Martyrs* wife digged up and burnt. *Ant Brit.*
7	IOHN CHRISTOPHERSON, Deane of *Norwich*, and Mr. of *Trinity* Colledge. *He* had beene Scholler of *Pembr. Hall*, a learned man. Deprived.		CVTBERT SCOT, Doctor of *Diuinity*, ſometime of *Chriſts* Colledge in *Cambridge*. Impriſoned in the Fleet, from whence he eſcaped to *Louayne*.		DAVID POOLE, Sometime fellow of *All ſoules* in *Oxford*, Deane of the Arches				*He* was deprived.			He left his Biſhoprique, & went into voluntary exile.	A Conference at *Weſtminſter* between Papiſts and Proteſtants.
8				EDMVND GHEAST, Doctor of Diuinity, ſometime fellow of *Kings* Colledge in *Cambridge*, Almoner to y King. *Bales* mentioneth diuers things written by him. *f.* 107.		*He* dyeth.			THOMAS YONG. Doct. of Law and Chanter of St. *Dauids*, Tranſlated to *York*.		ROLAND MERRICK, Doctor of Diuinity of *Cambridge*, father to Sir *Gillam Merrick*, who ſuffered in the cauſe of the E. of *Eſſex*.	RICHARD DAVYES. *He* fled in *Queen Maries* dayes.	An Act made for Vniformity of Prayer, & Adminiſtration of the Sacraments.
1560					EDMVND SCAMBLER.								
1		IOHN BEST. Doctor of *Diuinity* of *Oxford*.	WILLIAM DOWNHAM, Chaplaine to Qu. *Elizabeth* before ſhe came to the Crowne.						RICHARD DAVIES. Biſhop of Saint *Aſſaph*.			THOMAS DAVYES, Doct. of Law, of *Cambridge*	
2						RICHARD CHEYNEY. He held *Briſtoll* (by diſpenſation) with this Biſhoprique.		RICH. CHEYNEY. *He* held *Glouceſter* (by diſpenſation) w this Bque.					
3													
4													
5													
6											HVGH IONES. Bachelor of Law.	NICOLAS ROBINSON Doctor of Diuinity in *Cambridge*.	
7								HVGH CVRWEN, Doctor of Law. *He* was firſt Archdeacon of *Oxford*, then Deane of *Hereford*, then Archbiſhop of *Dublyn*, and Chancelor of *Ireland*. *He* dyed in a yeare after his tranſlation hither, the See was voyd many yeares.	MARMADVKE MIDDLETON *c. b. r.* Biſhop of *Waterford* in *Ireland*.				
8													
9													
1570	RICHARD CVRTEYSE Doctor of *Diuinity*, ſometime fellow of St. *Iohns* in *Cambridge*.	RICHARD BARNES, Suffragan of *Nottingham*.		EDMVND FREAKE, Doctor of *Diuinity*.									IESVS Colledge in *Oxford*, founded by *Hugh Price*, Doctor of Law.
1													
2													
3												WILLIAM HVGHES, Dr. of Diuinity.	
4													
5											WILL. BLETHIN Batchelor of Law, Archdeacon of *Brecknock*.		
6				Tranſlated to *Norwich*.									
7		IOHN MAY, Doct. of *Diuinity*, Mr. of *Katherine* Hall in *Cambridge*.		IOHN PIERS, Deane of Chriſts-Church. Tranſlated to *Saliſbury*.									
8				IOHN YONG Scholler, Fellow, and Mr. of *Pembrooke* Hall in *Cambridge*.		He dyeth.			He dyeth.				
9			WILLIAM CHADERTON Dr. of *Diuinity*, Fellow of *Chriſts* Colledge.										

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Linc.	Salisbury.	Bath and Wells.	Exeter.	Norwich.	Worceter.	Hereford.
1580 Eliz.					IOHN WATSON Deane of *Winchester*.							He was Vice Prefident of *Wales* in the abfence of Sr *Henry Sidney* Lord Deputy of *Ireland*. By friends, labor, and 300, l he recovered the Corne of *Hollow* and *Grimley* alienated from the See.	
1	He falleth blind.								He dyeth. The See voyd.				
2													
3	IOHN WHITGIFT, B. of *Worceter*.												
4	His firft education in learning was at St. *Antonies* Schoole in *London*.				THOMAS COOPER, Bifhop of *Lincolne*.		WILL. WICKHAM, Deane of *Lincolne*.		THOMAS GODWYN, Deane of *Canterbury*.		Tranflated to *Worceter*. EDMVND SCAMBLER, Bifhop of *Peterborow*.	EDMVND FREAKE, B. of *Norwich*.	
5	He was fcholler, and Maifter of *Pembrooke Hall*, Pupill to Mr. *Bradford*,												HERBERT WESTPHALING, Doctor of Divinity, & Prebendary of *Chriſt* Church in *Oxford*.
6	from whence he was chofen Mr. of *Trinity* Colledge, and Lady *Margarets* Reader in *Cambridge*.												
7				He dyeth. The See voyd.									
8		IOHN PIERS, B. of *Salisbury*.							Tranflated to *Yorke*. The See voyd.				He gave 10. l. *per annum* to *Ieſus* Coleldge in *Oxford*. *B Godw.*
9				MATTHEW HVTTON Maſter of *Pembrooke-Hall*, & Deane of *Yorke*.									
1590									He dyeth. The See voyd.				
1									IOHN COLDWEL Doctor of Phiſique, Deane of *Rocheſter*. The firſt married Biſhop of this See. *B Godw.*	IOHN STIL. Maſter of *Trinity* Colledge in *Cambridge*.			
2													
3												RICHARD FLETCHER Bp. of *Briſtol*.	
4		MATTHEW HVTTON B. of *Durham*	RICHARD FLETCHER B. of *Worceter*	TOBY MATTHEW Deane of *Durham*.			WILL. CHADERTON Maſter of *Magdalen* Colledge in *Cambridge*.			He dyeth. GERVASE BABINGTON, Biſhop of *Landaffe*.	WILLIAM REDMAN, Archdeacon of *Canterbury*, ſometime Fellow of *Trinity* Colledge in *Cambridge*.		
5					WILLIAM WICKHAM, B. of *Lincolne*. W DAY, Deane of *Windſore*, and Provoſt of *Eaton*.						He gave 100. Markes to the Library of that Colledge.		
6		He gave 100. Markes towards the building of Trinity Colledge.							He dyeth. The See voyd.			THOMAS BILSON, Warden of *Winchester* Colledge.	
7			RICHARD BANCROFT, Doctor of Divinity, & Chaplaine to the Lo. Chancelor *Hatton*.		THOMAS BILSON, B. of *Worceter*, a learned man.							GERVASE BABINGTON, B. of *Exeter*. Vice Preſident of *Wales*.	
8									HENRY COTTON, Chaplaine to the Queene. He was ſonne to Sir *Richard Cotton*, Comptroller of the Houſhold, and Privie Counſellor to King *Edw.* the 6.		Tranflated to *Worceter*. WILLIAM COTTON, Doctor of Divinity, Archdeacon of *Lewes*, and Canon Reſidentiary of St. *Paules*.	Hol.	
9						MARTIN HETON, Deane of *Winchester*.							
1600	He founded an Hoſpitall at *Croydon* in *Surrey*, for a Warden and 28. brethren, is alſo a Free-Schoole there.		He is ſent Ambaſſador to *Embden* to treat with the King of *Denmarke* Commiſſioners.										ROBERT BENNET, Deane of *Windſore*.
1													
James 2											IOHN IEGON, Maſter of *Bennet* Colledge in *Cambridge*.		
3													
4	RICHARD BANCROFT, B. of *London*,		RICHARD VAVGHAN, B of *Chester*.										

Ann. Chr.	Chichester.	Carlile.	Chester.	Peterborow.	Glocester.	Oxford.	Bristol.	St. Davids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	St. Assaph.	Foundations, &c.
1580												
1					IOHN BVLLINGHAM Doctor of Divinity. He held *Bristol* in *Commendam*.		IOHN BVLLINGHAM, He held *Glocester* in *Commendam* with this See.					
2												
3				Translated to *Norwich*.								
4				RICHARD HOWLAND Master of Saint *Johns Colledge* in *Cambridge*.								EMANVEL Colledge in *Cambridge*, founded by Sr. *Walter Mildmay*, Chancellor of the Exchequer.
5	THOMAS BICKLEY, Doctor of Divinity, Warden of *Merton Colledge* in *Oxford*. He was one of those, which fled in Queen *Maries* time, & (returning) was made Chaplaine to Archbishop *Parker*. He gaue 100.l. to *Merton* Colledge, and 40.l. to *Magdalen Colledge* in *Oxford*.									HVGH BELLOT, Doctor of Divinity in *Cambridge*.		
6												
7												
8												*Martin Mar-Prelates* scandalous Libells published.
9						IOHN VNDERHILL The Queenes Chaplaine, and Rector of *Lincolne* Colledge in *Oxford*.	RICHARD FLETCHER Deane of *Peterborow*, sometime Fellow of *Benet Colledge* in *Cambridge*					
1590												Proclamation against harboring of Seminaries.
1									GERVASE BABINGTON, Doct. of Divinity, Treasurer of *Landaffe*, sometime Fellow of *Trinity* Colledge in *Cambridge*.			Hacket the blasphemer executed.
2						He dieth. The See voyd						An Act against Recusants, and harborers of them.
3								ANTONY RVDD, Deane of *Glocester*, sometime Fellow of *Trinity* Colledge in *Cambridge*.				
4				Translated to *Lincolne*.					Translated to *Exeter*.			HENRY condemned about *Martins* bookes. *Rot. Banc.*
5				HVGH BELLOT, Bishop of *Bangor*.					WILLIAM MORGAN, Doctor of Divinity in *Cambridge*. He translated the Bible into *Welsh*.	RICHARD VAVGHAN Doctor of Divinity, the Q. Chaplaine.		
6	ANTONY WATSON, Deane of *Bristol*, sometime Fellow of *Christs Colledge* in *Cambridge*, Almoner to Q. *Elizabeth*.											
7				RICHARD VAVGHAN Bishop of *Bangor*.						Translated to *Chester*.		
8		HENRY ROBINSON, Doctor of Divinity, and Provost of *Queenes* Colledge in *Oxford*.			GODFRY GOVLDSBOROW, Doctor of Divinity, and Archdeacon of *Worcester*, sometime Fellow of *Trinity Colledge* in *Cambridge*.					HENRY ROWLANDS. He gaue foure Bells to the Church of *Bangor*, the biggest whereof cost him 100.l. He gaue also a Fellowships to *Jesus* Coll. in *Oxford*.		SVSSEX and SIDNEY Colledge in *Cambridge*, founded by the Lady *Frances*, Countesse of *Sussex*.
9				THOMAS DOVE, Deane of *Norwich*. He was sometime Scholler, and *Tanquam socius* (as they call it) in *Pembrooke Hall*.					Translated to *St. Assaph*.		WILLIAM MORGAN, Bp. of *Landaffe*.	
1600									FRANCIS GODWYN Dr. of Divinity Subdeane of *Exeter*, & son to *Tho. Godwyn* B. of *Bath* To him the Church of *England* is much bound for his great paines in restoring the decayed Antiquities of the Bps of England & *Wales*.			
1												
2							Translated to *Worcester*.				RICHARD PARRY, Deane of *Bangor*.	The CONFERENCE at *Hampton Court*, before K. *James*.
3					IOHN BRIDGES, Deane of *Salisbury*, sometimes Scholler & Fellow of *Pemb. Hall*.		IOHN THORNEBOROW, Deane of *York* and Bishop of *Limbrick* in *Ireland*.					
4				GEORGE LLOYD B. of MAN.								

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventre & Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bathe and Welles.	Exeter.	Norwich.	Worcester	Hereford
1605 *James.*														Henry payed the Bishopricke of Hereford and Wisburne
6		TOBY MATTHEW, B. of *Durham.*		WILLIAM IAMES, Deane of *Durham.*										
7			THOMAS RAVIS, B. of *Glouceter.*											
8							WILLIAM BARLOW, B. of *Rochester.*			IAMES MOVNTAGV, Deane of *Worceter*, and of the Kings Chappel. He was the first Master of *Sidney* Coll. in *Cambridge*, to which he gaue 20. pounds *per ann.* besides his bookes. He was a great Benefactor in repairing the Churches and houses belonging to this See & *Winchester*, wherein he spent (as he saith in his will) 5000. l.				
9			GEORGE ABBOT, B. of *Coventre & Lichfield.*			LANCELOT ANDREWES, B. of *Chichester*, and Almoner. Vpon the 4. houses belonging to this See, he bestowed 2447. l 14. s. 9. d. I might well be branded with arroganey, if I (being so ignorant) should take vpon me to extoll his learning, which the whole Christian world (by his works) takes sufficient notice of; & which is already amply (though not vndeservedly) performed diuers wayes by 2. Honourable, Reverend, and learned Prelates of our owne Church. Yet (least I should incur a iust censure of ingratitude) giue me leave to say that, which none knew better then my selfe, & it shall be in the words of an Author vpon *Robert Winchelsey*, Archb. of *Canterb. Beneficia Ecclesiastica nunquã nisi doctis contulit. Precibus ac gratia Nobilium fretos & ambientes semper repulit. Iuuenibus literarum studiosis ad Academias missis annua alimenta decreuit. In Eleemosynis & largitione quotidiana, omnes ante se & sequentes Episc. anteire, dicẽdum est.*	GEORGE ABBOT, Deane of *Winchester.*				
1610								RICHARD NEYLE, B. of *Rochester.*					HENRY PARRY, B. of *Glouceter.*	
11	GEORGE ABBOT, B. of *London.*		IOHN KING, Deane of *Christs Church* in *Oxford.*											
12							RICHARD NEILE, B. of *Coventre* and *Lichfield.*							
13								IOHN OVERALL, Deane of *Paules.*						
14														
15														
16										ARTHVR LAKE, Deane of *Worceter*, and Master of Saint *Crosses.*			IOHN Thorneborow, B. of *Bristol.*	
17				RICHARD NEYLE, B. of *Lincolne.*	IAMES MOVNTAGV, B. of *Bath & Wells.*		GEORGE MOVNTEIGNE, Deane of *Westminster.*							FRA. GODWYN, B. of *Landaffe.*
18					LANCELOT ANDREWES, B. of *Ely*, and Deane of the Chappel. Priuy Counsellor of *England* and *Scotland.* He bestowed 1000. l. on the reparations of the houses of this See. The Particulars of this Reuerend Bishops charity cannot be reckoned, nor the Generalls hardly be contained in this small Columne, yet thus much I can say of mine owne knowledge, that it was large, as well in exhibitions to poore Schollers, as Almes to poore Parishes, neither of which knew their benefactor, as to Prisons and Prisoners released by him, whom he knew not, neither they, who released them: and thus not once, but often. And in this charitable mind he died, for aboue 6000. l. he gaue *in Pios vsus.* To *Pembrooke Hall* 1000. pound for two Fellowships, and other vses, with 300. of such Folio books, as were not in their Library before, and a Bason and Ewer like to that, which the Foundresse of the Colledge gaue. To other good vses 4000. l. to buy 200. l. *per annum* to be thus distributed, 50. l. to aged poore men, 50. l. to widowes of one husband, 50. l. to put Orphans to Apprenticeship, and 50. pound to poore Prisoners.	NICOLAS FELTON, B. of *Bristol.*					
19													IOHN OVERALL, B. of *Lichfield*	
1620									THOMAS MORTON, B of *Chester.*				SAMVEL HARSNET, B. of *Chichester*	
1			GEORGE MOVNTEIGNE B. of *Linc lne.* 0											
2														
3														
4														
5 *Charles*										WILLIAM LAWD, B. of St. *Davids.*				
6					RICHARD NEYLE, B. of *Durham.* Priuy Counsellor.									
7		GEO. MOVNTEIGNE B. of *Lond* SAM. HARSNET, B. of *Norwich.*	WILLIAM LAWD, B. of *Bath & Welles* Deane of the Ks Chappel, Priuy Counsellor, and Chancelor of the Vniuersitie of *Oxford.*	IOHN HOWSON. B. of *Oxford.*		THOMAS BVCKRIDGE, B. of *Rochester*				LEONARD MAWE, Master of *Trin.* Colledge in *Cambridge.* WALTER CVRLE, B. of *Rochester.*	IOSVAH HALL. Deane of *Worceter.*	FRANCIS WHITE, B. of *Carlile.*		
8														
9														

Ann. Chr.	Chichester
1605	LANCELOT ANDREWES Deane of *Westminster.* His first e Free Scho and the M *London*, fr to *Pembro bridge*, Scholler, He wa without dary & R Prebenda and *South* of *Westm* here, an flowed in of this Se SAMV *HARSN* Archdea *Colchest* Scholer, and Ma *Pembroo Hall.*
6	
7	
8	
9	
610	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
1620	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	

Ann. Dñi.	Chichester.	Carlile.	Chester.	Rochester.	Gloucester.	Oxford.	Bristol.	St. Davids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	St. Asaph.	Foundations, &c.
1605	LANCELOT ANDREWES. Deane of *Westminster.*			WILLIAM BARLOW, Deane of *Chester.*								
6	His first education was in the Free Schooles of *Radcliffe*, and the Merchant Taylors of *London*, from whence he went to *Pembrooke Hall* in *Cambridge*, where he became Scholler, Fellow, and Master. He was Vicar of St. *Giles* without *Crepit-Gate*, Prebendary & Residentiary of S. *Pauls* Prebendary of *Westminster*, and *Southwel*, & being Deane of *Westminster*, became Bp here, and Almoner. He bestowed in repairing the houses of this See 422. l. 5. s. 5. d.				HENRY PARRY, D. of Divinity, sometime Fellow of *Corpus Christi* Colledge in *Oxford.* Chaplaine to Q. *Elizabeth*, and K. *James.*						
7												
8				RICHARD NEYLE, Deane of *Westminster.*								
9	SAMVEL *HARSNET*, Archdeacon of *Colchester*, Scholer, Fellow and Master of *Pembrooke Hall.*											
610				Translated to *Lichfield.*								
11				IOHN BVCKERIDGE, President of Saint *Johns* Colledge in *Oxford.*	GILES TOMSON, Deane of *Windsore.*							
12					MILES SMITH, Dr. of Divinity, Residentiary of *Hereford.*							
13												*WADHAM* Colledge in *Oxford*, founded by *Nicolas Wadham*, Esquire, & *Dorothy* his wife, after to *John* Lord *Peter.*
14												
15								RICHARD MILBORNE Deane of *Rochester.*				The Hospitall of King *IAMES* in the Charterhouse, *London*, founded by *Thomas Sutton* Esquire, for 80. Poore men, and 40. Children, &c.
16		*ROBERT SNOWDON*, Doctor of Divinity, Prebendary of *Southwell.*	THOMAS MORTON, Deane of *Winchester.*			Translated to *Worcester.*				*LEWIS BAILIE*, Doctor of Divinity, the Kings Chaplaine.		
17						NICOLAS FELTON, Scholer, Fellow and Master of *Pembrooke Hall.* Translated to *Ely.*			Translated to *Hereford.*				
18										GEORGE CARLETON, Doctor of Divinity, translated to *Chichester.*		
19	GEORGE CARLETON B. of *Landaffe.*		IOHN BRIDGEMAN Dr. of Divinity, the Ks. Chaplaine.		IOHN HOWSON, Doctor of Divinity, Prebendary of *Christs Church* in *Oxford.*	ROWLAND SEARCHFIELD, Dr. of Divinity, sometime Fellow of St. *Johns* in *Oxford.*				THEOPHILVS FIELD, Doctor of Divinity, the Kings Chaplaine, sometime Scholler and Fellow of *Pembrooke Hall.*		
620		*RICHARD MILBORNE*, B. of Saint *Davids.*						Translated to *Carlile.*				
1								WILLIAM LAWD, Dr. of Divinity, Fellow and President of Saint *Johns* in *Oxford*, Deane of *Gloucester.*			IOHN HANMER, Doctor of Divinity, the Kings Chaplaine.	
2						ROBERT WRIGHT, Rector or Mr. of *Wadham* Colledge, Chaplaine to Q. *Elizabeth*, and K. *James.*						
3												
4		*RICHARD SENHOVSE*, Deane of *Worcester.*			GODFRY GOODMAN, Deane of *Rochester.*							BROADGATE Hall in *Oxford*, named *Pembrooke* Colledge.
5												
6		FRANCIS WHITE. Deane of *Carlile.*						Translated to *Welles.*				
7				Translated to *Ely.*				THEOPHILVS FEILD, B. of *Landaffe.*	WILLIAM MVRREY, B. of *Kilfenore* in *Ireland.*			
	RICHARD MOVNTAGV Bachelor of Divinity, Prebend of *Windsore.*	BARNABY POTTER, Provost of Qs. Colledge in *Oxford.*		WALTER CVRLE, Translated to *Welles.* IOHN BOWLE Deane of *Salisbury.*		RICHARD CORBET, Deane of *Christs church* in *Oxford.*					IOHN OWEN, Dr. of Divinity.	

Ann. Chr.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventre & Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bathe and Welles.	Exeter.	Norwich.	Worcest.
1630 Charls													
1631						FRANCIS WHITE, B. of Norwich, Almoner.							
1632		RICHARD NEILE, B. of Winchester. Privy Counsellor.		THOMAS MORTON, B. of Lichfield	WALTER CURLE, B. of Bathe and Welles.			ROBERT WRIGHT, B. of Bristol.		WILLIAM PIERS, B. of Peterborow.		RICHARD CORBET, B. of Oxford.	
1633													

WHo lives without their Errors? what amisse
So er'e you see (as faults enow in this
May be discern'd) Let Charity conceale
Or breake not Charity, if you it reveale.
Something I doubt not but may Profit Thee,
Give God the PRAYSE for That, who gaue it Me.

Ne glorietur Sapiens in Sapientia sua, neque glorietur Potens in Potentia sua; nec glorietur Dives in Divitijs Suis: Ceterùm qui gloriatur, in Domino glorietur.
Ier. 9. 23. 2. Cor. 10. 17.

Ann. Chr.	Hereford.	Chichester.	Carlile.	Chester.	Rochester	Peterborow.	Glouceter.	Oxford.	Briſtol.	St. Davids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	S. Aſſaph.
1630 Charls						WILLIAM PIERS, Deane of *Peterborow.*							
1631													
1632						AVGVSTINE LINDSEL, Deane of *Lichfield.*		IOHN BANCROFT, Maſter of Vniverſitie Colledge in *Oxford.*	GEORGE COOKE, Doctor of Diuinity, ſometime Fellow of *Pembroke Hall.*			DAVID DOVLBEN, Dr of Diuinity.	
1633													

IN Thee I did begin, by Thee goe on,
To Thee O Lord, be the Concluſion.
Thy Glory was my end: O let me neuer
From any worke of myne Thy Glory ſever.
And when at laſt, my Soule I doe commend
Into Thy hands, Thy Glory be myne end.

Quoniam ex Ipſo, & per Ipſum, & in Ipſo ſunt omnia:
Ipſi Honor & Gloria, in Secula Seculorum.
ROM. 11. vlt.

DEO Trin-vni, Sanctæ & Individuæ Trinitati, ſit Gloria, Honor, & Laus, & Benedictio, & Gratiarũ actio, Linguis Hominum & Angelorum, & Totius Creaturæ, Meiq; qui in infimis ſum Operum Suorum, Vſque ad Conſummationem Seculi, vſque in Secula Seculorum.
AMEN.

REcensui hanc Appendicem ad opus Chronologicum Magistri HEN: ISAACSONI, opera & studio ejusdem Authoris conscriptam, cui Titulus est, [**A Briefe view of the Plantation and Increase of Christian Religion within the Isle of Great Britaigne, &c.**] In qua nihil reperio fidei Christianæ, aut historiæ Ecclesiasticæ contrarium, quò minus cum vtilitate publica imprimatur, modò intra tres menses pròximè sequentes typis mandetur.

Ex ædibus Londinensibus
6to. die Mensis Ianuarij. 1632.

GVLIELMVS BRAY, *Reverendissimo Patri Domino Episcopo Londinensi Capellanus Domesticus.*

LONDON,
Printed by *Bernard Alsop*, and *Thomas Fawcet*, for HENRY SEILE, and HVMPHREY ROBINSON, and are to be sold at their Shops in St. PAVLES Church-yard.
M. DC. XXXIII.

FINIS.

AN INDEX CONTAINING
THE NAMES OF ALL THE PATRIARCHES, EMPERORS, KINGS, PRINCES, POPES, FATHERS, DOCTORS and FAMOVS-MEN in all Qualities, with others of Note, mentioned in this PRECEDENT WORKE. The first *Columne* of *Figures* denoteth the *Page*, and the other, the *Columne* in each *Page*, wherein they are to be found.

THE PATRIARCHS, *and others of the* Iewes, *Contemporarie with them, to the time of the* Iudges.

	Pag.	Col.
Aron *Borne*	47	1
Dyed	56	1
Abel *borne*	1	
Abraham *borne*	30	1
Dyed	37	1
Ada	11	1
Adam *Created*	1	
Dyed	8	1
Agar	34	1
Amram *borne*	45	1
Dyed	52	1
Ana	41	1
Aram	15	1
Arphaxad *borne*	19	1
Dyed	36	1
Assur	15	1
Benjamin *borne*	41	1
Cain	1	
Caleb	50	1
Cham	15	1
	19	1
Chanaan	16	1
Cush	16	1
Dan	40	1
Eber *borne*	21	1
Dyed	40	1
Enos *borne*	2	
Dyed	10	1
Ephraim	42	1
Er	41	1
Esau	37	1
Eue	1	
Gomer	15	1
Henoch *borne*	5	
	8	
Iacob *borne*	37	1
Dyed	43	1
Iaphet	15	1
Iared *borne*	4	1
Dyed	12	1
Iavan	15	1
Iobs *story*	41	1
Ioseph *borne*	40	1
his Greatnesse	42	7
Death	45	1
Iosuah	50	1
Isaac *borne*	34	1
Dyed	42	1
Ismael *borne*	34	1
Dyed	39	1
Iudah	40	1
Kenan *borne*	3	
Dyed	10	1
Kohath	42	1
Lamech *borne*	7	
Dyed	19	1
Levi *borne*	40	1
Dyed	46	1
Lot	34	1
Lud	15	1
Madai	15	1
Magog	15	1
Mahalaleel *borne*	4	1
Dyed	18	1
Manasses	42	1
Mathuselah *borne*	6	
Dyed	19	1
Meshech	15	1
Miriam *borne*	47	1
Dyed	56	1
Misraim	15	1
Moses *borne*	47	1
Dyed	56	1
Nahor *borne*	26	1
Dyed	32	1
Noah *borne*	9	1
Dyed	33	1
Nynus	15	1
Onan	41	1
Peleg *borne*	23	1
Dyed	32	1
Pharez	41	1
Phut	16	1
Rachel *dyeth*	42	1
Reu	24	1
Reuben	40	1
Salah *borne*	20	1
Dyed	38	1
Sarah *borne*	31	1
Dyed	36	1
Selah	42	1
Sem *borne*	15	1
Dyed	39	1
Serug *borne*	25	1
Dyed	34	1
Seth *borne*	2	
Dyed	9	
Simeon	40	1
Thamar	41	1
Thare *borne*	28	1
Dyed	36	1
Tiras	15	1
Tubal	15	1
Zara.	41	1

From the IVDGES *to the* KINGS.

	Pag.	Col.
Besan, *Iudge*	78	1
Abdon, *I.*	80	1
Abimelech, I.	74	1
Anna	82	1
Boaz	60	1
Deborah, *I.*	68	1
Ehud, *I.*	62	1
Eleazar.	58	1
Eli, *I.*	82	1
Elimelech	70	1
Elon, *I.*	72	1
Gedeon, *I.*	70	1
Iael	70	1
Iair, *I.*	76	1
Iepthe, *I.*	78	1
Ieſſe	78	1
Iosuah, *I.*	55	1
Micah	60	1
Naomi	70	1
Ophni	84	1
Phinees	84	1
Ruth	70	1
Samson, *I.*	80	1
Samuel, *I.*	86	1
Thola, *I.*	74	1

From the Kings, *to the* Capteynes, *and* Princes *of the* Iewes.

Kings of IERVSALEM.

	Pag.	Col.
David	88	1
Saul	88	1
Solomon.	92	1

Kings of IVDA.

	Pag.	Col.
Biah	96	1
Ahas	114	1
Abaziah	102	1
Amaziah	106	1
Ammon	122	1
Asa	96	1
Athalia Q.	102	1
Hezekias	114	1
Iechonias	124	1
Ioachas	124	1
Ioachim	124	1
Ioaz	102	1
Ioram	102	1
Iosaphat	100	1
Iothan	112	1
Iozias	122	1
Manasses	118	1
Roboam	94	1
Vzzia	108	1
Zedechias.	126	1

Of ISRAEL.

	Pag.	Col.
Achab	100	2
Ahazia	100	2
Baasha	96	2
Ela	98	2
Hoseas	114	2
Iehu	100	2
Ieroboam, 1.	94	2
2.	106	2
Ioachas	104	2
Ioas	106	2
Ioram	100	2
Menahem	112	2
Nadab	96	2
Omri	98	2
Peka	112	2
Pekaiah	112	2
Shallum	112	2
Tibni	98	2
Zacharias	112	2
Zimbri.	98	2

PROPHETS *Contemporary with the* KINGS.

	Pag.	Col.
Abdia	100	2
Addo	96	2
Ahijah	94	2
Amos	108	2
Anonymus	100	2
Daniel	128	1
Elias	100	2
Eliezer	100	2
Elizeus	100	2
Esay	110	1
Ezechiel	126	1
Habacuc	114	1
Hanani	98	1
Hulda	122	2
Iazariel	100	1
Iehu	100	1
Ieremy	122	1
Ioel	110	1
Ionas	102	1
Micah	112	2
Micheas	100	2
Nahum	114	1
Nathan	90	1
Obadiah	100	2
	126	1
Obed	122	1
Ozee	110	1
Samuel	84	1
Semeiah	96	2
Sophoniah	122	1
Vrias	124	1
Zechariah	104	1
	108	1

Others in the same time.

	Pag.	Col.
Barthar	92	1
Abigal	83	1
Abner	88	1
Absolon	90	1
Achitophel	90	1
Adonias	92	1
Abimelech	88	1
Amaziah	108	2
Ammon	90	1
Esther	162	1
Hiele	100	2
Hyram	94	1
Iehoiada	102	1
Isbibosheth	88	1
Iezabel	100	2
Ioab	90	1
Michal	88	1
Naaman	102	2
Nabal	88	1
Naboth	100	2
Q. of Sheba	94	1
Shemei	92	1
Tobias.	116	1

Princes and Capteynes of the Iewes.

	Pag.	Col.
Abner Semei	148	1
Amos Syrach	154	1
Artaxad Nagid	150	1
Asar Masat	150	1
Haggai Eli	152	1
Ianna Hyrcanus	161	1
Ioanna ben Reia	140	1
Ioseph. *Senior*	148	1
Aries *Junior*	166	1
Iudas Hyrcanus	144	1
Masseth Naum	152	1
Mattathias Eli	148	1
Sidoth	154	1
Resa Messullam	134	1
Zorobabel.	130	1

The MACCABEES.

	Pag.	Col.
Iohannes Hyrcanus	166	1
Ionathan	164	1
Iudas Maccabeus	164	1
Mattathias	164	1
Simon.	166	1

Kings of IVDA, *to the taking of* IERVSALEM.

	Pag.	Col.
Agrippa	186	1
Alexander Iamneus	170	1
Alexandra Salome	172	1
Antigonus	176	1
Archelaus	180	1
Aristobulus, 1.	170	1
2.	176	1
Herod	176	1
Agrippa	184	1
King of Chalcis	186	1

PROPHETS *during these Times.*

	Pag.	Col.
Agæus	132	1
Malachi	132	1
Zachary.	132	1

Others.

	Pag.	Col.
Alexander	178	1
Antipater	176	1
Aristobulus	178	1
Esdras	136	1
Herod Antipas	184	1
Herodias	184	1
Iesus Ananus	188	1
Sonne *of* Sirac	136	1
70. *Interpreters.*	154	1
John Baptist	180	2
Iudith	134	1
The blessed Virgin Mary *borne*	178	1
Mariamne.	178	1
Nehemiah	138	1
Phaselus	176	2
Philip *the Tetrarch*	182	1
Pontius Pilate	184	1
Theudas *the Magician*	186	1

HIGH-PRIESTS.

	Pag.	Col.
Annus	164	2
Alexander Iamneus	170	2
Ananelus	176	2
Ananias	186	2
f. Annæ	188	2
Ananus	182	2
Anna	182	2
Aristobulus 1.	174	2
2.	176	2
Eleazar, 1.	152	2
2.	182	2
Elisab	138	2
Hyrcanus	172	2
Iaddus	144	2
	146	2
Iason, 1.	162	2
2.	186	2
Iesus Damnei	188	2
f. Fabet	178	2
Ioazar	180	2
Iohn, *or* Ioanna	142	2
Ioidas	140	2
Ionathan, 1.	144	2
2.	164	2
3.	184	2
4.	186	2
Ioseph Caiphas, 1.	182	2
2.	186	2
Iosue	134	2
Ismael, 1.	182	2
2.	186	2
Manasses, 1.	146	1
2.	154	2
Menelaus, 1.	154	2
2.	162	2
Onias Priscus	148	2
2.	156	2
Pius, 3	160	2
Simon Iustus, 1.	152	2
2.	158	2
3.	166	2
f. Boeth.	178	2
5.	182	2
Canthara	186	2
Theophilus.	184	2

KINGS,

KINGS PRINCES, &c.

Of ARGOS.

	Pag.	Col.
ABas	62	6
Acrisius	66	7
Apis	41	6
Argus	42	7
Criasus	45	7
Crotopus	52	6
Danaus	56	6
Inachus	36	7
Lynceus	60	6
Phorbas	47	7
Phoroneus	38	7
Proetus	64	6
Sthenelus	54	6
Triopas	49	2

ASIA.

ANrigonus	148	4
Demetrius Polyorcetes,	150	4

ASSYRIA.

ACrearnes	98	3
Amyntes	42	2
Anabos	72	2
Arabelus	64	2
Arabus	35	2
Arius	24	2
Armanithes	2[illegible]	2
Ascatades	40	2
Aschaleos	35	2
Assarhaddon	116	3
Babios	74	2
Belitores	44	2
Belus, *or* Xerxes	27	2
Belesus	31	2
Belochus	43	2
Belochus, *or* Priscus	29	2
Belus	16	2
	21	3
Chalaos	68	2
Dercylus	80	2
Epacheres	94	2
Eupachnes	84	2
Iareb	114	3
Lamprares	48	2
Lamprides	46	2
Laosthenes	86	2
Mamylus	37	2
Maniythus	34	2
Mythreo	56	2
Ninus, 18. 2.	23	3
Ninias Zimeis, 21. 2.	27	3
Ophrateus	92	2
Panyas	50	2
Piritiades	90	2
Pinl	112	3
Salmanasser	114	3
Sardanapalus	102	3
Sargon	114	3
Semiramis, 21. 2.	26	3
Senacherib	116	3
Serbius	33	2
Solares	47	2
Sosarmos	54	2
Spartheus	38	2
Spherus	36	2
Tautamoe	58	2
Teuteus	62	2
Thyneos	78	2
Tiglath Phulaser	112	3

ATHENS.

ÆGeus	71	2
Amphiction	54	7
Aphidas	83	2
Cecrops, 1.	48	6
2.	67	2
Codrus	86	6
Cranaus	51	2
Demophoon	78	7
Erictheus	62	7
Erichthonius	54	7
Melanthus	83	2
Menesthcus	78	7
Orintes	83	2
Pandion, 1.	58	7
2.	49	3
Theseus.	75	2

The Archons of ATHENS, *and the Consuls of* ROME, *being many and onely named, I thought fit to omit, and not to overcharge the Table to no purpose.*

BABYLON.

ABias	14	2
Abios	11	2
Anonymus	17	2
Aporonadicus	118	2
Arkeanos	116	6
Belithus	118	2
Belshazzar	128	2
Chinzerus	114	6
Chomusbolos	10	2
Dulileus	114	6
Evechos	10	2
Evilmerodach	128	2
Herigabelus	116	2
Ieraedin	120	2
Kimaladachus	128	2
Mardocentes	12	2
Mardokempad	116	6
Nabonassar	114	6
Nabonedus Medus	128	2
Nabonnadus	16	2
Nabuchadnezzar	124	2
Nabupollasar	124	2
Nassius	114	6
Nechubes	11	2
Nenoemondacus	116	2
Nengloslloor	128	2
Poros	10	2
Porus	114	6
Saosduchus	122	2
Zinziros.	12	2

BOHEMIA.

ALbert	361	5
Boleslaus, 1.	297	6
2.	303	7
3.	307	7
Borivorius	317	7
Bretislaus, 1.	307	7
2.	315	6
Charles	349	7
Conrad, 1.	315	6
2.	329	6
Ferdinand, 1.	375	5
2.	395	4
Frederic, 1.	327	7
2.	393	4
George Podibrad.	365	4
Henry, 1.	329	6
2.	345	7
Iaromire	307	7
Iohn	345	7
Ladislaus, 1.	317	7
2.	321	7
3.	329	6
4.	361	5
5.	367	4
Lewes	371	6
Matthias	391	4
Maximilian	383	2
Premislaus, 1.	329	6
2.	337	7
Rodulfe, 1.	345	7
5.	385	2
Sigismund	359	5
Sobieslaus, 1.	321	7
2.	327	7
Spitigneus	311	7
Swatoplucus	317	7
Vdalricus	307	7
Vratislaus, 1.	311	7
2.	315	6
St. Wenceslaus, 1	295	6
2	329	6
3	335	6
4	341	7
5	343	7
6	353	7

BRITAYNE, ENGLAND, *and the* Heptarchy, *&c.*

BRITAINE *to* Christs *time.*

ARchigallo	155	3
Belinus	143	4
Bladud	105	4
Brennus	143	4
Brute	87	3
Greeneshield	99	4
Cassibelan	195	3
Clotenus	137	4
Cordelia	111	5
Cunedag	111	5
Cunobeline	179	3
Ebranke	95	4
Elanicus	153	3
Elidure	155	3
Ferrex	137	4
Gorbodug	131	3
Gorbonian	153	3
Guendoline	89	4
Guintoline	147	4
Gurguint	145	4
Gurgust	117	4
Helie	167	3
Iago	125	4
Kimachus	127	4
Kimarus	151	4
Leil	99	4
Leir	107	5
Locrine	87	3
Lud Hurdibras	101	4
Lud	173	3
Madan	91	4
Mempricius	93	4
Morgan	111	5
Morinde	153	3
Mulmutius Dunwallo	141	4
Peridure	157	3
Pinnor	137	4
Porrex	137	4
Rival	115	4
Rudacus	137	4
Sisillius, 1.	121	4
2.	151	4
Staterus	137	4
Theomantius	177	3
Vigenius	157	3
Yewan	137	4

Besides 30. *Kings, whose certaine time of Rule is unknowne.*

BRITAYNE, *after* Christ.

ALectus	205	2
Arthur	238	8
Arviragus	187	3
Asclepiodotus	205	2
Aurelus Ambrose	232	8
Conanus	242	7
Cadwalladar	260	6
Cadwallo	254	6
Cadwan	251	1
Carausius, 1.	203	3
2.	211	3
Careticus	248	7
Coile, 1.	95	3
2.	209	3
Constantine, 1.	225	3
2.	240	7
Constantius	229	2
Gratian	321	3
Guiderius	183	3
Lucius	199	3
Malgo Conanus	246	7
Marius	189	3
Maximus	221	3
Octavian	215	3
Traherus	215	3
Vortiperus	246	7
Vther Pendragon,	236	8

SAXONS *in* Britayne.

HEngist	231	1
Vortiger	239	2
Vortimer.	231	1

The Heptarchy *of the* Saxons, *in* Britayne.

EAST-ANGLES.

ALdulfe	256	6
Anna	254	6
Beorne	264	6
Edilwald	256	6
Edmund	284	7
Egeric	254	6
Elfwulfe	260	6
Erpenwald	252	8
Etheldred, 1.	256	6
2.	264	6
Ethelbert	268	6
Redwald	248	7
Sigebert	254	6
Titulus	246	7
Vffa.	246	7

KENT.

ALfric	270	6
Baldred	276	7
Cuthred	276	7
Edbald	252	8
Edric	26[illegible]	6
Egbert, 1.	256	6
2.	266	6
Ercombert	254	6
Eske	235	2
Ethelbert, 1.	244	7
2.	268	6
3.	274	6
Hengist	231	1
Imeric	240	8
Lothayre	256	6
Octa	238	8
Wigtred	262	6

MERCIA.

BErnulph	278	7
Bertulph	280	7
Burthred	282	7
Celwulf	278	7
Ceorle	251	1
Chelred	264	6
Crida	246	7
Egfrid	276	7
Ethelbald	264	6
Ethelred	258	6
Kenelme	278	7
Kenred	262	6
Kenulph	276	7
Ludcan	278	7
Offa	270	6
Peada	256	6
Penda	252	8
Wibba	248	7
Withlafe	280	7
Wulfhere.	256	6

NORTHVMBERLAND.

ALfred, 1.	260	6
2.	270	6
Alfwald	272	6
Ceonulph	266	6
Eanfrith	254	6
Edilbald	270	6
Edwyn	252	8
Egbert	268	6
Egfrid	256	6
Ella	244	7
Ethelric	248	7
Ethelfred	248	7
Ethelred	272	6
Ida	242	7
Kenred	264	6
Osred, 1.	262	6
2.	274	6
Osric, 1.	254	6
2.	264	6
Oswald, 1.	254	6
2.	270	7
Oswulph	270	6
Oswy.	254	6

EAST-SAXONS.

ERchenwyne	240	8
Offa	262	6
Sebba	258	6
Sebert	264	6
Sered	252	8
Seward	252	8
Sigebert, 1.	252	8
the Little.		
the Good.	254	6
Sighere, 1.	25[illegible]	6
2.	262	6
Sledda	258	6
Seofride	262	6
Suthred	268	6
Swithelme.	258	6

SOVTH-SAXONS.

ANthun, *and* Berthun	251	1
Ciffa	238	8
Edilwach	248	7
Ella.	235	2

WEST-SAXONS.

BRithric	274	6
Cearlile	248	7
Cedwall	260	6
Cerdike	236	8
Cheaulin	244	7
Chelwolfe	248	7
Cuthred	268	6
Egbert	276	7
Eskwyn	258	6
Ethelbert	266	6
Ina	260	6
Kenrick	240	8
Kenwald	254	6
Kenwulf	270	6
Kenwyn	260	6
Kingils	251	1
Sexburg	258	6
Sigebert.	270	6

MONARCHS *of* England *to the* Conqueror.

AThelstan	292	8
Canutus	304	8
Edgar	296	8
Edmund, 1.	294	8
Ironside	304	8
Edward, 1.	290	8
the Martyr.	298	7
the Confessor.	308	8
Edwyn	296	8
Egbert	276	7
Eldred	296	8
Elfred	286	7
Ethelbald	284	7
Ethelbert	284	7
Etheldred	300	7
Ethelwolf	280	7
Hardi-Canute	308	7
Harold	310	7
Harefoote	308	7
Sueno	304	8

Since the CONQVEROR.

CHARLES	394	5
Edward, 1.	338	8
2.	344	8
3.	346	8
4.	364	6
5.	366	5
6.	378	5
Elizabeth	380	5
Henry, 1	316	7
2	322	7
3	332	8
4	356	8
5	358	8
6	358	8
7	366	5
8	370	5
Iames	390	5
Iohn	328	8
Mary	380	5
Richard, 1.	328	8
2.	352	7
3.	366	5
Stephan	320	7
William, 1.	312	7
2.	314	7

CELTIBERIA, *and* SPAINE, *&c. before Christ.*

BÆtus	37	5
Brigus	34	5
Cacus	70	5
Deabus, *or* Gerion	39	5
Erithius	72	5
Gargaris Mellicola	78	5
Hercules Lybius	42	5
Hesperus	44	5
Hispalus	42	5
Hispanus	42	5
Iberus	30	5
Iubelda	31	5
Kitios	45	5
Lommini	40	5
Lusus	52	5
Palatuus	68	5
Romus	66	5
Sicanus	47	5
Siceleus	48	5
Sicorus, *or* Orus	45	5
Siculus	54	5
Tagus Orma	36	5
Testa	60	5
Tubal.	24	6

Divers Nations which ruled at severall times in Spaine, *to the time of the* Visigothes.

CArians	115	1
Carthagenians	129	1
Cyprians		

	Pag.	Col.
Cypriots	103	1
Egyptians	109	1
Lesbians	119	1
Lydians	88	4
Milesians	143	1
Nabuchodonozor	129	1
Phocians	125	1
Phœnicians	107	2
Phrygians	101	1
Rhodians	99	1
Romans	158	7
Thracians.	92	4

Visigothes *in* Spayne.

A	Gila	243	2
	Alaric 1	221	6
	2	235	4
	Amalaric	239	3
	Athanagildus	243	2
	Athanaricus	219	7
	Athaulphus	225	6
	Bamba	259	2
	Chintilla.	255	2
	Egica	261	2
	Euric	233	3
	Ervigius	261	3
	Gesalaricus	137	3
	Gundamare,	251	4
	Lewigildus	247	2
	Liuba 1	244	2
	2	251	4
	Recaredus	249	2
	Recisswindus	257	2
	Rodericus	365	2
	Segericus	229	6
	Sisebutus	251	4
	Sisenandus	255	2
	Suintilla	253	3
	Theodoric, 1.	227	5
	2.	231	3
	Theuda	241	3
	Theudogiselus	243	2
	Thoresmund	231	4
	Tulga	255	2
	Vallia	225	6
	Victericus	251	4
	Vitiza.	263	2

Astvres *in* Leon.

A	Lphonsus *the Catholique.*	271	2
	2	275	1
	3	283	2
	4	289	2
	5	301	1
	Aurelius	273	2
	Favila	267	8
	Froila, 1.	271	2
	2.	289	2
	Garzias	289	2
	Mauregate	275	1
	Ordonius, 1.	281	2
	2.	289	2
	3.	293	2
	Pelagius	265	2
	Pharemund, 1.	275	1
	2	291	2
	3	305	1
	Ramire, 1.	279	2
	2.	291	2
	3.	295	2
	Sancho *the Fat.*	293	2
	Silo.	273	2

Castile, *and* Leon.

A	Lfonsus *the Brave*, 6.	313	1
	7.	317	1
	8.	325	1
	9.	329	1
	10.	377	1
	11.	344	1
	Charles *the* 5	372	8
	Ferdinand, 1.	305	1
	2.	325	1
	the Holy, 3.	333	1
	4	343	1
	the Catholique, 5.	366	8
	Henry, 1.	331	1
	the Gracious, 2.	353	1
	Sickly, 3.	355	1
	4.	363	1
	Iohn, 1	353	1
	2.	357	1
	Ione	370	8
	Peter *the Cruel.*	349	1
	2.	380	8
	3.	388	8
	4.	394	7
	Sancho, 1.	311	1
	the Desired.	325	1
	the Brave.	341	1

	Pag.	Col.
Arragon.		
A Lfonso, 1.	317	1
2.	325	1
3.	341	1
4.	347	1
5.	359	1
Ferdinand *the honest the Catholique.*	357	1
	366	8
Iames *the* 1.	331	1
2.	343	1
Iohn *the Delicate*	355	1
Martin	357	1
Peter 1.	315	1
2.	331	1
3.	341	1
4.	349	1
Ramire 1.	305	1
the Monke.	321	1
Raymund	321	1
Sanctius.	313	1

Navarre.

A	Lfonsus	317	1
	Charles *the Faire*	347	1
	2.	349	1
	3.	355	1
	Francis Phœbus.	366	8
	Fortunius Garzias	275	1
	Garzias Ximenes	267	2
	Inigo	271	2
	Inigo	284	2
	the Trembling.	293	2
	5.	305	1
	Ramire 6.	321	1
	Henry *the Grosse*,	339	1
	Inigo Arista	281	2
	Iohn *of Arragon.*	359	1
	Albret	366	8
	Ione	380	8
	Katherine	366	8
	Lewis Hutyn	343	1
	Peter	315	1
	Philip	341	1
	of Eureux	347	1
	Sancho Garzias	279	2
	Garz Avarcha.	289	2
	Maior	299	2
	Garzias	311	1
	Ramirre	321	1
	the Wise.	323	1
	the Strong.	329	1
	Thibaut *the* 1.	335	1
	2.	337	1

Portvgal.

A	Lfonso Henriques	319	1
	2	331	1
	3	337	1
	4	347	1
	5	361	1
	Antony	384	8
	Dionise	341	1
	Emanuel	368	8
	Edward	361	1
	Ferdinand	353	1
	Henry	384	8
	Iohn, 1.	395	1
	2.	366	2
	3.	374	8
	Peter	351	1
	Philip	384	8
	Sancho, 1.	327	1
	the Idle.	331	1
	Sebastian.	380	8

Svevves *in* Galecia.

A	Ndeca	247	3
	Eboricus	247	3
	Ermemic	225	9
	Frauta	231	8
	Frumarius	231	8
	Masdras	231	8
	Miro	245	6
	Rechilla	229	9
	Remismundus	231	8
	Ricciarius	279	9
	Theodomire	245	6

***Earles of* Castile.**

F	Erdinand	295	2
	Garzia Fernandes	297	2
	Sancho. 1.	301	1
	Major	305	1

	Pag.	Col.
Corinth.		
A Gelas	100	6
Agelaus	99	6
Agemon	107	1
Alcthes	84	7
Alexander	108	8
Aristodemus	104	7
Automenes	110	9
Bacchis	96	6
Cypselus	120	8
Eudemus	102	6
Ixion	88	6
Periander	124	8
Pyrmanis	93	5
Telestus.	110	9

Denmarke.

A	Bel	337	4
	Canutus, 1	295	4
	2	305	4
	3	308	4
	4	313	4
	5	323	4
	6	327	4
	Christopher, 1.	337	4
	2.	345	4
	3.	361	4
	Christierne, 1.	363	4
	2.	373	3
	3.	377	3
	4.	387	3
	Ericus, 1	281	4
	2	281	4
	3	301	3
	4	315	4
	5	319	4
	6	321	4
	7	321	4
	8	335	4
	9	337	4
	10	359	4
	Frederic, 1.	375	3
	2.	381	3
	Fridlevus	188	9
	Froto, 3	180	8
	4	190	7
	5	287	4
	Gormo, 1.	287	4
	2.	291	5
	Gotricus	173	5
	Harold, 1.	279	4
	2.	289	5
	3.	295	4
	4.	313	4
	Hemmingius	279	4
	Hiarmus	188	9
	Iohn	367	4
	Magnus	309	4
	Margaret	355	4
	Nicolas	317	4
	Olave, 1.	277	4
	2.	305	4
	3.	315	4
	4.	353	4
	Regner	278	4
	Siward Ringe	279	4
	2.	281	4
	Sueno, 1.	301	3
	2.	309	4
	3.	323	4
	Waldemare. 1.	325	4
	2.	331	4
	3.	347	4

Egypt.

A	Cencheres, 1.	51	3
	2.	51	3
	3.	53	3
	Achoris	142	4
	Amasis	128	3
	Amanepthes	71	4
	Amenophis, 1.	59	3
	2.	93	3
	Amesses	43	8
	Ammenemes	77	2
	Amyrtes Saites	140	4
	Apries	126	3
	Armais	53	3
	Armesis	54	3
	Armesismianum	54	3
	Bocchoris Saites	112	4
	Cleopatra	174	4
	Chebres	57	3
	Inarus	134	4
	Mephres	44	8
	Neethepsos	118	3
	Nectanebis	141	4
	Nephelcherres	93	3
	Nepherites, 1.	140	4
	2.	142	4
	Opsochon	93	3
	Orus	47	8
	Osorchos	108	5
	Osorthon	96	4

	Pag.	Col.
Rausins	138	4
Petubastes	104	4
Pharao Necho	124	3
Psammus, 1.	108	5
2.	150	3
Psamnites	148	4
Psamminitus	132	3
Psamneticus	120	3
Psinaches	95	3
Psusennes, 1.	89	3
2.	95	3
Ptolomy Alexander	170	4
Auletes	172	4
Dionysius	174	4
Epiphanes	160	4
Evergetes	156	4
Lagi	148	1
Lathurus	168	4
Philadelphus	152	6
Philometor	162	4
Philopater	158	4
Physcon	166	4
Ramesses	71	4
Rapsaces	65	4
Rathoris	51	3
Sabbacon	116	5
Sesochosis	96	4
Serbos	61	3
Sevechus	116	5
Smerdes	87	2
Stepinates	118	3
Tachus	144	4
Tekellothis	100	4
Tarrachon	116	5
Themosis	41	1
Thmuthis	46	8
Thuonis	77	2
Ze.	110	4

Emperours of* Rome, *to the Division of the Empire, after* Constantine's *Death.

A	Chilleus	210	3
	Alexander Severus	204	3
	Antonius Caracalla	202	3
	Antominus Heliogabalus.	202	3
	Pius	195	2
	Philosophus	199	2
	Augustus Cæsar	179	2
	Aurelian	208	3
	Aurelius Carus	210	3
	Probus	20	3
	Quintilian	208	3
	Aurelius	199	2
	Balbinus	204	3
	C. Caligula	185	2
	Carinus	210	3
	Claudius	187	2
	Flavius	208	3
	Tacitus	208	3
	Commodus	199	2
	Constantine *the Great*	211	3
	Constantius	210	3
	Decius	206	3
	Didumenus	202	3
	Didius Iulianus	200	3
	Diocletian	210	3
	Domitian	191	2
	Florianus	208	3
	Galba	189	2
	Galerius	232	3
	Galien	206	3
	Gordian, 1.	204	3
	2.	204	3
	Hadrian	193	2
	Helvidius Pertinax	200	3
	Iulian Apostata	218	3
	Julius Cæsar	178	2
	Jovianus	218	3
	Licinius Valerianus	206	3
	Licinius	212	3
	Marcus	206	3
	Maxentius	212	3
	Maximianus	210	3
	Maximinus	204	3
	Opilius Macrinus	202	3
	Pescennius Niger	200	3
	Philip *the Arabian*	206	3
	Papienus	204	3
	Salvius Otho	189	2
	Septimius Geta	204	3
	Severus	202	3
	Severus Hostilianus	206	3
	Tiberius Cæsar	18	2
	Titus	189	2
	Trebon. Gallus	206	3
	Vespasian	189	2
	Vlpius Trojanus	191	2
	Vitellius	189	2
	Volusianus	206	3

See Italy *for the Kings of* Rome.

	Pag.	Col.
***Emperors of the* East *to the Division with* Charlemaigne.**		
A Nastasius	234	1
Arcadius	222	4
Arthemius	264	2
Basiliscus	232	4
Constans	254	2
Constantine, 3.	254	2
Copronymus, 4.	256	2
5.	268	2
6.	272	2
Constantius	224	3
Dalmatius	224	3
Heraclius	250	2
Heracleon	254	2
Irene	272	2
Iustine, 1.	238	3
2.	244	2
Iustinian, 1.	240	3
2.	260	2
Leo, 1.	230	4
2.	232	4
3.	264	2
4.	272	2
Leontius	262	2
Martian	228	4
Mauritius	246	2
Philippicus	264	2
Phocas	252	4
Pulcheria	224	4
Tiberius, 1.	246	2
Apsimare	262	2
Theodosius, 1.	220	4
2.	224	4
3.	264	2
Valens	228	4
Zeno.	232	4

***From thence to the time that the* Latines *tooke* Constantinople.**

A	Lexius	326	2
	Angelus	328	2
	Angelus, 2.	330	2
	Comnenus	314	2
	Ducas	330	2
	Andronicus	326	2
	Basilius, 1.	274	2
	2.	300	2
	Constantine, 7.	290	2
	8.	300	2
	Ducas	310	2
	Monomachus.	308	2
	Iohn Comnenus	318	2
	Zimisces	298	2
	Isaac Angelus	325	2
	Comnenus	310	2
	Leo, 5.	278	2
	6.	288	2
	Manuel Comnenus	322	2
	Michael Calaphas.	305	2
	Curopulata	278	2
	3.	282	2
	Ducas	312	2
	Paphlago	306	2
	Stratioticus	310	2
	Stutterer	278	2
	Nicephorus	276	2
	Botoniates	312	2
	Phocas	298	2
	Romanus, 1.	292	2
	2.	296	2
	3.	306	2
	Diogenes, 4.	312	2
	Stauratius	278	2
	Theodora	310	2
	Theophilus	280	2
	Zoe.	290	2

Latine *Emperors at* Constantinople.

B	Aldwyn, 1.	330	2
	2.	332	2
	Henry	330	2
	Iolanta	332	2
	Peter	332	2
	Robert	332	2

***Of the* Greekes *at* Adrianople, *during the time of the* Latines.**

I	Ohn Ducas, 2.	332	3
	3.	336	3
	Michael Paleologus	336	3
	Theodorus Ducas	336	3
	Lascaris.	330	3

Till

The Index.

Pag. Col.

Till Constantinople taken by the Turkes.

Andronicus, 1. 340 2
2. 346 3
Constantine 362 2
Iohn Paleologus 348 2
7. 358 2
8. 358 2
Manuel 354 2
Michael Paleologus. 330 3

Emperors of the West before CHARLEMAIGNE.

ANthemius 232 3
Augustulus 232 3
Avitus 230 3
Constans 214 4
Constantine 214 4
Glicerius 232 3
Gratian 218 4
Honorius 221 3
Iulius Nepos 232 3
Majoranus 230 3
Magnentius 216 4
Maximus 230 3
Odoacre 232 3
Olybrius 232 3
Severus 230 3
Valentinian, 1. 218 4
2. 218 4
3. 226 3

To the fixing of the Empire in Germany.

Charles the Great. 276 3
the Bald. 266 3
the Grosse. 286 3
Lewes the Gentle. 278 3
2. 284 3
the Stutterer, 3. 286 3
Lothayre. 282 3

Emperors of GERMANY.

ADolfe of Nassau. 342 3
Albert of Austria. 342 3
2 360 3
Arnulph 288 3
Charles the 4. 348 3
5. 372 2
Conrad, 1. 290 3
Duke of Franconia. 306 3
of Swevia. 320 3
Ferdinand, 1. 380 2
2. 392 2
Frederic Barbarossa 322 3
2. 330 4
3. 360 3
Henry the First. 292
the Limping, 2. 302 3
the Blacke, 3. 308 3
4. 310 3
5. 316 3
6. 328 3
7. 344 3
Lewis, the 4. 288 3
5. 3 4
Lothayre 318 3
Matthias 392 2
Maximilian, 1. 368 2
2. 382 2
Otho the Great, 1. 294 3
2. 298 3
3. 300 3
4. 330 3
Philip Duke of Swevia. 328 3
Robert 356 3
Rodolfe, 1. 381 3
2. 384 2
Sigismund 358 3
Wenceslaus. 352 3

These were Elected, but enioyed not the Empire.

Alfonso, King of Castile. 336 4
Frederic of Austria 344 3
of Brunswick. 356 3
Henry of Thuring. 336 4
Ludouic of Auuaria. 35 3
Richard, Earle of Cornwal. 336 4
Wil. Earle of Holland. 336 4

See the Kings of Germany, in the Title GERMANY.

Pag. Col.

FLANDERS.

ARnold the Great, 1. 293 7
2. 299 8
3. 313 8
Baldwyn the Hardy, 1. 283 8
Bald, 2. 287 7
3. 297 8
Fairebeard, 4. 301 7
Peaceable, 5. 313 6
sharpe, 6. 319 9
7. 329 8
Charles the Good, 1. 319 9
Warlike, 2. 365 6
373 7
Engelram 277 7
Ferdinand 321 9
Iohn 357 7
Ione 331 9
Lewys, 1. 347 9
2. 349 7
Lyderic 273 7
Margaret, 1. 335 8
2. 355 9
Mary 367 6
Maximilian 367 6
Odoacre 279 9
Philip the Great, 1. 320 9
Hardy, 2. 355 9
Good, 3. 359 7
4. 369 8
5. 381 7
Robert the Frizon, 1. 313 8
2. 315 8
Thierry, 1. 309 8
2. 321 9
Thomas 335 8
William, 1. 321 9
2. 335 8

Kings of GERMANY.

ALdeger 62 3
Alemannus 48 3
Bonus 54 3
Brenner 74 3
Cambrivius 42 3
Francus 80 3
Hector 78 3
Hermion 37 3
Ingevon 34 3
Ingram 58 3
Isthevon 35 3
Latern 66 3
Mannus 31 3
Marsus 40 3
Suevus 44 3
Teuto 47 3
Tuisco 24 4
Vandalus 46 3
Vlfing 70 3
Wolfen Sickenger. 84 3

GOTHES.

ANtheas 144 8
Asinius 215 6
Araricus 215 6
Berobista 172 7
Cannabas 209 6
Cruva 207 6
Commositus 178 6
Corillus 180 7
Decebalus 190 6
Dercineus 172 7
Dorpaneus 190 6
Dromichetes 148 7
Gebrich 215 6
Getricus 190 6
Hildericus Oviedo 209 6
Ostregotha 205 5
Sitalcus. 146 7

HOLLAND.

ADa 331 10
Albert of Bavaria. 351 10
Arnold 301 8
Baldwyn the Gentle. 309 9
2. 317 10
3. 327 10
Charles 355 6
Floris, 1. 309 9
2. 315 9
3. 325 10
4. 333 10
5. 337 10
Godfry 313 9
Guy 327 10
Henry Frederic 393 7
Iaqueline 359 8
Iohn, 1. 343 10
2. 343 10
Duke of Brabant. 359 8
Margaret 349 10

Pag. Col.

Mary 367 6
Maximilian 367 6
Maurice 387 7
Philip, 3. 361 7
4. 369 8
5. 381 7
Thierry of Aquitane. 285 8
the Peaceable. 291 8
3 303 10
4 311 10
5 321 10
6 329 9
William, 1. 331 10
2. 335 9
Good, 3. 343 10
4. 349 10
Mad, 5. 351 10
6. 357 8
7. 385 7

Huns, Lombards, and Avars, in HVNGARIE.

ATtila 229 6
Averius 245 3
Chaganus. 247 6

Lombards there.

Adelmus 239 5
Agelmund 223 7
Alboinus 244 4
Claffo, or Dipho 231 7
Gedehoc 233 5
Hildehoc 233 5
Labe, or Leth 227 7
Lamissius 227 7
Todo, or Thado 235 7
Valtharius 239 5
Wacho. 237 5

HVNGARY.

ABa 309 3
Albere 361 3
Andrew, 1. 309 3
2. 331 3
3. 341 3
Bela, 1. 311 4
Blind. 321
3. 327 3
4. 336 3
Charles 345 3
Coloman 335 3
Emeric 329 3
Elizabeth 361 3
Ferdinand, 1 375 2
2 393 2
3 398 1
Geiza, 1 303 3
2. 313 3
3. 323 3
Iohn, 1. 375 2
2. 377 2
St. Ladislaus, 1 313 3
2 329 3
3 339 3
4 343 3
5 361 3
6 363 3
7 369 3
Lewes, 1. 349 2
2. 373 2
Mary, 1. 355 3
2. 383 2
Matthias, 1. 365 2
2. 391 1
Maximilian 383 2
Otho 343 3
Peter 309 3
Rudolfe 385 2
Sigismund 355 3
Solomon 311 4
St. Stephan, 1 303 3
2 319 3
3 325 3
4 339 3
Texis. 297 3

IERVSALEM.

ALmericus 325 11
Baldwyn, 1. 317 11
2 319 11
3 323 11
4 327 10
5 327 10
Fulke 321 11
Godfrey 317 11
Guy. 327 10

Pag. Col.

ITALY with the Kingdomes, and Estates in it.

ABORIGINES, and ALBANIANS.

ÆNeas 78 9
Sylvius 85 3
Alcanius 78 9
Carmenta, and Evander 75 1
Faunus 73 1
Ianus 67 1
Latinus 76 9
Picus 71 1
Roma 45 4
Sylvius Posthumus. 83 1

EXARQVES in Italy.

CAllimachus 249 4
Eleutherius 251 6
Eutychius 267 4
Iohn Lamigius 251 6
Platon 261 5
Tyzocopus 265 4
Longinus 24 4
Odovius Isaacius 253 5
Olympius 257 4
Paulus 267 4
Romanus 249 4
Scholasticus 265 4
Theodorus Calliopa 255 4
Theophilact 263 4
Zmaragdus. 247 4

LATINES in Italy.

AGrippa Sylvius 101 3
Alba Sylvius 91 2
Alladius. 105 3
Amulius Sylvius 111 4
Aventinus Sylvius 95 3
Calpetus 99 3
Capetus Sylvius 95 2
Capis 97 3
Latinus Sylvius 87 1
Namitor 113 4
Procas Sylvius 109 3
Tyberinus Sylvius. 101 3

LOMBARDS in Italy.

ADelwaldus 253 4
Agilulphus 249 5
Aistulphus 269 3
Alboinus 243 4
Ansprand 265 3
Antharis 247 5
Arnoaldus 253 4
Asperus, 1. 257 3
2. 265 3
Clephes 247 5
Cumpert 261 4
Desiderius 271 3
Garibald 259 3
Grimoald 259 3
Gundebert 259 3
Hildebrand 269 3
Luitbert 263 3
Luitprand 265 3
Perithert 259 3
Rachisius 269 3
Rodoaldus 257 3
Rotharis. 255 3

OSTROGOTHES and HERVLI there.

ARaricus 243 3
Athalaricus 241 4
Ildovadus 241 4
Odoacre 233 4
Tela 243 3
Theodatus 241 4
Theodemire 233 4
Theodoric 233 4
Totilas 243 3
Vitiges, 241 4

Kings of ROME.

ANcus Martius 123 3
Numa Pompilius 117 3
Romulus 113 4
Servius Tullius 127 3
Tarquinius Priscus 125 3
Superbus 131 2
Tullus Hostilius. 121 3

Pag. Col.

Kings of SICILY, and NAPLES in Italy.

ALfonsus, 1. 362 7
2. 369 1
Andrew 348 7
Berengarius 288 7
Charles, 1. 338 7
2. 338 7
3. 354 7
4. 366 9
Conrad 376 8
Ferdinand 364 5
Frederic, 1. 344 7
2. 350 7
3. 369 7
Guy 288 7
Hugh 292 7
Iames 340 7
Ione 358 7
Ladislaus 354 7
Lambert 290 7
Lewes, 1. 352 6
2. 354 7
Lothayre 294 7
Manfred 336 8
Martin 356 7
Peter, 1. 340 7
2. 348 7
Raol 292 7
Rene 360 7
Robert 344 7
Tancred 328 7
William, 1. 306 7
2. 324 7
3. 326 7
4. 328 7

Kings of TVSCANY, and ITALY.

ABas 62 4
Alteus 44 4
Amnus 101 2
Atrius 107 3
Autunus 34 4
Bon 105 2
Cambeblisco 46 4
Cibrius 119 2
Cœlius 113 2
Combaxus 52 4
Cranus 32 4
Elbius 147 1
Eques 139 1
Etalus 111 3
Felsinus 103 2
Galeritus 115 2
Gonner 24 5
Hercules Lybius 42 4
Hyellus 131
Ianus 29 4
Iasius 48 4
Kirim 45 4
Lestrigo 41 5
Livius 143 1
Lucumo 125 2
Lukius 117 2
Malot Tages 36 4
Marsias 109 3
Mezentius 78 4
Morges 46 4
Nyctius 88 3
Oenus Bianor 80 4
Olanus 64 4
Oscus 70 4
Osyris 40 4
Porsenna Clusius 133 1
Pipinus 84 4
Pyseus 92 3
Rhetus 129 2
Sabatius Saga 31 4
Sicanus 37 4
Tharcon, 1. 60 4
2. 72 4
Thurrenus 56 4
Tolumnius 139 1
Turrenus 151 1
Tuscus, 1. 43 4
2. 97 2
Tyberinus 74 4
Veibenus. 66 4

VENICE.

ANdrea Contareni 353 8
Dandulo 349 8
Gritti 375 6
Vendramino 367 5
Antonio Grimani 375 7
Memmi 393 5
Priuli 393 5
Venieri 355 7
Augustino Barbarico 369 7
Partitiatio 379 8
Auria Maricpetro 327 8
Barthol. Gradonico 349 8
Christophero Mauro 365 5
Dominico

	Pag.	Col.
Dominico Contareni	309	7
Flabenico	207	8
Leon	269	6
Michaele	319	8
Morofini	323	8
Monegario	271	5
Silvio	313	7
Vrfeolo	307	8
Fœlix Cormicula	269	6
Franciſc. Dandulo	347	8
Donato	379	6
Foſcari	359	6
Venieri	381	6
Galla	271	5
Giacomo Contareni	341	8
Tepulo	333	8
Giovanni	275	6
Bembo	393	5
Dandulo	341	8
Delfino	351	8
Fabritiatio	869	6
Gradonico	351	8
Mocenigo	367	5
Pertitiatio	387	6
Sourarezo	345	8
Henrico Dandulo	329	7
Ieronimo Priuli	381	6
Iuliano Cepari	269	6
Iuſtiniano	281	7
Leonardo Donato	391	5
Lauretano	371	7
Lorenzo Celſo	351	8
Priulj	381	6
Tepulo	339	8
Ludovico Mocenigo	383	5
Marcello	265	5
Marco Barbarico	367	5
Cornario	351	8
Treviſano	381	6
Marini Georgio	343	8
Grimani	389	5
Morofini	317	8
Phalerio	351	8
Mauritio	271	5
Michael Morofini	355	7
Steno	357	6
Nicolao Contareni	395	5
Donato	393	5
Marcello	367	5
de Ponte	385	5
Trono	367	5
Obelerio	277	6
Ordelapho Phalerio	317	8
Oſſo Badoario	291	6
Hippato	267	6
Partitiatio	285	6
Otho	305	7
Paſchale Cicogna	387	5
Maripetro	365	5
Paulatio	263	6
Pietro Badoario	295	7
Candiano, 1.	295	7
2.	295	7
3.	297	7
Centranico	308	8
Cyani	331	8
Gradonico	341	8
Laude	377	6
Lawretano	383	5
Mocenico	367	5
Pollani	321	8
Tradonico	281	7
Tribuno	289	6
Vrſeolo, 1.	301	6
2.	301	6
Raineri Zeno	337	8
Sebaſtiano Cyani	327	8
Venieri	385	5
Theodato, 1.	269	6
2.	269	6
Thomas Mocenigo	359	6
Tribuno Memo	301	6
Vitale Candiano	301	6
Michaele, 1.	317	8
2.	325	8
Phalerio,	315	7

Lacedemon.

Cheſtratus	88	5
Ageſilaus	96	5
Agis	83	5
Alcamenes	108	6
Archelaus	100	5
Charilus	104	6
Doriſſus	94	4
Euryſthenes	84	6
Labotas	92	5
Nicandrus	108	7
Polydorus	110	7
Teleclus	104	6
Theopompus	112	7
Tyſamenus	82	7

Lacedemon, and Mycenæ.

Ægiſthus	73	8
Agamemnon	73	8
Atreus	72	7
Euryſtheus	68	7
Menelaus	82	7
Oreſtes	80	7
Penthylus	82	7
Perſeus	68	7
Sthenelus	68	7
Thyeſtes.	72	7

Lydia.

Alyattes 1.	112	10
2.	114	7
Ardiſus	111	2
Ardys	120	7
Candaules Myrſilus	114	9
Cræſus	128	7
Gyges	116	9
Miles	114	9
Sardyattes.	124	7

Macedon.

Æropus	124	5
Alcetas	126	5
Alexander *the Rich.*	132	5
2.	144	5
Great	146	4
4.	150	6
Amyntas, 1.	128	5
2.	140	5
3.	142	5
4.	142	5
Antigonus Euergetes, 1.	256	5
Gonatas	152	4
Antipater, 1.	150	6
2.	152	4
Archelaus, 1.	128	5
2.	140	5
Argeus, 1.	118	5
2.	142	5
Caranus	108	9
Caſſander	148	5
Coenus	240	1
Demetrius	156	6
Polyonetes	150	6
Lyſimachus	152	5
Meleager	152	4
Oreſtes	140	5
Pauſanias	142	5
Perdiccas, 1.	114	8
2.	136	5
3.	144	5
Perſeus	162	5
Philip, 1.	122	5
2.	114	5
3.	148	5
4.	150	6
5.	158	5
Ptolomy Alorites	144	5
Ceraunus	152	4
Pyrhus	152	5
Seleucus	152	5
Softhenes	152	4
Thurimas.	212	9

Medes.

Pandas *or* Aſtiages	126	4
Arbaces	104	3
Arbianes	116	4
Arſeos, *or* Deioces	118	4
Artines, *or* Phraortes	120	4
Artycas	112	5
Aſtiabaras, *or* Cyaxares	122	4
Mandauces	106	5
Sofarmus.	110	5

Norvvay.

Quine, 1.	295	5
de la Ialrus.	299	5
3.	305	3
4.	335	5
5.	331	5
6.		
7.	343	5
8.	347	5
Biorne	281	5
Chriſtopher	361	4
Chriſtierne, 1.	363	4
2.	373	3
3.	377	3
4.	387	3
Ericus, 1.	295	5
2.	359	4
Frederic, 1.	375	3
2.	381	3
Fro	279	5
Gothar	212	9
Gotho	275	4
Haddingus	293	5
Harold Harefoot	237	5
Grafelder	297	5
3.	307	5
4.	309	5
5.	321	5

Ingo, 1.	321	5
2.	331	5
Iohn	367	4
Magnus, 1.	307	5
2.	313	5
3.	319	5
4.	325	5
Margaret	355	4
Olave	303	5
St. Olave, 2.	305	5
3.	315	5
Regner	279	5
Roller	182	9
Syward, 1.	275	4
2.	317	5
3.	321	5
Sveno, 1.	307	5
2.	303	5
Sverus	379	5
Wellandus.	285	5

Persia *before* Christ.

Arſes, *or* Arſames	146	3
Artaxerxes Longiman.	136	3
Mnemon	140	3
Ochus	144	3
Cambyſes	130	4
Cyrus.	128	4
Darius Codomannus	146	3
Hiſtaſpis	132	4
Nothus.	140	3
Sogdianus,	141	5
Xerxes. 1	134	3
2	140	3

After Christ *till the* Saracens *prevailed.*

Adezer	252	7
Artaxerixes 1	205	1
2	221	2
Blaze, *or* Zamaſpes	236	7
Boranes.	252	7
Cuades	235	1
Coſroes *the Great* 1	240	7
2	248	6
Hormiſda 1	209	2
2	246	6
3	233	2
Iſdigertes 1	223	2
2	229	1
Narſes	211	2
Obalas	235	1
Peroſes	231	1
Sapores 1	207	2
2	213	2
3	221	2
Sarbara	252	7
Siroes	252	7
Varrances. 1	209	2
2	209	2
3	221	2
4	227	2

Polonia.

Alexander	371	2
Boleſlaus 1	303	2
the Bold. 2	311	3
3	317	2
the Curled. 4	323	2
the Chaſt. 5	333	2
the Bald. 6	335	2
D. of Maſſovia. 7.	363	2
Caſimire. 1	309	2
2	327	2
the Great. 3	347	2
4	363	2
Cracus	263	5
Hedwigis	359	2
Henry *of Burbon.*	384	1
the Good.	341	2
John Albert	369	2
Ladiſlaus 1	315	2
2	321	2
3	331	2
4	343	2
Iugello 5	355	2
6	361	2
Lechus	243	5
Leſcus 1	271	4
2	273	4
3	277	3
4	289	4
White 5	329	2
Black. 6	341	2
Lewes	353	2
Mieſco, *or* Miceſlaus 1	299	3
2	307	2
3	327	2
4	329	2
Piaſtus Ruſticus	285	3
Popielus 1	279	3
2	281	3
Primiſlaus.	343	2

Sigiſmund, 1.	371	2
2.	379	1
3.	387	1
Stephan Batton	385	1
Venda	267	5
Wenceſlaus	343	2
Zeraiomyſius	293	4
Zemovitus.	289	4

Saracens & Turkes, *to* Otthoman.

Aaron	275	2
Abubuchar	255	6
Abubalis	269	6
Axin	313	10
Elcan	299	9
Evelid	267	7
Gazid, 1.	261	6
2.	265	6
3.	269	7
Habdella, 2.	261	6
2.	271	6
3.	279	10
Habdemelech	261	6
Halen	257	6
Haly, 1.	257	6
2.	269	7
Haumar, 1.	255	6
2.	255	6
Hotiman	255	6
Madi	273	7
Mahomet, 1.	253	7
2.	279	8
3.	281	9
4.	287	9
Marvan	269	7
Moria	257	6
Meleeh	315	10
Moſes	275	2
Mactapha, 1.	291	9
2.	295	9
Mutezid	289	8
Noradine	333	11
Orthogul	341	11
Saladine	324	11
Sanguine	333	11
Saphradine	329	10
Solyman	265	6
Tangrolipix	311	11
Vlid.	263	7

The Turkes Kingdome.

Climat	291	8
Amurath, 1.	355	11
2.	359	9
3.	385	8
4.	395	8
Bazazet, 1.	355	10
2.	357	7
Mahomet, 1.	359	9
the Great, 2.	363	8
3.	89	8
Muſtapha	393	8
Orchanes	347	11
Otman	93	8
Otthoman	343	11
Selimus, 1.	373	8
2.	383	7
Solyman *the Magnificent.*	373	8

Scotland, *before* Christ.

Donadilla	155	4
Dunſtus	171	4
Ederus	175	4
Ewyn, 1.	171	4
2.	173	4
3.	179	4
Fergufius	147	4
Feritharius	151	6
Finnanus	167	4
Gillus	173	4
Iofinus	165	4
Mainus	151	6
Metellanus	181	4
Notatus	157	4
Reutha, 1.	159	4
2.	163	4
Thereus.	163	4

Since Christ.

Achaius	274	6
Alexander, 1.	316	8
2.	330	9
3.	336	10
Alpinus	280	8
Ambrikeleth	267	7
Anguſianus	219	5
Athirco	205	3
Aydan	246	8
Caractacus	185	4
Charles	394	5
Conarus	197	4
Congallus, 1.	232	9
2.	278	8
Conſtantine. 1.	232	3
2.	284	8
3.	290	8
4.	302	8
Conval	241	8
Corbred, 1.	187	4
2.	189	4
Crathlint	209	4
Culenus	298	9
Dardanus	189	4
David, 1.	318	8
2.	346	9
Donald, 1.	201	3
2.	209	4
3.	254	7
4.	282	8
5.	288	8
6.	314	8
Dongall	278	8
Dongard	231	3
Duffus	293	9
Duncan, 1.	308	8
2.	314	8
Edgar	316	8
Edward Baſſiol	346	9
Ethfinus	261	7
Ethodius, 1.	199	4
2.	203	4
Ethus	286	8
Eugenius, 1.	221	4
2.	228	3
3.	241	1
4.	251	2
5.	261	1
6.	261	1
7.	262	7
8.	270	7
Fergufius, 2.	223	4
3.	279	7
Ferquinard, 1.	253	1
2.	254	7
Finconmare	215	4
Findoc	307	4
Gramus	238	1
Gregory	286	8
Gunie	302	8
Ianes, 1.	358	9
2.	360	9
3.	364	7
4.	368	6
5.	373	6
6.	382	6
Indulfus	296	9
John Baſſiol	342	9
Kenneth, 1.	251	2
2.	280	8
3.	302	8
Lugarcus	193	4
Macbeth	308	8
Malcolme, 1.	294	9
2.	304	9
3.	310	8
4.	322	8
Maldwyn	258	7
Mary	378	6
Mogaldus	193	4
Mordacus	264	7
Nathalocus	207	4
Robert Bruce, 1.	345	9
Stuart, 2.	358	8
or Iohn, 1.	354	9
Romachus	219	5
Sathahel	201	3
Solvathius	272	7
William *the Lyon.*	324	9

Sicambria *and* France, *before* Christ.

Aneneor, 1.	140	7
2.	164	6
Antharius	172	5
Baſinus	152	8
Caſſander	170	5
Clodius	164	6
Clodomire, 1.	156	6
2.	166	5
Diocles	146	6
Helenus, 1.	144	7
2.	151	4
Marcomire, 1.	138	7
2.	163	6
Merodac	168	5
Nicanor	156	6
Priamus.	42	7

French *before* Chriſt.

Clogio	178	5
Francus.	176	5

Since

Pag. Col.

Since CHRIST to Pharemund.

ANtenor. 188 8
Bartherus. 207 5
Clodius. 209 5
Clodomire. 1 186 7
2. 196 5
3. 213 5
Clogio. 1. 213 5
2. 219 6
Dagobert, 1. 213 5
2. 223 5
Farabert. 198 5
Genebald. 233 5
Gualter. 211 5
Herimere. 182 6
Hilderic. 203 5
Marcomire. 3. 184 7
4. 194 6
5. 221 5
Odenare. 192 6
Ratherius. 180 8
Richimere, 1. 190 5
2. 215 5
Sunno. 201 4
Theodomire. 217 5

Since Pharemund.

CHarles Martel. 265 1
the Great. 273 1
the Bald. 283 1
the Simple. 287 1
the Faire. 346 10
the Wise. 350 10
6. 352 9
7. 358 10
8. 366 7
9. 380 7
Cherebert. 245 1
Childebert, 1. 239 2
2. 247 1
3. 263 1
Chilperic, 1. 231 4
2. 245 1
3. 259 1
4. 267 1
5. 269 1
Clodio. 227 4
Clodomire. 239 2
Clothayre, 1. 239 2
2. 249 2
3. 259 1
4. 265 1
5. 297 1
Clovis. 1. 24 8
2. 255 1
3. 263 1
Dagobert, 1. 255 1
2. 265 1
Francis, 1. 372 7
2. 380 7
Gontram. 245 1
Henry the 6. of England. 358 8
1. 306 10
2. 378 7
3. 384 7
4. 386 7
Hugh Capet. 1. 300 9
2. 304 10
Iohn, 343 10
Lewes the Gentle. 279 1
the Stutterer. 287 1
3. 295 1
5. 300 9
Grosse, 6. 316 9
7. 320 9
8. 332 10
St. Lewes, 9. 332 10
Hutin, 10. 344 10
11. 364 8
12. 368 7
13. 390 6
Merovee. 229 4
Pepin. 271 1
Pharamund. 225 5
Philip. 1. 310 9
2. 326 10
Hardy 3. 338 10
Faire, 4. 340 10
Long, 5. 344 10
6. 346 10
Raoul. 293 1
Robert. 302 9
Sigebert, 245 1
Theobald. 243 1
Theodoret. 241 2
Theodoric, or Thyerry, 1. 239 2
2. 261 1
3. 267 1

SVEVIA.

ALaricus. 282 8
Aquinus. 317 6
Biorne. 379 6
Birgerus. 343 6

Pag. Col.
Canutus. 325 6
Charles, 1. 323 6
2. 363 4
3. 389 4
Christierne. 365 3
Christopher. 361 4
Emundus. 308 6
Ericus, 1. 281 6
2. 290 6
3. 323 6
4. 331 6
5. 333 6
6. 359 4
7. 381 4
Fro. 279 4
Gustavus Ericson. 375 4
Adolphus. 393 3
Haldanus. 190 6
Herotus. 279 6
Iohn, 1. 333 6
2. 367 4
3. 383 4
Magnus, 1. 319 6
2. 325 6
3. 341 6
4. 345 6
5. 345 6
Margaret. 355 4
Olave. 303 6
Sigismund. 389 4
Sorlus. 279 6
Steno Sture. 369 5
Iunior. 373 4
Sturbiorne. 290 6
Svvanto Sture. 371 5
Swercherus. 329 5
Sweno. 321 6
Vannus. 286 8
Waldemare. 337 6
Wigsert. 261 6

SYCION.

ADrastus. 76 6
Ægialeus. 27 7
Ægyius. 35 6
Amphiction. 82 6
Apis. 32 6
Archelaus, 82 6
Automedon. 82 6
Charidemus. 85 1
Corax. 57 1
Echyreus. 53 1
Epopeus. 61 1
Euneus. 82 6
Europs. 26 6
Ianischius. 72 6
Lamedon. 63 1
Leucippus. 38 6
Mesapus. 40 6
Methodiatos. 82 6
Orthopolis. 46 6
Pelasgus. 80 6
Peratus, 42 6
Phæstus, 76 6
Plemneus. 44 6
Polybus, 63 6
Polyphides. 76 6
Sycion. 66 6
Telchines. 31 6
Telexion. 33 6
Theonomos. 82 6
Thurymachus. 36 6
Xeuxippus. 80 6

SYRIA.

ALexander Epiphanes. 166 3
Zebenna. 168 3
Antiochus Cyzicenus. 163 3
Entheus. 166 3
Epiphanes. 162 3
Eupator. 164 3
Eusebes. 170 3
Gripus. 168 3
Magnus. 158 3
Sidetes. 166 3
Soter. 152 3
Theos. 154 3
Demetrius Sotes. 164 3
Nicator. 166 3
Philip. 172 3
Seleucus Cattinachus, 156 3
Ceraunus. 158 3
Nicanor, 148 3
Philopator, and Soter. 162 3
5. 170 3
Tygranes. 172 3
Tryphon. 166 3

TROY.

DArdanus. 55 2
Erichthonius. 61 2
Ilus. 69 1
Laomedon. 71 3
Priamus. 75 3
Teucer. 55 2
Tros. 65 3

VANDALS in Africque.

GEnsericus. 227 8
Gillimer. 241 6
Gundabundus. 235 8
Gundaric. 225 8
Guntaric. 241 6
Hilderic. 229 5
Hunneric. 233 6
Mogogosal. 225 8
Thrasimund. 237 6

Bishops and Popes of Rome.

ADeodatus. 258 5
Adrian the 1. 272 5
2 284 6
3 286 6
4 322 6
5 340 6
6. 374 6
Agapetus, 1 240 6
2. 296 6
Agatho. 260 5
Alexander, 1 194 4
2 310 6
3 324 6
4 336 7
5 356 6
6. 368 4
Anacletus. 192 4
Anastatius, 1 222 7
2 236 6
3 290 6
4. 322 6
Anicetus. 198 3
Anterus. 204 5
Bennet, 1 246 5
2 260 5
3 284 6
4 290 6
5 298 6
6 298 6
8 304 6
9 306 6
10 342 6
11. 346 6
Boniface, 1 224 7
2 240 6
3 250 5
4 250 5
5 252 5
6 283 6
8 342 6
9. 354 6
Caius. 210 5
Callistus, 1 202 5
2 318 6
3. 362 6
Celestine, 1 226 7
2 322 6
3 328 6
4 334 7
5. 342 6
6 348 6
7 374 4
8. 388 4
Cletus. 190 3
Conon. 260 5
Constantine. 264 5
Cornelius. 206 5
Damasus, 1 219 5
2. 308 6
Deus dedit. 250 5
Dionysius. 206 5
Donnus, 1 260 5
2. 298 2
Eleutherius. 198 3
Euaristus. 192 4
Eugenius, 1 256 5
2 278 6
3 322 6
4. 360 6
Eusebius. 212 5
Eutychianus. 208 5
Fabian. 204 5
Felix, 1 208 5
2 234 6
3. 240 6
Formosus. 288 6
Gelasius, 1 234 6
2. 318 6

Pag. Col.
Gregory the Great, 1. 248 5
2. 264 5
3. 266 5
4. 280 6
5. 302 6
7. 312 6
8 328 6
9 332 7
10 338 6
11 352 5
12 356 6
13 384 4
14 386 4
15. 394 4
Higinus. 196 3
Hilare. 230 7
Honorius. 1 252 5
2 318 6
3 332 7
4. 340 6
Hormisca. 238 6
Inocent. 1. 222 7
2 320 6
3 328 6
4 334 7
5 340 6
6 350 6
7 356 6
8 366 4
9. 388 4
Iohn. 1 238 6
2 240 6
3 244 5
4 254 6
5 260 5
6 262 5
7 262 5
8 282 6
9, or 8. 286 6
10, or 9. 288 6
11, or 10. 290 6
12, or 11. 290 6
13, or 12. 296 6
14, or 13. 298 6
15, or 14. 300 6
16, or 15. 300 6
17, or 16. 302 6
18, or 17. 302 6
20, or 19. 306 6
21, or 20. 340 6
22, or 21. 344 6
23, or 22. 356 6
Iulius, 1. 214 5
2. 370 4
3. 378 4
Lando. 290 6
Leo, 1. 228 7
2 260 5
3 276 6
4 282 6
5 290 6
6 292 6
7 294 6
8
9 308 6
10 372 4
11. 390 4
Liberius. 217 1
Linus. 188 5
Lucius, 1 206 5
2 322 6
3. 326 6
Marcellinus. 210 5
Marcellus, 1 212 5
2. 380 4
Marcus. 214 5
Martin, 1 256 5
2 286 6
3 294 6
4 340 6
5. 358 6
Melchiades. 212 5
Nicolas, 1 284 6
2 310 6
3 340 6
4. 362 6
Novatianus. 206 5
Paschal, 1 278 6
2. 316 6
Paul, 1 270 5
2 364 4
3 376 4
4 380 4
5. 390 4
Pelagius, 1 242 5
2. 246 5
Pius, 1 196 3
2 364 4
3 370 4
4 380 4
5. 382 4
Pontianus. 204 5
Romanus. 288 6
Sabinian. 250 5
Severinus. 254 5
Sergius, 1 260 5
2 282 6
3 290 6
4. 304 6
Silverius. 240 6
Silvester, 1 212 5
2. 302 6

Pag. Col.
Simplicius. 232 7
Sisinnius. 264 5
Siricius. 220 7
Sixtus, 1 194 4
2 206 5
3 226 7
4 366 4
5. 386 4
Soter. 198 3
Stephan, 1 206 5
2 270 5
3 270 5
4 272 5
5 278 6
6 286 6
7 288 6
8 292 6
9 294 6
10. 310 6
Symmachus. 236 6
Telesphorus. 196 3
Theodore, 1 254 5
2. 288 6
Valentine. 280 6
Victor, 1 205 5
2 310 6
3. 314 6
Vigilius. 240 6
Vitallianus. 256 5
Viban, 1 204 5
2 314 6
3 326 6
4 338 6
5 350 6
6 352 6
7 386 4
8. 394 4
Zachary. 268 5
Zepherinus. 202 5
Zosimus. 224 7

FATHERS, &c.

Of the First 500. yeares after Christ.

ADventius. 230 5
Agrippas Castor. 194 3
Alcimus Avitus. 234 4
Alexander, B. of Ierusalem. 204 4
Amabilis. 234 4
St. Ambrose, B. of Milan. 218 4
Disciple to Origen. 204 4
Priest of Alexand. 222 5
Ammonius. 204 4
Amphibalus. 210 4
Anatolius, B. of Laodicea. 208 4
Antoninus. 228 5
Antonius, the Eremite. 210 4
Apolinaris, B. of Hierapol. 198 2
B. of Laodicea. 218 5
Apollonius. 198 2
Aquila of Pontus. 194 3
Archelaus, B. of Mesopot. 208 4
Arnobius. 210 4
Athanasius. 214 4
Athenagoras. 198 2
St. Augustine. 220 5
Babylas. 204 4
Bachylas. 200 4
Bardezanes. 198 2
Basile. 216 4
Benet. 234 4
Beryllus 204 4
Cæsarius. 234 4
Cajus. 202 4
Cecilianus. 212 4
St. Chrysostome. 220 5
Clemens Alexandrinus. 200 4
the Pope. 190 3
Cromatius. 220 5
Cyprian. 206 4
Cyril. Antioch. 210 4
Ierusalem. 216 4
Didymus. 220 5
Dionysius Areopagita. 190 2
Corinth. 198 2
Alexandr. 218 4
Dorotheus. 210 4
Ephraim Syr. 214 5
Epiphanius, Salam. 220 6
Papiens. 232 5
Evagrius. 218 5
Eucherius. 228 5
Eugenius. 232 5
Eusebius Cæsar. 214 4
Cremonens. 216 5
Emisenus. 216 5
Laodicea. 208 4
Eustathius. 214 4
Eutropius. 216 5
Flavianus. 228 5
Fulgentius. 236 4
Gaudentius. 220 5
Gelasius, Cæsar. 226 5
the Pope. 234 4
Gennadius, Constantinop. 230 5
Marseilles. 234 4
Gennianus. 204 4

	Pag	Col.
Germanus Altisiod.	226	5
Capuens.	236	4
Gregorius Beticus.	220	5
Nazianzen.	214	4
Nyssenus.	218	4
Thaumaturgus.	206	5
Hegesippus.	198	2
Heros Arelat.	226	5
Hesychius.	222	5
St. Hierome.	218	5
Hilarius Arelat.	228	5
Pictav.	216	5
Hilarion	218	5
Hypolitus	203	3
Honoratus	234	4
Iacobus Sapiens.	214	4
Idacius.	220	5
Ignatius Antioch.	188	5
Innocent, *Pope.*	212	5
Iohn Cassianus,	226	5
Damascenus	228	5
Silentiarius.	236	4
Ireneus Lugdun.	198	2
Isidore Peleusiota,	224	5
Iulian Pomerius,	228	5
Iulius Africanus,	204	4
Firmicus,	214	4
Iustine Martyr.	194	3
Iuvenal.	330	5
Iuuencus.	214	4
Kebius Corinius.	220	5
Lactantius,	212	4
Laurence.	206	4
St. Leo *the Great.*	228	5
Leporius,	226	5
Lucian Nicomed.	204	4
Lucifer Calaritanus.	216	5
Lupus Trecas.	228	5
Macarius,	212	4
Macrinus	214	4
Malchion	208	4
Marcellus Ancyr.	214	4
Marius Victorinus,	218	5
Marke *the Eremite.*	226	5
B. Ierusalem.	196	2
Martin Turon.	218	5
Maruthus,	224	5
Maximus Trever.	216	5
Taurinens.	226	5
Melesius,	210	4
Melito Sardic.	198	2
Methodius,	206	4
Minutius Fœlix.	202	4
Modestus.	198	2
Musanus	198	2
Museus,	228	5
Narcyssius Ierosol.	202	4
Nectarius Constant.	220	5
Viennens.	214	4
Nilus.	226	5
Nonnus,	226	5
Onesimus.	192	3
Optatus Milev.	218	5
Origen.	200	4
Orientius.	226	5
Osius,	212	4
Pacianus Barcin.	220	5
Palladius,	228	5
Pamphilus	206	4
Pantenus.	198	2
Papias. Hierap.	192	3
Parthenius.	214	4
Patritius.	226	5
Paulinus.	230	5
Paul *the Eremite.*	206	4
Orosius,	220	5
Samosatenus.	208	4
Petrus Chrysologus	228	5
Philastrius,	210	5
Philip *B of Crete.*	196	2
Disciple to St. Ierom.	226	5
Phœbadius.	220	5
Photinus Lugdun.	198	2
Pierius,	210	4
Plotinus,	204	4
Polycarpus.	196	2
Polycrates.	202	4
Proclus,	226	5
Prosper.	226	5
Prudentius.	222	5
Quadratus.	192	3
Rabbi Iochanan.	204	4
Restitutus Londin.	216	5
Rhemigius.	232	5
Rheticius.	214	4
Ruffinus,	220	5
Sabatius,	228	5
Salvianus,	224	5
Sedulius,	214	4
Serapion,	200	4
Severinus.	230	5
Severus Sulpitius,	232	5
Sidonius Apolinaris.	230	5
Simplicianus,	226	5
Socrates,	226	5
Sophronius.	224	5
Sozomen.	226	4
Spiridion,	212	4
Symmachus,	202	4
Synesius.	224	5
Tatian.	196	2
Tertull an.	200	4

	Pag	Col.
Theodorus Anagnostes.	234	4
Ancyrens.	224	5
Ponticus.	208	4
Theodoret.	226	5
Theophilact Antioch.	224	5
Theophilus Alexand.	198	2
Titus Bostrensis.	218	5
Trypho.	204	4
Vedastus.	232	5
Victor Africanus.	200	4
Vticensis.	234	4
Victorinus Afer.	212	4
Vigilius,	228	5
Vincentius Lyrinensis.	226	5
Vitalius.	212	4
Zenobius.	222	5

Of the Second 500. yeares.

	Pag	Col.
ACcas Hagulstad.	264	3
Adamannus Colludius.	262	3
Adelme, *Bishop.*	260	3
Blanwyn.	262	3
Adrian, *B. of Northumb.*	254	3
Alcuin, *or* Albinus.	272	3
Amandus.	258	3
Ambrose Ansbert.	288	4
Amphibalus,	244	3
Anastasius Sinaita.	244	3
Andrew, *B. of Cesarea.*	246	3
Angelomus,	280	4
Anlegisus,	272	3
Ausgarius.	280	4
Anupater Bostrensis,	274	3
Aponius.	278	4
Arator.	242	3
Arbogastus,	256	3
Areas,	248	3
Audoenus,	256	3
Augustin. Anglus.	246	3
Beda.	258	3
Bennet.	242	4
Bertram.	282	4
Boethius.	236	4
Boniface, *B. Mentz.*	264	3
Brendanus.	244	3
Brenno,	288	4
Brigit.	338	4
Brithwald,	262	3
Burchard.	268	3
Bruno.	294	4
Cæsarius Lyrinens.	258	3
Cassiodorus.	238	4
Christian Druthmare.	276	3
Clemens Alexandr.	272	3
Claud. Sesellius.	278	4
Colman Lindisfern.	256	3
Columbanus.	244	3
Cosmas Ierosol.	268	3
Cutbert Lindasfern.	260	3
Cyril. Svev.	284	4
Damianus a Goes.	264	2
Dionysius *the lesse.*	238	4
Dunstan Cantuar.	298	4
Egbert.	270	3
Ennodius.	236	4
Epiphanius.	236	4
Ericus *the Monke.*	286	4
Ethelwold.	298	4
Evagrius,	248	3
Euphramius.	240	4
Eutropius Valent.	250	3
Fortunatus Catinens.	238	4
Germanus.	264	3
Gregory *the Great.*	246	3
Turonens.	246	3
Hadamarus.	294	4
Haymo.	262	4
	282	4
Hatto, *B. of Mentz.*	288	4
Herbert.	278	4
Heriger.	248	3
Herveus Rhemens.	290	4
Hincmare.	282	4
Honoratus.	246	3
Hulderic.	284	4
Iacobus Syrus.	236	4
Ildephonsus.	256	3
Iohn *B. Bergomum.*	260	3
Beverlac.	260	3
Cappadox.	238	4
Damascenus.	260	3
Eleemosynarius.	250	3
Erigena.	284	4
Gerundens.	248	3
Ieiunator.	248	3
Maylerose.	271	3
Ierosolimit.	272	3
Iordanes.	240	4
Isidore Hispal.	248	3
Kilianus Scotus.	260	3
Leander Hispal.	248	3
Leo Thessalonic.	284	4
Leodegarius.	260	3
Leontius Nicopol.	250	3
Salaminens.	250	3
Licinianus.	248	3
Lutbert Mogunt.	280	4
Macarius.	242	3

	Pag	Col.
Mansuetus.	260	3
Martinus Dumiens.	244	3
Maximus *the Abbot.*	256	3
Melitus Anglus.	246	3
Methodius.	284	4
Nicephorus.	276	3
Odo Seuerus.	294	4
Oswald Eborac.	298	4
Oefride *the Monke.*	284	4
Othmare,	266	3
Pacianus.	266	3
Paschasius.	244	3
Ratbertus.	286	4
Paterius.	248	3
Paulinus.	278	4
Paulus Diaconus.	276	3
Photius.	286	4
Poppo Danus.	302	4
Primasius.	236	4
Rabanus Maurus.	278	4
Rachertus.	294	4
Ratbodus.	290	4
Remigius.	286	4
Rupert.	246	3
Sabas.	240	4
Serlo.	296	4
Severus.	252	3
Smaragdus.	260	3
	300	4
Sophronius.	254	3
Strabo.	262	3
Tarasius.	274	3
Theodore Cantuar.	260	3
Studita.	276	3
Theodulph Aurel.	280	4
Theophanes.	274	3
Theophilact.	294	4
Turpin Rhem.	276	3
Venantius Fortunatus.	244	3
Victor. Capuens.	242	3
Tunetens.	244	3
Vigilius,	240	4
Vlric,	292	4
Vsuard.	272	3
Walafridus Anglus.	264	3
Strabus.	280	4
Wilfrid Eborac.	260	3
Willibrodus.	286	3
Willigisus.	300	4
Wulfran.	264	3

Since Anno, 1000.

	Pag	Col.
ADam *of Barking.*	332	5
the Cistercian.	352	4
Godham.	344	4
Hemlington.	358	4
de Marisco.	338	4
Saxlingham.	350	4
Woodham.	350	4
Adelmare, *B. of Brixia*	308	4
Adrian Iunius.	384	3
Ægidius Hunnius.	390	3
Romanus.	338	4
Æneas Sylvius.	362	4
Agelnoth Cantuar.	308	4
Alanus Vniversalis.	342	4
Albertus Magnus.	330	5
Pighius.	378	3
Alboinus.	324	4
Alexander Anglus.	330	5
de Ales.	334	5
Alesius.	382	3
de Alexandr.	344	4
Neckham.	332	5
Picolominеus.	384	3
Seton.	378	3
Wendocke.	334	5
Algerus.	312	4
Alphonsus Hispalens.	348	4
Tostadus.	362	4
Alvares.	344	4
Amandus Polanus.	390	3
Andreas Carolostadius.	378	3
Hyperius.	382	2
Musculus.	384	3
Osiander.	380	3
Angelus de Clavasio.	368	3
Anselme Cantuar.	314	4
Glossator.	316	4
Havelburgens.	322	4
Lucens.	314	4
Antonin. *B. of Florence.*	362	4
Antonius Anderas.	344	4
Cope.	378	3
of Padua.	332	5
del Rio.	390	3
Sadeel.	388	3
Arias Montanus.	384	3
Arnold *of Brixia.*	320	4
Astisius.	348	4
Aug. de Ancona,	346	4
Barlaam *the Monke.*	344	4
Baronius *Cardinal.*	390	3
Bartholom. Florarius.	358	4
Iscanus.	324	4
Pisanus.	352	4
Vrbinas.	356	4
Bembus *Cardinal.*	378	3

	Pag	Col.
St. Bernard.	318	4
Anglus.	306	4
Bessarion *Cardinal.*	362	4
Bonaventure.	332	5
Bruno.	302	4
Bucer.	378	3
Burchard.	304	4
Caducanus Bangor.	318	4
Casterton.	354	4
Christoph. Cornerus.	384	3
Faber.	382	3
Goodman.	390	3
Clement Lanthony.	326	4
Coelus a Curio.	382	3
Cureus.	384	3
Daniel Toffanus.	390	3
David Chytreus.	384	3
Pareus.	394	3
Dietmarus.	304	4
Dionysius Rykell.	354	3
Dominic *the Monke.*	330	5
a Soto.	382	3
Earnulph Rossensis.	318	4
Eckius.	378	3
Edward Dinley.	362	4
Emin. Chrysoloras.	356	4
Erasmus Roterd.	364	3
Espenceus.	384	3
Eustathius Thessalon.	324	4
Fabritius.	384	3
Franciscus Iunius.	390	3
Maronis.	344	4
Monachus.	328	4
de Regatijs.	356	4
Suarez.	392	3
Titelman.	374	3
Vatablus.	374	3
Frederic Wagny.	354	4
Fulbert Carnotens.	304	4
Gabriel Biel.	388	3
Gaspar Hedio.	390	3
Gennadius.	352	4
Georgius Benignus.	363	3
Chadley.	350	4
Gerard *of Bononia.*	344	4
Groet.	356	4
of Laodicea	372	4
de Monte.	366	3
Sagarellus.	370	4
B. Sauona,	348	4
Gervasius Cicestrens.	324	4
Hoyland.	330	4
Gilbert Poretta.	320	5
Giselbertus.	314	4
Godfr. Candelarius.	368	3
Greg. Arminens.	348	4
de Valentia,	386	3
Gualhardus de Rupe.	362	4
Guido Perpignanus.	346	4
Guitmundus.	312	4
Gunchild.	304	4
Hartmanus Dulichius.	372	3
Haymo Cantuar.	333	4
Henr. de Aquila.	346	4
a Balma.	350	4
Bullinger.	376	3
Bury.	354	4
Effeburne.	340	4
a Gandavo.	342	4
Glareanus.	382	3
Hanna,	342	4
Harkly.	354	4
Herph.	364	3
Hornby.	372	3
Howard.	378	3
Hoyta.	356	4
Parker.	366	3
Standish.	372	3
Vpsalensis.	322	4
Wichingham.	360	4
Hildebert Turonens.	314	4
Hosius.	384	3
Hubert Cantuar Languet.	336	3
Hugarius.	308	4
Hugh *Card. of Barcinor.*	314	5
Eterianus.	324	4
Latimer.	376	3
de Sco Neoto.	348	4
Parisiensis.	362	4
de Sco victore.	320	4
Humbertus Monachus.	310	4
Prumiens.	352	4
Viennens.	336	5
Iacobus Andreas.	384	3
Arminius.	390	3
Brooke.	380	3
Harison.	378	3
Magnus.	356	4
Perez.	364	3
de Viterbio.	344	4
de Vitriaco.	334	5
de Voragine.	340	4
Ieffery Grandfeild.	352	4
Hardeby.	252	4
Ierome *of Prague.*	356	4
Zanchius.	382	3
Zieglar.	380	3
Innocent *the 3. Pope.*	330	5
Ioachim *the Abbot.*	324	4
Camerarius.	368	3
Westphalus.	380	3

	Pag	Col.
Iodocus *B. of Spyre.*	372	3
Iohn Alcocke.	368	3
Asto.	354	4
Baconthorpe.	348	4
Barwick.	348	4
Batemanson.	374	3
Blomendale.	346	4
Bloxham.	346	4
Bradford.	378	3
Brentius.	382	3
Bridlington.	352	4
Bromyard.	358	4
Bugenhagius.	374	3
Camerarius.	368	3
Capistranus.	362	4
Capreolus.	358	4
Christopherson.	380	3
Clipton.	352	4
Cochleus.	378	3
Collens.	360	4
Collet.	372	3
Cornewall.	324	4
Cressey.	362	4
Dalburg.	370	3
Diophilax.	372	3
Dominicus.	358	4
Duns Scotus.	342	4
Edeus.	356	4
Elinus.	352	4
Erghom.	363	4
Faber.	376	4
Ferus.	380	3
Filpot	380	3
Fordensis.	330	5
Frith.	376	3
Functius.	382	3
Garland.	328	4
Gerson.	358	4
Goodrich.	356	4
Gropper.	380	3
Guent.	348	4
Hayton.	360	4
de Hisdinio.	348	4
Hooper.	380	3
Hornby.	352	4
Howden.	348	4
Hus.	354	4
Iuell.	382	3
Kemingale.	362	4
Knox.	384	3
Langland.	374	3
Langton.	356	4
Lathbury.	364	3
Love.	360	4
Luch.	358	4
Lutterell.	349	4
Macbray.	380	3
Mandwick.	348	4
Marre.	356	4
Picus Mirandula.	368	3
Molton.	356	4
Mylverton.	366	3
Niger.	360	4
Sr Io. Oldcastle.	358	4
Ovinhele.	360	4
Parisiensis.	340	4
Paschal.	350	4
Peckam.	340	4
Piscator.	394	3
Plough.	380	3
Iov. Pontanus.	370	3
Poynet.	280	4
Purvey.	358	4
Ragusæus.	362	4
Raynolds.	390	3
Rochezana.	360	4
Roditon.	352	4
Rogers.	378	3
de Rupescissa.	346	4
Rushbrooke.	354	4
Ryckes.	376	3
de Sca fide.	350	4
Saxius.	348	4
Sleydan.	370	3
Sloley.	366	3
Souule.	370	3
Spira.	360	4
Spire.	366	3
Stanbury.	364	3
Stowe.	360	4
Swaffam.	354	4
Thursby.	352	4
Trithemius.	364	3
Turrecremata.	364	3
Tythestale.	350	4
Vpton	362	4
Waynefleete.	358	4
Wicklef.	350	4
White.	380	3
Whitegift.	382	3
Wonram.	378	3
Iordanus Magdeburg.	356	4
Ioseph Scaliger.	390	3
Simler.	384	3
Isidore *B. Russie.*	360	4
Iustus Ionas.	376	3
Lambert Daneus.	388	3
Lancelot Andrewes.	394	3
Lanfranc Cantuar.	312	4
Laurence Dunelm.	324	4
Lechbert.	330	5
Leo *the Tuscan.*	324	4

The Index.

	Pag.	Col.
Leonard Brunus.	358	4
de Vtino.	362	4
Lewes Charleton.	350	4
Lavater.	360	3
Lucas Osiander.	390	3
Trelcatius.	390	3
Lupus de Oliveto.	358	4
Maior.	344	3
Maldonatus.	366	3
Manutius.	384	3
Mapheus Vegius.	360	4
Marlorate.	384	3
Marsilius Ficinus.	368	3
ab Ingen.	368	3
Patavinus.	346	4
Martin Luther.	366	3
Chemnitius.	384	3
Masius.	384	3
Mattheus Cracovienſ.	352	4
Flaccus Illyricus.	384	3
Index.	382	3
Maximus Moguntinus.	350	4
Planudes.	352	4
Mercerus.	384	3
Michael Angrianus.	358	4
de Ceſena.	344	4
Meſſanus.	348	4
Tregoſius.	366	3
Miles Coverdale.	380	3
Nicephorus Caliſtus.	344	4
Niceas.	310	4
Nicolas Bayard.	356	4
Bottleſhana.	360	4
Breakeſpeare.	324	4
Clemangis.	358	4
de Cuſa.	364	3
Cuſanus.	362	4
Fakenham.	356	4
Gorra.	350	4
Hemmingius.	372	3
Herford.	352	4
Kenton.	364	3
Leſſey.	378	3
Lyra.	334	5
	344	4
de Orbellis.	362	4
Ridley.	380	3
Serranus.	390	3
Simonis.	368	3
Swaffam.	362	4
Norbert Magdeb.	318	4
Odo. *of Cheryton.*	326	4
Oecolampadius.	372	3
Oecumenius.	312	4
Osmund, *Saristur.*	314	4
Osorius.	384	3
Paulus Burgenſis.	356	4
Buſh.	380	3
Cretenſis.	356	4
Eberus.	370	3
Fagius.	370	3
Genuenſis.	310	4
Venetus.	352	4
Peron, *the Cardinal.*	392	3
Petrus Alfonſus.	316	4
de Aliaco.	358	4
Berthorius.	350	2
Bleſenſis.	312	4
Cantor.	330	4
Caſſiodorus.	336	5
de Citta Noua.	356	4
Clark.	360	4
Cluniacenſ.	322	4
Comeſter.	324	4
B. Compoſtella.	318	4
Damianus.	310	4
Dreſdenſis.	356	4
Galatinus.	372	3
Lombard.	324	4
Londinenſ.	332	5
Martyr.	368	3
Molyn.	392	3
Palladius.	380	3
a Palude.	344	4
Philargus.	356	4
Ramus.	384	3
de Sceta fide:	362	4
Paul. Verger Sen.	360	4
Iunior.	378	3
de Vineis.	334	5
Virerus.	380	3
Watts.	378	3
Philip ab Elemoſyna.	320	4
Melancton.	368	3
Morney du Pleſſis.	394	3
Nicols.	380	3
Repington.	352	4
Rabbenu Gerſhom.	312	4
Rabbi ben Eſra.	326	4
Beniamin.	324	4
Dauid Kinchi.	328	4
Iehuda	324	4
Ioſeph.	332	5
Iſaac.	354	4
Mardecai.	362	4
Moſche Hadarſchan.	312	4
Moſes Cordubenſis.	332	5
Gerundenſ.	328	4
Kimchi.	328	4
Ben Maimon	324	4
Rambam.	330	5
Solomon Iarchi.	332	5
Radulph Ruptorius.	350	4

	Pag.	Col.
Raymundus Lullius.	342	4
de Sebeida.	360	4
Raynulph Lockly.	344	4
Reginald Peacocke.	364	3
Richardus Armachan.	352	4
Bilgrave.	344	4
Blighton.	344	4
de Bury.	348	4
Cayſtre.	358	4
Conington.	346	4
Fleming.	360	4
Hooker.	388	3
Lavenhal.	354	4
de Media Villa.	340	4
Moriſon.	378	3
Nottingham.	344	4
Radulph.	348	4
Pace.	372	3
Sampſon.	376	3
de Sancto Victore.	320	4
Smith.	380	3
Sweriſham.	358	4
Taverner.	378	3
Tracy.	378	3
Wetherſet.	348	4
Whitford.	372	3
Robert Abbot.	392	3
Bacon.	376	5
Bellarmine.	388	3
Canutus.	326	4
Carew.	346	4
Colman.	360	4
Curſon.	332	5
Eliphat.	346	4
Farrar.	380	3
Groſthead	336	5
Hondeſlow.	358	4
Ketenenſis	318	4
Maſchal.	358	4
Oxford.	338	4
Roſe.	358	4
Scriba.	326	4
Sherwood.	370	3
Roderic Zamorienſ.	364	3
Roger Conway.	350	4
de Sancto Ivone.	378	4
Twyford.	354	4
Rupert Abbas.	316	4
Holcot.	348	4
B. Lincolne.	322	4
Sadolet *the Cardinal.*	378	3
Sam. Marochianus.	314	4
Santes Pagninus.	376	3
Sebaſtian Caſtalio.	378	3
Munſter.	376	3
Sertorius.	350	4
Simon Browne.	348	4
of Gant.	342	4
Grineus.	376	3
Heaton.	350	4
Patrington	353	4
Thurvy.	330	5
Wichingham.	350	4
Stephanus Anglicus.	316	4
Szedeginus.	384	3
Taulerus.	348	4
Theodorus Beza.	372	3
Bibliander.	382	3
Gaza.	366	3
Theodoric Vric.	358	4
Theophilact Bulgar.	312	4
Thomas Aquinas.	338	4
Argentinas.	344	4
Aſhbourne.	354	4
Beken.	378	3
Borſtall.	342	4
Bradwardine.	348	4
Brome.	354	4
Bungay.	342	4
Caietan *Card.*	374	3
Chabham.	344	4
Cranmer.	380	3
Docking.	338	4
Edwardſton.	356	4
de Hales.	348	4
Iorſey.	330	5
de Kempis.	358	4
Liſle.	350	4
Lupſet.	374	3
Malden.	356	4
Merkes.	356	4
Sir Tho. More.	374	3
Palmer.	356	4
Pontinus.	370	3
Radcliffe.	364	3
Scroope.	368	3
Sir Tho. Smith.	384	3
Stapleton.	388	3
Staucham.	348	4
Swinerton.	380	3
de Valas.	346	4
Waldenſis.	360	4
Wilton	364	3
Tolet *the Cardinal.*	388	3
Tremelius.	384	3
Vidus Faber.	386	3
Vincent *the Dominican.*	358	4
Vrbanus Pierius.	392	3
Regius.	378	3
Vtred Bolton.	354	4
Walterus Carton.	374	3
Dyſſe.	356	4
Haddon.	380	3

	Pag.	Col.
Walterus Hilton.	362	4
Iorſius.	344	4
the Recluſe.	340	4
Tigurinus.	372	3
Winterburne.	344	4
Waltram *B. of Niemburg.*	318	4
Warnerus.	314	4
William Alton.	344	4
Antiſſiodorenſ.	330	5
Badby	354	4
Berthon	354	4
Beufew.	354	4
Bintre.	368	3
Blackny	368	3
Botleſham	354	4
Breton	350	4
Butler.	356	4
Cockford	352	2
Coventry	346	4
de Cremona	348	4
Durandi	338	4
Egmund	354	4
Exeter	374	3
Fleet	352	4
Gallion	370	3
Gregory	374	3
Hannaberg	344	4
Harſike	356	4
Herbert	346	4
Hotham	342	4
Iordan	352	2
Ive	364	2
Latimer	374	3
Leycester	330	5
Lincolne	350	4
Mansfeld	344	4
Maſſet	344	4
Melton	372	3
Morton	356	4
Nottingham	346	4
B. of Paris.	342	5
Perkins	388	3
Roy	374	3
de Sancto Amore.	336	5
de Scafide	352	4
Shirburne	354	4
Slade	354	4
Stapilhart	364	3
Stubbes	368	3
Surflete	364	3
Thorp	356	4
Tyndal	374	3
Welles	358	4
White	360	4
Wickwane	340	4
Woodford.	354	4
Winceline	322	4
Wolf. Muſculus	368	3
Xilander	384	3
Ximenes	372	3
Zachary Vrſinus	386	3
Zuinglius.	372	3

Geographers.

Alfonſus Toſtadus.	363	9
Cornel. Nepos	177	5
Io. Bellendon	377	9
Munſter	369	10
Pomp. Mela	187	5
Cl. Ptolomy	195	5
Ortelius	389	9
Strabo.	181	5

Hiſtorians.

Abbo Floriacenſ.	289	9
	301	10
Acholius	207	7
Acuſilaus Argivus	81	4
Adam Bremens	313	11
Muremutenſ.	355	11
Adamannus Scotus	261	8
Adelboldus	303	12
Ademarus	317	12
Ado Viennens	285	10
Ægidius de Roya	367	8
Ægil	279	11
Ælian	191	5
Ælius Lampridius	211	7
Spartianus	211	7
Æneas Sylvius	363	9
Agatharcides Gnidius	163	5
Agrippa	179	5
Aimonius	281	10
Aio	310	10
Alan *of Lynne.*	359	10
Albertinus Muſſatus	345	12
Albert	307	11
Argentinas	353	12
Abbas Stadens	337	12
Crantius	373	9
Leander	373	9
Albigret Cortuſius	345	12
A. Poſt. Albinus	165	5
Alfred	303	12
of Beverley	317	12
Alfricus Grammaticus.	303	12
Alfridus	283	10
Alexander ab Alexand.	367	8

	Pag.	Col.
Alexander Celecinus	325	12
Alfonſus	363	9
L. Cinc. Alimentus	159	5
Almannus Gallus	285	10
Amalricus Augerij	351	12
Ammianus Marcellinus	221	8.
Amphilocus	221	8
Anna Comnena	319	12
Anaſtaſius 1	271	7
2.	285	10
Anaximenes. 1	149	7
2.	149	7
Andrew Bilie	359	7
Dandulo	340	12
Leucander	305	11
Ratiſponens	59	10
Angelus Politianus	369	10
Anonymus Auguſtan	367	8
Egmond	351	12
Laurishm.	327	11
Anſelme	311	12
Q. Val. Antias	173	5
L. Cel. Antipater	173	5
Antonius Bonfinius	369	10
Cartularius	359	10
Florentinus	363	9
Nebriſſenſis	369	10
Apollodorus	167	5
Apolonius Tyrius	175	5
Appian	179	5
Aratus	159	5
Leon Aretine	357	10
Ariſteas	143	5
Ariſtocles	177	5
Arnoldus Abbas	327	11
Hildetheim	331	12
Londinenſ.	373	9
Arrian	207	7
Artemidorus	171	5
Aſaphus Venedotus	249	8
Aſclepiades	161	5
Aſclepiodotus	211	7
Aſconius Pedianus	189	5
Aſellio	173	5
Fulv. Aſprianus	211	7
Athanie	145	5
Athenæus	199	5
Athenodorus	183	5
Aumonius	303	12
Aurel. Apolinaris	211	7
Aurelian Feſtuus.	209	7
Autmare	277	9
Balderic Noyonens	313	11
Doſens	317	12
Baldwinus Parochus	379	10
Bandomira	247	8
Baptiſta Fulgoſius	269	10
Barthol. *of Brixia*	335	11
Facius.	361	10
Gaetanus	315	11
Keckerman	391	9
de Oſa	347	12
Baronius	391	9
Baſſus Auſidius	187	5
Beatus Rhenanus	373	9
Bede	265	7
Benedictus de Accoltis	373	9
Beneuentus de Rambaldis.	353	12
Iac. Phil Bergomas.	369	10
Bernard.	321	12
de Caſtris	345	12
Guidonis	343	12
Iuſtiniano	367	8
Berno.	305	11
Bereſus	155	5
Bertholdus	315	11
Beulanus	249	8
Blondus	363	9
Boethius	375	9
Bonno.	289	9
Boſton Bury.	357	10
Brando Iohannes	359	10
Brithwoldus	263	8
Bruno	315	11
M. Brutus.	177	5
Burchard 1	287	10
2.	327	11
Cadmus Mileſius	81	4
Cœleſtinus	207	7
Callias	151	7
Callimachus.	155	5
Caliſthenes	143	5
Calviſius.	393	9
Candidus Iſaurus	235	10
Cappidus Staurienſ.	293	10
Caradoc Lancarvens	323	12
Caſtor	173	5
Cauſabon	391	9
Cenſorinus	205	6
Cephalion	195	5
Cerelianus	211	7
Charemon	179	5
Charon	135	5
Chartvilius	383	11
Chytreus	389	9
Colomannus Sapiens.	333	12
Conon	177	5
Conrad Abbas	293	10
Abbas Vrſpergenſ.	333	12
the Biſhop.	337	12
Geſner	381	9
Molitor	369	10
a Mure	341	12

	Pag.	Col.
Conrad Peutinger	373	9
Vecerius.	373	9
Conſtantine Manaſſes	323	12
Coriolanus Cæpio	367	8
Cornel. Aurelius	209	7
Capitolin.	373	9
Coſmas	315	11
Laurus	365	8
Cremet. Cordus	183	5
Cromerus	387	9
Cruſius	391	9
Curius Fortunatus	267	7
Q. Curtius	187	5
Cuthertus Anglus	269	8
Daniel Saretus	365	8
Wentan	265	7
Dares Phrygius	81	4
David Scotus	317	12
Morgan	367	8
Demophilus	145	5
Dexippus Herennius	209	7
Dictys Cretenſis	77	3
Didymus	177	5
Diethmarus	305	11
Dio Caſſius	205	6
Diodorus Siculus	175	5
Diogenes Laertius	197	5
Dion	203	6
Halicarnaſſeus	181	5
Dryllius	145	5
Dodechinus	331	12
Donatus Boſſius	369	10
Dudo.	303	12
Duris Samos	145	5
Eadmer	319	12
Ealred	323	12
Eberhard	343	12
Eginhart	279	11
Bap. Egnatius	381	9
Egwin	265	7
Elbodus	251	8
Elerius	259	7
Eleutherius	259	7
Elfrid	287	10
Elfward	315	11
Elmandus	329	11
Elvodugus Probus	249	8
Engelbert	343	12
Epiphus	147	6
Epimenides	137	5
Eraſmus Stella	373	9
Ericus	361	10
Ethelwold	301	10
Ethelwulfe.	271	7
Eugenius	249	8
Eumelus	115	5
Euphantus	155	5
Euſtachius 1	237	8
2	253	8
Euſthenius	211	7
Eutropius	219	8
Q. Fabius	159	5
C. Fannius	167	5
L. Feneſtella	183	5
Verr. Flaccus	153	5
	181	5
Florent Bravonius	317	12
L. Florus	193	5
Felix Crowlandenſ.	267	8
Folkerus Simonis	371	10
Freculphus	285	10
Fredegarius	269	8
Frodoard.	299	10
Fulcherius Carnotenſ.	319	12
Funcius	373	9
Galvanus Flamma	349	12
Gaufredus.	317	12
	313	11
Beagler.	337	12
Monumutenſ.	325	12
Gawen Douglaſſe.	373	9
Gaufredus Cancellarius.	319	12
Georgius Cedrenus.	311	12
Gemiſtius.	363	9
Lilly.	379	9
Merula.	367	8
Pachymerus.	341	12
Phranza.	367	8
Piſides.	255	7
Syncellus.	275	8
Gerardus Noviomagus.	373	9
Haylant.	393	9
Gerochus Rickerſperg.	313	11
Gervaſe *of Dover.*	333	12
Riccobaldus.	343	12
of Tilbury.	353	12
Gildas.	243	7
Giraldus Cambrenſ.	327	11
Glaber Rodulphus.	317	12
Gobelinus Perſona.	357	10
Godfridus Viterbienſ.	329	11
Iun. Gracchanus.	169	5
Gryneus.	387	9
Guibert.	317	12
Guicciardine.	377	9
Guido Ravenn.	287	10
Gulielmus Asketle.	347	12
Apulienſis.	313	11
Bongarus.	341	12
Botoner.	365	8
Cambden.	391	9
Caxton.	377	9

	Pag.	Col.
Gulielm. Cortuſius.	345	12
Gallus	335	12
Gemeticenſis	321	12
Malmesbury	323	12
Moguntin	297	10
Nangis	343	12
Pachenton	353	12
Pagnton	381	9
Parcente	385	9
Peregrine	379	11
Pictaviens	317	12
Ramſey	325	12
Rivalenſ.	321	12
Salisbury	379	9
Thorne	353	12
Tripolit	339	12
Tyriens.	327	11
Guntherus.	311	12
Hameranus	313	11
Hall, Edw.	377	9
Hartm. Schedel.	369	10
Hatto	277	9
Haymo	283	10
Hayto	313	12
Hecateus	133	5
Abderita	147	6
Hector Boethius	375	9
Heddius Stephanus	265	11
Helgaldus	309	11
Helias Tricklingham	339	12
Helianicus	135	5
Heligaſtus	153	5
Helinandus	331	12
Helmoldus	325	12
Helvicus	393	9
L. Hemina	169	5
Henricus Bebelius	373	9
Bleſens	327	11
de Erford	351	12
a Gandavo	343	12
Gillius	193	5
Huntingdon	323	12
Knighton	355	11
Pantaleon	389	9
Rebdorf	351	12
Spondanus	393	9
Stain	327	11
Stow	343	12
Thaborita.	371	10
Heraclides Lembus	163	5
Heregarius	301	10
Hermannus Contractus	311	12
Hermeas,	143	5
Hermolaus Barbarus	367	8
Herodian	205	6
Herodot	139	5
Heſychius	237	8
Hieronim. Rhodius	151	7
Iul. Higinus	183	5
Hildwyn	279	11
	293	10
Hincmarus	283	10
Honorius Auguſtad.	333	12
Hubert Thomas	377	9
Hugbaldus	287	10
Hugo Falcandus	325	12
Floriac	315	11
Novant	329	11
de Sancto Victore	321	12
Hunibald	245	8
Humbert.	267	8
Iacobus Kongelſhovius.	357	10
de Moguntia	345	12
Picolomeneus	365	8
de Suſato,	355	11
Ticinenſis	365	8
de Vitriaco	335	11
de Voragine	341	12
Wimphalingius	371	10
Zenus	367	8
Ianutius Menetrius	363	9
Idfardius Gravius	373	9
Ieffery King	355	11
Igleus	269	8
Ingulfus,	313	11
Io. ch. Camerarius.	389	9
Iohannes Annius.	361	10
Aſſer.	284	9
Aventine	375	9
Bale	379	9
Baſilius	347	12
de Beca	337	12
de Bele	353	12
Belmeyes,	329	11
Bonus	347	12
Campus Bellus	337	12
Cantacuzenus	351	12
Capgrave	365	8
Carion	377	9
Caſtorius	345	12
Clynne	379	9
Columna	337	12
Diaconus	287	10
Daglotz	365	8
St. Edmondbury	341	12
Everſden	349	12
Fordenſis	331	12
Froſſard	355	11
Gerbrand	371	10
Gerundenſis	249	8
Gobelinus	365	8
Grandiſon.	351	12

	Pag.	Col.
Iohannes Gray.	331	12
Hantvil	331	12
Harding	365	8
Hexham	325	12
Hiperius	353	12
Langden	359	10
Langton	361	10
Leland	379	9
Leſle	385	9
Leunclaius	389	9
Logothetes	339	12
Love.	361	10
Sir Iohn Mandevile.	351	12
Margarinus	369	10
Mercianus	323	12
Nauclerus	371	10
Newburg	337	12
of Oxford	331	12
Petriburgens.	349	12
Pyke	319	12
Rochfurt	357	10
Rouſinus	387	9
Rutus	341	12
Ryce	379	9
Sambucus	387	9
Saxonius	359	10
Serlo	325	12
Skruyſh	375	9
Sleydan	381	9
Stow	389	9
de Temporibus	321	12
Throcz	369	10
Tilie	379	9
Tranatenſ	347	12
of Tinmouth	353	12
Tzetes	325	12
Vitoduranus	351	12
Whethampſted	363	9
Xiphilinus	318	11
Zonaras	319	12
Ionas the Scot.	257	7
Iordanus	337	12
Iornandes	243	7
Ioſephus	191	5
Devonius	327	11
Iſidore Hiſpalens.	251	8
Iuba	179	5
Iudocus Bezelius	269	10
Iulian	261	8
Iulius Africanus	205	6
Azenanus	207	7
Capitolinus	211	7
Frontinus	193	5
Pollux	201	6
Ivo Carnotens.	315	11
Iuſtin	197	5
Iuſtus Tyberienſ.	191	5
Kimbertus Lindſev.	265	7
Lambertus Schaffnaburg	313	11
Lantridus	301	10
Landulph. de Columna	347	12
Lanfranke	313	11
Laur. Beyrbrink.	393	9
Leo Oſtiens	317	12
Leon Iuſtinianus	361	10
L. Scrib. Libo	165	5
Licinius Macer	173	5
Iuſt. Lipſius	391	9
Livie	183	5
Lobardus Siriehus	353	12
Lollius Vrbicus	203	6
Lucas Tudenſis	335	11
L. Lincius	177	5
Lucian	201	6
Ludov. Vives	379	9
Lurprand	295	10
Lupus Servatus	283	10
Magnus Richobergens	329	12
Malchus	237	8
Manetho	155	5
Manilius	173	5
Marcellinus Comes	247	8
Marianus Scotus	307	12
Marius Maximus	205	6
Marlinus Barletius	369	10
Marnus Saxonius	345	12
Marquhardus Freherus	393	9
Martin	329	11
Alnewick.	347	12
Curſulanus	347	12
Cruſius	391	9
Polonus	341	12
Matthæus Germanus	371	10
Paſmerius 1.	363	9
2.	367	8
Paris	337	12
Weſtmonaſt.	353	12
Mathias a Michou	373	9
Maximus	251	8
Megaſthenes	151	7
Meginfredus	303	12
Meginhart	285	10
Melkinus Avalonius	247	8
Memnon	181	5
Ptol. Mendeſius	181	5
Meonius Aſtianax	209	7
Ger. Mercator	389	9
Em. Meteranus	393	9
Michael Anglicus.	337	12
Glycas	239	12
Pſellus	285	10
Ritius.	371	10

	Pag.	Col.
Michael Ruſcertus	360	10
Ruſhbrook.	337	12
Mnaſeus	109	5
Munio.	310	12
Natalis Comes	379	9
Nennius	243	8
Neſtor	179	5
Nicagoras	207	7
Nicephorus	277	9
Gregoras	351	12
Nicetas Chomates	333	12
Nicolas Bungey	363	10
Cantilup	361	9
Lundenſis	353	12
Mountacute	365	8
Segundinus	305	8
Thivet	347	12
Vignier	377	9
Nithardus	281	10
Northbertus	265	7
Nymphis.	157	5
Odo Monachus	293	10
Abbas	293	10
Muremundenſ.	325	11
Odorannus	309	11
Oliver Malmesb.	311	12
Olympiodorus	225	11
Oneſimus	209	7
Onuphr. Panvinus	383	8
Ortelius	389	9
Osbertus Clarentius	321	12
Otho	323	12
Sancti Blaſij.	331	12
Morena.	325	12
Palephatus Parius.	137	5
Palturnius Suna	209	7
Palladius	221	8
Pandulphus	327	11
Panodorus	233	11
Parthenius	179	5
Vel. Paterculus	185	5
Paulus Diaconus	273	8
Eberus	383	8
Iovius	379	9
Langius	371	10
Merula	391	9
Orosius	221	8
Venetus	343	12
Pauſanias	199	5
Petrus Baſer.	359	10
Bleſenſis	323	12
Comeſtor	325	12
Henham	333	12
de Natalibus	367	8
Oſtienſis	321	12
Ranzanus	365	8
de Yckham	339	12
Peucerus	383	8
Philippus Callimachus	369	10
Commines	371	10
Philiſtius	145	5
Philo Biblius	191	5
Philochorus	159	5
Philo Stephanus	155	5
Philoſtorgus	227	11
Phlegon	195	5
L. Octav. Philetus	173	5
L. Calp. Piſo	167	5
Platina	365	8
Plinie	193	5
Plutarch	191	5
Pogius Florent.	359	10
Polydore Virgil	377	9
Aſin. Pollio	177	5
Polybius	169	5
Pompilius	173	5
Pomponius Atticus	177	5
Lætus	365	8
Pontanus	369	10
Pontieus Virunnius	369	10
Poſſidius Afer	227	11
Ptolom. Lucenſis	239	12
Magalop	159	5
Pörmo	185	5
Procopius	241	8
Q. C. Quadrigarius	173	5
Rabanus Maurus	279	11
Radbodus	325	12
Radulphus Cogſhall	333	12
de Diceto	333	12
Flaviacenſ.	291	10
Matham	355	11
Monachus	323	12
Niger	333	12
Raimund. de Agile	317	12
Ranulph Higden	391	12
Raphael Volateran	371	10
Regino	291	10
Reiner Reneccius	389	9
Reuſner	391	9
Richardus Cluniac	325	12
Diviſienſis.	325	12
Elienſis	353	12
Monachus	351	12
Pluto	327	11
de Sancto victore	325	12
Robertus Bale	365	8
Barnes	379	9
Fabian	371	10
Fiſcanens.	325	12
Foliot	325	12
of Saint Marian.	331	12

	Pag.	Col.
Robertus de Monte	331	12
Rodericus Sanctius	365	8
Toletanus	335	11
Rodulphus	319	11
Rogerius	337	12
Bacon	341	12
Cestrenſ.	349	12
Fuldenſ.	325	12
Hoveden	331	12
Windſor	335	11
Rolandinus	317	12
Romerius	301	10
Romwaldus	327	11
Rudolphus Agricola	365	8
Rut. Rufus	171	5
Sext. Rufus	219	8
Rupertus	319	12
Ruthardus.	283	10
Sabellicus.	365	8
Salimbenus	341	12
Saluſt	177	5
Samuel Beulinus	287	7
Sanchoniaton	81	4
Sangalienſis	287	7
Saxo Grammaticus	331	12
Iof. Scaliger	377	9
M. Scaurus	169	5
Secundus	251	8
Sempronius	221	8
Sergius	281	10
Serviamus	167	5
Sibertus de Beka	347	1
Sicardus Cremonenſ.	327	11
Phil. Sidetes	225	11
Siffrid	345	12
Sigebert Gemblacenſ.	317	12
Sigiſmund,	367	8
Sigonius	385	9
Simeon Dunelm.	323	12
Metaphraſtes	285	10
L. Siſenna	173	5
Siward	279	11
Solcho Forcenham	279	11
Sozomen	347	12
Spartus	157	5
Stephan Bricklington	355	11
Eyton	347	12
Mediolan	339	12
Suetonius.	193	5
Optatianus	209	7
Suffridus Petri	389	9
Sugerius	319	12
Suidas	315	11
Sulcard.	311	12
Tacitus	191	5
Thragnes	133	5
Thegenus	279	11
Theodatus	241	8
Theodoric Engleſhuys	355	11
a Niem	357	10
Theodorus Metochita	345	12
Theophanes 1.	275	5
2.	275	8
Theophilact Simocatta.	251	8
Theopompus	147	6
Thucidides	141	5
Thomas Beeſton	335	12
Hiſtilward	347	12
Langford	347	12
Lanspret.	359	9
Sir Tho. de la Moore	347	12
Sir Thom. More	375	9
Oxenbame	357	10
Rudborne	359	10
Scoop	361	10
Spot	339	12
Vaugh	355	11
Walſingham	361	10
Thomelius	343	11
Thuanus	393	9
Thurſtan	321	12
Trebellius Pollio	211	7
Trithemius	371	10
Trogus Pompeius	183	5
Hel. Tubero	171	5
Tuica	377	9
Tudianus	169	5
Turgot Dunelm.	337	12
Tymeus.	155	5
Valcomarus	345	12
Valer. Maximus	185	5
Probus.	189	5
P. Ter. Varro.	175	5
M. Ter. Varro,	177	5
Vdalricus	367	8
Fl. Vegetius	211	8
P. P. Vergerius.	361	10
S. A. Victor.	217	8
Vilco Iaerſma	319	12
Vincent. Belvacen.	337	12
Cadlucus	333	12
Curſulanus	347	12
Virus Arenpeckius	365	8
Vmvonus	299	10
Vopiſcus	215	7
Vulcat. Gallicanus	211	7
Terentianus	207	7
Walter. Calenus	319	12
de Conſtantijs,	329	11
Coventre	333	12
Hemingford.	349	12

	Pag.	Col.
Walter Hemlington	323	12
Hunt	365	8
Mapes	329	11
Teroannenſ.	321	12
Wandilbertus	283	10
Warnerus Weſtm.	315	11
Wibert	311	12
Wichardus	345	12
Willebrodus	265	7
Wilfrid Home	379	9
Willibaldus	271	7
Wittichindus	301	10
Wippo	309	11
Wolfg. Laxius	381	9
Wolfran Winton.	303	12
Xiphilinus	187	5
Zeigler	381	9
Zoilus Megalopol.	153	5
Zoſimus.	227	11

Lawyers.

	Pag.	Col.
Accurſius	333	12
Albericus Bergom.	351	12
Albertus Gallenſis	339	12
Alciat	371	10
Angel. de Vbaldis	351	12
Anneburgius	381	9
Azo	329	11
Bagarolus	329	11
Baldus de Vbaldis	351	12
Baldwyn	335	11
Bartolus	347	12
Barthol. Ceppola.	367	8
Batianus.	329	11
Bernholdus Hallerus.	377	9
Cejus	203	6
Cl. Cantiuncula.	379	9
Iul. Celsus	295	5
Chriſtoph. Caſſal.	359	10
Ri. Coſins	389	9
Daſſipodius	389	9
Dominic. Manſinus	369	10
Dynus Mugellanus	343	12
Elias Regnier.	369	10
C. Falcidius	177	5
G. Ferrers	381	9
Sim. Fiſh.	377	4
Florian. de Sancto Petro.	361	10
Felix Alveolus	363	9
Franciſcus de Accoltis.	343	12
Baldwin	369	10
Duarenus	383	8
Hottoman	381	9
de Platea	385	9
I. T. Freyius.	355	11
Gulfr. de Trano	365	9
Gaſpar Calderinus	343	12
Gratian	355	11
Guido de Baiſa	319	11
Hen. Bracton.	343	12
Oſtiensis	335	11
Hier. Tiraquellas	337	12
Tornellus	381	9
Iacob Alvarottus	383	9
de Belleuſa	353	8
de Ravani	339	12
Iohan. Andreas.	343	12
de Blanaſco	347	12
Bedinus	337	11
Breton	383	8
Calderinus	339	12
Cappadox	349	12
de Deo	241	8
Oldendorp	339	12
Semeca	375	9
Irnerius	339	12
Lamp. de Ramponib.	321	12
Laur. de Rodulph.	347	12
Lud. Pontanus	355	11
Marius Roman.	361	10
Iof. Maſcard	367	10
Mignarellus.	387	9
I. Moller.	381	9
Nerat. Priſcus,	387	9
Nical. Bertrand	395	5
Ciſnerius	376	9
Malumbra	385	9
Sicul. Panormit.	345	12
Odofredus	359	10
Olradus de Laude.	337	12
de Ponte	347	12
Papinian	345	12
Papyrius	203	6
Paul. a Caſtro.	381	4
Petr. de Bella Pertica.	361	10
Maurocenus	345	12
de Vbaldis	359	10
de Vincis.	351	12
Placentius.	329	11
Ranulph Glanvile	329	11
Raphael Fulgoſius.	333	12
Raymund de Penna Forti.	359	10
Salvius	333	12

	Pag	Col.
Salvius Iulianus.	195	5
M Scævola.	171	5
Scipio Gentilis.	393	9
P. Sempronius.	151	7
Servid. Scævola.	201	6
Servius Sulpitius.	177	5
George Tilenus.	387	9
Tiraquellas,	381	9
Trebonianus.	241	8
W. Duranti.	335	11
Zabarella.	359	10

Mathematicians.

Albertus Magnus,	335	11
Alfonsus Castil.	339	12
Anaximander,	127	5
Andarus,	349	12
Apollonius Tyaneas,	191	5
Apollodorus.	195	5
Archimedes.	159	5
Aristophanes.	161	5
Arawillus.	265	7
W. Billingsly.	379	9
And. Boore.	379	9
Campanus.	311	12
Cleodamas.	145	5
Clinton Langly.	351	12
Nicolas Copernicus.	377	9
Eratosthenes.	155	5
Euclid.	141	5
P. Fabritius.	387	9
Hier. Fracastorius.	381	9
Fr. Niger.	367	8
Gemma Frizius,	377	9
George Purbach.	359	10
Guido Bonatus.	345	12
Guil. Grisant.	351	12
Hilperic.	305	11
Hippacia.	167	11
Hipparchus,	167	5
Iohannes Adams.	381	9
Blanchinus.	363	9
Dank.	347	12
Dryander.	381	9
Eden,	381	9
Estwood.	379	9
Florentinus.	353	12
de Lignaritis,	347	2
Rastel.	377	9
Regimontanus.	365	8
de Sacro bosco.	335	11
Stadius,	385	9
Stoffler.	377	9
Leo Thessalonic.	285	10
Leonard Digges.	381	9
Lewis *King of Hungary*.	349	12
Merlyn,	229	11
Nicolas de Lynne.	351	12
Oresmus.	353	12
Orontius Finæus.	375	9
Peter de Aliaco,	359	10
Philippus Apianus,	387	9
Possidonius,	177	5
Proclus.	239	6
Rich Candish,	381	9
Rob. Lotharingus,	315	11
Roger *of Hereford*.	325	12
Suicerus.	353	12
Rupert.	323	12
Q M. Scævola,	169	5
B. Scultetus.	393	9
Sosigines.	177	5
Theon,	221	8
Tileman Stella.	387	9
Tycho Brahe.	383	8
Vitellio.	293	10
H. Ziegler.	379	9
Zoroastres.	25	7
	17	4

Musitians.

Amphion,	67	5
Arion,	121	5
Aristodemus,	125	5
Guido Arennus.	307	12
Hilperic,	313	11
Iames *the* 1. *Scot.*	361	10
Iohn Marbeck.	379	9
Linus,	71	5
Nesomedes.	197	5
Orlando Lasso.	387	9
T. Sternhold.	379	9

Orators, Rhetoritians, &c.

Æschynes.	145	5
Alcimus,	217	8
Aldus Manutius,	389	9
Alexander de villa Dei.	331	12
Ambrose Calepine,	369	10
Camaldun.	361	10
Anatolius,	317	8
Apollonius.	201	6

	Pag	Col.
Apsines,	205	6
Asconius Pedianus,	183	5
Asinius Pollio,	177	5
M. Brutus,	173	5
Gul. Budeus.	375	9
M. Callidius,	175	5
Cassius Severus,	185	5
L. Cestius,	179	5
M. T. Cicero.	173	5
Conrad. Pellicanus,	369	10
Mat. Corderius,	379	9
Corn. Nepos.	177	5
Mess. Corvinus,	175	5
L. Cox,	379	9
Crassus,	167	5
Crates Maleotus,	165	5
Curio,	177	5
Cel. Sec. Curio.	383	8
David Clapham.	381	9
Delphidius,	217	8
Demosthenes,	143	5
Dionysius Thrax.	175	5
Domit. Calderinus,	367	8
Eumenes.	211	7
Eumenius,	215	7
Eustathius.	331	12
I. Bern. Felicianus,	379	9
Festus,	241	8
Fr. Barbarus,	363	9
Corn. Fronto.	195	5
Gabinian.	189	5
Gennadius,	217	8
George Trapezuntius,	365	8
Gesner,	377	9
Gisslenius Busbequius,	389	9
Gorgias,	139	5
Greg. Tryphernas,	363	9
M. Grinwald,	379	9
Guarinus Veronens.	365	8
Hermogenes.	197	5
L. Hortensius.	175	5
Iasobus Cuiacius.	387	9
Tusanus,	375	9
Ianus Dousa	381	9
Lascaris,	375	9
Ioachim Perionius,	381	9
Iodocus Badius,	375	9
Iohannes Camerarius,	369	10
Sir Iohn Cheek,	381	9
Cuspinianus,	373	9
Frizius,	383	8
Glandorpius,	383	8
Hailes,	379	9
Hartung,	385	9
Holtigena,	371	10
Hooker,	379	9
Lonicerus,	383	8
Philoponus,	251	8
Regimontanus,	367	8
Reuchlyn,	367	8
Seton,	377	9
Shepre,	379	9
Smith,	379	9
Stanbridge,	371	10
Sturmius,	383	8
Susenbrotus,	377	9
Velcurio,	375	9
Isocrates.	139	5
Chr. Landinus.	363	10
Laonic. Tomeus,	377	9
Ant. Liberalis,	177	5
Lysias.	139	5
Manuel Chrysoloras.	363	9
Metellus.	167	5
Nic. Perottus.	367	8
Nigidius.	175	5
Orion.	231	11
Palemon.	187	5
Palladius,	215	7
Pipias,	329	11
Paterius,	215	7
Petrus Crinitus,	371	10
Danesius,	375	9
Pytheus,	389	9
Victorinus,	387	9
Chr. Plantinus,	387	9
Plotius,	169	5
Plutarch *or* Nicholas,	231	11
Pogius,	359	10
Polyenus,	199	5
Priscian.	241	8
Quintilian.	191	5
L. Cel. Rhodiginus.	373	9
Richard Sherrey,	381	9
Robert Radcliffe,	379	9
Whittingdon.	379	9
Iul. Cæsar Scaliger.	369	10
Cec. Siculus,	179	5
Socrates;	137	5
Statius Surculus.	187	5
I. Rav. Textor.	373	9
Theodorus Gaza,	361	10
Thom. Basnius,	367	8
Cheloner,	379	9
Cooper,	379	9
Sir Thom. Eliot.	381	9
Philomele,	379	9
Wilson.	379	9
Laur. Valla.	363	9
Fr. Vatablus,	375	9
Votienus Montanus,	185	5

	Pag	Col
William Baldwyn.	379	9
Grocinus,	371	10
Lilly.	373	9
T. Zwingerus.	387	9

Paynters.

Adrian de Wert.	385	9
Aertgen,	381	9
Aglaophon,	141	5
Iohn Bapt. Alberti,	363	9
Albertus Dureus,	367	8
Aldergrafte,	381	9
Andrea Mantegna,	373	9
Merochini,	355	11
Orgagna,	355	11
de Sarto,	375	9
Tasi,	343	12
Androcydes,	143	5
Antidotus,	151	7
Antiphilus,	151	7
Anton. Blockland,	383	8
More,	381	9
Pollivalli,	369	10
Apelles,	149	7
Apollodorus,	141	5
Arellius,	179	5
Aristides,	147	6
Aristocles,	149	7
Aristodemus,	141	5
Aristolaus,	145	5
Ariston,	149	7
Asclepiodotus,	147	6
Autorides.	151	7
Balthazar.	377	9
Bavio Bandinelli,	381	9
D. Beccafumi,	379	9
Bernard de Ryck,	383	9
Bonamico Buffalmaco,	344	12
Bularchus.	117	5
Carmanides.	151	7
Cephisodorus,	141	5
Colophius,	93	5
Cornel. Inglesbert,	377	9
Miclaner,	389	9
Pius,	187	5
Corybas,	149	7
Ctesidemus,	149	7
Ctesides,	161	5
Ctesilochus,	149	7
Cydias.	175	5
Demon.	143	5
Demophilus,	141	5
Derick *of Harlem*,	175	9
Diogenes,	153	5
Dirick Barenson,	387	9
Dominic Garlandi,	369	10
Dunstan.	299	10
Echion:	145	5
Evenor,	141	5
Euphranor,	151	7
Eupompus.	143	5
Q. Fabius.	151	7
Francisc. Baden,	389	9
Floris,	383	8
Francia,	365	8
Marroli,	379	9
Mindebror,	381	9
Monsignori,	373	9
Mostart	389	9
Salviati.	381	9
Gaddo Gaddi,	345	12
Galaton,	91	5
Geldrop Gortzius,	389	9
George de Castle-franco,	365	8
Hoesnagle,	389	9
Vasario,	365	9
Giles Mostart,	389	9
Th. Giotimo,	347	12
Goltzius	391	9
Hans Boll,	387	9
Freedman,	391	9
Holben,	379	9
Rottenham,	391	9
N. Heliard,	389	9
Henry Goltzius,	391	9
Steenwick,	389	9
Hubert Van Eyck,	361	10
Goltzius.	385	9
Iacob Bassano,	387	9
Cornelius,	383	8
Palma,	381	9
Ierome,	383	8
Ioachim Bucklaer,	383	8
Patenier.	373	9
Ioetus,	349	12
Iohn Cynnabue,	335	11
Cornelius,	381	9
Van Eyck,	361	10
Mostart,	381	9
Schooret,	381	9
Stradanus,	391	9
Of Vdina,	381	9
Iooris,	381	9
Ioos Van Liere,	385	9
Ioseph *of Arpinum*,	383	8
Iustus.	377	9
Ater Labeo,	189	5
Leon de Vinci,	375	9
Levers Signopelli,	375	9

	Pag	Col.
Lippo,	355	11
Lucas,	377	9
Cranich. 1.	377	9
2.	387	9
de Heere,	385	9
Valkenburg,	385	9
Lycius,	141	5
Marc. Geerart,	385	9
Hemsker,	385	9
Margaritonus,	339	12
Mart. Valkenborg,	385	9
de Voos,	389	9
Mathew,	383	8
Mechopanes,	145	5
Melanthus,	147	6
M. Val. Messala.	157	5
Metrodorus,	165	5
Michael Angelo,	381	9
Coxe,	387	9
Mycon,	139	5
Arn. Mytens,	389	9
Nealces,	153	5
Neceros,	149	7
Niceas,	141	5
Nichomacus,	147	6
Nicias,	147	6
Nicophanes,	163	5
Nicostratus,	143	5
Isaac Oliver,	393	9
Pacuvius,	165	5
Q. Pædius.	177	5
Pamphilus,	145	5
Paneus,	139	5
Parrhasius,	143	5
Paulo Caliari,	387	9
Lomazzo,	389	9
Paulias,	143	5
Peryin del Vega,	379	9
Perseus,	149	7
Petrus Aerten,	383	8
Van Balten,	381	9
Bovebus,	385	9
of Brugis,	381	9
Cavallani,	351	12
Laurati,	349	12
of Perugia,	375	9
de Witt	391	9
Phidias,	139	5
Philippo Lippi,	361	10
Philoxenus,	149	7
Phrylus,	141	5
Q. Fab. Pictor,	155	5
Polydore,	379	9
Polygnotus,	141	5
Protogenes,	147	6
Raphael Sanzio.	367	8
Roger,	367	8
Of Bruxels,	375	9
Iul. Romano,	379	9
Rosso,	379	9
Sandro Boticello,	373	9
Liv. Scipio,	161	5
Sebastian del Piombo,	379	9
Simon Memmio,	340	12
Sostratus,	153	5
Barth. Spranger,	389	9
Stephanus,	349	12
Chr. Swartz,	387	9
Taddeo Gaddi,	349	12
Zucchero,	381	9
Therimachus,	147	6
Timomachus,	177	5
Tiziano Vecello,	383	8
Tymanthes,	141	5
Tymarete,	141	5

Philosophers.

Æsepe,	129	5
Alex. Aphrodiseus,	203	6
Anaxagoras,	133	5
Apollon. Chalcid.	197	5
L. Apuleius,	197	5
Arcesilaus,	151	7
Archelaus,	137	5
Archytas,	143	5
Aristarchus,	165	5
Aristides,	195	1
Aristippus,	145	5
Aristo,	179	5
Aristobulus,	159	5
Aristotle,	133	5
Aristoxenus,	149	7
Arrian,	195	5
Artemidorus,	177	5
Athenæus,	183	5
Athenodorus,	183	5
Bias,	123	5
Catanus,	149	7
Carneades,	165	5
Cebes,	141	5
Chilo,	123	5
Chrysippus,	159	5
Cleanthes,	155	5
Cleobulus,	123	5
Chromachus,	169	5
Columella,	189	5
Alex. Cornelius,	173	5
Crates,	147	6
Cratippus,	175	5

	Pag	Col.
Crescens.	197	5
Nic. Damascenus.	179	5
Damascius.	243	7
Damon.	143	5
Democritus.	137	5
Diagoras,	141	5
Diogenes,	145	5
Dion Chrisost.	193	5
Donatus,	217	8
Epictetus,	187	5
Epicurus,	147	6
Eudoxus,	145	5
Euphrates,	191	5
Heraclides.	149	7
Heraclitus,	133	5
Herm. Trismegistus,	33	7
Himerius,	219	8
Iamblichus,	197	5
Iamblicus,	219	8
Lact. Firmianus,	113	7
Lacydes,	157	5
Libanius,	219	5
Longinus,	205	5
Lucian,	193	5
Marnius,	239	8
Maxim. Tyrius,	197	5
Melissus,	139	5
Menecrates,	167	5
Menedemus,	149	7
Methodius,	215	7
Modestus,	209	7
Musonius 1.	189	5
2.	219	8
Nicanor,	205	6
Niceph. Blemmida,	313	11
Panetius,	163	5
Parmenides,	137	5
Paul. Ægyptius,	213	7
Peregrinus,	199	5
Periander,	123	5
Phavorinus,	195	5
Pherecides,	127	5
Philostratus,	203	6
Phocion,	149	7
Pittacus,	123	5
Plotinus,	207	7
Plato,	139	5
Plin. Secundus,	189	5
the Younger.	193	5
Polemo,	149	7
Porphirius,	209	7
Protagoras,	133	5
Prohæresius,	219	8
Pyrrho,	151	7
Pythagoras,	127	5
Pythias,	143	5
L. Ann. Seneca,	187	5
Simplicius,	243	7
Iul. Solinus,	189	5
Solon,	123	5
Sopater,	115	7
Sotion,	183	5
Speusippus,	147	6
Stilpo,	153	5
Straton,	153	5
Taurus,	195	5
Thales,	123	5
Themistius,	219	8
Theopompus,	205	6
Theophrastus,	149	7
Timon,	151	7

Phisitians, and Chirurgians.

Ægidius,	203	8
Alkindus,	335	11
Anaximander,	127	5
Anaximenes,	129	5
Andromachus,	187	5
Archagatus,	159	5
Arnold de Villa Nova,	341	12
Avicen,	301	10
Bengazela,	317	12
Brunnus,	335	11
W. Butler,	393	9
Cardanus,	379	9
Ctesias,	141	5
Dioscorides,	177	5
Dusianus,	343	12
Dynus *a Garbo*,	343	12
Epicharmus,	131	4
Erasistratus	153	5
Fernelius,	381	9
L. Fuscius.	381	9
Gabriel Surianus.	277	9
Galen,	197	7
Gentil. Fulginius.	345	12
Gilbert Legley.	331	12
Guido de Cauliaco.	351	12
Guil. Varignata.	345	12
Veronensis.	339	12
Helpidius.	237	8
Hiccus.	137	5
Hippocrates.	137	5
Hugo Senensis.	363	9
Iacob Cornarius.	381	9
Forlivien.	363	9
Ioachim Vadianus.	381	5

	Pag.	Col.
Ioachim de Sancto Ægidio.	351	12
Iohannes Agricola,	377	9
de Concoregio,	361	10
Farnelius,	381	9
de Garbo,	349	12
Manard,	377	9
Meyer,	357	10
Ruellns,	377	9
Sanguinerius,	345	12
Sermoneta.	361	10
Serapionis fil.	269	8
Isaac Benmiram.	313	11
Thom. Linacre,	375	9
Math. Silvaticus,	345	12
Mesue,	277	9
Ant. Musa.	177	5
Nicephsus,	125	5
Nicol. Laonicenus.	371	10
Paracelsus,	379	9
Petrus Aponius,	345	12
Polybus.	141	5
R. Record,	381	9
Rhazes,	297	10
Scribonius Largus,	183	5
Marc. Sideres,	199	5
Simeon Sethi.	313	11
H. Smetius,	393	9
John Stobeus,	211	7
Thaddeus.	341	12
G. Wolfius,	383	8

Poets.

L. Accius,	165	5
Q. Æmilianus,	363	9
Q. Æmilius,	381	9
Æschylus,	133	5
Alceus,	125	5
Alphius Avita,	215	7
Anacreon,	131	4
Anaxandrides,	145	5
Anthimenides,	125	5
Antimachus,	141	5
Aratus,	153	5
Archias,	171	5
Archimus,	113	6
Aristarchus,	137	5
Aristeus,	127	5
Aristophanes,	141	5
Arrian,	185	5
Astiadamus,	141	5
Autel, Olymp.	217	7
Ausonius.	223	11
Bacchides,	137	5
Bapt. Mantuanus,	363	9
Al. Barkley,	381	9
Boccace.	351	12
Nic. Brigam.	379	9
Callimachus,	155	5
Calpurn. Siculus,	211	7
Catullus,	173	5
Q. Catulus;	171	5
Helv. Cinna.	175	5
Claudian,	221	8
Conr. Celtes,	371	10
Corippus,	239	8
Cornutus,	187	5
Cratinus,	137	5
Cremutius,	185	5
Cynethon,	118	6
Cyrus Panoplita.	227	11
Sam. Daniel,	389	9
Dantes,	339	12
Drachontius.	243	7
Empedocles,	137	5
Ennius,	157	5
Epicharmus,	137	5
Eubulus,	143	5
Eudocia,	227	11
Euphorbion,	159	5
Eupolis.	141	5
Euripides,	135	5
Faustus Gallus.	237	8
Portunatus,	223	11
Fr. Philelphus,	365	8
Cornel. Gallus,	179	5
George Folbery,	379	9
Godfrid Winton.	317	12
Gunther,	327	12
Sir John Harington.	389	9
Hesiod,	109	6
Hipponax,	131	4
Homer,	91	5
Horace,	179	5
Iacob Sannararius,	375	9
Ibycus,	129	5
Sir Ieffery Chaucer.	363	9
John Aldrich.	375	9
Constable,	375	9
Garland.	309	11
Sir John Gower,	355	11
Heywood,	379	9
Lidgate,	363	9
Skelton.	377	9
Iuvenal,	191	5
Hen. Kelton.	379	9
Laberius,	177	5
Largus,	181	5
Lesches,	125	5
Licentius,	223	11

M. Livius.	157	5
Lucan,	189	5
Lucilius.	167	5
T. Lucretius,	171	5
Lycophron,	155	5
Æmil. Macer.	179	5
Mamertinus,	221	8
M. Manilius,	177	5
Manus Philelphus,	367	8
Martial,	191	9
M. Marullus,	197	5
Mauritius Marganens.	331	12
Menander,	147	6
Menevius,	217	8
M. Musurus.	371	10
Nævus,	159	5
Nonnus,	241	8
Oppian,	199	5
Ovid.	177	5
M. Palingenius,	375	9
Passienus,	191	5
Persius,	187	5
Petrarch,	343	12
Philes,	279	11
Philistio,	183	5
Philistion,	141	5
Philopoena,	183	5
Phocilides,	131	4
Phrynicus,	139	5
Pindarus,	133	5
Plato,	137	5
Plautus,	163	5
Prinna,	125	5
Proba Falconia,	227	11
Propertius,	177	5
Rosuida.	299	10
Rufus Avienus,	211	7
Sappho,	125	5
Seneca,	185	5
Septimius Afer,	215	5
Q. Serenius,	205	5
Sextilis Augur,	191	7
Hæna,	183	6
Phil. Sidney,	387	9
Sidonius Apolinaris,	231	11
Sileatianus,	241	8
Silius,	189	5
Simonides, 1.	117	5
2.	131	4
Sophocles,	133	5
	141	5
Edm. Spencer,	389	9
Statius Cecilius,	163	5
Stesichorus, 1.	117	5
2.	145	5
Stratius Papinius,	191	5
Telestes,	141	5
Telesilla,	121	5
Terence,	165	5
Terentianus Maurus,	211	7
Terpander,	119	5
Theocritus,	149	7
Theognes,	127	5
Thespis,	131	4
Tho. Arthur,	177	9
Tibullus,	179	5
Titus Annianus,	193	5
Tucca,	179	5
Turpilius,	171	5
Tyrteus,	119	5
T. Valgius,	177	5
Varus,	179	5
Vocon. Victor.	193	5
Virgil, 1.	177	5
Virgil, 2.	193	5
William Gray,	323	12
Thinne,	379	9
Turner.	379	9
Xenarchus,	183	5
Xenophanes.	131	4

Other famous Men and Women.

Achilles.	79	3
Acteon.	71	5
Adherbal,	169	5
Admetus.	71	5
Æacus.	67	5
Ægeon.	37	8
P. Æmilius.	163	5
Æolus.	47	10
Æsculapius.	61	5
Ætolus.	42	9
Agamemnon.	79	3
Agathocles.	149	7
Agenor.	59	5
Agesilaus.	143	5
Aglauros.	51	5
Ajax.	79	3
Alcibiades,	139	5
Alcinoes.	46	10
Alectrion,	42	9
Alexander Magnus.	145	5
Alous.	37	8
Amadryades.	41	9
Amilcar.	157	5
Amphion.	67	5
Anacharsis.	129	5
Anchurus.	93	5
Anchyses.	73	5
Androgynus,	167	5
Antiphemus,	117	5
Apis,	33	7
Apollo's, 4.	36	8
Apollonius,	157	5
Aratus,	159	5
Arcas,	38	8
Argonauts,	77	8
Aristides,	135	5
Aristomenes,	119	5
Artemisia,	145	5
Artemones,	139	5
Arthur,	29	8
Asia,	38	8
Asdrubal,	161	5
Aspasia,	139	5
Astenus,	59	5
Asterope,	46	10
Astrea,	37	8
Astreus.	37	8
Athamas,	63	4
Atlas,	45	10
Attalus,	167	5
Auria,	381	9
Aurora,	37	8
Autonoe,	61	5
Bacchus,	34	7
Barbarussa,	379	9
Basilea,	37	8
Batto,	169	5
Belgius,	153	5
Belisarius,	245	8
Bellerophon,	65	5
Boreas,	63	4
Brennus,	143	5
Briareus,	37	8
Brute,	87	4
Busyris,	99	5
Bythis.	43	10
Cacus,	75	1
Cadmus,	61	5
Calathus,	38	8
Camillus,	143	5
Cassindra,	77	1
Cassiope,	40	9
Castor,	75	5
Cato Censor,	157	5
Cecrops,	48	6
Celeno,	46	10
Centaures,	75	5
Cephalus,	65	5
Cerberus,	40	8
Ceres, 2.	35	7
Ceus,	37	8
Charoneas,	139	5
Chiron,	39	8
Chrysas,	55	5
Cilix,	61	5
Circe,	81	4
Claudia Ruffina,	189	5
Clœlia,	133	5
Clytemnestra,	78	8
Codrus,	86	6
Cœlum,	32	7
Columbus,	367	8
Conon,	143	5
Coriolanus,	135	5
Corvinus,	181	5
Crassus,	175	5
Cres,	32	7
Creusa,	77	1
Cronis,	39	8
Cymon,	138	6
Cyrnus.	57	5
Dædalus,	75	5
Dejanira,	77	3
Deiphobus,	77	3
Demarulus,	121	5
Demetr. Phalerius,	151	7
Demophoon,	79	3
Cur. Dentatus,	153	5
Deucalion,	51	5
Diana's, 2.	33	7
Dido,	65	5
Diomedes,	79	3
Dionysius Syr.	143	5
Draco,	125	5
Sir Fr. Drake,	389	9
Electra,	46	10
Enceladus,	37	8
Endymion,	40	8
Epaminondas,	143	5
Epaphus.	34	7
Epimethues,	43	10
Erostratus,	145	5
Evander,	34	7
Eudorus,	34	7
Euristheus,	85	5
Europa,	61	5
Euryalus,	51	5
Flavio Armalphi,	343	12
Sir Martin Frobisher,	389	9
Ganymed,	65	5
Geo. Castrio Scanderbeg,	365	8
Gonsalvus *the Great.*	373	9
Gorgons,	69	5
Sir R. Greenvile,	389	9
Hadriades,	41	9
Hannibal,	157	5
Harminius,	183	5
Hatto,	299	10
Sir John Hawkins,	389	9
Sir John Hawkwood,	350	8
Hebe,	39	8
Hector,	77	1
Hecuba,	75	5
Helena,	75	5
Helenus,	77	1
Helle,	63	4
Heraclidæ,	85	5
Hercules,	31	7
4.	71	5
Hermaphroditus,	43	10
Hiempsal,	169	5
Hiero,	137	5
King of Sicily.	157	5
Horat. Cocles,	133	5
Huniades,	363	9
Hyades,	45	10
Hyllus,	75	5
Hymnides,	41	9
Hyperion,	37	8
Ianus, 7.	29	7
Iapetus,	37	8
Iasius,	49	5
Iason,	77	3
Iliona,	77	1
Inachus,	36	8
Iō,	51	5
Ioh. de Temporib.	321	12
Iugurth,	169	5
Iuno,	39	8
Iupiter, 1.	31	7
2.	35	8
3.	39	5
Ixion,	71	8
Lacedemon,	38	5
Lacius,	117	5
Latus,	69	7
Lara,	34	7
Lares.	34	1
Laodice,	77	5
Lapithæ,	75	8
Latona,	37	10
Laur. de Medices,	397	5
Linus,	55	5
Lomnini, 3.	40	12
Lucie Auria,	393	5
L. Lucullus,	173	8
Luna,	40	5
Lybia,	57	8
Lycaon,	37	1
Lycaste,	77	5
Lycimnius,	67	5
Lycurgus,	101	6
Lynceus,	56	5
Lysander,	143	5
Macedo.	67	10
Maia.	46	5
Mago,	161	8
Mahomet,	245	5
C. Marius.	173	9
Mars,	42	3
Massinissa,	161	5
Mecænas,	181	1
Medicastis,	77	5
Medusa,	51	3
Meleager,	77	3
Menelaus,	79	7
Mercuries,	33	7
	34	10
Merope,	46	5
L. Cec. Metellus.	169	5
Methon,	139	5
Micipsa,	169	5
Midas.	93	5
Miltiades.	135	7
Minerva's, 5.	33	5
Minos, 1.	61	5
2.	73	5
Mundus,	185	5
Mutius Scævola,	133	5
Mymæ,	87	4
Myrrha.	42	9
Myrtilus.	34	7
Nayades,	41	9
Napiæ.	41	9
Narses.	241	1
Nelcus.	89	5
Neptune,	49	3
Nereus,	41	9
Nestor,	79	3
Niobe.	67	5
Oceanus.	35	7
Oedipus.	69	5
Ops,	35	7
Oreades,	41	9
Orpheus.	77	3
Palamedes.	79	3
Pallenes.	37	8
Pan.	34	7
Paris.	77	1
Pasiphae,	75	5
Patroclus,	79	3
Peleus.	77	3
Pelias.	77	3
Pelops.	69	5
Pelopidas.	143	5
Pericles.	139	5
Perseus,	69	5
Petr. Auria.	335	12
Phaeton,	53	5
Phalaris.	125	5
Phidon.	109	6
Phillis,	79	3
Philomele,	60	7
Philopoemon,	163	5
Phœgeus,	38	8
Phœmone,	65	5
Phœnix,	61	5
Phorcus,	47	10
Phrixus.	63	4
Picus,	38	8
Pigmalion, 1.	63	4
2.	103	5
Pisistratus,	119	5
Pleiades,	45	10
Plisthenes,	63	4
Pluto,	38	8
Pollux.	75	5
Polycrates,	131	14
Polydamus,	141	5
Polydorus,	77	1
Polyxena,	77	1
Pompey *the Great.*	171	5
Porphyrius,	37	8
Portia,	177	5
Porus.	149	7
Progne.	60	7
Prometheus,	43	10
Proserpine,	34	7
Prusias,	163	5
Pylumnius,	67	5
Pyrrhous,	75	5
Pyrrhus, 1.	79	3
of Epire.	153	5
Remus.	111	4
Rhadamanthus,	61	5
Rhœtus,	163	5
Rhodope,	129	5
Romulus.	111	4
Runcus,	37	8
Sardus,	57	5
Sarpedon.	61	5
Saturne.	35	7
Scipio Africanus,	163	5
Asiaticus,	163	5
Scilla, 1.	51	5
2.	73	5
Scytha,	83	4
Sejanus.	185	5
Sertorius.	173	5
The Sibils.	113 / 71 / 121 / 125	5
Sicheus,	65	5
Simon,	69	5
Sisyphus,	51	5
Sisinnus,	73	5
Sol.	33	7
	40	8
Solon,	127	5
Steno,	51	5
Sylla.	173	5
Syphax.	161	5
Tamerlane,	357	10
Tantalus *King of Corinth.*	38	8
Phrygia,	65	5
Tarpeia Virgo.	115	8
Tereus,	60	7
Themistocles,	135	5
Theseus.	75	5
Thetys.	35	7
Thrasybulus.	143	5
Thyestes,	72	7
Titan.	35	7
T. M. Torquatus,	145	5
Toxius,	35	7
Triptolemus,	53	5
Trochylus.	53	5
Tyssaphernes.	140	8
Venus, 3.	35	7
Coton. Commod. Verus.	195	5
Vlysses.	79	3
Vulcan's, 3.	35	7
Zaleucus.	139	5
Zenobia,	109	7
Zethus.	38	8
Zisca	359	5
Zopirus.	132	4

Heretiques and Heresies, as they were reputed in their severall ages wherein they lived.

Abillard,	320	1
Acatiani.	317	2
Acephali.	234	7
Adamiani.	193	4
Adamite,	348	1
Ætius,	217	2
Agnoetæ,	250	6
Albigenses.	326	1
Alexander.	186	6
Almaricani,	330	1
Alogi.	208	1
Anabaptistæ,	374	1
Angelici.	203	1
Anti-Trinitani.	380	1

	Pag.	Col.
Anthropomorphite	294	1
Antidicomarite	221	1
Apolinaris	219	2
Apostolici	201	1
Arius	213	1
Armenij	250	6
Armeniani	332	1
Arnold de Villa Nova	344	1
Artemon	201	1
Artotonitæ	201	1
Audeani.	219	2
Bardesanes	201	1
Basilides	194	5
Begward and Begwins	344	1
Berengarius	306	1
Beryllus	207	1
Blastus	201	1
Bogomili	314	1
Borettanus	320	1
Cainj	198	4
Carpocras	196	4
Catari	267	1
Cataphriges	198	4
Cerdon	196	4
Cerinthus	190	4
Chiliastæ	192	5
Colarbasus	196	4
Collathus	215	1
Collyridiani	219	2
David George	380	1
Donatus	213	1
Dulcinus	344	1
Ebionei	190	4
Elcesaitæ and Sampsei	203	1
Enerattitæ	198	4
Euchytæ	221	1
Eunomius	219	2
Eutyches	228	8
Eutychianus	252	6
Fælix B. of Vrgelis	274	1
Florinus	201	1
Fratricelli	342	1
Gazari	342	1
Gnostici	198	4
Godescalcus	282	1
Helvidius	221	1
Heracleon	196	4
Hermiani	203	1
Hermogenes	186	6
Hierachitæ	209	1
Hussitæ	356	1
Hymeneus	186	6
Iacobitæ	250	6
Iohn *the Pope*, 22.	346	1
Iovinianus	219	3
Lothaldus	344	1
Lucian	198	4
Lucifer Calaritanus.	219	2
Macedonius	217	2
Manes	209	1
Marcellus	217	2
Marcion	198	4
Marcus	196	4
Melchisedechiani	203	1
Meletius	212	1
Menander	188	7
Messalini	219	2
Metangismonitæ	225	1
Monophisite	230	8
Monotholitæ	244	1
Montanus	198	4
Nazareni	198	7
Nestorius	226	8
Nicolaitæ	190	4
Noetiani	198	4
Nonnus	240	1
Novatus	207	1
Ophitæ	198	4
Orebitæ	358	1
Oregimistæ	209	1
Origeniani	201	1
Palmerius	362	1
Papias	192	3
Patareni	242	1
Paterniani	226	8
Paul. Samosatenus	209	1
Pelagius	225	1
Pepusiani	201	1
Peter Iohn	244	1
Petrobusianns	222	1
Phigellus	186	6
Pinletus	186	6
Photinus	217	2
Praxeas	203	1
Præpositivus.	332	1
Priscilianistæ	221	1
Proclianite	211	1
Quartodecimani	201	1
Sabelliani	207	1
Saturniani	194	5
Secundiani	196	4
Sethitæ	198	4
Severus	201	1
Simon Magus	186	6
Stranottei.	198	4
Tatianus	198	4
Thabontæ	358	1
Theodotus	201	1
Theopaschitæ.	215	1
Triformiani.	255	1
Tritheitæ	250	6
Turelupini	352	1
Valentinian	196	4
Valesij.	207	1
Venustiani	226	8
Vigilantius	225	1
Wicleviſtæ.	356	1
Wilhelmitæ.	322	1

THE INDEX OF MEMORABLE THINGS.

Abbeyes founded.

	Pag.	Col.
Abingdon.	329	8
Abroth.	326	
Battle.	437	9
Beuly.	409	11
Chertsey.	439	6
Colnes Inch.	318	8
Crowland.	364	6
	413	8
Denny	459	11
Dunfermeling	310	8
Evesham	413	8
Glouceter	411	10
Haddington	326	9
Malmesbury	407	8
St. Mary Graces	461	11
Ramsey	429	8
Rewles	324	9
Rumsey	429	8
Thorney	429	8
Waltham.	313	11
Acts of the Apostles *Writ*	188	6
Aduent Sondayes,	226	1
Ædes Monetæ	147	3
Ægeum Mare *why named.*	75	2
Æra's *Instituted.*		
Actiaca.	177	5
Agones Capitolini.	191	5
Alfonsi.	336	1
Babylon	21	3
Christi.	182	1
Diocletiani.	210	1
Dionys. exigui	240	1
Hegira	252	1
Indictionum	212	1
Nabonassari	114	6
	115	6
Olympiad	110	6
Persica	254	1
Romæ Condit.	113	3
Seleuci	149	7
Synotica	177	5
Trojæ Captæ.	79	1
Ætna burneth.	169	5
Agnus Dei *added to the Lyturgy.*	260	1
Albe *Instituted.*	212	5
Aldermen *first in London.*	334	8
Altars instituted.	194	2
America *discovered.*	179	10
St. Andrewes Bones.	216	1
Anthemes appointed.	220	3
Apologyes *for Christians.*		
By Iustine. 1.	196	1
2.	198	1
Tertullian.	200	4
Arabia *Converted*	206	3
Archer cunning.	294	8
Argonauts *Expedition.*	77	3
Arke of Noah *Built.*	54	1
of GOD.	88	1
	92	1
Ash-weds eday kept.	234	1
Aventine *Hill.*	105	3
Auguſt *named.*	181	2
Auſtens *Confeſſion.*	374	1
Archbiſhoprics founded.		
St. Andrewes.	368	1
Armachan	322	1
Breme	382	1
Canterbury	400	1
Caſſels	322	1
Cracovia	306	1
Drentham	322	1
Dublyn	322	1
Genoa	320	1
Glaſcow	366	1
Goa	30	1
Hamburg	276	1
Lisbon	354	1
Louvow	350	1
Lunden	314	1
Sarragoſſe	344	1
Thoſoſe	344	1
Toam	322	1
Valentia	368	1
Yorke.	402	1
Band of Pentioners *in England.*	376	5
Baptiſme *in Nomine Patris, &c.*	268	1
Bathes at Caerbrand.	105	4
Rome.	202	3
Battaile *at Actium,*	177	2
Agincourt	358	8
Arbela	146	3
Athelſtans *Ford.*	276	8
Chalons	230	3
Cheronæa	146	5
Creſcy	348	8
Cynocephalæ	160	5
Erettia	146	5
Fawkirk	342	8
Flodden	372	5
Granicum	146	3
Halydown hill,	346	9
Iſſus	146	3
Leuſtra	145	5
Mantinea	144	6
Marathro	134	2
Mohatz	375	2
Munda	177	2
Mycale	134	6
Pavy	374	7
Pevenſey *neere to Battell.*	312	7
Pharſalia	177	2
Platææ	134	6
Poyners	350	8
Salcado	342	1
Thermopilæ	134	6
Varna	363	3
Zama	161	2
Beades *first vſed.*	314	1
Belinſgate *Built.*	145	4
Bells *firſt vſed in Churches.*	230	1
	250	1
Firſt in Greece.	286	1
Conſecrated.	298	1
Bible *Diſtinguiſhed into Chapters.*	336	1
Tranſlated *into Engliſh.*	376	1
	475	11
Into Greeke by the Septuag.	154	1
By Aquila.	194	3
Theodotius.	200	1
Into Latine.	202	1
	204	1
	212	1
By St. Ierome.	222	1
The Complutense.	372	1
Birth of 12. at once.	347	12
Of 365.	341	10
Bishopriques in Denmarke.	294	1
In England *and* Wales.	400	1
Bishopriques *Elswhere*		
Aichſtet	268	1
Aidenburg	296	1
St. Andrewes.	282	8
Bamberg	304	1
Bethlem	316	1
Brechin	320	1
Breme.	274	1
Cathnes	314	1
Cracovia	298	1
Dumblain	320	1
Dunkald	320	1
Fuſsingen	368	1
Gneſna	298	1
Halberſtadt	272	1
Iulinum	320	1
Mersburg	296	1
Minden	274	1
Munſter	274	1
Murrey	314	1
Oſnaburg	272	1
Riga	328	1
Roſſe	320	1
Salingſted	272	1
Sleſwick	296	1
Viterbium	328	6
Wirtzburg.	268	1
Blackwell Hall *Built.*	141	5
Bloud Rayned		
in *Britayne.*	261	10
at *Brixia*	287	1
Bohemia *Converted.*	290	1
Bolen *Wonne.*	378	5
Bombards *in England.*	358	8
Bones of St. Andrew	216	1
St. Bartholm.	280	1
St. Marke.	281	7
Perdiccas	114	8
Samuel	224	1
Bookes of Numa, *found after his death.*	163	2
Bowing of the Knee, *at the name of* IESVS	338	1
Brasile *Discovered*	369	10
Bridge of London *Burnt.*	330	8
of Mentz.	279	1
of Rochester built,	357	10
Britaine *Conquered.*	175	3
Converted	188	6
	189	3
	198	1
Named Valentia	219	4
Britaines Burse *Built.*	390	5
Burniall *in Cities.*	415	9
Burning dead bodies, *how a Custome.*	67	5
Calcis *Lost.*	380	5
Calecut *Discovered.*	369	10
Canaries *Discovered*	355	12
Candles in Churches	212	1
by day.	224	1
Cannada *Discovered.*	371	10
Canonicall *houres,*	222	1
Canonicall Scriptures *distinguished from Apocripha.*	234	1
Canons of the Apostles.	190	3
Cade de Verg. *discovered.*	363	9
Capitol of Rome *Built.*	117	
why ſo called.	133	3
Captivity endeth.	130	1
Cardinals *Instituted.*	212	1
	282	1
Cartwheele *why the B. of Mentz Armes.*	300	1
Caſtle *at Anderwerp.*	383	8
Colchester	231	10
Cronetburg	385	9
Dunbar	95	4
Elſenore	181	5
Greenwich	374	5
Hildeburgs	303	5
Leyden	231	10
Mureburg	341	2
Maydens	95	4
Sterling	189	4
Name *Catholique* firſt.	220	1
Cawſey *to Spalding.*	434	4
Centaures *what*	75	5
Chappel of St. Stephens *in Weſtminſter.*	443	11
Charter-House *founded.*	353	12
Hoſpital.	461	11
Cherry Trees *in Britayne.*	171	3
CHRISTS Birth.	182	5
Baptiſme,	184	5
Diſputation	184	5
Paſſion	184	5
His Picture *in the Cloſet of Severus.*	204	5
Chriſtians *Name*	186	5
Chriſtianity *in Spaine.*	184	5
Chriſtmas *Day.*	200	1
Churches for Chriſtians *firſt Built.*	204	1
Churches *Built.*		
At Beverley.	413	8
Cheſter	434	4
Chicheſter	441	10
Colen	337	12
Durham	439	9
Edmondsbury	286	7
Ely	406	5
Glocester	437	9
Hereford	441	10
Landaffe	441	10
Lichfield	409	6
Lincolne	406	5
	437	9
Lindasferne	407	5
	410	4
Norwich	439	9
Peterborow	258	6
Portſmouth	449	11
Rochester	439	9
Southwell	406	5
Spire	309	11
Strasbrough	304	1
Stratford *on Avon.*	458	1
Vlme.	353	12
Welles.	417	9
Weſtminſter	406	5
Winchester	407	8
Worcester.	429	8
of St. Anaſtasius Rome.	252	5
St. Andrew *Welles.*	270	6
	411	10
St. Cyriac *Rome.*	352	5
St. Iames *Rome.*	244	5
Our Ladie at *Milen.*	355	12
Trans Tyber	202	5
4. Martyrs *Rome.*	352	5
St. Marke *Venice.*	281	7
St. Michael *Rome.*	244	5
St. Paul *London.*	406	5
burnt.	442	3
St. Paul *and* St. Peter *in Bath.*	429	8
S. Peter *Cornhil.*	199	3
in Yorke.	406	5
St. Philip *Rome.*	244	5
St *Severine* there.	252	5
Churches Conſecrated	196	3
Churches of Greekes and Latines *united.*	302	1
Churches *began to have Poſſeſsions*	204	5
Churchyards	202	1
Circumciſion *Inſtituted,*	34	

Cities and Townes built.

Abingdon.	238	8
Abdera	92	4
	121	5
Abydos	117	5
Acanthus	121	5
Acontium	40	8
Adrianopolis	295	5
Ægialea	227	7
Named Sycion.	67	5
Ælia	195	2
Agrigentum	127	5
Alba Longa	83	4
Albinga	175	5
Alcaire	199	10
Alexandria	147	6
In Lombardy.	325	10
Amphipolis	138	7
	139	7
Anastasiopolis	236	3
Ancona	81	4
St. Andrewes	349	12
Angleria	81	4
Antigonia	151	7
Antioch	151	7
Antiquæ Cellæ	353	12
Apamea.	151	7
Aquileia	81	4
Aquisgrave	152	6

Reedi-

	Pag.	Col.
Reedified.	195	5
Ardea.	83	4
Aretium	83	4
Ariminum	155	5
Aſciburg	70	3
Aſdacus	117	5
Aſtuna	78	5
Aſtyr	81	4
Athens	49	5
Auguſta Emerita	179	5
Tyberij	185	5
Babylon	21	3
	26	3
Baden	205	6
Balbek	183	5
Bardwick	95	5
Bardun	313	11
Baſanburg	152	7
Baſile	221	8
Bathe	105	4
Beneventum	81	4
Bergomum	177	5
Berne	329	11
Berne Caſtle.	303	12
Beræa	151	7
Bethſaida	182	1
Bilbaio	189	5
	343	12
Bologna	103	5
Bononia	103	2
Boriſthenes	121	5
Braga	120	5
Brandeburg	195	5
Breme	243	7
Brixia	73	5
Brunſwic	291	10
Bucephalia	149	7
Buda	205	6
Burſia	163	5
Byzantium	121	5
Caerlegion.	145	4
Cæſarea	178	1
Philippi	182	1
	183	5
Csjeta	79	3
Calliſta	59	5
Cambridge	145	4
	153	3
Candy	279	11
Canterbury	101	4
Capua	97	5
Carleile	99	4
	315	11
Carthage	65	5
	103	5
	105	5
Deſtroyed.	167	2.5
Reedified.	169	5
Carthagena	60	6
Caſſandra	149	7
Caſtrum	81	4
Catina	113	6
Chalcedon	121	5
Chalcis	51	5
Ruined	167	5
Cheſter *Repayred.*	99	4
Chicheſter	239	8
Colcheſter	195	3
Colen	79	3
	297	10
Compoſtella	189	5
Comum	173	5
Conſtance	215	7
Conſtantinople	121	5
Copenhagen	325	12
Corcyra	117	5
Corduba	165	5
Corinth	53	5
Deſtroyed.	167	5
Cornetum	46	10
Coyra	217	8
Cracovia	263	8
Cremona	71	5
Crempen	339	12
Cretone	117	5
Guma	79	3
Cyrene	125	5
Cyzicum.	119	5
Damaſcus	34	7
Dardania. *vide* Troy.		
Daventria	267	8
Delfe	313	11
Dicearchia	133	5
Doncaſter	91	4
Drepanum *in* Sicily	38	8
Bythinia.	215	7
Dresda	277	9
Ducriburg	24	4
Dunkyrk	313	11
Dyrrachium.	125	5
Ecbatana	119	5
Eccia	81	4
Edenburg	149	6
Edeſſa	151	7
Edmondsbury	286	7
Eiſtebia	42	9
Elbing	335	11
Eleuſis	40	8
Elis	137	5
Emmernes	175	4
Epheſus	89	5
Emiſenum. 3.	43	10
Faenza.	81	4

	Pag.	Col.
Felſina	108	5
Feſulana	51	5
Flaviobriga	189	5
Flensburg	329	11
Florence	373	5
Frankenburg	239	8
Franckford *on* Moenus,	273	3
On Odera.	197	5
Friburg.	317	12
Gades.	63	4
St. Gall	255	7
Genua	51	5
Gerunda	39	5
Gieraci	119	5
Gneſna	243	7
Gnoſon	51	5
Godmancheſter	287	10
Gorichom	333	10
Gotha	293	10
Gouda	339	12
Granado	42	5
Grantham	153	3
Graveling	325	12
Gripſwald	335	11
Groningen.	143	5
Halberſtadt	277	9
Hamburg	277	9
Hardiwic	333	12
Hebron	21	4
Heraclea	139	7
Hertogenbuſh	317	11
St. Iames Compoſtella.	189	5
Iberia.	30	7
Ieruſalem.	34	1
repayred	138	1
	194	1
Taken	188	1
Ilium	69	2
Imola	81	4
Interamne	121	
Ipres	297	10
Izcohoa	303	12
Iulinum	321	12
Iuſtinopolis	247	8
Koningsberg.	337	12
Lacedæmon.	38	8
	42	9
Lampſacum	121	5
Landeſhut	321	11
Landiſerone	359	10
Laodicea	157	7
Lavinium	78	9
Laurentum	71	1
Lauretto	315	11
Leiceſter	107	5
Liege	175	5
Leopolis	282	6
Lipara	113	5
Leipſich	323	12
Lisbon	78	5
	81	4
Locri	119	5
Lomnitia	40	5
London.	87	3
Loveine	175	5
Lubec.	323	12
Luca	117	5
Luna	81	4
Luneburg	329	11
Lutzemburg	293	12
Lyons	177	5
Lyſimachia.	151	7
Madrid.	101	5
Magalopolis	145	5
Magdeburg	275	6
Magneſia	89	5
Malaga	107	6
Maldon	291	10
Malmesbury *and the* Vies.	14	5
Malmogia	347	12
Mantua	80	4
	147	6
Marieburg	341	12
Marpurg	197	5
Marſeilles	127	5
Martionopolis	193	5
Maſcon	333	12
Megara	117	5
Melus	59	5
Memphis	41	9
Mentz	31	7
Merida	179	5
Merſpurg	40	3
Meſſina	40	8
Middleburg	175	5
Milan	57	5
Miletum	91	5
Miſna	295	10
Morvedre	24	7
Munchen	299	10
Mycenæ	68	7
Mytilene.	55	5
Naples.	77	3
Narna	333	12
Naumburg	277	9
Nice in *Bithyn.*	149	7
In Tuſcany.	88	3
Nicomedia *Deſtroyed.*	193	5
Nicopolis	193	5
Reedified	203	6
Niemegen.	143	5

	Pag.	Col.
Ninive.	25	7
Deſtroyed	126	1
Nordlingen	172	5
Norimberg	227	10
Novaria	73	5
Numantia *Deſtroyed.*	167	5
Nyca.	34	7
Odemarſheim.	192	6
St. Omer.	291	10
Oreſtia	51	4
Orleans	209	7
Oſtia.	133	5
Padua.	81	5
Palenza	68	5
Palermo	36	8
Palma	389	
Pampelone	172	6
Paphos	59	5
Papia	137	5
Parma	69	5
Pella	251	7
Pergamum	16	5
Perſepolis	69	5
Perth	331	12
Peruſium	29	7
Philipopolis	207	7
Pickering	157	3
Piſa	85	4
Placentia	69	5
Prænesſte	71	5
Prague.	55	
New Prague.	349	7
Puzzolo	133	5
Quedlingberg	293	10
Quinq. Eccleſiæ.	309	11
Ratisbon, *Or*	59	5
Regnſperg.	185	5
Ravenna	115	6
Walled	157	5
Revalia	333	12
Reymont.	337	12
Rhegium	121	5
Rhodes	41	9
Riga	309	11
Rimini	151	5
Rome	46	10
	113	6
Roſes	99	1
Roſtoch	313	7
Roterdum	139	5
Ruſſich.	199	5
Sagunium	24	7
Salmanica	78	
Samaria	99	5
Razed.	151	1
Samus	97	5
Saxeberg	321	12
Saluccia	151	7
Savil	4	9
Shaftsbury	286	7
Sicambria	205	6
Sicion	66	6
Siena	143	7
Smyrna	89	5
Sparta	42	9
Spire	211	7
Stagira	121	7
Stockholme	337	1
Stralsund	33	4
Strasburg	31	7
Strawbing	331	12
Stutgard	331	12
Suſa	73	2
Suſana.	92	4
Sutrium	69	1
Synope.	123	5
Syracuſa.	113	6
Tenais.	21	4
Tarentum	117	5
Tarraco	24	7
Tarviſium	81	4
Taurinum. Turin.	55	5
Tauromenium	113	6
Tharſus	59	
Thebes	59	5
	61	5
Repayred.	149	7
Ruined.	167	5
Tholoſe	179	5
Tiberius	185	5
Drowned.	225	11
Tigurum. Zurich.	32	
Toledo.	161	7
Tordeſillas	172	5
	173	6
Tours	87	5
Trevers	30	4
Troy	55	7
Walled	73	2
Taken.	79	1
Tudæ.	78	5
Tybur	149	7
Tyre.	73	5
Valentia	76	5
Valetta	383	8
Varadinum	315	11
Venice.	228	11
Vercellis	73	5
Verona	153	5
Viburg	343	6
Vicenza	153	6

	Pag.	Col.
Vilna	343	12
Vitteburgum	301	6
Viterbium	329	11
Vlme	321	12
Vrbin	121	5
Vtrecht.	201	6
Repayred.	255	7
Weſſenburg.	333	4
Wincheſter.	101	4
Wirtzburg	83	4
Wiſmaria	335	11
Wormbs.	31	7
Yorke.	91	4
Zancla.	40	8
Zirixe	283	10
Zoar	21	4
Zurich.	32	7

	Pag.	Col.
8. *or* 9th. *At* Conſt.	224	5
Court *of* Wards, *and first* Fruits.	376	5
Coyne *ſtamped in* Britaine.	279	3
Creation *of Man.*	8	1
Creed *of Athanaſius.*	214	1
Nicene	214	1
Croſſe *of Chriſt found.*	214	1
Croſſes *on Steeples.*	244	8
Croſſe *of St.* Andrew *in the Scots Banner.*	276	8
Crowne of Gold *firſt uſed in Britayne.*	141	5
Crucifixes *Painted in Churches.*	230	1
Cycle *of Methon.*	239	5
Paschal Cycle.	240	1
Cynique *Sect.*	145	5
Cyrique *at Rome.*	125	3

	Pag.	Col.
Cicero's Crowne *what*	173	2
Clementines *finiſhed*	344	1
Coffin *with ſtrange Inſcription*	274	1
Colledges *Built.*		
At Aldridg	453	11
In Cambridge.		
Chriſts.	473	11
Clare-Hall.	457	11
Corpus Chriſti.	459	11
Emanuel.	479	12
Gonvile & Caius.	459	11
Iesus.	471	11
St. Iohns.	473	11
Kinges Hall	469	11
Kings.	467	11
Magdalen	473	11
Pembroke Hall.	459	11
Peter-house.	453	11
Queenes.	467	11
Sidn. Sussex.	479	12
Trinity	475	11
Trinity Hall.	459	11
At Eaton	467	11
Gladony	453	11
Higham Ferrers.	465	11
Leaden Hall.	459	11
S. Mary Othery.	461	11
In Oxford.		
All Soules	467	11
Baillol	451	11
Brazen-Nose	471	11
Chriſts-Church.	473	11
Corpus Chriſti.	473	11
Exeter	457	11
Iesus.	477	13
St. Iohns.	467	11
Lincolne	465	11
Magdelene	469	11
Merton	455	11
New-Colledge.	461	11
Oriall	457	11
Pembrooke	481	12
& Queenes	459	11
Trinity	477	13
Wadham.	481	12
At Rotheram.	471	11
Sorbon	336	1
Stratted Thele.	467	11
Wells	463	11
Westbury.	469	9
Wincheſter	461	11
Wingham.	455	11
Wye	467	11
Coloſſus *at Rhodes.*	41	9
Overthrowne.	159	5
Combate *of* 300. *Argives with* 300. *Lacedæmon.*	131	4
Of Horatij *and* Curiatij.	121	3
Comedy *firſt at Rome.*	157	5
Of Terence *Acted.*	165	5
Conference *at Hampton Court.*	479	12
Confuſion *of Tongues.*	24	1
Congo *Diſcovered.*	267	8
Converted.	270	5
Conſecration *of* Altars.	208	5
Bells.	298	6
Churches.	296	3
Virgins.	196	3
Conſuls *Began.*	133	4
Ended.	240	2
Copes *Inſtituted.*	206	3
Corne *full of ſerpents.*	450	3
Rayned in Gaſcoign.	281	1
Corporal *for the Altar.*	212	5
Corvinus *why named.*	147	3
Coverfew *Inſtituted.*	312	7
Councils Generall		
1. *At* Nice.	214	6
2. *At* Conſtantin.	220	6
3. *At* Epheſus.	226	6
4. *At* Chalcedon.	230	6
5. *At* Conſtantin.	242	4
6. There.	260	4
7. There.	270	4
8. *At* Nice.	274	4

D.

	Pag.	Col.
DAncing *by Cinque Paces*	378	5
Danes *firſt in England.*	274	6
Death *of Tibalna.*	165	2
Deceiptfull *League with Ioſhuah.*	56	1
Demivici *Inſtituted.*	139	4
Decree *for killing Hebrew Males.*	47	1
Innocents.	181	1
Defender *of the Faith the K. of England.*	314	1
Decrees *Eccleſiaſtical.*	210	5
Delphinate *of France.*	348	10
Deucalions *Floud.*	53	5
Diademe *firſt worne by Emperors.*	208	3
Dioceſſes *Firſt.*	208	3
Diviſion *of the World.*	23	1
Dog *with ſtrange qualities.*	243	7
Doomeſ-day *Booke.*	437	9
Dove *Artificial flew.*	148	5
On Fabians *Head*	204	5
Fiery Dragon *in the Ayre.*	315	8
Dream *of Nabuchadnezzar.*	126	1
Pharaoh.	42	1
Drunkennesſe *of Noah.*	19	1

E.

	Pag.	Col.
EAgle *covered Martius.*	226	3
The Roman Badge.	171	2
Earthquakes *at Antioch.*	193	2
	231	11
	233	9
Conſtantinople.	245	8
Cyzicum.	241	7
In France.	233	9
Generall.	228	1
	229	11
In Greece,	301	10
New Cæſarea.	217	3
	237	8
Nicomedia	217	7
Pompejopolis.	243	7
Rome.	245	8
Smyrna.	199	5
Eaſter *Day.*	196	1
Whole Weeke kept Holy.	262	1
Queſtions about keeping it.	196	1
	200	7
	224	1
In Britayne.	244	1
	258	1
Betweene the French and Spaniard.	246	1
Eccleſiaſtes *Writ.*	94	1
Eccleſiaſticus *Writ.*	156	1
Eccleſiaſticall *Degrees.*	210	5
Eclypſe *Memorable.*	126	7
Elders 70. *Aſſiſt Moſes.*	54	1
Electors 7. *Inſtituted.*	351	12
Ember *Faſts ordayned.*	202	1
Emperor *firſt Chriſtian.*	206	3
Empire *Divided.*	214	3
England *Named.*	276	7
Divided into Counties.	286	7
Parishes.	254	1
Epiſtles *of* St. Iohn *Writ.*	190	2
Of St. Paul. *To the* Coloſſians.	186	5
Corinthians	186	5
Epheſians	186	5
Galatians	186	5
Philemon	186	5
Philippians	186	5
Romans	186	5
Theſſalonians	186	5
1. *To* Timothy.	186	5
2. *To* Timothy.	188	6
Titus.	186	5
1. *Of* St. Peter.	186	5
2. *Of* St. Peter.	188	6

Epitaph

	Pag	Col.
Epitaph of Nynus.	25	3
Essent Sect.	165	1
Eucharist administred to none but fasting.	222	1
Expedition to the Holy Land.	316	1
Extravagants Finished.	344	1
Extreme Unction.	240	1

F.

FAmine 7 yeere in Egypt.	42	1
in Germany.	283	10
Feasts of Aduent.	334	1
All Saints.	280	1
All Soules.	150	1
	302	1
St. Andrew.	216	1
	278	1
Annundation.	216	1
S. Bartholomew.	320	1
Circumcision.	234	1
Concept. of Mary.	312	1
	354	1
	437	9
Corpus Christi.	338	1
Easter.	190	2
Epiphany	218	1
	220	1
Exaltation of the Crosse.	252	1
St. Io. Baptist	2,4	1
St. Luke	320	1
St. Marke	314	1
Martin.	278	1
St. Matthias	314	1
St. Michael.	234	1
Nativity of the Virgin.	304	1
Pentecost	190	2
St. Peter ad Vincula.	212	1
	228	1
St. Peter and St. Paul.	236	1
Purification.	242	1
SS. Simon and Iude	314	1
Transfiguration	262	1
	364	1
Trinity	280	1
Triumph. Crucis	330	1
Visitation of our Lady	362	1
Figge-trees Omen	187	5
Fish like to a Man	331	12
Fire of Phaeton	53	5
At Constantinople	246	2
At London	442	3
At Yorke	442	2
Fire Ordeal in England.	434	5
	435	9
Floud of Deucalion.	53	5
Noah.	19	1
Ogiges	40	8
Franconia Converted	266	1
Fretũ le Mayre discovered.	393	9
Friday whence named.	36	3
Frost in England	372	5
Fulminatrix Legio.	198	5

G.

GAlloway whence named.	189	4
Games called Isthmia	65	5
to Iupiter Olympius	135	5
Nemean	73	5
	129	5
Olympique	77	5
revived	181	3
Panathenæa	129	6
Pythia	127	5
Saturnalia	235	5
Genealogy of the Gods	31	7
Germany Converted	264	1
Gloria Patri added to the Psalmes	219	1
God helpe at Sneezing	248	1
Godfathers and Godmothers	196	1
Gold stamped at Rome	151	2
Golden Bull	311	12
Gomorrha Destroyed	34	1
Gordian Knot	146	4
Gospell of St. Matth. writ.	186	5
of St. Marke.	188	6
of St. Luke	186	5
St. Iohn	188	6
	190	2
Gospel how read in Poland	298	8
Gothique Lawes Writ	233	3
Grammar first at Rome	185	4
Greenland Discovered	352	12
Gregorian Kalendar	386	1
Ground Removed	385	9
Guard in England	36	5
Guild-Hall Built.	455	11

	Pag.	Col.
Guinee Discovered	367	8
Gunpowder Treason	390	5

H.

HAbdanki Family	317	2
Hassia Converted	266	1
Red Hats for Cardinals	334	1
Hebrew Language	21	1
Taught in Oxford	344	1
Hebrew points Invented	232	1
Hellespont why named	63	4
Heptarchy in Britayne	231	1
Hexameter Verses by Moses	55	5
Holy Water	194	2
Hospital of St. Barthol.	439	9
	475	11
Bethleem	451	11
Christs	380	5
	475	11
Dover	471	11
Elsing Spittle	459	11
St. Mary Spittle	459	11
at Portsmouth	445	11
Our Lady without Bishopsgate	451	11
of the Savoy	473	11
Sutton	392	5
	481	12
St. Thomas	475	11
St. Tho. of Acon.	447	11
in Southwarke.	449	11
House of Converts	451	11
Humber whence named	89	4
Hunnes Converted	222	1
	284	1
Hymnes Enioyned	188	6
Hymne of Holy, Holy, Holy, & c Instituted.	194	4
of Gloria in Excelsis.	196	3

I.

St. IAmes Patron of Spaine	227	9
Iapan Discovered	379	9
Images Opposed and defended	266	1
Impiety of Cham	19	1
Incest of Ammon	90	1
Iudah	41	1
Lot	34	1
Reuben	41	1
Incest punished in diuers	169	3
Indies Discovered	369	10
Inquisition in Castile	366	1
In the Netherlands	382	1
Institutions of Lawes in England Writ	257	7
Interim	378	1
Invention of the Art of Memory	117	5
Anchor	179	5
Badges for shields	73	5
Baking Bread	67	5
Bole Armoniak	133	5
Bore Speare	92	3
Brasse Workes	1	
Breeches	26	3
Buckler	65	5
Carding	1	1
Casting Mettals	61	5
Chariots	61	2
Chesse	125	5
Chirurgery	61	5
Clothing	33	7
Cocke-fighting	135	5
Comedies	113	6
Cube	145	5
Darts	71	5
Dividing time by yeres & months	38	8
Divination by flying of Birds	29	2
Engines of War.	25	2
Flockes ordering	1	
Gathering Honey	78	5
Glasse in England	259	7
Graving in marble	13	6
Harpe	1	
Harquebusses	369	7
Hawking	325	12
Houre-glasse by Water	165	5
Houses of Earth	35	7
Husbandry	35	7
Iambique Verse	117	5
Iavelin	42	9
Iewels	25	2
Ironeworkes	1	
Letters	33	7
Lyrique Verse	117	5
Magique called Pythonica	36	8
Managing Horses	75	5
Manuring Land	67	5

	Pag	Col
Mathematical Instruments	167	
Measures	33	7
Medicinable Hearbs	26	8
Melting Iron	59	5
Mutique	24	6
Navigation	49	5
Numbers	33	7
Ordnance	353	12
Organs	1	
Painting with Milke and Saffron	19	7
Pencill	167	5
Plumes for Helmets	73	5
Poesy	7	
Printing	361	10
Purgauens	61	5
Rhetorique	137	5
Ships with Stems	92	3
Sphere	159	5
Spinning	1	
Sundials on a Wall	129	5
Table-play	79	3
Teeth-drawing	61	5
Temples	387	8
Tents	1	
Tillage	61	2
Tryumphes	34	7
Trumpets	71	5
Vse of Vermilion	141	7
of Woolll	1	
Weaving	1	
Weights	109	6
Welles	54	6
Wildfire	259	7
Yoking Oxen	63	4
Inundation of Nylus	38	8
Invocation of Gods Name began	1	
St. Iohn Portenico Discov.	375	9
Iland sodenly sprang vp.	187	2
Iubilees of the Israelites	58	8
In the Church after Christ	342	2
A great one at Rome.	356	1
Iucatan Discovered	379	9
Iustices Iunerant in Engl.	326	8
Iustinians Workes of the Lawes	240	1

K.

KIngs denyed Entrance into Rome.	165	2
King first Christian in Britayne	199	3
King of England supreme Head of the Church	475	13
Kings of Colen	424	1
Kings Evill cured in Engl.	310	7
Kissing the Pax	260	1
Popes Foot	264	1
Korahs Rebellion.	54	1

L.

LAbors of Hercules.	71	5
Lamb spake in Egypt	112	4
Lamentations of Ieremy written	124	1
Latine left at Rome	249	8
The Law Repeated	56	1
Found in the Temple.	124	1
Law Agraria	141	4
of Charondas	149	7
of Zeuleucus	139	7
of Mercia	151	6
of Numa	119	3
the Salique	227	4
Lectisternia	145	3
Lent Instituted	196	1
In England	254	1
	407	8
Lessons selected out of the Scripture	228	1
Letanies appointed	228	1
Liga Sotularia	270	1
Library Publique	129	5
Private	147	6
in Rome	165	5
at Constant. Burnt.	232	1
Vatican	363	9
Litania Maior	248	1
Minor	232	1
Liturgy Secundum vsum Sarum	439	9
Longest Liver	6	
Livonia Converted	328	1
Locusts in France	285	10
Lombards whence called	277	1
London called Caer-Lud	175	3
Governed by Mayor and Sheriffes	330	7

	Pag.	Col.
Lords Day commanded to be observed	214	1
Lords Prayer and Creed in English.	268	1
Ludgate Built	175	3
Ludi Scenici	145	3
Luthers Acts	374	1

M.

MAdera's Discovered.	379	10
Magadascar Discov.	371	10
Magellan Streights Discovered	372	8
Magna Charta Confirmed.	336	9
Malaga Conquered	372	8
Mammeans	204	3
Manuscript of Ptolomy	115	6
Markets Forbidden on the Lords day	427	7
Mar-Prelats Libell.	479	12
Marriage in Athens	67	5
Forbidden in Lent	218	1
the 4th Marriage prohibited	292	1
enioyned to Monkes.	272	1
Massacre in France	384	1
The word Masse first in vse	222	1
Masse abolished in England	475	1
Maundy in England	150	1
	461	11
Evill May Day	72	5
Mayors-Cattle in Edenb.		
why so named	149	6
Mice devoure Popielus	283	3
Hatto	299	10
Middlesex royned to London Iurisdiction	378	8
Moles Hadriani.	195	2
Moluccos Conquered,	372	8
Monarchy the first.	23	3
the second.	130	4
the third.	145	5
the fourth.	177	2
Monasteries erected in England	250	4
Monasteries Founded		
of St. Agatho.	443	11
St. Albans.	419	8
Athelny	493	5
Aylesford	451	11
St. Bartholmewes	439	9
Battle	334	7
Cene	3 4	7
Coventre	435	9
Chertley	40	3
Clarival	3 6	1
Coggeshall	443	11
Coldingham	316	8
Cranburne	427	7
Feversham	443	11
Fodelinghay	465	11
Gray Fryers by Newgate.	449	11
Halisowen	449	11
Hartland	449	11
Hayles	451	11
St. Iohns Ierusalem.	459	9
St. Ive	431	9
Launceston	443	11
St Leonards	447	11
St. Mary Farnefse	441	10
St Mary Osney	441	10
De Pratis	443	11
Meaulx	443	11
Medhampsted	409	6
St. Michael	451	11
Middleton	425	8
Newstead	447	11
Norwich	439	9
St. Osyth	441	10
Peterborow	409	6
Plympton	441	10
Rippon	409	6
Rochester	439	9
St. Saviours in Fermondsey street	439	9
Southwarke	437	9
Shady Valley	306	1
Shaftsbury	411	10
Shengey	443	11
Shrewsbury	439	9
Sion neere to Brainford.	465	11
Stow	435	9
Sunning	465	11
Tame	443	11
Tavistoke	429	8
Taunton	441	10
Tewxbury	413	8
Thetford	437	9
Tichfield	449	11
Torre	449	11
Walthã Holy Crosse.	437	9
Waverley	441	10
Wenlock	435	9
Westdereham	447	11
Whalley	435	11
Wigmore	441	11
Wimondham	441	10
Winchcomb	419	8
Worceter	411	10
Monasteries Dissolved	376	5
Mony why called Nummi	117	3
Monkes when and how Began	206	4
	214	1
Sea Monster Woman	357	10
Moones 5. at once.	331	12
Moravia Converted	222	1
Mosambique Discovered	369	10
Mules first found	41	1
Muses with their several qualities.	41	5

N.

NAmes of Popes first changed	282	6
Napkin of our Saviour found	260	1
Norway Converted	322	1
Nunneries Founded		
at Ambresbury	439	8
St Clare without Aldgate	455	11
Clerkenwell	439	9
Dartford	461	11
Halywel	457	11
Markeyate	453	11
Nun Eaton	443	11
Wilton	429	8
Winburne	413	8

O.

OCupla of Origen	234	1
Offerings Instituted.	248	1
Olives planted in Italy.	129	5
Olympiads Begin	110	6
Omens of Ierusalems Destruction.	188	1
Of a Figge tree	187	5
Of Theodosius for the Empire.	219	8
Oppression of Israel in Egypt.	45	1
Orders of Knights Military		
Alcantara	33	12
St. Andrew and the Thistle	293	10
Annunciado	343	12
Avis	331	12
Band	347	12
Bloud of Christ	391	9
Burgundian Crosse	377	9
Calatava	325	12
La Calza	347	12
Christ Iesus	347	12
Conception of Mary	399	9
Dog	313	11
Dove and Reason	355	12
Ease of Corne	36,	9
Garter	348	8
	349	12
Gends'armes	350	1
Gennetic	269	8
St George Arragon	345	12
Carinthia	341	12
Golden Fleece	361	10
Holy Ghost	385	9
Holy Trinity	330	1
Hospitallers	314	1
St. Iames	325	12
St. Iohn of Acon	336	1
St. Iohn of Ierusalem	318	1
St. Lazarus	218	1
Lily	321	12
Malta	377	9
St. Marke	347	12
St. Maurice	363	9
St. Michael	365	8
Monteca	345	12
Montjoy	325	12
Portglave	331	12
Round Table	349	12
Our Saviour	319	10
La Scama	361	1
Servants of Mary	341	10
Starre	349	12
St. Stephen	383	8
Templers	318	1
Suppressed	340	1
Teutoniques	329	11
St. Tho Acon	336	1
Virgin Mary	335	11
Warfare of Christ	331	12
	345	12
Orders Religious.		
Anchorites	340	1
St. Augustines	220	1
St. Basile.	214	4
Begines	330	1
Benedictines	235	5
Bonhomes	336	1

	Pag.	Col.
Bridget	352	1
Canons Regular	222	1
	236	1
Capuchins	374	1
Carmelites	322	1
Carthusians	314	1
St. Catharine	352	1
Celestines	338	1
Chapleynes	340	1
Cistercians	316	1
Clareval	318	1
Clugny	390	1
Converts *in England*	334	1
Crossed *Fryers*	324	1
Dominicans	330	1
Eremites	324	1
	358	1
Franciscans	330	1
Gray *Fryers*	332	1
Humbled	324	1
Iacobites	328	1
Iesuans	352	1
Iesuits	376	1
Minimes	362	1
Minors	330	1
Mount Olivet	344	1
Poenitent	240	1
Women	368	1
St. Peter *of Pisa*	352	1
Poore *Women*	330	1
Premonstrants	318	1
Redemption *of Captives*	338	1
Shady Valley	306	1
Sisters *of the Society of* IESVS.	394	1
Valley *of Scholers*	332	1
Whippers	310	1
	338	1
Suppressed	348	1
White *Coates*	356	1
White *Monkes.*	344	1
Ordinale Secundum usum Sarum *in England*	436	6
Orebites *in Bohemia*	358	1
Organs *First in the Western Church.*	256	1
	280	1
Oyle *strang up neere to Tyber.*	177	2

P.

PAlatinate *of the Rhyne founded*	300	3
Palace *of London Built*	175	5
Palladium *of Troy*	55	5
Pantheon *of Rome burnt.*	193	2
Dedicated to Christiã vse.	230	5
Parents *consent in marriage.*	198	1
Parishes *first in England*	254	1
in Rome	208	5
Parliament *first in England.*	318	7
at Mechlyn.	367	8
at Paris	342	10
Passeovers	184	5
Pater Patriæ *the style of Augustus*	183	2
Patronages *began*	222	1
Paynters *Hand withered.*	230	1
Peace *of Antalcydas*	142	3
Peeres *of France*	273	1
Persecution *First.*	188	6
Second.	190	2
Third.	190	2
Fourth.	198	1
Fifth.	202	1
Sixth.	204	1
Seventh.	206	1
Eighth.	206	1
Ninth.	208	1
Tenth.	212	1
Peru *Discovered*	376	9
Peter-pence *in England*	260	6
	413	8
Phaetons *fire.*	53	6
Pharisees *Sect.*	166	1
Philippina's *Discovered.*	383	8
Philosophy *reduced to 3. Heads.*	145	5
Phoenix *in Egypt.*	185	5
Physitians *honoured in Scotland.*	165	4
Pied Pipar *at Halberstad.*	352	2
Pilgrimage *to Compostella.*	276	1
Pillers *of Hercules.*	41	4
Plague *Universall.*	245	8
Extraordinary in France.	335	11
Plagues *of Egypt.*	54	1
Playes *to Jupiter Capitolin.*	191	2
Plata *River Discovered.*	372	8
Plenty 7. *ye. in Egypt.*	42	1
Sodaine in Samaria.	102	2
Poets *privileges abridged*	206	3
Polonia *Converted.*	298	1
Pomerania *Converted.*	216	1
Pope *the first first chosen without the Emperors consent*	196	1
	246	5
Carried on mens shoulds.	270	5
Popes *Feet kissed*	264	1
Name Changed.	282	6
Portugal *named Lusitania.*	52	5
Postils *composed*	276	1
Pragmatica Sanctio	360	1
Prayers *of Christians in Antonin. Army.*	198	1
at Trundadaer Castle.	238	7
Praying *toward the East.*	240	1
To the Dead	248	5
Primacy *for Canterbury*	312	1
Prince *of England created Prince of Wales*	336	9
Pryories *Founded at* Appleby	455	11
Augustines *London.*	451	11
Berwick	453	11
Blacke Fryers *Ludgate*	453	11
Salisbury.	453	11
Blackney	457	11
Boston	455	11
Cartmeale	447	11
St. Catherines *neere the Tower.*	443	11
Christs-Church	445	11
Coventre	459	11
Crosled Fryers *in Hartstreet*	455	11
Doncaster	461	11
Dover	441	10
Dunmow	443	10
Edandon	451	11
Finchale	445	11
Hull	455	11
Laur. Pulney	459	11
Lincolne	453	11
Linne	453	11
Malden	455	11
Malverne	445	11
Marleborow	457	11
S. Mary *at Alvinghã*	455	11
Spittle.	447	11
Merton	441	10
Neot	441	10
New-Castle	455	11
Northallerton	459	11
Northampton	453	11
Nottingham	451	11
	453	11
Sandwich	453	11
Stamford	461	11
Sudbury	463	11
St. Thomas	445	11
the Trinity.	441	10
White Fryers *in Ipswich.*	453	11
Norwich.	453	11
Scarbrow	457	11
Yorke.	451	11
Yarmouth	453	11
Prophesie *of Aquila of Christ by Esay.*	287	10
	114	2
By Sybilla Erithræa.	71	5
Of a Sybil concerning Mundus	240	3
Protestant *Name*	374	1
	473	11
Proverbs *of Solomon written*	94	1
Prussia *Converted.*	334	1
Psalmes *Sung*	220	1
Purgatory *brought in*	246	5
Pyracy *whence named*	79	3
Pyramides *at Memphis*	41	9
Pyramis *at Babylon.*	26	3
Pyrenean Mountaines *why so named.*	42	3

Q.

QVinquennium Neronis.	187	2

R.

RAmme *for Battery used in England.*	396	8
Rape *of* Dinah	41	1
Europa	61	5
Ganymed	65	5
Levites *Concubine*	60	1
Lucrece	133	3
Orythia	63	4
Sarah	34	1
Rebaptizing *Heretiques.*	206	1
Rebellions Iacke Cade	362	8
Hotspur	356	8
Ket	378	5
Lambert	368	5
in the North	382	5
Tyr Owen	388	5
Warbeck	363	5
Wat Tyler	354	8
Register *for the Martyrs*	208	5
Religion *planted in England*	397	
Religious *abuses reformed in divers places.*	374	1
	376	1
Repentance *Preached by Noah*	14	1
Responds	220	1
Revelation *of St. Iohn writ.*	190	2
Rhetorique *taught in Latine at Rome.*	169	5
Rogations *Instituted*	216	1
	220	1
Rome *divided into parts.*	229	3
burneth 3 dayes	189	2
Rostrum *whence named*	147	3
Royall Exchange *built*	384	5
Rubigalia *Instituted*	117	3
Rugians *Converted*	284	1
Russia *Converted.*	334	1

S.

SAbbath-breaker *stoned.*	54	1
Sacrifices *to the Dead,*	248	5
Sacriledge *at Tholose*	111	2
Saduces *sect*	166	1
Sages *of Greece*	134	5
Salomons *Iland discovered*	373	
Salt *Customes in France.*	348	10
Samaria *Converted*	104	5
Samogitia *Converted*	308	1
Sanctuaries *Instituted*	252	1
Saracens *Converted*	218	1
Saturday *a Fast*	222	6
Savoy *Founded*	411	11
Saxons *in Britayne*	229	2
Converted	272	1
Saxon *Language in Scotland.*	34	7
Schoole *of Christianity*	200	1
St. Paules *London*	371	10
	473	11
English at Rome.	420	11
Scotland *Converted*	202	1
Seamlesse Coat *of our Saviour found*	248	1
Secular *Playes*	147	5
	187	5
	206	3
Sedition *of Iudas Galonites.*	182	1
Iewes in Ierusalem.	186	1
Septuagesima Alms *why so called*	262	1
Serpent 120. *Foot long.*	155	2
Servitude *of Israel*	33	1
Seventy *Interpreters*	155	5
Weekes of Daniel	140	1
Severne *Named*	89	4
Shaving *of Priests*	198	1
Sheepe *Transported into Spaine.*	364	6
Shield *of Æneas.*	117	3
Ship *Mast out of Britaine to Alexandria*	157	5
Sibils *Bookes tendered to Tarquin*	133	3
Burnt.	222	1
Siege *of Samaria*	116	2
Silesia *Converted.*	298	1
Silke *from India.*	208	3
Silke-wormes *thence into England.*	241	3
	390	5
Silver *stamped in Britaine*	179	3
Rome	155	2
Scotland	203	4
Venice.	291	6
Seaven *Sleepers*	228	1
	229	11
Sneezing *Extraordinary*	243	1
Sodome *Destroyed*	34	1
Spaine *subdued by Cæsar.*	173	6
Converted	184	5
New Spaine *Discovered.*	373	9
Spanish *Armado*	396	5
Standing *at the Gospel*	222	1
Starre-chamber *Erected*	372	5
Statue *of Berosus in Italy for a Conqueror.*	163	5
Staveren Haven *dangerous since what time*	317	10
Sterling *Money*	284	5
Stewes *in Rome converted to a Monastery.*	240	1
Stoique *Sect*	155	5
Stoneheng *Erected*	232	3
STORIES *of* Achilles	79	3
Acteon *and* Diana	33	7
	71	5
Admetus *and* Alcest	71	5
Adonis *and* Myrrha.	42	9
Venus	42	9
Æacus	67	5
Ægeus	75	2
Ægysthus *and* Orestes	78	8
Æolus	47	10
Æschylus *Death.*	135	5
Agamemnon *and* Clytemnestra	78	8
Aglauros	51	3
Ajax *and* Vlisses	79	3
Alectnon	42	9
Amenophis	59	3
Amphion	67	5
Anceus	97	5
Anchyses *and* Venus	73	5
Ancæus	93	4
Andromache & Pyrrhus.	79	8
Andromeda & Perseus.	69	5
Antiochus & Stratonice.	150	3
Apiandus *and Cyrus.*	126	4
Apis *and* Typhon.	41	6
Apollo *and* Admetus.	36	8
Corebus	63	6
Niobe	67	5
Pithethes	62	6
Appius Claudius	159	3
Arganius	97	5
Arion *and the Dolphin*	151	5
Ariss *and* Tereus	45	10
Arcus *and* Thetis	72	7
Aurora *and* Tithon	73	5
Bacchus *and* Semele	63	4
Bellerophon	75	5
Boreas *and* Orithea	63	4
Brute	87	3
Cacus *and* Hercules	75	1
Calisto	37	6
Cambyses *and* Meydan	156	5
Candaules *and* Gyges.	148	9
Cæsius	108	9
Cassiopea *and the Nereides*	41	9
Castor *and* Pollux.	78	5
Ceyx	48	8
Cenæus *and* Daneus	55	5
Cepalus *and* Procris	63	5
Ceres *and* Iupiter Tempus	55	5
Charon	39	8
Ceres *and* Vlysses	81	4
Chedlie	133	5
Codrus	88	5
Croesus *and his sonne.*	155	7
and wife	130	7
Cupidine	130	7
Cyrus	126	4
Damon *and* Pythias	135	5
Danaus *and* Lynceus	5	
Daphne *and* Peneus	8	7
Dedalus *and his sonne*	75	
Deianira *and* Hercules	77	5
Deucalion	53	5
Diana *and* Actæon	71	5
Dionysius *and* Phillis	79	8
Dromedes	77	8
Edipus *and* Sphinx	295	8
Endymion *and* Luna	4	8
Epimenides	137	5
Epimetheus	58	10
Europa's Rape	61	5
Eurydice *and* Orpheus	77	3
Eurythion	68	7
Ganimede *and* Iupiter	65	5
Godiva	308	7
Gorgones *and* Perseus	67	5
Hebe	39	8
Hecuba *and* Polymnest.	75	5
Helena *and* Paris.	79	5
Hercules	81	5
Hercules Labors	71	5
Hermiphroditus	43	10
Hesiod	159	6
Hesperus *and Hesperides*	44	10
Hyppolitus *and* Phædra	78	2
Hercules Oetæus	133	5
Iason *and* Medea	77	5
Pelias	77	3
Inachus *and* Io	36	8
Icarus *and* Oecipus	69	5
Iuno	39	8
Iupiter *and* Alcmena.	56	8
Antiopa	67	5
Asteries	37	8
Briareus	8	8
Callisto	37	8
Europa	61	5
Ganimede	65	5
Iuno	39	8
Latona	37	8
Leda	75	5
Lycaon	35	6
Nemesis	75	5
Niobe	34	7
Ops	35	7
Semele	33	7
Typhon	37	8
Ixion	71	5
Laomedon *and* Hesione	73	2
Lares	31	7
Laus *and* Iocasta	69	5
Leir *and his Daughters.*	107	5
Mahomet *and* Irene	363	8
Mars *and* Venus	35	7
His Arraignment.	42	9
Medusa *and* Minerva.	49	5
Meleager *and the Bore.*	77	5
Mercury *and* Battus	53	7
Chion	33	7
Lara	34	7
Midas *and* Bacchus	93	5
Minerva	33	7
Minyæ	87	4
Minos *and* Scylla.	73	5
Mino-Taure	75	2
Mundus *and* Paulina.	185	5
Mutius Scævola	123	5
Neptune *and* Amphitrite.	49	5
Minerva	49	5
Scylla	51	5
Ninus *and* Semyramis.	25	3
Ops.	35	7
Orpheus *and* Eurydice	77	3
Pandion	69	7
Paris *and* Helena	77	1
the Goddesses.	77	1
Pasiphae *and the Bull.*	75	5
Peleus *and* Thetys	77	3
Pelops *and* Oenomaus	69	5
Perseus *and* Phyla	114	9
Perseus *and* Audiom.	69	5
Danae	66	7
Pervander	134	8
Pharon	53	5
Philomele	60	7
Procus	47	10
Phinæus *and* Helle	63	4
Pygmalion *and* Pigius	6	4
Pluto	47	10
and Proserpine.	35	4
Praxides	64	6
Progne *and* Tereus	80	7
Prometheus	45	10
Pumicius	135	3
Pumicius	190	3
Pyrrhus *and* Aidoneus.	75	5
Rhadegæ	129	5
Romulus *and* Remus	111	4
Salmoneus	43	10
Semele *and* Tyron	35	7
Scylla *and* Glaucus	51	5
Sedus	61	3
Stiphus	51	5
Tantalus	51	5
Tarquinius Priscus *and* Tullia.	131	2
Superbus *and the Syb*	133	3
Lucretia	133	5
Theseus *and* Ariadne.	75	2
Hercules	76	7
Minotaure	75	2
Pyrithous	75	5
Tiresias	53	5
Typhon *and* Osyris	41	6
Tyrrus *and* Latona	38	8
Visites Priest	79	3
Vetus Pentagon *and Lozen*	236	8
Vulcan *and* Minerva.	54	7
Winds *and* Eolo.	183	9
Zopyrus.	132	4
Sunne *Moone stand still.*	56	1
Sunne *at once.*	334	8
	335	11
Swearing *by the Gospell.*	240	1
Sweating Sickenesse *in England.*	372	5
Sword *and Dagger of Caligula*	188	2
Synod *of the Apostles.*	186	5

T.

TAbernacle *brought from Gilgal.*	58	1
Talmud *of the Iewes*	200	1
	236	1
Taverns *forbidden to Priests*	224	6
Taxe *Universall.*	181	2
Temple *of Ierusalem Consecrated.*	92	1
That by Herod finished.	188	1
Temple *of Apollo at Delos.*	55	1
Ephesus *Burnt*	143	5
	173	5
Diana *and* Fortune.	138	3
to Homer.	158	4
Ianus *shut of Peace*	181	2
	189	2
to Peoma	195	8
Saturne	135	2
the Sunne	208	3
Venus	195	5
Temples *in Britaine*	111	5
Temple *in Fleetstreet*	447	11
Terra *Florida discovered*	373	9
Terceras *Conquered*	386	8
Thabonites *Sect*	58	1
Thames *Ebbed and flowed*	359	5
3. *times in* 9. *houres*	378	5
Dye	388	5
Thunderbolt *at Nerues Table*	187	2
Tombe *of Mausolus*	145	5
Tornaments *Instituted.*	293	10
Torquatus *why so named.*	145	3
Tower *of Babel*	24	1
David in Edenburg.	350	9
in Florence Church	347	12
London	141	4
Strasbrough.	341	12
Vienna.	349	12
Tragedy *first at Athens.*	127	5

	Pag	Col.
Trajans *Columne.*	193	2
Transylvania *Converted*	302	1
Transubstantiation.	330	1
Treasons *of*		
Desmund	284	5
Lopez	388	5
Pary	386	5
Story	384	5
14. Traytors.	386	5
Trent *Council.*	378	1
Tribunes *Chosen*	141	4
Trinidado *discovered*	369	10
Triumphes *of two sorts.*	133	5
Triumviri	177	2
Tumblers *on the Rope at Rome.*	165	5
Turfe *Wall in Britaine.*	195	3
The *Type set out*	256	1
Tzundadier *Castle how taken.*	238	7

V.

VDissitana *strangely delivered*	146	7
Vessels of Gold *for the Altar.*	204	5
Vessell *at* Heidelberg.	349	12
Vesurius *Hill burned*	189	5
	293	9
St. *Vincents Rocke.*	270	1
Vniformity *of Prayer in England.*	477	13
Vniversal *Bishop.*	248	1
Vniversities *Founded.*		
Aberden	367	8
Alba Iulia	395	9
Altorfe	387	9
St. Andrewes	359	10
Anjou	349	12
Avignon	359	12
Basile	365	8
Bezancon	377	9
Bononia	226	1
Bourges	333	12
Cadurcis (*Quircy*)	345	12
Caen	359	10
Cambridge	255	7
	407	8
at Northampton.	453	11
Colen	355	12
Complutum	373	9
Conimbria	345	12
Constantinople	226	1
Copenhagen	369	10
Cracovia	351	12
Dillingen	383	8
Dola	361	10
Doway	383	8
Durham *or* Lindasferne	389	9
	255	7
Erfurt	355	12
Evora	379	9
Ferrara	345	12
Florence	361	10
Franiker	387	9
Frankfurt *on Oder.*	371	11
Friburg	365	8
Giessen	391	9
Glascow	363	9
Granado	37	9
Gripswald	363	8
Groningen	393	9
Heydelberg	349	12
Helmstadt	385	9
Iene	379	9
Ingolstadt	367	8
Leiden	385	9
Leipsique	357	10
Loveine	393	10
Enlarged.	361	10
Lyons	281	10
Marspurg	375	9
Mentz	367	8
Montpelier	329	18
Munster	369	10
Naples	333	12
Orleans	345	12
Oxford	289	9
at Stamford	459	11
Paderborne	393	9
Padua	383	12
Palenza	331	12
Papia	275	8
Paris	275	8
Perusia	341	12
Pisa	349	12
Poytiers	361	10
Prague	351	12
Renthlen	393	9
Reymont	377	9
Rhemes enlarged	323	2
	381	9
Rostoch	359	10
Salamanca	367	10
Sena	355	12
Sevile	373	9
Strasbrough	377	9
Tholose	277	9
Toledo	269	10
Tubing	367	8
Turin	359	10
Valencienes	367	8
Venice	389	9
Vienna	335	1
Wirtzburg	377	10
Wittenburg	371	11
Vrine *to recover Eye-sight.*	59	3
Vulgata Editio Bibl.	202	1

VV.

WAlles *of Iericho fall.*	56	1
Wall *about Rome*	208	3
of 132. miles in Britayne.	202	3
Walbrooke *named*	205	2
Warre *betweene the* Argives *and Caryates.*	39	7
Athenians *and Æginete.*	132	6
Warre *betweene the* Athenians *and* Megarenses.	126	6
Mytilene.	124	6
Eleusines.	62	7
Peloponesias.	89	5
Spartans.	140	6
Centaures *and Lapithæ.*	75	5
Civil *in France.*	382	7
of Marius *and* Sylla.	173	2
Confoederates *in Greece.*	142	6
in Italy	171	2
Cyrus *and* Astiages.	130	7
Crœsus	130	7
Greekes *and* Darius.	134	3
Trojans	79	1
Xerxes	134	3
Medes *and* Cadusians	118	7
Messenians *and* Lacedem.	115	6
	119	5
Romans *with the* Albanians	121	3
Bondmen *of Sicily.*	167	2
	189	2
Britaynes	187	2
	189	2
Cymbrians *and* Teutoniques	169	2
Dacians,	191	2
	193	2
Fidenæ	115	4
Gaules Cisalpine	159	2
Senonenses	143	3
Dalmatians	183	2
Jewes	159	2
Illyrians	159	2
Insurrans	234	2
Iugurth	169	3
Latins	123	3
Macedonians	161	2
	163	2
Mithridates	173	2
Parthians	199	2
Punique 1.	155	2
2.	159	2
3.	167	2
Pyrrhus	153	2
Sabins	115	4
Romans *with the* Salentine	155	2
Samnites	147	3
Sertorius	173	2
Spaniards	163	2
Tuscans	129	2
Vejentes	115	4
Of Tantalus.	65	3
Watch *Tower in Egypt.*	152	6
Water *brought into London.*	392	5
Water *mingled with wine in the Sacrament.*	194	4
Weekes *of Daniel*	136	1
Weights *and measures in Britayne.*	141	5
Well *of Bloud.*	316	7
of Iacob.	99	5
Westminster *Hall built.*	336	7
Whale *huge.*	243	7
Wine *called* Opimianum.	169	5
Witches 190. *Executed at Rome.*	147	3
A Witches *Act.*	188	9
Women *drinke first in Spaine.*	301	1
Worshipping *of Images in England.*	264	1

Y.

YEare *Divided into Months.*	38	8
Yeares 15. *added to Ezechias.*	116	1

GENTLE READER, The old *Maxime* continues in force to this day. *Nunquam satisfeceris, etiamsi satisfeceris:* A man shall never give satisfaction to all, though he have laboured sufficiently to doe it. For albeit, the precedent worke in *Title*, and *Substance* be but a *Table*, of it selfe; yet, many are not pleased without a *Table* to it. So, that notwithstanding divers Iudicious men concurred with me in opinion, that it was a Worke improper, and charge unnecessary, yet to leave nothing undone which may give content to all, I have beene perswaded to take a little more paines, then I intended. Hoping, that they which formerly approved the Worke without it, will not now accept it the worse, or impute this *Index* to any Levity in me. I confesse it might have bin made farre larger; but (the *Columnes* of the Booke it selfe being but of little Receipt, for the number of them, in so small a roome, I was forced there to be so concise that) I should have but set downe the same things twice, *Totidem verbis*, and no more, as in the *Councils*, *Consuls*, *&c.* If it shall prove any wayes helpfull to thee, I shall thinke my labor well bestowed.

For the Information of some, who (since the Booke came to publike view) desired to be resolved, in some particulars therein, as, why the *Iulian Period* should exceed the *Creation?* What the *Letters f.* and *fr.* together with the *Figures* under the name of euery *King* of each *Nation* signifie? I have thought fit to explane my selfe. For the first, *viz.* of the *Iulian Period*, let them be pleased to read HELVICVS in his *Prolegomena*, and SCALIGER (the Author of it) *de Emendatione Temporum*, and there they may be fully satisfied, if not in that which I have sayd of it, in my Epistle to the Reader. The *Letter f.* signifieth *filius*, and *fr. frater*, the *Brother* or *Sonne* of the precedent King. The *Figures* under every *King* and *Prince*, shew how many yeares each of them ruled.

FINIS.